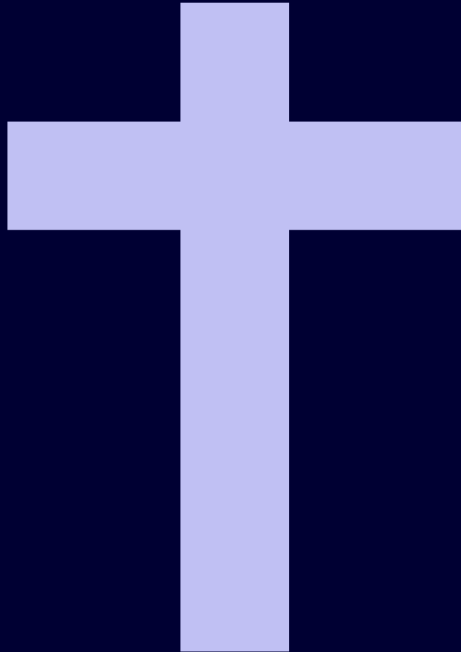


Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam  
Wembaŋ Laŋ



New Testament in Mborena Kam language

**Raraj Aetaniacna Kam Wemban Lan**  
**New Testament in Mborena Kam language**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Mborena Kam long Niugini**

copyright © 2016 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Borei

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

© Pioneer Bible Translators Association of Papua New Guinea, Inc.; © Pioneer Bible Translators of Dallas, Texas, USA

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

8e1073ed-d2dc-5f3a-bb48-5406185123a7

## Contents

Matiu . . . . .	1
Mak . . . . .	68
Luk . . . . .	109
Ion . . . . .	183
Up Angirena Ramtairta Ainj . . . . .	234
Rom . . . . .	306
1 Korin . . . . .	341
2 Korin . . . . .	373
Galesia . . . . .	394
Epesus . . . . .	407
Pilipai . . . . .	419
Kolosi . . . . .	427
1 Tesalonika . . . . .	435
2 Tesalonika . . . . .	442
1 Timoti . . . . .	446
2 Timoti . . . . .	455
Taitus . . . . .	462
Pilimon . . . . .	467
Iburu . . . . .	469
Iemis . . . . .	495
1 Pita . . . . .	504
2 Pita . . . . .	514
1 Ion . . . . .	520
2 Ion . . . . .	529
3 Ion . . . . .	531
Iud . . . . .	533
KIEK . . . . .	537

## Matiu tiratna Kam Wemban Lanj Outna kam

Matiu tiratna kam wemban lanj. Na anna gaind, aia anjirinanna, ma an timbigta kap paura Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeaca larurina nininina outna timbigta kap. Na gan timbigta kapca, ma out ngoinna Maria Iesusa mirrina reik larurinanapa, tanja Iesusa menacrina, nininina nininia morina. Na ma muk ndija mac nda ngeprinanapa, ma ndona wiwitanmo, tikcarica tamuŋna auj magat.

Na reac aniac ianna Matiua wandacna morinanna, anna gaind, Iesusa ngaua Raranj Aetaniaca bababuara ma moa minna tikrina. Na anna mina atuna kam leacrina timbigta kapca tirrinan. Na Raranj Aetaniaca ma baburina ramoot ianna ma kipca Israelnangepmo, mac nda anjinandet. Na gan timbigta kapca ma gainda wandacrina, Iesusa ma an ramoot ningik. Na Matiuna timbigta kapna tipemb witta Iesusa moatna reikta kamb wandacrina, anna an atuna Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira wiwitinanmo, moa minna tikrina. Na u gan timbigta kapna sapta 1 wes 22 tanja wes 23, na sapta 2 wes 4 tanja wes 6, na sapta 2 wes 14 tanja wes 15, na sapta 2 wes 23, na sapta 4 wes 13 tanja wes 16, na sapta 8 wes 16 tanja wes 17, na sapta 12 wes 15 tanja wes 21, na sapta 13 wes 34 tanja wes 35, na sapta 21 wes 2 tanja wes 5, na sapta 21 wes 16, na sapta 26 wes 24, na sapta 26 wes 31, na sapta 26 wes 54, na sapta 27 wes 6 tanja wes 10na inikca wat.

Na kabena reac aniaca Matiuna timbigta kapca mboprinanna, anna Raranj Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna bubuoco, Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoco. Na Iesusna aij mbuŋa, Raranj Aetaniaca ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna gagrirta ramoot paŋan ngoinna ndarurina, na ma tonjorinanna, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna mana tonjona rangairanŋa.

Na Matiuna timbigta kapna inikna, kamb tip parmbaia Iesusa wiwitia mbo-prina kamb roctir koind. Na outta gan timbigta kapna sapta 5 ndija tikca tanja sapta 7na inikca wat. Na anna Iesusa takur ianna tikca wiwitiatna kambap. Na an kambca ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo wandacrina, mina Raranj Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair koind. Na kabena kam tip rocotta ma sapta 10na inik ndeacrena. Na an mbuŋa ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo kam neanrina, te, an minna mina tanja kabena meikramtairmo, Iesusna kambca wiwiti te, mina an reikca mona.

Na an ndambuŋna kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 13na inik ndeacrena. Iesusa meikramtairmo kamb rour punja wiwiti te, mina Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna tipemb kirarirmo wandacna. Na an ndambuŋna, kabena kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 18na inik ndeacrena. Na anna Iesusa meikramtaira mana ija rangairena ramtair toc ngoin, ndeacna kambmo wiwitorina. Na an ndambuŋna mamamaina kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 24apa 25na inik ndeacrena. Na anna gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra lataruna reikta kamb toprina.

Na gan timbigta kap ngoinna, ma gan timbigta kap tirrina ramootna kamma mba mbopa waekeri. Na gan timbigta kapca gan ia anjirina, Mati u tiratna Kam Wemban Lanj. Na anna mina gan Matiuna ndamjirena, an ramootta ma kitcartukar iurena ramoot. U sapta 9 wes 9 tanja wes 13na inikca wat.

### Iesusa gan tiacarpaik nakipatna

(1.1—4.16)

*Iesusna nicar ngamrirta iremb  
(Luk 3.23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Na ganna ande, Iesus Karaisna nicar ngamrirta wiwit.

Na Iesus Karaisa ma Dewitna wiwitan, na Dewitta ma Abraamna wiwitan.

<sup>2</sup> Na Abraamma ma Aisakna aet, na Aisaka ma Iakopna aet,

na Iakopa ma Iudaapa mana laiplacarta aet.

<sup>3</sup> Na Iudana nuocniņa Peresapa Sera, na maniņa aemma Tamar.

Na Peresa ma Esronna aet, na Esron ma Ramna aet.

<sup>4</sup> Na Ramma ma Aminadapna aet, na Aminadap ma Nasonna aet, na Nason ma Salmonna aet.

<sup>5</sup> Na Salmon ma Boasna aet, na mana aemma Reap, na Boasa ma Obetna aet, na mana aemma Rut,

na Obet ma Iesina aet,

<sup>6</sup> na Iesi tikca ma gagrirta ramoot paņan Dewitna aet.

Na Dewitta ma Solomonna aet, na Solomonna aemma, outta ma Uraia lanģoca eacrina.

<sup>7</sup> Na Solomonna ma Reaboamna aet, na Reaboamma ma Abiana aet, na Abia ma Asana aet.

<sup>8</sup> Na Asa ma Iosapatna aet, na Iosapatta ma Ioramna aet, na Ioramna ma Usiana aet.

<sup>9</sup> Na Usia ma Iotamna aet, na Iotam ma Acasna aet, na Acas ma Aesekaina aet.

<sup>10</sup> Na Aesekaia ma Manasana aet, na Manasa ma Emonna aet, na Emon ma Iosaiana aet.

<sup>11</sup> Na Iosaia ma Iekoiakinapa mana laiplacarta aet, na an kidrikca Babilonnanda, Israelnanap runģa minmo tuomb naanģica Babilonna tikrina.

<sup>12</sup> Karica mina tanģa Babilonna inikca mbukca, anna eacatna nicarta wiwitta, gade,

Iekoiakina ma Sialtielna aet, na Sialtiel ma Serubabelna aet.

<sup>13</sup> Na Serubabela ma Abiutna aet, na Abiut ma Eliakimna aet, na Eliakimma ma Asorna aet.

<sup>14</sup> Na Asora ma Sadokna aet, na Sadokca ma Akimna aet, na Akimma ma Eliutna aet.

<sup>15</sup> Na Eliuta ma Eleasarna aet, na Eleasar ma Matanna aet, na Matan ma Iakopna aet.

<sup>16</sup> Na Iakopa ma Iosepna aet, na Iosepa ma Mariana kanģait.

Na Maria ma Iesusa miratna meac, na Iesusa ma Karais.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca an Abraamna wiwitta muruņa kipca Dewitna wiwitna minna tikatnanna, anna parniņapa mbutremb purna min, na Dewitna minna tikca kipca Babilonnanda, minmo tuomb naanģiatna minna, an toco parniņapa mbutremb purna min, na Babilonnanda minmo tuomb naanģia kipca Karaisna min toco, anna parniņapa mbutremb purna min.

*Maria Iesus Karaisa miratna (Luk 2.1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Na Iesus Karaisa miratna nininia gaind, mana aemma Maria, mina manmo Iosep lanģona moca mababuat. Na an minna maniņa lanģo nģocor ndeacri, mina wattatnanna Maria, Raraņ Aetaniacna Neronņ Ratna gargar mbuņa ma niktan.

<sup>19</sup> Ri, mana kanģait Iosep, ma ramoot wandonņ lanģ tik, ma Mariamo numbir neaņ narica, mana tiki mona iroarta moca ma gaind mamoot, ma manmo lanģanna tikcarina moca ma ndona iro mamoot. <sup>20</sup> Ainda moca Iosepa an iroap eacri, Kacoot Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņa aiņa morena nģeronņa manmo tamram mbuņ nakipca manmo gaind mambopat, "Iosep, Dewitna nģamair, u ndona meac anģica lanģona kai nanambi teac, u warac, an moonģuoca mana nikinik ndeacrenanna, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna Neronņ Rat neaņrina. <sup>21</sup> Na ma Nuocna moonģuoca mirnande, te, u mana imo Iesus nģacnande, na an ina miniņa gaind, ma ndona meikramtairta tipemb nģorikta makukara mo kecarica, minmo mac nda anģinande."\*

<sup>22</sup> Aintik an kirarira larurinanna, anna Kacootta ndona ramma morina ramootna kamma moi minna tikna moca. Na mana ramma morina ramootta gaindopatna, <sup>23</sup> "Meac ianna ma ramootap nģonģortanna, ma nik tikca nuocna

**1:6** 2 Sml 12.24    **1:7** 1 Nin 3.10-16    **1:11** 2 GRP 24.14-15, na 1 Nin 3.15, na 2 Nin 36.10, na Ier 27.20    **1:12** Esr 3.2    **1:18** Lk 1.27, na 1.35    **1:19** TW 24.1    **1:21** Lk 1.31, na 2.21, na Up 4.12, na 13.23, na 13.38    \* **1:21** An i Iesus, anna Girikna kam. Na an i Iosua anna Iburuna kam. Na maniņa miniņ kabe. Na an i niņna miniņa gaind, "Kacootta meikramtair mac nda anģina ramoot."    **1:23** Ais 7.14

moonnuoc ianna mirnande. Te, mina manmo Emanuel ngacnandet.” Na an ina minija gaine, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aiap eacnandet.”

<sup>24</sup> Ri, Iosepa ma ngoca maica ngepatke, ma an Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa mbopatna iroa, ma ndona baburina meacmo malaŋgoat.

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona meacapa mba ngori, taŋca an min, mana meaca moonnuoca miratke, Iosepa manmo an i Iesus matikat.

## 2

*Ra gagana ramtair ndeida, mina guiar punŋa landamŋi anŋirena ramtaira, mina Iesusa watna kiprina*

<sup>1</sup> Na Maria ma Iesusmo, Iudiana pitrik inikna auŋ Betlemma tikca manmo mamirat, na an minna gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta ma anna ramoot paŋan ndeacri. Na Maria Iesusmo miratke, ra gagana ramtaira mina guiar punŋa landamŋi anŋirena ramtair ndeida kipca Ierusalem ndaruca aind madigiati,

<sup>2</sup> “An mandeba mirapekna moonnuoca ma Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndarunanna, ma ten ndeacrena? Na aia mana ngagatracna guia ra gagambaica watca, aia manmo tutpemb rimbitna kiprina.” <sup>3</sup> Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta an kamma waraca, ma iroar wit anŋica ma tamtam malamŋiat. Na Ierusalem auŋ aniac inikna meikramtair toco, muruŋa an kamna moca tamtam malamŋiat.

<sup>4</sup> Karica Erotta taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Israelna tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairmo muruŋa aca kipca punica, ma minmo gaine digiatna, “An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramootta, mana aemma manmo tenna tikca mirrina?” <sup>5</sup> Ri, mina mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ma Iudia inikna pitrikna auŋ teker Betlem ndiŋ nakipnandet, atua ramma morina ramootna timbigta kapca gaine tirca eacrina, <sup>6</sup> ‘Na u Betlemma, u Iudiana tiacarpaiknan, u an inikna auŋembmo

mba inŋ ngoinna mba taŋrena, wanain ngoin. Un mbuŋ tik, aukna Israelna meikramtairmo raupŋina ramoot paŋan ianna larunande.’”

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca Erotta an ra gagana ramtaira, mina guiar punŋa landamŋi anŋirena ramtairmo aca kipca minmo laŋanna inŋorooca minmo madigiati, “Tumbuit ngoinna an guia gacatna?”

<sup>8</sup> Ri, ma minmo mandaca mina Betlem mataŋgat. Na ma minmo gaineopatna, “Ne taŋca an moonnuocna matau ore wat, na ne wat te, ne tawi nda kipca aukmo mbop te, auk toco taŋca manmo tutupniŋ rimbitna.”

<sup>9</sup> Karica mina gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erot mbopatna kamma waraca, mina ngepca mataŋgat. Mina taŋri, mina ngaua ra gaga tikca watatna guia minmo outmbai mataŋri, na ma taŋca an moonnuoca eacrinanmo mawitikat. <sup>10</sup> Ri, an landamŋina ramtaira an guia watca mina iroar inkara tonŋonŋar anik koindap.

<sup>11</sup> Karica mina kac inikca mbukka wattatnanna, an moonnuocapa mana aemma, eacri. Na mina tutpemb rimbitca mammo torica mbendeica, mina ndorita lacruarta rambair gootca, mina mammo gol ngacrina wautapa, inŋpai laŋapna tabair laŋnanapa, tac mbuŋa mitpaca inŋpai laŋna tactuorta awirpaik laŋapmo, manmo malatuocat. <sup>12</sup> Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo tamram mbuŋa aindopatna, “Ne an gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erot ndambuŋa kai mac nda taŋ teac.” Aintik mina kabena taup ndiŋa ndorita pitrikca mataŋgat.

*Iosepapa Maria Iesusmo anŋica kipcarica Isipa taŋrina*

<sup>13</sup> Karica an ramtaira taŋgatna mbatta. Inmbaia Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna kipca Iosepmo tamram mbuŋa aindopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta an moonnuoca mo menacna moca orenande. Na u ngepca moonnuocapa mana aemmo anŋica kipcarica, Isipa

tança an ndeac tança aku unmo tumbuita tik te, aku unmo mac mbopnandet.”<sup>14</sup> Aindopatke, ma ngepca ndona moonnuocapa mana aem angica mina mouj nakipcarica Isipna pitrik waj matangat.<sup>15</sup> Na mina tança an ndeaca tança gagrirta ramoot pañan Erotta menacri. Na an kammo, moi minna tiknanna, anna gaind, atua Kacoot Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramootna up mbuñja aindopatna, “Aku ndona nuocmo Isipa tikca aca ma laruca kipnande.”

*Gagrirta ramoot pañan Erotta mbopca mina nuikta mombonik wit ngoinna moca menacatna*

<sup>16</sup> Karica Erotta watta garacatke, an ra gagambaina landamñina ramtair, mina guiar punça landamñi angirena ramtaira manmo maparuri, na ma nikca kocnaia makatat, ri, ma ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina Betlemapa an auñembca rambuñnan matañri, mina tança an auñembta nuikpitik tekirnoikca mina iarira mbuniñapa anna kançauknanmo, muruñja mina minmo laptikia mamenacat. Na ma ainda morinanna, ma an ra gagana ramtair, mina guiar punça landamñi angirenan, ma minmo matau ngoinna digiri, tumbuit ngoinna an guia garina. Na ma ainda digirinanna, ma an nuikta mombonikca mina aemera an kidrikca mirrinanmo, ma mo menacna iroap tik.<sup>17-18</sup> Na an reikta kambca Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot Ieremaina upa tikatnanna, anna moa min matikri. Na ma aindopatna, “Mitmit ianna Ramma auñ inik ndiñja larunande, na an mitmitta, anna memenacna kakadmajina nananae bagaraniac. Na anna ande, Reselna mombonik ngamrira ndorita mombonikta moca aerina. Na minmo nikemb iroar lainça mona kambca mina mba waracitndai, anna mina kakadmai bagaraniac ngoinap, ndorita mombonik menacrinanna moca.”

*Iosepapa Maria maniña moonnuocmo angica Isip tikcarica, Israel mac nda kipatna*

<sup>19</sup> Karica an gagrirta ramoot pañan Erotta menacatke, Kacoot Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroña Iosepma Isipa tikca tamram mbuñja mac makipat.<sup>20</sup> Ri, ma mammo aindopatna, “Ngepca moonnuocapa mana aemmo angica Israelna pitrikca mac nda tanç. An moonnuoca mo menacna ramtaira mina mamenacri.”<sup>21</sup> Ainda moca ma ngepca moonnuocapa mana aemmo angica mina Israela mac nda tançatna.

<sup>22</sup> Ri, Iosepa waracatnanna, Akeleasa ma ndona aet Erotta taup angica ma Iudiana gagrirta ramoot pañan malaruat, ri, ma an mac tança mananambiat. Karica Rarañ Aetaniaca mammo tamram mbuñja mbopa, ma Galilina pitrik waj matangat.<sup>23</sup> Ainda moca mana aemmapa aetta mammo angica Nasaret auñja tança an maeecat. Ri, an Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira mboprina kamma, moa minna tikrina. Na mina manmo, “Nasaretnan ngacnande.”

### 3

*Kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna kam lañ wiwitiatna*

*(Mak 1.2-8 na Luk 3.1-18 na Ion 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an minna kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ion, ma an Iudiana ramtair kocorta taupca tikca kam lañ mawiwitiri.<sup>2</sup> Na ma gaindoprina, “Ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetriki, tamuñna auñna bubuoca kipca marambuñairi!”<sup>3</sup> Na Ionna ma ande an ramoot, Rarañ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisiana up ndiñja mboprina, na ma gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna ande ramtair kocorta taupca kam keca gaind mambo-preke, ‘Kacootna taup kocro, na mana taup wandonai.’”

<sup>4</sup> Na Ion tikca mana tik ngapaoca, mina kamel ngacrena amna ngoaemna rikar

**2:15** Osi 11.1    **2:17-18** RL 35.19, na Ier 31.15    **2:20** NA 4.19    **2:22** Ais 11.1, na 53.2, na Mk 1.24, na Lk 2.39, na In 1.45    **3:1** Mk 1.4, na 1.15, na Lk 3.2-3, na In 1.28    **3:2** Mt 4.17, na Mk 1.15    **3:3** Ais 40.3, na Mk 1.3, na Lk 1.76, na In 1.23    **3:4** 1 Sml 14.25-26, na Sek 13.4, na Mk 1.6

punğa moatna, na mana riktacniņa ma wauk tikrena, mina amna nģoaemna iņit mbuņa moca ma an tikrena, na mana gagamna reikca raņna kaborb-rarapa manonņonar ambrena.\* 5 Na meikramtair wit aniac nģoinna man ndambuņa tanģatnanna, mina Ierusalem ndiņa kiprinan, na Iudiana pitrik waņnandap kiprinan, na Iodan oc roumbna auņemb toco makipat. 6 Ri, mina kipca ndorita tipemb nģorikta makukarmo mbopca laruri, ma minmo Iodan oca tikca kitac puk neaņri.

7 Na ma wattatnanna Parisiarapa Sadisiara wit aniaca man ndambuņa kipca kitac puk anģina moca, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne nduop nģoreacna mombonik, Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo nģocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopa ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaiit, co wanaiņ? Ma nemo larunande. 8 Ainda moca ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidik nģoinna nģetriki, te, nena tipembca ndori nenmo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar maņgetrikiri. 9 Na ne ainda kai lamņi teac, ne tip nģoreacna moca kipcarica ġaindopna, ‘Abraamma ma aina aet nicau.’ Na aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraņ Aetaniac ma gan watur punğa ma Abraamna nicar nģamrirta mombonikca mo laruna min. 10 Aintik oteaca ande ikirta miniņa kocroca maeacreke, na ikira lour laiņģa ġiwac er nģocortanmo, anna muruņa kocnaii waci irikca kataci anģiri tac nake mbuknande.

11 “Aku nemo puk mbuņa kitac puk neaņrena, na an nģagatracna kirar mbuņa nenmo wandacri, ne iroar inkara nģetrikirina. Na aukna iņmbai nakipekna ramoot, mana gargara aukna gargarmo kundrina, ainda moca aku

mana orgapaokniņ anģina ramoot laņa wanaiņ. Na ma nemo Neronģ Ratapa, tac mbuņa kitac puk neaņnandet. Na ma nen motocmo kitac pukca neaņnandet. 12 Ainda moca ma ndona witna dedek-nampaikna kirar tocna reac utiņa kipca witna nģaņawirmo anģica damma tik te, na wit laiņmo damma ndona kaca tikna. Na an witna nģaņawirmo ma anģica an menac nģocorta taca ke mbukca mawirnandet.”

*Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neaņģatna  
(Mak 1.9-11 na Luk 3.21-22)*

13 Karica an minna Iesusa Galili pitrik tikcarica ma Iodan oc matanģat. Na ma Ion ndambuņa tanģa mana par mbuņa kitac puk anģina mori. 14 Na ma Iesusmo kiraca mammo aindopatna, “U ndo aukmo kitac pukca neaņna min nģoin, na kaica u auk ndambuņa kiprina?” 15 Ainda moca Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopca, “Wat-cari, u an aku mboprina kirara mo te, anģa an tipemb kirarir wandoikmo muruņa Raraņ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, moca minna tikna.” Ri, Ionna mana iro maraņģaiat.

16 Karica Iesusa kitac puk anģiatke, ma anduna puk tikcarica, magatke, tamuņna auņa gootca, ma watri, Raraņ Aetaniacna Neronģa nģorac riņnai toc nģirikca manap maeecat. 17 Ri, tamuņna auņa kam ianna ġaindopatna, “Ganna ande aukna nuoc kabe nģoin, na aku manmo tonģonģ nģoin, aukna iro inikca manmo matņirena.”

## 4

*Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towa-iatna  
(Mak 1.12-13 na Luk 4.1-13)*

1 Karica an minna Neronģ Ratta Iesusmo anģica ramtair kocorta taupca tanģat ke. Paparuna Ramootta manmo totowaiara

\* 3:4 Mana gagamna reikapa mana lamboia anna ma ramma morina ramoot Elaiana kirar. Na u gan timbigta kap toco wat, 2 Gagrirta Ramtair Paņaind sapta 1 wes 8, na Malakai sapta 4 wes 5, na Matiu sapta 11 wes 14, na sapta 17 wes 10 tanģa wes 13. 3:7 Mt 12.34, na 23.33, na Lk 3.7, na Ro 5.9, na 1 Te 1.10 3:9 In 8.33, na Up 13.26, na Ro 2.28-29, na 4.1, na 4.11-12, na 4.16 3:10 Mt 7.19, na Lk 13.6-9, na In 15.6 3:11 Ais 4.4, na Mal 3.2, na In 1.26-27, na 1.33, na Up 1.5, na 2.3-4, na 1 Ko 12.13 3:12 Mal 3.3, na 4.1, na Mt 13.30 3:16 Ais 11.2, na Mk 1.10, na Lk 3.22, na In 1.32-33 3:17 RL 22.2, na Nģap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 12.18, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 9.35, na In 12.28, na 2 Pi 1.17 4:1 Mk 1.12-13, na Lk 4.1-13, na Ib 2.18, na 4.15 4:2 NA 34.28, na 1 GRP 19.8



mona mori. <sup>2</sup> Na rai 40na minapa moujemb 40na minna Iesusa wariraca ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbendeiri. Ainda moca ma amna reaca ianna am ŋgocor, aintik ma nik watairina. <sup>3</sup> Ri, mana totowaina ramootta kipca man ndambuŋ ndaruca manmo aind mambopat, “Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc gidik ŋgoin ecte, u gan waturmo mbopca mina tapac tipemb uriracna.” <sup>4</sup> Ri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kamma aindopatna, ‘Meikramtaira amna reac ningik mbuŋa mba eacrenanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo muruŋ ŋgoinna ranŋairenan, na mina eteac laŋ ndeacnandet.’”

<sup>5</sup> Karica ma aindopatna mbatta, Paparuna Ramootta manmo aŋgica Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniac Ierusalem matanŋat. Na manmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamuŋ ŋgoinna matikat. <sup>6</sup> Ri, ma manmo aind mac mbopat, “U gidik ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan tamuŋa tikca putriki irik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kam tipap aindoprina, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo mbopca mina una ŋginaŋa monande.’ Na, ‘Mina unmo ndorita pairpaik puŋga utiŋ te, una orniŋa watura mba riŋitndait.’” <sup>7</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gan kam tip toco mboprina, ‘U ndona Raraŋ Aetaniac, una Kacootmo kai towai teac.’”

<sup>8</sup> Ri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo mac aŋgica takur ianmo tamuŋ ŋgoin matikat, na manmo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta auŋembta gagar anikapa, an pitrikarta auŋembta inik ndeacrena reik laiŋ, laiŋ koind mawandacri. <sup>9</sup> Na ma Iesusmo gaindoprina, “U aukmo tutupniŋ rimbitca aukmo mbendei te, aku umo an reikca muruŋa neaŋnande.” <sup>10</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot Mbik u waeke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta

kapca aindoprina, ‘U Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacoot ningikmo tutupniŋ rimbitca, manmo mbendei. Na u mana aiŋ ningikca mo.’”

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca Paparuna Ramootta manmo tikcarica tanŋatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura kipca manmo maotacat.

*Iesusa ndona aiŋirmo Galilia tikca moa ŋgepatna*

*(Mak 1.14-15 na Luk 4.14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Na an minna Iesusa waracatnanna mina Ionmo kac ŋgoreaca tikri, na ma ŋgepca Galili matanŋat. <sup>13</sup> Ri, ma Nasaret auŋ tikcarica ma tanŋa Kapaneam auŋ maeacat, na an auŋa ma Galilina miar rounb ndeacrena, na ma Sebulunapa Naptalina barna pitrikan.

<sup>14</sup> Na an tipna kirara, Iesusa moatna reaca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana mbopatna kam ianna moca minna tikrina, <sup>15</sup> “Na ma mbopatna kamma gaind, an Sebulunna barna meikramtairapa, Naptalina barna meikramtaira, mina pitrikca maŋar aniacna rounbna taup ndeacrenanapa, an pitrikca Iodan ocmo monmbai waŋ ndeacrenan, mina Galilina pitrik waŋ ndeacrena. Na an pitrik waŋa ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna wit aniacap eacrenan. <sup>16</sup> An meikramtaira neaupdiriŋ aniac ndeacrinan, mina memetac aniac mawatri. Na an meikramtaira memenacna kirar toc neaup ndeacrenanna, memetaca min ndambuŋa larurina.”

**Iesusa tamuŋna auŋna  
bubuocna kam wiwitiri,  
roumbbebtanmo moa  
laiŋga morina**

*(4.17—9.34)*

*Iesusa ramtair paurmo aca mina manmo maranŋaiat*

*(Mak 1.16-20 na Luk 5.1-11)*

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca an minna Iesusa meikramtairmo ndona aiŋna kam wemban wiwitica mo ŋgepri. Na ma

**4:3** In 6.30-31    **4:4** TW 8.3    **4:6** Nŋap 91.11-12, na In 7.3-4    **4:7** TW 6.16    **4:10** TW 6.13, na 10.20, na Ios 24.14    **4:11** Ib 1.6, na 1.14    **4:12** Mt 14.3, na Mk 1.14, na 6.17, na Lk 3.19-20, na In 4.43    **4:13** In 2.12  
**4:15** Ais 9.1-2    **4:16** Ais 42.7, na Lk 2.32    **4:17** Mt 3.2, na 10.7, na Mk 1.14-15

gaindopatna, “Ne ndorita iroar inkarmo ngetriki, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca kipca marambuŋairi.”

<sup>18</sup> Karica ma an Galilina miar roubm ndiŋa ranŋaia tanŋatnanna, ma kalapeniŋmo mawattat, maniŋa weaŋmo miar inik nakerena. Na maniŋa aiŋa ngoaem anŋica kituknduk anŋirena. Na maniŋa iniŋa, Saimonap Andru. Na Saimonna mana i ianna Pita. <sup>19</sup> Ri, ma maniŋmo aindopatna, “Onŋo kipca aukmo ranŋai te, an onŋo ngoaeb anŋirena kirara, aku onŋmo meikramtair anŋirena kirar riptinande.” <sup>20</sup> Ainda moca tawi ngoin motemma maniŋa ndoniŋna weaŋgair tikcarica man maranŋaiat.

<sup>21</sup> Ri, ma mac tanŋa mandaca, ma watatnanna kabena kalapeniŋ tuk mawatri. Anna Iemisapa Ion, maniŋa Sebedina nuocniŋ. Na maniŋa, ndoniŋna aet Sebediap kor inikca mbiraca eacri, weaŋgairta urpembmo iukca laiŋ mamori. Na ma maniŋmo maacat. <sup>22</sup> Na tawi ngoin motemma maniŋa ndoniŋna aetapa mina kor tikcarica, gaca Iesusmo maranŋaiat.

*Iesusa kam wemban laiŋ wiwitiri, roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa laiŋga morina*  
(Luk 6.17-19)

<sup>23</sup> Karica Iesusa an Galilina auŋembmo muruŋa tanŋri, ma mina Iudana mimitpac anŋirena kaikca mbukca ma anna tikca minmo riptiri, na ma tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna kam wemban laiŋ tocmo anna tikca wiwitiri, na ma mina roumbbehta meikramtaira moa laiŋga mori, na ma mina tikembca ngocraica eacrinanmo moa wandonŋairi. <sup>24</sup> Na mina mana nininia moca tanŋa, an Siriana pitrikca tikca maniniri, na an nanrirta roumbbehta meikramtaira girgirap eacrenan, na an nŋerŋgaur ngoriktan, na an roumbca ramootmo moca irikca nekrenanapa, an meikramtaira gagrir menacrinanmo anŋica tanŋa ma minmo

moa laiŋga morina. <sup>25</sup> Na meikramtair wit aniaca an Galilina pitrikan, na Dekapolisna pitrikapa Ierusalem auŋ aniacnanapa, Iudiana pitrikan, na Iodan ocmo monmbai waŋnanda, manmo maranŋaiat.

## 5

*Iesusa takur tamuŋa tikca meikramtairmo riptirina*

<sup>1</sup> Na ma wattatnanna mina wit aniaca kipri, aintik ma tanŋa takur ian nagaca mbiraca, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira tanŋa man ndambuŋa puniri.

*Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, ne tonŋo*  
(Luk 6.20-23)

<sup>2</sup> Karica Iesusa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo ma gainda riptirina, <sup>3</sup> “Na meikramtaira lamŋirena mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna reik kocortanpembca, mina tonŋonŋarap eacnande. Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca anna minan.

<sup>4</sup> “Na meikramtaira mandeaca aerenanna, mina tonŋonŋarap eac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina kakadmaica wandonŋainande.

<sup>5</sup> “Na meikramtaira ndorita irembca anŋi nŋep nŋocortan, mitoco tonŋonŋarap eac. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo gan tiacarpaikca muruŋa neanŋande.

<sup>6</sup> “Na meikramtaira tip kirar wandonŋa mona tonŋonŋ aniacapan, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua ranŋairenan. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo tonŋorina reikca neanŋi minna tiknande.

<sup>7</sup> “Na meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo kadmaica otacrenan, mitoco tonŋonŋande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo kadmaica otacnande.

<sup>8</sup> “Na meikramtaira nikinik iroar ratarapan, mitoco tonŋonŋarap eac. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watnande.

<sup>9</sup> “Na meikramtaira kagrembca moa irikrenan, mitoco tonŋonŋarap eac. Te, mina minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ndopnandet.

**4:19** Mt 13.47, na Lk 5.1-11    **4:20** Mt 19.27, na Mk 10.28, na Lk 18.28    **4:23** Mt 9.35, na Mk 1.39, na Lk 4.15, na 4.44, na Up 10.38    **4:24** Mk 6.55    **4:25** Mk 3.7-8    **5:3** Nŋap 51.17, na Ais 57.15, na Lk 6.20    **5:4** Ais 61.2, na Lk 6.21, na KIEK 7.17    **5:5** Nŋap 37.11, na Ais 29.19    **5:6** Ais 55.1-2, na 65.13    **5:7** Ie 2.13    **5:8** Nŋap 15.2, na 24.3-4, na 51.10, na 73.1, na 1 Ko 13.12, na Ib 12.14, na 1 Io 3.2-3    **5:9** Mt 5.45, na Lk 6.35, na Ro 14.19

<sup>10</sup> “Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir wandoikca ranğaica anna gıgırar anğirenanna, mitoco toņtonğarap eac. Tamuņna auņna bubuoca, anna minan.

<sup>11</sup> “Na mina watrenanna, ne aukna tumbunna eac te, mina nenmo paparuna tipembca monandet, na mina nemo kam ngoreac ndop te, na mina nemo tip ngoreaca mo te. Ne toco toņtonğarap eac. <sup>12</sup> Na ne toņtonğar anıkca moca werei. An opoik bagaraniaca Raraņ Aetaniacna tamuņna auņ malambireke. Na an tipna kirara mina atua rambca morina ramtairmo aında morina.”

*Ne mindaņapa tacna memetac nakırar (Mak 9.50 na Luk 14.34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa gıand mac mbopatna, “Ne gan tiacarpaıkna mindaņ toc. Na mindaņa ndona tarar kecarı te, aia mamokaia moıt? Aınta mindaņa ma aıņır kocor, na meikramtaira manmo anğıra kecarıca, mina man nambatta wıtıkca taņrena.

<sup>14</sup> “Na ne gan tiacarpaıkna tacna memetac toc, na ne gıand ndamņi, auņ anıac ianna takurmo tamuņ ndeac te, ma ıņgorocna mınnan wanaiņ. <sup>15</sup> Na tacna memetac toco, mina wın anğıca tacmo mba anğırı taurkıtdait, wanaiņ ngoin. Mina gıanda morena, tacmo tacna taupca tık te, ma an kac inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo memetac neaņnandet. <sup>16</sup> Aında moca an tipna kirar mbuņa nena memetaca kabena meikramtairta lamniac ngoutmo metac te, nena morena tipemb kirarirta aıņır laiņmo mina watnandet. Na mina nena tamuņna auņna Aetna imo anğı ngepnande.”

*Raraņ Aetaniacna Tip Wandıkna kam*

<sup>17</sup> Karica Iesusa gıand mac mbopatna, “Ne gıanda kai lamņi teac, aku kiprinanna Tip Wandıkapa Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta kambca mo kecarına mba kipri, wanaiņ ngoin. Aku anna mo kecarına mba kipri, aku mana moi mınnan tıkna kiprina. <sup>18</sup> Na

aku nemo gidik ngoin aındopnandet, rıac tamuņapa gan tiacarpaıkca eacraņ te, Tip Wandıkca tırca eacrinanna, ma mba ıņgorocıtndai, wanaiņ ngoin. An tıtırıpaıkna emtemma mba maiıtdai, mina muruņ ngoinna eacnandet. Na an Tip Wandıkca ma aınd ndeac taņca an reıkca larui mainandet. <sup>19</sup> Aında moca ramoot ianna an Raraņ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neaņrina Tip Wandıkna kam teker emtemma, watca anmo reac kamaind ndopca ma ranğai ngocor, na ma kabena meikramtair motocmo mbopca mina aında ranğai te, an ramootta mana ia tamuņna auņna bubuocmo ma teker ngoin ndeacnande. Na ramootta ma an Raraņ Aetaniac Mosesmo neaņrina Tip Wandıkca matau ranğairan te, kabena meikramtairmo an kirara rıptı te, an ramootta tamuņna auņna bubuocmo, ma i anıac anğınande. <sup>20</sup> Na aku nemo gıandopnande, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna toņtonğa ranğai ngocor, na nena tipemb kirarir wandoikca Parisiarapa tipemb wandık tamņirena ramtairta kirarirmo kun ngocor, ne tamuņna auņna bubuoca mba mac mbukıtndai.”

*Iesusa kam wandonaina kam ndoprına (Luk 12.57-59)*

<sup>21</sup> Karica Iesusa gıand mac mboprına, “Nena nicar nğamrıra atua Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņnan anğırına kamma, ne waracrinanna gıand, ‘Ne kabena meacramootmo kai mo menac teac. Na ramootta kabena ramootta mo menac te, ma ritrı waparacna taupca taņca mina manmo anna tıkca ritrı waparaca monande.’ <sup>22</sup> Na aku nemo aındopnande, ramootta ndona laıplacarmo nğateca kaega mo te, ma ritrı waparacna outta wıtıkande. Na ramootta ndona laıplacarmo kam ngoreac ndop te, ma ninik waņna paņan anıacna outta wıtıkande. Na ramootta ndona laıplacarmo aındop te, ‘U nąanaņaona ramoot ngoin.’ An ramoot, ma an

**5:10** 2 Ko 4.17, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 12.4, na 1 Pi 3.14    **5:11** Lk 6.22, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 4.14    **5:12** 2 Nin 36.16, na Lk 6.23, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na 1 Te 2.15, na Ib 11.32-38, na Ie 5.10, na 1 Pi 4.13    **5:13** Mk 9.50, na Lk 14.34-35  
**5:14** ML 4.18, na In 8.12, na 9.5, na Pil 2.15    **5:15** Mk 4.21, na Lk 8.16, na 11.33    **5:16** In 15.8, na 1 Ko 14.25, na Epe 5.8-9, na 1 Pi 2.12    **5:17** Ro 3.31, na 10.4, na Gal 3.24    **5:18** Lk 16.17, na 21.33    **5:19** Ie 2.10    **5:20** Ro 9.31, na 10.3    **5:21** NA 20.13, na 21.12, na TN 24.17, na TW 5.17    **5:22** Ie 1.19, na 1 Io 3.15

menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca mbuknande.

<sup>23</sup> “Ainda moca u ndona gimbamba mona reikmo angica, an gimbamba morena taup naangi kip te, na u lamjirina, una laiplacarta ianna ma unmo makukap te, <sup>24</sup> u ndona gimbamba mo ndoprina reikmo, an gimbamba morena taupca tikcarica, tanja ndona an laiplacara mandaia unmo makukapnanmo watca ongo an wandonjaica iro wetwet angı te, u mac nda tanja Raranj Aetaniacmo gimbamba moca neanj.

<sup>25</sup> “Na ramoot ianna umo ritri waparaca mona mo te, na ongo taupca mandeba tanranj te, u tawi ngoin motemma manapmo kam ndopi wandonjai, moca ma unmo an ritri waparacna ramootna para tiknandet, na ma umo kac ngoreacna nginanjna aiņa morena ramootna para tiknande, na mina unmo kac ngoreaca tiknande. <sup>26</sup> Aintik aku umo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, u an kac ngoreacndeaci tanj mina umo mboprina opoik aniacna min ngoinna oik te, mina umo watcarica u an kac ngoreac tikcarica larunandet.”

*Iesusa meikramtaira tipemb ngadudukara morena kam ndoprina*

<sup>27</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mambopat, “Nena nicar ngamrira atua Raranj Aetaniac ndambuņnan angirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Atua mina mboprina kamma ne waracrinan, na ma gaindoprina, “Ne meikramtaira tipemb ngadudukara morena tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.”’ <sup>28</sup> Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramoot ianna meac ianmo watca ndona iro nikinik mbuņa mana mona iro ngoreac angı te, an ramootta ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirarmo ndona iro nikinik mbuņa mamori.

<sup>29</sup> “Ainda moca una lamniac umbaia umo moca u tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mammo tarkica kecarı. Na una

tik umbum emtemma mo kecarı te, na u tip ngoreacna makukca mo ngocor, anna lanj, moca Raranj Aetaniaca una tik umbumma muruņa menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca ke mbuk nari. <sup>30</sup> Ainda moca una par umbaia unmo moca u tip ngoreacna makukna ngirik te, u man kataca kecarı. Na u ndona tik umbum emtemma mo kecarı te, na u tip ngoreaca mo ngocor, anna lanj, moca Raranj Aetaniaca una tik umbumma muruņa, menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca ke mbuk nari.”

*Iesusa lanjanjo kakatacna kam ndoprina*

*(Matiu 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12 na Luk 16.18)*

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mambopat, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raranj Aetaniac ndambuņnan angirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna ndona meacmo oot mandacna mo te, ma manmo lanjanjo kakatacna timbiņ rapara moca manmo neanj!’ <sup>32</sup> Na mandeaca aku nemo gaindopnandet, ramootta mana meaca, meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara mo ngocora oot mandac te, ma lanjanjona tipca mba ranjairi. Aintik inmbaia an meaca kabena ramoot lanjo te, an meaca ma meacramootna tip ngadudukna tip kirar mamori. Na ramootta, meac ianna ngaua mana kanğaitta mammo ootta mandaca eacrinanna lanjo te, ma toco an lanjanjona tipca mba ranjairi, na an ramoot toco, an meacramootna tip ngadudukna tip kirar mamori.”

*U ndona kamma mo gagrana mo te, u tamuņna auņna imo wanaiņa kai ac teac*

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raranj Aetaniac ndambuņnan angirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘U kammo u gidik ngoinna leac te, u an leacrina kammo gidik ngoinna ranjai. Na reac ianna moca u kammo gidik ngoinna leac te,

5:23 Mt 8.4, na 23.19, na Mk 11.25    5:24 Mt 18.15-20, na 1 Ti 2.8, na 1 Pi 3.8    5:25 Mt 6.14-15, na 18.34-35  
 5:27 NA 20.14, na TW 5.18    5:28 2 Sml 11.2, na ML 6.25, na 2 Pi 2.14    5:29 Mt 18.9, na Mk 9.47, na 1 Ko 9.27, na Kol 3.5    5:30 Mt 18.8, na Mk 9.43    5:31 TW 24.1-4, na Ier 3.1, na Mt 19.7, na Mk 10.4    5:32 Mt 19.9, na Mk 10.11-12, na Lk 16.18, na Ro 7.3, na 1 Ko 7.10-11    5:33 NA 20.7, na TN 19.12, na Ndu 30.2, na TW 23.21    5:34 Ais 66.1, na Mt 23.22, na Up 7.49, na Ie 5.12

u anna ranğaica Kacootna lamniacmo, u anmo wandoņa mo.’ <sup>34</sup> Na aku nemo aindopnande, ne reac ianna moca ne kammo gidik ngoinna mo gagrana mo te, ne tamuņa auņa ia kai aca nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac. An tamuņa auņa anna Raraņ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paņan mbiracrena taup. <sup>35</sup> Na ne tiacarpaikna ia wanaiņa kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac. An tiacarpaikca anna Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona ormo, an nambatta tikca wik anğirena. Na ne toco Ierusalemna ia wanaiņa kai aca, nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac, Ierusalemna ma Gagrirta Ramoot Paņan aniacna auņ. <sup>36</sup> Na ne ndorita paņanna ia wanaiņa kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac, anna nena paņanna lakoarmo, ne mana moi mbikit, co, gogokca mona minna wanaiņ. <sup>37</sup> Aintik ne gaine ndop, anna laņ, aku monandet, co, wanaiņ, aku mba moit. Na kabena kamma an nambatta mbop te, anna Ramoot Ngoreaca ndo moa larurina kam.”

*Mina nemo tipemb ngorikca mo te, ne kai ruti teac*  
(Luk 6.29-30)

<sup>38</sup> Karica Iesusa gaine mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņnan anğirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaine, ‘Ramoot ianna ramoot ianna lamniaca mo ngocrai te, ne toco rutica mana lamniaca mo ngocrai. Na ramoot ianna kabena ramootna ndar ianna pica witki te, ne toco rutica manan motoco pi witki.’ <sup>39</sup> Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramootta nemo tip ngoreaca morinanna, ne mammo kai ruti teac, kari ngoin. Aina moca ramoot ianna nemo kapgin waņembai ngap te, ne waņembaina kapgin mac tik te, ma anmo mac apna. <sup>40</sup> Na ramoot ianna nena tik ngapaoc teker anğina moca, ma nenmo ritri waparaca tik te, ne an tik ngapaoc tekerane, na nena tik ngapaoc aniac

motocmo neaņ. <sup>41</sup> Na ramoot ianna nemo gagraca ndona reacmo warkica tawanna taņ ndop te, ne tawan acait motemma taņ mandac. <sup>42</sup> Na ramoot ianna, nenmo reac ianna digi te, ne manmo neaņ. Na ramootta nenmo digica inğmbai nena reacmo nda rutina digi te, ne manmo neaņ, kai wawiri teac.”

*Puņnanğeptanmo tipemb kirarir laiņ wandacna kamma Iesusa mboprina*  
(Luk 6.27-28 na 6.32-36)

<sup>43</sup> Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņnan anğirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaine, ‘Nena kamkabearmo matji te, nena puņnanğepmo kai matji teac.’ <sup>44</sup> Aintik aku nemo gaindopnande, ne ndorita puņnanğeptanmo, ne minmo matji, na ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma nemo tip ngoreaca morena meikramtairmo, ma mina moca kadmaina. <sup>45</sup> Aina mo te, ne tamuņa auņa Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonik koind teacnande. Na ma ramo moca, ra gaca meikramtair laiņapa meikramtair ngorik tambat ndeacrena. Na ma riacna rapacrena puk motocmo moca an meikramtair ngorikca tipemb wandoikca mba morinanapa meikramtaira tipemb wandoikca morenanmo irikrena. <sup>46</sup> Na meikramtaira nenmo matjirenanna, ne min tiņgikca matjiraņ te, Raraņ Aetaniaca nemo opoikca mba neaņitndait. Na kitcartukar iurena ramtair toco meikramtaira minmo matjirenanna, mina min tiņgikca matjiraņ te, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo opoikca mba neaņitndait. <sup>47</sup> Na ne ndorita, kamkabear tiņgikmo ra laņ neaņ te, Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniaca watrenanna, anna ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta kirarir toc. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna Iudana meikramtair wanaiņ toco, mina aina morena. <sup>48</sup> Aintik ne meikramtair wandoik laiņ koind teac. Nena an tamuņa auņa Aet

**5:35** Np 48.2, na Ais 66.1    **5:37** Kol 4.6, na Ie 5.12    **5:38** NA 21.24, na TN 24.20, na TW 19.21    **5:39** TN 19.18, na Ais 50.6, na Lk 6.29, na In 18.22-23, na Ro 12.17-19, na 1 Ko 6.7, na 1 Pi 3.9    **5:40** 1 Ko 6.7    **5:42** TW 15.8-10, na Lk 6.30, na 6.35    **5:43** TW 23.6, na Np 41.10    **5:44** NA 23.4-5, na Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60, na Ro 12.14, na 12.20, na 1 Ko 4.12-13, na 1 Pi 2.23    **5:45** Iop 25.3, na Epe 5.1    **5:48** TN 11.44, na 19.2, na TW 18.13, na Lk 6.36, na Kol 1.28, na 1 Pi 1.15-16

eacrena kirar wandonj lananna, ne toco aind ngoin ndeac.”

## 6

*Iesusa kabena meikramtairmo otacna kam ndoprina*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Nena tipemb kirarir wandoik lainmo, meikramtairta outta kai tikca moca mina wat teac. Na ne ainda mo te, ne anna opoikca nena auj tamuŋna Aetnanna mba anŋitndai.

<sup>2</sup> “Na u reik ngocorta meikramtairmo reac neaŋna mo te, u an taurap taŋrena ramootmo, kai mandaca taura wica una outta kammapp taŋraŋ teac, an tipna kirara ramtair ndeid toco nena Iudana mimitpac anŋirena kaikapa taupca tikca morenan. Na ainta meikramtair, mina meikramtairmo paparuna meikramtair. Mina ainda mo te, meikramtaira minmo i aniac neaŋnandet. Aku nenmo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an meikramtaira mina ndorita opoikca anŋirina. <sup>3</sup> Na u reik kocorta meikramtairmo, otacna mo te, una par umbaia morina reaca una par aenmbaia kai garac teac. <sup>4</sup> Aintik an kakadmainsa aia u morinanna, ma inŋoroca eacnandet. Na una Aetta an inŋoroca eacrena reikmo ma waekeke raekca watrena, na ma unmo opoikca neaŋnande.”

*Iesusa mbendeirena tipna kirarna kam ndoprina*

*(Luk 11.2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An kidrikca ne mbembendeia monamo te, an parurena ramtaira morena tipna kirara kai mo teac. An ramtairta tonŋonŋar koinda mina ndorimo, an Iudana mimitpac anŋirena kaikapa tau-pembta roumbbebca witikca mbendei te, meikramtairmo ndorica watna morenan. Na aku nemo gidik ngoin ndoprena, mina ndorita opoikca maanŋiat. <sup>6</sup> An kidrikca u mbendeina ndop te, u ndona kac inikca

mbukca tinj kaptikica, u ndona Aetmo mbendei, na una Aetta ma toco an ŋaia ma eacrena, na kaina kambca u mben-deica digirenanna, ma waracrena, na ma nemo opotaca neaŋnandet.

<sup>7</sup> “Na nena mbembendeina inikca, ne kamb wit aniac kai mbop teac, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa morena tipna kirar. Na mina ndorimo ainda lamŋirena, mina kamb wit aniac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo waracnande.

<sup>8</sup> Na ne min morena tipna kirara kai ranŋai teac. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo reikta moca digdigia mo ngocora eacraŋ te, ma nena tonŋorina reikca ma atuna lamŋirena.

<sup>9</sup> “Na ne mbendeina mo te, ne ginda mbendei,

‘Aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auj ndeacrena,  
na i unanna memetmbaca wandonj rat ndeacrena.

<sup>10</sup> Na aia tonŋorinanna, una bubuocmo watcaria ma kip.

Na aia memetmbaca una tonŋona ranŋaica gan tiacarpaikca tikca, an mina tamuŋna auŋa tikca ranŋairina kirara, aia ainda morena.

<sup>11</sup> Na mandeaca u aina gan rana amna reikna minna neaŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Na u aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecar, an kabena meikramtaira aimo morena tipemb ngorikca aia minanmo moa kecarirena.

<sup>13</sup> Na u aimo totowaira kai watcarica, aimo laru teac, na aimo reik ngorik ndambuŋa kai anŋi taŋ teac.’

<sup>14</sup> “Na ne warac, ne kabena meikramtaira nemo morina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moi kecar te, nena tamuŋna auŋna Aetta ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukar motocmo

**6:1** Mt 6.5, na 6.16, na 23.5    **6:3** Mt 25.37-40    **6:4** Mt 6.6, na 6.18    **6:5** Mt 23.5, na Mk 11.25, na Lk 18.10-14  
**6:6** 2 GRP 4.33, na Mt 6.4, na 6.18    **6:7** 1 GRP 18.26-29, na Ais 1.15    **6:8** Mt 6.32    **6:9** Lk 11.2-4    **6:10**  
 Nap 103.19-21, na Mt 7.21, na 26.39, na 26.42, na Lk 11.2, na 22.42, na Up 21.14    **6:12** Mt 6.14-15, na 18.21-35  
**6:13** Mt 26.41, na Lk 22.40, na 22.46, na In 17.15, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 2 Te 3.3, na 2 Ti 4.18, na Ie 1.13, na 2 Pi 2.9  
**6:14** Epe 4.32, na Kol 3.13    **6:14** Mk 11.25-26    **6:15** Mt 18.35, na Ie 2.13

ma moi kecarinande. <sup>15</sup> Na ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara moi kecari ngocor te, nena Aet toco, nena tipemb ngorikta makukara mba mac moi kecariitndai.”

*Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam ndoprina*

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndamŋina mo te, ne amna reaca warirac te, ne kakadmajina inpaŋanna kai wandac teac. An tipna kirara paparuna ramtaira morenan. Na mina ainda mo te, meikramtaira watta aindopna, mina wariraca taŋrina. Aintik aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet. An ramtaira mina ndorita opoikca muruŋ ngoin maŋgiat. <sup>17</sup> Na ne wariraca taŋraŋ te, ne ndorita indepaŋaindmo tukica, na ndorita paŋaindmo tabair ndikca eacraŋ. <sup>18</sup> Ainda mo te, meikramtaira mba mac lamŋitndai, u amna reacmo wariraca eacrenan. Na nena Aetta ma eacrenan, ma ndo kabe, ma lamŋirena. Aintik nena Aetta ma iŋgoroca eacrena reikca watrena, ma nenanmo rutinande.”

*Lamin aniac aŋgi wembacrena tipna kirar*

*(Luk 12.33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, “Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikca tikca laimnembca kai aŋgica wembac teac. Na gan tiacarpaikca, bobodirapa kawirirca reikca moa ngocrairena, na macmakimna ramootta kaik titaca mbukca reik makimnande. <sup>20</sup> Aintik ne ndorita laimnembmo, mon tamuŋna auŋ naaŋgica wembac. Na tamuŋna auŋa bobodirapa, kawirirca reikca mba mo ngocraiitndai, na macmakimna ramootta kaik titaca mba mbukca mba makimitndai. <sup>21</sup> Aintik u ndona laimnemb aŋgica wembacekna auŋa wembac te, an auŋa una toŋtoŋ toca an auŋ ndeacnande.”

*Lamniaca anna tikna tac wiwir*  
*(Luk 11.34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, “Una lamniaca anna una tikna tacna kirar. Na una lamniaca laŋ ecte, una tikca tacna memetaca muruŋa metacnande. <sup>23</sup> Na una lamniaca laŋa wanaiŋ te, una tikca neaup ndeacnande. Na an tacna memetaca una tikca eacrenanna ma neaupna kirar toc, te, an neaupna ma bagaraniac ngoin ndeacraŋnande.”

*Ramootta kacoot mbuniŋna aiŋa mona minna wanaiŋ*

*(Luk 16.13)*

<sup>24</sup> Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, “Tuomna aiŋ kamajinda morena ramootta, ma mba kacoot mbuniŋna aiŋa mba moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo ŋate te, ma ian niŋgikca matŋinande. Na ma ianna kamma warac te, ma ianmo iŋ neaŋca witknande. Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋapa kitukndukna aiŋmo, mba aŋgiri tumbunna mba tikca aiŋa mba moitndai.”

*Gan pitrikna reikta moca kai kadmaica lamŋi teac*

*(Luk 12.22-31)*

<sup>25</sup> Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, “Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ne ndorita eteacna watna moca gajinda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kaina amna reaca ammit, na aia kaina pukca ammit?’ Aintik nena eteacna watta ma amna reacmo tamuŋmbai, na nena tikembca ma tik ngapaocna reikmo tamuŋmbai. <sup>26</sup> Na ne ngorikmo wat, mina amta reikca mba mutocrenanna, na mina amta reikca mba aŋgica kaikmo tumbunna mba tikrena. Ainda moca ne wat, nena tamuŋna Aetta, ma minmo amta reik neaŋrena. Na ne gaine ndamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ne ngorikmo kunda tamuŋmbai. <sup>27</sup> Na nena ianna ndona iro mbuŋa, ndona eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamŋirenanna, an eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamŋina iroa, mana eteacna watmo moca ma kidrik rocotta eacit ki? An toco minna wanaiŋ ngoin.”

**6:16** Ais 58.5-9    **6:18** Mt 6.4-6    **6:19** 1 Ti 6.17, na Ib 13.5, na Ie 5.2-3    **6:20** Mt 19.21, na Lk 12.33-34, na 18.22, na Kol 3.1-2, na 1 Ti 6.19, na 1 Pi 1.4    **6:21** Lk 12.34    **6:22** Lk 11.34-36    **6:24** Lk 16.13, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Ti 6.17, na Ie 4.4, na 1 Io 2.15    **6:25** Nŋap 55.22, na Pil 4.6, na 1 Ti 6.6-8, na Ib 13.5, na 1 Pi 5.7    **6:26** Iop 38.41, na Nŋap 147.9, na Mt 10.29-31, na Lk 12.6-7, na 12.24

28 “Na ne kaina moca tik ngapaocna moca iroar wit anjirenan? Na ne kokocarmo matau wat, mina titoca gacrenan. Na mina aij aniaca mba morenanapa mina tik ngapaoca mba morena. 29 Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ngaua gagrirta ramoot pañan Solomon, ma ndona lamboir lain, lain koind aocrenanna, an lamboir lain mananna gan kokocarmo kun ngocor. 30 Na katgarca mandeaca tamtam ndeacrenanna, ñorapa mina minmo kataca tac nake mbukca mina wircarinande. Na ainta katgar ñgorik toco Rarañ Aetaniaca mina lamboir aocrena. Aintik ne meikramtaira nena ritipaikca tekir koind, na ne gaind ngoin ndamji, Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo toco lamboir neañnande. 31 Aina moca ne tamtamma kai lamñica, gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kai ammit?’ Co, ‘Aia kaina puk ammit?’ Na, ‘Aia kaia aocit?’ 32 Aintik Iudana meikramtair wanaija, mina an reikta moca mina kadmairena. Na nena auñ tamunña auñna Aetta ma lamñirena, kainta reikca ne matpirenanna. 33 Aina moca ne out ngoinna gainda mo, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo watacarica ma nena gagrirta ramoot pañan ndeac, na mana tip kirar wandoña anji te, ma nenmo an kabena reik muruña ma nemo neañnande. 34 Aintik ne ñorapna moca kai tamtamma lamñirañ teac, na ñorapna ra, ma ndona reikta moca ma ndo lamñinande. Na ra kabena makukca ma an ra niñgiknan.”

## 7

*Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac*  
(Luk 6.37-38 na 6.41-42)

1 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai watca ritrica mimo gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Mina meikramtair ñgorik.’ Moca Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo an tip kirar kabea nemo toco mo nari. 2 Na ne

kabena meikramtairmo morena tipemb kirarirmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca an tipembta kirara ma nemo aina monande. Aintik ne kabena meikramtairmo biñairina reikta minna, an biñna minna, Rarañ Aetaniac ma an nena biñna minna, ma an min mac nda ruti neañnande. 3 Na kaina moca u ndona kakana lamniacna gigiratta watapeke, u ndona lamniacna inikca wawaraca eacrena ik tip aniaca mba lamñiapeke? 4 Na u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u wat ngocor. U tida watca u ndona kakamo aindopnande, ‘Kaka, aku una lamniacna gigiratta mo kecarina?’ 5 U paparuna ramoot ngoin. Outta u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniaca mo kecarica, una lamniaca matau wat te, inmbaia u ndona kakana lamniac ndeacrena gigiratta watca mo kecarinande.

6 “Na reikca mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo baburinamo, ne kai anjica piriñmo neañ teac, moca mina uriraca nemo wi nari. Na ne ndorita karorelour lainmo markimbca kai ke teac, moca mina nenamo ndorita our punga kitac witknande.”

*Meikramtaira mbendeia Rarañ Aetaniacmo digi te, ma mimo reik lain neañnande*

(Luk 11.9-13)

7 Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbendeica digi te, ma nenmo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnande. Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambuñ nakipnande. 8 Aintik mandaia digirañ te, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca neañnande. Na mandaia orerañ te, ma memetmbaca watnande. Na mandaia acrañ te, Rarañ Aetaniaca mammo waraca rutica man ndambuñ nakipnande.

9 “Na ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna moonnuoc ian, ma unmo tapac neañna digi te, ne manmo waut ian neañit ki, co wanaiñ. 10 Co, moonnuoca nemo

6:29 1 GRP 10.4-7, na 2 Nin 9.3-6 6:32 Mt 6.8 6:33 1 GRP 3.13-14, na Njap 37.4, na 37.25, na Ro 14.17  
6:34 NA 16.4, na 16.19, na Mt 6.11 7:1 Lk 6.37, na Ro 2.1, na 1 Ko 4.3-5, na Ie 4.11-12 7:2 Mk 4.24 7:3  
Lk 6.41-42 7:6 Mt 10.14 7:7 Ier 29.13-14, na Mk 11.24, na Lk 11.9-10, na In 14.13-14, na 15.7, na 15.16, na 16.23-24, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22 7:8 ML 8.17, na Ier 29.12-13, na Lk 11.10, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22-23, na 5.14-15  
7:9 Lk 11.11



ngoagem ianna digi te, ne mammo nduop ngoreac ian angi neanjit ki, a? An toco wanainj! <sup>11</sup> Na ne ater, ne tipemb ngorik wit anicka morena ramtair, na ne ndorita mombonikta ndamjireke, ne mimo mataua moreke, na mimo reik lainj neanrena. Ainda moca anna gidik ecte, ne gaind ngoin ndamji. Nena tamuņa Aet, nemo mandaibinna mbendei digi te, ma nenmo reik lainj neanndet!

<sup>12</sup> “Na an tipemb kirarir muruņa ne tonjorenanna, kabena meikramtaira nenmo morenanna, an tipemb kirarir koinda ne min motocmo mo. Na anna ande Tip Wandikna kamna mininj, na an toco rambca morina ramtairta kamna mininj.”

*Ne tanca tinj tekerambuk  
(Luk 13.24)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne an tinj tekerambukna towai panpainji. Na menac ngocorta taca tanrena taupna tinja, ma bagarianiac ngoin, na mana ranjairena taupca gogoot ngoin, na ma wetwet ngoinna tanrena. Aintik meikramtair wit aniac an taupca ranjairena. <sup>14</sup> Na iarwar ndeteacna wat anjina tinja tekernoc ngoin, na mana ranjairena taupca owai ngoin. Aintik meikramtair, kabe, kabe, ningikca an taupca watta anna ranjairena.”

*Aia paparuna rambca morena ramtairtake, matau wat  
(Luk 6.43-44 na 13.25-27)*

<sup>15</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne an paparuna rambca morena ramtairtake, matau wat. Na mina nemo kamb lainjga mbop te, ne mimo tonjonandet, na anna mina nemo wai aoca, nena iroara paru te, nemo mo ngocraina. Ainda moca mina ande ranja piriņ kunnarta kirar, mina ndorimo sipsiparta injir punja ngagoca, mina sipsipar tambuņa tanj rambuņai te, mimo

winandet. <sup>16</sup> Na ne minmo titoca tiki wat garacit, mina morena tipemb kirarirmo, mina rambca morina ramtair gidkar ki, wanainj? Na ramtaira wainna loor anjina mo te, mina lacarta ngatikca mba tanca wain loor anjiit, na mina nganinna loor anjina mo te, mina lacapna katgara mba tanca nganin loor anjiit, wanainj ngoin. <sup>17</sup> Aintik ikir lainjga mina gagaimb lainj ngerrena, na ikir ngorikca, mina gagaimb ngorikca ngerrena. <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca ikir lainjga mina gagaimb ngorikca mba eritndai, na ikir ngorikca gagaimb lainjga mba eritndai. <sup>19</sup> Aintik ikira gagaimb lainjga er kocortan, mina minmo waca tac nake mbuknande. <sup>20</sup> Ainda moca ne mina tipemb kirarira watca, ne lamjinande, mina Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtair gidkara wanainj.”

<sup>21</sup> Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai lamji teac, meikramtaira aukmo, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot,’ ngacrenanna, tamuņa auņa bubuocmo mbukit, co wanainj. Na ramootta aukna tamuņa auņa Aetna tonjona ranjairenan, ma ndo tamuņa auņa bubuoca mbuknande. <sup>22</sup> Na ritri waparacna ra, meikramtair wit aniac aukmo gaindopnande, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot, aia una i mbuņa aia ramma morena aiņa morina, na una i mbuņa aia nerngaur ngorikca moca kecaririna. Na una i mbuņa aia ngagatracar witta morinan.’ <sup>23</sup> Te, an minna aku mimo gaind ngoinna aindopnande, ‘Aku nemo lamji ngocor, ne tip wandikmo nda ipuņrena meikramtair, auk ndambuņa kai kip teac.’”

*Kaca momona kirarniņa mbuniņ  
(Luk 6.47-49)*

<sup>24</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mandaia aukna gan kamma waraca ranjairenan, ma an ramootta iro lanjapna kirar, ma ndona kaca waturapna taupca tikca morina. <sup>25</sup> Na laemba kip

**7:11** Lk 11.13, na Ie 1.17    **7:12** Mt 22.39-40, na Lk 6.31, na Ro 13.8-10, na Gal 5.14, na 1 Ti 1.5    **7:13** Lk 13.24, na In 10.7-9, na Up 14.22    **7:15** Esi 22.27, na Mt 24.4, na 24.24, na Mk 13.22, na Lk 6.26, na Up 20.29, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1    **7:16** Mt 7.20, na 12.33, na Lk 6.43-44, na Gal 5.19-22, na Ie 3.12    **7:17** Ier 11.19    **7:18** Lk 6.43    **7:19** Mt 3.10, na Lk 3.9, na In 15.2, na 15.6    **7:20** Mt 12.33    **7:21** Osi 8.2, na Mt 21.31, na Lk 6.46, na Up 19.13, na Ro 2.13, na Ie 1.22, na 1.25    **7:22** 1 Ko 13.2    **7:23** Njap 6.8, na Mt 10.33, na 13.41-42, na 25.12, na 25.41, na Lk 13.25-27, na 2 Ti 2.19    **7:24** Lk 6.47-48

te, pukapa laclaocap wat aniaca kipca rapac te, ma witki irikna towanain, mana gaoura waut nambatta mori tik, ma panpain ngoin. <sup>26</sup> Na mandaia aukna kamma waraca rangai ngocor, ma an nanaona ramootna kirar, ma ndona kacmo timgunmo mbatta iaca kaca morina. <sup>27</sup> Inmbai laemba kip te, pukap laclaocap wat aniac kipca rapac te, ma tawina witki irikca, ma kocnai ngocrainande.”

<sup>28</sup> Ri, ma mimo an kamma riptirinanna mbopa mairi, an meikramtaira anna waraca ngep ngoreac nanjepri. <sup>29</sup> Na mana riptirina kirara ma an mina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira riptirina kirara wanain, mananna an irembapna ramoot riptirinan toc.

## 8

*Iesusa roub lepaapna ramoot ianmo moa laja moatna*

*(Mak 1.40-44 na Luk 5.12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa an takur tikcarica irikatke, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna mamoma marangaiat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, roub lepaapna ramoot ianna man ndambuja kipca tutupniy rimbitca manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u tongo te, u aukmo Raran Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo mo laja moca rat ndaru.”\* <sup>3</sup> Karica ma ndona parmo an ramootmo utinga ma aindopatna, “Aku tongorena, u rat laja mo.” Na tawi ngoinna mana lepana roumbca maica, mana tikca rat laj mamomat. <sup>4</sup> Na ma an ramootmo gaind mac mbopatna, “U matau wat, u ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, an reaca umo laruapeknanna. Na u tanca ndona tikmo taup ndamoota taji wandac te, an Mosesa mboprina kirarmo, gimbamba mo te, meikramtaira watca lamjinande, una roumbca mamairi.”

*Lapoca ruņrena ramoot pananna aijn ramootmo, Iesusa moa laja morina*  
*(Luk 7.1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Karica Iesusa tanca Kapaneam aun tekera mbukatke, Romna lapoca ruņrena ramoot panan ianna ma an ndeacrina. Na an lapoc ruņrena ramoot pananna runduikta ramtair mananna 100na min, na ma kipca manmo ndo ngopotacna moca gagraca madigiat, <sup>6</sup> “Kacoot aukna mbainna aija morena ramootta, orpar menacrina roumbap tik, ma kac maeacreke, na ma girgir aniacap.” <sup>7</sup> Ri, Iesusa rutica gaindopatna, “Aku tanca manmo mo laja monande.” <sup>8</sup> Ri, lapoca ruņrena ramoot pananna rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aku irembta ramootta wanain, aintik u aukna kaca kipna minna wanain. U kam ningik ndop te, aukna mbainna aija morena ramootta laja mona. <sup>9</sup> Na aku aindoprinnanna, auk toco, aku iapna ramootna kangauk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aij near te, aku monande. Ainda moca aku ndona lapoca ruņrena ramoot ianmo aindop te, ‘U tan,’ aindop te, ma tannde, na ian motoco aku aindop te, ‘U kip,’ aindop te, ma kipnande. Na aku ndona tuomna aij kamaindna ramootmo aindop te, ‘U gan aija mo!’ aindop te, ma tanca an aija monande.” <sup>10</sup> Ri, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana iro inikca tamtam ngoin ndamjica. Karica ma an mana rangairena meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoin aindopnande, aku an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta ritipac gargar ianna wat ngocor.

<sup>11</sup> “Aintik aku nemo aindopek, meikramtair wit aniaca an ra gagambaiapa ra itirikmbaina pitrik wan ndin nakipca tamuņa auņa bubuoca mbukca, mina Abraamapa Aisakapa lakopap mbiraca amnande. <sup>12</sup> Na an meikramtaira Raran Aetaniaca mimo ngaua babuca mana bubuoc ndeacrenanna, Raran Aetaniaca minmo oot mandaca, neaup dirinja ke laruca, mina ae ngoreac ngoin ngeran te, ndorita ndairmo wirannde.”

**7:28** Mk 1.22, na Lk 4.32    **7:29** In 7.46    **8:2** Mt 9.18, na Mk 1.40-44, na Lk 5.12-14, na Up 10.25    \* **8:2** Iudanangepca mina Tip Wandikca gaindopatna, meac, co, ramootta an lepaapna roumbap, ma Raran Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ma ratta mba eacitndai.    **8:4** TN 14.1-32, na Mt 9.30, na Mk 5.43, na 7.36, na Lk 5.14, na 17.14  
**8:5** In 4.47    **8:10** Mt 15.28    **8:11** Nap 107.3, na Lk 13.29    **8:12** Mt 13.42, na 21.43, na 22.13, na 25.30, na Lk 13.28, na 2 Pi 2.17, na Iu 1.13

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanno aindopatna, “U taņ, an reikca u ripacrina kirar ndarunande.” Na an kidrik űgoinna an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna mbaiņna aiņa morena ramootta, laņ mamoot.

*Iesusa Pitana meacna aemma moa laņa moatna*

*(Mak 1.29-31 na Luk 4.38-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica Iesusa Pitana kaca mbukca wattatnanna, mana meacna aemma, tik owaina roubca moca bara meraca eacri. <sup>15</sup> Ri, ma, mana parmo pipikatke, mana roubca laņa moatna mbatca, ma űgepca Iesusna amna reac makocroat.

*Iesusa meikramtair witmo moa laņa morina*

*(Mak 1.32-34 na Luk 4.40-41)*

<sup>16</sup> Karica an wigwac űgoin mbuņa mina an űerņgaur űgorikca, minmo mbukca eacrina meikramtairmo anģia Iesus ndambuņ mataņri. Na ma ndona up mbuņa mbopri, an űerņgaur űgorikca minmo tikcariri, na an roubbbebtanda ma minmo moca laiņ mamori. <sup>17</sup> Na an tipna kirara Raraņ Aetaniac mbopatna kamma ma moa minna tikca ma ndona ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana upa tikca aindopatna, “Ma ndo űgoin mbuņa aina roubbbebca ma anģica moa kecaririna.”

*Iesusa ndoa raņgaina tipemb kirarirna tipna nininia morina*

*(Luk 9.57-60)*

<sup>18</sup> Karica Iesusa wattatnanna meikramtair wit aniac manmo, punica korereri, na ma ndona raņgairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai waņ nagana.” <sup>19</sup> Ainda mori, tipemb wandik tamņirena ramoot ianna kipca manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u tenna taņ te, aku una raņgaica unap taņraņnande.” <sup>20</sup> Ri, ma, manmo aindopatna, “Raņna pirin kunnara minanna űgorena tiacarpaikna aurembap, na űgorikca mitoco minanna űgorena timbap, na Ramootna

Nuoca ma meraca űgogona taupemb kocor.”† <sup>21</sup> Karica mana iņa raņgairena ramoot ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aukmo pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna wair pac mutocarica.” <sup>22</sup> Aindopatke, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira ritipaik kocorta meikramtairta kirarirmo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita wairmo ndori mutoc te, u kipca aukmo raņgai.”

*Iesusa watapa murmurapa macaitmo mbopca mina menacatna*

*(Mak 4.36-41 na Luk 8.22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Karica Iesusa embatta kor ian naņgabukatke, mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira manmo maraņgariat. <sup>24</sup> Na mina taņri, Iesusa ma an korna inik maņgori, na an miarna rikca tikatke, watapa, murmurapa macait aniac űgepca, mina kormo pi bururuna tekemmotem. <sup>25</sup> Aintik mina taņa manmo ombonga űgepca, manmo aindoprina, “Kacoot aimo otac! Aia maica űgocraina mamoe!” <sup>26</sup> Ri, ma, mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne kaina moca nanambirena? Nena ritipaikca tekir koind.” Karica ma űgepca watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca kiracrina, mbatca mina anduna menaca tikca, pukca nukukir kocor koind. <sup>27</sup> Ainda moca mina tamtamma ndamņica aindopatna, “Anna titocna ramoot? Na ma watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca mina mana kamb mbaraca mamairi.”

*Iesusa ramoot mbuniņa űerņgaur űgorikca moa kecariatna*

*(Mak 5.1-17 na Luk 8.26-37)*

<sup>28</sup> Aintik Iesusa kor mbuņa taņa Galili miarmo waņembai magacat, na anmbai waņa anna Gadarana pitrik. Anna tikatke, űerņgaur űgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootniņa an warir mutocrina taup ndeacrinanna maniņa man ndambuņ makipat. Na an ramootniņa, maniņa kocnaia rorecarica meikramtaira an taupca

**8:14** Mk 1.29-34, na Lk 4.38-41, na 1 Ko 9.5    **8:16** Mk 1.32, na Lk 4.40-41    **8:17** Ais 53.4, na 1 Pi 2.24    **8:19** Lk 9.57-58    **8:20** 2 Ko 8.9    † **8:20** Ramootna Nuoc: Iesusa ndomo gaind űgacrena, Ramootna Nuoc. Na anna ndo manmo aind wandacrina, manmo Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca larapaca gargar aniacapa i aniac neaņgatna. **8:21** 1 GRP 19.20, na Lk 9.59-60    **8:24** űap 4.8    **8:26** űap 65.7, na 89.9, na 107.29, na Mt 14.31, na 16.8 **8:28** Mk 5.1-2, na Lk 8.26-27    **8:29** Mk 1.24, na Lk 4.34, na 4.41

mba tanrenanna. <sup>29</sup> Karica maniņa manmo aca aindopatna, “U Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc, u aņmo kaia mona moek? U gade kipca aņmo girgir neaņna moekca? Mana ra mba larureke.” <sup>30</sup> Na mimo tawancait motemma wanaiņa, markimta tumbun ianna ambri eacri. <sup>31</sup> Na an ņerņgaur ņgorikca manmo kamb anik keca gaidopatna, “U aimo mo kecarina mo te, u aimo mandaca aia an markimbca mbukna.”

<sup>32</sup> Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne taņ.” Na mina an ramootniņ tikcarica an markimta tumbunna mbukatke, an markimta tumbunna muruņ ņgoinna ootta tanņa miar roumbna pacwikinna taup ņgoreac ianna pukca, pukca mame-nacat.

<sup>33</sup> Na an markimb raupņirena ramtaira kipcarica, mina tanņa an auņ ndaruca, minmo an ramootniņapa an reik larurinan maniniat. <sup>34</sup> Ri, an auņna meikramtaira muruņa Iesus ndambuņ nakipca, mina mana watca, mina mammo aemaņmaņap mbopca, ma mina pitrik waņ tikcarica taņ.

## 9

*Iesusa orapaiņ ņgocrairina ramoot ianmo moa laņa moatna*

*(Mak 2.1-12 na Luk 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa kor ian mac ņgabukca, miarmo monmbai waņ mac nda magari. Na ma tanņa ndona auņ malaruat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, ramtair ńdeida mammo orapa parniņ menacrina roumbapna ramoot ianmo aņģica makipat, na ma ndopna bara meraca eacrina. Ainda moca Iesusa watri-nanna, mina manmo ritipacap tik, na ma an roumbapna ramootmo aindopatna, “Moonnuoc, u iro wetwet laņ ndeac, aku una tipemb ņgorikta makukara moa kecamacariri.”

<sup>3</sup> Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair ńdeida ndorimo gaid mambopat, “Gan ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna taup aņģina morena.”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, ma mina iroar inkarmo atuna ndamņiri, aintik ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne kaina moca ndorita iroar inkar puņga ainta iroar ņgorik aņģicapekna?”

<sup>5</sup> Na titocna kamma aukmo owai ndopit? Gan kam ki? ‘Aku una tipemb ņgorikta makukara moa kecamacariri,’

co, ‘U ņgepca taņ.’ <sup>6</sup> Ainda moca aku nemo lamņi garacna moca aindopnande, Ramootna Nuoc, ma gan tiacarpaikmo ma gargarap, na ma tipemb ņgorikta makukara moi kecarina min.” Aintik ma an gagrira menaca eacrena ramootmo aindoprina, “U ņgepca ndona bar aņģica ndona kaca taņ.”

<sup>7</sup> Ri, an ramootta ņgepca ma ndona bar aņģica ndona kaca matanġat. <sup>8</sup> Ainda moatke, meikramtaira anna watca, mina mananambiat. Aintik mina Raraņ Aetaniacna imo aņģica maņģepri, ma ndo ņgoinna ainta gargarmo meikramtairmo neaņrina.

*Iesusa Matiumo acatna*

*(Mak 2.13-17 na Luk 5.27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Karica Iesusa an tikcarica, ma tanrenan mbuņa ma ramoot ian mawatat, na an ramootna ia Matiu, ma ndona kitcartukar iurena aiņna taupca mbiraca eacri. Na ma manmo aca aindopatna, “U ņgepca aukmo ranġai.” Ainda moca ma ņgepca manmo maranġaiat.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda mori, Iesusa tanņa Matiuna kacna gaca, ma anna tikca an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ņgorikca morena ramtairapa mana iņa ranġairena ramtairap ma minap mbiraca anna reac maamri.

<sup>11</sup> Karica Parisina ramtaira anna watca, mina mana iņa ranġairena ramtairmo madigiat, “Kaina moca nena

**9:2** Mt 8.10, na Mk 2.3-5, na Lk 5.18-20    **9:4** ņap 94.11, na Mt 12.25, na Lk 6.8, na 9.47, na In 2.25    **9:5** Mk 2.5, na 2.9, na Lk 5.20, na 7.48    **9:6** In 5.8, na 17.2    **9:10** Lk 15.1-2    **9:11** Mt 11.19, na Mk 2.16, na Lk 5.30, na 19.7    \* **9:11** Kaina moca nena ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ņgorikca morena ramtairap ambrina. Na anna gaid, Parisina ramtaira mina tipemb wandik witta ranġairena, na mina gaid ndamņirena, meikramtaira an tipemb wandikca ranġai ņgocor, mina tipemb ņgorikta makukara morina, na mina Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ņgoutmo rat ņgocor ndeacnandet. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa minap eac te, mitoca Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ņgoutmo ratta mba eacitndai. Na an kitcartukar iurena ramtaira mina Romna ramtairap aiņa morena, aintik mina Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ņgoutmo mina ratta mba eacrenanna.

ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morina ramtairap ambrina?”\*

<sup>12</sup> Ri, ma an kamma waraca, ma gaindoprina, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtaira mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuņa mba tanrenanna, wanaiņ ngoin, an roumbbebta meikramtaira ndori tingikca man ndambuņa tanrena. <sup>13</sup> Na ne tanca Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kambta moca ripti mac anġi, ‘Aku gimbamba mba tonġorenan, aku kakadmaina opotacna tipna kirara tonġorena.’” Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku meikramtair wandoikta ngacna mba kipri. Wanaiņ. Aku tipemb ngorikta meikramtair ngacna kiprina.”

*Iesusa amna reik wariracna kam ndopatna*

*(Mak 2.18-22 na Luk 5.33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica an minna Ionna iņa ranġairena ramtaira, Iesus ndambuņ nakipca manmo gaidopatna, “Kaina moca aiapa Parisinandapa aia amna reacmo wariracrena, na una iņa ranġairena ramtaira, amna reacmo mba wariracrenan?”

<sup>15</sup> Ri, Iesusa rutica minmo aindoprina, ramootta lanġona babuca ndona kam kamkabeap eac te, mina aeit ki? Wanaiņ. Na inġmbaia mina manmo anġi tan te, an ra ande mina mana nġae te, amna reacmo wariraca monande.

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca ramoot ianna raranġit ngamna waņa mba anġica, tik ngapaoc bagarna urupa mba iukrena. Na ma ainda mo te, mina an tik ngapaocmo tuki te, an raranġit ngamna waņ anna, ma tanca tekerai te, ma an tik ngapaocmo mo titacnandet. Te, an iukrena raranġit ngam anna ma an tik ngapaocna urupa moca acnainandet. <sup>17</sup> Na ramoot ianna memena inġit bagar mbuņa wain ngamma mba ruitndai. Ma ainda mo te, an meme inġit bagar toco putu tanca titaca pukca ruņki tanġarinande. Aintik mina wain puk ngammo meme inġit ngam mbuņa

runande. Te, maniņa muruņniņa lan ndeacraņana.

*Iesusa ramoot paņanna moonņa menaca eacrenanmo, moa mac nda nġepatna, na meac ian motocmo moa laņa moatna*

*(Mak 5.22-43 na Luk 8.41-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Karica Iesusa Ionna iņa ranġairena ramtairap mbopre mbuņa, ramoot paņan ianna kipca mana outmo tutupniņ rimbicca mammo gaidoprina, “Aukna moonmbitaca gade mandeba menacpekna. Aintik u kipca ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, ma ndona wat mac nda anġina.” <sup>19</sup> Na ma nġepca mana iņa tanġatke, mana iņa ranġairena ramtaira manap matanġat.

<sup>20</sup> Ri, meac ianna ma eacrinan, memetmbaca ma meikta roumb anġica racaind tanrena, na an roumbca manmo iarira parniņapa mbut mbuniņ mammoat. Karica an meaca ma tanġa mana inġmbai ndiņa mana tik nġapaoc rocotna mamamaina tipmo mapipikat. <sup>21</sup> Na an meaca ma ndona iro mbuņa ma gaid ndamņiatna, “Aku ndona parmo Iesusna tik nġapaoca pipik te, aukna roumbca ma laņa monande.” <sup>22</sup> Ri, Iesusa uriraca manmo watca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Moonmbitac u nikinik iro wetwet ndeac, u aukmo ripacat tik, u laņ mac mamori.” Ainda moca an meacna roumbca an min nġoinna laņ mammoat.

<sup>23</sup> Karica ma tanġa an ramoot paņanna kac ndaruca wattatnanna, meikramtaira aea eacri. Na ramtaira tiamba wiri, meikramtaira gararara mori. <sup>24</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne kacrepca nġepca tan, moonmbitaca mba menacri, ma anna meraca eacrena.” Na mina manmo malaronri. <sup>25</sup> Ainda moca mina an meikramtairmo moca waekeca laruatke, ma mbukca an moonņa par ngutingatke, ma mac nda manġepat. <sup>26</sup> Ri, an reacna nininia an auņembca muruņa tamtam matanġat.

*Iesusa lamniac ngoreacna ramootniņapa kam ndop nġocorta ramootap moa laiņa moatna*

<sup>27</sup> Karica Iesusa an auḡ tikcarica tanḡatke, lamniac ḡgoreacapna ramootniḡa mana iḡa tanḡa manmo aca aindopatna, “U Dewitna ḡgamair, u aḡna moca kadmaica aḡmo otac.” <sup>28</sup> Ri, ma kac inikca mbukatke, an lamniac ḡgoreacna ramootniḡa man ndambuḡ nakipca ma maniḡmo aindopatna, “Oḡgo ripacrinan, aku gan reaca moit ki?” Ri, maniḡa aindopatna, “Ore, Kacoot.” <sup>29</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona parmo maniḡna lamniacniḡa tikca ma aindoprina, “Oḡgo aukmo ripacat tik, an reaca oḡmo malaruri.” <sup>30</sup> Na maniḡna lamniacniḡa watukca watatke, ma maniḡmo kam gargar mbuḡa aindoprina, “Oḡgo kabena ramootmo, an oḡmo laruapekna reacmo, lamḡi garac nari.” <sup>31</sup> Aindopatke, maniḡa tanḡa an pitrikna auḡembta meikramtairmo, muruḡa an Iesusa moatna aiḡir laiḡta ninini mamoot.

<sup>32</sup> Karica an ramootniḡa man tikcarica tanḡatke, meikramtaira kam ndop ḡgocorta ramoot ianmo, man ndambuḡa aḡgica makipat. Na ma ḡeroḡ ḡgoreacap. <sup>33</sup> Ri, ma an ḡeroḡ ḡgoreacmo moca kecarica, an ramootta kam mambopri. Ainda moca meikramtaira tamtam ndamḡia aindopatna, “ḡgaua ainta reac ianna Israelmo mba larurinanna.” <sup>34</sup> Karica Parisiara gaindopatna, “Ma ḡerḡgaur ḡgorikta ramoot paḡanna gargar mbuḡa ḡerḡgaur ḡgorikmo ootta mandacrena.”

### **Iesusa ndona up aḡgirena ramtairmo aiḡ neaḡgatna** (9.35—10.42)

#### *Iesusa meikramtairta kadmairena*

<sup>35</sup> Karica Iesusa tanḡa an auḡemb anikapa auḡemb tekirmo muruḡa tanḡa, ma mina Iudana mimitpac aḡgirena kaikca tikca minmo Raraḡ Aetaniacna kambmo riptiri, minmo mana bubuocna kam wembaḡ laḡa wiwiritina. Na an meikramtaira kaina roumbbebtanmo, ma moca laiḡa morina. <sup>36</sup> Ri, ma an

meikramtair wit aniaca watca, mana iro inikca minmo kakadmaiap. An meikramtairta iroara roreri, na mina watta laiḡa wanaiḡ, mina an sipsiparta kirar toc, min raupḡina ramtair kocor. <sup>37</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona iḡa ranḡairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Wariḡembta amta reik wit anikca maica kocroca eacrena, na aiḡa mona meikramtaira witta wanaiḡ. <sup>38</sup> Aintik ne an wariḡna Aetmo mbendeica, ma an wariḡna aiḡa mona meikramtairmo mbagirica tanḡa mina wariḡna amta reik aḡḡi punina.”

## 10

### *Iesusa up aḡgirena ramtairta iremb* (Mak 3.13-19 na Luk 6.12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iḡa ranḡairena ramtair parniḡapa mbut mbuniḡmo aca kipca, ma minmo ḡerḡgaur ḡgorikca mo kecarinanapa, minmo titocna roumbbe-bca moi laiḡa mona gargar neaḡrina.

<sup>2</sup> Na an ramtair parniḡapa mbuniḡa anna mina mana up aḡgirena ramtair. Na mina irembca gade, out ḡgoinna ramootta Saimon, na mana i ianna anna Pita, na ianna Pitana lap Andru. Na ianna Iemis, ma Sebedina nuoc, na Iemisna lappa Ion. <sup>3</sup> Na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Matiu, ma kitcartukar iurena ramoot, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Tadias. <sup>4</sup> Na ianna Saimon, ma Selotna wiwitnan, na ianna Iudas Iskariot, ma ande an ramoot, iḡmbaia ma Iesusmo punḡaḡepta para tikca mina mamoo mo ḡgocrainande.

### *Iesusa ndona parniḡapa mbut mbuniḡna up aḡgirena ramtairmo aiḡa neaḡgatna*

#### (Mak 6.7-13 na Luk 9.1-5)

<sup>5</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona parniḡapa mbut mbuniḡna up aḡgirena ramtairpaikmo mbagirica tanḡa, minmo aindopatna, “Ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡ ndambuḡa kai tanḡ teac, na Samariana auḡemb toco

**9:27** Mt 15.22, na 20.29-34    **9:29** Mt 8.13    **9:30** Mt 8.4    **9:32** Mt 12.22    **9:33** Mk 2.12    **9:34** Mt 10.25, na 12.24, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15    **9:35** Mt 4.23, na Mk 1.39, na Lk 4.44    **9:36** Ndu 27.17, na 1 GRP 22.17, na 2 Nin 18.16, na Esi 34.5, na Sek 10.2, na Mt 14.14, na Mk 6.34    **9:37** In 4.35    **9:37** Lk 10.2    **10:1** Mt 9.35, na Mk 3.13-15, na 6.7, na Lk 9.1    **10:5** Up 13.46    **10:6** Ier 50.6, na Mt 15.24

kai taŋca mbuk teac. <sup>6</sup> Na ne Israelna meikramtair tambuŋa taŋ, mina an sip-sipara ŋaŋaoca taŋrena kirar. <sup>7</sup> Na ne taŋ te, minmo gan kammo wiwiti, ‘Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca kipca maram-buŋairi.’ <sup>8</sup> Na ne taŋ te, an roumbbebta meikramtairmo, moi laiŋga mo, na menacrinanmo, mac moca ŋgepna, na roub lepananmo moi laiŋga mo te, an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcaptanmo, moi laiŋga mo. Na an reaca ne aŋgirinanna, ne mba oikri, ne wanaiŋ ŋgoin naaŋgirina. Aintik ne meikramtairmo wanaiŋa neaŋ, na ne mimo kituknduk aŋginake, kai digi teac.

<sup>9</sup> “Na ne kitukndukca kai aŋgica kituknduk apaocna reikca kai tikca aŋgica taŋ teac. <sup>10</sup> Na ne taŋraŋ te, ne reik apaocna rambca kai aŋgi teac, na tik ŋgapaoc kai aŋgi teac, co, or ŋgapaoca kai aŋgi teac, na nena utiŋga dipaca taŋrena komborap kai aŋgi taŋ teac. Na ramootta aiŋa mo te, mina manmo amta reikmo neaŋnandet.

<sup>11</sup> “Na ne taŋca auŋ aniac, co auŋ teker ian ndaru te, ne an auŋna ramoot wandoŋ ianna ore wat te, ne taŋca manap eaca taŋca ne an auŋa tikcarica taŋ. <sup>12</sup> Na ne kac ianna mbuk te, ne an kacna meikramtairmo aindop, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo moi laŋa mo.’ <sup>13</sup> Na an kacna meikramtaira nemo toŋgoca nemo actik te, nena kam laŋa minap eac. Na mina nemo actikca ndiarna tipca mo ŋgocor te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica digica, ma minmo kai otac teac.

<sup>14</sup> “Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo ndona kac naaŋgica taŋca ndiarna tipca mo ŋgocor, na nena kamma waracna ŋate te, ne taŋna mo te, ne an kac, co, auŋ tikcarina mo te, ne ndorita orniŋna tiacar kacopca taŋ.\* <sup>15</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, gan auŋna meikramtairta makukar minanna Sodom

auŋapa Gomora auŋmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin.”

*Makukara mana up aŋgirena ramtairmo laruraŋnande*

*(Mak 13.9-13 na Luk 21.12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, ne warac, aku nenmo sip-siparta kirara mandaca ne raŋna piriŋta rikna inik matanŋek. Aintik ne nduopna tipna kirara raŋgai, nena momona reikca matau lamŋica ne mo. Na ne an ŋgorikca, mina riŋnai ŋgacrenanna kirara raŋgaica, ne tip ŋgoreac ianna mona iroa kai aŋgi teac.

<sup>17</sup> Te, ne matau wat, ramtaira nemo, mina ninik waŋgorta out naaŋgi taŋca mina nemo ritri waparaca moca, mina nemo mina Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kaikta inikca tikca nemo pi ŋgoreac ŋgoinna pinande. <sup>18</sup> Na mina aukmo, mo irikna iroar, aŋgi te, mina nenmo, ninik waŋgor anikapa gagrirta ramtair paŋaind tambuŋ naaŋgi taŋnande. Ainda moca ramtair paŋaindapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, kam wembaŋ laŋmo minmo wiwitina. <sup>19</sup> Na mina nemo aŋgica ritri waparacna ramtairta outta tik te, ne kai nanambi gainda kai lamŋi teac, aia titocna kam ndopit? Na aia kaina kam ndopit? An mbopna kidrik laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemo an mbopna kamma ma nemo wandacnande. <sup>20</sup> Na an kamma nen ŋgoinna mba mbopit, nena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋa ma ndo nena upa tikca, an kamb topnande.

<sup>21</sup> “Na ramootta ndona lap, co, la-caumo ritri waparaca tikca, manmo mo menacna kammo mbopnandet. Na aetera mina ndorita mombonikmo, an tipembta kirar kabea monandet. Na mombonikca ndorita ameraetermo puŋnaŋgepca moca, ramtairmo mbopca minmo mo menacna kamb topnandet. <sup>22</sup> Na meikramtaira muruŋa nemo

**10:7** Mt 3.2, na 4.17, na Lk 10.9-11    **10:7** Lk 10.4-12    **10:9** Lk 10.4    **10:10** Ndu 18.31, na Lk 10.7, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 1 Ti 5.18    **10:12** Lk 10.5-6    **10:14** Up 18.6    \* **10:14** Iudanagepna tip kirara gaind, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋitndai. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tip toco anna kirar.    **10:15** RL 19.24-28, na Mt 11.24, na Iu 1.7    **10:16** Lk 10.3, na In 10.12, na Up 20.29, na Ro 16.19, na 1 Ko 14.20, na Epe 5.15    **10:17** Mt 24.9    **10:17** Mk 13.9-11, na Lk 12.11-12, na 21.12-15    **10:18** Up 25.23, na 27.24    **10:19** In 14.26, na 1 Ko 2.4    **10:21** Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.35, na Lk 21.16    **10:22** Mt 24.9, na 24.13, na Mk 13.13, na Lk 21.17, na In 15.18-21

nikkatacrinandet, na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrenan. Na meikramtaira gagraca eaca taŋca gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda aŋginandet.”<sup>23</sup> Na mina nemo auŋ ianna tikca tip ŋgoreaca mo te, ne ŋgepca kipcarica kabena auŋa taŋ. Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, ne Israelna auŋembta aiŋa kocnai mai ŋgocor te, Ramootna Nuoca ma kipnande.

<sup>24</sup> “Na riripti aŋgirena ramootta, ma ndona riripti neaŋrena ramootmo, ma tamuŋmbaia wanaiŋ, na mbaiŋa morena ramootta, ma ndona kacootmo tamuŋmbaia mba eacitndai.”<sup>25</sup> Na riripti aŋgirena ramootta ma taŋca ndona riripti aŋgirena ramootna kirara tik te, ma min. Na mbaiŋa morena ramoot toco, ma ndona kacootna kirara tik te, ma toco, ma min. Aintik mina an kacna aetmo an i Belsebul tik te, aia lamŋinande, mina Belsebulna wiwitnanmo mina minmo, an iremb ŋgorik koinda tiknandet.”

*Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna rugut mo  
(Luk 12.2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramtaira nemo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenanmo, ne rugutta kai mo teac. An tamaia moca eacrena reikca muruŋa larui raekca tik te. An iŋgoroca eacrena kamb toco muruŋa larui raekca tikca meikramtaira muruŋa waraci lamŋi garacnande.”<sup>27</sup> Na kaina kamma aku nemo neupa tikca mboprinanna, an kamma ne ra tiki mbopnandet. Na kamma ne laŋanna ndorita kour punŋa waracrinanna, anna ne kaik tamuŋa witikca aca mbopca meikramtaira waracnande.”<sup>28</sup> Na ne an tikembca moa menacrena ramtairtarica kai rugut mo teac, mina nena ŋerngaura mba mo menacitndai, wanaiŋ, ne Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo nanambi. Ma ndo nena tikembapa nena ŋerngaurmo menac ŋgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nakena min.

<sup>29</sup> “Na ne lamŋirena, meikramtaira ŋgorac teker mbuniŋmo, mina kituknduk teker mbuŋa oikrena. Nena Aetta ma an ŋgorikmo ma mataua raupŋirena. Na ma tongo ŋgocor te, an ŋgorikta ianna pitrikca mba irikca menacitndai.”<sup>30</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena paŋaindta lakoarta kirir motoco ma nduca maica, ma mina ŋgaŋganŋgiarmo ma lamŋireke, na ma nemo mataua lamŋirena.”<sup>31</sup> Ainda moca ne kai rugut mo teac, ne an ŋgorik noikmo tamuŋ ŋgoiŋ maeacreke.”

*Aia Iesusa wiwitta eacrinanna aia  
anna numbira kai moa mbop teac*

*(Luk 12.8-9)*

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramootta meikramtairmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitta eacrinanna, auk toco ndona tamuŋna Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknan.”<sup>33</sup> Na ramootta meikramtairmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitnanna wanaiŋ. Auk toco, ndona tamuŋna Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknanna wanaiŋ.”

*Iesusa runduŋa mo ŋgepna kiprinan  
(Luk 12.51-53 na 14.26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai lamŋi teac, aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo menacna nakiprina. Wanaiŋ. Aku runduikca mo menacna mba kipri, aku runduŋna bugrim aŋgi kipca runduikca mo ŋgepna.”<sup>35</sup> Na aku kiprinanna, aku runduik warkica kiprina. Ramootta ndona aetmo ruŋnande, na moonŋa ndona aemmo ruŋnande, na tamooŋa ndona kaŋgaitna aemmap ruŋnande.”<sup>36</sup> Na ramootna laiplacarapa mana aemmapa aetta, manmo puŋnaŋgepca monande.”<sup>37</sup> “Na ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo matau ŋgoinna matŋirenanna, na aukmo matau ŋgoinna mba matŋirenanna, ma aukna iŋa raŋgairena ramootta mba eacitndai. Na ramootta ndona nuoc, co moonŋa matau ŋgoinna matŋirenanna, na aukmo matŋi ŋgocor, ma aukna

**10:23** Mt 16.28    **10:24** Lk 6.40, na In 13.16, na 15.20    **10:25** Mt 9.34, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15    **10:26** Mk 4.22, na Lk 8.17    **10:28** Ais 8.12-13, na Lk 12.4, na Ie 4.12, na 1 Pi 3.14    **10:30** Lk 21.18, na Up 27.34    **10:31** Mt 6.26, na 12.12    **10:32** Lk 12.8, na Ro 10.9-10, na KIEK 3.5    **10:33** Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na 2 Ti 2.12    **10:34** Lk 12.49-53    **10:35** Mai 7.6    **10:36** Ŋap 41.9, na 55.13    **10:37** TW 33.9, na Lk 14.26



ija ranğairena ramoota mba eacnandet. <sup>38</sup> Na ramoota ndona kekeracna ikca mbuk ngocor, na ma aukmo ranğai ngocor, ma aukna ija ranğairena ramoota mba eacitndait.† <sup>39</sup> Na ramoota ndona eteacna watmo, ma laņa mo ndop te, ma ndona an iarwarna eteacna wat mananna ma mo kecarinandet. Na ramoota aukna moca ndona wat kecarite, ma an iarwar eteacna wat anğinande.”

*Ramoota Karaisna ranğairena ramtair ngotac te, ma opoik laņa anğinande*

*(Mak 9.41)*

<sup>40</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoota nemo anğica ndiarna tipca mo te, ma aukmo anğica ndiarna tip mamori. Na ramoota aukmo actik te, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo aca tikrina, ma ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprina. <sup>41</sup> Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamņi te, ‘Ma ramma morena ramootmo otacna mo te, na ma ianmo ndona kac naanği taņa mamoo raupņi te,’ Raraņ Aetaniaca ma an ramootmo, an rambca morena ramtaira anğirena reik lainğa ma anğinande. Na ramoot ianna gainda ndamņi te, ‘Ma ramoot wandon ianna raupņi te, ma ndona kac naanği taņa mamoo raupņi te,’ an ramoota Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo an ramoot wandon anğirena reik lainğa neanndet. <sup>42</sup> Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamņi te, ‘Aku Iesusna ija ranğairena ramoot ian.’ Te, ma an meikramtaira iremb kocortanmo, puk kaba wanaiņa neaņ te, aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an ramoota Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo reac laņ ngoinna neanndet.”

## Iesusa ma mandai ngoin

### 11

*(11.1—16.20)*

**10:38** Mt 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 9.23 † **10:38** Kekeracna ik: Na ramoota ndona kekeracna ik mbuk ngocor te. Anna gaind, an minna meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ngorikca mo te, Romnanğepca minmo mo menacna mo te, mina minmo anğica ik nakeraca mina anna keraca menacnande. Aintik mina meikramtairmo moca mina ndorita kekeracna ikmo mbukka an keracna taupca taņnandet. Na Iesusa an kam roor mbuņa meikramtairmo wandacrena, meikramtaira mana ija ranğairenan ngoinna, mina menacna kocroca eacraņ. **10:39** Mt 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na 17.33, na In 12.25 **10:40** Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16, na In 13.20 **10:41** 1 GRP 17.10, na 2 GRP 4.8 **10:42** Mt 18.5-6, na 25.40, na Mk 9.41, na Ib 6.10 **11:2** Mt 14.3 **11:3** Mal 3.1 **11:6** Mt 13.57, na 26.31 **11:7** Mt 3.5

*Kitac puk neanğrena ramoot Ionna ndona ija ranğairena ramtairmo Iesus ndambuņa mbagirica taņrina*  
*(Luk 7.18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona ija ranğairena ramtair parniņapa mbut mbuniņa minna ramtairmo ririptina kamb ndopca maica, ma nğepca an auņ tikcarica, ma an waņa auņemb tekira mbukka ndona meikramtairmo wiwitorina.

<sup>2</sup> Na Ionna ma kac ngoreac ndeacrina, na ma anna tikca waracrinanna, mina Karaisa morina reikca muruņa ninirena. Ri, ma ndona ija ranğairena ramtairmo man ndambuņa mandaca mataņri. <sup>3</sup> Ri, mina taņa mamoo aindopatna, “U gade Raraņ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?”

<sup>4</sup> Aindopatke, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne taņa Ionmo nini mbop, an reikca ne waracrinan, na ne watrinan. <sup>5</sup> An lamnik ngoriktan, mina lamnikca laņa moca mina mac watrena, na our ngoriktanna mina oura laņa moca, mina mataņreke. Na ramtaira mina tikembca rounb lepaapnanda, mina tikembca mataua laņ macariri. Na koura rikdaca eacrenanna mina koura lainğa moca mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda moa mina manğepri, na reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpemb, mina kam wembaņ laņ maanğiri.” <sup>6</sup> Aintik meikramtaira auk morina reik mbatca, mina ritipaikca mba irikitndai, ainda moca mina tonğongar koindap.

<sup>7</sup> Karica Ionna ija ranğairena ramtaira mac nda taņgatke, Iesusa meikramtairmo Ionna nininia moca gaindopatna, “Ne ramtair kocorta taupca taņa, ne kaina reac mbatna taņrena? Ne anna taņa tukara watta moca numairenanna watna taņre ki? Ainda

wanaij. <sup>8</sup> Na ne kaina watna taņrena? Ne ramootta lamboi laņ, laņ tikreke anna watna taņre ki? Ainda wanaij. Ainta meikramtaira lamboir laingca aocrenanna mina gagrirta ramtair paņaindta kaiknimbca eacrena. <sup>9</sup> Na ne, kai ŋgoin mbatna taņre? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna taņre ki, a? Ore, man niņgik, na aku nemo gaindopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morina ramtair ndeidta aiņirmo, ma minmo tamuņmbai ŋgoin. <sup>10</sup> Ri, an ramoot anmo, Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, ‘Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta taņca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.’ <sup>11</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ion, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tamuņmbai ŋgoin. Na ramootta tamuņna auņna bubuocna kaņgaukca moonuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamuņmbai ŋgoin ndeacrena.

<sup>12</sup> “An minna kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ionna ŋgepca ndona aiņa moca kipca gan min, na runduikta ramtair anikca, aiņir anikca moca tamuņna auņna bubuoc aņgina morena, na mina runduik anikca moca ritipaikta meikramtairmo makukar anik neaņrena.\* <sup>13</sup> Na Tip Wandikapa rambca morina ramtair toco, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma wiwitica kipca Ionna kipatna min. <sup>14</sup> Na ne waracna tonņo te, ne warac. Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprena, ramma morina ramoot Elaia ma kipnande. Anna ma kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina. <sup>15</sup> Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac!

<sup>16</sup> “Aintik aku mandeaca gan minna meikramtair morena tipembta kirarira, anna kam roora aku titna keit? Mina mombonik morina tipna kirara, meikramtair punirena taupca tikca,

mombonik ndeidmo aca aindopca, <sup>17</sup> ‘Aia nemo tonņongarta ŋapar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kakadmaina ŋapar kumbri, ne mba aeri.’” <sup>18</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ion, ma kipca, ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, na ma mba wain pukca mba ambrenanna. Na ne mammo gaind mambopat, ‘Neron ŋgoreaca manap maeacreke.’” <sup>19</sup> Na Ramootna Nuoca kipri, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mammo aindopapekna, ‘Watwa, ma amta reik anikapa, wain puk aniac ambrena ramoot. Na ma kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtairta aikndamoot.’ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna iro, landamņi laņna kam mbaracrina meikramtair, mina ndori aimo wandacrena, Raraņ Aetaniacna landamņi, anna reac gidik ŋgoin.”

*Meikramtairta iroar inkara urirac  
ņgocortanna mina makukara aņginandet  
(Luk 10.13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Na auņemb anikca Iesusa ŋgagatracara morinanna, mina iroar inkara mba ŋgetrikiri. Na Iesusa nikcatca mimo kaega morina. <sup>21</sup> Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ne Korasinna meikramtairapa Betsaidana meikramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara aņginandet. Na ramoot ianna atua Tairap Saidonna taņga, aku nena rikca tikca morina ŋgagatraca anna tikca mori co, an Tairapa Saidonnannda mina atuna iroar inkar ŋgetrikica ndori morina tipemb ŋgorikta kakadmaia moca, kakadmaina lamboi aņgica kotir aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo an tipemb ŋgorikca mina morinanna laņa wanaij. Aind co, mina ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta kakadmai wandac mbe. <sup>22</sup> Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, nena moa larurina makukara,

**11:9** Lk 1.76    **11:10** Mal 3.1, na Mk 1.2, na In 3.28    **11:12** Lk 16.16    \* **11:12** Ramtair ndeida gaind ndamņirena, Iesusa ma gaindoprina, mina Romap runga, minmo mo irik te, Israelnanda ndorita pitrik mac nda aņgi te, Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona bubuocmo anna monandet.    **11:14** Mal 4.5, na Mt 17.10-13, na Mk 9.11-13  
**11:18** Mt 3.4    **11:19** Mt 9.10-14, na Lk 7.35    **11:21** Ais 23.1-18, na Esi 26.1—28.26, na Iol 3.4-8, na Emo 1.9-10, na Ion 3.6, na Sek 9.2-4    **11:23** RL 19.24-28, na Ais 14.13-15

Tairapa Saidonna makukarmo kunnan-det. <sup>23</sup> Na ne Kapaneamnanda, ne ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ naaŋgiri ga ndopat, ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Nenmo mac nda aŋgiri iriki memenacna taup ŋgoinna tiknande. Na ramoot ianna Sodoma tanŋa, aku nena rikca tikca morina ŋgagatraca anna tikca moco, Sodoma mandeaca ma eacraŋ mbe. <sup>24</sup> Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, an makukara nemo larurinanna, Sodomna makukarmo kocnaia kundrinan.”

*Ne auk ndambuŋ nakipca wik aŋgina  
(Luk 10.21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Karica an minna Iesusa gaindop-rina, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku umo tonŋton ŋgoin, na u landamŋina ramtairapa iroar laiŋta ramtairmo an reik aŋgira iŋgorocatke. U ramtaira mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reikca minmo wandacrena. <sup>26</sup> Na anna laŋ, Ate, u ndona tonŋtona ranŋaica u aida morina.” <sup>27</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna Aetta, ma an reikca muruŋa aukna para tikrina. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Nuocmo mba lamŋireke. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo kabe manmo lamŋirena. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamŋireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe niŋgik ndamŋirena, na Nuoca ndo tonŋgorina ramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandacrena, na min niŋgikca ndori Raraŋ Aetaniac ndamŋinande.

<sup>28</sup> “Na ne meikramtaira aiŋir anik koinda morenan, na ne makukar anikmo mbukrenan, ne auk ndambuŋ nakip te, aku nemo wiktitikca neaŋnande. <sup>29</sup> Ne auk ndambuŋna landamŋi aŋgica, aukna roubca eac. Te, ne an bulmakaona kirara mina an ik tipca mina bulmakaona

logotta tikca mina reik wiŋrena kirar toc. Na ne auk ndambuŋna landamŋi aŋgi, aku tip kirar wetwet laŋapa meikramtairmo ndona imo mba aŋgica ŋgeprena. Te, reikca nemo makukca mba neaŋitndai, na ne wik aŋginande. <sup>30</sup> Na an ik tipca aku nena logotta tikrenanna, ma makukar kocor, na reaca aku nemo neaŋrenanna, ne mbuknanna, anna ma gobik ŋgoin.”

## 12

*Iesusa meikramtairmo Wiktitikna  
Ramo aiŋa mona wandik tikna kam  
ndoprina*

*(Mak 2.23-28 na Luk 6.1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Inŋmbaina Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira mina witna warinembta inikca anna mbukca tanŋrina. Na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira nikembwataica mina wittarta lour aŋgica maammbat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, Parisina ramtaira an mbatca, mina mammo aindopatna, “Watwa, una iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira, an Wiktitikna Ra moapekna tipna kirara anna wandik.”\* <sup>3</sup> Karica ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Eee, Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca mba tikca watri, a? Manapa mana ramtaira nikembwataica, mina morina reac. <sup>4</sup> Dewitta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma mbukca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta tikca gimmba moatna tapac aŋgica ndona ramtairap ambrina. Na an tapaca wandikapnan, na taup ndamtaira ndori tingikca man ambrenan. Na ne an kamma mba watre ki, a? <sup>5</sup> Na ne mba an Tip Wandikna timbigta kapna inikna kamma ne an toco mba watri, a? Na an kamma ma aindoprina, taup ndamtaira an Wiktitikna Ra mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndammo aiŋa mori, na mina an ramo aiŋa moreke, mina Tip Wandikca mo ŋgocairina, na mina makukar kocor.

**11:24** Mt 10.15, na Lk 10.12 **11:25** 1 Ko 1.26-29 **11:27** Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15, na 17.2, na Pil 2.9 **11:28** Ier 31.25 **11:29** Ier 6.16, na Sek 9.9, na In 13.15, na Pil 2.5, na 1 Io 2.6 **11:30** 1 Io 5.3 **12:1** TW 23.25, na Mk 2.23-28, na Lk 6.1-5 **12:2** NA 20.10, na Mt 12.10, na Lk 13.14, na In 5.10, na 7.23 \* **12:2** Wiktitikna Ra: Iudanangepta Tip Wandikca aindoprena, Wiktitikna Ra aiŋa momoa anna wandik. Na tip wandik ianna an ramo amna reac ŋgobacna aiŋa momoa anna wandik. **12:3** TN 24.9 na 1 Sml 21.1-6 **12:5** Ndu 28.9-10 **12:6** Mt 12.41-42, na Lk 11.31-32

<sup>6</sup> Aında moca aku nemo aindopnande, an reaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndammo ma kunda tamuŋmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma gan maeacreke. <sup>7</sup> Na ne an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrina kamna miniŋmo matau lamŋi te, ma aindoprina, ‘Aku gimbamba mba tonŋorenanna, aku kakadmaina opotacna tipna kirara tonŋorena.’ Te, ne an makukar ŋgocorta meikramtairmo, ne minmo makukara moranŋa kambca mba mbopitndai. <sup>8</sup> Aintik Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot.”

*Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa ramoot ianna par menaca eacrenanmo moa laŋa moatna (Mak 3.1-6 na Luk 6.6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Karica Iesusa an taup tikcarica ma tanŋa mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac mambukat. <sup>10</sup> Ri, par memenacna ramoot ianna ma anna inik ndeacrina. Na ramtair ndeida, mina mammo ritri waparaca mona moca, mina manmo gainda digiatna, “Aia roumbbehta meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuŋa moi laŋa moit ki? Wanaiŋ?” <sup>11</sup> Karica ma minmo rutica aindopatna, “Na nena rikna ramoot ianna mana sipsip ianna Wiktitikna Ra au ŋgirik te, ne lamŋinande, an ramootta ma an sipsipmo au inikca tikca aŋgica gacnande. <sup>12</sup> Na ramootta ma sipsipmo tamuŋmbai, aintik aia tip kirar laŋmo Wiktitikna Ra aia monande.” <sup>13</sup> Karica ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona parmo lotai.” Ri, ma ndona parmo lotaia, an para laŋ mamori, an mana par waŋembaina kirar toc. <sup>14</sup> Ri, Parisina ramtaira ŋgepca an kac tikcarica, mina tanŋa punicca Iesusa mo menacna kam maleacat.†

*Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramoot ŋgoin*

<sup>15</sup> Na Iesusa ma an Parisina ramtaira mana mona ndopatna reaca, ma lamŋire tik, ma an auŋ tikcarica matanŋat, na meikramtair wit aniaca mana ranŋaica,

ma an roumbbehtanmo, mina roumbbehta muruŋa moa laiŋ mamori. <sup>16</sup> Ri, ma minmo wandik tikca, minmo ndoa moi raekca kai mo laru teac, ma mandai ŋgoin. <sup>17</sup> Ma aında mori tik, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaia mbopatna reaca malaruri. <sup>18</sup> Na ma aindoprina, “Ganna aukna aiŋna ramoot, aku ndo mammo babuatna. Na aku mammo mamatŋi aniacap, na aukna nikinik iro toco mammo tonŋon ŋgoin, na aku mammo ndona Ŋeronŋ nearŋca ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanmo tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋta kamb topna. <sup>19</sup> Na ma mba kaega moitndai, co, kam aniacca keca mbopitndai, na meikramtairmo taupca punica kamb anik keca minmo mba mbopitndai. <sup>20</sup> Na tukunna rimbitta koaca eacrenanna, an ramootta ma an tukunmo mba rimbittidai, na tac memetaca matau wir kocortanna an ramootta ma an tac memetacmo mba mo pikitndai. Na an ramootta ma aiŋa mo tanŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirara mo te, meikramtaira anna watca ranŋaina. <sup>21</sup> Te, ritipac mbuŋa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa mina Iesusna i mbuŋa ndorimo otacna lambinande.”

*Ramoot Mbikca, mana i ianna Belsebul, na meikramtair ndeida gaindoprena Iesusa manap tikca aiŋa morena*

*(Mak 3.20-30 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)*

<sup>22</sup> Karica an minna mina Iesusmo ŋeronŋ ŋgoreacap eacrina ramoot ianmo, mina aŋgica man ndambuŋ makipat. Na an ŋeronŋ ŋgoreacapna ramootta mana kamma ŋeronŋ ŋgoreaca leaca, ma kam ndop ŋgocor, na mana lamniaca ŋgoreac tik ma mba watrenanna. Ri, ma mana ŋeronŋ ŋgoreaca moa kecariri, ma kam ndopri, na ma mawatri. <sup>23</sup> Karica meikramtaira muruŋa an mbatca ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋepca tamtam ndamŋica, aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma Dewitna ŋgamair ki?” <sup>24</sup> Ri, Parisina ramtaira an mbaraca mina aindoprina, “Gan ramootta

**12:7** Osi 6.6, na Mt 9.13    **12:10** Lk 14.3    **12:11** NA 23.4-5, na TW 22.4, na Lk 14.5    **12:14** Mt 26.4, na 27.1, na Mk 3.6, na Lk 6.11, na In 7.1, na 7.19, na 11.53    † **12:14** Parisina ramtaira gaind ndamŋirena, roumbbehapna meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ra, mo laŋa morenanna anna aiŋa morena, aintik anna Parisina ramtairmo mo nikkatca mina Iesusa mo menacna taupembta ŋgorerena.    **12:15** Mk 3.7-10    **12:16** Mt 8.4, na Mk 3.12    **12:18** Ais 42.1-4, na Mt 3.17, na 17.5    **12:22** Mt 9.32-33    **12:24** Mt 9.34, na 10.25, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15

ma Belsebulna gargar mbuḡa ḡerḡgaur ḡgorikca moa kecarirena. Na Belsebula ma ḡerḡgaur ḡgorikta gagrirta ramoot paḡan.”

<sup>25</sup> Aında moatke, ma mina landamḡia ma atuna malamḡiri, na ma minmo gain-dopatna, “Pitrik ianna meikramtair, mina ndorimo rikca titaca tumbun mbuniḡ ndaruca ndorica ruḡ te, mina ndorimo mo ḡgocrainande. Na auḡ aniac ian, co, kamin kabena meikramtair, mina ndorita kidrikca tumbun mbuniḡa titaca ndorica ruḡ te, mina ndorita kaminna moa maḡgocraica. <sup>26</sup> Na Ramoot Mbikca, ma Ramoot Mbikmo mo kecarite, aia lamḡinande, ma ndomo moa matitacri. Na titocna gargar mbuḡa ma ndona reikmo raupḡit? <sup>27</sup> Na Belsebula aukmo otaca aku an ḡerḡgaur ḡgorikmo moa kecarirenanna, anna gidik co, na mandai ndo nena wiwitmo otacreke, mina an ḡerḡgaur ḡgorikca moa kecaririna? Na nena wiwitnanna ndori nenmo wandoḡa aindopnandet, an kamma ne mbopapeknanna anna gidikca wanaiḡ. <sup>28</sup> Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna ḡeroḡa aukmo otaca, aku ḡerḡgaur ḡgorikca mo kecarite, ne lamḡi, Raraḡ Aetaniacna bubuoca nen ndambuḡ nakipca malaruri.

<sup>29</sup> “Na titoca tik te, ramoot ianna kabena ramoot gargarna kaca mbukca mana reik aḡḡit? Outta ma an ramoot gargarmo ḡgatik gargar mbuḡa leacnande. Na ma aında mo te, ma an ramootna kacna reikca ma aḡḡinande.

<sup>30</sup> “Na ramootta, aukna aikndamootta wanaiḡ, ma aukmo ndona puḡndamootta monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo aḡḡiri puni ḡgocor, ma ndo mimo aḡḡiri ootca mina tamtamma taḡ mainande.

<sup>31</sup> “Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma peperena kam ḡgorikcapa, tipemb ḡgorikta makukara ma muruḡa mo kecarinandet. Na

ramootta ḡeroḡ Ratmo peperena kam ḡgoreac ndop te, Raraḡ Aetaniaca an ramootna tip ḡgoreacna makukca mba mac mo kecaritndait. <sup>32</sup> Na ramootta Ramootna Nuocmo kam ḡgoreac ndop te, Raraḡ Aetaniaca mana an tip ḡgoreacna makukca ma mo kecarinande. Na ramootta ḡeroḡ Ratmo kam ḡgoreac ndop te, Raraḡ Aetaniaca mana an tip ḡgoreacna makukmo ma mandeac, co, iḡmbaia ma mba mac mo kecaritndai.”

*Ik ḡgoreac ma gagam ḡgoreaca erena*  
(Luk 6.43-45)

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ikca laḡ te, mana gagamma laḡ. Na ikca ḡgoreac te, mana gagam toca laḡa wanaiḡ. Meikramtaira mana errena gagamma wat te, mina aindopnande, anna ik laḡ, co, anna ik ḡgoreac. <sup>34</sup> Ne ramtair ḡgorik, ne nduip ḡgorikta kirar. Na ne titoca tikca kamb laiḡ topit, a? Ramootta mana nikinik iro ndeacrena kambca ma ndona up mbuḡ ndoprena. <sup>35</sup> Na ramoot laḡ, mana nikinik iroa iroar laiḡ witap eacrena. Aintik ma tipemb kirarir laiḡa morena. Na ramootta iro ḡgoreacap, mana nikinik iroa, iroar ḡgorikca minna tikca eacrena. Aintik ma tipemb ḡgorikca morena.

<sup>36</sup> “Na aku nemo aindopnande, Raraḡ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra, ma an kambca meikramtaira ndorimo tamtam ndoprinanna, ma anmo ḡganḡḡinande. <sup>37</sup> Na una kam mbuḡa ma umo ḡganḡḡica aindopnande, u ramoot wandoḡ, co, una kam mbuḡa ma umo aindopnande, u ramoot ḡgoreac.”

*Ramtair ndeida Iesusmo ḡgagatracara mona digiatna*  
(Mak 8.11-12 na Luk 11.29-32)

<sup>38</sup> Karica tipemb wandik tamḡirena ramtair ndeidapa Parisina ramtaira Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, aia

**12:25** Mt 9.4, na In 2.25, na KIEK 2.23    **12:28** Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na Lk 1.33, na 17.20-21, na Up 10.38, na 1 Io 3.8    **12:29** Ais 49.24, na Lk 11.21-23, na 1 Io 4.4    **12:30** Mk 9.40, na Lk 9.50, na 11.23    **12:31** Mk 3.28-29, na Lk 12.10, na Up 7.51, na 1 Ti 1.13, na Ib 6.4-6, na 10.26, na 1 Io 5.16    **12:32** Mt 11.19, na Lk 12.10, na In 7.12, na 7.52, na 1 Ti 1.13    **12:33** Mt 7.16-20, na Lk 6.44    **12:34** Mt 3.7, na 15.18, na 23.22, na Lk 3.7, na 6.45    **12:38** Mt 16.1, na Mk 8.11, na Lk 11.16, na In 6.30, na 1 Ko 1.22    **12:39** Mt 16.4, na Mk 8.12, na Lk 11.29-32

ngagatrac ian mbat te, aia lamjinande, u, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena.”

<sup>39</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindoprina, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina meikramtair ŋgorik koind, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nikinik iro kabeapa wanaiŋ. Memetmbaca mina ngagatrac watna digirena. Na mina ngagatrac ianna mba watitndai, wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina ngagatrac kabe niŋgik mbatnande, na an ngagatrac ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan. <sup>40</sup> Mana ngagatrac ma ŋgoaem aniacna nikinik inikmo rai mbonkacapa mouŋemb mbonkacna min ndeacrina, na Ramootna Nuoc toco, ma muk inikmo rai mbonkacapa mouŋemb mbonkacna min ndeacnandet. <sup>41</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana ramtaira ŋgep witikca gan minna meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikmo ritri waparaca monande. Aintik mina Iounana neaŋgatna mimitpacna kamma waraca mina iroar inkara ŋgetrikirina. Na nena rik ndeacrena ramoot ian, ma Iounnamo, kunda tamuŋ ngoin. <sup>42</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ngoinna raŋmbaina pitrikna auŋna gagrirta meac paŋan ianna ndo kipca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ŋgorikta tipembta ritri waparaca monande. Aintik an gagrirta meac paŋanna, ma ŋgaua mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auŋ ndeacrinanna, ma ndomo kipca Solomonna, ndona landamjiar laiŋta kamb top te, ma ndomo anna waracna moca anna nakipatna. Na ramoot ianna gan ndeacrenanna, ma Solomonmo kunda tamuŋ ngoin.”

*Neroŋ ngoreaca mac nda mac makipat (Luk 11.24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Moca ŋeroŋ ngoreaca ramoot ian tikcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukca mbiraca wiktikca eacna tau-pembta korena. Na ma taup ianna wat ngocor te, <sup>44</sup> ma aindopnande, ‘Aku

mac nda taŋca ndona atu ndeacrina kac mac nda taŋca.’ Na ma taŋca an kaca wattatnanna anna meikramtair kocor ndeacrenan, anna mina mataua maica laŋ ngoin ndeacrena. <sup>45</sup> Ainda moca ma nda taŋga kabena tipemb ŋgorik koindara morena ŋerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna min naaŋgica kipca mina an kac ndeacnande. An ŋerŋgaura mina tipemb ŋgorikca mana tipemb ŋgorikmo minanna kunda tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrenan aŋgica kipca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramootta ma ŋgaua laŋmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma kocnai ngocrainande. Na an tipna kirar kabea gan minna meikramtair ŋgorikmo larunande.”

*Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik (Mak 3.31-35 na Luk 8.19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo kam ndopri mbuŋa, mana aemmapa laipitikca kipca raekmbaia witikca, na mina manap mbopna moca. <sup>47</sup> Ri, ramoot ianna manmo aindopatna, “U warac, una aemmapa laipitikca raekca witikca eacrenanna, anna mina unap mbopna moca.” <sup>48</sup> Ainda moca ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “Mandaia aukna aem, na mandaia aukna laipitik, a?” <sup>49</sup> Karica ma ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtairapa meikramtairmo par mbuŋa wandaca aindopatna, “Wat, anna aukna aemmapa laipitikca gade. <sup>50</sup> Na mandaibinna aukna tamuŋna Aetna toŋtoŋa raŋgairananna, anna mina aukna laipitikapa, mbiarpaikapa aukna amer.”

## 13

*Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind nakerina, ramoot ianna witna lourmo aŋgira wariŋna inik nakerina*

*(Mak 4.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Na an ra mbuŋa Iesusa an kac tikcarica laruca, ma taŋga miar roumb mambiracat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambuŋ nakipri, aintik ma kor ian naŋgabukca mbiracatke,

meikramtaira mina maɲarɲbaia witikca eacri. <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca ma mimo kam roor wit makeat, na ma gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma witna lourmo aɲgira taɲga wariɲna inikca mbukca, ma an witna lourmo an nakeca taɲrina. <sup>4</sup> Na ma keca taɲri, witna lour ndeida taup ndiɲ ɲgirikrinan, na ɲgorikca kipca maambri. <sup>5</sup> Na witna lour ndeida tiacarpaikca watur tambat ndeacrenanna, an nambatta irikat tik, mina tawina gacatna. <sup>6</sup> Na ra aɲgiatke, mana otanna minmo rotaca mina marereca kocnaia gururina. Mina kacrira tiacarpaikmo mba irikri, aintik mina menacrina. <sup>7</sup> Na witna lour ndeida lacarta ɲgairta kidrik ɲgirikca, na an lacarta ɲgaira ɲgepca minmo wiɲga makitacat. <sup>8</sup> Na witna lour ndeida tiacar laiɲpaik nambat ɲgirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna, mina ɲgepca amta reikca kootrina. Ri, ndeida 100na minna kootrina, na ndeida 60na minna kootrina, na ndeida 30na minna kootrina. <sup>9</sup> Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

*Iesusa titna iroap tik ma kammo kam roor mbuɲ ndoprena*

*(Mak 4.10-12 na Luk 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Karica Iesusna iɲa raɲgairana ramtaira kipca mammo, mana kecapekna kam roorna miniɲna nda digica, mina aindopatna, “Kaina moca u meikramtairmo kam roor mbuɲa kerena?” <sup>11</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Tamuɲna auɲna bubuocna kamma tamaia iɲgoroca eacrena miniɲna, ma nemo wattacrica, ne lamɲia garacrina. Na gan meikramtairmo ma mba wandacri. <sup>12</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma reikap eacrinanna, Raraɲ Aetaniaca mammo reik ndeida mammo mac neaɲnande, te, ma reik wit aniacap. Na ramootta reikca witta wanaiɲ, Raraɲ Aetaniaca mana an reik mbatepemo mo kecarinande. <sup>13</sup> Aintik anna miniɲna moca, aku minmo kam roor mbuɲa mimo kam roor kerenan. Na mina lamnik punɲa wat te, mina reikca mba watitndai, na mina kour tik

te, mina kambca waraca landamiɲa mba aɲgiiɲndai. <sup>14</sup> Na an meikramtair punɲa ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana kamma gidik ndarurina. Na ma gaindoprina, ‘Ne kammo memetmbaca waracraɲ, na ne mana miniɲa mba garacitndai. Na ne memetmbaca watraɲ, na ne reac ianna mba wati garacitndai. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca gan meikramtairta nikinik iroar minanna kocnaia mboraca iroar laiɲ kocor, na mina koura kambca waracna ɲaterenanna, mina ndorita lamnikmo purocrinan, moca mina lamnikca reac ianna wat nari, na moca mina koura kamb mbarac nari, na mina nikinik iroara kambta miniɲa garac nari. Te, mina nikinik iroar uriraca auk ndambuɲ mac nda kipca, aku minmo moi laiɲga monandet.’

<sup>16</sup> “Aintik ne tonɲo, nena lamnikca reikca watrinan, na nena koura kambca waracrenan. <sup>17</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ɲgoinna aindopnandet, atua rambca morina ramtair witapa ramtair wandoik laiɲga, an reikca ne mandeaca watrenan, mina an reikca watna tonɲonɲar anikap, na mina mba watri. Na mina an nena waracrena kambta kambma waracna tonɲonɲar anikap, na mina mba waracri.”

*Witna lourta kam roorna miniɲ*

*(Mak 4.13-20 na Luk 8.11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mandeaca, ne an ramootta witna lourmo wariɲ inik nakerinanna kam roorna miniɲa waracnande. <sup>19</sup> Na mandaia Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaɲa waraca, mana miniɲa garac ɲgocor, ma ande an witna loura taup ndiɲ ɲgirikrinanna kirar. Inɲbaia Ramoot ɲgoreaca kipca, Raraɲ Aetaniacna kamma mana iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande. <sup>20</sup> Na witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ɲgirikrinanna, mana miniɲa gaind, ramootta Raraɲ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca tawi ɲgoinna aɲgica tonɲonɲ ɲgoin. <sup>21</sup> Na mina iacndukar kocor, aintik mina rocotta mba eacrenanna, na meikramtaira Raraɲ

Aetaniacna kammo, mo irik te, na mina an ramootmo, makukca neannde, co mammo tip ngoreaca mo te, mana ritipaca tawi ngoinna iriknande. <sup>22</sup> Na witna loura lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikrinanna, anna miniņa gaind, ramootta ma kam mbaracrenan, na mana iroa gan tiacarpaikna reikta tamtam ngoin ndamjirena, na ma kituknduk wit aniac anđi wembacna kadmairena. Na an reikca Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo kitac irikca ma gagaimb kocor. <sup>23</sup> Na an witna loura tiacar lainpaik ngirikrinanna, anna miniņa gaind, anna meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma waraca mina mana miniņa mataua lamjirenanna. Mina gagaimbca 100na min, na 60na min, na 30na min.”

*Katđin ngoreaca witap kurica wariņ nagarina kam roor*

<sup>24</sup> Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamunņa auņņa bubuoca, ma ramootta witna lour lainmo ndona wariņ nakerina kirar. <sup>25</sup> Na mouņa meikramtaira ngori, mana puņņangepta ianna kipca mana wariņmo katđin ngorikmo mana witna lourta wariņ inikca keca matanri, na an maica ma matanđat. <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca inmbaia an witta gaca amta reik makootri, mina wattatnanna ma katđin ngorikap kurica eacri. <sup>27</sup> Aintik mana mbaiņņa aiņa morena ramtaira tanđa manmo watca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aia lamjirena, u ndona wariņmo u witna lour lain tinđikna kerinan. Na titoca moca katđar ngorikca anap gacre?’

<sup>28</sup> “Ri, ma mimo aindopatna, ‘Aukna puņņangepta ianna ndo ainda morina.’ Karica mana mbaiņņa aiņa morena ramtaira aindopatna, ‘Aia tanđa an katđar ngorikmo wiņi anđica tumbunna tikna, na u tonđori ki, wanaiņ?’ <sup>29</sup> Karica ma mina kamb rutica aindopatna, ‘Kari, moca ne katđar ngorik tarki te, ne witna lourap tarkinande. <sup>30</sup> Aintik ne watcarica, maniņa tumbunniņa ga tanđa amna minna tik te, an min mbuņa aku an aiņa mona ramtairmo mbopnande, “Ne outta

ne an katđar ngorikmo tarkica tumbunna tikca, kaipa leaca taca rotac. Te, ne witna lourmo anđi punica aukna amta reik tikrena kaca tikna.”’”

*Ik mastetna loorna kam roor  
(Mak 4.30-32 na Luk 13.18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamunņa auņņa bubuoca ma ik mastetna loorna kirar. Na ramoot ianna an ikna loormo ndona wariņa mutocatna. <sup>32</sup> Na ik mastetna loura ma an kabena ikirta lourta kirara wanaiņ. Mana loura tekirnoik koind, na ma ngepi acnai te, ma an wariņa ambrena ikirta uprimo ma gaci kunda ikca monande. Te, raņņa ngocraikca mana ņaikmo kaikca morannde.”

*Isna kam roor  
(Luk 13.20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeri, na ma mimo aindopatna, “Tamunņa auņņa bubuoca ma isna kirar. Na meac ianna an is teker emtem anđica witna kapirta kindib mbonkacmo anđi tuonj aniaca tiki kuri te, inmbaia ma uri gaca bagaraniaca monande.”

*Iesusa kam roor mbuņa meikramtairmo kam ndoprina  
(Mak 4.33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Na an kambca Iesusa meikramtairmo muruņa minmo keca mboprinanna, ma minmo kam roor mbuņ ndoprina. Na ma minmo kam ian ndop te, mina garacna minna wanaiņ, ma minmo kam roor niņđik mbuņa keca minmo mboprenan. <sup>35</sup> Ainda moca an kirar mbuņa ma an ramma morina ramoot ianna atua mboprina kam ndiņa mbopca larurinanna moca minna tiknandet. Na ma aindoprina, “Aku nemo kam roor mbuņa keca mboprannde. Na aku nemo atu ngoinna inđoroca eacrina reikmo nininande, an minna tiacarpaikca ngepca kipca gan min.”

*Katđin ngoreacna kam roorna miniņ*

<sup>36</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo tikcarica ma kaca mbukri, mana iņa



raŋgairena ramtaira kipca mamō aindopatna, “U aimo an katgin ŋgoreaca wariŋ inikca garina kam roorna miniŋa aimo mbopna toc ki?”

<sup>37</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo gainda rutica aindoprina, “Ramootta witna lour lainjmo wariŋna inik nakerinan, anna ande, Ramootna Nuoc. <sup>38</sup> Na wariŋa ma gade gan tiarpaik. Na an witna lour lainja, anna tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna meikramtair. Na an katgin ŋgoreaca anna Ramoot Ŋgoreacna meikramtair. <sup>39</sup> Aintik an puŋdamootta, katgar lourmo wariŋa kerinan, anna Paparuna Ramoot. Na amna reac aŋgina ra, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparcna ra. Na aiŋa morena ramtair, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur. <sup>40</sup> Na ramtaira katgin ŋgoreac aŋgica kapca tikca, tac nake mbukca wirrenan, an kirar kabea mina gan tiarpaikna mamai mbuŋa monande. <sup>41</sup> Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo mbagiŋinandet, mina an tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna reik ŋgorikmo mo kecarina, an reikca ramootna ritipaca mo ŋgocrairena, na tip wandikmo nda ipuŋrena meikramtair toco, mina mimo mo kecarinandet. <sup>42</sup> Te, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura minmo tac aniac nake mbuknandet, na an tacna inikca mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca aeraŋnandet. <sup>43</sup> Na an minna meikramtair wandoikca mina wapatta rana memetac toc watnande, an mina Aetna bubuocna inikmo metacnande. Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

### *Ingorocrina kitukndukna kam roor*

<sup>44</sup> Karica Iesusa kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma gaind tocna kirar, kitukndukca mina wariŋna inikca au iaca aŋgica iŋgorocrina kirar. Na ramoot ianna anna watri, aintik ma an kituknduk aŋgina toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna moca, ma an

kitukndukmo aŋgica an wariŋmo kabena taup mac taŋga kabena au iaca aŋgica iŋgorocatna. Na ma ndona reikmo muruŋa mbik tikca mina oikatke, ma an kitukndukmo aŋgia ma taŋga an wariŋmo maoikat.”

### *Kituknduk aniac mbuŋa logotta wiracrena karoretloor ianna kam roor*

<sup>45</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kabena kam roor ianna aku gaind mac kenandet, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma kituknduk aniac mbuŋa mina logotta wiracrena karorelour lainj, lainja oikrena ramoot ianna kirar.\* <sup>46</sup> Na ma oreca watta taŋga ma logotta wiracrena karoretloor laŋ ian ŋgoinna wat te, ma taŋca ndona reikmo mbik tikca mina oik te, ma kituknduk aŋgica taŋca an kituknduk aniac mbuŋa logotta wiracrena karoretloor kabe an oiknande.”

### *Weaŋna kam roor*

<sup>47</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kabena kam roora gaind nakerena, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca, ma an weaŋa mina miar nakerena kirar, na ma ainta ŋgoaebap aŋgirena. <sup>48</sup> Na weaŋa ŋgoaebca mbukca minna tik te, mina wiŋ gaca, mina mbiraca mimo riacnande. Na ŋgoaeb lainjmo mina aŋgica taumma tik te, ŋgoaeb ŋgorikmo mina aŋgi kecarinandet. <sup>49</sup> Na ritri waparcna ra, gan tiarpaikca ma aind ndarunande. Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura mina kipca ramtair ŋgorikmo an ramtair wandoikta rikca tikca riac aŋgiŋinandet. <sup>50</sup> Te, ramtair ŋgorikmo aŋgica tac aniac nake mbuknande. Na an tacna inikca mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca aeraŋnandet.”

<sup>51</sup> Ri, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo ainda digiatna, “Ne an kamb roura aku muruŋa kerinanna, ne mina miniŋa lamŋica garacre ki?” Na mina rutica aindopatna, “Ore.” <sup>52</sup> Karica ma mimo aindopatna, “Aintik tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira mina tamuŋna

**13:38** 1 Ko 3.9    **13:40** Mt 7.16, na In 15.6    **13:41** Mt 24.31, na 25.31-46, na Mk 13.27    **13:42** Mt 8.12  
**13:43** Dan 12.3, na 1 Ko 15.42, na 15.53, na 15.58    **13:44** Ais 55.1, na Mt 19.29, na Lk 14.33, na Pil 3.7-8, na  
 KIEK 3.18    \* **13:45** Karorelourna waparcna kirara ma Matiu sapta 7 wes 6na inikca wat.    **13:46** ML 2.4, na  
 3.14-15, na 8.10, na 8.19    **13:47** Mt 22.9-10    **13:49** Mt 25.32    **13:50** Mt 13.42, na Lk 13.28

aunja bubuocna kamna minija mina lamjirenan, na mina kac aniac ianna aetna kirar. Na ma ndona kac aniaca mbukca ma ndona reik ngaib lainjapa reik bagrar lainjmo tumbunna tikca anji kipnande.”

*Nasaretnanda Iesusmo ij neanjrina  
(Mak 6.1-6 na Luk 4.16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Karica Iesusa kam roora keca maicatke, ma ngepca an tikcarica matangat. <sup>54</sup> Ri, ma tanga ndona aunj malaruat, na ma tanga mina Iudana mimitpac anjirena kaca mbukca minmo Raranj Aetaniacna kam mariptiri. Na mina mana kamma waraca ngep ngoreac nanjepca, mina aindopatna, “Gan ramoota ma an landanjimo, ten ngoinna tikca anjihatna? Na ma titoca moca ma ngagatracara morina?” <sup>55</sup> Na aia lamjirena gan ramoot, ma reikta muindira morena ramootna nuoc, na mana aemma Maria. Na mana laipiticka, Iemis, Iosep, Saimonap Iudas. <sup>56</sup> Na mana mbiara, aiap eacrenan. Na ma an gargarmo tenna tikca anjihatna.” <sup>57</sup> Ainda moca mina mammo kam ngorik topri, mina mammo nikinik iro ngoreac maanjihat. Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramma morena ramoot, ma kabena aujembca ma iap, na mana aujapa bar ngoinna ma iremb kocor.” <sup>58</sup> Aintik an aujna meikramtaira mammo ripac ngocor, tik ma an aujmo ngagatracara witta mba mori.

## 14

*Erotta ma gaine ndamjirina Iesusa ma kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ion*

*(Mak 6.14-29 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Na an minna Galilina pitrikna ramoot panjan Erotta Iesusna nininina kam mbaracatnan. Na an Erot, mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gagrirta ramoot Erotna nuoc.\* <sup>2</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona mbainja aiija morena ramtairmo, aind mambopat, “Anna kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ion, ma menaca muk ndinj mac nda ngepca

ma ainta gargarap tik, ma an ngagatracara morena.”

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca Erotta, Ionmo utija lawirta ngatik mbuja leaca mammo kac ngoreac matikat. Na anna minija gaine, Erotta ndona lapmbitac Pilipna meac Erodias langocatna makukna mori.

<sup>4</sup> Na kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ionna, ma Erotmo gaineopatna, “U an meaca langorinanna, anna tip laja wanainj.”

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca ma Ionmo mo menacna mori, na ma mac nanambica, moca ma mo te, meikramtaira manmo kaega monande, mina lamjirena Ionna ma ramma morena ramoot ian.

<sup>6</sup> Karica Erotta mana aemma mana mirrina rana ndamjina moca ma amna reac aniac moca ramtair ndeida kipca manap maambri. Na an minna Erodiasna moonja kipca mina rikmo, ma kemna orpaikca mori, Erotta mana kemna orpaikna moca ma tonjon ngoin. <sup>7</sup> Aintik ma mammo gaine babua aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, u aukmo kaina reacna digi te, aku umo neanjnande.” <sup>8</sup> Ri, an moonja aemma manmo iro neanja, an moonja Erotmo aindopatna, “Aku tongorinanna u kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ionna panjan wawira tuonj ianna tikca aukmo neanj.”

<sup>9</sup> Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot panjan an kamma waraca mana nikinik iroa makukuamacariat. Na ma ndona babuatna kamna moca, ma an ndoap eacrina meikramtairta outta, numbir anji narica, ma ndona lapoca runjrena ramtairmo mbopca mina an moonja tonjon maranjaiat. <sup>10</sup> Ri, ma ramoot ianmo mbagirica kac ngoreaca tanja, anna lapoca runjrena ramtairmo mbopca mina kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ionna logotmo wawirna. <sup>11</sup> Ainda moca mina mana panjanmo wawirca tuonj ianna tikca, anjica kipca an moonmo maneanjat. Ri, ma an panjanmo anjica ndona aemmo anjica matangat. <sup>12</sup> Aintik kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ionna ija ranjairena ramtaira kipca mana waira

**13:53** Mt 7.28    **13:54** Mt 2.23, na Mk 6.1, na Lk 4.16, na 4.22, na In 7.15    **13:55** In 6.42    **13:57** Mt 11.6, na Mk 6.3-4, na Lk 4.24, na In 4.44    **13:58** Mk 6.5-6    \* **14:1** An Erot mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gagrirta ramoot Erotna nuoc.    **14:3** TN 18.16, na 20.21, na Mt 11.2, na 21.26, na Lk 3.19-20, na 20.6    **14:10** Mt 17.12, na Mk 6.27, na Lk 9.9

angica tanja manmo mamutocat, karica mina tanja Iesusmo mambopat.

*Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtairmo amta reik neangatna*

*(Mak 6.31-44 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Ri, Iesusa an kamma waracri, ma kor ianna angica an auj tikcarica ma ramtair kocorta taup ianna ndo kabe matangat. Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniaca man tatanja kamma waraca mina ndorita aujemb tekir tikcarica, ngepca mbat ndija mana injmbai marangaiat.

<sup>14</sup> Karica ma kornan gaca wattatnanna, ma an meikramtairta tumbun aniaca watca, mana iro inikca mina moca kakadmai aniacap. Ainda moca ma an roumbbebta meikramtairmo, mina roumbbebmo moa lainj mamori.

<sup>15</sup> Na ra irikca wigwacari, mana ija rangairena ramtaira kipca mammo aindopatna, “Ra maica mairikreke, na ganna ramtair kocorta taup, u an meikramtairmo mandaca mina tanja an aujembta amta reik koikca amna.”

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo rutica aindoprina, “Wanaij, mina mba mac tanjndai, ne ndori minmo amta reik neanja mina amna.” <sup>17</sup> Ri, mina manmo rutica aindopatna, “Aia tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaem mbunij ningikap eacrenan.” <sup>18</sup> Karica ma mimo aindopatna, “Anmo auk ndambuñ naanji kip.”

<sup>19</sup> Ri, ma an meikramtairmo mbopca, mina katgar tambatta mbiraca, ma an tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaemniñ angica tamuñna auja raica watca, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam tip lañ neanja ma an tapacarpaikmo, rimbitta ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo neanja mina an meikramtairmo mabinaiat.

<sup>20</sup> Karica mina muruñna amba tanja min ngoinna tikatna. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira, an mina amba minna tikatna amta reik tipembmo larkambca parniñapa mbut mbunijna minpaik maaocat. <sup>21</sup> Na an amta reik

ambatna ramtaira 5,000na min toc. Na mina meikpitikapa mombonikmo mba nduri.

*Iesusa miarna puk nambatta witikca tanrina*

*(Mak 6.45-52 na Ion 6.16-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo, aindopatna, “Ne tawina kor nangabukca aukmo outmbaica miarmo wanjembai nagac.” Na ma ndo pac eaca, meikramtairmo mandaca tanja tonjonap. <sup>23</sup> Ainda moca an meikramtair muruñmo ma mbagirica, mina tanjatke, ma takur ian magat, ma anna tikca mbendeina moca. Na ra irikatke, ma ndo kabea an maeacri. <sup>24</sup> Na an min mbuñna kora miarmo mon tawan ngoinna tanrena, na watta macaitmo moca ma kora ndatapiri tik, ma minmo angica irikgatikri. <sup>25</sup> Karica maica auja raruna mori, Iesusa ngepca miarna puk nambat ndija witikca ndona ija rangairena ramtair tambuñna matanjri. <sup>26</sup> Na mina watri, ma macait nambat ndija tanjri, mina nanambia aindopatna, “Anna raranj ian.” Na mina kocnaia nekcarica larikca ngocraica. <sup>27</sup> Ri, ma minmo anduna aindopatna, “Ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagraca eac, ganna auk.”

<sup>28</sup> Karica Pita rutica aindoprina, “Kacoot, anna un gidik ecte, auk motocmo mbopca aku macait nambat ndija un ndambuñ nakipna.” <sup>29</sup> Ri, ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna, “U kip!” Ri, Pita kor ndiñnan irikca macaitta witikca, an nambat ndija man ndambuñ matanjri.

<sup>30</sup> Na ma watapa macaitta watca, ma rugut moca, ma puk inik mairikreke, ri, ma manmo kam keca aindopatna, “Kacoot aukmo otac.”

<sup>31</sup> Ri, Iesusa ndona parmo anduna rapaca tanja Pitamo utinga aindoprina, “Una ritipaca teker ngoin! Na kaina moca u iro mbunijap?” <sup>32</sup> Karica manija muruñniñna kor nangabukri, an wat gargara toca mamenacat. <sup>33</sup> Ri, an ramtaira kor ndeacrenanna, mina tutpemb rimbitta mana mbendeiri, mina

gaindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

*Iesusa Genesaretna meikramtairta roumbbebmo moi lainga moatna*  
(Mak 6.53-56)

<sup>34</sup> Ainda moca manapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira miarmo kataca monmbai waŋa tanŋa Genesaret waŋ matundocat. <sup>35</sup> Ri, anna ramtaira mamowatta garaca, mina an auŋembca rambuŋ ndeacrenanmo kam neaŋga tanŋa, mina an roumbbebta meikramtairmo, muruŋa aŋgica man ndambuŋ makipat. <sup>36</sup> Na mina mamogagra mbopca ma an roumbbebta meikramtairmo wattacarica, mina mana tik ngapaoc rocotna mamamaina tipmo pipikna. Ri, anna meikramtaira muruŋa ainda mori, mina lain mamomat.

## 15

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca anna nicar ngamrirta kammo kundrina*  
(Mak 7.1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Na an minna Parisina ramtair ndeidapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira, Ierusalem tikcarica mina Iesus ndambuŋ makipri. Na mina mamogaina digirina, <sup>2</sup> “Kaina moca una iŋa rangairena ramtaira, aina nicar ngamrirta tipemb kirarirmo rangai ngocora ndorita pairmo mba tukica ambrena?”\*

<sup>3</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Na kaina moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca rangai ngocor, na ne ndorita nicar ngamrirta tipemb kirarir koinda rangairena?” <sup>4</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprina, ‘Ne ndorita aemeraterta kambca waraca rangai, na mandaia ndona aemaetmo kam ngoreac ndop te, mina mamomo menacnande.’ <sup>5</sup> Na ne gaindoprena, ‘Ramoot ianna ma ndona aemmapa aetmo otacna kitukndukarapa reikap, na ma gaindop te, “Kainta reikapa kitukndukca aku oŋmo

neaŋ ndoprinanna, aku anmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋna larapacrina.” <sup>6</sup> Te, an ramootta ma ndona aemmapa aetmo kai lamŋica maniŋmo matau mo teac.’ Na an tipna kirara ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammonda ipuŋrinan, na nena nicar ngamrirta tipemb kirarira ne aŋginanna, ne anna rangairena.

<sup>7</sup> “Ne paparuna ramtair. An ramma morina ramoot Aisaia, ma nen ngoinna riŋrina kammo ma gidik ngoinna aindoprina, <sup>8</sup> ‘Gan meikramtaira aukna imo ndorita upemb puŋga aŋgica ngeprena, na mina nikinik iroara aukmo tawan ngoin maeacreke. <sup>9</sup> Na mina ramoot, tikrina ririptina tipemb kirarir tingikca rangaica aindoprena, “Ganna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam.” Aintik mina aukmo wanaiŋa mbendeirena.’”

*Ramootmo moca rat ngocorta reikta kambca Iesusa mbopatna*  
(Mak 7.14-23)

<sup>10</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo aca man ndambuŋa kipca, minmo aindopatna, “Ne waraca matau lamŋi rapac. <sup>11</sup> Na reaca ramootna up inikca mbukrenanna, anna ramootmo mba moca patinŋa mba moitndai. Na reaca ramootna up inik ndiŋ ndarurenanna, anna ramootmo moca ma patinŋa monande.”

<sup>12</sup> Karica iŋmbaia mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira man ndambuŋa kipca mamogaindopatna, “U lamŋire, ki? An Parisina ramtaira an u mbopatna kambta moca unmo iroar ngorik maanŋiat.”

<sup>13</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Aukna tamuŋna Aetta ma warinŋap, na reikca ma ndo ngoinna an warinŋa mutoc ngocortan, ma minmo mina miniŋna kacrirap tarkinandet. <sup>14</sup> Na ne minmo ndarekrekke, mina kabena meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenan, na mina ande lamnik pupuroikta ramtairta kirar toc. Na

**14:36** Mt 9.20-21, na Mk 5.27-28, na Lk 8.44    **15:2** Mk 7.5, na Lk 11.38    \* **15:2** Parmo tuki ngocora ambrenanna, anna Iudananda rugut morena, ŋarikca mina reac ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandik tikrinan ngutin te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, mina ratta mba laruitndai. Aintik mina ndorita par tukica ambrena.  
**15:4** NA 20.12, na 21.17, na TN 20.9, na TW 5.16    **15:8** Esi 33.31    **15:8** Ais 29.13    **15:9** Kol 2.18-22, na Ta 1.14    **15:11** Mt 12.34, na Up 10.15, na Ro 14.14, na 14.17, na 1 Ti 4.4, na Ta 1.15    **15:13** In 15.2, na 1 Ko 3.7  
**15:14** Ais 9.16, na Mal 2.8, na Mt 23.16, na Lk 6.39, na Ro 2.19

lamniac pupurocna ramoot ianna, ianmo angica taŋ te, maniŋa muruŋniŋa aoclataca iriknandet.”

<sup>15</sup> Ri, Pita manmo aindopatna, “U aimo gan kam roorna miniŋa, u an meikramtairmo kerinanna, u aimo mbop te, aia waracna.” <sup>16</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne toca anna miniŋa mba garacri? <sup>17</sup> Na ne mba lamŋica rapacreke, a? Kaina reaca ma up ndiŋa mbukrenanna, ma loap kurica mac nda larurena. <sup>18</sup> Na reaca nikinik iro mbuŋa up ndiŋa larurenanna, anna ande an reaca ramootmo moca ma rat ŋgocor. <sup>19</sup> Aintik aku mboprenanna, anna an reikca ramootna iro inik mbuŋ ndarurena. Na an reikca gade, kabena meikramtairmo iro ŋgoreacap, na ramootta mo menacrenan, na lanŋangoara, meacramootna kanŋertaapna tip kirara morenan, na tipemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira damar ŋgorik koinda morenan, na macmakimapa ritri waparacmo moca paparuna kam ndoprenanapa, kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ŋgorik toprena tipembta kirarirap. <sup>20</sup> Ande an reikca ramootmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca moca ma rat ŋgocor. Na ramootta amna reaca amna mo te, na ma ndona parmo tuki ŋgocor, an tipna kirara mammo mba moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo mba moi ratitndai.”

*Kenanna pitrik waŋna meaca Iesusmo gidik ŋgoinna ripacatna*

*(Mak 7.24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Karica Iesusa an auŋ tikcarica ma Tairapa Saidon auŋ aniacniŋa waŋ matanŋat. <sup>22</sup> Na Kenan pitrik waŋna meac ianna ma an ndeacrenanna, ma kipca kam keca aca mammo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u Dewitna ŋgamair, u aukna moca kadmaia otac, ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca aukna moonŋmo, moa ŋgocrairena.” <sup>23</sup> Ri, ma mana kam ianna mba rutiri, na mana

iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira kipca manmo gaindopatna, “Gan meaca aimo acrenanna, ma aina inŋmbai nakiprenan, u mammo mandaca ma taŋ.”

<sup>24</sup> Karica ma mina kammo rutica gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo Israelna meikramtair tiŋgik ŋgotacna mandaca aku kiprina, mina an inŋgorooca eacrena sipsiparta kirar toc.” <sup>25</sup> Ri, an meaca kipca mana outta tutupniŋ rimbitca mammo aindopatna, “Kacoot, aukmo otac!” <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca ma mammo rutica aindoprina, “Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo angica mina piriŋta outta keca, mina am te, anna laŋa wanaiŋ.”† <sup>27</sup> Ri, an meaca rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, anna gidik, an piriŋga mina ndorita aeterta ambrena barerta, amta reik tipembca wikin ŋgirikrenanna mina anmo ambrena.” <sup>28</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa an meaca mboprina kamma waraca ma rutica aindopatna, “Meacmbitac, una ritipaca ma aniac ŋgoin. Na u tongorena reaca unmo larunanna, ma larunande.” Ri, an kidrik ŋgoinna an meacna moonŋa laŋ mammoat.

*Roumbbehta meikramtair witta Iesusa moa laiŋga morina*

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusa an pitrik waŋ tikcarica ma Galili miar roumb ndiŋa tanŋa takur ian nagaca mambiracat. <sup>30</sup> Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ŋgoinna man ndambuŋ makipat. Na mina an orapair menacrinanapa lamnik ŋgoriknan, na par gegebar, na kamma mbop kocortanapa ainta kabena kirarirta roumbbehta meikramtairmo, mina angica tanŋa mana orniŋ ndambuŋa tikri. Na ma minmo moa laiŋ mamori. <sup>31</sup> Na meikramtair an kamma mbop kocortanna, mboprina, na orapair gegebara laiŋ mamori, na our ŋgorikca taŋrena, na lamnik ŋgorikca mac watrinan, ri, mina tamtam ndamŋirina. Na mina Israelnaŋgepta Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo angica manŋepri.

**15:18** Mt 12.34, na Ie 3.6    **15:19** RL 8.21, na ML 6.14, na Ier 17.9, na Mt 12.34, na Mk 7.21    **15:24** Mt 10.5-6, na Up 3.25-26, na Ro 15.8    † **15:26** Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo angica mina piriŋta outta keca, mina am te, anna laŋa wanaiŋ: Anna gaind Iesusa an meacmo mo ŋate narica. Ainda moca ma an kam roora keatna. Ma kam wembaŋ laiŋmo Israelnaŋgepta meikramtairmo neaŋna kiprina. Na mana miniŋa gaind, mombonikca anna Israelnaŋgep, na piriŋga anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ.    **15:28** Mt 8.10, na 8.13    **15:31** Mk 7.37

*Iesusa 4,000na minna ramtair  
tingikmo amna reac neangatna  
(Mak 8.1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku gan meikramtairta moca kakadmai ngoin, mina aukap eaca tanga rai mbonkacna minna moca mina amta reikca mamairi. Na aku minmo mba mbagirica tanjitndai, moca mina taupca tanga panan korereca mina winaca irik nari.” <sup>33</sup> Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira mamo aindopatna, “Gan ramtair kocorta taupmo aia tenna amna tapacar angica gan ainta meikramtairta tumbunna neangammit?” <sup>34</sup> Karica ma minmo madigiat, “Ne tapacar titpaikap eacrena?” Na mina aindoprina, “Aia tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniapa ngoaem teker mbatep eniapat.”

<sup>35</sup> Ainda moca ma meikramtairmo mbopca, mina pitrik mambiracat. <sup>36</sup> Ri, ma an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniapa ngoaebmo angica, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋca, ma witkica ndona ija rangairena ramtair maneangat. Na mina an meikramtairmo mabiŋaiat. <sup>37</sup> Na an meikramtaira amba tanga minna tikca, an amta reik tipembca eacri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira larkamb anik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniapa ruatna. <sup>38</sup> Ri, an amta reikca ambatna ramtairta ngangangica 4,000na min, na mina meikpitikapa mombonikca mba nduri. <sup>39</sup> Karica ma an meikramtairmo mbopca mina tangatke, ma kor nangabukca ma mon Magadana waŋ matangat.

## 16

*Parisiarapa Sadisiara Iesusmo  
ngagatraca mona digiatna  
(Mak 8.11-13 na Luk 12.54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Parisiarapa Sadisiarna ramtaira Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca manmo towaina morina. Na mina manmo digica ma tamuŋna auŋna ngagatraca ianna mo te, mina lamŋinande, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramoot. <sup>2</sup> Ainda

moca ma mina digdigimo rutica aindopatna, “Wigwaca ne aindopnande, ‘Riaca laupa mairikek, na mandeaca mouŋa laŋa monandet.’” <sup>3</sup> Na ŋaŋarmuŋmbaia ne aindopnande, ‘Dimir mbikmbikarapa ra laup te, anna mandeaca pukapa watta kipnande.’ Na gidik ngoin, ne riacna ngagatraca ne watca mbopnandet, na gan minna nena eteacna ngagatraca ne mba watta rapacri. <sup>4</sup> Aintik gan minna meikramtaira, mina meikramtair ngorik koind, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nikinik iro kabeapa wanaiŋ. Memetmbaca mina ngagatraca watna digirenan. Na mina ngagatraca ianna mba watitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina watna ngagatraca kabea, anna ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.” Karica ma min tikcarica matangat.

*Sadisiapa Parisina isna kam roor  
(Mak 8.14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira, mina miarmo waŋembaia tanga gari, mana ija rangairena ramtaira gagamna tapac angina ndarekrekeri. <sup>6</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Sadisiapa Parisina isna moca, ne ndoritake, matau wat.” <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca mina an kamna moca ndori punŋa kamb topri, mina gaindopatna, “Aia gagamna tapaca angŋi kip ngocor tik, ma aimo an kam ndopapekna.” <sup>8</sup> Ri, ma mina mbopatna kamma ma malamŋiat, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Ne ritipaik tekirta ramtair, kaina moca ne ndorita rikmo aindoprina, ‘Aia tapacar kocor?’” <sup>9</sup> Na ne mba lamŋireke, a? An tapacar parmbaia, aku ramtaira 5,000na minna neaŋga ambrinanna, na larkam titpaikca ne rurina? <sup>10</sup> Na an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniapa ramtaira, 4,000na minna an ambrinanna, na larkamb anik titpaikca ne rurinanna, ne mba lamŋireke, a? <sup>11</sup> Na tida moca ne lamŋi ngocor? Aku nemo tapacar tipembta kamma mba mbopreke, aku nemo aindoprena. Ne Parisiarapa Sadisiarta isnake, ne ndorimo matau wat.”

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca mina an kamma waraca, mina lamŋia marapacat, ma mimo an

tapaca morena isna kamma mba mbopri. Wanaij. Ma minmo an Parisiarapa Sadiarta riptirena kamna kam ndoprena.

*Pita aindopatna, Iesusa ma mandai ngoin*

*(Mak 8.27-30 na Luk 9.18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa Sisariapilipaina auj tekerna pitrik waŋa mbukna taŋre mbuŋa ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo gaimda digirina, “Mandaimo, meikramtaira Ramootna Nuoc ndoprena?” <sup>14</sup> Ri, mina mammo rutica gaimopatna, “Ndeida gaimoprena, kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, na ndeida gaimoprena Elaia, ri, ndeida gaimoprena Ieremaia, co Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian.” <sup>15</sup> Karica ma minmo madigiat, “Na nen ngoinna, aukmo mandai ŋgacit?”

<sup>16</sup> Ri, Saimon Pita rutica manmo aindopatna, “U an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot, u iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

<sup>17</sup> Ainda mori, ma rutica aindoprina, “Saimon, Ionna nuoc, u tongo, gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ianna umo gan kamma wandac ŋgocor, wanaij, anna aukna Aet, ma tamuŋna auj ndeacrenanna, ma ndo unmo wandacrina. <sup>18</sup> Karica ma aindopatna, aku umo aindopnande, u Pita, una ia waut, na aku ndona ritipacna meikramtairta tumbunmo an waut nambatta monande. Na memenacna gargara anna mba mac moi irikitndai. <sup>19</sup> Na aku umo aindopnande, tamuŋna aujna bubuocna tiŋ gootna reikca, aku umo neaŋnandet. Na kaina tiŋa u gan tiacarpaikca kaptikica leaca eacrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma toco tamuŋna aujna tiŋmo kaptikica leacnande. Na kaina tiŋa u gan tiacarpaikca gootca eacrenanna. Raraŋ Aetaniac toco tamuŋna aujna tiŋmo ma gootnandet.” <sup>20</sup> Ainda moatke, ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo kiraca, mina kabena meikramtairmo gaimda kai

mbop teac, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot.

**Iesusa menacna kocrori, ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona riptirina**

*(16.21—20.34)*

*Iesusa aindopatna ma menaca ma mac nda ŋgepnande*

*(Mak 8.31—9.1 na Luk 9.22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Karica an min mbuŋa Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo, ma ndo Ierusalemma taŋna kam landamŋi mambopri. Ma minmo mbopca waraca ma taŋi anna tik te, ramtair paŋaindapa, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira, mina mammo girgir neaŋca manmo mo menacnandet, na ra mbonkacnan mbuŋa ma mac nda ŋgepnande.

<sup>22</sup> Ri, Pita an kam mbaraca, manmo anŋica roumbmbaia taŋga manmo kaega moca gaimopatna, “Kacoot wanaij ngoin. Gan reaca unmo mba laruitndai!”

<sup>23</sup> Ainda moca ma repakeca Pitamo aindopatna, “Ramoot Mbik u aukna iŋmbaia taŋ, u aukna taup mboracrena, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa mba rangairenan, wanaij, u ramootna iroa rangairena.”

<sup>24</sup> Karica ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo gaimoprina, “Ramootta aukmo rangaina ndop te, ma ndona tonŋoŋa kitac irikca ma ndona kekeracna ik anŋica aukna iŋa rangai. <sup>25</sup> Na ramootta ndona eteacna wat anŋina moca gagra te, ma ndona an eteacna watta kecarinande. Na ramootta aukna moca lamŋi te, na ma ndona eteacna wat kecaro te, an ramoot ma ndona eteacna watta anŋinande. <sup>26</sup> Na ramootta gan tiacarpaikna reikca kocnai anŋi te, na mana eteacna watta mai te, an reikca muruŋa manmo titoc ŋgotacit? Na an ramootta ma titocna opoik mbuŋa ndona iarwarna eteacna watta mac

**16:14** Mt 14.1-2, na Mk 6.14-15, na Lk 9.7-8    **16:16** In 6.68-69, na Ib 1.2, na 1.5, na 1 Io 4.15    **16:17** Mt 17.5, na 1 Ko 2.10, na Gal 1.15-16, na Epe 2.8    **16:18** In 1.42, na Epe 2.20, na KIEK 21.14    **16:19** Mt 18.18, na In 20.23    **16:20** Mt 17.9, na Mk 9.9    **16:24** Mt 10.38, na Lk 14.27, na Up 14.22, na 2 Ti 3.12    **16:25** Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25    **16:26** Nap 49.7-8, na Mt 4.8-9

nda oikit. <sup>27</sup> Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac aniacap kip te, mana mbaijna aiña morena nerngaura manap kipnandet. Te, an kidrikca ma meikramtairmo mina morina kirarir lainja opoikca ranjaica anji neanjannde. <sup>28</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, nena ndeida ganna witikca eacrenanna mina menac ngocora, mina watnande, Ramootna Nuoca ma gagrirta ramoot pañan toc nakipnande.”

## 17

*Iesusna tikna wapatta muruñ nangetrikirina*

*(Mak 9.2-13 na Luk 9.28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Na rai parmbaiapa mbut kabe matke, Iesusa Pitaapa Sebedina nuocniñ Iemisapa Ionmo anjica, mina muruñ ndori tingikca takur aniac ianna tamuñ ngoin magat. <sup>2</sup> Na mina watrenan mbuñ, mana tikca ngetrikica, aintocna wapat ian malaruat. Na mana inpañanna rana memetac toca metacri, na mana tik ngapaoca memetac gogok toca metacri. <sup>3</sup> Na Mosesapa Elaia min ndambuñ anduna laruca Iesusap mambopri. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca Pita anna watca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Kacoot, laña moca aia ganna eacrenan, na u tonjo te, aku nenmo ndamb mbonkaca mona, ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.”

<sup>5</sup> Na Pita, an kam ndopre mbuñ dimir ndepikca memetacap mimo wiñga kitaca, kam ianna anna inikca gaindoprina, “Ganna aukna Nuoc, aku manmo matjirena, na aku mamo tonjon ngoin. Ne mana kam mbarac.”

<sup>6</sup> Aindopatke, mina an kam mbaraca mina rugdar moca nanambica, tutpemb rimbica pitrik mairikat. <sup>7</sup> Ri, Iesusa min ndambuñ nakipca, minmo utiña aindopatna, “Ne ngep, ne kai nanambi teac.” <sup>8</sup> Ainda moca mina tamuñ rai watta gari, mina ramoot ianna mba mac watri, man ningikca ndo eacrina.

<sup>9</sup> Ri, mina takur tamuñ ngetacndin mac nda irikatke, ma minmo kam gargar mbuñ gaindopatna, “An reaca ne wat-tapeknanna, ne ramoot ianmo kai nini teac, tañca Ramootna Nuoca muk ndiña mac nda ngep te.”

<sup>10</sup> Karica mana an iña ranjairena ramtair mbonkaca mamo gainda digirina, “Kaina moca tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira gaindoprena, Elaia ma outmbaica kipnandet?”

<sup>11</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “An kamma anna gidik, Elaia ma kipca reikmo mo laña monande.

<sup>12</sup> Aintik aku nemo gaindopnande, Elaia ma kiprinanna, na meikramtaira mamo mba watta lamñiri, wanaiñ, mina ndorita tonjongara ranjaica mina manmo kaina reaca monanna, mina mo ningik. Na an tipna kirar ngoinna, mina Ramootna Nuocmo aindopa moca ma girgir anjanandet.” <sup>13</sup> Na ma aindopatke, mina malamñiat, ma kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina.

*Iesusa nuocna moonnuoc teker ianna jeroñ ngoreacapanmo moa laña morina*  
*(Mak 9.14-29 na Luk 9.37-42)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iña ranjairena ramtair mbonkaca takur tikcarica irikca kipca, meikramtair wit aniac ndambuñ ndarurinan. Ri, ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuñ nakipca tutupniñ rimbica mamo gaindopatna, <sup>15</sup> “Kacoot, u aukna nuocmo kadmaia otac, ma pañan nañaona roumbap tik, mana tikca ngoreac ngoin ndeacrena. Na ma memetmbaca tac inikca irikrenan, na memetmbaca pukca pukrenan. <sup>16</sup> Na aku manmo una iña ranjairena ramtair tambuñ naanjica tañri, na mina manmo mo laña mona minna wanaiñ.”

<sup>17</sup> Karica ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “Ne ritipaik kocorta meikramtairta tumbun, nena iroarapa nena tipemb kirarira wandoik lainja wanaiñ, ngadudukar koind. Na aku

**16:27** Njap 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Sek 14.5, na Mt 25.31, na 26.64, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.17, na KIEK 22.12 **16:28** Mk 9.1, na Lk 9.27 **17:1** 2 Pi 1.17-18 **17:5** RL 22.2, na TW 18.15, na Njap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22 **17:9** Mt 8.4, na 9.30, na 12.16, na 16.20 **17:10** Mal 4.5 **17:12** Mt 11.14 **17:13** Lk 1.17 **17:17** TW 32.5, na 32.20, na In 14.9



nenap eaca mañateri. Na nena makukar toco mbukna ñaterena. Aukmo an moonnuocmo gan naangica kip.”<sup>18</sup> Ri, ma an ñeroñ ngoreacmo kaega moca, an ñeroñ ngoreaca an nuoc tikcarica, ma anduna lañ mamori.

<sup>19</sup> Karica inmbaia mana inja rangairena ramtair tingikca kipca mammo aind mac digiatna, “Tida moca aia an ñeroñ ngoreacmo, mo kecarina minna wanaiñ.”

<sup>20-21</sup> Ri, ma mimo aindoprina, “Nena ritipaikca tekir koind, aintik ne toawanaiñ. Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, nena ritipaikca an mastet ikna lour tekirnoikta kirar te, ne gan takurmo mbopna min, ‘U ñgepca mona tañ.’ Te, ma tañnande. Na nemo reac ianna mba kiracitndai, aiñira ne mo ningik.”\*

*Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda ñgepnandet*

*(Mak 9.30-32 na Luk 9.43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana inja rangairena ramtaira muruñña Galilina pitrik waña tumbunna tikca eacri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Mina Ramootna Nuocmo, ramtairta para tiknandet.<sup>23</sup> Te, mina manmo mo menacnande, na rai mbonkac mbuñña, ma mac nda ñgepnande.” Ri, mana inja rangairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina kakadmai ngoin.

*Iesusa Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtairmo kituknduk neañrina*

<sup>24</sup> Na inmbaia Iesusapa mana inja rangairena ramtaira, Kapaneam auñña tanğa laruri, Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtaira kipca Pitamo gainda digirina, “Nena ririptia ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo ma kitukndukar neañre ki wanaiñ?”<sup>25</sup> Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ore, ma neañrena.”

Na ma kac inikca mbukatke, ma kam ianna mbop ngocor, ri, Iesusa manmo gaind mac madigiat, “Saimon, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair pañainda, mina kitukndukarmo mandaibin ndambuñnan iurena? Mina ndorita barna meikramtair, co, kabena barna meikramtairtan, na u tit ndamñirena?”<sup>26</sup> Karica Pita rutica aindopatna, “Kabena barna meikramtairtan.” Ri, ma manmo aindopatna, “Ainda mo te, mina ndorita barna meikramtairta kitcartukara mba neañrena.”<sup>27</sup> Na moca aia minmo, moi mina aimo kaega mo nari. Aintik u tañca miarmo kair ke. Na u out ngoinna wiñgekna ñgoaemmo, u mana up gootca u watnande, anna ma kitukndukap. Te, u an kitukndukmo angica minmo neañ, anna ma añña kitukndukna opoikna min.”

## 18

*Mandaia ndo tamuñña auñña bubuocmo i aniacap*

*(Mak 9.33-37 na Luk 9.46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an minna Iesusna inja rangairena ramtaira man ndambuñña kipca mammo aindopatna, “Mandai ngoinna tamuñña auñña bubuocmo i aniacap?”

<sup>2</sup> Ainda moca ma moonnuoc teker ianmo aca kipca, mina rikca angia witikri.<sup>3</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ne iroar ñgetrikica, mombonik tekir toc ndaru ngocor te, ne tamuñña auñña bubuoca mba mbukitndai.”<sup>4</sup> Na ramootta ndomo angı irikca pikinna tik te, gan moonnuoc teker toc, an ramoot, ma tamuñña auñña bubuocmo i aniacap.

<sup>5</sup> “Na ramootta auk ndamñica gaind točna moonnuoc teker otac te, ma aukmo maotacri.”

**17:19** Mt 10.1    **17:20-21** Mt 21.21, na Mk 11.23, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 12.9, na 13.2    \* **17:20-21** Landamñina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamñirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inik maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Mbembendeiap amna reacmo wariracrenanna, an ningikca ndo ainta ñeroñ ngoreacmo mo kecarina min.”  
**17:22** Mt 16.21    **17:24** NA 30.13, na 38.26    **18:1** Lk 22.24    **18:3** Mt 19.14, na Mk 10.15, na Lk 18.17    **18:4** Mt 20.27, na 23.11    **18:5** Mt 10.40-42, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16, na In 13.20    **18:6** Mt 17.27, na Lk 17.1-2, na 1 Ko 8.12

*Tip ngoreacna makukca ritipaca mo ngocrairena*

*(Mak 9.42-48 na Luk 17.1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ramoot ianna gan mombonikca aukca ripacrenanna, ianmo moca mana ritipaca irik te, anna laŋ watcarica mina waut makuk bagaraniac ian anġica mana logotta leaca, manmo anġica taŋca macait rik nake pukca ma menacna.

<sup>7</sup> “Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairpembta kadmai, mina makukara anġinandet, mina kabena meikramtairmo, moca mina tipemb ngorikta makukarta ngirikrena. Na an tip ngoreaca gidikca ma larunande. Na an ramootta an tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, ma makukca anġinandet. <sup>8</sup> Na una par, co ora umo tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u anmo kataca kecar. Te, u par kabe, co or kabe mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna wat anġi, anna laŋ. Moca u par mbuniŋ, co or mbuniŋapa mina umo iarwarna tac inikca ke mbuknande. <sup>9</sup> Na una lamniaca umo tip ngoreacna makukca wiŋna mo te, u manmo tarkica kecar. Te, u lamniac kabe mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna wat anġi, anna laŋ. Moca u lamniac mbuniŋapa mina umo menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake mbuknande.

<sup>10-11</sup> “Na ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne gaind ndamŋi nari, gan mombonikta rikna ianna ma reac wanaiŋ. Na aku nemo aindopnande, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɳernġaura memetmbaca aukna Aetna lamniac outta eacrena, mon tamuŋna auŋ.”\*

*Inġorocrina sipsipna kam roor*  
*(Luk 15.3-7)*

<sup>12</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tit ndamŋirena? Ramoot ianna ma 100na minna sipsiparap, na mana ianna inġoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma an 99na minna sipsiparmo takura tikcarica ma

taŋca an inġorocrinanna orenande. <sup>13</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnande, ma an inġorocrina sipsipa ore wat te, ma toŋtoŋ ngoin. Na an 99na minna sipsipara ma min motocmo toŋtoŋgarap, na an inġorocrina kabemo mana toŋtoŋa, minmo tamuŋmbai ngoin. <sup>14</sup> Aintik an tipna kirara nena tamuŋna auŋna Aetta, ma mba toŋgorenan, an mombonik tekirta ianna kai inġoroc teac.”

*Laiplacarta ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mammo tip kirar laŋa mona tip kirara wandac*

<sup>15</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Na una laiplacarta ianna, umo tip ngoreacna makuk ianna umo mo te, u taŋca mammo an tip ngoreacna makukca ma mocapeknanno u mammo mbop waraca onġo ndoniŋ niŋġikca eac te. Na ma una kamma warac te, u mammo mac nda anġirandet. <sup>16</sup> Na ma una kamma warac ngocor te, u ramoot kabe, co, mbuniŋ anġica unapa taŋ, na u aindamo te, an ramtaira una kammo moca gagranande. <sup>17</sup> Na ma una kamma warac ngocor te, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripacrena meikramtairta tumbunna meikramtairap mbop. Na ma mina kamma waracna ɳate te, ne mammo watcarica, ma Iudana ramoot wanaiŋna kirar, co, kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirar toc ndeacraŋ.

<sup>18</sup> “Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ‘Kainta reikca ne gan tiacarpaikca leacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma tamuŋna auŋ toco ma leacnande. Na kainta reikca ne gan tiacarpaikca tikcaririnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma tamuŋna auŋ toco tikcarinandet.’

<sup>19</sup> “Na aku gaind mac mambopek, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, nena mbuniŋa, iro kabea tik te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica reac ian anġina digi te, aukna tamuŋna auŋna Aetta ma maniŋmo neaŋnande. <sup>20</sup> Aindamo

**18:7** Lk 17.1, na 1 Ti 4.1 **18:8** Mt 5.30, na Mk 9.43 **18:9** Mt 5.29, na Mk 9.47 **18:10-11** RL 48.16, na ɳap 34.7, na Lk 19.10, na In 3.17, na 12.47, na Ib 1.14 \* **18:10-11** Landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Ramootna Nuoca ma an inġorocrena meikramtair mac nda anġina nakiprina.”

**18:15** TN 19.17, na Lk 17.3, na Gal 6.1, na Ie 5.19-20, na 1 Pi 4.8 **18:16** TW 19.15, na In 8.17, na 2 Ko 13.1, na 1 Ti 5.19 **18:17** Ro 16.17, na 1 Ko 5.9, na 5.13, na 6.1-6, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14 **18:18** Mt 16.19, na In 20.23 **18:19** Mt 28.20, na Mk 11.24, na In 14.23, na 15.7, na 1 Io 3.22, na 5.14

moca meacramoot mbuniŋ, co mbonkaca aukna ina moca, kipca tumbunna tik te, aku ande, mina rik ndeacnande.”

*Gan kam roora mbaiŋna ramoot ianna ndona aiŋ kabena ramootna mba kadmairi*

<sup>21</sup> Karica Pita, Iesus ndambuŋa kipca mamoo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, kidrikar titpaik ŋgoinna aukna kaka aukmo tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, aku mana tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarit? Taŋca par kabeapa mbuniŋna min ki?”

<sup>22</sup> Ri, ma mana kamma rutica aindopatna, “Aku umo aindopnande, par kabeapa mbuniŋna minna wanaiŋ, <sup>77</sup>na minna u mana tipemb ŋgorikmo mo kecari.

<sup>23</sup> “Na ne warac, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan ianna kirar, ma toŋgorinanna mana mbaiŋna ramtairmo mana kitukndukca mina digica aŋgiatnanmo, mac nda rutina. <sup>24</sup> Ainda moca an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna ndona reikca mana aiŋa morena ramtaira digica aŋgirinamo, mac nda rutina aiŋa mo ŋgeprinan. Ri, mina ramoot ianna manmo 10,000,000na minna kitcartukara ma manmo digica aŋgiatnanmo, mina manmo aŋgica makipat. <sup>25</sup> Ri, an ramootta ma ainta kituknduk ŋgocor, aintik mana gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbopca mina manapa, mana meacapa mombonikapa, mana reikca mina aŋgica mbik ŋgoikrena taupca tikca mina oik te, an kituknduk aŋgica auknanmo rutinandet. <sup>26</sup> Aindopatke, an mbaiŋna ramootta, mana outta irikca, ae maŋmaŋapa aindoprina, u aukmo kadmaica lambi te, aku una aŋgirina kitukndukarmo rutinande. <sup>27</sup> Ri, mana gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mana moca kadmaica, manmo watcarica, mana aŋgirina kituknduk toco, mbopca ma mba rutiri.

<sup>28</sup> “Karica ma laruca taŋgatke, ma wa-trinanna, mana aiŋ kabena ramoot ianna mamoo kitukndukca gagar kabena min niŋgikca ma manmo ŋgaua digirenanna anna eacre. Ri, ma ndona aiŋ kabena

ramootmo utiŋa mana logot minpaca aindopatna, ‘U aukna aŋgirina kitukndukca muruŋa neaŋ.’

<sup>29</sup> “Ri, mana aiŋ kabena ramootta, mana out ŋgirikca aemaŋmaŋap mamoo gaindoprina, u aukna kadmaica pac lambi, te, aku una aŋgirina kitukndukca nda rutinande. <sup>30</sup> Na ma mba toŋgori, ma an mana aiŋ kabena ramootmo aŋgica taŋca kac ŋgoreaca tikca ma an ndeaca taŋca mana kituknduk rutina.

<sup>31</sup> “Ri, mana aiŋ kabena ramtaira an tip kirara ma mocapekanna watca, mina iroar inkara mamoo mba toŋgori. Na mina taŋca mina gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo, an mina aiŋ kabena ramoot mocapekna kirarirta reikta kamb mam-bopat. <sup>32</sup> Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot paŋanna an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo aca kipca mamoo aindoprina, u mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot ŋgoreac. U ŋgaua aeri aku una aŋgirina reikca, umo rutina mba mbopri. <sup>33</sup> Na aku unmo kakadmaina opotaca morinan, na kaina moca u ndona aiŋ kabena ramootmo kadmaina opotaca mo ŋgocor? <sup>34</sup> Karica mana gagrirta ramoot paŋanna nikkatca, mamoo aŋgica kac ŋgoreaca tikca, ma an ndeaca girgir aŋgi te, ma mana kitukndukca muruŋa nda rutinandet.

<sup>35</sup> “An kirar niŋgik mbuŋa aukna Aetta tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenan, ma nenmo an tipna kirar kabea monande, na nena laiplacara nenmo makukar neaŋca ne mina an makukarmo gidikca mo kecari ŋgocor ndacari te, ma nenmo an tipna kirar kabea monande.”

## 19

*Iesusa laŋtaŋgo katacna tipna kirarna kam ndopatna*

*(Mak 10.1-12 na Luk 16.18)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa an kambca mbopa maica, ma Galilina pitrik waŋ tikcarica ma mon Iudiana pitrik waŋa oc Iodanmo monmbai waŋ matangat.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca manmo

marangaiat, ma anna tikca mina rounbbbeb ngoricka moa lain mamori.

<sup>3</sup> Ainda mori, Parisina ramtair ndeida kipca mammo towaina mori, mina mammo gainda digirina, “Ramootta ndona meac lanjangomo ndona tonjon mbuŋa oot mandac te, an tip kirara anna lanj ki, wanain?”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ne Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma ne mba watri ki? An kamma ma aindoprina, ‘Gan tiarpaikca Raranj Aetaniaca mandeba reicka mori, ma meacapa ramootta morina. <sup>5</sup> Aintik Raranj Aetaniaca ma aindoprina, ‘Ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo tikcarica ma tanja ndona meacap eac te, manija tik kabe mamori.’” <sup>6</sup> Aintik mandeaca manija damnija wanain, manija kabe. Ainda moca kaina reaca Raranj Aetaniaca angica tumbunna tikrinan, ramootta kai titac teac.”

<sup>7</sup> Ri, an Parisina ramtaira mammo aindoprinan, “Na kaina moca Mosesa aimo gan tip wandikca neanja aindopatna, ramootta timbinj rapara moca ndona meaca neanja lanjango kataca, watcarica ma tanj?”

<sup>8</sup> Ri, ma mimo gaindoprina, “Ne kamma warac ngocorta panjaind garurar, aintik Mosesa nemo watcaria, nena meikmo ne ootta mandacrena. Na ngaua ngoinna ainta tipna kirara kamaind. <sup>9</sup> Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramoot ianna meaca ma meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara mo ngocor, na mana kanjaitta manmo lanjango kataca te, na ma kabena meac lanjo te, an ramootta ma tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara moapekna.”

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca mana inja rangairena ramtaira, an kamma waraca, mina mammo aindopatna, “Na ramtairta meicka meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara mo ngocor te, mina minmo wanainja kai oot mandac teac. Na ramtaira an tipna

kirara rangai te, anna lanj, mina kai lanjo teac.”

<sup>11</sup> Karica ma mimo aindoprina, “Ramtair witta an riptirina kamma angina minna wanain. Raranj Aetaniaca ma ramtair ndeidmo gagrara min tingikca neanjrina. <sup>12</sup> Na ne warac, ramtair ndeida eacrenan, mina mba lanjoitndai, mina ndeida mina aemera mirca mina mombonikca mo laruna towanain, na ndeida mina utnij waintoca mina mombonikca mo laruna towanain. Na ndeida tamuŋna auŋna aija moca mina ndorimo wandik tikca mina mba lanjori. Aintik mandaia an ririptina kam angina min, anna lanj, ma angij ningik.”

*Iesusa aindoprina mina mombonikmo watcarica mina man ndambuŋ nakip*  
(Mak 10.13-16 na Luk 18.15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Karica an kidricka meikramtaira Iesusmo mombonik tekir angica makipri, na mina tonjorinanna, ma minmo ndona parmo min nambatta tikca minmo mben-deina. Na mana inja rangairena ramtaira, minmo kaega moca mboprina. <sup>14</sup> Ri, ma ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne an mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuŋ nakip, na ne minmo kai kirac teac, aintocna meikramtaira mina mombonik tekir toc taru te, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca anna minan.” <sup>15</sup> Karica ma an mombonikmo ndona para tikca, injmbai ma an taup tikcarica matangat.

*Laimnembta ramootta Iesusap mbopatna*  
(Mak 10.17-31 na Luk 18.18-30)

<sup>16</sup> Karica ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuŋa kipca aindopatna, “Riripti, aku titocna tip lanja mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat lanj angijit?”

<sup>17</sup> Ri, ma mammo rutica aindopatna, “Kaina moca, u aukmo tip lanja digirena? Raranj Aetaniac ningik, ma ndo lanj. Na u iarwar ndeteacna wat angina tonggo te, u Tipemb Wandikca rangai.”

19:3 Mt 16.1 19:4 RL 1.27, na 5.2, na Mal 2.15 19:5 RL 2.24, na 1 Ko 6.16, na 7.2, na Epe 5.21, na 5.31  
19:7 TW 24.1-4, na Mt 5.31 19:9 Mt 5.32, na Mk 10.11, na Lk 16.18, na 1 Ko 7.10-11 19:10 1 Ko 7.1-2, na 7.7-9, na 7.17 19:12 1 Ko 7.32-34, na 9.5 19:14 Mt 18.2-3 19:16 Mk 10.17, na Lk 10.25, na 18.18 19:17 TN 18.5, na Lk 10.28 19:18 NA 20.13-16, na TW 5.17-20

18 Aindopatke, ma mana kammo rutica madigiat, “U titocna Tipemb Wandikta kambta digirena?” Ri, ma manmo rutica aindopatna, “An Tipemb Wandikca, gan kambap eacrenan, ‘Ne kabena meacramootmo kai, mo menac teac, na lanjangoita meikramtaira mina tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac, na ne kai makim teac, na ne kabena meacramootmo ritri waparaca moca paparuna kam mbuņa kai paru teac. 19 Te, ne ndorita aemeraeterta kangauk ndeacraņ, na mina kamb mbaracraņ, na nena nembmo, ne minmo matau matņiran, an tipna kirara u ndo ngoinna matņirena kirar.’”

20 Ri, an ramoot ngamma mammo aindopatna, “An reikca aku rangairena. Na kaina reaca aku mba angiri?”

21 Karica ma mammo aindopatna, “U ramoot wandonj lanj ngoinna eacna mo te, u tanca una reik lainmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca mina oik te, u an kitukndukmo angica reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo biņai. Na u ainda mo te, u tamuņa auņa reik lainj koindap eacnandet. Te, u kipca aukmo rangai.” 22 Ri, an laimnembta ramootta an kamma waraca mana iro inikca makuk ngoin tik, ma matangat. Ma ndona laimnembta moca.

23 Karica ma ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an laimnembta ramtaira mina tamuņa auņa bubuoca mbumbukca owai ngoin. 24 Na aku nemo mac mambopek, kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet ngoin, na laimnembta ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kangaukca mbukna owai ngoin.”

25 Ri, mana iņa rangairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina ngep ngoreac nanjepri. Na mina aindopatna, “Na

aintan te, mandaia ndo iarwar ndeteacna wat angit?”

26 Ainda moatke, ma minmo watta gagraca, gaindopatna, “Meikramtair toca toawanain, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndo ningikca reikca mona min.”

27 Na ma aindopatke, Pita mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “U warac, aia ndorita reik tikcarica una iņa rangairena. Na aia kaina reac ngoinna angit.”

28 Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an minna reikca ngaib mac laru te, Ramootna Nuoca ma i aniacap, na ma ndona gagrirta taupca mbirac te, an minna ne an ramtaira aukna iņa rangairenanna, ne toca an parniņapa mbut mbuniņa mbibiracrena taupca mbiraca, ne an parniņapa mbut mbuniņa Israelna wiwitna barerta ramtair paņaind ndarunandet. 29 Na meikramtaira muruņa aukna ina moca ndorita kaik barer, co ndorita mbiar, co ndorita laiplacar, co aeter, co ndorita amer, co ndorita mombonik, co mina wariņemb tikcari te, ma mina reikmo 100na minna an nambat mac tiknandet. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat laņa anginandet. 30 Na mandeaca meikramtair witta out ngoinna eacrenanna, mina iņ ngoinna tanca eacnandet, na iņ ngoinnanna, mina tanca out ngoinna eacnandet.”

## 20

*Iesusa wain wariņa aiņa mona ramtairta kam roora keatna*

1 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku kam roor ian makecek. Tamuņa auņa bubuoca ma wain wariņapna ramoot ian toc. Na naņarmuņ ngoinna, an ramootta, ma tanca ndona wain wariņa aiņa mona ramtairta korena tanrina. 2 Ainda moca ma minap kam leaca, mina ra kabena aiņa mo te, ma minmo ruar kabena kitukndukna

19:19 NA 20.12, na TN 19.18, na TW 5.16, na Ro 13.9, na Gal 5.14, na Ie 2.8 19:21 Mt 6.20, na Lk 12.33, na Up 2.45, na 4.34-37, na 1 Ti 6.18-19 19:23 Mt 13.22, na Mk 10.24, na 1 Ti 6.9-10 19:26 RL 18.14, na Iop 42.2, na Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Lk 18.27 19:27 Mk 10.28, na Lk 5.11, na 18.28 19:28 Mt 20.21, na 25.31, na Lk 22.30, na 1 Ko 6.2-3, na KIEK 2.26, na 3.21 19:29 Mk 10.29-30, na Lk 18.29-30, na Ib 10.34 19:30 Mt 20.16, na Mk 10.31, na Lk 13.30 20:1 Mt 21.33

min mbuḡa oiknande. Ri, ma mimo mbaḡirica mina mana wain wariḡna aiḡa mona matanḡat. <sup>3</sup> Karica rana ḡanḡanḡia 9na min toca tikri, ma mac taḡa mina punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida anna witikca, wanaiḡa eacrenan. <sup>4</sup> Ri, ma minmo ḡaindopatna, ‘Ne toca, taḡca aukna wain wariḡna aiḡa mo te, aku nena aiḡa morena minna kitukndukna minna oiknande.’ <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca mina taḡri, na rana ḡanḡanḡia parniḡapa mbut mbuniḡna minna tikri, ma an punirena taup mac taḡri, na rana ḡanḡanḡia mbonkacna minna tikri, ma an tip kirar kabea mac mamori.

<sup>6</sup> “Na ra uriraca mbe tambatta tikri, ma taḡa mina punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida witikca wanaiḡ eacrenan, ri, ma mimo madigiat, ‘Tida moca gan ra rocotta ne ganna witikca aiḡa mo ḡgocor?’ <sup>7</sup> Ri, mina mana kamma rutica, aindopatna, ‘Ramoot ianna aimo anḡica mana aiḡa mo ḡgocor.’ Na ma minmo aindoprina, ‘Ne toca taḡca aukna wainna wariḡna aiḡa mo.’

<sup>8</sup> “Na wigwac ḡgoinna, an wain wariḡna aetta, ma ndona aiḡa raupḡirena ramoot paḡanmo aindopatna, ‘An aiḡa morina ramtairmo aca kipca, minmo mina kituknduk neaḡ. Na u mimo ainda neaḡ, an iḡa kipca aiḡa morinan ndiḡa taḡca an outmbainanmo kabe, kabea neaḡ.’ <sup>9</sup> Ri, an wigwac ḡgoinna kipca aiḡa morina ramtaira, mina kipca ndorita ruar kabe, kabea maanḡiat. <sup>10</sup> Ri, an ḡaḡarmuḡa aiḡa outmbai nakipca moatnanna, mina ndorimo tamuḡmbai naanḡi ndamḡiatnanna wanaiḡ, mitoca ruar kabe, kabe maanḡiat. <sup>11</sup> Na mina an anḡiatke, mina an wain wariḡna aetmo kekelamun kerina. <sup>12</sup> Mina aindopatna, ‘Gan ramtaira mina wigwacna aiḡ niḡikca morinan, na aia aiḡ aniac ḡgoinna morinan, ḡaḡarmuḡa tikca kipca gan min, na ra aimo rotacrinan, na u mina neanḡapekna opoik kirar kabea u aimo an neanḡrinan.’

<sup>13</sup> “Karica an wariḡna aetta an kamma

waraca, ma mina ianmo aindopatna, ‘Ramoot, aku umo tip ḡgoreac ianna mba mori, na anḡa outta gan ra kabena aiḡna opoikna kamma leacrina. <sup>14</sup> Na u ndona kituknduk anḡica taḡ, aku ndona tonḡonḡ mbuḡa an iḡa kipca aiḡa morina ramootmo, an u anḡirina kitukndukna kirara neanḡandet. <sup>15</sup> Na anna aukna reac, aku ndona tonḡona ranḡaica kitukndukmo titoca biḡai te, anna aukna reac niḡik? Aintik aku gan ramtairmo tip laḡa mona, kaina moca u aukmo kiracre?’ ”

<sup>16</sup> Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aintik an iḡmbaina eacrina ramtair, mina outta eacnande. Na outta eacrenan, mina iḡmbaia eacnandet.”

*Iesusa ndo menaca mac nda ḡgepna kam mac mbopatna*

*(Mak 10.32-34 na Luk 18.31-33)*

<sup>17</sup> Iesusa ndona iḡa ranḡairena ramtair parniḡapa mbut mbuniḡna ramtair tiḡik anḡica, mina Ierusalem taḡna taup ndiḡa taḡri, ma mimo ḡaindopatna, <sup>18</sup> “Ne warac, mandeaca aia Ierusalem matanḡek, na mina Ramootna Nuocmo taup ndamtair paḡaindapa tipemb wandik tamḡirena ramtairta para tiknandet. Te, mina mammo ritri waparaca mo te, mammo mo menacna kam leacnande. <sup>19</sup> Na mina mammo Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡna para tik te, mina mammo peperena kam ndopnandet, na mammo pinandet, na mammo ik nakeracnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuḡa, ma mac nda ḡgepnandet.”

*Iemisapa Ionna aemna digdigi*

*(Mak 10.35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Karica anna iḡmbaia Sebedina nuocniḡna aemma, mana nuocniḡap kipca Iesusna outmo tutupniḡ rimbitca ma mammo digdigi ianna digina. <sup>21</sup> Ri, Iesusa mammo, ainda digiatna, “U kaica tonḡorina?” Na ma rutica aindopatna, “U aukap kam leaca, una bubuocna kanḡaukmo, aukna nuocniḡmo anḡica, ianmo una par umbaia tikca mbirac

te, ianmo una par aenmbaia tikca mbiracna.”

<sup>22</sup> Ainda moca ma maniņa kammo rutica aindopatna, “Onġo an digdigia digire-nanna, onġo mba lamjirenan? Na onġo an ġigirara auk ndambuņnan anġina min ki?” Ri, maniņa rutica aindopatna, “Anġa min.” <sup>23</sup> Na ma maniņmo aindoprina, “Gidik, onġo auk anġiekna ġirgira onġo anġina min, na umo aukna umbai, co, aukna aenmbaina para mbiracnanna, aku mba mbopitndai. An mbibiracna reikca anna aukna Aetta larapacrina meikramtairtan.”

<sup>24</sup> Ainda moca an mana iņa ranġairena parniņa minna ramtaira, anna waraca mina maniņmo nikkataririnan. <sup>25</sup> Aintik ma minmo aca kipca ma minmo aindoprina, “Ne lamjirena Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta ramtair paņainda, mina ndorita meikramtairmo makukara neanrenanapa, mina minmo mba matau raupjirenan. Na mina ramtair paņaind anik toco, minmo gagra mbopca mina, mina ranġaica mina kambca waracna. <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca an tip kirara nenap kai eac teac, na nena ianna ma ndomo ramoot paņan aniac ndeacnan, ma nemo mbaiņa ramoot ndaru. <sup>27</sup> Na ramootta nenmo outmbaica eaceknanna, ma nenmo mbaiņa ramootna kirar toc ndeac. <sup>28</sup> An kirar kabe, Ramootna Nuoca kiprinanna, meikramtaira mana aiņa moca manmo otacnanna wanaiņ. Ma kiprinanna, ma minmo otacna aiņa mona kiprina, te, ma ndona eteacna wat neanġa meikramtair wit mac nda anġina.”

*Lamniac ngoreacna ramootniņmo Iesusa moa laņa moatna*

*(Mak 10.46-52 na Luk 18.35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iņa ranġairena ramtaira Ieriko auņ tikcarica, taņri, meikramtair wit aniaca mana ranġairina. <sup>30</sup> Na lamniac ngoreacna ramootniņa taupna roubca mbiraca eacrena. Na maniņa waracrinanna

Iesusa kiprena, aintik maniņa aca mam-bopat, “Dewitna ngamair, anġa kadmaica anġmo otac!” <sup>31</sup> Ri, meikramtaira maniņa aca mboprina kamma waraca, mina maniņmo tagagarica aindopatna, “Onġo watitica eac.” Na maniņa kocnaia kam aniaca keca aindoprina, “Kacoot, u Dewitna ngamair, u anġmo kadmaica otac.”

<sup>32</sup> Aindopatke, ma witikca maniņmo aca digica. Aindopatna, “Onġo tonġorinanna aku onġmo tida moit?” <sup>33</sup> Karica maniņa mana kammo rutica, aindopatna, “Kacoot, anġa tonġorinanna u anġa lamniacniņmo moa laņa moca anġa watna.” <sup>34</sup> Ri, ma maniņa kadmaica, ma ndona parmo, maniņa lamniacniņa tikca, maniņa lamniacniņa anduna laņa moca, maniņa watri, maniņa mana iņa ranġaica matanġat.

## Iesusa Ierusalemma tanġa laruca meikramtairmo ripti neanġatna

### 21

(21—25)

*Iesusa ġagrirta ramoot paņan toca Ierusalem auņa mbukatna*

*(Mak 11.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40 na Ion 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iņa ranġairena ramtaira tanġa Ierusalem auņ aniacmo rambuņairi, mina tanġa Olip ngacrena takurna auņ ianna malaruat. An auņna ia Betpage. Ri, ma ndona iņa ranġairena ramootniņmo mbagirica, <sup>2</sup> maniņmo aindopatna, “Onġo monmbai waņna an auņa aia watrinanna taņ. Te, onġo watnandet, donki ianapa mana moonnuoca mina leaca maeacreke, na onġo maniņa ngatik piarra anġi kip. <sup>3</sup> Na ramoot ianna onġmo anna kam ianna mbop te, onġo mammo aindop, ‘Kacootta maniņa aiņap.’ Na ma donġiniņmo tawi ngoinna watcarica ramootniņa anġica matanġri.”

**20:22** Mt 26.39, na 26.42, na Mk 14.36, na In 18.11    **20:23** Mt 25.34, na Up 12.2, na Ro 8.17, na 2 Ko 1.7, na KIEK 1.9    **20:25** Lk 22.25-26    **20:26** Mk 10.43, na Lk 9.48    **20:26** Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 22.26    **20:28** Lk 22.27, na In 13.14, na Pil 2.7, na 1 Ti 2.6, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 1.19    **20:30** Mt 9.27, na 15.22    **21:3** Mt 26.18  
**21:5** Ais 62.11, na Sek 9.9, na In 12.15

<sup>4</sup> Aında moatke, an reaca atuna ramma morina ramootta mbopatna kamma moa minna tikcapekna. <sup>5</sup> Na ma aindopatna, “Saionna meikramtairmo an kammo mbop, ‘Ne wat, nena Gagrirta Ramoot Paņanna nemo makipek! Na ma iremb kocorta ramootna kirara doņki ngam nambatta mbiraca makipek.’”

<sup>6</sup> Aında moca mana iņa rangairena ramootniņa tanņa an ma mbopatna kirar mamoot. <sup>7</sup> Ri, maniņa an doņki ngamapa mana aemmo anņica kipca, ndoniņa tik ngapaoca anņica an doņkiniņa tikca, ma doņki moonnuocmo ga mbiraca matanņat. <sup>8</sup> Ri, ramtair witta ndorita tik ngapoik rianņa anņica taupca tikri, ndeida ikirta raprir anņica taupca imtaca ma an nambatta tanņrina. <sup>9</sup> Na meikramtaira mamoo outmbaica tanņrenan, na mana iņa tanņrenan, mina muruņa gainda aca mboprina, “Dewitna ngamairmo tonņoca anņi werei. Raraņ Aetaniaca gan ramootmo tip laņa mo, ma Kacootna i mbuņa kiprinan! Na Tamuņ Ngoinna Raraņ Aetaniaca imo anņi nņep.”

<sup>10</sup> Karica ma Ierusalem auņ aniacna inikca mbukca meikramtaira nņep ngoreac nanņepca gainda tamtam madigiāt, “An ramootta ma mandai?” <sup>11</sup> Ri, an tanņrena meikramtaira rutica, aindopatna, “Galili pitrik inikna auņ Nasaretna ramma morena ramoot Iesus.”

*Raraņ Aetaniaca Kacna wuoca tikca kitukndukna morena ramtairmo Iesusa minmo ootatna*  
(Mak 11.15-19 na Luk 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22)

<sup>12</sup> Karica Iesusa tanņa Raraņ Aetaniaca Kacna wuoca mbukca anna kitukndukar anņina aiņira morina ramtairapa reikca oikrena ramtairmo ootta malaruat. Na ma kitukndukar nņetrikirena ramtairta bara kabriki kerī, na nņorikca watrena mbik tikca oikrena ramtairta mbiracrena bar toco kabrikirina. <sup>13</sup> Ri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniaca timbigta kapca aindoprina,

‘Aukna Kaca anna mbendeirena kac!’ Na mandeaca ne moa anņia uriraca, macmakimna meikramtairta taup more toc.”

<sup>14</sup> Karica lamnik nņoriktanapa, our nņorikca tanņa mamoo Raraņ Aetaniaca Kacna wuoc inikca tikca, mina kipca ma minmo anna tikca moa lainņ mamori. <sup>15</sup> Ma aında mori, taup ndamtair paņaindapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtaira man moatna ngagatracarapa, mombonikca Raraņ Aetaniaca Kacna wuoc inikca kam keca aindopatna, “Dewitna ngamairmo tonņo!” Mina anna waraca, na ma morina ngagatracara watca nikembkatarica. <sup>16</sup> Ri, mina mamoo aında digiatna, “U an mina mboprena kamma, waracre ki?” Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ore, na ne Raraņ Aetaniaca Timbigta Kapna inikna kamma ne mba watri ki? ‘Raraņ Aetaniaca mombonik tekerapa, mir ambrenanmo landamņi neanņa mina mana imo anņi nņepnandet.’” <sup>17</sup> Aında moca ma min tikcarica, ma Ierusalem auņmo laruca tanņa, Betani auņmo an mouņ maeecat.

*Iesusa mbopatke nņanņin ikca maguruat*  
(Mak 11.12-14 na 11.20-24)

<sup>18</sup> Na nņanarmuņ nņoinna Iesusa Ierusalem auņ mac nda tanņri, ma nikca mawataiat. <sup>19</sup> Ri, ma taupna roumbca watrinanna, ik nņanņin ianna eacri, na ma tanņa rambuņaica wattatnanna ma gagam kocor, raprir tinņik. Aında moca ma an ikmo aindopatna, “Gidik nņoin, u amna reac ianna mba eritndait!” Na anduna an ikca magururi.

<sup>20</sup> Aında moatke, mana iņa rangairena ramtaira anna watca, mina nņep ngoreac nanņepca, mina aindopatna, “Titoc nņoinna moca an nņanņin ikca tawi nņoinna magururi?”

<sup>21</sup> Karica ma mina kam, rutica aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik nņoinna aindopnande, ne gidik nņoinna ripaca, iro mbuniņ nņocor te, ne an auk mocapekna kirara an ikmo mo mbe. Na an ninņikca

**21:8** 2 GRP 9.13 **21:9** Nņap 118.25-26, na Mt 23.39 11.17, na Lk 19.46 **21:14** 2 Sml 5.8, na Ais 35.5-6 17.6, na In 14.12, na 1 Ko 13.2, na Ie 1.6

**21:11** Mt 21.46 **21:13** Ais 56.7, na Ier 7.11, na Mk **21:16** Nņap 8.2 **21:19** Lk 13.6 **21:21** Mt 17.20, na Lk



wanain, ne gan takurmo mbop te, ‘U ngepca macaitta putrikica irik,’ te, ma monandet. <sup>22</sup> Na ne ripaca mbendeica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kaina reacna digi te, ma nemo neaŋnande.”

*Mina Iesusmo madigiat, mandaia ndo unmo an gargar neaŋga u an aŋgica an aiŋa morena*

*(Mak 11.27-33 na Luk 20.1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Karica Iesusa mac tanŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca meikramtairmo riptirina. Na taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, ramtair anikca kipca mamoo gainda digirina, “U tenna gargarapa, i aŋgica gan reikca morena? Na mandaia umo an gargarapa, i neaŋca umo an aiŋa mona ndoprina?” <sup>24</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Auk toco nemo digdigi ianap. Na ne aukna digdigia wandoŋa ruti te, aku nemo mbopnande, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i neaŋga aku gan aiŋa morena. <sup>25</sup> Na aku nemo gainda diginande, Ionna mana gargara ma ten ndiŋ naaŋgica, kitac puk neaŋrena, ramootnan, co, tamuŋna auŋnan?”

Ri, mina ndorimo, aindopatna, “Aia aindop te, ‘Anna tamuŋna auŋnan.’ Te, ma aimo aindopnande, ‘Kaina moca ne mamoo ripac ŋgocor?’ <sup>26</sup> Na aia gaindop te, ‘Ramootnan.’ Te, aia meikramtairta moca nanambi, moca mina aimo ruŋ nari. Mina lamŋirena, Ion, ma ramma morena ramoot.” <sup>27</sup> Ri, mina mana kammo gaind mac rutiatna, “Aia mba lamŋireke.” Ainda moatke, ma mimo aindoprina, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i neaŋga aku gan aiŋa moca taŋrena.”

*Aet kabena nuocniŋna kam roorna ninini*

<sup>28</sup> Karica Iesusa, taup ndamtair paŋaind anikapa ramtair paŋaindmo

kam roor ianna gainda keatna, “Na ne tit ndamŋirena? Ramoot aet ianna ma moonuocniŋap, na ma tanŋa nuoc lacaumo aindopatna, ‘Nuoc, u mandeaca u tanŋa wain wariŋna aiŋa mo.’ <sup>29</sup> Ri, an moonuoca rutica aindoprina, ‘Aku karica.’ Na iŋmbaia ma ndona iro ŋgetrikica ma aiŋa mona matanŋat. <sup>30</sup> Karica aetta tanŋa kabena nuocmo an kam kirar kabe madigiat, ri, ma rutica aindoprina, ‘Laŋ aku monande.’ Na ma aiŋa mona mba tanŋatke. <sup>31</sup> Na an nuocniŋa, mandaia ndo aetna kamma waraca raŋgaiatna?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Out ndopatna an ramootna nuoc lacau.”

Karica ma minmo aindoprina, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meikca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo nemo out ŋgoinna taŋrena. <sup>32</sup> Na Ionna kipatna minna, ma nenmo taup wandoŋa wandaca, ne manmo mba ripacatke. An kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meikca mina ndori manmo ripacrina. Na ne anna watca, ne iroar inkara mba ŋgetrikica, mamoo mba ripacri.”

*Wain wariŋ raupŋirena ramtair ŋgorikta kam roor*

*(Mak 12.1-12 na Luk 20.9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusa an ramtair paŋaindmo kabena kam roor, ian mac keatna. Na ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma wain wariŋ ianna moca, ma wuoca moca aoca korererina. Na anna inikca ma aua moca, an wain ŋgatikna lourta puk aŋgirena reac ian mamoot. Na ma wariŋna ndam ian mamoot, te, ramtairmo an ndeac te, wariŋna ŋginaŋa mona moca. Karica ma ramtair ndeidapmo kam leaca mina mana wain

**21:22** Mt 7.7-11, na 18.19, na Mk 11.24, na Lk 11.9, na In 14.13-14, na Ie 5.16, na 1 Io 3.22 **21:23** In 2.18

**21:26** Mt 14.5, na 21.46, na Mk 6.20, na Lk 20.6 **21:28** Lk 15.11 **21:32** Lk 3.12, na 7.29-30 **21:33** Mt

25.14 \* **21:33** Gan wain wariŋna kamma, anna Iesusa Aisaiana timbigta kapna sapta 5 wes 1 tanŋa wes 2na inikca wat. Na anna kam roor ianna Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelna meikramtairmo morina tipna kirarna kam roor keatna. Na an kam roorna miniŋa gaind. Wariŋa morina ramoot, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na wain wariŋa anna Israelna meikramtair. Na u Mak sapta 12 wes 1na inikca wat, anna ninini kabe.

warijmo raupjina, na an wainna mai te, ma mimo emtem neanndet, ri, ma kabena auj tawanna pitrik matangat.\*

<sup>34</sup> Ri, maica wainna erca angina minna tikatke, ma ndona mbaijna ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina an mana warij raupjina ramtair tambuja tanca mana bijna tip angina. <sup>35</sup> Karica an mana warij raupjirena ramtaira, an mana mbaijna ramtairta ianmo, mina laja mba piatke, na ianna mina mammo moa menacri, na ianmo, mina mammo watur punja ringa mamenacri. <sup>36</sup> Ainda mori, ma ndona mbaijna ramtair witmo mac mbagirica matanri, na an ramtaira mina outta tangatna ramtairta ndunduca minmo kundrina. Na an wain warijna mbaijna aija morena ramtaira minmo an tip kirar kabe mammoat.

<sup>37</sup> “Karica injmbai ngoinna ma ndona nuoc mimir ngoin mandaca tanri, na ma aindopatna, ‘Mina aukna nuocmo toriit ki!’ <sup>38</sup> Na an mana wain warijna raupjirena ramtaira, watatke, mina ndorimo aindopatna, ‘Ganna warijna aetna nuoc, aia manmo mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet!’ <sup>39</sup> Ri, mina mammo muocameraca, warij raekca keca laruca, mammo moa mamenacat. <sup>40</sup> Karica ma mimo, gaimda digiatna, ne tit ndamjirena, injmbaia an wain warijna aetta kip te, an ramtairmo ma tida moit?”

<sup>41</sup> Ri, an ramtair panjinda rutica aindopatna, “Ma an warij raupjirena ramtair ngorikmo mo ngoreac ngoinna monande. Te, an wain warijmo kabena ramtaira neanja mina mananmo raupjinandet. Na mana gagam angina minna tik te, mina mana bijmo tikca ma anjinande.”

<sup>42</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaimda digiatna, “Ne Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca eacrena kamma ne mba watreke, a? An kamma ma gaimdoprena,

‘Gan kaca morena wautmo, ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca, angira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta, mandeaca ma kacna witta moca, pananmbaia witikca kacmo moa gagraca maeacreke.

Na Kacootta ndo an reac mo laruca, aia watrinan, ma lanj ngoin.’†

<sup>43</sup> Aintik aku nemo aindopnandet, Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoca ma nena para eacrenanmo angica kabena barna meikramtairmo neanj, mina mana gagamma morenan. <sup>44</sup> Te, ramootta an wautna wit nambatta irik te, ma menacnandet. Na an wautna witta ramoot nambatta irik te, ma kocnaia umbararacarinande.”

<sup>45</sup> Ri, an taup ndamtair panjindapa Parisina ramtaira an kam roora ma keatnanna waraca, mina malamjat, ma mina keatna kamb rour. <sup>46</sup> Ainda moca mina manmo muoc utijna tonjongarap, na mina an meikramtair tarica rugut mammoat. Na meikramtaira lamjirena, Iesusa ramma morena ramoot.

## 22

### *Lanjangona amtiam aniacna kam roor (Luk 14.16-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa kamb rour punja meikramtairmo kabena kam roor ian mac keatna. <sup>2</sup> Ma aindopatna, “Tamuja aujna bubuoca ma gagirta ramoot panan ianna tipna kirar. Mana nuoca lanjgona moca, an gagirta ramoot pananna amna reac aniaca mangobacat. <sup>3</sup> Na out ngoinna ma kam neanja tanga ramtairmo an lanjgona amtiam aniac nakipna. Na an amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbaijna ramtairmo mbagirica tanca minmo mbopca mina kipna. Ri, mina kipna karirina. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca ma kabena mbaijna ramtair ndeid mac

**21:35** Mt 22.6    **21:38** Mt 27.18    **21:39** Ib 13.12    **21:42** Njan 118.22-23, na Ais 28.16, na Mk 12.10, na Up 4.11, na Ro 9.33, na Epe 2.20, na 1 Pi 2.6-8    † **21:42** Iudanangepta minna mina kaikmo watur punja kaikca morena. Na aia ndorita kaikmo witapa garur punja morena. Na witta ma kacmo mbukca eacrena, aintik an wautna witta anna Iesusa ma ndona kam ndoprina. Ma ande an wautna wit.    **21:44** Ais 8.14-15, na 60.12, na Dan 2.44-45, na Sek 12.3, na 1 Pi 2.8    **21:46** Mt 21.11, na 21.26, na Lk 7.16, na In 7.40    **22:4** Mt 21.36

mbagirica minmo mambopat, ‘Ne tanca an ramtairmo aku kam neanrinanmo aindop, “Ne warac. Aku lanjangona amna reac aniaca moca kocrorina, na aku ndona bulmakao ramtairapa amta njoaeb anik lain, lainga mo menaca rotaca amna anji tikca kocroca lambia eacrena, mina kipca amna.”’

<sup>5</sup> “Ri, an mbaijna ramtaira tanca an mina gagrirta ramoot pananna mboprina ramtairmo mbopca, mina, mina kambca mba waracri, mina ngepca ndorita tonjongar matangat. Ianna ma ndona warijna aiija mona tanrina, na ianna ma ndona kituknduk anjina aiija mona matanri. <sup>6</sup> Na ndeida mina an mbaijna ramtairmo muoca utinja, mimo pia ngocrairi, mina mimo mo menacrina. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moatke, an gagrirta ramoot pananna nikkatca ndona lapoca rujnena ramtairmo, mbagirica mina tanca an ramtaira mana mbaijna morena ramtairmo pia menacatnanmo, rinja menaca matopat. Ri, mina aujmo tac makeat.

<sup>8</sup> “Karica ma ndona mbaijna ramtairmo aca kipca, minmo aindopatna, ‘Lanjangona amna reac aniaca kocroca maeacreke, na an amna reac aniac amna meikramtaira, mina meikramtair lainga wanaij, aintik mina an amna reac aniac nakipna towanaij. <sup>9</sup> Aintik ne tanca an taupembta taupemb kambmo, meikramtaira wat te, ne minmo aca mina kipca an lanjangona amna reac aniac nakip.’ <sup>10</sup> Ri, ma aindopatke, mana mbaijna ramtaira tanca an taupembta taupemb kambmo, ramtaira watca, minmo anjica tumbun matikat, an meikramtair lainapa ngorikap. Mina kipca mbiracri, an kacna inikca min matikat.

<sup>11</sup> “Ainda mori gagrirta ramoot pananna min mbatna mamoot. Ri, ma wattatnanna ramoot ianna ma lanjangona lamboi laja mba aocri. <sup>12</sup> Na ma an ramootmo aindopatna, ‘Aukna ramoot, u titoc ngoinna moca lanjangona lamboi lanap aoca ganna

mbukrina?’ Ri, an ramootta kam kocor. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona mbaijna aiija morena ramtairmo aindoprina, ‘Ne mana orparmo leaca mamoo raekmbai nake laruca ma neaup ndeac. Na an neaup dirinja meikramtaira aeran te, ndorita ndaira wirannde.’

<sup>14</sup> “Karica Iesusa aindopatna, ne warac, Raran Aetaniaca ma meikramtair wit aniacmo ma acrena, na meacramoot kabe, kabemo ma minmo larapacrena.”

*Mina Romna ramoot panan aniac Sisamo kituknduk nean te, anna lan ki, co wanaij*

*(Mak 12.13-17 na Luk 20.20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca Parisina ramtair ndeida kam leaca mina Iesusmo anjica ritri waparaca mona moca. Aintik mina man ndambuja tanca digdigiar ndeida, digi te, ma katti ruti te, mina mamoo utinja. <sup>16</sup> Ainda moca mina ndorita ija rangairena ramtair ndeidapa, Erotna tumbunna ramtair ndeidmo, mandaca mina man ndambu matangat. Ri, mina mamoo aindopatna, “Ri ripti, aia lamjirena u kam gidik ningik ndoprena ramoot, u an kam gidik mbuja meikramtairmo Raran Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira riptirena, na u ramoot ianna mba nanambirenan, wanaij ngoin. Na u an kam kirar kabemo u an irembta ramtair, co, iremb kocorta ramtairmo mboprena. <sup>17</sup> Aintik u aimo mbop, aia gagrirta ramoot panan aniac Sisamo, kitukndukca mana kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neanjit ki, co wanaij? Na u anmo tit ndamjirena?”

<sup>18</sup> Ri, ma atuna mina iroar ngorikmo ma lamjirina, aintik ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne paparuna ramtair koind, kaina moca ne aukmo towaina morina? <sup>19</sup> Ne aukmo, an nena kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neanrena kituknduk ianmo wandac.” Ri, mina mamoo ian anjica kipca maneangat. <sup>20</sup> Karica ma mimo ginda digiatna, “Gan kitukndukca potaca eacrena inpananapa tirca eacrena ia, anna mandainan?” <sup>21</sup> Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Sisanan.” Karica ma mimo

gaindopatna, “Sisana reac ecte, ne mamonean, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nean.”

<sup>22</sup> Aindopatke, mina an kamma waraca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋeprina. Na mina man tikcarica matanŋat.

*Ramootta menaca mac nda ŋgepna digdigia Sadisina ramtaira Iesusmo digiatna*

*(Mak 12.18-27 na Luk 20.27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Na an ra kabe mbuŋa, Sadisina ramtaira Iesusmo mac kipatna. Na an Sadisina tumbunna ramtair, mina gaindoprena, an menacatna meikramtair, mina mba mac nda ŋgepitndai. <sup>24</sup> Ri, mina mamogaind madigiat, “Riripti, Mosesa, atua ma gaindopatna, ‘Ramootta lanŋoca moonŋnuoc ŋgocora menac te, mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim lanŋoca mana paŋanna moca mamomoonŋnuoca mirca neanŋa, te, an ramootna kaminna mba topitndai.’ <sup>25</sup> Na ŋgaua kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa aina rik ndeacrenanna, na ramoot lacaua ma lanŋoca, ma mombonik kocor ndeaca tanŋa ma menacatke, mana lappa an meac mac malanŋoat. <sup>26</sup> Na ma toco mombonik kocor, na mamenacat, ri, man ndambuŋna lap tuk, ma toco an kirar kabe mamooat, tanŋ, tanŋa mina lap teker toco, an meaca lanŋoca mamenacat, ma toca mombonik kocor. <sup>27</sup> Ri, mina muruŋa menacatke, iŋmbai ŋgoinna an meaca, ma toco mamenacat. <sup>28</sup> Na an kalaipa an meacmo mina muruŋa malanŋoat, na memenan mac nda ŋgepna ra, ma mandai ŋgoinna meac ndeacit?”

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutirina, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambmo, ne mba lamŋireke. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar tocmo ne mba lamŋireke, aintik ne an kambmo katta mboprena. <sup>30</sup> Na an menacrinanna mac nda ŋgepna ra laru te, an meikramtaira, mina menacrinan, mina mba lanŋoitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena

ŋerŋgaur toc, tamuŋna auŋ ndeacnandet.

<sup>31</sup> “Aintik aku nemo, an menaca nda ŋgeprena kammo nemo digina mamoeek. Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mboprenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, ne mba watreket ki, a? <sup>32</sup> Ma aindoprena, ‘Aku Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopna Raraŋ Aetaniac.’ Anna aimo ainda wandacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ. Ma an watap eacrena meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniac. Mana lamniac ŋgoutta, meikramtaira watap eacrena.” <sup>33</sup> Aindamoca an meikramtaira mana riptirena kamma waraca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋeprina.

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandik lacau ŋgoin*

*(Mak 12.28-31 na Luk 10.25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Ri, Parisina ramtaira waracannanna, Iesusa Sadisiarmo mbopca mina manmo mbopna kamb kocor macariat, ri, Parisina ramtaira man ndambuŋ makipat. <sup>35</sup> Na mina rikca tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot ianna minap eacrina, na ma Iesusmo towaina digdigiap. <sup>36</sup> Na ma gainda digiatna, “Riripti, titocna Tip Wandikca ma Tipemb Wandikmo outmbai ŋgoin?”

<sup>37</sup> Aindamoca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “‘U Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matŋi, ma una Kacoot. Na u manmo ndona iro nikinikapa ŋeronŋapa iroapmo muruŋa manmo matŋiranŋ.’ <sup>38</sup> Aintik ganna ande outmbai ŋgoinna tanŋrena Tip Wandik, na Tip Wandik ndeida mina tamuŋmbaica wanaiŋ. <sup>39</sup> Na man ndambuŋna Tip Wandikca gaind, ‘U ndo ŋgoinna ndoa matŋirena kirara, u ndona kamkabemo u ainda matŋi.’ <sup>40</sup> Aintik an Tip Wandikniŋa maniŋa an Tipemb Wandik muruŋcaminŋapa rambca morina ramtaira riptirina kambca, an nambatta witikca eacrena.”

**22:23** Up 23.8    **22:24** TW 25.5    **22:29** In 20.9    **22:30** 1 Io 3.2    **22:32** NA 3.6, na Mt 8.11, na Mk 12.26, na Lk 20.37, na Up 7.32    **22:33** Mt 7.28    **22:37** TW 6.5, na 10.12, na Lk 10.27    **22:39** TN 19.18, na Mk 12.31, na Ro 13.9, na Gal 5.14    **22:40** Mt 7.12, na Ro 13.10, na Gal 5.14, na 1 Ti 1.5

*Iesusa digiatna mandaimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuatna*

*(Mak 12.35-37 na Luk 20.41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Parisiarta ramtaira punica eacrenan mbuŋa Iesusa minmo madigiat, <sup>42</sup> “An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootmo, ne manmo tit ndamŋirena? Na ma mandaina nuoc?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Dewitna ŋgamair.”

<sup>43</sup> Karica ma minmo gaind madigiat, “Kaina moca Ŋeronŋ Ratta Dewitmo iro laŋ neaŋca ma mammo, ‘Kacoot ŋgacrena.’ Na atua Dewitta gaindopatna,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo aindopatna, “Aukna par umbaia mbirac, te, aku una puŋnaŋgepmo una kaŋgaukca tiknande.”’

<sup>45</sup> Na ne wat, Dewitta, an ramootmo ndona Kacoot ŋgacrena. Na titoca moca ma Dewitna ŋgamair ndaruit?”

<sup>46</sup> Ainda moca mina ianna mana kamma nda rutina minna wanaiŋ. Aintik an ra tikca kiprenanna, mina nanambica mammo digdigi ianna mba mac digiatke.

## 23

*Tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira tipemb ŋgorikca morena*

*(Mak 12.38-39 na Luk 11.43 na 11.46 na 20.45-46)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica inmbaia Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtairapa meikramtairmo kamma wiwitica mambopat. <sup>2</sup> Na ma mimo aindopatna, “Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira nemo Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesa neaŋrena tipemb wandikca raŋgaina moca, nemo riptirena. Anna atua Mosesa moatna kirar. <sup>3</sup> Aintik kaina kambca, mina nemo riptica nemo neaŋrenan, ne anna waraca raŋgai. Na mina morena tipemb kirarira anna ne kai raŋgai

teac. Kari ŋgoin! Mina kamb witta mboprenan, na mina ndori koinda anna mba raŋgairanan. <sup>4</sup> Mina tipemb kirarira mina tipemb wandikmo mina kabena tipemb ŋgaibap tikca morenan, na meikramtaira anna moca anna makukca aŋgi te, mina mba otacit ŋgoin, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Reik makukarmo aŋgica meikramtairta ŋaikparca tikca, mina mbuk te, mina patŋit ianna mba otaca mbukitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. <sup>5</sup> Na an reikca mina morenanna, mina mo te, meikramtaira an watna. Mina mbendeirena rai anikmo, mina ndorita parna rai, co, paŋanna tacdamar anikmo aocrenan, na mina tik ŋgapaocna lamboina balarmo, wattacarica mina roctir ŋgirikca eacrenan. <sup>6</sup> Na mina irembapna ramtair mbiraca ambrena taupemb, co, Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kacna ramtair paŋainda mbiracrena taupemb laiŋga mina tongorena. <sup>7</sup> Na mina tongorenanna meikramtaira minmo, ‘Riripti ŋgacraŋna.’ Te, mimo punirena taupca tikca mimo ra laŋ neaŋraŋna.

<sup>8</sup> “Na ramootta nemo, ‘Ririptia kai ac teac.’ Na nena ririptia kabe niŋgik, na ne muruŋa laiplacar. <sup>9</sup> Na gan pitrikca ne ramoot ianmo aetta kai ac teac. Nena Aet kabe niŋgikca, ma tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrena. <sup>10</sup> Na mina nemo, ‘Ramoot paŋanna kai ac teac.’ Nena ramoot paŋanna kabe niŋgik, na an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot. <sup>11</sup> Na mandaia nemo outmbaica taŋraŋnan, ma nenmo mbaiŋna ramoot ndaru. <sup>12</sup> Na ramootta ndona i aŋgi ŋgep te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana ia nda aŋgi iriknande. Na mandai ndona i aŋgi irik te, ma i aniac aŋginande.”

*Iesusa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtairta morena tip ŋgoreacna kam ndoprina*

*(Mak 12.40 na Luk 11.39-52 na 20.47)*

<sup>13-14</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik

**22:42** In 7.42    **22:44** Ŋap 110.1, na Mt 26.64, na Up 2.34, na 1 Ko 15.25, na Ib 1.13    **22:46** Mk 12.34, na Lk 14.6, na 20.40    **23:3** Mal 2.7-8    **23:5** Mt 6.1    **23:6** Mt 6.5, na Mk 12.38-39, na Lk 11.43, na 14.7    **23:11** Mt 20.26-27, na Mk 9.35, na 10.43-44, na Lk 22.26    **23:12** Iop 22.29, na ML 15.33, na 29.23, na Esi 21.26, na Lk 14.11, na 18.14, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5    **23:13-14** Lk 11.52

tamñirena ramtair, ne makukara anñinandet. Ne kirpaina mimna ramtairta kirar toc, na ne meikramtaira tamuñna auñna bubuoca mbukna tau-pembmo mboracrena, na ne ndori koinda anna mba mbukrenanna. Na meikramtaira anna mbukna towai te, ne mina tau-pembmo mboracrena.\*

<sup>15</sup> “Na ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anñinandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne pukmbaiapa mbatmbaina auñembca tañrena ramtair, ne ramoot kabe ningikmo nikinik iro uriraca, nemo ranğaina morenan. Na ma nemo ranğai te, ne mamoca, ma nena tañrena menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca nenap tañnande. Na ne mocama, nena tipemb ngorikmo mona tipmo, ma nemo kundrina.

<sup>16</sup> “Na ne lamnik ngorikta meikramtair, ne meikramtairmo tau-p wandacna morenanna, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anñinandet! Ne gaindoprena, ‘Ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana mocama Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna i ngaca gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc. Na ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana mocama Rarañ Aetaniacna Kac inikca eacrena golna i ngac te, ma ndomo mo ndoprena reacmo ma monande.’ <sup>17</sup> Ne ñañaona ramtairapa lamnik pupuroik, kaina reaca Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, ma out ngoin? Gol ki, Rarañ Aetaniacna Kac? Na ne lamñirena, gola ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Kac inik ndeacrena, na Rarañ Aetaniacna Kaca ndo mocama gola Rarañ Aetaniacna reac. <sup>18</sup> Na ne gaind toco mboprena, ‘Ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana mo te, na ma gimbamba morena tau-pna i ngaca gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc, na ma gimbamna reaca gimbamna tau-pca eacrinanmo ma kam gidik ndop te, ma mo ndoprena reac, co, kamma ma monande.’ <sup>19</sup> Ne lamnik pupuroik, kaina

reaca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo outmbai? Gimbamba morena tau-p ki, gimbamna reac? Na ne lamñirena gimbamna amna reaca ma gimbamba morena tau-p ndeacrena, na gimbamna reaca morena tau-pca ma ndo mocama gimbamna reaca Rarañ Aetaniacna reac ndarunandet. <sup>20</sup> Na ramootta gimbamba morena tau-pna i ngaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma gimbamba morena tau-papa gimbamna reik puñga ndona kammo moa gagrarena. <sup>21</sup> Na ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna i ngaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma ndona kammo an Kacapa Rarañ Aetaniacna i mbuñna ndona kammo moa gagrarena. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna, ma ndo ngoinna ma ndona kac ndeacrena. <sup>22</sup> Na ramootta tamuñna auñna i ngaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna mbibiracna tau-papa Rarañ Aetaniacna i mbuñna ndona kammo moa gagrarena, na tamuñna auñna anna Rarañ Aetaniacna mbibiracna tau-p.

<sup>23</sup> “Aintik ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtair, ne makukara anñinandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne wariñna i kir uprimo, anğica nduca tañca parniñna minna tik te, ne an parniña morinanmo, Rarañ Aetaniacna neañ, na ne Tip Wandik aniaca ranğaina mba morenanna, an Tipemb Wandikca anna meikramtairmo wandonainan, na meikramtairmo ritipacna tip laña wandacrenan, na meikramtairmo kakadmaina opotaca morena tipemb kirarira wandacna, na anna ne mba ranğairenan. Aintik ne an Tip Wandikca ranğai te, anna lañ, na ne an nduca parniña morena Tip Wandik toco kai ndarekrekke teac. <sup>24</sup> Na ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtair, ne ndorimo meikramtairmo tau-p wandacna morenanna. Anna ne, ramootta mumkitta mana teram ngirikca ma anğica kecarirena kirar. Na kamela an

\* **23:13-14** Landamñina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamñirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma gaind, “Ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtair, ne makukara anñinande. Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne meik koinmbarmo paruca mina kaik makimrena. Na ne paparuna mbembendei roctira morena. Na ritri waparacna ra, ne makukar anikca anñinandet.” An kam toco Mak saptu 12 wes 40na inik toco eacrena. **23:16** Mt 5.33-34, na 15.14 **23:22** Ais 66.1, na Mt 5.34 **23:23** TN 27.30, na Osi 6.6, na Mai 6.8, na Lk 11.42

ramootna teram ndeacrenanna ma mba watri, ma anap kocnaia amba tuocrina.

<sup>25</sup> “Na ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anjinandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne tuongourapa kabarmo, mina raekrembca mataua tukirena, na amta reikca ne mina inkara tikrena. Na an reikca ne macmakimapa ndorimo reik lainj, lainj anjina tipemb kirarir punja anjirinan.

<sup>26</sup> Na ne Parisiar, ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtair koindar! Na out ngoinna, ne tuongourapa kabarta inikmbai tuki te, an raekmbainan toco mina njaib tarunande.

<sup>27</sup> “Na ne Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anjinandet! Na ne kirpaina mimna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande gom kindik lainj, lainjta kirar, mina mukna roubca mutoca eacrenan toc. Na mana raekmbaina wapatta lanj ngoinna watnande, na mana inikca ma warirta gagirta reik kokoitap eacrena. <sup>28</sup> Aintik an tipna kirar kabea, ne meikramtairta raekmbaimo, ne wandoikca tanrena, na ne kirpirta mimta ramtair, nena inkara ne iroar ngorikapa tip wandikmo nda ipunrenan.”

<sup>29</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anjinandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Na ne rambca morina ramtairta mukur lainj, lainjga morena, na ne ramtairta mukurmo lamboir lainj, lainjga tikrena. <sup>30</sup> Na ne gaindoprena, ‘Aina nicar ngamrirta minna minapa eac co, aia minmo mba otaca rambca morina ramtairmo mba mo menac mbe.’ <sup>31</sup> Aintik an nena kamna moca ne ndorimo wandaca, nena nicara an rambca morina ramtairmo mo menacrinan, na ne mina ngamrir. <sup>32</sup> Ainda moca ne ngepca tanja ndorita nicar ngamrirta tip kirar ngoreaca ranjaica mo minna tik. <sup>33</sup> Na ne nduop ngoreacna mombonik, titoca mo te, ne lainj teacit, Raranj Aetaniac ma

nemo ritri waparaca monandet, te, ne menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca tanja eacnandet.

<sup>34</sup> “Aintik ne warac, aku nemo rambca morena ramtairapa iroar lainjta ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairmo, mandaca mina nen ndambuñ nakipnandet. Na ne mina ndeidmo mo menacnandet, na mina ndeida ne ik naangi keracnandet, na mina ndeidmo ne mimo nena Iudana mimitpac anjirena kaikca tikca pinandet. Na minmo, nena auñemb anikca tikca ootta mandaca mina kabena auñembca kipcarica tanjandet. <sup>35</sup> Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna ramtair wandoik lainjmo mo menacrina makukara anna nena murunñan, na an makukara nenap eacnande. Ne an ramtair wandoikmo ringa menacatnanna, an Abolna minna tikca kipca Sekaraiana min. Ma Berekiana nuoc. Na an ramootta ne mamoo Raranj Aetaniacna Kacapa gimbamba morena taupna rikca tikca manmo ringa menacatna. Aintik an makukna tip ngoreaca ne an makukca ne mbuknandet. <sup>36</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an makukna opoikca, gan minna meikramtaira mandeaca eacrenan toco, mina anjinandet.”

*Iesusa Ierusalemna kadmaiatna  
(Luk 13.34-35 na 19.41-44)*

<sup>37</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “O Ierusalem! U Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairmo mo menacrena, na ramtaira Raranj Aetaniaca mbagirica kiprinanmo, ne anjica watur punja ringa menaca mamairi. Na kidrik witta, aku una mombonikmo anjica tumbunna tikna tonjon aniacap, an kackur aemma morena tipna kirar, na ne mba tonjorenan. <sup>38</sup> Aintik ne warac, mandeaca nena auja ma ngocrainandet, na reac ianna mba eacitndait. <sup>39</sup> Na aku nemo aind mambopek, ne aukmo mba watitndai, tanja ne aindop te, Raranj Aetaniaca ma gan ramootmo, Kacootna i mbunja kiprinanmo, moi laja mo.”

**23:25** Mk 7.4    **23:27** Lk 11.44, na Up 23.3    **23:28** Lk 16.15    **23:31** Up 7.52    **23:33** Mt 3.7, na 12.34, na Lk 3.7    **23:34** Mt 10.23, na 1 Te 2.15    **23:35** RL 4.8, na 2 Nin 24.20-21, na Ib 11.4    **23:37** 2 Nin 24.21, na Njap 17.8, na 91.4, na Up 7.59, na 1 Te 2.15    **23:38** 1 GRP 9.7-8, na Ier 12.7, na 22.5    **23:39** Njap 118.26, na Mt 21.9

## 24

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ŋgocraina kamma Iesusa an ndopatna*  
(Mak 13.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik tikcarica taŋgatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira man ndambuŋ nakipca mammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna roubm ndeacrena kaikca wandacna morina. <sup>2</sup> Ri, ma minmo gan kamma mam-bopat, “Ne gan kaik laiŋga watre ki? Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, mina an kaikta waut ianna mba tikcariitndai, na mana waut ianna mbatmbattar mba eacitndai, mina kocnai wiŋ irikca mo kecarinande.”

*Iesusa aindoprina makukar witta larunande*  
(Mak 13.3-13 na Luk 21.7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Karica Iesusa taŋga gaca Olip Takura mbiracri. Na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira, ndori tiŋgikca manap eaca, mina mammo gaimda digiatna, “U aimo mbop, tumbuitta tik te, an reiki laruit. Na kaina ŋgagatraca laruca aia wat te, aia garacnande, u nda kip te, gan tiacarpaikca ma mainandet?”

<sup>4</sup> Karica ma mina kammo gaimda rutica aindoprina, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nemo parunandet. <sup>5</sup> Mina witta kipca aukna i ŋgaca aindopnande, ‘Aku ande an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot.’ Te, mina meikramtair witmo parunande. <sup>6</sup> Ainda moca ne runduik anikta mimitara waracraŋandet, na ne runduik anikca laruna kambca waracnandet, aintik ne matau wat, na ne rugdara kai mo teac. An reiki, mina larunandet, na gan tiacarpaikna mamaia mba kipreke. <sup>7</sup> Na kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtaira ŋgepca kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtairap ruŋnande. Na kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna

ramtaira mina ŋgepca kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtairap ruŋnande. Na gan tiacarpaikca nik wapatai anikapa numnumar anikca larunandet. <sup>8</sup> Aintik an reikca, mina meaca nik tikca moonnuoca mirna mandeba moreke, aŋgirena girgirna kirar toc ndarunandet.

<sup>9</sup> “Ainda moca an minna mina nemo aŋgica makukar neaŋnandet. Na anna gaimd, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, aintik mina nemo mo menacnandet, na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa nemo nikkatnande. <sup>10</sup> Te, an min toco, meikramtair witta aukca ripacrenanna, mina aukmo mba mac ripacitndai. Te, mina ndorimo puŋnaŋgepca moca ndorimo aŋgica puŋnaŋgepta para tiknandet. <sup>11</sup> Te, paparuta rambca morena ramtaira ŋgepca meikramtair witmo parunande. <sup>12</sup> Na tip wandikmo nda ipuŋrena tipna kirara acnainande, te, meikramtair witta kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirar laŋa iriknandet. <sup>13</sup> Na mandaia gagra eaca taŋca an makukara mai te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda aŋginandet. <sup>14</sup> Aintik mina gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo wiwiti te, meikramtaira muruŋa waracna. Te, gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia kipnandet.”

*Reac ŋgoreac ŋgoinna larunande*  
(Mak 13.14-23 na Luk 21.20-24)

<sup>15</sup> Na Matiu ma gan timbigta kapca tirina kamma ma gaimdopatna, “Ramootta gan kamma wat te, ma matau ŋgoin ndamjiraŋ.” Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Atua ramma morina ramoot Daniela mboprina, an reac ŋgoreac ŋgoinna ne watnandet. Na an reaca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca witikca eacnande. <sup>16</sup> Aintik an minna meikramtaira Iudiana pitrikca eacrenan, mina kipcarica taukruirca taŋnande. <sup>17</sup> Na ramootta

**24:2** Ier 26.18, na Mai 3.12, na Lk 19.44    **24:3** Mt 24.27, na 24.37-39, na Mk 13.3, na 1 Te 5.1    **24:4** Ier 14.14, na 23.21, na 23.25, na Mt 24.23-24, na In 5.43, na Up 5.36-37, na 1 Io 2.18    **24:7** 2 Nin 15.6, na Ais 19.2, na Aga 2.22, na Sek 14.13, na Up 11.28    **24:9** Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.9, na Lk 21.12, na In 15.18-20, na Up 4.2-3, na KIEK 2.10, na 2.13    **24:10** Mt 11.6, na 13.57, na 2 Ti 1.15    **24:11** Mt 7.15, na 24.5, na 24.24, na Up 20.29, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1    **24:13** Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.13, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14    **24:14** Mt 9.35, na 10.18, na 28.19, na Ro 10.18, na Kol 1.6, na 1.23    **24:15** Dan 9.27, na 11.31, na 12.11    **24:17** Lk 17.31



kac tamuŋ ndeacrenan, ma irik te, ma ndona kac inikna reikta moca, ma mba lamŋiitndait, ma kipcarinandet. <sup>18</sup> Na ramootta ndona warin inikca aiŋa morenan, ma ndona kaca mba taŋca ndona tik ŋgapaoc rocotta mba anŋiitndai. <sup>19</sup> Na an min toco, an nikta meikapa mombonik tekirnoikapta meikca, minpembta kadmai. <sup>20</sup> Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica manmo digica an reikca an tik gagauna minapa Wiktitikna Ramo kai wattacarica laru teac. <sup>21</sup> Na an minna makukar anikca larunandet. Gan makukara gan tiacarpaikca mandeb ŋgepca kipca aukna minna tikrina. Na an makukara atua mba laruatke. Na inŋmbai toco an makukara mba laruitndait. <sup>22</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an makukarta ramo mo matpi ŋgocor te, meikramtair witta menacnandet. Aintik ma ndo larapacrina meikramtairta moca ma an ramo, moa matpinandet.

<sup>23</sup> “Na an minna ramoot ianna ma aindop te, ‘Ne wat, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot, ma ande gan maeacreke,’ co, ‘Ma monde,’ ne mana kamma kai ripac teac. <sup>24</sup> Na ramtair ndeida kipca paparuna kam mbuŋa aindopnande, ‘Aku gade, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot,’ co ‘Aku ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Te, mina ŋgagatracara moran te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ŋgoin, mina min te, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna larapacrina meikramtairmo parunandet.

<sup>25</sup> “Aintik ne warac! An reikca larunanna aku nemo mboprinan. <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca mina nemo aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrena.’ Te, ne anna kai taŋ teac. Na mina aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande an kac inik maeacreke.’ Te, ne mina kammo kai ripac teac. <sup>27</sup> Aintik ne lamŋirenan,

weperaca metac te, mana memetaca ma ra gagambaica metaca taŋca ra itirikmbaica mainandet. Na Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, ma toca ainda kipnandet, te, meikramtaira muruŋa watnande.

<sup>28</sup> “Na an taupca ramtairta warira menaca eacrenan, ŋganmira anna punirenan.”

*Inŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnande  
(Mak 13.24-27 na Luk 21.25-28)*

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna an makukara mai te, tawi ŋgoinna ra ma taŋca neupa uriracnande, te, karwaia ndona memetaca mba neanŋitndai, na riac tamuŋna guiara mina riac tamuŋ tikcarica, mbutuk iriknandet, te, an riac tamuŋ ndeacrena reik gagrara mina numainande. <sup>30</sup> Na an minna Ramootna Nuocna ŋgagatracra riac tamuŋa larua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira muruŋa aenandet. Te, mina watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma riac tamuŋna dimirpaik mbuŋa mbiraca ma ndona gargarapa memetacna tac aniacap kipnande. <sup>31</sup> Te, taurna mitmit aniaca kam rapacnande, te, ma ndona mbainna aiŋa morena ŋernŋgaur mandaca mina mana larapacrena meikramtairmo gan tiacarpaikna tenna koudere mb teacrenanmo anŋica punica, man ndambun naanŋi kipnande.”

*Ne ik kembera watca iroar anŋi  
(Mak 13.28-31 na Luk 21.29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna ne ik kembera wat te, ne iroar anŋinande. Mana ŋaikca uprir ŋgaibca weweru te, ne lamŋinandet, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek. <sup>33</sup> Na an iro kabe, ne an reikca muruŋa laruca ne watti mai te, ne lamŋinande, Ramootna Nuoca kipca tin kamma rambuŋaica eacrena. <sup>34</sup> Aintik aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtaira menac

**24:20** Dan 9.26, na 12.1, na Iol 2.2, na KIEK 7.14    **24:22** Ais 65.8-9, na Sek 14.2-3    **24:23** Mt 24.5, na 24.11, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na 21.8    **24:24** TW 13.1-3, na Mk 13.22, na 2 Te 2.8-9, na KIEK 13.13-14    **24:26** Lk 17.23-24    **24:27** Mt 24.37-39    **24:28** Lk 17.37    **24:29** Ais 13.10, na 34.4, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na KIEK 6.12-13    **24:30** Dan 7.13, na Sek 12.10-14, na Mk 13.26, na KIEK 1.7, na 6.12-13    **24:31** Ais 27.13, na Mt 13.41, na 1 Ko 15.52, na 1 Te 4.16    **24:33** Ie 5.9    **24:34** Mt 16.28, na 23.36, na Mk 13.30, na Lk 21.32    **24:35** Nap 102.26, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na Mk 13.31, na Lk 21.33, na Ib 1.11

ngocor te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande. <sup>35</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

*An reikca laruna kidrikca ramoot ianna lamni ngocor*

*(Mak 13.32-37 na Luk 17.26-30 na 17.34-36)*

<sup>36</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ian, co, Raranj Aetaniacna tamuņna auņna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaur, co, Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoca, an reik lataruna ra, co, ņgangņņgica mina mba lamņireke. Aetta ndo kabe niņgikca ma lamņirena. <sup>37</sup> Na an tipna kirar kabea mina Noanna minna morinanna, mina Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, mina an tipemb kirarir kabea monande. <sup>38</sup> Na an minna laemb aniaca laru ngocor ndeacri, meikramtaira anti-ammapa puk gagamapa mina lanțangoar neanġa lanțorenan, tanġa an minna Noa lanțum mambukat. <sup>39</sup> Ri, mina an reaca minmo larunanna, mina mba lamņiatke. Mina aind ndeaca tanġa laemb aniaca kipca mimo kocnaia kitaca pukca mamenacat. Aintik an tip kirar kabea, Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, an tip kirara larunande. <sup>40</sup> Aında moca ramoot mbuniņa wariņna aiņa moa eacrenanna, Raranj Aetaniaca ian anġi te, ianmo watcarinande. <sup>41</sup> Na meac mbuniņa tapaca mona witna aiņa moa eacrenanna, Raranj Aetaniaca ian anġi te, ianmo watcarinande. <sup>42</sup> Aintik ne ndoritake matau wat, nena Kacootna kikipna ra, ne mba lamņireke. <sup>43</sup> Na ne gaind ndamņi. Kacna aetta ma lamņi te, macmakimna ramootta kaina kidrikca ma mouņna kip te, ma koaca ma mana kaca mba titaca mbukitndai. <sup>44</sup> Aintik ne toco kocro. Oit ianna ne lamņi ngocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca kipnande.”

*Aiņna ramoot lanġapa ramoot ņgoreacna kamna, kam roor*  
*(Luk 12.42-46)*

<sup>45</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Titna mbaiņna aiņa morena ramootta, ma iro lanġap, na ma aiņa memetmbaca mataua morenan? Mana kacootta manmo ramoot paņanna tikca ma mana kacootna mbaiņna aiņa morena ramtairta ņginanġa monande. Na mana kacootna mbaiņna aiņa morena ramtairmo amna reac neanġ ndopekna ra, ma mimo amta reik neanġnande. <sup>46</sup> Ainta mbaiņna aiņa morena ramoot, ma ndona aiņmo ma toņtoņ ņgoinna morenanna, mana kacootta nda kipca manmo wat te, ma ndona aiņmo ma toņtoņa morenan. <sup>47</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ņgoinna aindopnandet, ainta mbaiņna aiņa morena ramootta, mana kacootta ma an ndona reikmo muruņa mana para tikca ma mananmo bubuocnande. <sup>48</sup> Na mbaiņna aiņa morena ramootta, ma aiņa mona ramootta wanaiņ, na ma ndona iro mbuņa aindop te, ‘Aukna kacootta ma mba tawi kipitndai.’ <sup>49</sup> Te, ma ņgepca manap mbaiņna aiņa morena ramtair ndeidmo tamtamma pi te, ma puk gagamna ramtairap pukapa amna reac amraņ te. <sup>50</sup> Na mana kacootna nda kikipna ra, co, rana ņgangņņgia ma lamņi ngocor, na ma mba kocrori. Na mana kacootta nda kip laru te. <sup>51</sup> Ma an ndona aiņa morina ramootmo, ma manmo pica tip ņgoreac ņgoinna moca, mammo anġica paparuna ramtairap tikca, mina an ndeac te, aeraņ te, ndorita ndaira wiraņnande.”

## 25

*Parniņa mombour ņgaibta kam roor*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind mac makeat, “An minna tamuņna auņna bubuoca ma parniņa mombour ņgaibta nininina kirar. Ramoot ianna ma lanġona moca makipat. Ri, an momboura, mina ndorita tacair memetacap anġica, an lanțanġona ramootna lam-bina taup matanġat, na ma kip te, mina

**24:36** Sek 14.7, na Up 1.7, na 1 Te 5.1-2    **24:37** RL 6.5-8    **24:38** RL 6.3-5, na Lk 17.26, na 1 Pi 3.20    **24:39** RL 7.6-24, na 2 Pi 3.6    **24:42** Mt 25.13, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 21.36    **24:43** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15    **24:43** Lk 12.39-40    **24:44** Mt 25.13, na 1 Te 5.6    **24:46** KIEK 16.15    **24:47** Mt 25.21-23    **24:51** Mt 8.12, na 25.30    **25:1** Lk 12.35, na KIEK 19.7

mamo angica kipna. <sup>2</sup> Na an meikca, parmabaia iroar laingap, na parmabaia iroar lain kocor. <sup>3</sup> Ri, an iroar lain kocorta meikca, mina ndorita tacair memetacap angica kipri, na mina ndorita tacair wiwir ngotacna tabair pukca mba angica kipatke. <sup>4</sup> Na an iroapnanna mina ndorita tacair memetacap angica kiprinanna, mina ndorita tacair wiwir ngotacna tabair pukap angica kiprina. <sup>5</sup> Ri, an lanjangona ramoota, ma mba tawia kipri, an meikca lambia tanga mina muruja lamnik numbca mina mangori.

<sup>6</sup> “Ainda moca tanga mouj riktacni ngoinna mina waracatnanna, ramoot ianna kam keca aindoprina, an lanjango ngamna ramoota makipek. Aintik ne ngepca kipca aia tanga manmo taupca tikca ndauprikica mamo angic kipna. <sup>7</sup> Karica an mombour ngaibca muruja ngepca, ndorita tacair memetaikmo moca mina matau mawirri. <sup>8</sup> Ri, an iroar lain kocorta meikca, ngepca an landamjiarta meikmo aindopatna, ‘Ne aimo nena tacair wiwirna tabrir puik emtem ngotac, aina tacair wiwirara pikna mamoe.’ <sup>9</sup> Ri, an iroapna meikca rutica aindopatna, ‘Towanain, an tacair wiwirna tabrir puikca aimo muruja ngotacna minna wanain. Aintik ne tanga ndoritan ngoik.’ <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca an iroar lain kocorta meikca tanga, tacair mimitpacna tabrir puik ngoikna tangatke, an lanjango ngamna ramoota makipat. Na an meikca kocroca eacrenanna, mina manap, an lanjangona amtiamna kac mambukat. Ri, ramtaira tin makaptikiat.

<sup>11</sup> “Ri, inmbaia an iroar lain kocorta meik parmabaia nda kipatke, mina aindopatna, ‘Ramoot aniac, ramoot aniac, u kipca aimo tin ngot!’ <sup>12</sup> Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, ‘Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, aku nemo mba lamjirenan.’”

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa gaindopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Nena Kacootna kikipna kaina ra, co, nganngia ne mba lamjireke, ma kipnande.”

*Kituknduk angica mana mbainna aiya morena ramtaira kam roor (Luk 19.11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica Iesusa kabena kam roormo gaind mac keatna, “Tamuja auja bubuoca ma ramoot ianna tawanna auja tanga morena kirar. Ainda moca ma ndona mbainna aiya morena ramtairmo aca kipca, ndona reikca mina para tikna mamoot. Te, mina mananmo bubuocna. <sup>15</sup> Na ma mina aiya morena iroapa landamja watca, minmo ndona kitukndukarmo minmo mabinaiat. Ma ianmo 5,000na min maneangot, na ianmo 2,000na min maneangot, na ianmo 1,000na min maneangot, karica ma matangot. <sup>16</sup> Ri, ma tangatke, an 5,000na kitcartukarta min naangiatna ramoota tawi ngoinna tanga an kitcartukar punja aiya moca, ma kabena 5,000na kitcartukarmo, an nambat matikat. <sup>17</sup> Na an 2,000na kitcartukarta min naangiatna ramoot toco ainda moca ma toca kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nambat matikat. <sup>18</sup> Na an ramoota 1,000na kitcartukar angiatna ramoota, ma an kitcartukarmo angica, au iaca ma anna inikca tikca mana ramoot panannamo angica ingorocatna.

<sup>19</sup> “Karica kidrik rocotta tangatke, an ramoot pananna nda kipatke, ma ndona mbainna aiya morena ramtairmo mana kitukndukmo kaina aiya morina kam mbaracna moca minmo digiatna. <sup>20</sup> Ri, an ramoota 5,000na minna kitcartukar angiatnanna, kipca ma kabena 5,000na minna kitcartukarap angica kipca neanga aindopatna, ‘Ramoot panan u wat! U aukmo 5,000na minna kitcartukar neanjrina, na aku an mbuja kabena 5,000na minna kitcartukarmo an nambatta moa larurina.’ <sup>21</sup> Karica ma manmo gaindopatna, ‘Lan ngoin, u mbainna aiya morena ramoot lan ngoin, u ndona aiya mataua morena ramoot. U reik tekirmo mataua bubuocrenan, aintik aku umo anjir witta una para tiknande. Aintik u kipca aukap tonjon ndeac!’

<sup>22</sup> “Ri, an 2,000na minna kitcartukar

anġiatna ramoot tuk kipca aindopatna, ‘Ramoot paġan, u aukmo 2,000na minna kitcartukar neanġatna, an mbuġa aku kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nambatta moca anġi kiprina.’<sup>23</sup> Karica ma manmo aindopatna, ‘Laġ nġoin, u mbaiġna aiġa morena ramoot laġ nġoin, u ndona aiġa matau morena ramoot. Aintik aku umo aiġir anikca una para tiknande. Aintik u kipca aukap tonġon ndeac.’

<sup>24</sup> “Karica an ramootta 1,000na minna kitcartukar anġiratnan toco, kipca aindopatna, ‘Ramoot paġan, aku lamnġirena u tac nġoreacna ramoot. U kabena ramtairta wariġa mbukka an mina mutocrena amta reikmo anġirenan. Na kabena ramootna tiacarpaik ma amta reik mutocrina, u an amta reikmo anġirena.’<sup>25</sup> Aintik aku rugut moca tanġa una kitukndukarmo tiacarpaik naanġi inġorocatna. Gade una 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, aku muruġa mac nda maneangek!’

<sup>26</sup> “Ri, mana ramoot paġanna rutica aindopatna, ‘U mbaiġna aiġa morena ramoot nġoreac, u reac borbor. U lamnġirenan, aku kabena ramtairta mutocrina wariġembta amta reik anġirenan, na kabena ramootna tiacarpaikna amna reac mananna aku anġirenan.’<sup>27</sup> Na u an kitukndukmo, kitcartukar wembacrena taupca tik co, mina an mbuġa aiġa moca, emtemma an nambatta tik mbe. Aku kip te, anapa man nambatta tikrina kitukndukap anġinandet.’<sup>28</sup> Aintik ne an 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, man ndambuġa eacrenanmo anġica, an 10,000na minna kitcartukarta ramootmo neaġ.<sup>29</sup> Na mandaibinna reikapnanna, aku minmo kabenan mac neanġande. Na mandaia reik kocortan, na an reik tekira manap eacrenanna, aku anġinandet.’<sup>30</sup> Ainda moca ne an mbaiġna aiġa morena ramoot nġoreacmo, anġica neaupdirinġ raekmbai nake laru. An

taupca tik te, mina aea ndorita ndairmo wiranġandet.’”

*Ramootna Nuoca ma meikramtairmo muruġa ritri waparaca monande*

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa ndona mbaiġna aiġa morena nġernġaurap kip te, ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paġanna mbiracrena taup laġ nġoinna mbiraca kipnandet.’<sup>32</sup> Te, meikramtaira muruġa kipi punica mana outta witiknandet. Te, ma minmo titaca, tumbun mbuniġa monandet. An tipna kirara sipsiparta nġinaġa morena ramtaira morenanna, mina sipsiparmo waġembaia tik te, memearmo waġembaia tikrena.’<sup>33</sup> Na ma sipsiparmo par umbaia tik te, memearmo par aenmbaia tiknandet.’<sup>34</sup> Ainda moca an gagrirta ramoot paġanna mana umbaina meikramtairmo aindopnande, ‘Aukna Aetna opotac laġa nenap eacrenan. Ne kipca aukna Aetta babuca kocrorina gan tiacarpaikca mandeb nġeprina minna Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuoca anġi. Ma nemo matau mo laġa mona morina.’<sup>35</sup> Na nġaua aku nik wataica eacri, ne aukmo amna reac neanġa aku ambrina. Na aku logotta gagraca puk amna mori, ne aukmo puk neanġa aku ambrina. Na aku kabena auġna ramoot, ne aukmo aca tikca anġica nena kaikca tanġa eacrina.’<sup>36</sup> Na aku tik nġapaoc nġocor tik, ne aukmo tik nġapaoca otaca neanġrina, na aku rounbap eacri, ne aukmo raupnġirena. Na aku kac nġoreac ndeacri, ne kipca aukmo watrina.’

<sup>37</sup> “Te, an meikramtair wandoikca mana kammo gainda rutinande, ‘Kacoot, tumbuitta aia unmo watri, u nik wapatai ndeacri, aia unmo amna reac neanġa ambrina? Na tumbuitta u logot gagraca, aia unmo puk neanġa ambrina?’<sup>38</sup> Na tumbuitta aia unmo kabena auġna ramoot toca watca, unmo aina kaiknimb

**25:29** Mt 13.12, na Mk 4.25, na Lk 8.18, na In 15.2    **25:30** Mt 8.12, na 22.13, na Lk 13.28    **25:31** Sek 14.5, na Mt 16.27, na 19.28, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na 2 Te 1.7, na KIEK 1.7, na 20.11-13    **25:32** Esi 20.38, na 34.17, na Ro 14.10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 20.12    **25:34** 1 Ko 6.9, na 15.50, na Gal 5.21, na Ib 4.3, na 1 Pi 1.20    **25:35** Ais 58.7, na Esi 18.7, na 18.16, na Ib 13.2, na Ie 1.27    **25:36** 2 Ti 1.16, na Ie 2.15-16

naangica tanrina? Na tumbuitta u tik ngapaoc ngocora, aia unmo tik ngapaoc neanrina? <sup>39</sup> Na tumbuitta aia unmo roubap, co kac ngoreac ndeacri, aia unmo watna tanrina?’

<sup>40</sup> “Te, an gagrirta ramoot pananna mina kammo gainda rutica aindopnandet, ‘Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an reikca ne aukna iremb kocorta laipitikta ianna morinanna, an reikca ne muruņa aukca morina.’

<sup>41</sup> “Ainda moca ma an mana par aenbainanmo aindopnande, ‘Ne tipemb ngorikca morina meikramtair, ne ngocrainandet, ne aukmo kacrepca, iarwarna taca mbuknandet. An taca mina Paparuna Ramootapa, mana mbaiņa aia morena nerngaur ngoriktanna ngobaca eacrenan. <sup>42</sup> Na anna gaind, ngaua aku nik wapatai ndeacri, ne aukmo amna reaca mba neanrina. Na aku logot gagrari, ne aukmo pukca mba neannga ambrina. <sup>43</sup> Na aku kabena auņa ramoot toc ndeacri, ne aukmo mba ndorita kaiknimbca mba angica tanri. Na aku tik ngapaoc ngocor, ne aukmo tik ngapaoca mba neanri. Na aku roubap co kac ngoreaca eacri, ne aukmo mba kipca watri.’

<sup>44</sup> “Te, mitoco mana kammo gainda rutica aindopnandet, ‘Kacoot, tumbuitta aia unmo watca, u nik wapatai ndeacri, co logot gagrari, co u kabena auņa ramoot toca eacri, co u tik ngapaoc ngocor, co u roubap, co u kac ngoreaca eacri, na aia unmo otac ngocor?’

<sup>45</sup> “Ainda moca ma mina kammo gainda rutinandet, ‘Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an reikca ne an iremb kocorta meikramtairta ianna otac ngocor, an reiki, ne auk motocmo otac ngocor!’ <sup>46</sup> Na an meikramtair, mina gıgirar anik angica iarwar ndeacranandet. Na an meikramtair wandoikca, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anġinandet.”

## Iesusa girgir angica menaca ma mac nda ngepatna

### 26

(26—28)

*Ramtair panjainda Iesusmo mo menacna kam leacatna*

(Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2 na Ion 11.45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa an kambca muruņa mbopa maica, ma ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, <sup>2</sup> “Ne lamjirena ra mbuniņ ningikca eacrena, na an Pasowana Ra aniaca makipek. Te, mina Ramootna Nuocmo puņņangepta para tikca, mina mammo ik nakeracnandet.”\*

<sup>3</sup> Na an kidrikca taup ndamtair panjaindapa, Israelna ramtair panjainda mina tanġa taup ndamoot panan aniac Kaiapasna kac mapuniat. <sup>4</sup> Karica mina kam leaca, Iesusmo titoca tikca utiņca manmo mo menacna, te, meikramtaira mba lamjiitndait. <sup>5</sup> Ri, mina aindopatna, “Aia an reaca mona mo te, aia Raranj Aetaniacna mbembendeina rai anikta inikca kai mo teac, moca meikramtaira an mbatca nikembkatca, kaega monandet.”

*Meac ianna inpai lanġa tabaira Iesusna pananna runġkiatna*

(Mak 14.3-9 na Ion 12.1-8)

<sup>6</sup> Na an minna Iesusa tanġa Betani auņ ndaruca, ma tanġa Saimonna kac maeacat. Na Saimon tikca ma ngaua ma roub lepaapnan. <sup>7</sup> Ri, meac ianna mina waut mbuņa morina tabaira rurena reac lanġa, inpai lanġapna tabaira kituknduk aniac mbuņa oikrenanmo, angica kipca ma anmo Iesusna panan marunġkiat. Na an kidrikca Iesusa amba eacri. <sup>8</sup> Ainda moatke, mana iņa rangairena ramtaira an mbatca, mina nikkatta aindopatna, “Kaina moca ma an tabairmo wanaiņa runġkirena? <sup>9</sup> Aia anmo mbik oikrena taupca tikca mina oik co, aia kituknduk aniac angica, an mbuņa meikramtair ndaekpembca neanņa min.”

**25:40** ML 19.17, na Mt 10.42, na 18.5, na Mk 9.41, na Ib 6.10, na KIEK 22.12 **25:41** Mt 7.23, na Mk 9.48, na Lk 16.24, na KIEK 12.9, na 20.10 **25:45** Sek 2.8, na Up 9.5 **25:46** Dan 12.2, na In 5.29, na Ro 2.7 **26:2** NA 12.1-27, na Mt 20.18, na Mk 14.1, na Lk 22.1, na In 13.1

\* **26:2** Pasowana Ra: Na Pasowana Rana miniņa gaind, an Ra Israelnanda Isip Ndeacri, Raranj Aetaniaca Minmo Otaca Angica Larurina Ra Aniac ndamņina moatna. **26:6** Lk 7.37-38

<sup>10</sup> Karica mina aindopatke, ma mina iroara malamjiat, ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an meacmo kekelamun kerena? Ma aukmo tip kirar laņa morinan. <sup>11</sup> Na reik koscorta meikramtaira memetmbaca nenap eacraņnandet. Na aku memetmbaca nenap mba eacitndai. <sup>12</sup> Aintik an meaca an inpai laņa tabaira aukna tikca ruņkiri, ma aukna wairmo anggia ngobaca mutocna kocrorina. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca auk nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikca mina gan kam wembaņ laņmo wiwiti taņ te, mina gan meaca morina reacna kambmo nininandet. Te, mina man moatna reacna ndamņiraņnandet.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair paņaindta para tikna babuatna*

*(Mak 14.10-11 na Luk 22.3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica an minna mana iņa raņgairena ramtairpaikna ianna ma taup ndamtair paņaind tambuņa taņri. Na mana ia Iudas Iskariot. <sup>15</sup> Na ma minmo gaimda digirina, “Aku Iesusmo nena para tik te, ne aukmo kaina reac neaņit?” Ri, mina mammo 30na minna silwana kitukndukar nduca mammo maneangat. <sup>16</sup> Aintik an kidrik mbuņa taņri, ma taupembta ngoreca Iesusmo anggia mina para tikna morina.

*Iesusa ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairap ambatna*

*(Mak 14.12-21 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion 13.21-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Karica an Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniac, malaruri, na mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira man ndambuņa kipca mammo gaimda digiri, “U tonņorinanna gan, Pasowana ndamņina amna reacmo aia tenna tikca kocroit?” <sup>18</sup> Ri, ma mina kamma nda rutica, aindopatna, “Ne auņ aniac Ierusalemna taņca, an ramootta wat te, mammo aindop, ‘Ririptia, aindoprina, mana nganņgirina ra kipca marambuņairi, aintik manapa

mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira, una kaca tikca an Pasowana amtiam amna! Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamņina.’” <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo mbopatna kirara mina anna raņgaiatke. Na maniaņa Pasowana amta reikmo makocrori.

<sup>20</sup> Karica wigwac ngoin mbuņa ma ndona parniņapa mbut mbuniņana ramtairap ambrena taup mambiracri. <sup>21</sup> Na mina ambrinan mbuņa ma minmo gaimdopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ngoinna mbopnandet, nena ianna aukmo, puņņangepta para tiknandet.” <sup>22</sup> Na ma aindopatke, mina kakadmaica anggia, mina ngepca, kabe, kabea manmo gaimd mambopat, “Kacoot, u auk ki, ndopre ki?” <sup>23</sup> Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Nena ianna aukap gan tuoņa ambrena ramootta, aukmo puņņangepta para tiknandet. <sup>24</sup> Aintik Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprinan, Ramootna Nuoca ma menacnande. Na an ramootta, Ramootna Nuocmo puņņangepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ngoin, ma makuk aniac ngoin anginande. Na mana aemma, mammo mir ngocor co, an reacna manmo mba laru mbe.” <sup>25</sup> Ri, an ramootta manmo puņņangepta para tikna ramoot, Iudasa, ma manmo gaimda digiatna, “Riripti, u auk ki ndopre ki?” Ri, ma mammo gaimd mambopat, “U ndo ande mambopek.”

*Iesusa wain pukapa tapacmo ndona iņa raņgairena ramtaira neangatna*

*(Mak 14.22-26 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)*

<sup>26</sup> Karica mina mbiraca amba eacri, Iesusa tapac ian anggia, Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laņ neanga, ma rimbitca ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairmo neanga, ma aindopatna, “Ne anggia am, anna aukna tikbuit.” <sup>27</sup> Ainda moca ma wain kabna puk anggia, Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laņ neanga, ma mimo maneaņri. Na ma aindopatna, “Ne muruņa an anggia am. <sup>28</sup> Anna aukna racaindpaik, na an mbuņa ne

**26:11** TW 15.11, na In 12.8, na 14.19, na 17.11 **26:14** In 11.57 **26:15** Sek 11.12, na Mt 27.3 **26:17** NA 12.6, na 12.14-20, na Mk 14.12, na Lk 22.7-9 **26:18** Mt 21.3 **26:23** Nāp 41.9, na Lk 22.21, na In 13.18 **26:24** Ais 53, na Dan 9.26, na Mk 9.12, na In 17.12 **26:26** Mt 14.19, na 1 Ko 10.16 **26:28** NA 24.8, na Ier 31.31-34, na Sek 9.11, na Ro 5.15, na 1 Ko 10.16, na Ib 9.22

Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam leacrina. Na aukna racaindpaikca aku meikramtair wiŋ muruŋna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina. <sup>29</sup> Aintik aku nemo aindopek, aku wain pukca mba ammit, taŋi an minna aku nenapmo aukna Aetna bubuocna inikmo wain puk ŋgam amnandet.”

<sup>30</sup> Karica mina ŋap ian ŋgumbca, mina ŋgepca auŋ aniac Ierusalem tikcarica mina Olip Takur mac nda taŋrina.

*Iesusa aindopatna Pita  
mamo iŋ neaŋnande*

*(Mak 14.27-31 na Luk 22.31-34 na Ion 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Ri, Iesusa ma ndona iŋa raŋgairina ramtairpaikmo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gan kammapp, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca sipsipna ŋginaŋa morena ramootmo mo menac te, mina tamtamma kipcarica taŋnandet. Aintik gan mouŋa aukmo laruekna reikca ne muruŋa watca, nena muruŋna ritipaikca iriknande.’ <sup>32</sup> Na aku muk ndiŋ mac ŋgepca nenmo outta Galilia taŋnandet.”

<sup>33</sup> Ri, Pita, ma mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aku mba nduitndai, mina muruŋna ritipaikca irik te, na mina unmo tikcari te, aku unmo mba tikcariitndai.”

<sup>34</sup> Ri, ma mamo gaindopatna, “Aku umo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, mandeac mouŋa kackurap ŋgocor, u kidrikar mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba lamŋireke.”

<sup>35</sup> Ri, ma mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, aku unap menacnandet, na aku ainda mba mbopitndai. Aku umo mba lamŋirena!” Na mana iŋa raŋgairina ramtaira muruŋa an kam kirar kabe mambopat.

*Iesusa Getsemani warinŋ inikca tikca mbendeiatna*

*(Mak 14.32-42 na Luk 22.39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairina ramtaira Getsemani ŋgacrena taupca taŋgatke. Ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne ganna mbiraca eac, na aku monmbaica taŋca mbendeina.” <sup>37</sup> Ri, ma

Pitaapa Sebedina nuocniŋap aŋgica mina matanŋat. Na mana iro nikinikca ma kakadmaiapa iroara pauririna. <sup>38</sup> Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aukna iro nikinikca makuk ŋgoin, na aku menacnan toc, aintik ne gan ndeaca aukna ŋginaŋa moca, aukmo otaca mbendeina.” <sup>39</sup> Na ma min tikcarica emtemma taŋga mandaca, ma pitrik ŋgirikca ndona paŋanmo pitrikca tikca ma gainda mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, u min ecte, aku tonŋgorina, u gan gigirara, auk ndambuŋnan aŋgica mo kecari! Na u, aukna tonŋtonŋ kai raŋgai teac, u ndona tonŋtonŋ niŋgikca raŋgai.”

<sup>40</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona iŋa raŋgairina ramtair mbonkac ndambuŋna nda taŋga, ma wattatnanna, mina maŋgori. Na ma Pitamo aindopatna, “Tida moca ne aukmo ŋgaŋgaŋgia kabena minna watti eacna minna wanaiŋ ki? <sup>41</sup> Ne ndoritake, watca mbendeica eacraŋ. Moca totowaiara nenmo laru te, ne anna irik nari. Na anna gidik, nena iroar inkara reikca mona tonŋtonŋgarap, na tikca ma tonŋtonŋgar kocor.”

<sup>42</sup> Ri, ma mac taŋga gainda mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, gan gigirar aukmo iukaina minna wanaiŋ, na aku aŋgina te, u ndona tonŋtonŋ niŋgikca raŋgai.”

<sup>43</sup> Ri, ma min tambuŋa mac nda kipca wattatnanna, mina ŋgoca eacri, na anna gaind, mina lamnikca ŋgona numbacarica. <sup>44</sup> Karica ma min, tikcarica ma kidrik mbonkacna mbembendeina mona mac matanŋri. Na ma an outta morina mbembendeina kirar kabe mamori.

<sup>45</sup> Ainda moca iŋmbaia ma kipca minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ne ŋgoreke, na wiŋ laŋ maŋgireke? Na Ramootna Nuocmo mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtairta para tikna ŋgaŋgaŋgina minna malaruri. <sup>46</sup> Ne wat! Aukmo mina para tikna ramootta ma kipca rambuŋairina, aintik ne ŋgepca aia taŋ.”

**26:29** Mk 14.25, na Lk 22.18, na Up 10.41    **26:30** Lk 22.39, na In 18.1    **26:31** Sek 13.7, na In 16.32    **26:32** Mt 28.7, na 28.16, na Mk 14.28    **26:34** Mt 26.69-75    **26:35** Mt 26.56    **26:38** In 12.27    **26:39** Mt 6.10, na 20.22, na In 6.38, na Ib 5.7-8    **26:41** Mt 6.13, na Epe 6.18, na Ib 2.14, na 4.15    **26:44** 2 Ko 12.8    **26:45** In 12.27, na 13.1, na 14.31

*Iudasa Iesusmo puñnanjepta para tikatna*

*(Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Na Iesusa kam ndoprenan mbuñja Iudasa ramtairta tumbun aniacap kipca malarucat, na ma Iesus ndambuñ matanggat. Na an ramootta ma Iesusna iña rangairena parniñapa mbut mbuniña ramtairta ramoot ian. Na an ramtairta tumbun aniaca mina bugrimbapa ikir tipembap utiña kiprinan. Na an ramtairmo, taup ndamtair pañaindapa, meikramtairta ramtair pañaindap, minmo Iudasap mbagirica mina kipatna. <sup>48</sup> Na an ramootta mamō mina para tik ndoprina ramoot, ma minmo ngagatrac ianna mona gaindoprina, “Aku an ramootmo pipopot te, ande an ramoot, ma Iesus, na ne manmo muoc utiñ.” <sup>49</sup> Ri, tawi ngoinna, ma man ndambuñ kipca, aindopatna, “Mouñ lañ riripti,” karica ma manmo pica mapopotacat. <sup>50</sup> Ainda moca ma manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot, an reaca u mona kiprinanna, u tawi mo.” Ri, mina kipca mamō muoca mautinggat.

<sup>51</sup> Na ramoot ianna manap eacrinan, ma ngepca ndona bugrim wiñga laruca, ma an mbuñja taup ndamoot pañan aniacna tuomna aiñ kamainda morena ramootna koara waca kataca koar wanga mairikat. <sup>52</sup> Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo gaindopatna, “Una bugrimma mana taupca nda tik. Na mandaibinna bugrim mbuñja ruñrenan, mina bugrim mbuñja menacnandet. <sup>53</sup> Na u mba lamñireke? Aku ndona Aetmo digi te, ma ndona mbaiña aiña morena ñerñgaur wit aniac ngoinna, mbagirica, mina kipca aukmo otacnandet. <sup>54</sup> Aintik aku ainda mo te, an Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, ma mboprena kirar gidikca mba laruitndai. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma aindoprina, an reikca aukmo larunande.”

<sup>55</sup> Karica an kidrik ngoinna ma an ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne aukmo muoc

utiña kiprinanna, ne bugrimarapa paraiñap anñica kipatna. Anmo macmakim, co, ruñrena ramoot ianna muocna kiprinan ki? Na memetmbaca aku ra, ra katuca Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbiraca meikramtairmo riptirena. Na kaina moca ne aukmo an minna muocna karirina? <sup>56</sup> Ainda moca an rambca morina ramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanna, mina gidikca larunandet.”

Ri, mana iña rangairena ramtaira muruñ man tikcarica kipcaririna.

*Mina Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna*

*(Mak 14.53-65 na Luk 22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Karica an ramtaira Iesusmo utiñrinanna, manmo taup ndamoot pañan aniac Kaiapasna kac naanñica matanggat. Na tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairapa ramtair pañainda anna punica eacrenan. <sup>58</sup> Ainda moca Pita, ma Iesusna moca mana iña, in mbumbutukca minmo ranñica matañri. Na ma an kacna wuoca mbukca ma tanña anna nginañna aiña morena ramtairap mambiracri. Te, ma watna kaina reaca Iesusmo laruit.

<sup>59</sup> Karica taup ndamtair pañaindapa ninik wanñora muruñja, ramtair ndeidmo aca kipca, mina Iesusa moatna paparuna tipna kirarna kamb topna. Te, mina taupembta korena, ma reac ianna katti mo te, mina manmo mo menacna. <sup>60-61</sup> Ainda mori, ramtair witta kipca mamō ndoñrapacrina. Na mina man morina makuk ianna ore laru ngocor, te, manmo mo menacna. Ri, ramoot mbuniña kipca aindopatna, “An ramootta, ma gaindoprina, ‘Aku Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo wanñarca, rai mbonkac niñgikna inikca mac anñi witiñna min.’”

<sup>62</sup> Karica taup ndamoot pañan aniaca ngepca witiñca, manmo gaindopatna, “U aina kam ian rutina karirinan ki? Na an kambca mina umo mboprenan anna titoc?” <sup>63</sup> Ri, ma kam ianna mba mbopri.

26:51 In 18.26 26:52 RL 9.6, na KIEK 13.10 26:53 2 GRP 6.17, na Dan 7.10 26:54 Ais 53.7, na Mt 26.56, na Mk 14.49 26:55 Lk 19.47, na 21.37 26:56 Mt 26.31 26:60-61 TW 19.15, na Njap 27.12, na Mt 27.40, na Mk 14.55, na In 2.19, na Up 6.13 26:63 Ais 53.7, na Mt 27.12



Ainda moca an taup ndamoot pañan aniaca aindopatna, “U, Rarañ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna watapna i mbuñña, u mandeaca kam gidik ndop, u an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot, ki? Na u Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc, ki?”

<sup>64</sup> Karica ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna, “Ore, u ndo mbuñña mambopri. Na aku nemo muruñña aindopnandet, inmbaia ne watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna gargarpna par umbaia mbiracnande. Te, ma tamuñña auñña dimirpaik anna mbiraca kipnande.” <sup>65</sup> Ri, an taup ndamoot pañan aniaca an kamna moca, ma ngep ngoreac nanjgepca ndona tik ngapaoca wiñña titacatke, ma aindopatna, “Ma Rarañ Aetaniacna taup anjina morena. Na aia kabena ramootmo kai aca, manmo mana tipembta moca kai ore teac? Na mandebanna aia waracpeknanna, ma ndomo Rarañ Aetaniacna taup anjina ndoprena. <sup>66</sup> Aintik ne tit ndamjirena, na aia mammo kaica moit?” Ri, mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Ma makukap, ma menacnandet.”

<sup>67-68</sup> Aindopatke, mina mana inpañanmo taber iuri, na mana kapgin ngapri, na mammo parmungup mbuñña piatna. Na mina mammo aindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniaca umo babuca mbagirica mana meikramtair mac nda anjina ramoot te, u mandeaca u ramma moca u mbop. An ramootta umo pirinanna anna mandai ki?”

*Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamñi ngocor*

*(Mak 14.66-72 na Luk 22.56-62 na Ion 18.15-18 na 18.25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Na Pita ma wuocna inikna, an mina punica eacrena kacmo raekmbaia mbiraca eacri. Na an taup ndamoot pañan aniaca mbaiñña aiña morena meac ianna kipca aindoprina, “U toco an Galilina pitrik wañña Iesusap eacrenan.” <sup>70</sup> Ri, Pita, ma mina muruñña lamnik ngoutmo aindopatna, “Aku un mboprina

kamma mba lamñirenan.” <sup>71</sup> Karica ma ngepca an wuocna tinjamna kac teker-noca tanja mbiracri, kabena mbaiñña aiña morena meac ianna mana watca, anna meikramtairmo aindopatna, “An ramootta ma Nasaret auñña Iesusap eacrina.” <sup>72</sup> Ri, Pita mana kammo an out ndoprina kirar mac mambopat, “Gidik, gidik, ngoin! Aku an ramootmo lamñi ngocor.” <sup>73</sup> Na eaca mandaca, an ram-buñña witikca eacrena ramtaira kipca manmo aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, u an wiwitna ramoot ian, una logotna kamma unmo mbopca malaruri.” <sup>74</sup> Karica ma gagraca aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, aku an ramootmo mba lamñirena. Na aku gidikca mbop ngocor te, Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo mo ngocraina min.” Na ma aindopatke, kackura anduna maapat. <sup>75</sup> Ri, ma Iesusa mbopatna, kamna moca malamñiat, “Kackura ap ngocor te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba lamñireke.” Ainda moca ma laruca tanja mba weteica aeri.

## 27

*Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naanjira larua witikatna*

*(Mak 15.1 na Luk 23.1-2 na Ion 18.28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica auñña laruatke, taup ndamtair pañaindapa Iudananta ramtair pañainda muruñña, mina Iesusa mo menacna kam leacatna. <sup>2</sup> Ri, mina mammo lawirta ngatik mbuñña leaca, mammo anjica tanja Pailatna para tikrinan. Na Pailat, ma Iudiana pitrik wañña ramoot pañan aniac.

*Iudasa mamenacat*

*(Up Anjirena Ramtairta Aiñ 1.18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca Iudasa ma Iesusmo punnanjgepta para tikrina ramtairmo wat-ri, mina Iesusmo tipemb ngorikca moca, mammo makuk neanjatke, Iudasa ndona iro inik ngetrikica, ma an taup ndamtair pañaindapa, Iudiana ramtair pañainda, mammo neanjrina 30na minna silwana kitukndukarmo ma anjica minmo nda

**26:64** Njap 110.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na Lk 21.27, na Up 7.55, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 **26:65** Mk 14.63, na Up 14.14 **26:65** TN 24.16 **26:66** In 19.7 **26:67-68** Ais 50.6, na 53.5, na Mt 27.30, na In 19.3 **26:74** Mk 14.71 **26:75** Mt 26.34, na Mk 14.30, na Lk 22.61-62, na In 13.38 **27:1** Lk 22.66 **27:3** Mt 26.14-15

neangatna. <sup>4</sup> Ri, ma aindopatna, “Gan ramoota aku nena para tikrinan, ma tip ngoreacna makuk ianna mba mori. Na ne mana mo menacna mamoeck. Aku tip ngoreacna makukca mamoot.” Na mina mana kamma rutica aindopatna, “Anna aina reaca wanain, anna una reac, u ndo wandonjai.” <sup>5</sup> Aindopatke, ma an silwana kitukndukarmo Raranj Aetaniacna Kac inikca ke irikca, ma laruca tanja kaorikca mamenacat.

<sup>6</sup> Karica taup ndamtair panjainda, an silwana kitukndukar angica, mina gaindopatna, “Gan silwana kitukndukar punja anna ramootna racaindpaik ngoikrinan. Aintik aia mamoo an Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukarap kai tik teac.” <sup>7</sup> Ri, mina kam leaca, an silwana kitukndukarmo mina angica winneca morena ramtairta pitrik umbum maokat. Te, an pitrik umbummo mina kabena tawanna aujna meikramtaira menac te, mina warirmo anna mutocna. <sup>8</sup> Aintik an minna mina an pitrik umbummo gan i neangatna, Racaindpaikna Pitrik Umbum. Na mina manmo aind ngacrena. <sup>9</sup> Ainda moca atua Raranj Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot Ieremaina upa tikrina kam ianna ma moa minna tikrina. Na an kamma gaindoprina, “Israelna ramtair ndeida mina an 30na minna kitukndukarmo kam leaca aindoprina, an kitukndukara anna an ramootmo oikna min. <sup>10</sup> Aintik an silwana kitukndukarmo mina winna morena ramootna tiacarpaikna tiacar tip paik ngoikrina. Anna Kacootta mbopatna kirar.”

*Pailatta Iesusmo gainda digiatna, u Iudananta gagrirta ramoot panjan ki*  
(Mak 15.2-5 na Luk 23.3-5 na Ion 18.33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Na Iesusa ma Iudiananta ramoot panjan Pailatna outta witikca eacri. Na ma manmo gainda digiatna, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot panjan ki?” Ri, Iesusa rutica aindopatna, “U ande mambopri.” <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtair panjaindap Iudana ramtair panjainda,

mamo ndonrapaca, paparuna kamb topri, ma mina kambca mba rutiri. <sup>13</sup> Na ma manmo gaind mac digiatna, “Na mina umo kekelamun kerena kambca u mba waracre ki?” <sup>14</sup> Na ma, mana kam ianna mba rutiri. Ainda moca Pailatta tamtam ngoin malamnjat.

*Pailatta Iesusmo ik naangica keracna kam ndopatna*

(Mak 15.6-15 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

<sup>15</sup> Na an amtiamna ra aniaca Iudiananta bubuocrena ramoot panjanna, ma kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo wattacarica larurena. Ainda moca meikramtaira, ndori punja an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramootna i ngac te, an ramoot panjanna, ma an ramootmo watcarica ma larunande. <sup>16</sup> Na an minna, macmakimapa rundunna tip ngoreaca morina irembta ramoot ianna ma toco kac ngoreaca eacrina. Na mana ia, Barabas. <sup>17</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira kipca puniatke, Pailatta minmo gainda digiatna, “Ne tonggorinanna, aku mandaimo, watcarica laruit? Aku Barabas, co an Iesusa mina aindoprena, Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootmo, watcarica laruit ki?” <sup>18</sup> Na ma aindopatnanna, ma lamnjirina, mina Iesusmo iroar ngorikapa nikembkakaitap, na mina manmo angica kipca ma mamoo ritri waparaca mona. <sup>19</sup> Na ma an ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca eacri, mana meaca manmo kam ian neanga kipca aindopatna, “U an ramoot wandonjmo reac ianna kai mo teac, mouja aku mamoo tamram mbuaja watca, aukna iro inikca laja mba eacreke.”

<sup>20</sup> Ainda mori, taup ndamtair panjaindapa Iudiana ramtair panjainda mina meikramtairta iroara moa ngepca, mina Pailatmo aca mbop te, ma Barabasa watcarica laru te, Iesusmo mo menacna. <sup>21</sup> Karica an Iudiana ramoot panjanna minmo gaind mac digiatna, “Ne tonggorinanna aku an ramootnijmo

27:5 2 Sml 17.23 27:9 Sek 11.12-13, na Ier 32.6-15 6.13 27:12 Ais 53.7, na Mt 26.63, na In 19.9 27:14

27:11 Mk 15.2, na Lk 23.3, na In 18.33, na 18.37, na 1 Ti In 19.9 27:17 In 11.47-48, na 12.19 27:20 Up 3.14

mandai ngoinna watcarica laruit?” Ri, mina muruņa aca aindopatna, “Barabas.”  
 22 Aindopatke, ma minmo gaima digiatna, na an Iesusa mina aindoprinanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootmo, kaica moit? Ri, mina muruņa aca aindopatna, “Mamo ik naaņgi kerac.” 23 Ri, Pailatta minmo digiatna, “Kaica? Ma kaina reaca moa ngocrairinan?” Ri, mina gagraaca aca aindopatna, “Mamo ik naaņgi kerac.”

24 Ainda moca ma malamņiat, mina mana kammo mba waracitndai, na runduņ aniaca ngepna mamoeek. Ri, ma puk angica ma ndona parniņmo mina lamniac ngoutta tikca tukica, ma aindopatna, “An ramootta menac te, anna aukna makukca wanaiņ, anna nena reac.” 25 Aintik an meikramtaira muruņa mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “An makukca aiapa aina mombonikap eacnande.” 26 Ainda mori, ma Barabasmu wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuņa tanġatke, ma mbopca mina Iesusmo lapoca ruņrena ramtairta para tikca, mina mamu ruktuk mbuņa pirina. Na iņmbaia mina manmo angica tanġa ik nakeracnandet.

*Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo pepereatna*

*(Mak 15.16-20 na Ion 19.2-3)*

27 Karica lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo angica mina aiņa morena kaca mbukatke, mina an lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo muruņa aca kiprinan. 28 Ri, mina mana tik ngapaocmo pitukca, mamu tik ngapaoc laup ian mac maaocat. 29 Karica mina kun točna ngatik angica, an mbuņa gagrirta ramootna paņanna tikrena reaca moca, mana paņan matikat. Na mana par umbaimo, ruktuk ianna neaņga mauiņġat. Ri, mina mana outmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo peperena kam mbuņa aindopatna, “Ra laņ, Iudana gagrirta ramoot paņan.” 30 Ri, mina manmo taber iurina, na mamu neaņrina ruktuk mbuņa mana paņanmo

an mbuņa pica, mac piatna. 31 Karica mina manmo aida moa maiatke, mina an tik ngapaoca mana tikca tiktan na dariaņa, mana tik ngapaoc ngoin matikat. Ri, mina mamu ik naaņgi keracna moca angica matanġat.

*Mina Iesusmo angira ik makeracat*

*(Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)*

32 Aida moca mina mamu angica laruca tanġatke. Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira watrinanna, Sairinina auņna ramoot ian, na mana ia Saimon. Mina man angica, mamu moca ma Iesusna keracna ik mambukat. 33 Ri, mina tanġa taup ian malaruat, na mana ia *Golgota*. Na an ina miniņa gaimd, Paņan Tianġapna Gagarna taup. 34 Na anna tikca, mina manmo wain pukca mina kabena roumbca rorairena niņniņa reacap kurica manmo neaņamna. Na ma amna towairina, na ma mba ambatke.\* 35 Karica an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira mamu ik naaņgia keracatke, mina matip rocotna gegerei toca gereica watna, mandaia ndo mana tik ngapoikmo angit. 36 Aida mori, mina anna mbiraca mana nginaņ mamori. 37 Na mana keracrina ikmo, mina mana paņanna tamuņmbaia, mina manmo ritri waparaca morina kam tip ianna, anna mina gaima tircat tiktatna, “GAN IESUS, MA IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAÑAN.”

38 Karica mina mana roumbmo, mina macmakimna ramootniņa anna tikca makeracat. Na ianna mana aenmbaina parna ik nakeracri, na ianmo mana umbaina parna ik makeracat. 39 Ri, meikramtaira taņ, kip tikri, mina mamu peperena kamb ngorik toprina, na ndorita paņaindmo kororerina. 40 Na mina mamu aindopatna, “U Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo waņarca, rai mbonkacna inikca u mac monandet. Na u Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ndomo otaca, an ik nakeraca eacrenanmo, tikcarica irik.” 41 Aida moca taup ndamtair

27:24 TW 21.6-9, na Mt 27.4    27:25 Ios 2.19, na 2 Sml 1.16, na Mt 23.35, na Up 5.28    27:28 Lk 23.11    27:29 Nġap 69.19, na Ais 53.3    27:30 Ais 50.6, na Mt 26.67    27:31 Ais 53.7    27:34 Nġap 69.21, na Mt 27.48    \* 27:34 Na an wain puk niņniņa. Anna kocna reaca wanaiņ.    27:35 Nġap 22.18    27:38 Ais 53.12    27:39 Nġap 22.7, na 109.25    27:40 Mt 26.61, na In 2.19

pañaindapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairapa ramtair pañaind, mitoco mammo pepereca aindopatna, <sup>42</sup> “Ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrina, na ma ndomo otacna minna wanaiñ. Na ma Israelna Gagrirta Ramoot Pañan, ma keracrina ikca tikcarica irik te, aia manmo ripacnandet. <sup>43</sup> Na ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripaca aindoprina, ‘Aku Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca mammo tonjo te, mandeaca ma manmo otacna.” <sup>44</sup> Karica an macmakimapa tipemb ñgorikca morina ramootniña, mina Iesusna roumbniña keraca eacrinanna, maniñ toco manmo an pepere witna kambta kirar kabe mambopat.

*Iesusna mamencat*  
(Mak 15.33-41 na Luk 23.44-49 na Ion 19.28-30)

<sup>45</sup> Na maica rana ñganñanña ga anña rimbniña ringatke, gan tiacarpaikca neaupa muruña wiñga kitaca, tañca rana ñganñanña mbonkacna min. <sup>46</sup> Ainda moca rana ñganñanña mbonkaca mona rambuñairi, Iesusna kam aniac keca gaindopatna, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Na an kamna miniña gaind, “Aukna Rarañ Aetaniac, Aukna Rarañ Aetaniac kaina moca u aukmo tikcaririna?” <sup>47</sup> Ri, ramtair ndeida rambuña witkica eacrinanna, mina an kamma waraca, mina aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma Elaiana maacreke.” <sup>48</sup> Na tawi ñgoinna mina ianna ootta tañga puk wiñga utiñrena reac, mina spans ñgacrena ian anñica ma ambrina mambarina wain pukca tikca, ma upniña tikri, ma ik tip ianna tikca leaca, mammo neañamna mamori. <sup>49</sup> Na ndeida aindopatna, “Pac lambi, aia pac wat. Moca Elaia kipca, mammo otacit ki, co wanaiñ?” <sup>50</sup> Ainda mori, ma kam aniac ñgoin makeat, mana ñeroña putrikica ma mamencat.

<sup>51</sup> Ainda moatke, Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna tiña mboraca keraca eacrina rarañitta tamuña tikca titaca pikin ñgirikca, wañniñ malaruat. Na gan

tiacarpaikca numnum aniacna mori, watur anikca witkica irikri. <sup>52</sup> Ri, warirta mukura gootca, Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair rat ndeida macnda ñgeprina. <sup>53</sup> Ainda mori, Iesusna ñgepatna ra, mina Ierusalem auñ aniacna mbukatke, meikramtair witta watatna. <sup>54</sup> Ri, an lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanap mana lapoca ruñrena ramtaira Iesusna ñginaña mori, mina an reikapa numnum aniacna watca, mina rugdar moca aindopatna, “Gidik ñgoin, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc!”

<sup>55</sup> Na meik wit toco, mana ranña Galili tikcarica kipca mammo otacrinan, mitoco tawancait motemma witkica an mbatrina. <sup>56</sup> Na an meikta inikca, Maria, Makdala auñna meacapa Maria Iemisapa Iosepna aem, na ianna ma Sebedina nuocniña aem.

*Iesusna waira mamutocat*  
(Mak 15.42-47 na Luk 23.50-55 na Ion 19.38-42)

<sup>57</sup> Karica ra maica wigwacmbai mbuña Arimatia auñna lamin aniacna ramoot ianna makipri. Na mana ia Iosep, na ma Iesusna iña ranñairena ramoot ian. <sup>58</sup> Ri, ma tañga Pailatmo laruca, ma Iesusna wair anñica mutocna madigiat. Na ma mana wair anñica kammo lañ ndop te, minmo mbopca mina mammo watcarica ma anñica. <sup>59</sup> Ainda moca ma mana wairmo anñica ma mamatauat. Ma rarañit gogok ñgam ian anñica man mbuña tamairinan. <sup>60</sup> Karica ma an wairmo anñica tañga, ma ndo ñgoinna ndona waira anna mutoc ndoprina wautna inik matikat. Na an mukna taupca ma mbopa mina moatna. Ri, ma an mukna tiñmo mana mboracrena wautmo, rukica mboracarica, ma matanget. <sup>61</sup> Na Makdala auñna Mariaapa mana i kabea, maniña mukmo raekmbaina roumbca mbiraca mawatri.

*Lapoca ruñrena ramtaira mukna ñginaña moatna*

<sup>62</sup> Ainda moca an Wiktitikna amna reac ñgobacna ra maiatke. Wiktitikna

Ra, taup ndamtair paɲaindapa Parisina ramtaira mina Pailatta watna matanɟat. <sup>63</sup> Karica mina tanɟa mamɔ aindopatna, “Ramoot paɲan, an paparuna ramoot mbopatna kam ianna, ma menac ɲgocor ndeacri, ma gaindopatna, ‘Rai mbonkac mai te, aku mac ɲgepnande.’” <sup>64</sup> Aintik u mbopca mina mana mukmo ɲginanɟa matau watti, taɲi rai mbonkacna min. Moca mana inɟa ranɟairena ramtaira kipca mana wairmo makim anɟia taɲ te, aindopnande, ‘Ma muk ndin mac ɲgepatna.’ Te, an mandeacna paparuna kamma, ma an ɲgaua Iesusa mbopatna paparuna kammo kunnandet.” <sup>65</sup> Karica Pailatta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne, lapoca ruɲrena ramtairmo anɟica taɲca minmo mbopca mina an mukna ɲginanɟa mo. Aintik ne taɲca an mukna ɲginanɟa mona reikca matau moca, an mukca ma gargar ɲgoin ndeacna.” <sup>66</sup> Aindopatke, mina tanɟa mukmo mataua mboraca muptoca tikca. Mina lapoca ruɲrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina man ndambuɲa witikca mana ɲginanɟa morina.

## 28

### *Iesusa mac nda manɟepat*

*(Mak 16.1-10 na Luk 24.1-10 na Ion 20.1-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Wiktitikna Ra maiatke, ɲgat kabena raita, ra lacau ɲgoinna ɲanarmuɲ ɲgoin, Makdala auɲna Mari-aapa mana i kabea maninɟa mukca watna matanɟat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, numnum aniacna anduna manumaiat. Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna mbainɲa ainɟa morena ɲeronɲ ianna tamuɲna auɲ ndinɟa ma irikca an waut aniacna tin mboraca eacrinanmo rukica roubca tikca ma an nambatta mbiraca eacri. <sup>3</sup> Na an mbainɲa ainɟa morena ɲeronɲa tik ɲgapaoca mana wapatta, ma gogok dammbai. Na mana inpaɲanna ma rana memetac toc. <sup>4</sup> Ri, an lapoca ruɲrena ramtaira anna watca mina rugdar moca nanambica mina pitrikca irikca menacrina ramtair toc.

<sup>5</sup> Karica an mbainɲa ainɟa morena ɲeronɲa an meacniɲmo gaindopatna, “Onɟo kai nanambi teac. Aku lamɲirena, onɟo Iesusa ɲgorena kiprina, ma ande an ramootta mina ik naanɟi keraca ma menacatna. <sup>6</sup> Na ma ganna mba eacreke, ma mac nda ɲgeprina. Ne kipca mana wair eacrina taupca wat. An kamma ɲgaua ma mboprina kirar.” <sup>7</sup> Ri, ma maninɲmo aindopatna, “Tawi ɲgoinna taɲca mana inɟa ranɟairena ramtairmo mbop, ma menacrinanna, ma mac nda ɲgeprina. Na mandeaca ma nenmo Galilina pitrik waɲmo outmbaica taɲnande, na ne mamɔ anna tikca watnandet. Na aku nemo an kam ndopna nakiprina.”

<sup>8</sup> Karica an meacniɲa mukna taupmo tawi ɲgoinna tikcarica, namnaimbap, na tonɲon aniacap tik, maninɟa ootta tanɟa mana inɟa ranɟairena ramtairmo mbopna. <sup>9</sup> Na maninɟa tanɟatke, Iesusa maninɲmo anduna laruca maninɲmo ndauprikca aindopatna, “Naɲarmuɲ laɲ.” Ri, maninɟa tanɟa mana or kitimma rambuɲaica maninɟa paɲannin ramtukca mana ornin ɲgutiɲga mambendeiat. <sup>10</sup> Ainda mori, ma maninɲmo aindopatna, “Onɟo kai nanambi teac. Onɟo taɲca aukna laiplacarmo mbopca mina Galilina pitrik waɲa taɲ. Te, mina anna tikca aukmo watnandet.”

### *Lapoca ruɲrena ramtaira an laruatna reikta ninini mamɔat*

<sup>11</sup> Karica an meacniɲa tanɟatke, an lapoca ruɲrena ramtair ndeida an mukna ɲginanɟa morenanna, mina Ierusalem auɲ aniacna tanɟa taup ndamtair paɲaindmo an laruatna reikta kambca muruɲ mambopat. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtair paɲaindapa Iudiana ramtair paɲainda ndorimo anɟica tumbunna tikca, kam maleacat. An lapoca ruɲrena ramtairmo kitukndukar anik puɲ maoikat. <sup>13</sup> Ri, mina minmo aindopatna, “Ne gaindop, ‘Mouɲa aia ɲgori, mana inɟa ranɟairena ramtaira kipca

**27:63** Mt 12.40, na 16.21, na 17.23, na 20.19, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na 10.33-34, na Lk 9.22, na 18.31-33, na In 2.19-21 **27:65** Dan 6.17 **27:66** Dan 6.17 **28:3** Dan 10.6, na Mt 17.2, na Up 1.10 **28:6** Mt 12.40, na 16.21 **28:7** Mt 26.32 **28:10** Ib 2.11 **28:13** Mt 27.64

mana wairmo makimbatna.’ <sup>14</sup> Na Pailat an kamma waraca, anna ndop te, aia manap kam wandoŋaica mbopnandet. Te, ne makukar kocor.” <sup>15</sup> Ainda mori, an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira an kitukndukar aŋgica, an ramtair paŋainda mbopatna kirar maraŋgaiat. Na an kamma anna gaind, lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira ŋgori, Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira mouŋa kipca Iesusna wairmo makimbca aŋgica taŋrina. Ri, an kamma Iudana meikramtairmo tamtamma taŋga, na mandeaca an Iudana meikramtaira an kam kirar kabea ninia taŋrena.

*Iesusna ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo ndori mona aiŋna kam ndopatna*

*(Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion 20.19-23)*

<sup>16</sup> Karica mana iŋa raŋgairena parniŋapa mbut kabena minna ramtaira, mina taŋga Galili pitrik waŋna takur ianna, ma minmo anna taŋna moca mbopatna. <sup>17</sup> Ainda moca mina mammo anna tikca mawatat, na mina manmo paŋaind ramtukca manmo mambendeiat. Ri, mina ndeida iroar mbunŋgirap. <sup>18</sup> Aintik ma min ndambuŋa kipca rambuŋaica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo, gan tiacarpaikapa tamuŋna auŋna gargar aniaca muruŋ maneangot. <sup>19</sup> Aintik ne taŋca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtairmo muruŋa moca mina aukna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtair taru. Te, ne minmo kitac puk neaŋ, na ne Aetapa, Nuocapa, Neronŋ Ratna i mbuŋa mo. <sup>20</sup> Na aku nemo neaŋgatna kambmo muruŋa ne minmo riptica mina raŋgai. Na ne warac. Aku nenap memetmbaca eaci, taŋi gan tiacarpaikna mamamai.”

---

**28:16** Mt 26.32, na 28.7-10, na Mk 14.28    **28:18** Dan 7.13-14, na Mt 11.27, na In 3.35, na 13.3, na Up 2.36, na 1 Ko 15.27, na Epe 1.20-22, na Ib 1.2, na KIEK 17.14    **28:19** Mk 16.15-16, na Up 1.8    **28:20** Mt 18.20, na In 14.23

## Mak tiratna Kam Wemban Lanj Outna kam

Makna outna timbigta kapna kamma ma gaindopatna, “Ganna Iesus Karaisna kam wemban lanj, na ma Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc.” Na gan timbigta kap mbuŋa aia watnandet, Iesusa ma i aniacapa gargarap, na ainta aiŋira ma morena. Na aia watnandet, Iesus ma gargarapa i aniacap, aintik ma ainta aiŋira morena. Na mana gargarapa i aniaca aia watnandet, an minna ma meikramtairmo riptiar neaŋnande, na ma ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mo kecarinande, na ma meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarinande. Na Iesusa ma ndomo gainda ŋgacnande, “Aku Ramootna Nuoc.” Na ma aindopnande, ma ndona eteacna wat neaŋna kiprina, te, ma meikramtair witmo oiknandet. Ne sapta 10 wes 45na inikca wat.

Na Makca ma Iesusna aiŋna ninini witta morina, na ma Iesusa meikramtairmo ripti neaŋna kamb witna nininia ma mba moatke. Na out ŋgoinna ma kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna aiŋna nininia moatna, na Iesusa kitac puk aŋgiratke, na Ramoot Mbikca Iesusmo towairina. Na iŋmbaia aia watrinanna, Iesusa meikramtaira ainta makukar mbukca eacrenanmo kadmairena, na ma minmo ripti neaŋrina. Na out ŋgoinna mana iŋa raŋgairina ramtaira man morena reikta mininŋta moca mba giwaca lamŋiri, na mina lajan, lajanna landamŋi maanŋiat.

Na aia mac watnande, meikramtaira Iesusmo puŋdamootta morina, na mina makukar witta mamamaina kamma, Makca Iesusna memenacapa nda ŋgeŋgepna nininia morina.

\* **1:1** An minna Iesusa kiprinanna, ma Raranj Aetaniacna kam wemban lanjmo meikramtairmo wiwiritina. Na an kam wemban lanj, anna reik lainga Raranj Aetaniaca tongoca meikramtairmo mo ndoprina. **1:2** Ais 40.3, na Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.10, na Lk 7.27 **1:3** Ais 40.3, na Mt 3.3, na Lk 3.4, na In 1.15, na 1.23 **1:4** Up 13.24, na 19.4 **1:6** TN 11.22, na 2 GRP 1.8, na Mt 11.8 **1:7** Up 13.25 **1:8** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na Up 2.4, na 10.45, na 1 Ko 12.13

## Iesusa Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna kiprina

(1.1—3.6)

*Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwiritina*  
(*Matiu 3.1-12 na Luk 3.1-9 na 3.15-17 na Ion 1.19-28*)

<sup>1</sup> Ganna Iesus Karaisna kam wemban lanj, na ma Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc.\*

<sup>2</sup> Na an kam wemban lanj ramma morina ramoot Aisaia, ma atuna tirrina kirar ndaruatna. Na Ionna aindopatna, “Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta taŋca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.” <sup>3</sup> Na ramtair kocorta taupca, ramoot ianna kam keca gaindopnandet, “Kacootna taup kocro, na mana taupembmo wandoŋai.”

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moca kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma an ramtair ŋgocorta taup ndaruca anna tikca meikramtairmo kam wiwitica, mina iroar inkar ŋgetrikica kitac puk aŋgiatna. Te, Raranj Aetaniaca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet. <sup>5</sup> Na Iudiana pitrik wanapa Ierusalem auŋ aniacna meikramtaira muruŋa Ion ndambuŋa taŋrina, mina ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mbopri, ma minmo oc Iodanna tikca kitac puk neaŋgatna.

<sup>6</sup> Na Ion tikca, mana tik ŋgapaoca mina kamelna rikar puŋga moatna, na mana riktacniŋa ma weaond tikrena. Na mana gagamna reikca, ma raŋna kaborborarapa manonŋonŋar ambrena. <sup>7</sup> Na ma meikramtairmo gan kammo gainda wiwiritina, “Ramoot ianna aukna iŋmbai nakiprena, mana gargara aukmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. Na aku ramoot lanj ŋgoinna wanaiŋ, aintik aku manmo tutupniŋ rimbicca mana ortimbikniŋna or ŋgapaocna ngatik piarna minna wanaiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Ainda moca aku nemo puk niŋgik

mbuŋa kitac puk neaŋrena, na ma ndo nenmo Neronŋ Rat mbuŋa kitac puk neaŋnande.”

*Ionna Iesusmo kitac  
puk neaŋgatna*

*(Matiu 3.13-17 na Luk 3.21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Karica Iesusa an kidrikca Galilina pitrik waŋna inikna auŋ teker Nasaret tikcarica ma makipat. Ri, Ionna manmo oc Iodanna tikca kitac puk maneanggat. <sup>10</sup> Na ma kitac puk angica gacatke, ma wattatnanna tamuŋna auŋa gootca, Neronŋ Ratta ŋgorac riŋnaina kirar toc ŋgirikca manmo mambiracat. <sup>11</sup> Karica tamuŋna auŋa kam ianna keca gaindopatna, “U aukna Nuoc ŋgoin. Aku unmo matjirena, na aukna iro inikca umo tonŋtonŋ ŋgoin.”

*Ramoot Mbikca Iesusmo towaiatna  
(Matiu 4.1-11 na Luk 4.1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca Neronŋ Ratta Iesusmo an min ŋgoinna tikca manmo mandaca ma ramtair kocorta taupca tanŋgatna. <sup>13</sup> Ri, Ramoot Mbikca manmo ra kabe, kabea tikca towaiatna taŋ, tanŋga rai 40na min. Na ma raŋna amta ŋgoeabap eacrina. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura manmo otacatna.

*Iesusa ndona aiŋa Galilia  
tikca moa ŋgepatna*

*(Matiu 4.12-17 na Luk 4.14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica mina kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionmo kac ŋgoreaca tikatke, Iesusa Galilina pitrikca tanŋga, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitica tanŋrina. <sup>15</sup> Na ma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna kidrikca kipca malaruri, na mana bubuoca gade ma kipca marambuŋairi. Ne ndorita iroar inkar ŋgetrikica kam wembaŋ laŋa ripac.”

*Iesusa ramtair paurmo aca mina mana  
raŋgaiatna*

*(Matiu 4.18-22 na Luk 5.1-11)*

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa tanŋga, Galili miarna rounbca tanŋri, na ma wattatnanna

Saimonapa mana lapmbitac Andruap, maniŋa miarmo weaŋ keru. Na an aiŋ mbuŋa maniŋa kituknduk angirena. <sup>17</sup> Na ma maniŋmo aindopatna, “Onŋgo kipca aukmo ranŋai te, an onŋgo ŋgoeab angirena kirara, aku onŋmo meikramtair angina tipemb kirarir riptinande.” <sup>18</sup> Aindopatke, maniŋa anduna weaŋgair tikcarica ŋgepca manmo ranŋaica matanggat.

<sup>19</sup> Karica ma mac tanŋga mandaca, ma Sebedina nuocniŋ mawatat. Iemis-apa Ion, maniŋa embarta kor inikca mbiraca ndoniŋna weaŋgair titacrinanna urpemb iukri. <sup>20</sup> Ma tawi ŋgoin motemma maniŋmo aca mbopatke, maniŋa ndoniŋna aetapa mina aiŋa morina ramtairmo kor inikca tikcarica, maniŋa gaca mana iŋa ranŋaiatna.

*Iesusa ramoot ianna ŋeronŋ ŋgoreacap  
eacrenanna  
moa kecaririna  
(Luk 4.31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Karica Iesusa an ramtair paurap, Kapaneam auŋ matanggat. Ri, Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, ma mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca, meikramtairmo riptirina. <sup>22</sup> Na mina mana kam mbaraca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋepri. An kambca, ma minmo riptiri, an mina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair morina kirara mba riptiri. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, ma an irembapta ramootna kirara ma minmo mariptiat.

<sup>23</sup> Na an kidrik toco, ramoot ianna ŋeronŋ ŋgoreacapnanna, ma an mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inik ndeacrina. Ainda moca an ramootta kam keca gaindopatna, <sup>24</sup> “Nasaret auŋna Iesus, u aimo kaia mona kipapekna? U aimo mo ŋgocraina moa kipri ki? Na aku umo lamjirena, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ramoot Rat.” <sup>25</sup> Ri, Iesusa an ŋeronŋmo kaega moca manmo gaindopatna, “U watitica, an ramootmo tikcarica laruca tanŋ!” <sup>26</sup> Aindopatke, an ŋeronŋ ŋgoreaca an ramootmo moca ma nekca, kam aniaca keca, manmo tikcarica

**1:11** RL 22.2, na Nŋap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na Mk 9.7, na Lk 3.22 **1:13** Nŋap 91.11-13 **1:14** Mk 6.17 **1:15** Dan 9.25, na Mt 3.2, na Gal 4.4, na Epe 1.10 **1:17** Mt 13.47, na Lk 5.1-11 **1:18** Mt 4.20, na 19.27, na Lk 5.11 **1:21** Mt 4.13 **1:22** Mt 7.28-29 **1:24** Mk 5.7 **1:26** Mk 9.26



matangat. <sup>27</sup> Na meikramtaira anna watca, ngep ngoreac nanjepca, mina ndorita rikmo aindopatna, “Kaina reaca mandeaca gaird ndaruapekna? Gan ramootta kam ngam ianna riptiapekna, na anna irembta ramtairta kirar. Na ma nerngaur ngorikmo kam ndop te, mina mana kam mbaracrena.” <sup>28</sup> Ainda moatke, tawi ngoinna, mana moatna reikta kambta nininia Galilina pitrik wanja aujembca muruj matangat.

*Iesusa Pitana meacna aemna roubmo moa laja moatna*

*(Matiu 8.14-15 na Luk 4.38-39)*

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusapa meikramtair ndeida mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kac tikcarica laruca, mina anduna Saimonapa Andru mbaninja kac matangat. Na Iemisap Ion toco minap matangat. <sup>30</sup> Na mina kaca mbukca wattatnanna, Saimonna meacna aemma, ma tik owowaina roumbap tik, ma bara meraca eacri, mina tawi ngoinna mana roumbna kammo Iesusmo mbopca mawaracat. <sup>31</sup> Ke, Iesusa tanga mana par ngutinga, manmo mana bara tikca angia ngepatke, mana roumbca laj mamoot. Na ma mina gagamna amta reik manjombacri.

*Iesusa meikramtair witta moa laja moatna*

*(Matiu 8.16-17 na Luk 4.40-41)*

<sup>32</sup> Karica ra irikca wigwacmbaina min mbuja tikatke, mina nerngaur ngorikta meikramtairmo Iesus ndambuj naangia makipat. <sup>33</sup> Na an auj aniacna meikramtaira muruja kipca Saimonapa Andru mbaninja kacna tinj kamma punica eacri. <sup>34</sup> Na ma an nanrirta roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa laja mori, na an nerngaur ngoriktan motoca ma moa kecaririna. Na an nerngaur ngorikca manmo lamjirena, aintik ma minmo wandik tikca mina mac mbopna towanainj.

*Iesusa Galili inikna aujembmo tanrina (Luk 4.42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Na auj raruri, Iesusa ngepca laruca tanga ramtair kocorta taipca tanga

mambendeiri. <sup>36</sup> Na Saimonapa mana inja rangairena ramtaira ngepca, mina mana orena matangat. <sup>37</sup> Na mina tanga manmo watca, mina manmo gairdopatna, “Meikramtaira muruja una moca mina orerena.” <sup>38</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Wacari, aia an aujembca rambuja eacrenanna tanja, aku min motoca wiwitina. Aku an aij ningikca mona nakiprina.” <sup>39</sup> Aintik ma Galili inikna aujembca muruja tanga, mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikca mbukca minmo wiwitiri, na ma nerngaur ngoriktanmo moa kecarica mina lainj mamori.

*Iesusa roub lepaapna ramoot ianmo moa laja moatna*

*(Matiu 8.1-4 na Luk 5.12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Karica roub lepaapna ramoot ianna Iesusna kitim nakipca, tutupninj rimbica aemanmanap, manmo aindopatna, “U tonggo te, u aukmo moi ratta mo.” <sup>41</sup> Na ma mana moca kakadmai ngoin, aintik ma ndona parmo mana tikmo utinja, manmo aindopatna, “Aku tonggorina. U rat ndaru.” <sup>42</sup> Aindopatke, an roub lepa an ramootmo andu namamaiat, na mana tikca laj mamoot. <sup>43</sup> Ri, ma manmo tawi ngoinna mandaca tanga, na ma manmo kam gargar mbuja aindopatna, <sup>44</sup> “U matau wat, u ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, an reaca unmo laruapekna. Kari ngoin. U tanja ndona tikmo taip ndamootta wandac te, u gimbambaca mo, an tipna kirara atua Mosesa mbopatna. Te, mina watca lamjinande, una roumbca mamairi.” <sup>45</sup> Na an ramootta ma tanga meikramtairmo, an reikca man ndarurinanmo, ma ninia matanjri. Na an nininia ma aujembmo tamtamma ninia tanjri. Aintik Iesusa meikramtairta lamnikmo, an aujembmo mbukna towanainj, ma an aujemb ngocorta taipca eacri, na aujembta meikramtaira man ndambuj nakiprena.

## 2

*Iesusa tik memenacna ramootta moa laja moatna*

*(Matiu 9.1-8 na Luk 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica rai ndepikca tangatke, Iesusa Kapaneam auŋ teker mac nda tangat ke, meikramtaira waracatnanna, ma tanja kac ndeacri. <sup>2</sup> Mina tanja punica kaca minna tikatke. Na kacna tiŋ kam toco, minna tikca taup emtemma eac ngocor. Na anna tikca ma minmo kam wiwiti-atna. <sup>3</sup> Karica ramtair paura tik memenacna roumbbehta ramoot ianna mina Iesus ndambuŋa aŋgica makipat. <sup>4</sup> Na mina manmo aŋgica Iesusna kitimma tikna towanaiŋ, an taupca minna tikrina. Aintik mina mamu aŋgica kac kopik tamuŋ nagaca, an kac kopik kataca poloca mana barmo ŋgair ikca an Iesusa eacrenan motemmo, manapa mana barmo an ndiŋa kacrepca irikatna.\* <sup>5</sup> Na Iesusa watri, mina ritipaikca gagnar koind tik, ma an roumbbehta ramootmo aindopatna, “Moonnuoc, aku una tipemb ŋgorikta makukara aku moa kecamacariri.”

<sup>6</sup> Na tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair ndeida an kac inikca mbiraca eacrinanna, mina iroar inkara gaind ndamŋiatna, <sup>7</sup> “Kaina moca gan ramootta gan kam tip ndopapekna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgina more ki? Na ramoot ianna tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndo kabe niŋgikna aiŋ.” <sup>8</sup> Ri, ma mina iroar inkarmo, ma ndona iro inik mbuŋa ma tawi ŋgoinna maanŋiat. Na ma minmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca nena iroar inkara gaind ndamŋirena?” <sup>9</sup> Kaina kamma aku gan tik memenacna roumbapna ramootmo wetwet ndopit, ‘Una tip ŋgoreacna makukca aku moa kecamacariri,’ co, ‘U ŋgepca witikca ndona bar aŋgica taŋ?’” <sup>10</sup> Aintik ne gaind ndamŋi, Ramootna Nuoca ma gan tiacarpaikmo ma gargar aniacap, na ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina min. Ri, ma gan tik

memenacna ramootmo watta tanja gaindopatna, <sup>11</sup> “Aku unmo mambopek, u ŋgep witikca ndona bar aŋgica, ndona kaca taŋ.” <sup>12</sup> Ri, ma ŋgepca witikca ndona barmo rukumbca aŋgica, mina lamnik ŋgoutta, ma tawi ŋgoinna ndona kac matangat. Ainda moatke, mina muruŋa ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋepca, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgia manŋepri. Na mina gaindopatna, “Ŋgaua aia ainta reac ianna mba watri, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.”

*Iesusa Liwaimo acatna*  
*(Matiu 9.9-13 na Luk 5.27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa Galili miarna manar mac nda matangat. Na meikramtair wit aniacna man ndambuŋ nakipri, ma minmo riptirina. <sup>14</sup> Ri, ma tanja mandaca, ma Alpiusna nuoc Liwaimo mawatat, na ma kitukndukar iurena aiŋna taupca mbiraca eacrina. Na ma manmo aindopatna, “U kipca aukmo ranŋai.” Ri, ma ŋgepca manmo maranŋaiat.

<sup>15</sup> Karica ma tanja Liwaina kaca anna mambiracat. Na kitukndukar iurena ramtair witapa, tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtaira mina Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap mbiraca ambri. Na aintocna ramtair wit aniacna memetmbaca mina manmo ranŋairina. <sup>16</sup> Ri, Parisina wiwitna tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair ndeida, mina watri, ma an kitukndukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtairap ambri. Na mina mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaind madigiat, “Kaina moca ma kitukndukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtairap ambrena?” <sup>17</sup> Ainda moatke, ma an kamma waraca, ma an tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtaira mina pitir gagamna ramoot nake mba tanja orerenan, wanaiŋ, roumbbehta meikramtaira mina ndori tanja pitir gagamna ramootna orerena. An kirar kabe mbuŋa aku meikramtair wandoikta, mba acna kiprina, wanaiŋ, aku

\* **2:4** Mina kac kopik kataca poloca mana barmo ŋgair ikca an Iesusa eacrenan motemmo, manapa mana barmo an ndiŋa kacrepca irikatna. An ninini toco, Luk sapta 5 wes 19na inikna timbigta kap toco eacrena. **2:5** Lk 7.48 **2:7** Iop 14.4, na Ais 43.25, na 1 Io 1.9 **2:12** Mt 9.33 **2:14** In 1.43 **2:16** Mt 11.19, na Lk 15.1-2

tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairta ngacna moca kiprina.”†

*Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam ndopatna*

*(Matiu 9.14-17 na Luk 5.33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> Oit ianna kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna ija rangairena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira, mina wariraca eacri. Na ramtair ndeida kipca Iesusmo gaimda digiatna, “Kaina moca Ionna ija rangairena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira wariracreke, na una ija rangairena ramtaira mba wariracrena?” <sup>19</sup> Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna langona mo te, ma ndona kam kamkabeap eac te, mina amna reacmo mba waracitndai? Wanaij. Na an minna an langona ramootta minap eac te, mina amna reacmo mba waracitndai. <sup>20</sup> Na ijmbaia mina an ramootta langona morinanna anji tanj te, na ma ndona kamkabeap eac ngocor te, ande an kidrikca mina amna reacmo wariracnandet.

<sup>21</sup> “Na ramoot ianna raranjit ngamna wanja mba anjica, tik ngapaoc bagarna urupa mba iukrena. Na ma aindamo te, mina an tik ngapaocmo tuki te, an raranjit ngam wanj anna, ma tanj tekraicai te, ma an tik ngapaocmo mo titacnandet. Te, an iukrena raranjit ngam anna, ma an tik ngapaocna urupa moca acnainandet. <sup>22</sup> Na ramootta wain ngamna pukca mba anjica memena injit bagara mba rurena. Ma aindamo te, an wain pukca ma an memena injitmo mo titacnandet. Te, an wain pukapa memena injitta ngocrainandet. Aintik mina wain puk ngamma, mina memena injit ngamma, an mbuja rurena.”

*Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot*

*(Matiu 12.1-8 na Luk 6.1-5)*

<sup>23</sup> Ri, Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira witna warij rikca tanri. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira mina anna witna lour maanjiat. <sup>24</sup> Karica Parisina

ramtaira mammo gaimda digiatna, “U warac, Wiktitikna Ra, mina aiija mba morena. Na kaina moca una ija rangairena ramtaira an Wiktitikna Ramo aiija moapekna? An tipna kirara anna wandik.”

<sup>25</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaimd marutiat, “Atua Dewitta moatna reacna nininia Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrinanna, ne anna mba watri, a? Na aku Dewitapa mana ramtairap mina nikembwataica eacrena kam ndoprena. <sup>26</sup> Na an minna Abiatara ma taup ndamoot panan aniac ndeacri, Dewitta ma Raranj Aetaniacna Ndamma mbukka, ma an tapacar mina Raranj Aetaniacna outta tikrenanmo ma anjica ambca, ma ndona ramtairmo neanja mina ambrina. Na an tapacar anna wandik, taup ndamtair tingikca ndori anmo ambrenan. Na ne an kamma mba watre ki, a?”

<sup>27</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaimd mac mbopatna, “Raranj Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ramo otacna mba tikrina, wanaij, ma Wiktitikna Ramo meikramtair otacna tikrina. <sup>28</sup> Aintik Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot.”

### 3

*Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa par ngoreacna ramoot ianmo moa laja moatna*

*(Matiu 12.9-14 na Luk 6.6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kaca mac nda tanjatna. Na par gagar wanjambaia menacrina ramoot ianna, ma an ndeacrina. <sup>2</sup> Na ramtair ndeida Iesusna nginana matau ngoin mamori, moca ma an ramootmo an Wiktitikna Ra, mammo mo laja moit, co wanaij. Na Iesusa aindamo te, mina mammo ritri waparaca monande. <sup>3</sup> Aindamo moca ma an par ngoreacna ramootmo aindopatna, “U ngepca gan nakipca, gan meikramtair witna lamnik ndaru witik.” <sup>4</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaimda digirina, “Aia tip laja Wiktitikna Ra moit ki? Co, aia tip ngoreaca moit? Co, aia meikramtairmo

† **2:17** Pitir gagamna ramoot: Aia an roumbca moa laja morena ramoot, co, rorairena ramootmo aia aind ngacrena, pitir gagamna ramoot. **2:23** TW 23.25 **2:24** TW 23.25 **2:25** TN 24.9, na 1 Sml 21.6 **2:27** TW 5.14 **2:28** Mt 12.8 **3:4** Lk 14.3

otacnan, co, aia minmo mo menacnan?" Na ramtairta ianna mana kamma mba rutiatke. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca ma mina watca, ma nikkatacarica, mina iroara gagrar koind, aintik ma minmo kadmaica, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, "U ndona parmo lotai." Ri, ma ndona parmo lotairi, mana para lanj mamoot. <sup>6</sup> Ainda moatke, Parisiara anna watca, mina tawi ngoinna an kac inik tikcarica, mina laruca, mina tanja Erotna tumbunap tikca mina mana mo menacna kam leacrina.

### **Iesusa ndona gargar wandacrina**

(3.7—6.6)

*Meikramtairta tumbun aniaca miar roubca puniatna*

(Luk 6.17-19)

<sup>7</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira an auj tikcarica mina Galili miar matangat. Na meikramtairta tumbun aniaca mana ija rangaica matangat. <sup>8</sup> Ri, an aujemb anikpaikta meikramtaira kiprinanna, anna Ierusalem auj aniacnan, Tairnanapa Saidonnan, na kabena pitrik wanjan toco kiprinanna, anna Galilinan, na Iudianan, na Idumeanan, na Iodan oca pitrik wanmbainan, anna meikramtairta wiwit aniac ngoinna kiprinan, mina man mbopatna reikta kambapa, man morina reikta moca mina kipca mamoo mapuniat. <sup>9</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Meikramtairta tumbun aniac ngoinna maeacreke, aintik ne kor ianna angirca kocro, moca mina aukmo mikca ndianj te, aku an kor nangabuknande." <sup>10</sup> Na ngaua ma roubbebtta meikramtair wit aniacmo roubbebtanna moa lanja mori, aintik an roubbebtannanna, mina ndorita par mbujmo man ngutinna morina, ainda moca mina an kabena meikramtairmo ndianj te, mina man ndambuja tanj rambuina moca mori. <sup>11</sup> Na an nerngaur ngorikca manmo watca, mina tutpemb rimbica, mina kamb keca aindoprina, "U Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc."

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca ma an nerngaur ngorikmo wandik gargar ngoin matikat, na mina mamoo raekca kai mo laru teac, ma mandai ngoin.

*Iesusa ndona up angirena parniap mbut mbuniyna ramtairmo larapacatna*  
(Matiu 10.1-4 na Luk 6.12-16)

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa takur tamunj nagacatke, ma ramtair ndeidmo larapaca, ndoap eacna moca ma an ramtairmo aca mina man ndambuun makipat. <sup>14</sup> Na ma larapacrina ramtairta ndunduca parniapapa mbut mbuniyna min, mina manap eacnande. Ri, ma minmo, mana up angirena ramtairta i matikat. Te, ma minmo mandaca mina Raranj Aetaniacna kammo wiwitina. <sup>15</sup> Na ma minmo nerngaur ngorikca mo kecarina gagrarapa iremb anikmo neanrina. <sup>16</sup> Na ma larapacrina parniapapa mbut mbuniyna minna ramtairta irembca gaind, ianna Saimon, na ma manmo i Pita matikat. <sup>17</sup> Na ma Sebedina nuocniyn motocmo ma larapacrina, ianna Iemis, na mana lapmbitaca Ion. Na ma manijmo i Boanerges matikat, na an ina minijna gaind, "Meikramtaira riacapa weperacna mitmita morena kirar toc." <sup>18</sup> Ri, ma gan ramtair motocmo ma larapacatna, Andru, Pilip, Batolomiu, Mati, na Tomas, na Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na Tadias, na Saimon ma Selotna wiwitna ramoot ian. <sup>19</sup> Na Iudas Iskariot, ma ande an ramoot, inmbaia ma Iesusmo, ramtairta para tikca mina manmo mo ngocrainande.

*Mina aindoprina Iesusa ma Belsebulap aija moatna*

(Matiu 12.24-32 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)

<sup>20</sup> Karica Iesusa kaca tangatke, meikramtairta tumbun aniaca mac kipca mapuniri, na manapa mana ija rangairena ramtairpaikca, mina gagamna urpemb kocor. <sup>21</sup> Ri, mana aemmapa laiplacara an reikca ma morinanna waracatke, mina man angij nakiprina, na mina gaindopatna, "Ma njanjorina."

**3:5** In 11.33    **3:6** Mt 22.15-16    **3:8** Mt 4.25    **3:9** Mt 9.21, na 14.36, na Mk 4.1, na 5.29, na 6.56, na Lk 5.1-3, na 7.21    **3:11** Mk 1.23-24, na Lk 4.41    **3:12** Mt 8.4, na 12.16, na Mk 1.34    **3:16** In 1.42    **3:17** Lk 9.54  
**3:20** Mk 6.31    **3:21** In 7.5, na 10.20

<sup>22</sup> Karica tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtair ndeida, Ierusalem ndiñ ngirikca, mina gaidopatna, “Belsebula manap maeacreke. Aintik ma Belsebulna gargar mbuñja ñerñgaur ñgorikca moa kecarirena. Na ma ñerñgaur ñgorikta ramoot pañan.”\* <sup>23</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo aca kipca ndona kitimma tikca, ma minmo kamb rour ndeid makeat. Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramoot Mbikca titoca tikca ndomo, nda mo kecarit? <sup>24</sup> Aintik pitrik wañ ianna meikramtaira titaca, wiwit mbuniñ ndaruca, mina ruñ te, an pitrik waña ma mba gagraca eacitndai. <sup>25</sup> Na kamin ianna titaca, wiwit mbuniña ndaruca, mina ruñ te, an kaminna mina mba gagraca eacitndai. <sup>26</sup> Aintik Ramoot Mbikca ndo titaca, mana tumbun toco titac te, mina mba gagraca eacitndai. Mina kocnai topnandet.”

<sup>27</sup> Ri, ma gaid mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna, ramoot gargarna kaca mbukca mana reik anğina toawanaiñ. Outta ma an ramootmo ngatik gargar mbuñja leac te, ma aida mo te, ande ma an ramootna reikca kac inik ndeacrenanmo anğinandet.”

<sup>28</sup> Aintik ma aindopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ngoin mambopek, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma meikramtaira muruñcamina morena tipemb ñgorikta makukarapa Rarañ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ñgorik ndoprenanmo, ma mo kecarinandet. <sup>29</sup> Na ramootta Ñeron Ratmo peperena kam ngoreac ndop te, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana tip ngoreacna makukca mba mo kecaritndai. Na an tip ngoreacna makukca manap iarwar ndeacrañnandet.” <sup>30</sup> Na an minina moca mina manmo gaidopatna, “Ma ñeron ngoreacap.”

*Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik?*

*(Matiu 12.46-50 na Luk 8.19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Na an kidrikca Iesusna aemmapa laipitikca kipca malaruat. Ri, mina raekca witikca manmo kam neañga tañca

manmo min ndambuñ nakipna moca. <sup>32</sup> Na mana kitimma mbiraca korere-rina meikramtairta tumbun aniaca mina mammo gaidopatna, “Una aemmapa laipitikca raekmbai, na mina una moca digirina.” <sup>33</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica gaidopatna, “Mandaibinna ndori aukna amerapa laiplacar?” <sup>34</sup> Karica ma an mana kitimma mbiraca korere-rina meikramtairmo watta korereri, ma gaidopatna, “Mandaibinna gan ndeacrenanna, mina aukna amerapa laiplacar! <sup>35</sup> Na mandaibinna Rarañ Aetaniacna tonñona ranğairenan, anna mina aukna amerapa, mbiarpaikapa laiplacar.”

## 4

*Iesusa ramootta witna lourmo wariña kerina kam rour makeat*  
*(Matiu 13.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo ririptina aiñmo miar roumbca tikca mac moa ngeprina. Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambuñ makipat. Aida moca ma an miar roumbna korian nanğabukca an mambiracat, ri, meikramtaira muruñja an miar roumbmo mbatmbai maeacri. <sup>2</sup> Na ma minmo kamb rour ndeid punğa keca, mimo mariptiat.

Na ma minmo kam rour ianmo gaid makeat, <sup>3</sup> “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma wit lourmo wariña kena moca matanğat.\*

<sup>4</sup> Na ma an wariñmo, witna lourmo anğirca keca matanri, na lour ndeida, mina an tañ, kip tikrena taup ngirikca, ñgorikca kipca maammbat. <sup>5</sup> Na witna lour ndeida, an tiarpaikca watura mana kanğauk ndeacrinan nambat mairikat, aintik ma tawina magat. <sup>6</sup> Aida moca ra gacatke, ma an witna lour garenanmo moca mina marereri. Na mina iacndukara kacrir kocor, aintik mina maguruat. <sup>7</sup> Na witna lour ndeida, mina an lacarta katgarap kuria gaca, na an lacarta katgara gaca minmo wiñga kitaca mina mba kootatke. <sup>8</sup> Ri, ndeida tiarpaik waekeke lañ ngirikca, mina amna reaca

**3:22** Mt 9.34, na 10.25  
Ais 49.24, na Mt 12.29  
Mk 3.7-9, na Lk 5.1-3  
wariñ inikmo kerena.

\* **3:22** Belsebul, anna Ramoot Mbikna i ian.  
**3:28** Mt 12.31-32, na Lk 12.10, na 1 Io 5.16  
**4:2** Mt 13.34, na Mk 4.33-34  
**4:8** Mt 13.8, na Lk 8.8, na In 15.5, na Kol 1.6

**3:23** Mt 4.10, na Lk 11.17-22  
**3:31** Mk 6.3, na In 2.12, na Up 1.14

\* **4:3** Iudananda mina witmo mba mutocrenan, mina

makotat. Na ndeida 30na minna kootrina, ri, ndeida 60na minna kootrina, ri, ndeida 100na minna kootrina.”<sup>9</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, “U ramootta koarap, u gan kamma warac.”

*Witna kam roorna minij  
(Matiu 13.10-17 na Luk 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Karica an meikramtair wit anica tanjatke, mana ija rangairena ramtairpaikapa, manap eacrena ramtaira, mina mammo an kam roorna minijna madigiat. <sup>11</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nemo mana ingoroca eacrena bubuocna kamma ma nenmo wandacrina. Na an raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtaira, mina an kammo muruñcamija kam roor mbuja waracnande. <sup>12</sup> Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca timbigta kapna kamma aindoprina, ‘Mina memetmbaca watrañnandet, na mina reac ianna mba watta garacitndai. Na mina kamma memetmbaca waracrañnandet, na mina mana minija mba garacitndai. Moca mina iroar inkar uriraca, Rarañ Aetaniaca mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarinande.’”

*Wit lourta kamb rourta  
kamna minij*

*(Matiu 13.18-23 na Luk 8.11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Kaica ne an kam roorna minija lamji ngocor? Na titoca mo te, ne an kabena kamb rourta minij nagaracit? <sup>14</sup> Na an ramootta wit loura kerinanna, anna ma warijna amna reac mutocrina kirar toc, na ma Rarañ Aetaniaca kam mutocrina. <sup>15</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida, mina an wit loura taup ngirikrina kirar toc, mina Rarañ Aetaniaca kamma waracri, na tawi ngoinna Ramoot Mbikca kipca an Rarañ Aetaniaca kamma mina iro inikca eacrenamo, ma mo kecarinande. <sup>16</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida mina an tiacarpaikca watura mana kangauk ndeacrenan nambat ngirikatna witna lourta kirar, aintik ma tawina magat. Ainda moca mina Rarañ Aetaniaca kamma waraca,

mina iroar inkara tawina maangiat, na mina tonjonggar koindap. <sup>17</sup> Na mina kacrir kocor. Ainda moca an minna meikramtaira minmo Rarañ Aetaniaca kammo ipuji mbop te, na minmo makukara neañ te, mina ritipaikca tawi ngoinna ngiriknande. An meikramtaira mina mba gagraca eacitndai. <sup>18</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida mina an witna loura lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikca garinanna kirar toc. Na an meikramtaira mina kam mbaracrena. <sup>19</sup> Na mina gan tiacarpaikca reik lainja moca landamji aniac ngoinna morenan, na mina kituknduk angica wembacna iroar anikap, na mina reik lainj angina tonjonggarapnan. An reikca mina iroar wiñga kitaca mina Rarañ Aetaniaca kammo mba angitndai. <sup>20</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida, mina an witna loura tiacar lainjpaik ngirikrina kirar toc. Na mina kamma waracri, mina angica ndorita iroar inkara tikrina, na mina gagamma anginande. Ndeida 30na min, na ndeida 60na min, na ndeida 100na minna gagam anginande.”

*Tacna memetaca winna kangaukca  
mba tikitndai  
(Luk 8.16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Karica ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Tacna memetaca mina angica bar, co winna kangaukca tikit ki? Wanaiñ ngoin, mina an tacna memetacmo angica waekekena taupca tikrena. <sup>22</sup> Aintik reikca muruja ingoroca eacrenan, inmbaia mina raek ndarunande. Na reikca meikramtaira kitaca tamaia eacrenan, inmbaia mitoco raek ndarunande. <sup>23</sup> Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma gan kammo koar tikca warac.”

<sup>24</sup> Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An kamma ne waracrenanna, anna ne matau ngoin ndamji. Na ne meikramtairmo neañrina reikta ngangangina minna, an ngangangina minna kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo nda neañnande. Te, ma nenmo emtemma an nambatta tiknandet. <sup>25</sup> Na ramoot ianna reik ndeidapnan, Rarañ Aetaniaca

4:12 Ais 6.9-10, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27 4:19 Mt 19.23-24, na 1 Ti 6.9, na 6.17 4:21 Mt 5.15, na Lk 11.33  
4:22 Mt 10.26, na Lk 12.2 4:24 Mt 7.2, na Lk 6.38 4:25 Mt 13.12, na 25.29, na Lk 19.26

mamo kabenan mac neannde. Aintik ramootta reik kocortan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reik motimmba, manap eacrenanmo ma nda anŋinande.”

*Witna loura gacrena kam roor*

<sup>26</sup> Karica Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind mac keatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca, ma an ramootta witna lourmo ndona witna warin nakerina kirar toc. <sup>27</sup> Ainda moca mouŋembba ma ngorena, na raia ma ngepca ma ndona ainira morena, na an witna loura an warin inikca titoc nagacrenanna ma mba lamjirena. <sup>28</sup> Na an witna loura garenanna, anna tiacarpaikca ndo moca mina garena, taŋca amna reac kootrena. Out ngoinna raprira laruca, taŋi ma kootca mina loura moca, inmbaia mina uri taŋca amna minna tiknande. <sup>29</sup> Na mina urica taŋca gagamna minna tik te, min anŋi waŋgopna ra laru te, an ramootta ma waca anŋinandet.”

*Ik mastetna loorna kam roor  
(Matiu 13.31-32 na Luk 13.18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca aia titocna reac toc ndopit. Na aia manmo titocna kam roor mbuŋ nakecit? <sup>31</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna wapatna kirara, ma ik mastetna loorna kirar toc, na mana loorca tekernoc ngoin, na mina manmo tiacarpaik inikca mutocrena. Na ma kabena ikirta lourmo ma tekernoc ngoin. <sup>32</sup> Na mina mammo mutoc te, ma gaca ik aniac ndarurena. Na ma ŋaik anik tikreke, ri, ngorikca kipca ndorita kaikca mana ŋaikta pacpacarta kaŋgaukca tikna morena.”

*Iesusa kamb rour niŋgik  
mbuŋa kerena  
(Matiu 13.34-35)*

<sup>33</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo meikramtairmo kamb rour wiŋ puŋ nakerina, na ma gainda wiwitirina, ma mina landamjiarta min mbuŋ nakerena. <sup>34</sup> Na meikramtairmo ma minmo kamb rour niŋgik mbuŋa keca riptirena, na ma minmo mana

mininmo ma mba mbopca larurenanna. Ainda moca ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairap eac te, ma minmo an kamb rourta mininmo ma minmo muruŋcaminja mbopca larurena.

*Iesusa mbopatke, wat aniaca mamencat  
(Matiu 8.23-27 na Luk 8.22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Karica an rana wigwacmbaina min mbuŋa, Iesusa ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai waŋ nagacna.” <sup>36</sup> Ainda moca mina an meikramtairta tumbun aniaca tikcarica, mina man mbiraca eacrena kor mbuŋ naŋgabukca, mina manap anŋica matanŋat. Na kabena kour ndeid toco minap matanŋat. <sup>37</sup> Na watapa murmur aniac ianna makipat, ri, macaitta mina kormo putria mbukri, mina kormo moa bururuna morina. <sup>38</sup> Na Iesusa kormo inŋait ndeacri, na ma memercacna reac nambatta meraca ngori, mina manmo ombonŋa ngepca gaindopatna, “Riripti, aia maica ngocraina mamoeck, na aia menacna mamoeck, na u aina kakadmaiap ki, wanain?” <sup>39</sup> Aindopatke, ma ngepca watapa, murmur aniacapa macaitmo, kaega moca gaindopatna, “Ma min, ne mamairi, na ne irik merac.” Ri, watapa murmura mairi, na macait toco nuknukir kocor. <sup>40</sup> Karica ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo ainda digiatna, “Kaina moca ne nanambirena? Na ne mba ripacre ki, a?” <sup>41</sup> Ainda moca mina rugdar moca, ndori punŋa gaindopatna, “An ramootta, ma mandai ngoin, na watapa macaitta mana kammo waracapekna?”

## 5

*Iesusa ramoot ianna neron ngoreaca  
moa kecariatna  
(Matiu 8.28-34 na Luk 8.26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira mina Galili miarmo kat-aca, waŋgembai magat, na anna ma Gerasananta pitrik waŋmbai ndeacrena. <sup>2</sup> Ri, Iesusa kor tikcarica gaca witikatke, neron ngoreaca mbukca eacrina ramootta muk ndeacrinanna, ma tawi

ngoin motemma man ndambuņa ootta kiprina. <sup>3</sup> Na an ramootta ma warir mutocrena mukna roumb ndeacrena, na ramoot ianna manmo ngatik mbuņa leacna towanaiņ, co lawirta ngatik mbuņa leacna minna wanaiņ. <sup>4</sup> Ainda mori, memetmbaca ramtaira mana parniņapa orniņmo an lawirta ngatik mbuņa leacri, na ma anmo ma moa katacrena, na ramoot ianna manmo muoc, iriki mbiracna minna wanaiņ, ma gargar ngoin. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca mouņ, ra, an ramootta an mina ramtairta warir mutocrena mukna roumbapa takur tekerna roumbmo tamtamma ndada taņrena. Na ma kamb anik kerı, na anna watura mana tikmo katacrena.

<sup>6</sup> Na ma wattatnanna Iesusa mon tawan ngoin nakipri, karica ma ootta taņa Iesusna outta taņa, mana outta tikca paņan ramtukca tutupniņ marimbitat. <sup>7</sup> Karica an ramootta kam aniac keca aind mambopat, “Iesus, u Tamuņ Ngoin ndeacrena Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc, u aukmo kaia mona moek? Na aku unmo Raraņ Aetaniacna i mbuņa digina mamoeķ, u aukmo girgir ianna kai neaņ teac!” <sup>8</sup> Na an ramootta aindopatna miniņa gaind, Iesusa an ņeroņ ngoreacmo mboprına, “U ņeroņ ngoreac, u an ramootmo tikcarica laru!” <sup>9</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo madigiat, “Una ia mandai?” Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, “Aukna ia Wit, aintik ņerņgaur ņgorik wit aniaca aukap eacrena.” <sup>10</sup> Karica ma Iesusmo aemaņmaņap iņambutta mambopat, ma minmo kai mandaca mina an pitrikmo kai tikcarica taņ teac.

<sup>11</sup> Na markimta tumbun aniaca, an takur roumbmo ambca taņri. <sup>12</sup> Ri, an ņerņgaur ņgorikca Iesusmo aemaņmaņap gaind mambopat, “U aimo mandaca aia mon markimbca mbukna, te, aia mina mbukna.” <sup>13</sup> Karica mina aindopatna mbatca, Iesusa minmo aind moa mandacatna, mbatca an ņerņgaur ņgorikca, an ramootmo tikcarica taņa an markimbmo mbukatke, na an markimta tumbunna ngangangia 2,000na min, na mina an takur tamuņ

ņgetacndiņa anģia ootta irikca an pacpikinna miara pukca, puk ambca menaca mamaiat.

<sup>14</sup> Ainda moatke, an markimta nginaņa morina ramtaira kipcamacariat. Na mina taņa an auņ aniacapa an pitrikna auņembta meikramtair muruņcamiņmo an reacna kam ndopa, mina kipca an laruatna reaca watna moca. <sup>15</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira kipca Iesus ndambuņ ndaruca watri, an ramootta, ņerņgaur ņgorikca mbukca eacrinanna, ma ndona tik ngapaoc aoca iro laņapa mbiraca eacri, na mina aind watca nanambi-atna. <sup>16</sup> Ainda moca an meikramtair mandaibinna an laruatna reaca wattatnanna, mina taņa, kabena meikramtair ndeidmo, an ņerņgaur ņgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootna kammo ninia mboprına. Na mina an markimta kam motoco ninia mbopatna. <sup>17</sup> Ainda moatke, an pitrik waņa meikramtaira ņgepca Iesusmo an pitrik waņ tikcarina moca aemaņmaņap mambopri.

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca maica Iesusa kor naņgabukna mori, ngaua an ņerņgaur ņgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootta Iesusa moa laņa moatna ramootta, ndomo Iesusap taņa moca aemaņmaņap madigiat. <sup>19</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo mba wattacarica ma mba taņgatke, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona kaca nda taņa ndona wiwitmo mbop warac, titocna reik muruņa Kacootta unmo kakadmına opotaca morinan.” <sup>20</sup> Karica an ramootta ņgepca taņa, an pitrik Dekapolisnanmo, ma minmo an kam wemaņ laņa Iesusa manmo moa laņa moatna, ninia mbopca taņri, na meikramtaira muruņcamiņa waraca tamtam malamņiat.

*Iesusa menacatna mooņ ianna wat mac nda neaņgatke, na meac ianna roumbca moa laņa moatna*

*(Matiu 9.18-26 na Luk 8.40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Karica Iesusa kor naņgabukca, miarmo monmbai waņ nagacat, na ma miarna roumb ndeacri, na meikramtairta tumbun ianna manmo mac kipca aumb



mamoat. <sup>22</sup> Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot pañan ianna mana ia Iairus, ma kipca anna tikca Iesusmo watca ma Iesusna outmo ma tutupniñ marimbitat. <sup>23</sup> Karica ma inambut ngoinna aemañmanap mambopri, “Aukna moonja ma menacna mamoeck. Aintik u kipca ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, ma ndona wat mac nda angica eacna.” <sup>24</sup> Ri, Iesusa ngepca an ramootap matangat.

Na meikramtairta tumbun aniacna mana inja ranjaica tanri, ndorimo mana kitimma tikca aumba moca ratapaca moa matanri. <sup>25</sup> Na an meikramtairta rikca meac ianna memetmbaca ma meikpitikta karwaina roumbap, na an roumbca manmo angica eaca tanja iarira parniñapa mbut mbuniñna min mbun. <sup>26</sup> Na an meac, ma an pitir gagarmmo kitukndukar anik punja ngoikri, na mina an meacmo moi laña mo ngocor, wanaiñ ngoin, mina manmo gígirar neañrenan, na mana an roumbca mina manmo mba moa laña mori, wanaiñ ngoin. <sup>27</sup> Ri, an meaca Iesusa kiprina kam wembaña waraca, ma kipca an tumbun aniacna rik ndeaca, Iesusna inmbaia tanja mana tik ngapaoc rocotmo pipikri, <sup>28</sup> na ma gaind ndamñiatna, ma Iesusna tik ngapaoca pipik te, mana roumbca laña monande. <sup>29</sup> Ri, ma ainda moatna mbatca mana racainda anduna katacatke, ma ndona tik marañgiat, mana roumbca lañ mamoat. <sup>30</sup> Ainda moatke, Iesusa malamñiat, mana gargara laruca matangat, na ma uriraca minmo, madigiat, “Mandaia ndo aukna tik ngapaocmo pipikapekna?” <sup>31</sup> Ri, mana inja ranjairena ramtaira mamo gaind mambopat, “U wat, meikramtair wit ngoinna unap tikca ndada rapacrenan, na u madigiek, mandaia ndo unmo pipikapekna?” <sup>32</sup> Na Iesusa kocnaia meikramtairmo watta kororeri, mandai ngoinna ndo manmo pipikrina. <sup>33</sup> Karica an meac mbitaca ma lamñiatna, an reaca manmo laruapekna, na ma kipca Iesusna out ngirikca tutupniñ rimbitca

nanambia nekca ma Iesusmo kamb gidkara muruñ mambopat. <sup>34</sup> Ri, ma an meac mbitacmo gaind mambopat, “Moonmbitac, u aukmo ripacri, aintik u lañ mamoat. Na u tanja una nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na una roumbca lañ mamori.”

<sup>35</sup> Na an minna Iesusa an meacap mbopreke, ramtair ndeida an Iairusna kac ndiñ nakipca mina an ramoot pañanmo gaind mambopat, “Una moonja mamenacri, aintik u ririptimo aiñ wanaiña kai neañ teac.” <sup>36</sup> Ri, Iesusa an ramtair mbopatna kamb mbaraca, ma an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot pañanmo aind mambopat, “U kai nanambi teac, u ripac niñgik.” <sup>37</sup> Ainda moca ma meikramtairmo manap tanjarica wandik tikca ma Pitaapa, Iemisapa mana lapmbitac Ionap, na min mbonkac niñgikmo aca angira mina manap matangat. <sup>38</sup> Ainda moca mina tanja an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot pañanna kac ndaruca wattatnanna, meikramtair wit aniacna punica gararar anikca mori, aea mboracarica. <sup>39</sup> Ri, Iesusa an kaca mbukca minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kaina moca gararar anikca moca aarena? An moonja, ma mba menacreke, ma mangoreke.” <sup>40</sup> Na mina manmo malarongat. Ainda moatke, Iesusa minmo mbopca mina kacmo tikcarica muruñcamiña raekmbai ndaruatke, ma an moonnuocna amepaetniñapa mana inja ranjairena ramtair mbonkacap angica, mina an moonja wair tikca eacrina diab mambukat. <sup>41</sup> Ri, mina mbukca Iesusa an moonja par ngutiñga, na gan kam tip mambopat, “*Talita, kouw.*” Na an kam tipna miniña gaind, “Meac teker u ngep!” <sup>42</sup> Ri, an moonja anduna ngepca tan kip tikri, na mina anna watca ngep ngoreac nanjepca tamtam malamñiat. Na an moonja iarira parniñapa mbut mbuniñna min. <sup>43</sup> Karica Iesus minmo an laruapekna reacna kammo, kabena meikramtairmo

mbop narica makiracat. Ri, ma minmo an moonmo amna reac, emtem neanċa amna mbopatna.

## 6

### *Nasaretnanda Iesusmo iċ maneangċat*

*(Matiu 13.53-58 na Luk 4.16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa an auċ tikcarica ma ndona auċ minij mac nda tanċatna. Na mana iċa ranċairena ramtaira mana iċmbai matanċat. <sup>2</sup> Na Wiktitikna Ra, ma tanċa Iudana mimitpac anċairena kaca mbukka meikramtairmo Raraċ Aetaniacna kam riptiatke. Na meikramtair wiċ aniaca an kam mbaraca, ċgep ċgoreac nanċepca mina gaindopatna, “An ramootta ma an kammo tenna tikca anċiratna? Na an landamċi man ndambuċ ndeacrenanna, anna titocna landamċi? Na titoca moca ma ainta ċgagatracarap morena?” <sup>3</sup> Aia lamċirena. An ramoot ma reikta muindira morena ramoot, na ma Mariana nuoc, na mana laipitikca Iemisapa, Iosepapa, Iudasapa Saimon, na mana mbiar toco gade aiap maeacreke.” Mina aindopca manmo iro ċgoreac maanċiat. <sup>4</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ramma morena ramootta auċembmo ma i aniacap eacrena. Na mana auċ minij ċgoiċnapa, mana racaindpaiknandapa, mana kacnim ċgoiċnanda, ma iremb kocor.” <sup>5</sup> Aintik ma an auċmo ainta ċgagatrac ianna gidikca mba mac moitndaiit. Ma roumbbebta meikramtair kaukimo par mbuċa mina tikemb tinċik ċgutij te, minmo moi laċa monande. <sup>6</sup> Ri, ma ndoa ripac ċgocorta meikramtairta moca tamtam pac malamċiri.

### **Iesusna iċa ranċairena ramtaira manmo wat rapac ċgocor**

*(6.6—8.21)*

### *Iesusa ndona iċa ranċairena ramtairmo aiċ maneangċat*

*(Matiu 10.5-15 na Luk 9.1-6)*

Ainda moca Iesusa an kidrikna auċembmo tanċa kambmo anna riptirina. <sup>7</sup> Ri, Iesusa ndona iċa ranċairena ramtair parniċapa mbut mbuniċmo aca kipca, ma minmo ċerċgaur ċgorikca mbukka eacrena meikramtairtanmo, moa kecarina gagrar neanċa, na minmo mbuniċ, mbuniċa mbagirica matanċat. <sup>8</sup> Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne ndorita kombroormo ndipaca tanċrena ndindipacarmo anċi tanċ. Na ne kabena tatanċa reikap kai anċica ndoriap kai tanċ teac. Na ne tapaca kai anċi teac, na ne ndorita anċira tanċrena rambca kai anċi teac, na ne kitukndukap kai anċica tanċ teac, kari ċgoiċ. <sup>9</sup> Na ne or ċgapaocniċ aocrenan, anna laċ, an niċgik aoc. Na ne tik ċgapaoc mbuniċa kai aoc teac.” <sup>10</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tanċi auċ ian ndaruca kacnim ianna mbukka mbiracek, ne an niċgik ndeaca, tanċi ne an auċ tikcarica tanċ. <sup>11</sup> Na auċemb ndeida mina nenmo mina kaiknimbca actik ċgocor ndacari te, na mina nena kamma warac ċgocor, te, ne an auċ tikcarica tanċ. Na maica ne tanċa nanċepeċ, ne ndorita orniċna tiacar kacopca ne tanċ, te, mina lamċinandet, mina an tipna kirara laċa mba moapeke.”\* <sup>12</sup> Karica mana iċa ranċairena ramtaira ċgepca tanċa meikramtairmo an kam wiwitia mambopat, “Ne ndorita iroar inkar ċgetriki.” <sup>13</sup> Na mina ċerċgaur ċgorikcap eacrena meikramtair wiċ aniktanmo moa kecariatke, na roumbbebta meikramtair wiċ aniktanmo tabair ndikca minmo moa laiċ mamoaċ.

### *Erotta Iesusmo anmo kitac puk neanċrena ramoot Ion ndopa*

*(Matiu 14.1-12 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Na gagrirta ramoot paċan Erot, ma an kamma waracatnanna an reikca aind ndaruri, Iesusna ia an inikca aniac malaruat. Ainda moca meikramtair

6:2 In 7.15    6:3 In 6.42    6:4 Mt 13.57, na Lk 4.24, na In 4.44    6:6 Mt 9.35, na Lk 13.22    6:7 Lk 10.1  
6:8 Mt 10.9-10    6:8 Lk 10.4-11    6:11 Up 13.51    \* 6:11 Iudanangepta tipna kirara gaind, an orniċna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auċmo mba mac nda tanċitndait. Na aina our tukica tanċrena tip toco anna kirar.  
6:13 Ie 5.14    6:14 Mt 16.14, na Mk 8.28, na Lk 9.19

ndeida aindopca, “An kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion, ma menacatnanna, ma mac nda ngepatna. Aintik ma an gargar anjica ma an ngagatracara morena.”  
 15 Na ndeida aind mambopat, “Anna Elaia.” Ri, ndeida aind mambopat, “Anna ramma morena ramoot, ma atuna rambca morina ramtairta ramoot ianna kirar toc.” 16 Na Erotta an kamma waraca, ma aindopatna, “Aku an ramoot Ion, mana logotta aku atuna wawiratna, na mandeaca ma mac nda manjepri.”

17-18 Na ngaua Erot ma ndona lapmbitac Pilipna meac Erodiasmo tapica lanjorina. Ri, Ionna Erotmo gaindopatna, “U ndona lapmbitacna meac tapica lanjoapekna tipna kirara, anna lanja wanaij.” Ainda moatke, Erotta an kam mbaraca ngepca ramtairmo mbopca mina Ionmo utinga manmo lawirta ngatik mbuja leaca maica anjica tanga kac ngoreac matikat. 19-20 Aintik Erot, ma Ion narica rugut morena. Na ma lamnjirena, Ionna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta, ma ramoot wandonj rat ndeacrena ramoot. Ainda moca Erotta ma Ionna nginañ mbatrena. Na Ionna kam ian ndop te, ma mana kamma waraca ma tamtam ngoin ndamnjirañnande, iro inik mananna makuk ngoin ndamnjirañnande. Na ma Ionna kamma waracna tonjonj ngoinna morena. Na Erodias ma nikkatta ngocraica ndomo Ionna mo menacna ndamnjirinanna, na ma minna wanaij.

21 Inmbaia Erodias ma taup ianna gainda watrina. Erot mana aemma mana miratna rana ndamnjica ma amtiam aniac ianna monande. Na an amtiam aniac ma moeknanna, anna ma ndoap aiñ kabea morena ramtair pañaindapa, lapoca ruñrena ramtair pañaindapa, Galili inikna ramtair pañaindapa amnande. 22 Karica mina ambca eacri Erodiasna moonja kipca mbukca mina outta kemma weri. Na Erotap mbiraca ambrina ramtaira an moonja kemma werenna watca mina tonjocarica. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot pañanna an moonj ngammo madigiat, “Aku umo kai lanj

ngoin neañ te, u tonjgoit? U aukmo pac mbop te, aku umo neañnande.”  
 23 Ri, Erot, ma kam gargara manmo gainda babuca mambopat, “Gidik ngoin tamunj, u kaia tonjoca digi te, aku umo neañnande. Na u aukmo gan tiacarpaik titac ndomo wanjembai neañna ndop te, aku aind monande.”

24 Ri, an moonja mac nda laruca tanga ndona aemmo gaind madigiat, “Aku mammo kai anjina kam ndopit?” Na mana aemma aindopatna, “U tanja manmo gaindop, u kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna pañan wawirca aukmo mana pañan neañ.” 25 Karica an moonj ngamma tawina mac nda tanja gagrirta ramoot pañan ndambuñ ndaruca manmo gaindopatna, “Aku tonjorinanna, u mandebanna u kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna pañan wawirca tuonj ianna tikca aukmo neañ.” 26 Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañanna an kamma waraca mana iro inikca tamtam malamñiat. Na ma ndona babua mbopatna kamna malamñiat, na ma ndoap mbiraca ambrena ramtaira watri, ma mina lamnikmo numbir aniac anji narica. Ainda moca ma an moonja kam mawaracat. 27 Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañanna, ndona lapoca ruñrena ramoot ian mbagirica manmo tawi tanja Ionna pañan anji kipna ndopca an lapoca ruñrena ramootta tanga kac ngoreaca mbukca Ionna logotmo mawawirat. 28 Karica ma Ionna pañanmo tuonj ianna tikca anjira kipca an moonj ngammo neañca, ma anjica tanja ndona aem maneanjat.

29 Ri, Erotta Ionmo aind mo menacatna kamma waraca Ionna iñ ranjairena ramtaira kipca mana wair anjica tanga mamutocat.

*Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amna reac neanja ambatna*  
 (Matiu 14.13-21 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)

30 Na Iesusna up anjirena ramtaira mina mac nda kipca man ndambuñ mina manap puniri. Na mina ndori, morina aiñirta kambca niniatke, na mina

meikramtairmo riptiatna kambca anmo muruŋ maniniat. <sup>31</sup> Ri, meikramtair wit aniac a an motemma taŋ kip tikri, na Iesusapa mana up aŋgirena ramtairap mina amta reik amna minna wanaiŋ. Aida moca ma ndona up aŋgirena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne ŋgepca aia ndori tiŋgik ramtair kocorta taup ianna taŋca ne wik emtem pac aŋgina.” <sup>32</sup> Karica mina kor ian naŋgabukca ramtair kocorta taup ianna, mina ndori tiŋgik matanŋat.

<sup>33</sup> Na an meikramtair wit aniac a mina watri mina taŋri, na mina minmo watta garacri. Aida moca an auŋembta meikramtaira mina muruŋcamiŋa Iesusapa mana up aŋgirena ramtair taŋca eacna taupca, mina atuna ootta taŋca laruca maeacri. <sup>34</sup> Aintik Iesusapa taŋca kor tundoca ma gaca wattatnanna meikramtair wit aniac a muruŋa anna punica eacri. Na ma mina watca kakadmai aniac ŋgoin. Mina sipsiparta kirar toc, mina ŋginaŋa mona ramoot ian ŋgocor. Aida moca ma minmo kamb wit ŋgoin riptiatna. <sup>35</sup> Inmbaia ra maica irik mbukna ŋgirikri. Iesusapa iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira kipca manmo gaind mambopat, “Ganna ramtair kocorta taup, na ra maica irik mbukna mamoeck. <sup>36</sup> Karica u an meikramtairmo mbaŋirica mina auŋembmo tamtamma taŋca, ndori amna reik ndeidta ore taŋca oikna.” <sup>37</sup> Na Iesusapa ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtairpaikna kam nda rutica gaindopatna, “Ne ndori minmo amta reik neaŋ.” Ri, mina manmo aindopca, “U tonŋo te, aia karwai par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋa aiŋa moca aŋgirena minna kitukndukar punŋa tapacar tipemb ŋgoikca mina neaŋna?” <sup>38</sup> Ri, ma minmo madigiat, “Ne tapacar tipemb titpaikap eacrena? Na ne taŋca wat.” Mina taŋca wattacarica mac nda kipca Iesusapa gaind mambopat, “Aia tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ŋgoaem mbuniŋ niŋgikap.”

<sup>39</sup> Ri, Iesusapa minmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa taŋca gan katŋin laŋmo tumnambca moi mbirac.” <sup>40</sup> Karica mina taŋca ndeida 100na min naaŋgira punica mbiracatke, ndeida 50na min naaŋgira punica mbiraca maiatke. <sup>41</sup> Na Iesusapa tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ŋgoaem mbuniŋ aŋgica ma tamuŋna auŋa raia watca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋa. Karica ma tapacar tipemb witkica ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira neaŋa, mina aŋgica an meikramtairmo biŋairi, na ma ŋgoaemniŋ aŋgica witkia maica an meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋmo biŋaia maica. <sup>42</sup> Mina muruŋcamiŋa, ambca min ŋgoin matikat. <sup>43</sup> Ri, tapacar tipembapa ŋgoaeb tipembca eacri, mina anmo aŋgia tumbunna tikca, larkambca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa minpaik maaocat. <sup>44</sup> Na an tapacapa ŋgoaem ambatna ramtair niŋgikna ŋgaŋganŋgia 5,000na min. Na meikmombonikca mba nduatke.

*Iesusapa Galili miarna puk nambatta witkica taŋgatna*

*(Matiu 14.22-33 na Ion 6.16-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Karica Iesusapa ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne tawina kor aŋgica monmbaina auŋ Betsaidamo, ne out nagac.” Na ma ndo pac eaca, meikramtairmo mandaca taŋna tonŋonap. <sup>46</sup> Na ma meikramtair mandaca mina taŋri, ma takur ian magat, ma anna tikca mbendeina moca. <sup>47</sup> Ri, maica wigwac ŋgoin motemma kora miarmo rik ndeacri, Iesusapa irikca maŋara ndo kabe ndeacri. <sup>48</sup> Na ma watri, watta ŋgepca kor paŋan ndiŋ nakipca kormo nda tapacri, mina autna aiŋa moca taŋri. Maica auŋ raruri, Iesusapa puk nambat ndiŋa witkica min ndambuŋ nakipri. Na ma maica minmo kunna moatke, <sup>49</sup> ri, mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira watca, ma puk nambat ndiŋ nakipri, mina watca anmo raraŋ ian ndopca. Na mina larikca ŋgocrairi.

**6:31** Mk 3.20    **6:34** Ndu 27.17, na 1 GRP 22.17, na 2 Nin 18.16, na Esi 34.5, na Mt 9.36    **6:35** Mt 14.15, na Mk 8.1-9, na Lk 9.12    **6:37** Ndu 11.13, na 11.22, na 2 GRP 4.43, na Mt 14.16, na Lk 9.13, na In 6.7    **6:41** Mk 7.34  
**6:46** Mk 1.35, na Lk 5.16, na 6.12, na 9.28    **6:49** Mt 14.26, na Lk 24.37, na In 6.19

<sup>50</sup> Na mina muruŋa mana watca rugdar mocaricatke. Ri, Iesusa minmo tawina gaindopatna, “Ne ndorimo moi gagraca eac. Ne kai nanambi teac. Ganna auk.” <sup>51</sup> Karica ma min ndambuŋna kor nangabukca, minap eacatke, watta mamaiat. Ri, mina ngep ngoreac ngoin mangepat. <sup>52</sup> Aintik Iesusa tapac rimbitca meikramtaira biŋaiatna minna, mana ainda moatna reikta mininŋa, mina ŋaŋari lamŋi ngocor, mina iroara mboborac maeacreke.

*Genesaretnanta roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa laiŋ mamoa*

*(Matiu 14.34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira miar kataca ga Genesaret auŋ ndaruca, mina ombca tundoca kormo mikndacrina. <sup>54</sup> Na mina kor tikcarica gacatke, meikramtaira mina watca, Iesusmo watta magaracat. <sup>55</sup> Ri, meikramtaira an inikna auŋembmo tamtamma ootta taŋca anna meikramtairmo mbopca waracri. Na mina waraca maeacri, Iesusa taup ian ndeacekna kam mbarac te, mina ngepca roumbbehta meikramtairmo barera tikca minmo Iesus ndambuŋ naanŋica taŋnande. <sup>56</sup> Na Iesusa an auŋembapa auŋemb tekirapa an pitrikna auŋembmo muruŋa taŋga larurinanna, na mina ainda morena roumbbehta meikramtairmo an punirena taupembca tikrena. Na mina Iesusmo roumbbehta meikramtairmo watcarica mina mana tik ngapaoc waŋ ngutinŋ te, mina muruŋa laŋa mona moca aemaŋmaŋap digica mbopri, na roumbbehta meikramtaira muruŋa ainda morinanna, mina laiŋ mamori.

## 7

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca nicar ngamrirta kammo tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrena*

*(Matiu 15.1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Na Parisiara kipca tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair ndeidap tumbunna tikca, mina Ierusalem tikcarica ngepca

kipca, mina Iesusa watna moca matanŋat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, mina wattatnanna mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira ndorita paira tukica rat ngocora ambri. <sup>3</sup> Na Parisiarapa Iudananda muruŋa mina ndorita nicauna tipna kirara ranŋaica, mina pair ŋaŋari tuki ngocor te, mina mba amitndai. <sup>4</sup> Na mina mbik tikca oikrena taupca taŋca nda kipca, mina ru ngocor te, mina mba amitndai. Na mina rangairena tipembca kirara wit ngoin, mina ndorita nicar punŋa tikca anŋiratna tipemb kirarir ndeid toco gaind, mina kabarapa, winne tuonŋourapa barer, motoco mina tukirena. <sup>5</sup> Karica Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Tida moca una iŋa rangairena ramtaira nicauna tip kirara ranŋai ngocor? Na mina ndorita paira tukica rat ngocora ambapekna.” <sup>6</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ramma morina ramoot Aisaia ma nen ngoin ndopatna, ne paparuna ramtair. Na ma tirra mbopatna kamma gaind, ‘An meikramtair mina ndorimo aukna i anŋira ngeprenanna, upa ndo mboprena, mina iroar inkara aukmo mon tawan ngoin maeacreke. <sup>7</sup> Na mina ramtairta morena tipemb kirarirta kambca riptireke, aindoprena, ‘Ganna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam.’ Aintik mina aukmo wanaiŋ ngoinna tutupniŋ rimbitca mbendeirena.’ <sup>8</sup> Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna neanŋatna Tip Wandikca kecariapeke, na ne ramtairta tipemb kirarir tingikmo mataua utinŋa gagraca maeacreke.”

<sup>9</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna neanŋatna Tip Wandikca nda ipuŋrena, na ne ndorita tipemb kirarira ranŋaina landamŋina ramtair laiŋ koind. <sup>10</sup> Na Moses ma aindopatna, ‘U ndona amepaetniŋna kanŋauk ndeac te, maninŋa kam niŋgikca ranŋai.’ Na, ‘Ramootta ndona amepaetniŋmo kam ngoreac ndop te, ma menacnande.’ <sup>11</sup> Na ne gaindoprena, ‘Ramoot ianna ma kitukndukarapa ainta

reikapnan te, na ma ndona aem co, aetmo otacnande, inmbaia ma manijmo aindopnande, “Gan kitukndukca aku Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋna baburina.”<sup>12</sup> Na ne aindoprena, ‘An ramootta ma an mbuŋa amepaet ŋgotacna reikca kai mo teac.’<sup>13</sup> Aintik ne ndorita nicarta tipemb kirarir aŋgica anna raŋgaireke, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuŋrena. Na anmo reac wanaiŋa morenan. Na ne an reikta tipemb kirarirmo ainda morena.”

*Iesusa meikramtairmo moi Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo patinpaikca morena reacna kam ndopatna*

*(Matiu 15.10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo mac aca punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne muruŋ ŋgoinna aukna kammo matau waraca lamŋi rapac. <sup>15-16</sup> Na reaca ramoot ianmo raek ndiŋa mbuk te, ma an ramootmo moi ma patinŋa mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Reaca an ramootna nikinik ŋgetacndiŋ ndaru te, ande anna ndo an ramootmo moca ma patinŋa monandet.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Karica Iesusa an meikramtair tikcarica kaca taŋgatke. Na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira manmo an kam roorna miniŋna madigiat. <sup>18</sup> Na ma minmo gaind mac mbopat, “Ne toco iroar kocor, a? Na ne mba lamŋire ki, reik wit aniaca, ramootmo raekmbaia up ndiŋa mana nikinikca mbuk te, anna ramootmo patinŋa mba moitndaiit. <sup>19</sup> Aku aindopapeknanna anna gaind točna reikca ramootna iro inikmo gidik ŋgoinna mba irikri. Wanaiŋ. Anna ma lota taupca taŋrena, inmbai ma loaepi kecarinande.” An kamma Iesusa mbopapeknanna ma gaindopapekna, aintocna amta reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo mina rat niŋgik. <sup>20</sup> Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Reaca ramootna iro inik ndeacrenanna an ndiŋa laru te, anna ndo ramootmo moi patinŋa monandet. <sup>21-22</sup> Na aku mbopapekna kamma, anna reikca ramootna nikinik

iro ŋgetacndiŋ ndarurenan, na an reikca gaind, iroar ŋgorik aŋgirena tipna kirar, na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na makimrena tipna kirar, na ramootta riŋga menacrena tipna kirar. Na laŋtaŋgoara laŋtaŋgona tipemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira morenan, na kabena meikramtairta reikca mamatŋina tip kirar, na reac ŋgoreac ŋgoreaca morena tip kirar, na parureke, na ndondo ŋgoin ndopca tamtamma morena tip kirar, na iro ŋgoreac aŋgica kabena meikramtairmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndoprena tip kirar, na garurureke, ŋaŋaŋaona tip kirara morena. <sup>23</sup> Ainta tipemb kirarir, anna muruŋcamiŋa ŋgorik, na anna ramootna iro inik ndeacrenanna, an ŋgetacndiŋ ndarurenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta, ramootmo mo, rat ŋgocor.”

*Ponisiana Pitrik waŋna meaca Iesusmo ritipac aniac ŋgoiŋap*  
*(Matiu 15.21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Karica Iesusa an auŋ tikcarica, ma ŋgepca Tair auŋ aniacna waŋmbai mataŋgat. Na ma anna kac ianna inikca mbukri, na ma mba toŋgori, ramoot ianmo lamŋi narica ma anna eacrenan. Na ma iŋgoroca eacna minna wanaiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Na meac ianna manmo an ndeacrena kamma waracrinan. Na an meaca ma moonŋ ianap, na ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac ianna manap eacri. Ainda moca an meaca tawina kipca Iesusna or kitimma tutupniŋ rimbitca mairikat. <sup>26</sup> An meaca mana aemma manmo Ponisiana pitrik waŋa tikca mirrinan, na Ponisia ma Siriana pitrik waŋnan. Na an meaca ma Girikna kam mbuŋ ndoprena, na ma Iesusmo ndona moonŋna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca moi kecarina moca aemaŋmaŋap madigiat. <sup>27</sup> Na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Outta aia mombonikmo anna reac pac neaŋam. Na anna laŋa wanaiŋ, aia mombonikta amta reik aŋgica pirinŋa ke taŋ nari.”

**7:15-16** Up 10.14-15 \* **7:15-16** Na landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena. Na an kamma gaind, “U ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.” **7:20** Mt 15.18, na Mk 7.23

<sup>28</sup> Na an meaca mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, piringa barna kangauk maeacreke, mitoco mombonikta amta reik tipemb ambrena.”

<sup>29</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “U gaindopapeke, laj u mac nda tanj. Neronj ngoreaca una moonjmo tikcamacariri.”

<sup>30</sup> Na an meaca ndona kac mac nda tanja, moonjuocmo wattatnanna, neronj ngoreac mamoo tikcamacariri ma laja moca bara meraca maeacri.

*Iesusa koar ngoreacniŋapa kam ndop ngocorta ramoot ianna moa laja moatna*

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa Tairna pitrik wanjbai tikcarica, annan mac ngepca tanja auj aniac Saidonna pitrik wanjbai ndaruatna. Ri, ma mac tanja mandaca tanja iricka Galili miar ndaruca, ma Dekapolisna pitrik mambukat. <sup>32</sup> Na mina koarniŋ rikdaca, mimma makukuca, kamma njanari mbop ngocorta ramoot ianna anjira kipca, Iesusmo aemanjanap digiatna, manmo para an ramootna tik nambatta tikna moca. <sup>33</sup> Ri, Iesusa an meikramtairmo tikcarica, ma an ramootmo anjira tanja, maniŋa ndoniŋ niŋgik ndeacri. Na Iesusa an ramootna koarniŋmo ndona patnjit loorniŋ rapaca mbukacarica. Injmbaia ma ndona patnjitmo taber tikca an ramootna mim matikat. <sup>34</sup> Na Iesus ma tamunja auja raia watta gaca, ma ndona tikca ranjairinanna, ma aenan toca moca wik malacat. Ri, ma an ramootmo gaindopatna, “*Epata.*” An kamna miniŋa gaind, “U goot.” <sup>35</sup> Ri, an ramootna koarniŋa tawi ngoinna gootca keatke, reac ianna mana mimma mantikica eacrinanna goarakeca ma kam ndopna min. <sup>36</sup> Na Iesusa meikramtairmo an laruapekke, mina watapekna reacna kamma kabena ramoot ian ndop narica wandik gargar matikat. Na wanaiŋ, mina an kammo anduna mbopca matajri. <sup>37</sup> Na an meikramtaira kam anna waraca, mina ngep ngoreac nanjepca aindopatna, “Reac, reac ma morenanna, ma laj ngoin mamoreke. Ma koara rikdaca

maica eacrenanmo, moa laja moca mina matau mawaracreke, na kamma njanari mbop ngocortanna, kamma matau mambopreke.”

## 8

*Iesusa 4,000na minna ramtair tiŋgikmo amna reac neanja ambatna (Matiu 15.32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an min mbuja meikramtair wit aniac mac kipca punica, mina amna amta reik kocor. Ri, Iesusa ndona ija ranjairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaindopatna, <sup>2</sup> “Aku an meikramtairta kadmaiacarica. Mina aukapmo rai mbonkac ndeacapeke, mina amna amta reik kocor. <sup>3</sup> Na aku minmo nikemb wapataiara aintanna ndorita kaikca mbagirica tanj te, mina panjainda korereca taupembca winaci iriknande. Na mina ndeida taupemb tawan ngetacnan kiprina.” <sup>4</sup> Ri, mana ija ranjairena ramtaira mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Gan motemma ramtair kocorta taup. Na aia tenna tapacar anjica amna reac moca minmo neanja mina ammit?” <sup>5</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gainda digiatna, “Ne tapacar tipemb tipaikap eacrena?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ niŋgik.”

<sup>6</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo mbopca mina pitrik wikin mambiracat. Na ma an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ anjica, ma Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laj ndopacarica, ma an tapacar tipembmo orea maica, ndona ija ranjairena ramtairmo bija mona neanja. Mina meikramtairmo mabinaiat. <sup>7</sup> Na mina ngoaeb tekir ndeid toca eacrina. Ri, Iesusa an ngoaeb tekir motoco ma Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laj ndopacarica ma ndona ija ranjairena ramtairpaikmo, an mac biŋaina maneangat. <sup>8</sup> Na maica mina ambca minna tikatke, am tipa eacari, mina anjia punica larkambca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ maaocat. <sup>9</sup> Na

**7:31** Mt 15.29-31    **7:32** Mt 9.32, na Lk 11.14  
Mk 6.41, na In 11.33, na 11.38, na 11.41, na 17.1  
35.5    **8:2** Mt 15.32-39, na Mk 6.34-44

**7:33** Mk 5.23, na 8.23, na Lk 4.40, na 13.13, na In 9.6  
**7:35** Ais 35.5-6, na Mt 11.5    **7:36** Mk 1.43-45    **7:37** Ais

an ramtair tingikta nganganngia 4,000na min.

Karica Iesusa minmo mbagirica mina matangat. <sup>10</sup> Na ma tawina kor nangabukca ndona ija rangairena ramtair angica, mina mon Dalmanutana pitrik wan matangat.

*Mina Iesusmo ngagatraca mona madigiat (Matiu 16.1-4)*

<sup>11</sup> Na Parisinanda kipca mina manap ipunga mbopca. Na mina manmo mbopca ma ngagatrac ianna mo te, anna ndo minmo wandac te, mina lamninande, anna gidik ma Rarañ Aetaniacna aija morena ramoot. Anna mina mana towai ndopca mbopatna. <sup>12</sup> Ri, Iesusa ndona tikca rangaiatnanna mana tikca makukuatke, ma rutica aindopatna, “Tida moca gan minna meikramtaira ngagatrac ngoin laru te, an ngoinna watna morena? Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnande, mina ianna mba ngagatrac ianna mba mac watitndai.” <sup>13</sup> Karica ma minmo tikcarica kor mac ngabukca, miarmo monmbai wan mag-acat.

*Iesusa Parisiarta isapa Erotna isna kammo kam roor mbuñ nakecatna (Matiu 16.5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtairpaikca iroar ndarekrekeca tapacar tip ndeidap mba angira kipatke, mina tapac tip kabe ningikap angica kipca mina kor inikca tikcamacariat. <sup>15</sup> Na Iesusa minmo kam gargar mbuñ gaindopatna, “Ne ndorimo Parisiarta isapa Erotna isna kam roor nake matau wat.” <sup>16</sup> Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtairpaikca ndori punga aindopca, “Narikca ma an kam ndopapeknanna, anna gidik, aia tapacar kocor.” <sup>17</sup> Na mina aindopatna kaina kambca Iesusa lamnjirina, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ne tamtam ndamñica kambca aindoprena, ‘Aia tapacar kocor?’ Ne mba lamnjire ki? Na ne landamñiar kocor ki? Nena iroar inkara mboracapek ki, a? <sup>18</sup> Na

ne lamnikap, na ne kaica an reikca wat ngocor, a? Na ne kourap, na ne kaica an kambca warac ngocor, a? Na nena iroara ndarekrekepeki, a? <sup>19</sup> Na aku tapacar tipemb parmbai rimbitca, 5,000na minna ramtaira neanga mina ambca, tikcariatna am tipa, ne larkambca titpaikca aocatna?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Larkambca parniñapa mbut mbuniña min.” <sup>20</sup> Na Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku tapacar tipemb parniñapa mbut mbuniña kataca, an 4,000na minna ramtair tingikca neanga mina ambca tikcariatna am tipa, ne larkambca titpaik ngaocatna?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Larkambca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñ.” <sup>21</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne mba watta rapacreke.”

## **Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo riptiatna**

(8.22—10.52)

*Iesusa Betsaida auñna lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianna moa laña moatna*

<sup>22</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtair, mina mac tanga Betsaida auñ malaruat. Ri, an auñnan, mina lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianmo Iesus ndambuñ naangica makipat. Na mina Iesusmo aemanmanap digica mambopat, u mana par ngutin. <sup>23</sup> Karica Iesusa an lamniac ngoreacna ramootna par ngutinga, manap angica larua auñmo raekmbaia tanri. Na ma mana lamniacniño taber iuca, ma ndona para mana lamniacniña tikca, ma manmo madigiat, “U reac ianna watre ki, wanaiñ?” <sup>24</sup> Ainda moca an ramootta ndona lamniacniño watukca watca, gaind mambopat, “Aku ramtair ndeidmo mawatreke. Na aku ñañari wat ngocor, na aku ramtairmo watreke, ikir tan kibre toc.” <sup>25</sup> Ri, Iesusa ndona para mana lamniacniñ mac tikatke. Na an ramootta mataua watukca watca, mana



lamniacniņa laņ mamoot, ri, ma reikmo mataua watta marapacat. <sup>26</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo mana kaca mbagiriatke, manmo mambopat, “U taņca auņmo raekca kai laru teac.”

*Pita ma Iesusna kam ndopa laruatna, ma titocna ramoot*  
(*Matiu 16.13-20 na Luk 9.18-21*)

<sup>27</sup> Karica Iesusa ma ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairap ņgepca, mina Sis-ariapilipai auņ aniacna inikna auņembca rambuņ ndeacrenanna taņri. Na ma ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairmo gaimda digirina, “Meikramtaira mina aukmo mandai ņgacit?” <sup>28</sup> Na mina manmo gaimdopatna, “Meikramtair ndeida mina gaimdoprena, u kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ion. Na ndeida gaimdoprena, u Elaia. Na ndeida gaimdoprena, u ramma morena ramoot ian.” <sup>29</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo gaimd mac madigiat, “Na ne ndori, ne aukmo mandai ņgacit?” Na Pita mana kam rutica gaimdopatna, “U gade gan ramoot, Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca larapaca mbagirica kipca ai mac nda aņgina ramoot.” <sup>30</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa minmo kabena meikramtairmo ndo ndop laru narica minmo wandik matikat.

*Iesus ma aindopatna, ma menaca ma mac nda ņgepnande*  
(*Matiu 16.21-28 na Luk 9.22-27*)

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairmo ripti neaņga gaimd mambopat, “Ramootna Nuoc ma girgir bagarianiac aņginande, te, ramtair paņaindapa, taup ndamtair paņaindapa, tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairap, mina manmo iņ neaņ te, manmo riņ menacnande. Te, ma rai mbonkac ndeaca mac nda ņgepnande.” <sup>32</sup> Na ma an kambmo, minmo mataua wiwitia mbopca mawaracri. Na Pita Iesusmo roumbmbai naaņgia taņga manmo kaeg mamoot. <sup>33</sup> Ri, Iesusa nda uriraca ndona iņa raņgairena ramtaira watta taņga, ma Pitamo kaega moca gaimd mambopat, “Ramoot Mbik, u aukmo iņa tik. U

Raraņ Aetaniacna iroa mba raņgaireke. Wanaiņ ņgoin. U ganna meikramtairta iroar tiņgik maraņgaireke.”

<sup>34</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairapa ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairap, minmo ndo ndambuņ ņgaca punica. Na ma minmo gaimdopatna, “Na ramootta aukmo raņgaina ndop te, ma ndona landamņina iroar tikcarica, ma ndona keracna ik aņgica mbukca aukna iņa raņgai. <sup>35</sup> Aintik mandaia ma ndona eteacna watna ndamņica utiņ te, ma ndona an eteacna watmo kecarinandet. Na mandai aukna ndamņireke, na aukna kam wembaņ laņna lamņina morena ramoot, ma ndona wat kecari te, mana an eteacna watta, ma mba maiitndai. <sup>36</sup> ņarikca ramoot ianna ma gan tiacarpaikna reikmo muruņcamiaņa aņgir mai te, mana eteacna wat mai te, an reikca manmo titoc ņgotacit? <sup>37</sup> Na ramootta ndona eteacna watmo ma titocna opoik mbuņa oikca ma an eteacna wat mac nda aņgirit? <sup>38</sup> Na gan minna meikramtair, mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo iņ neaņgacarica ainta tipemb ņgorikta makukara muruņa morenan. Na mina ianna aukmo numbira mo te, na aukna kam mbarac narica morenan, iņmbaia Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac aniacapa Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņa aiņa morena ņerņgaur ratap kip te, ma an ramootmo numbira monande.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaimdopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ņgoinna gaimdopnande, ramtair ndeida ganna witikca eacrenanna, mina menac ņgocor ndeac te, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocapa, mana gargar aniacap larueknanmo mina watnande.”

*Iesusna tikna wapatta kirar dam ņgoin maņgetrikiat*

(*Matiu 17.1-13 na Luk 9.28-36*)

<sup>2</sup> Karica rai parmbaiapa mbut kabea maiatke, Iesusa Pitaapa, Iemisapa, Ionap, min aņgica mina takur ianna tamuņ

ngoin ndeacrinan magat. Na mina ndori tingikca an ndeacri, watrinan mbuja Iesusna tikna wapatta kirar dam ngoinna ngetrikica mina watatna. <sup>3</sup> Na mana tik ngapaocna reikca kocnaia metaca gogok ngoin. Na gan tiarpaikna ramoot ianna an tik ngapaocna kirar toca mba moitndai. <sup>4</sup> Na Mosesapa Elaia mbanija laruca Iesusap mbopri, na mana ija rangairena ramtaira watatna. <sup>5</sup> Ri, Pita anna watca ma Iesusmo aindoprina, “Ri ripti, anna laj aia gan ndeacrenanna. Aia nena ndamb mbonkaca monande, ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.” <sup>6</sup> Na Pita aindopatnanna, anna gaind, mina rugdar moca nanambirina, aintik Pita ma mba lamjiri, ma titocna kamb ndopit. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca wawirir ndepikca kipca minmo wiŋga makitacat. Na an wawirpaikna inikca kam ianna gaindoprinan, “Anna aukna Nuoc ngoin, na aku manmo matjirenan. Ne mana kamma waracraŋ.” <sup>8</sup> Na tawi ngoinna mana ija rangairena ramtaira tamtamma watrinanna, mina ramoot ianmo mba watatke. Iesusna ndo kabea minap eacrena.

<sup>9</sup> Karica mina an takur tamuŋ tikcarica mina mac nda mairikat. Na Iesusna minmo gaindoprina, “An reacna ne watrinanna, ne ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, taŋca Ramootna Nuoca muk tikcarica ma mac nda ngepekna min.” <sup>10</sup> Na mina an kambmo utiŋga eacri, mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “An muk tikcarica mac nda ngepna kamma anna kaina reac?”

<sup>11</sup> Na mina Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca ririptina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira gaindoprena, Elaia ma outna kipnandet?” <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca Iesusna mina kambmo gainda rutiatna, “An kamma anna gidik. Elaia, ma out nakipca reikmo muruŋcamin mac moi wandoŋainandet. Na an kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna tida moit? Na ma aindoprina, Ramootna Nuoca ma gigirar wit

anŋinandet, na meikramtaira manmo peperena kamb ndopnandet? <sup>13</sup> Na aku nenmo gaindopnandet, ngaua Elaia makipatna. Na meikramtaira ndorita toŋtoŋgara rangairina, na mina manmo ainta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kamna kirar toc.”

*Iesusna nuocna moonuoc teker ianna neron ngoreaca moa kecariatna*  
(Matiu 17.14-21 na Luk 9.37-43)

<sup>14</sup> Ri, Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtair mbonkaca takur ndija nda irikca taŋga mana ija rangairena ramtair tambuŋ ndaruca, mina watrinanna meikramtairta tumbun aniaca minmo paria anŋica eacrina. Na tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida minap ipuŋga mboprenan mbuja. <sup>15</sup> Na an meikramtaira muruŋa watrinanna, Iesusna kiprinanna watca mina ngep ngoreacna ngepatna. Ri, mina tawi ngoinna man ndambuŋ ngoota matanŋat. Na mina manmo gaindopatna, “Ra laj ngoin, u makipca.” <sup>16</sup> Na Iesusna mana ija rangairena ramtairmo gainda digirina, “Ne kaina reacna moca minap ipuŋrena?” <sup>17</sup> Ainda moca an meikramtairta rikna ramoot ianna Iesusna kammo gainda nda rutiatna, “Ri ripti, neron ngoreac ianna kipca aukna nuocap eacrenan, na ma mana upmo leaca ma kamb ndopna minna wanaiŋ. Aintik aku manmo un ndambuŋ naanŋica kipapekna. <sup>18</sup> Na memetmbaca an neron ngoreaca manmo mbukca, manmo mo najaoca manmo pitrikca mo irikrena. Na toptikca mana up ndiŋ ndarurenan, na ma ndona ndairmo iriki ikca wirenan, na mana tikca kocnaia panpaniacarirena. Na aku una ija rangairena ramtairmo an neron ngoreaca mo kecarina digirinan, na mina mona minna wanaiŋ.”

<sup>19</sup> Na Iesusna an kambca waraca ma meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne ritipaik kocorta meikramtair, aku nenapmo kidrik titpaikca nenap eacit? Na aku nena

**9:3** Dan 7.9 **9:7** TW 18.15, na Mt 3.17, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22, na Up 3.22 **9:9** Mt 12.16, na Mk 8.30 **9:11** Mal 4.5, na Mt 11.14 **9:12** Njap 22.1-18, na Ais 53.3, na Dan 9.26, na Mal 4.5, na Lk 23.11, na Pil 2.7 **9:13** Mt 11.14, na 17.12, na Lk 1.17

makukara mbukit? Na aukmo an nuocmo anđi kip.”<sup>20</sup> Ri, mina an nuocmo man ndambuŋ naanđira taŋri. Na an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca Iesusa watca, ma tawi ŋgoinna an nuocmo moa ŋaŋaoca manmo laŋa mba moa nekatke. Na ma anna tam-tamma upuria taŋri, na toptikca mana up ndiŋ ndarurina.

<sup>21</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa an nuocna aetmo gainda digiatna, “Kidrikar titpaikca ma aind ndeacrinan?” Ri, aetta aindoprinan, “Manmo moonŋnuoc tekera tikca kiprina.

<sup>22</sup> Na memetmbaca an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca manmo mo menacna moca, manmo tac nake mbukrena, na manmo puk nake pukrena. Na u min ecte, u aina kadmaica manmo otac.”<sup>23</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca u aukmo gaindoprina, ‘U min ecte’? Na u mandai u ripac te, u reikmo muruŋa mona min.”

<sup>24</sup> Na tawi ŋgoinna an nuocna aetta kam keca gaindopatna, “Aku ripacrena, na aukna ritipaca gargara wanaiŋ, u aukna ritipacmo mo gagra. Na u aukmo otac!”

<sup>25</sup> Ri, Iesusa watrinanna meikramtair wit aniac min ndambuŋa ootta kipca ram-bunairinan. Ainda moca ma an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac up mikrenanapa koar rikdacrenan, u an nuocmo tikcari.” Na u an moonŋnuocmo kai mac nda mbuk teac.

<sup>26</sup> Ainda mocatke, an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca kam aniac keca, ma an nuocmo kocnaia moa nekca ŋgocraicarica, ma an nuocmo tikcarica matanđat. Na an nuoca ma wair toc ndeacrina. Ri, meikramtair witta anna watca aindoprina, “Ma mamenacri.”

<sup>27</sup> Na Iesusa mana parmo utiŋga, manmo anđi ŋgepri, na ma ŋgepca witikrina.

<sup>28</sup> Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa kaca taŋga eacri, mana iŋa ranđairena ramtairap mina ndori tiŋgikca eacri, mina manmo gainda digirina, “Titoca moa aia an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ?”

<sup>29</sup> Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Mbembendeina tipna kirar niŋgik mbuŋa an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca mo kecarina min. Na kabena taupemb kocor.”

*Iesusa ndona memenacna kam an mac mbopatna*  
(*Matiu 17.22-23 na Luk 9.43-45*)

<sup>30</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranđairena ramtaira an taup tikcarica mina Galilina pitrik waŋna rikca taŋrina. Na Iesusa ma tonđorinanna, ma an ndeacrenanna, ramoot ianna kai lamŋi teac, ma an ndeacrenan.<sup>31</sup> Na anna miniŋa gaind, ma ndona iŋa ranđairena ramtairmo ririptica neaŋrina. Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Mina Ramootna Nuocmo ramtairta para tiknandet, na mina manmo mo menacnandet. Na mina manmo mo menaca, ma eaca rai mbonkacna min mbuŋa ma mac nda ŋgepnandet.”<sup>32</sup> Na mina an kambta miniŋa mba lamŋia garacri. Ainda moca mina manmo digina rugdar mori.

*Mandaia ndo outta tikit*  
(*Matiu 18.1-5 na Luk 9.46-48*)

<sup>33</sup> Na Iesusapa mana iŋa ranđairena ramtaira taŋga Kapaneam auŋa larurinan. Na mina kacna inikca mbukca eacri, ma minmo gainda digiatna, “Aia taupna kipreke, ne kaina reacna kamna ipuŋga mbopca kiprena?”<sup>34</sup> Na mina manmo kam ianna mbop ŋgocor. Na anna miniŋa gaind, mina taup ndiŋa kiprinanna mina ndorimo ipuŋrinan, mandaia ndo mina ramoot paŋan ndeacit.<sup>35</sup> Ri, Iesusa mbiracatke, ma ndona iŋa ranđairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaindoprina, “Ramootta outta tikna mo te, ma iŋmbai ŋgoin ndeacnande. Na ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna aiŋa mona ramoot ndarunande.”<sup>36</sup> Na ma aindopacarica ma moonŋnuoc teker ianmo anđica mina rikca witikrina. Ri, ma an moonŋnuocmo potaca minmo gaindoprina,<sup>37</sup> “Ramootta aukna iro landamŋiap eacrenan, na ma gaind tocna kirarna moonŋnuocmo otac te, ma aukmo otacrina. Na ramootta auk ŋgotacapeknan, ma auk niŋgikmo mba otacri. Wanaiŋ. Ma an Aetta aukmo

**9:23** Mt 17.20, na 21.21, na Mk 11.23, na Lk 17.6, na In 11.40  
**9:24** Lk 17.5  
**9:26** Mk 1.26  
**9:30** Mk 8.31, na 10.32-34, na In 7.1  
**9:32** Lk 9.45, na 18.34  
**9:34** Lk 22.24  
**9:35** Mt 20.26-27, na 23.11, na Mk 10.43-44, na Lk 22.26  
**9:37** Mt 10.40, na Lk 10.16, na In 13.20

mbagirica aku kiprinan motocmo ma otacrina.”

*Ramootta aimo puṅdamootta mo ṅgocor ma aina aikndamoot*  
(Luk 9.49-50)

<sup>38</sup> Karica Ionna Iesusmo gaindoprina, “Riṛipti, aia watrinanna, ramoot ianna una i mbuṅa ṅernṅaur ṅgorikca moa kecarireke. Na ma aina wiwitnanna wanaiṅ, aintik aia manmo mbopca, ma an aiṅa kai mo teac.” <sup>39</sup> Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne manmo kai kirac teac. Na anna gaind, ramoot ianna aukna i mbuṅa ṅgagatraca ianna mo te, ma aukmo kam ṅgoreaca mba tawi mbopitndai.” <sup>40</sup> Na ramootta aimo puṅdamootta mo ṅgocor, ma aina aikndamoot. <sup>41</sup> Na aku nenmo gidik ṅgoinna gaindopnande, an kammo ne matau warac. Na anna gaind, ramoot ianna nenmo gaind ndamṅi te, ne Karaisna aiṅna ramtair, na anna moca ma nenmo puk neaṅam te, Raraṅ Aetaniaca manmo reac laṅ ian ṅgoin neaṅnande.

*Tip ṅgoreacna makukca ma ritipaca moa ṅgocrairena*  
(Matiu 18.6-9 na Luk 17.1-2)

<sup>42</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna ganna mombonik tekira aukca riṛpacrenanna, mina ianmo moca, ma tip ṅgoreacna makukca irik te, mina an ramootmo waut aniac ian aṅgica mana logotmo anap leaca manmo aṅgica macait inik nake pukca, ma menac te, anna laṅ. <sup>43-44</sup> Na una para unmo tip ṅgoreacna makukca mona wiṅ te, u kataca kecari. Anna laṅ u par kabe niṅgikap, te, u memetmbaca eteacna wat aṅṅinande. Na moca u par mbuniṅapa mina unmo menac ṅgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari.\* <sup>45-46</sup> Na una ora unmo tip ṅgoreacna makukca wiṅ te,

u anmo kataca kecari. Anna laṅ u kabe niṅgikap, te, u memetmbac ndeacrena wat aṅṅinande. Na moca u or mbuniṅap, mina unmo menac ṅgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari.† <sup>47</sup> Na una lamniaca unmo tip ṅgoreacna makukca wiṅ te, u ian tarki kecari. Anna laṅ u lamniac kabe niṅgikap, te, u Raraṅ Aetaniacna bubuoca mbuknande. Na moca u lamniac mbuniṅap mina umo menac ṅgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari. <sup>48</sup> An taupca, ‘Nduipitikca mina warirmo amraṅnande, na mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo loriraṅnande, na ma mba maiitndait.’

<sup>49</sup> “Na mina mindaṅmo gimbarara muruṅa tikrenan, te, an gimbarara Raraṅ Aetaniacna lamniac ṅgoutta mina ratta mona. Na an tipna kirar mbuṅa taca meikramtairmo muruṅa larunandet.

<sup>50</sup> “Na mindaṅa ma reac laṅ. Na mindaṅna tarara mai te, ne titoca moa, mana tarara mac nda kipit? Na mindaṅa ma amna ṅgoaebapa reikmo moa laṅa moca eacrenan, na an tipna kirar mbuṅa ne mindaṅ laṅna kirar toc ndaruca, eteac laṅmo laiplacarap eacnande.”

## 10

*Iesusa laṅtango kakatacna tipna kirarna kam ndoprina*  
(Matiu 19.1-12 na Luk 16.18)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa ṅgeṛca an taup tikcarica, ma Iudiana pitrik waṅmo, oc Iodanna waṅgambaia taṅrina. Na meikramtair wit aniacna man ndambuṅa mac kipca punirina. Na ma ndona tipna kirara raṅgaica meikramtairmo mimitpac neaṅrina.

<sup>2</sup> Ainda moca Parisina ramtaira man ndambuṅa kipca, manmo towaina moca. Na mina manmo gainda digirina, “Aina tip wandikca aimo aindoprina, ramootta

**9:38** Ndu 11.27-29, na Lk 9.49    **9:39** 1 Ko 12.3    **9:40** Mt 12.30, na Lk 11.23    **9:41** Mt 10.42    **9:43-44** Mt 5.30    \* **9:43-44** Na landamṅina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamṅirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. An taupca nduipitikca mina warirmo amraṅnande, mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo loriraṅnande, na ma mba maiitndait. Na wes 48na inik toco wat. † **9:45-46** Na landamṅina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamṅirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. An taupca nduipitikca mina warirmo amraṅnande, mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo loriraṅnande, na ma mba maiitndait. Na wes 48na inik toco wat.    **9:47** Mt 5.29    **9:48** Ais 66.24  
**9:49** Esi 43.24    **9:50** Mt 5.13, na Lk 14.34-35, na Ro 12.18, na Epe 4.29, na Kol 4.6, na Ib 12.14

ndona meac lanţangomo, lanţango kat-acna lanţ ki, co, lanţa wanaiņ?”<sup>3</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Na Mosesa nenmo titocna Tip Wandikmo nenmo neaņrina?”<sup>4</sup> Na mina gaimdoprina, “Mosesa aindoprina, ‘Ramootta lanţango kakatacna timbiņ rapara tirca meacmo neaņga, manmo mandaca taņ te, anna lanţ.’”<sup>5</sup> Na Iesusa minmo gaimdoprina, “Ne garururena ramtair, aintik Mosesa nenmo an Tip Wandikca tirca nenmo neaņrina.”<sup>6</sup> Na ne warac, ‘Atu űgoinna Raraņ Aetaniaca reikmo muruņcamaņa morina, na ma meikramtair motocmo muruņcamaņa morina. Na ma minmo meacapa ramootta morina.<sup>7</sup> Aında moca ramootta ndona aemaetmo tikcarica taņca ndona meacap mik te,<sup>8</sup> na maniņa tik kabe niņgik ndarunande.’ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca aindoprinan tik, maniņa ndamnaņa mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiņ. Maniņa tik kabe niņgik ndarurina.”<sup>9</sup> Aintik reaca Raraņ Aetaniaca moa mikrinanna, anna ramootta titacna towanaiņ.”

<sup>10</sup> Aında moca iņmbaia Iesusapa mana iņa ranġairena ramtaira kac mac taņgatke, mina manmo an lanţango kakatacna kambta moca manmo mac digiatna.<sup>11</sup> Na ma minmo gaimdopatna, “Ramoot ianna ndona meac lanţangomo tikcarica, ma kabena meac lanġo te, an ramootta ma tip űgadudukca morina.<sup>12</sup> Na meac ianna ndona kaņgait tikcarica kabena ramoot lanġo te, an meaca ma tip űgadudukca morina.”

*Iesusa aindoprina mina mombonik tek-ermo watcarica mina man ndambuņ nakip (Matiu 19.13-15 na Luk 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica meikramtaira ndorita mombonikmo Iesus ndambuņ naaņġia kiprina. Na mina tongorinanna, ma mina tikembmo utiņga mbendeia taņna. Ri, mana iņa ranġairena ramtaira anna watca mina an meikramtairmo kaega mori,<sup>14</sup> Iesusa anna watca ma minmo kaeg mamoot. Na ma ndona

iņa ranġairena ramtairmo gaimdoprina, “Ne an mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuņ nakip. Ne minmo kai kirac teac. Wanaiņ. Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca ma ainta ramootnan, ma an mombonik tekirta kirar toc ndeacrena.<sup>15</sup> Na aku nemo gidik űgoinna gaimdopnande, ramoot ianna Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocmo an mombonik tekir aņġirena tipna kirara aņġi űgocor te, ma anna mbukna toawanaiņ. Na wanaiņ űgoin.”<sup>16</sup> Na an mombonikmo ma potaca, ma ndona parmo min nambatta tikca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo minmo, mo lanţa mona madigiat.

*Laimnembta ramootta Iesusap mbop-rina*

*(Matiu 19.16-30 na Luk 18.18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Karica Iesusa an tikcarica űgepca taņre mbuņa, ramoot ianna ootta kipca mana kitimmo tutupniņ rimbicca, manmo gaimdopatna, “Riripti lanţ, aku tida mo te, aku iarwar ndeteacna wat lanţ aņġirit?”

<sup>18</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo gaimdopatna, “Kaina moca u aukmo lanţ űgacrina? Raraņ Aetaniac niņgikca ndo ma lanţ.<sup>19</sup> Na u Tipemb Wandikta kambca u lamņirena, ‘Ne kabena meikramtairmo kai mo menac teac. Na ne lanţangoar, ne tipemb űgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na ne kai makim teac. Na ne kabena meacramootmo ritri waparacmo kai moca, paparuna kam mbuņa kai mbop teac. Na ne kabena ramootna reacmo kai paruca kam kocora kai aņġi teac. Na ne ndorita ameraterta kaņgauk niņgik ndeacraņ, na mina kambmo waracraņ.’”

<sup>20</sup> Ri, an ramootta Iesusmo gaimdopatna, “Riripti, aku moonņuoc tekera tikca kipca mandeacna min, aku an Tipemb Wandikmo muruņa ranġairena.”<sup>21</sup> Na Iesusa manmo waticca, ma manmo matņia, manmo gaimdopatna, “U reac kabena matpirena. U taņca ndona laimnembta reikmo mbik tikca mandaica oik te, u an kitukndukmo aņġica meikramtair ndaekpembmo neaņ. Na u aında mo te,

**10:4** TW 24.1-4, na Mt 5.31    **10:6** RL 1.27, na 5.2    **10:7** 1 Ko 6.16, na Epe 5.31    **10:7** RL 2.24    **10:11** Mt 5.32, na 1 Ko 7.10-11    **10:14** 1 Ko 14.20, na 1 Pi 2.2    **10:15** Mt 18.3    **10:19** NA 20.12-16, na TW 5.16-20, na 24.14, na Ie 5.4    **10:21** Mt 6.19-20, na 10.38, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 12.33

u tamuŋna auŋmo u reik laiŋ koindap eacnande. Na u kipca aukmo ranŋai.”

<sup>22</sup> Na an ramootta an kamma waracatke, mana iro inikca makuk ŋgoin, na mana inpaŋanna ŋgocraica ma matanŋat. Na anna miniŋa gaind, ma lamin aniacap tik.

<sup>23</sup> Na Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo watca, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Laimnembta meikramtaira, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mbumbuka, minmo owai ŋgoin.” <sup>24</sup> Ainda moca mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira mana an kam mbaraca mina ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋeprina. Na ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna mombonik, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kanŋaukca mbubukca, aiŋ aniac ŋgoin!

<sup>25</sup> Na kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbubukca anna wetwet ŋgoin, na an kirara laimnembta ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kanŋaukca mbukna aiŋ ŋgoin.” <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira ŋgep ŋgoreac ŋgoin nanŋepca, mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “Ainda mo te, mandaiia ndo iarwarna eteacna wat anŋirit?” <sup>27</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo wat gargara watca ma gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira ndori puŋga towanaiŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniac man niŋgikca, ma ndo reikmo muruŋa mona min.”

<sup>28</sup> Ainda moca Pita, ma Iesusmo kam ianna gaindopatna, “U warac, aia ndorita reik tikcarica una iŋ maranŋaireke.”

<sup>29</sup> Na Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna gaindopnandet, meikramtaira muruŋa aukapa kam wembanŋ laiŋ ndamŋina moca ndorita kaik, co laiplacar, co mbiar, co aemer, co aeter, co mombonik, co warinemb tikcari te, <sup>30</sup> mina 100na minna reik anŋinandet. Na an minna mina gan tiacarpaikca eacraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo reik witta neanŋandet. Na anmo mina ŋgaua anap eacrenanmo kunnandet. Na mina kaik witapa, laiplacar witapa, mbiar witapa, aemer witapa, mombonik witapa, warinembca witap anŋinandet.

Na meikramtair ndeida minmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorik ndeid toco an minna monandet. Na minmo inŋmbai ndaruna reaca, mina iarwarna eteacna wat laiŋ anŋinandet. <sup>31</sup> Na meikramtair witta mandeaca out ndeacrenan, mina inŋmbai ŋgoin ndeacnandet. Na meikramtair witta mandeaca iŋ ŋgoin ndeacrenan, mina out ndeacnandet.”

*Iesusa ndona memenacna kam mac mbopatna*

*(Matiu 20.17-19 na Luk 18.31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira Ierusalemna taŋna moca taup ndiŋa taŋri. Na ma minmo outta taŋrina. Ri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋirina. Na meikramtaira mina iŋa ranŋairenanna, mina nanambirina. Aintik ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairpaikmo mac anŋica, ma ndo ndaruna reikta kamb ndoprina. <sup>33</sup> Na ma aindoprina, “Ne warac. Mandeaca aia Ierusalem matanŋek, na mina Ramootna Nuocmo mina taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira neanŋandet. Na mina manmo ritri waparaca monandet, na mina manmo mo menacna kamb leacnandet. Te, mina manmo ludana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta wiwitna para tiknandet. <sup>34</sup> Na an ramtaira manmo peperenandet, na manmo taber iunandet, na manmo pi ŋgoreac ŋgoinna pinandet, na manmo mo menacnandet. Na rai mbonkacna min mbuŋa, ma mac nda ŋgepnandet.”

*Iemisapa Ionna digdigi*

*(Matiu 20.20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Karica Sebedina nuocniŋa Iemisapa Ion, maniŋa Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca manmo gaindopatna, “Riŋipti, anŋa unmo reac ianna digina mamoeck, na anŋa tonŋgorinanna u anŋmo an reaca mo.”

<sup>36</sup> Ainda moca ma maniŋmo gainda digirina, “Onŋo tonŋgorinanna aku onŋmo kaina reaca moit?” <sup>37</sup> Na maniŋa manmo gaindopatna, “An minna u i aniac anŋica gagrirta ramoot paŋan aniac mo te, anŋa

tongorinanna aḡna ianna una par umbai mbirac te, ianna una par aenmbaia mbiracna.”

<sup>38</sup> Ri, Iesusa maninmo gaind mambopat, “Onḡo aukmo an reacna digirinanna, onḡo anmo mba garaca lamnjireke. Na onḡo an gigirar auk ndambuḡnan anḡina min ki? Na an kitac pukca aku anḡinanna onḡo anḡina min ki?” <sup>39</sup> Na maninḡa manmo aindopatna, “Anḡa min.”

Ri, Iesusa maninmo aindoprina, “Anna gidik, onḡo auk anḡiekna girgira onḡo anḡina min. Na an kitac pukca mandeaca aku anḡina morenanna, onḡ toco anna anḡinandet.\* <sup>40</sup> Na mandaia aukna par umbai, co, mandaia aukna par aenmbaia mbiracnanna, anna aukna reaca wanaiḡ. An mbibiracna reikca anna aukna Aetta larapacrina meikramtairtan.”

<sup>41</sup> Na mana inḡa ranḡairena ramtair parniḡa an reikta kambca Ionapa Iemis mbaninḡa mboprinan, mbaracatke, mina maninmo kaega morina. <sup>42</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo ndo ndambuḡa ḡgaca kipca, minmo aindoprina, “Ne lamnjirena, Iudana raekmbaina meikramtairta ramtair paḡanda eacrenan, mina ndorita wiwitanmo ndorita kanḡaukca eacna gagra bubuocrena. Na mina ramtair paḡanda, ndorita meikramtairmo ndorita kambmo ranḡaina moca gagraena. <sup>43</sup> Na an tipna kirara nena rikca kai eac teac. Kari ḡgoin. Na ramootta nenmo ramoot paḡan ndeacna mo te, ma nenmo, nena aiḡna ramoot ndeac. <sup>44</sup> Na ramootta nenmo out ndeac ndop te, ma nenmo muruḡna mbaiḡna ramootna kirar toc ndeac. <sup>45</sup> Na anna gaind, Ramootna Nuoc toco ma kiprinanna, meikramtaira man ḡgotaca mana aiḡa mo nake mba kiprina, wanaiḡ. Ma min ḡgotacna kiprina, te, ma ndona eteacna wat mbuḡa meikramtair witmo nda oiknandet.”

*Iesusa lamniac ḡgoreacna ramoot ianmo moa laḡa moatna*  
(Matiu 20.29-34 na Luk 18.35-43)

<sup>46</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana inḡa ranḡairena ramtaira tanḡa Ieriko auḡ ndaruca. Na manapa mana inḡa ranḡairena ramtairapa meikramtairta mimiatta Ieriko auḡmo tikcarica tanḡe mbuḡa, Timeusna nuoc Bartimeus, ma taup roumbca mbiraca eacrina. Na ma lamniac ḡgoreac, na ma meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurena. <sup>47</sup> Na ma waracrinanna, Nasaretna Iesusa kipri, na ma gaind ḡgaca mboprina, “Iesus u Dewitna ḡgamair, u aukna kadmaica aukmo otac.” <sup>48</sup> Ri, meikramtair witta manmo kaega moca manmo gaindoprina, “U watiti.” Na ma kamb anik puḡa gaind ḡgaca mboprina, “Dewitna ḡgamair, u aukna kadmaica aukmo otac.” <sup>49</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa witikca aindopatna, “Manmo ac kip.” Ri, mina an lamniac ḡgoreacna ramootmo aca mambopat, “U tonḡoca ḡgep, ma una maacreke.” <sup>50</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona tik ḡgapaoc rocot riḡḡa kecarica, ma tawi ḡgoin nanḡepca witikca ma Iesus ndambuḡa tanḡrina. <sup>51</sup> Na Iesusa manmo gainda digirina, “U tonḡorinanna aku unmo tida moit?” Na an lamniac ḡgoreacna ramootta manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aku watna.” <sup>52</sup> Na Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, “U tanḡ, una ritipaca ndo unmo moa laḡa morina.” Na tawi ḡgoinna mana lamniaca laḡ mamori, na ma watatna. Na ma Iesusa ranḡaica taup ndiḡ matanḡat.

## **Iesusa girgir anḡica menaca mac nda ḡgepnande**

### **11**

(11—16)

*Iesusa Ierusalem auḡ aniacmo gagrirta ramoot paḡanna kirar toc mambukat*  
(Matiu 21.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40 na Ion 12.12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana inḡa ranḡairena ramtaira Ierusalem auḡ aniacmo kipca rambuḡaiatke, na mina tanḡa Olip

**10:38** Mk 14.36, na Lk 12.50    **10:39** Up 12.2, na KIEK 1.9    \* **10:39** Kabena mininḡa gaind, anna Iesusa ndona memenacna girgir aniacna kam ndoprena.    **10:42** Lk 22.25-26    **10:43** Lk 9.48    **10:43** Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 22.26    **10:45** In 13.14, na Pil 2.7, na 1 Ti 2.5-6    **10:47** Mt 9.27, na 15.22    **10:52** Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34

Takurna roub ndeacrina aujnij Betpageapa Betani malaruat. Na ma ndona ija rangairena ramootnijmo outta mbagirica, <sup>2</sup> ma manijmo gaindopatna, “Onjo monmbai waja an auja aia watrinanna tanca. Na onjo tan laru te, onjo anduna watnandet, donki ngam ianna meikramtaira manmo mbiraca tan ngocora mina mikndaca eacrenan. Onjo mana ngatik piarca anji kip. <sup>3</sup> Na ramoot ianna onjo digi te, ‘Kaina moca onjo donkimo anjica tanjek?’ Te, onjo manmo rutica aindop, ‘Kacootta manmo aijap, na inmbaia ma manmo tawina mac nda anji kipnande.’” <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca manija matangat, na manija tanca donki ngam ianna taupca witikca eacrenanna watca, na mina an donkimo kac ianna tinna roubca mikndaca eacrena. Ri, manija mana ngatikmo mapiari. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca an ramtaira anna roubca witikca eacrenanna, mina manijmo ginda digiatna, “Onjo kaia mona moca gan donkina ngatik piarrena?” <sup>6</sup> Na Iesusa manijmo mboprina kamna kirar ngoinna manija minmo anda nda rutirina. Na mina manijmo donki anji tanja kammo, lan mambopat. <sup>7</sup> Karica manija Iesusmo donki anjica matangat. Na manija ndoninja tik ngapaoc rocotnij rianja anjica donkina kopik nambatta tikrina, ri, Iesusa an nambat nagac mambiracat. <sup>8</sup> Na meikramtair witta ndorita tik ngapoik roctir rianja taup ndij ngimtaca matanri. Na ndeida tanga ikir raprirmo kataca anjia kipca taup ndij ngimtaca tanri. <sup>9</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida mammo outta tanrenanna, na ndeida mana inmbai nakiprenan, mina muruja gind ngaca mboprena, “Raran Aetaniacmo tongoca wirairan. Na Raran Aetaniac, an ramootta Kacootna i mbu nakiprinanmo matau moran. <sup>10</sup> Na Raran Aetaniac mandeaca u aina bubuocna gagrirta ramoot pananmo matau mo. Na an gagrirta ramoot panan, ma aina nicau Dewitna wiwitnan kiprina. Na Raran Aetaniac Tamun Ngoinnanna imo anji ngepran!”

<sup>11</sup> Na Iesusa tanga Ierusalem auj aniac ndaruca, ma Raran Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mbukca, ma anna reikca watta tan, tanga maica ra irik mbukna mori, ma ndona ija rangairena parnijapa mbut mbuninja ramtair anjica mina Betani auj mac nda matangat.

*Iesusa ik nganinmo gaindopatna ma mba eritndai*  
(Matiu 21.18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Na inmbaina ra, mina Betani auj tikcarica mina Ierusalem auj mac nda tanre mbuja, Iesusa nik mawataiat. <sup>13</sup> Na ma watrinanna, ik nganin ianna tawan ngoinna eac ngocor, na ma raprir tingikap. Aintik ma an ik ndambuja tanca, mana gagaimbta orea wattatnanna, ma gagaimb kocor. Wanain ngoin. Raprir tingikca ndori eacri, na anna nganinarta erna nanaira wanain. <sup>14</sup> Ri, ma an ik nganinmo gaindopatna, “U mba mac eritndai, te, meikramtaira unmo mba mac anjica amitndait. Wanain ngoin.” Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira an kammo waracrina.

*Kitukndukna aija morena ramtairmo Iesusa ootta mandacatna*

(Matiu 21.12-17 na Luk 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira tanga Ierusalem auj aniac ndaruca mambukat. Ri, ma Raran Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, ma anna tikca kitukndukna aija morena ramtairmo ootta mandacatna. Na ma mina kitcartukar ngetrikirena ramtairta barermo rapaca irikri, na ngorikmo mbik tikca oikrena ramtairta mbibiracna reik motoca rapaca mairikat. <sup>16</sup> Na ma minmo an Raran Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikmo reik anjica kip narica wandik matikat. <sup>17</sup> Na ma minmo ginda riptiatna, “Raran Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprena, ‘Aukna Kaca kabena pitrik waja meikramtaira muruja an nakipca aukmo mbendeinande.’ Na ne anmo macmakimna meikramtairta ingorocna taupna kirara morina.”



<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtair pañaindapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtaira an kamma waracatke, mina mana mo menacna iroarta maoreat. Na mina ainda morinanna, mina man narica nanambirina. Na anna gaind, meikramtaira muruñcamina mana rip-tirena kambta moca ngep ngoreac nanjeprena. <sup>19</sup> Na wigwacmbai mbuñña Iesusapa mana iña rangairena ramtaira Ierusalem tikcarica mina matangat.

*Mataua ripacrena ramoot, ma mbendei te, ma reikca anginandet*  
(Matiu 21.20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Karica inmbaina rana njanarmuñ ngoinna Iesusapa mana iña rangairena ramtairap, mina mac nda kipca, mina an ik njaninmo wattatnanna ma maguruat. Na an ikna raprirapa mana kacrir toco kocnaia gurumacariat. <sup>21</sup> Na Pita an Iesusa moatna reac ndamñiatke, ma gaindoprina, “Riripti u wat, noura u an ik njaninmo ngocraina ndopatnanna, mandeaca ma magururi.” <sup>22-23</sup> Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aku nenmo gidik ngoinna gaindopnandet. Ne Raranj Aetaniacmo ripacranj. Na ramoot ianna gan takurmo gaindop te, ‘U ngepca macait inik ndaru irik.’ Na an ramootta ma iro nikinik mbuniñ ngocor, na ma gaind ngoinna ripacrina, an reaca ma mbop te, ma larunandet. <sup>24</sup> Na ne reac ian angina moca ripaca, ne Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ne anginande. Ainda moca ne ripac, Raranj Aetaniac, ma nenmo neanñande. Aintik aku nenmo gaind mambopek, an reaca ne mboprina kirar ndarunande.

<sup>25-26</sup> “Na an kidrikca ne witikca mben-deina mo te, na ne gaind ndamñi, nenmo ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makuk ianna morinan. Te, ne an ramootna tip ngoreacna makukmo mo kecari. Na nena Aetta tamuñña auñ ndeacrenan, ma nena tip ngoreacna makukmo ma mo kecarinandet.”\*

**11:20** Mk 11.14    **11:22-23** Mt 17.20, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 13.2    **11:24** Mt 7.7, na Lk 11.9, na In 14.13, na Ie 1.5-6    **11:25-26** Mt 5.23, na 6.14-15, na Kol 3.13    \* **11:25-26** Na landamñina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamñirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind, “Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb ngorikca moi kecari ngocor te, nena Aet toco nena tipemb ngorikca mba mac moi kecariindai.”    **11:32** Mt 14.5, na Mk 6.20

*Iesusmo an gargara mandai neanñatna*  
(Matiu 21.23-27 na Luk 20.1-8)

<sup>27</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iña rangairena ramtairap, mina Ierusalem mac nda tanja malaruat. Na Iesusa tanja Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca ndada tanrina. Ri, taup ndamtair pañaindapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairapa ramtair anikca mina man ndambuñ nakiprina. <sup>28</sup> Na mina manmo gainda digiatna, “U an i aniacapa gargarmo u tenna tikca angiratna, na u an reikca morena? Na mandaia unmo an i aniac neanñatna, na unmo mbopca u an reikca morena?”

<sup>29</sup> Aindopatke Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Auk toco nenmo reac ianna digdigi ianap. Na ne aukna digdigimo wandaña ruti te, aku nenmo mbopnandet, mandaia ndo aukmo an i aniac neanña aku an aiñira morena. <sup>30</sup> Na an minna Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca morinanna, ne tit ndamñiatna, anna tamuñña auñña reac, co, anna meikramtairta reac ningik? Ne aukna kambmo nda ruti.”

<sup>31</sup> Ainda moca mina ndori punja gaindopatna, “Aia gaindop te, ‘Anna tamuñña auñña reac.’ Na ma aimo aindopñande, ‘Aind ecte, kaina moca ne Ionmo ripac ngocor?’ <sup>32</sup> Na aia gaindop te, ‘Anna ramootna reac ningik,’ an kam toca minna mba tikitndai.” Na mina aindoprinanna, mina meikramtairta nanambirina. Na meikramtaira muruñcamina aind ndamñirena, Ionna ma ramma morena ramoot gidik. <sup>33</sup> Ainda moca mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aia mba lamñireke.” Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo an gargarapa i aniac neanña aku an aiña morena.”

## 12

*Wainna warin raupñirena ramtair*

*ngorikta kam roor**(Matiu 21.33-46 na Luk 20.9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Aında moca Iesusa Iudana ramtair pañaindmo kamb rour ndeid makeat. Na ma gaidoprina, “Ramoot ianna wainna warin̄na ianna moca, na ma anmo wuoc n̄gaocrina. Na ma au ianna iacrina, anmo wainna lourmo anna tikca kitac witikca wain puk an̄gina moca. Na ma warin̄na ndam ianna mamoot, te, ramtairmo an ndeac te, warin̄na n̄ginaña mona moca. Na ma an wain warin̄mo raup̄n̄irena ramtair ndeidta para tikcarica. Na ma ndo n̄goinna tawanna auñ ian matan̄gat. <sup>2</sup> Na an minna wainna erca, rua maiatke, ma ndona mbain̄na aiña morena ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma an wain warin̄na raup̄n̄irena ramtair tambuña tan̄ca, mina manmo an warin̄na wain neañna moca. <sup>3</sup> Ri, an warin̄ raup̄n̄irena ramtaira an ramootmo muoca utin̄ga, manmo lan̄a mba piatke, na mamoo par kamainda mbagirica ma nda matan̄gat. <sup>4</sup> Na an warin̄na aetta kabena mbain̄na ramoot ian mac mbagirica min ndambuña tan̄rina. Na mina manmo pia pañan titacri, na mamoo numbirta kamb ndopca, na manmo tipemb n̄gorikca morina. <sup>5</sup> Na ma kabena mbain̄na ramoot ian tuk mac mbagiriatna, na mina manmo moa menacatna. Na in̄mbaia ma ndona mbain̄na aiña morena ramtair witmo mbagirina, na mina ndeidmo run̄gatke, na ndeidmo mina pia mamenacat. <sup>6</sup> Na ramoot kabe nin̄gikca ndo eacrenanna, anna mana mat̄n̄irena nuoc kabe nin̄gik. Na in̄mbai n̄goinna ma an nuocmo mbagirica ma an wainna warin̄na aiña morena ramtair tambuña tan̄gatna. Na an warin̄na aetta aindopatna, ‘Mina aukna nuocmo tori te, mana kammo waracnandet.’ <sup>7</sup> Na an wain warin̄ raup̄n̄irena ramtaira ndorita rikmo gaidoprina, ‘Gan ramoot, ma ndona aetna reikmo ma muruñ naan̄gica ma aetta monande. Aria, aia manmo mo menac te, mana reikmo aia aetera mona.’ <sup>8</sup> Aintik mina manmo an̄gica, mamoo mo menacrina. Na mina mana wairmo an̄girca warin̄ roumbca keca

malaruat.

<sup>9</sup> “Na an warin̄na aetta ma tida moit? Ne warac. Ma kipca an wain warin̄ raup̄n̄irena ramtairmo mo menacnandet. Te, ma an wain warin̄mo kabena ramtairta paira tiknandet.

<sup>10</sup> “Na gan kam tipca Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna, ne mba watre ki, a? Na an kamma ma gaid,

‘Na gan kaca morena wautmo,  
ramtaira anmo n̄goreac ndopca,  
an̄gira roumbmbai ndakecarina  
atna wautta,  
mandeaca ma kacna witta moca,  
pañanmbaia witikca kacmo moa  
gagraca maeacreke.

<sup>11</sup> Na Kacootta ndo an reaca mo larurina,  
aia watrinan,  
Ma lan̄ n̄goin.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Na an ramtair pañainda lam̄n̄irena, Iesusa keatna kam roora, anna min n̄goin ndopapekna. Na mina manmo muoc utin̄na ton̄ton̄gar koind, na mina meikramtair tarica rugdar mamoot. Aında moca mina manmo watcarica mina matan̄gat.

*Sisana kitukndukca mandaia neanjit**(Matiu 22.15-22 na Luk 20.20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Aında moca ramtair pañainda Parisina ramtair ndeidapa gagrirta ramoot pañan Erotna tumbunna ramtair ndeidmo, mbagirica mina Iesus ndambuña tan̄gatna. Na mina Iesusmo paruca ma kam ndeidmo, ma katti mbop te, mina mana an kam mbuña nda ritri waparaca monande. <sup>14</sup> Aında moca mina kipca manmo gaidopatna, “Riripti, aia lam̄n̄irena u kam gidikca ndoprena. Na u ramoot ian nake mba irikca mbiracrenanna. Na u meikramtairmo kamb kirar kabe ndoprena. Mindacniñ mandaia irembtan, co, iremb kocortan. Na kam gidik mbuña u meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo riptirena. Aintik u tit ndam̄n̄irena? Aia an gagrirta ramoot pañan aniac Sisana kitcartukar iurena ramtairmo, kitukndukca neanjit ki, co, wanain̄? Na aia neanjit, co, kariit?”

<sup>15</sup> Na Iesusa ma atuna mina paparuna kambca ma lamnjirena, na minmo gaindoprina, “Kaina moca ne aukmo towaiapekna? Aukmo kituknduk ian anji kipca aku watna.” <sup>16</sup> Ri, mina kituknduk ianmo anji kipca manmo neanga. Na ma minmo gaimda digiatna, “Gan inpañanna titrirapa ia anna mandainan?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Anna Sisanan.” <sup>17</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, “Sisana reac ecte, lan, ne Sisamo nean. Na Raranj Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raranj Aetaniacmo nean.” Na mina mana kamma waraca mina ngep ngoreac ngoin nanjeprina.

*Sadisinanda Iesusmo ramoota menaca mac nda ngepeknanna digiatna*

*(Matiu 22.23-33 na Luk 20.27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> Karica Sadisina ramtair ndeida Iesus ndambuñ nakipca, mammo digdigiar ndeid madigiat. Na an tumbunna ramtaira aindoprena, menacrena meikramtaira, mina mba mac nda ngepitndai. Ainda moca mina Iesusmo gaindopatna, <sup>19</sup> “Riripti, Mosesa aimo tip wandik ianna tirra gaindoprina. Ramoot ianna menac te, na ma mombonik kocor, na mana meac konimma menac ngocor, na ma eac te. An menacatna ramootna lapmbitaca ma an meac konimmo lanjonande, te, ma mana mombonikca mo laru te, an menacatna ramootna kaminna mba topitndai, ma eacrañandet. <sup>20</sup> Na ngaua kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña eacrinan. Na ramoot lacaua ma meac ianna langoca, ma mamenacat, na ma mombonik kocor. <sup>21</sup> Ainda moca man ndambuñna lapmbitaca, an meac konim mac malangoat. Na ma toco, mamenacat, na ma mombonik kocor. Na an ndambuñna lapmbitac tukca aind kirar kabe mamoot. <sup>22</sup> Ainda moca an kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña, mina muruña an meac konim malangoat, na mina muruña mombonik kocor, na mina muruña mamenacat. Na inmbai ngoinna an meac konim toco mamenacat. <sup>23</sup> Na inmbaia an menacatna ramtaira nda ngep te, an meac konimma ma mandai ngoinna

meac ndeacit? Na u lamnjirina, an ramtairpaikca an meac konimmo muruña langoatna, na ma mina meac ndeacrina.”

<sup>24</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambmo, ne mba lamnjireke. Na ne Raranj Aetaniacna gargar tocmo mba lamnjireke. Aintik ne an kambmo katta mboprena. <sup>25</sup> Na an minna meikramtaira menacrinanna, muk tikcarica mac nda ngep te, an meikramtairmo mina minmo mba nean langoit, co mac langoit. Wanaiñ ngoin. Mina an tamuñna auñna mbaiñna aiña morena njerñgaur toc ndeacnandet.

<sup>26</sup> “Na an meikramtaira menaca, mac nda ngepatna kamma, ne Mosesna timbigta kapna inikna nininia, taca ik tekera wirrinanna ne mba watatke, a? Na an nininina inikca Raranj Aetaniaca Mosesmo gaindopatna, ‘Aku, Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopna Raranj Aetaniac.’ <sup>27</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniac, ma menacrina meikramtairta Raranj Aetaniaca wanaiñ. Ma meikramtaira eteacna watap eacrena Raranj Aetaniac. Aintik nena kambca anna makatri.”

*Raranj Aetaniacna out ngoinna Tip Wandik*

*(Matiu 22.34-40 na Luk 10.25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Karica tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramoot ianna kipca waracrinanna, Sadisina ramtaira Iesusap kamb puñga ipuñga mboprina. Na ma waracrinanna, Iesusa mina kambmo matau ngoinna nda rutirina. Ainda moca ma Iesusmo gaimda digirina, “Titocna Tip Wandikca ma Tipemb Wandikmo muruña kundrina, na ma out ndeacrena?” <sup>29</sup> Ri, Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Out ngoinna Tip Wandikca gaimd, ‘Ne Israelnangep, ne matau ngoinna warac. Kacoot, ma ndo kabe ningikca, ma aina Raranj Aetaniac. <sup>30</sup> Na u Raranj Aetaniac ningikmo matnjiran, ma una Kacoot. Na u manmo una iro nikinikapa, una neronapa, una iroapa, una gargarapmo matnjiran.’ <sup>31</sup> Na an ndambuñna Tip

Wandik ianna anna gade, ‘U ndona kamkabemo, u ndoa matnja morena kirara, min motoco u aida mo.’ Na kabena Tip Wandik aniac ianna eac ngocor, na an Tip Wandikniņmo mba kunitndai. Wanaiņ.”

<sup>32</sup> Aida moca an tipemb wandik tamņirena ramootta Iesusmo gaindoprina, “Riripti, una kamma anna laņ ngoin. Na ma gidik ngoin, Kacoota ma ndo kabe niņgikca Raraņ Aetaniac, na kabena Raraņ Aetaniaca eac ngocor. <sup>33</sup> Na aia manmo ndorita iroar inkarapa landamņiarapa, aia gagra koind puņgap manmo matņiraņ. Na aia ndorita kamkabearmo, aia ndori koinda matnja morena kirarira, aia min motocmo aida mo. Na aia an Tip Wandikniņmo raņgai te, an Tip Wandikca, ma mina an tac mbuņa kocnaia rotacrena gimbarbarmo maniņa kundrina. Na titocna gimbarbar toco, ma kundrina.”

<sup>34</sup> Na Iesusa waracrinanna, an ramootta kambmo rutirinanna, anna ramootta iro landamņi laņapna ramootna kirar. Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, “U Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocmo, u tawanmbaica mba eacrena.”

Aida moca meikramtaira muruņa manmo digdigiara digina rugdar morina.

*Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraņ Aetaniac baburina ramootna digiatna*

*(Matiu 22.41-46 na Luk 20.41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Aida moca Iesusa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacri, ma meikramtairmo kamb riptirina. Na ma gaindoprina, “Tida moca tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtaira gaindoprenan, an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aņgina ramoot, anna Dewitna ngamair? <sup>36</sup> Na Neron Ratta Dewitmo iro landamņi neaņrina, na Dewit, ma ndo ngoinna gaindopatna,

‘Raraņ Aetaniac Kacoota aukna Kacootmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te,  
aku una puņnaņgepmo aņgiri,

una kaņgaukca tiknande.”’

<sup>37</sup> Na Dewit, ma ndo ngoinna an ramootmo ndona Kacoot ngacrena. Na kaica an ramootta ma Dewitna ngamair?”

*Tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairta tipemb kirarir*

*(Matiu 23.1-36 na Luk 11.37-54 na 20.45-47)*

Aida moca meikramtairta mimiati aniac eacri, na mina Iesusna kamb mbaracna toņtoņgar koind. <sup>38</sup> Na Iesusa meikramtairmo riptirena, na ma gaindopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairtake, matau wat. Mina ndorimo meikramtaira mbik tikca taņa oikrena taupembmo, mina tik ngapoik roctir tikca taņ te, meikramtaira mbikir tikca oikrena taupembca tikca minmo ndorimo ra laņ neaņraņa moca. <sup>39</sup> Na mina toņgorenanna, mina Iudananta mimitpac aņgirena kaik inkarta outrembta mbibiraikta taupemb laiņa riacrena. Na antiamb anikta raia, mina ndorimo outrembta mbibiraikta taupemb laiņa aņgina riacrena. <sup>40</sup> Na mina meikoinmbarmo parureke, mina kaik barermo wanainir naaņgirena. Na mina paparuarta mbembendeia roctira morena. Aida morena ramtair, iņmbaia ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina makukar bagararanik koind aņginande.”

*Meac konim ndaekmbaia gimbarba moatna*

*(Luk 21.1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Karica Iesusa an ririptina kamb ndopa maiatke, ma taņa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mbukca taņa kitukndukar tikrena taupca taņa anna roumbmbai mambiracat. Ri, ma watrianna meikramtair witta kipca ndorita gimbarba mona kitcartukarmo, an kituknduk tikrena taupca tikrina. Na laimnembta meikramtair witta kipca ndorita kitukndukar wit matikat. <sup>42</sup> Na reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbai ianna kipca ma kituknduk mbuniņ nocniņ tikrina. <sup>43</sup> Ri, Iesusa ndona iņa raņgairena

ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnandet, gan reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia, tikcapekna kitukndukca, an meikramtair muruñnan tikcapekna kitcartukarmo kunda tamuñ ngoin. <sup>44</sup> Na an meikramtair witta mina kitukndukar witap, na mina mbatep niñgik neañrina. Na an meaca ma kamaind ngoin, ma ndoap eacrena minna kitukndukca ma an tikrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koikna kitukndukar kocor.”

## 13

### *Rarañ Aetaniacna Kaca ngocrainandet (Matiu 24.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc tikcarica tanğatke, mana iña ranğairena ramtairta ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, an Kacna watur lainjapa kaik lainmo, u wat!”\* <sup>2</sup> Ri, Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “U an kaik anikmo watrinanna, a? Mina an waturmo mba watcarica mina ndori tambatta mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiñ ngoin. Mina an waturmo kocnai riñi biriri iriknande, na mina mbinmbata mba mac eacitndait.”

### *Iesusa makukar wit lataruna kam ndopatna*

#### *(Matiu 24.3-14 na Luk 21.7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Karica mina tanğa Olip Takur ndaruca Iesusa tanğa mbiraca Rarañ Aetaniacna Kaca watta tanri. Na Pitaapa, Iemisaapa, Ionapa, Andruap min niñgikca man ndambuña kiprina. Na manmogaimda digiatna, <sup>4</sup> “U aimo mbop, tumbuitta tik te, an reikca laruit? Na titna ngagatraca ndo out ndaru te, aia lamñinande, an reik lataruna kidrikca maica kipca marambuñairi?”

<sup>5</sup> Na ma mina kammo gaimda nda rutirina, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ramoot ianna nenmo paru nari. <sup>6</sup> Na meikramtair witta kipca aukna i ngaca gaindopnandet, ‘Aku ndo, ande an ramoot.’ Te, mina meikramtair witmo parunandet.

<sup>7</sup> “Na iñmbaia ne runduikta mimitara warac te, na ne kabena pitrik wañna runduikta kam wembaña warac te, ne ngep ngoreaca kai ngep teac. Na an reikca mina larunandet, na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia mba larureke. <sup>8</sup> Na kabena pitrik wañna ramtaira kabena pitrik wañna ramtairap runduña monandet. Na kabena gagrirta ramtair pañaindta wiwitna ramtaira mina ngepca kabena gagrirta ramtair pañaindta wiwitap ruñnande. Na gan tiacarpaikna auñemb ndeida numnumar anikca larunandet, na nik wapatai aniaca larunandet. Na an reikca anna meacmbita mirna irikca angica eacrena girgirma kirar toc.

<sup>9</sup> “Na an minna ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na mina nenmo ndorita ninikar wangorta outta tikca ritri waparaca monandet. Na mina nenmo Iudananta mimipac angirena kaikca tikca pinandet. Na mina aukna imo mo irikna moca nenmo ndorita gagrirta ramtair pañaindapa ramtair anikta out naangi witikna iroara monandet. Aintik ne minmo kam wembañ lañ wiwiti. <sup>10</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikca mai ngocor ndeacrañ te, kam wembañ lañna kamma ma out ngoinna gan pitrik wañna meikramtairmo muruñcamiña tanğa mina waracnandet. <sup>11</sup> Na an minna mina nenmo muoc leaca ritri waparacna taup naangi tan te, ne kai nanambica gaimda kai lamñi teac, ‘Aia tida moit?’ Wanaiñ. An minna Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo mbombopna kambmo muruñcamiña neañnandet, na anna ne wiwitinandet. Na anna gaimd, ne ndori puñga kambca mba wiwitiitndai. Wanaiñ. Neronj Ratta ndo an kambmo wiwitinandet. <sup>12</sup> Na kalaipa ndorita ianmo ritri waparaca tikca, mammo mo menacna kamb topnandet. Na aetera ndorita mombonikmo an tipembta kirar kabea monandet. Na mombonikca ndorita ameraetermo puñnangepca moca, ramtairmo mbopca mina mo menacna kamb ndopnandet. <sup>13</sup> Na meikramtaira muruña nenmo nikembkatnandet, na anna gaimd, aukna ia

\* **13:1** An Kacapa watur lainjapa kaik lainjta wapatta, u Matiu sapta 24 wes 1na inikca wat. **13:2** Lk 19.44  
**13:8** 2 Nin 15.6, na Ais 19.2, na Mt 24.8 **13:9** KIEK 2.10 **13:9** Mt 10.17-20, na Lk 12.11-12 **13:12** Mt 10.21  
**13:13** Mt 10.22, na In 15.21

nenap eacrena. Na meikramtaira gagraca eaci tanj gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra laru te, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anġinandet.”

*Reac ngoreac ngoinna larunandet  
(Matiu 24.15-28 na Luk 21.20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> Na Makca gan timbigta kapca tirina kamma ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta gan kamma wat te, ma matau ngoin ndamjiraņ.” Na an kamma Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An wandik tikrina taupca reac ngoreac ngoinna witikca eacrenanna, ne anna tiki watnandet. Na an minna meikramtaira Iudiana pitrik inik ndeacrenanna, mina kipcarica taukruirca taņnandet. <sup>15</sup> Na ramootta kacmo tamuņmbaica eac te, ma irik te, ma kaca mba mbukca reac ianna mba anġiritndai. <sup>16</sup> Na ramootta wariņ inik ndeac te, ma ndona kacmo mba nda taņca ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta mba anġiritndai. <sup>17</sup> Na nikembta meikpitikapa meikpitikca mombonikca mir ambrenanna, an minna minpembta moca kadmai. <sup>18</sup> Na ne mbendeica an tik gagagauna kidrikca an reikca nenmo kai laru teac. <sup>19</sup> Na an minna makuk aniaca larunandet. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca reikca moatna min mbuņa tikca, kip, kipca mandeacna minna, aintocna makukca laru ngocor. Na inġmbai toco ainta makuk ian toco mba mac laruitndait. <sup>20</sup> Na Kacootta an makuk laruna kidrikca mo matpi ngocor te, meikramtaira muruņcamiņa topnandet. Na ma ndona larapacrina meikramtairta moca lamņiatke, ma an kidrikmo mo matpinandet.

<sup>21</sup> “Na an minna ramoot ianna nenmo gaindop te, ‘Ne wat, Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramootta, ma gan ndeacrena!’ Co, ‘Ne wat, ma mon ndeacrena.’ Na ne mina kambmo kai ripac teac. <sup>22</sup> Na ramtair ndeida kipca nenmo gaindopnandet, ‘Aku gade an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot,’ co, ‘Aku ramma morena

ramoot ian.’ Te, mina ngagatracara morañ te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ngoin, mina min te, mina an Raraņ Aetaniaca larapacrina meikramtairmo parunandet. <sup>23</sup> Ainda moca ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na aku nenmo reik lataruna kambca mambo-preke.”

*Na inġmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnandet*

*(Matiu 24.29-31 na Luk 21.25-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Na an makukna kidrikca mai te, ‘An kidrikca ra ma uriraca taņca mouņa kirar toc ndarunandet, te, karwaia ma mba mac metacitndai, <sup>25</sup> te, guiara riac tamuņmo tikcarica pikin ngiriknandet, te, riac tamuņa reik gagraca numainandet.’ <sup>26</sup> Te, an minna meikramtaira Ramootna Nuocmo watnandet, ma wawirirpaikna inik ndeaca, ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa gargar aniacap kipnandet. <sup>27</sup> Na an min toco, ma ndona mbaiņa aija morena nerngaurmo mbagirica taņca, ma ndonan ngoinna larapacrina meikramtairmo anġiri puninandet. Na ma minmo muruņa gan tiacarpaikna pitrikca tikca anġi taņca gan tiacarpaikapa riacna mamamaina min.”

*Ne ik kembera weweruekna raprira wat  
(Matiu 24.32-35 na Luk 21.29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna ne ik kembera wat te, ne iroar anġinande. Mana ŋaikca uprir ŋgaibca weweru te, ne lamņinandet, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek. <sup>29</sup> Aintik an kirar kabea ne an reik larueknanna wat te, ne lamņinandet, Ramootna Nuoca kipca marambuņairi. Na ma tiņ kam maeacreke. <sup>30</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtaira menac ngocor ndeacraņ te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnandet. <sup>31</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikapa riac tamuņa topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

**13:14** Dan 9.27, na 11.31, na 12.11    **13:15** Lk 17.31    **13:17** Lk 23.29    **13:18** Dan 12.1, na Iol 2.2, na KIEK 7.14    **13:22** TW 13.1-3, na KIEK 13.13    **13:24** Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na KIEK 6.12, na 8.12    **13:25** Ais 34.4, na Iol 2.10, na KIEK 6.13    **13:26** Dan 7.13, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7  
**13:27** Mt 13.41

*An reik lataruna ra aia lamji ngocor (Matiu 24.36-44)*

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna an reik lataruna ra, co, ngangangica mba lamjireke. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaur toco mba lamjireke, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc toco mba lamjireke. Aetta ndo kabe niŋgikca ma ndo lamjirena.

<sup>33</sup> “Na ne matau wat. Ne memetmbaca kocroca eacraŋ. Na anna gaine, an reik lataruna kidrikca ne mba lamjireke.

<sup>34</sup> Na ma gaine kirar, ramoot ianna ma ndona kac tikcarica ma kabena auŋa taŋrina. Na ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo ndona reikmo raupŋina mboprina, na ma minmo kabe, kabemo aiŋir biŋairina. Na ma an tiŋna ngingaŋa morena ramootmo mboprina, ma an tiŋna ngingaŋmo matau watti eacraŋ. <sup>35</sup> Aintik ne toco matau watti eacraŋ. Na ne mba lamjireke, kaina min mbuŋa tikca kacna aetta mac nda kipit. Ma wigwacmbai, co mouŋ riktacniŋ, co kackur aprena kidrik, co ŋaŋarmuŋ, anna ne mba lamjireke. <sup>36</sup> Na moca ma tawi ngoin nda kip te, ma nenmo wat nari, ne maŋgoreke. <sup>37</sup> Na an kambca aku nenmo neaŋrenan, anna aku meikramtairmo muruŋa neaŋrina. Na memetmbaca ne kocroca eacraŋ.”

## 14

*Ramtair paŋaine anikca Iesusmo mo menacna kamb leacatna (Matiu 26.1-5 na Luk 22.1-2 na Ion 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica rarapmbai mbuŋa an Pasowana Ra Aniacna ndamŋinanapa Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniacna ndamjirena ra, ma larunande. Ri, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira gaineopatna, “Titoca tikca aia Iesusmo muoc utiŋa manmo mo menacit?”\* <sup>2</sup> Na mina aindopatna, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbembendeina

rai anikta inikca kai mo teac? Moca meikramtaira anna watca mina aimo kae-gapa runduŋ aniaca mo ngep nari.”

*Meac ianna Iesusna paŋanmo tabair ruŋkiatna*

*(Matiu 26.6-13 na Ion 12.1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Na Iesusa taŋga Betani auŋ ndaruca ma taŋga Saimonna kac ndeacri. Na Saimon tikca ngaua ma rounb lepaap. Na Iesusa ambrena taupca mbiraca eacri, meac ianna makipat. Na an meaca ma tabaira rurena waut mbuŋa morina reac ianap angirca makipri. Na an reac ma kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrena inpai laŋ ngoinna tabairap. Na ma an reacmo pi wiripca anna tabairmo Iesusna paŋan nambat maruŋkiat. <sup>4</sup> Na an ndeacrina ramtair ndeida anna watca mina nikembkatca. Karica mina ndorimo gaineopatna, “Kaina moca ma an tabairmo wanaiŋa ruŋkiapekna? <sup>5</sup> Na aia an tabairmo watcarica meikramtaira oik te, aia 300na minna silwana kitukndukar angirca meikramtair ndaekpembca neaŋna min.” Aina moca mina an meacmo kaega morina. <sup>6</sup> Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Ne an meacmo watcari. Kaina moca ne manmo makukar neaŋrena? Ma aukmo tip kirar laŋ ngoinna moapekna. <sup>7</sup> Na memetmbaca reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca nenap eacraŋnande. Na ne minmo tum-buitta otacna toŋtoŋgarap, ne minmo otacna min. Na aku ndo, aku nenapmo memetmbaca mba eacitndai. <sup>8</sup> An reac an meaca mona min tik, ma morina. Na ma aukna tikmo inpai laŋna tabair tikrinanna, anna ma aukna tikmo mukca tikna kocrorina. <sup>9</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikca mina kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwiti taŋ te, mina gan meaca morina reacna kambmo niniraŋnandet. Te, mina man moatna reacna ndamjiraŋnandet.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair paŋaindta para tikna babuatna*

*(Matiu 26.14-16 na Luk 22.3-6)*

**13:32** Mt 24.36    **13:34** Mt 25.14, na Lk 12.36-38    **13:35** Lk 12.38    **14:1** NA 12.1-27, na Mk 11.18    \* **14:1** Pasowana Ra: Na Pasowana Ra, u Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. **14:3** Lk 7.37-38    **14:7** TW 15.11    **14:8** In 19.40

<sup>10</sup> Aında moca an kidrikca Iesusna ija rangairena ramtairta ianna, mana ia Iudas Iskariot, ma taup ndamtair pañaind tambuņa taņrina. Ma Iesusmo mina para tikna moca. <sup>11</sup> Na mina anna waraca toņtoņgar koind. Na mina manmo kituknduk ndeid neaņna kam maleacat. Aında moca Iudasa ņgepca Iesusmo tida tikca mina para tikna malamņiri.

*Iesusna ndona ija rangairena ramtairap ambatna*

*(Matiu 26.17-25 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion 13.21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> Karica an Isap Kuri ņgocorta Tapacna Ra Aniacna ra lacaua malaruat. Na an ra mbuņa mina sipsipar ņgaibmo mo menac te, an am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamņina moca. Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira gaindoprina, “U toņgorinanna aia tenna tikca reik kocroit, te, aia amtiamma mona?” <sup>13</sup> Aında moca Iesusna ndona ija rangairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniņa mandaca, aindoprina, “Oņgo an auņ aniacmo taņca mbuk te. Ramoot ianna puk win aniac ian mbukca kiprenanna, oņmo taupca tikca ndauprikinandet. Te, oņgo mana ranğaica taņ. <sup>14</sup> Na an kidrikca ma kac ianna mbuk te, oņgo an kacna aetmo gaindop, ‘Ririptia aindoprina, “Aukna diab inikca ten ndeacre? Te, aukapa aukna ija rangairena ramtaira an amna reacmo am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamņina.”’” <sup>15</sup> Te, ma oņmo kac tamuņmbaina diab inik aniac ian wandacnande. Na amna reac tikca ambrena taupapa mbibiracna taupca, mina kocro maica eacrena. Te, oņgo aina amta reikmo an diab inikca tikca kocro. <sup>16</sup> Aında moca mana ija rangairena ramtairta ramootniņa matanġat. Na maniņa taņga an auņ aniac ndaruca, maniņa watrinanna, an reikca muruņa Iesusna mboprina kirar toc ndeacrina. Ri, maniņa Pasowana amta reikmo anna tikca kocrorina.

<sup>17</sup> Na wigwacmbai mbuņa Iesusapa mana ija rangairena parniņapa mbut mbuniņa ramtairap mina kiprinan.

**14:12** NA 12.6, na 12.14, na 12.20, na Mt 26.17, na Lk 22.7 na Sek 9.11, na 1 Ko 10.16, na Ib 9.20

<sup>18</sup> Na mina amna reacna taupca mbiraca ambri mbuņa Iesusna gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ņgoinna aindopnande, nena rikna ramoot ianna aukmo, aukna puņņanġepta para tiknandet. Na mandeaca ma aukap maambreke.” <sup>19</sup> Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina makadmairi, mina kabe, kabea ņgepca manmo gaind madigiāt, “U auk ki, ndopre ki, a?” <sup>20</sup> Ri, Iesusna minmo gaindoprina, “An ramootta ma nena parniņapa mbut mbuniņa rikna ian. Na an ramootta ma tapac tipmo anġica aukap tuoņ inikca keca pukca ambrena. <sup>21</sup> Na anna gidik, Ramootna Nuoca ma menacnandet, an tipna kirara Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprinanna, ma aında menacnandet. Na an ramootta, ma Ramootna Nuocmo puņņanġepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ņgoin, ma makuk aniac ņgoin anġinandet. Na mana aemma manmo mir ņgocor co, an reacna manmo mba laru mbe.”

*Iesusna ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo wain pukapa tapac neanġatna*

*(Matiu 26.26-30 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)*

<sup>22</sup> Aında moca mina ambca eacri, Iesusna tapac ian anġirca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laņ neanġacarica, ma an tapacmo witkica ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo maneanġat. Na ma gaindopatna, “Ne anġi, anna aukna tikbuit.” <sup>23</sup> Na ma wain pukna kab ian anġirca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laņ neanġacarica, ma minmo maneanġat. Na mina muruņa an ambrina. <sup>24</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ganna aukna racaindpaik, na an mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniacap kam leacrina. Na aku ruņkinande, te, meikramtair witmo otacnandet. <sup>25</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ņgoinna aindopnande, aku wain pukca mba amitndai, taņca an minna aku wain puk ņgammo Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoc ņgamma tikca amnandet.”

**14:18** ņap 41.9

**14:24** NA 24.8, na Ier 31.31-34,



<sup>26</sup> Karica mina ñap ian ñgumbca, mina ñgepca auñ aniac Ierusalem tikcarica mina Olip Takur mac nda matangat.

*Pita Iesusmo iñ neañ witiknande*

*(Matiu 26.31-35 na Luk 22.31-34 na Ion 13.36-38)*

<sup>27</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iña rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Nena ritipaikca iriknandet, na anna gaind, Raran Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindta kammapp, ‘Aku sipsiparta ñginanja morena ramootta mo menac te, sipsipara kipcarica tamtamma tañnandet.’” <sup>28</sup> Na aku muk ndiñ mac ñgepca nenmo outta Galilia tañnandet.” <sup>29</sup> Ri, Pita manmo gaindopatna, “Aku mba nduitndai, mina muruñna ritipaca irik te, na mina unmo tikcari te, aku unmo mba tikcariitndai.” <sup>30</sup> Na Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, “Aku unmo gidik ñgoinna aindopnande, mandeac mouña kackura kidrik mbuniña ap ñgocor ndeacrañ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo lamñi ñgocor.” <sup>31</sup> Ri, Pita gagraça gaindopatna, “Wanaiñ ñgoin, aku unap menacnandet, na aku ainda mba mbopitndai. Aku unmo mba lamñirena!” Na mana iña rangairena ramtaira muruña an kam kirar kabe mambopat.

*Iesusa Getsemani wariña*

*tikca mbendeiatna*

*(Matiu 26.36-46 na Luk 22.39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iña rangairena ramtaira tanja mina Getsemani ñgacrena taup ianna tanja malaruat. Na Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, “Ne ganna mbiraca eacrañ. Aku mbendeina mamoe.” <sup>33</sup> Ri, ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisap anñirca mina manap matangat. Na mana iro inikca ma kakadmaiapa, iroar mananna tamtam tamñica kuricarica. <sup>34</sup> Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Aukna iro inikca makuk ñgoin, na aku menacna kirar mamoe. Na ne gan ndeacrañ te, ñginanja mo.” <sup>35</sup> Na ma tanja mandaca ma pitrik

ñgirikca ma mambendeiat. Na ma tonjorinanna taupap te, an makuk ñgoreacmo ma iukainande. <sup>36</sup> Na ma gainda mbendeirina, “*Abba*, Ate, u reikca muruña mona min. Na aku tonjorinanna, u auk ndambuñna an kabmo mo keçari. Na u aukna tonjona kai rangai teac. Wanaiñ. U ndona tonjona ningikca rangairañ.”†

<sup>37</sup> Karica ma ndona iña rangairena ramtair mbonkac ndambuña tanja watinanna, mina ñgori maeacri. Na ma Pitamo gainda digirina, “Saimon, u mangoreke? U ñgangannña kabena minna wat eacna minna wanaiñ ki?” <sup>38</sup> Ne ndoritake, wati mbendei eacrañ. Moca totowaiara nenmo laruca ne anna moca irik nari. Na anna gidik, iroar inkara ma reikca mona tonjogarap, na tikca ma tonjogar kocor.”

<sup>39</sup> Karica ma mac nda tanja ma outta morina mbembendeina kirar mac morina. <sup>40</sup> Na ma min ndambuña mac nda kipca wattatnanna, mina ñgori maeacri, na anna gaind, mina lamnikca numbacarca. Na an kidrikca ma minmo ombonja ñgeprinanna, mina mba lamñiri, mina manmo titocna kamb ndopit.

<sup>41</sup> Karica kidrik mbonkac mbuña ma mac nda kipca, minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ne wiktikca mangoreke. Na anna ma min. Mina Ramootna Nuocmo mandeaca tipemb ñgorikta makukara morena ramtairta para neañna ñgangannña minna malaruca. <sup>42</sup> Ne wat! Aukmo mina para tikna ramootta makipca marambuñairi, aintik ne ñgepca aia tañna.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo punñangepta para tikatna*

*(Matiu 26.47-56 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Na Iesusa kam ndoprenan mbuña Iudasa ramtairta tumbun aniacap kipca malarucat, na ma Iesus ndambuñ matangat. Na an ramootta ma Iesusna iña rangairena parniñapa mbut

**14:27** Sek 13.7, na Mk 14.50    **14:28** Mt 28.16, na Mk 16.7    **14:31** In 11.16    **14:32** Mt 26.36, na In 18.1

**14:34** In 12.27    **14:36** Mk 10.38, na In 6.38, na Ro 8.15, na Gal 4.6, na Ib 5.7    † **14:36** Kabna minñ: An kam roora ma ndona girgirapa memencna kam ndoprena.    **14:38** Lk 11.4, na Ro 7.23, na Gal 5.17

mbuniŋna ramtairta ramoot ian. Na an ramtairta tumbun aniaca mina bugrimarapa ikir tipembap utiŋga kiprina. Na an ramtairmo, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa, ramtair paŋaindap, minmo Iudasap mbagirica mina kipatna. <sup>44</sup> Na an ramootta Iesusmo mina para tiknanna, ma minmo ŋgagatrac ianna mona moca, mimo gaindopatna, “Aku an ramootmo pipopot te, ande an ramoot, ma Iesus. Te, ne manmo muoc utiŋga manmo matau ŋgoinna ŋginaŋa moi, aŋgi taŋ.”

<sup>45</sup> Ainda moca Iudasa kipca ma tawi ŋgoinna Iesus ndambuŋa taŋga manmo gaindopatna, “Riŋipti.” Ri, ma manmo pipopotatke. <sup>46</sup> Na an kiprina ramtaira manmo muoca mautiŋgat.

<sup>47</sup> Na ramoot ianna Iesusna kitimma eacrenanna, ma ndona bugrimmo wiŋga aŋgirca ma taup ndamoot paŋan ani-acna mbaŋiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo an mbuŋa wacrina, ri, an bugrimma mana koar ianmo kocnai waca katac keca mam-butukat. <sup>48</sup> Ainda moca Iesusna minmo gaindopatna, “Ne aukmo runduŋapa macmakimna ramootna kirar toca, bugrimarapa ikir tipemb aŋgirca kipca aukmo an mbuŋa pi muoci leacna kipri ki, a? <sup>49</sup> Na ra, ra katuca aku memetmbaca nenapmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca eaca meikramtairmo ririptia morenanna. Ne aukmo anna tikca utiŋga min? Na ne kaica aukmo anna tikca utiŋ ŋgocor? Na anna miniŋa gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambca ma gidik ŋgoin ndarunandet.” <sup>50</sup> Ainda moatke, mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira muruŋcamiŋa manmo tikcarica kipcamacariat.

### *Ramoot ŋgam ianna kipcamacariat*

<sup>51</sup> Karica ramoot ŋgam ianna Iesusna iŋa raŋgaica kiprinanna, ma ndona tikmo raraŋit gogok niŋgik mbuŋa leacrina. Na mina manmo muoc utiŋga moatke, <sup>52</sup> ma kipcarica ndona raraŋit gogokmo tikcarica ma loorkamainda kipcamacariat.

*Mina Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna (Matiu 26.57-68 na Luk 22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Karica an ramtaira Iesusmo utiŋrinanna, mina manmo taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca kac naaŋgia taŋrina. Ri, ramtair anikapa, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairap mina muruŋcamiŋa anna punica eacrina. <sup>54</sup> Na Pita ma Iesusna iŋa raŋgaica taŋrina, na ma tawancait motem ndeacrina. Ri, ma an taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca kacna wuoca mbukrina. Na ma taŋca anna ŋginaŋa morina ramtairapmo taca mbiraca ndona tikmo taca mo owaia eacri.

<sup>55</sup> Na taup ndamtair paŋaindapa ninikar waŋgora muruŋa ramtair ndeidmo aca kipca Iesusna moatna tipemb kirarirta kambmo wiwitina. Na mina toŋgorinanna, mina ore watna, ma kaina makukca mo te, mina manmo mo menacna. Na mina makuk ianna mina mba ore watatke. <sup>56</sup> Na ramtair witta manmo paparuarta nininiara morinanna, an nininiar toco kirar kabea wanaiŋ. <sup>57</sup> Na ramtair ndeida ŋgepca witikca manmo gaindta paparuna kamb ndoprina, <sup>58</sup> “Aia waracrinanna, ma gaindoprina, ‘Aku an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca meikramtaira par mbuŋa morinanna tapinandet. Na rai mbonkac mbuŋa aku kabenanna monandet, na aku par mbuŋa mba moitndai.’” <sup>59</sup> Na an kamb toco, mina mboprinanna, anna kam wat, na ma kirar kabea wanaiŋ.

<sup>60</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca ninikar waŋgorta outta ŋgepca witikca, ma Iesusmo gainda digirina, “U aina kam ian rutina toawanaiŋna, wanaiŋ ki, a? Na an kambca mina unmo mboprenan anna titoc?” <sup>61</sup> Ainda moca Iesusna kam kocor ndeacri, na mana kam ianna mba rutiatke.

Ri, an taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca manmo gaind mac digiatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniac, Tamuŋ ŋgoinna Nuoc, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot ki? Co wanaiŋ?”

<sup>62</sup> Na Iesusna gaindopatna, “Anna auk

**14:49** Ais 53.7, na Lk 19.47, na 22.37, na In 18.20  
15.5, na Lk 23.9

**14:62** Dan 7.13

**14:50** Nap 88.8

**14:58** In 2.19

**14:61** Ais 53.7, na Mk

ngoin. Te, ne watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar aniacapna par umbaia mbiracnande. Na ma riac tamuŋna wawirpaikap kipnandet.”<sup>63</sup> Ainda moca an taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca, an kamna moca ma ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca ndona tik ŋgapaocmo wiŋ titaca ma gaindopatna, “Aia kai, kabena ramtair mac aca gan ramootna tip kirar nake, kai ore teac. Wanaiŋ.”<sup>64</sup> Na ne waracrina, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgina morena. Na ne tit ndamjirena, aia manmo tida moit?” Na mina muruŋcamiŋa gaindoprina, “Ma makukap, aintik ma menacnandet.”

<sup>65</sup> Ainda moca ramtair ndeida manmo tabera iurina, na mina mana lamniacniŋmo raraŋit mbuŋa tamaia, na mina manmo piatna, na mina gaindopatna, “U ramma moca mbop, mandaia unmo piapekna.” Ri, piriŋga manmo utiŋga mana kapgin ŋgaprina.

*Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamji ŋgocor*

*(Matiu 26.69-75 na Luk 22.56-62 na Ion 18.15-18 na 18.25-27)*

<sup>66</sup> Na Pita ma an taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna kacmo raek pikinmbaina wuoc inikca eacri. Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac ianna kiprina,<sup>67</sup> na ma watrinanna, Pita ndona tikca mo owaina tac rounb ndeacri. Na an meaca manmo matau ŋgoinna watikca ma Pitamo gaindopatna, “U toco an Nasaretna Iesusap eacatna.”<sup>68</sup> Na Pita mana kammo wanaiŋa gaindopatna, “An kamma u mbopapeknanna, aku mba lamjirenan.” Na ma laruca wuocna tiŋmo rambuŋairi, kackur ianna maapat.<sup>69</sup> Na an meaca Pitamo mac watca, ma anna witikca eacrena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma mina tumbunna ian.”<sup>70</sup> Na Pita gaind mac mbopatna, “Wanaiŋ.”

Na eaca mandaca, anna witikca eacrena ramtaira Pitamo gaind mac mbopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, u mina tumbunna ian. Na u Galilina ramoot ian.”

<sup>71</sup> Aintik Pita ma gagraca gaindopatna,

“Gidik tamuŋ ŋgoin, ne mboprena ramootmo aku mba lamjirena. Na aku gidik ndop ŋgocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mo ŋgocrainande.”<sup>72</sup> Na ma mbopca maiatke, kackura anduna kidrik mbuniŋ maapat. Na Pita malamŋiat, an kamma Iesusa manmo mbopatnanmo, “An minna kackura kidrik mbuniŋa ap ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo mba lamjirena.” Ri, Pita ma nananae bagaraniac ŋgoin mamoot.

## 15

*Mina Iesusmo Pailat ndambuŋ naaŋgira taŋrina*

*(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Luk 23.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, ramtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, ninik waŋgorta ramtaira muruŋa mina punica, mina ndori mona reikta kamb mataua maleacat. Na iŋmbaia mina Iesusmo ŋgatik mbuŋa leaca mina manmo aŋgira tanga Pailatna par matikat.<sup>2</sup> Karica Pailatta Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ki?” Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda nda rutirina, “U ande mambopri.”<sup>3</sup> Na taup ndamtair paŋainda manmo paparuna kamb wit koind punŋa parurina,<sup>4</sup> na Pailatta manmo gaind mac digiatna, “U tida moca kam ianna ruti mbop ŋgocor? Na u waracrinanna, an kamb witta mina unmo mbopapeknanna.”<sup>5</sup> Na Iesusa kam ianna mba mac rutiri, na anna Pailatmo moca ma tamtam malamŋiat.

*Pailatta Iesusmo ik naaŋgi keracna kam ndopatna*

*(Matiu 27.15-26 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16)*

<sup>6</sup> Na memetmbaca iar kabe, kabea mina amtiamna ra aniaca Pailatta ma kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena ramtairmo, ma ramoot kabemo wattacarica ma larurena. Na meikramtaira an kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena ramootna i ŋgaca

mbop te, Pailatta an ramootmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuņa taņrena. <sup>7</sup> Na an minna Iudana ramtair ndeida Romna paņanna kaņgauk ndeacrena meikramtairap runduņa moca ramtair ndeidmo moa menacri, mina minmo kac ngoreaca tikrina. Na an ramtairta tumbunna ramoot ianna, mana ia Barabas, ma toco an kac ngoreacna inik ndeacrina. <sup>8</sup> Aında moca meikramtaira kipca Pailatta ngaua minmo, morina tipna kirarna moca mina manmo madi-giat. <sup>9</sup> Ri, ma mina kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Ne toņgorinanna, aku nenmo Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paņanmo nen ndambuņa watcarica makipit ki?” <sup>10</sup> Na Pailatta ma aindoprinanna, anna gaimd, ma lamņirinanna, taup ndamtair paņaind anikca Iesusmo nikinik iroar inkar ngorikap tik, mina manmo man ndambuņ naaņgi kipca ma manmo ritri waparaca mona. <sup>11</sup> Ri, taup ndamtair paņaind anikca meikramtairta iroar inkarmo mo ngepca, mina Pailatmo aca mbopca ma Iesusmo kai watcarica laru teac. Ma Barabasmoo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuņa taņri. <sup>12</sup> Karica Pailatta minmo mac digiatna, “Na ne toņgorinanna gan ramootta ne manmo Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paņan ngacrenanmo, aku manmo tida moit?” <sup>13</sup> Na mina gaimd ngaca mbopatna, “Mamo ik naaņgi kerac.” <sup>14</sup> Ri, Pailatta minmo digiatna, “Kaica? Ma kaia moa ngocairina?” Na mina kocnaia aca mboracrina, “Manmo ik naaņgi kerac.” <sup>15</sup> Ri, Pailatta meikramtairmo mo toņgona mori, ma Barabasmoo wattacarica ma min ndambuņa taņrina. Na ma mbopca lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo pi ngoreac ngoinna pirinan. Na iņmbaia ma Iesusmo lapoca ruņrena ramtairta para tik te, mina manmo ik naaņgi keracnande.

*Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo pepereca mboprina*  
(Matiu 27.27-31 na Ion 19.2-3)

**15:11** Up 3.13-14    **15:21** Ro 16.13    **15:24** Ņap 22.18    \* **15:24** Satu mbuņa mina gereia watna, mandaia laņa mo te, ma reac aņģinande. Na aia toco, matip rocot nagegereina gereia watna, mandaia laņa mo te, ma an reac aņģinande.

<sup>16</sup> Na lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo Ierusalemna bubuocrena ramoot paņanna kacna wuoc inik naaņgia mbukri, mina an lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo muruņa aca kiprina. <sup>17</sup> Na mina Iesusmo tik ngapaoc laup ian aocrina. Na mina lacarapna ngatik kunna kirarna ngatik aņģica an mbuņa gagrirta ramootna paņanna tikrena reac ian mamoot. Na mina Iesusna paņan matikat. <sup>18</sup> Ri, mina manmo gaimdopatna, “Ra laņ, Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paņan!” <sup>19</sup> Na mina ruktuk ian aņģica mana paņanna pirina. Na mina manmo taber iurina. Na mina ndorita tutpemb rimbica manmo an tipemb kirarira moca manmo i aniac neaņna morina. <sup>20</sup> Karica mina manmo aında moa maiatke, mina an tik ngapaoc laupa mana tikca tikatnan mac nda rianņa aņģiratke, mana tik ngapaoc ngoinna mac maaocat. Ri, mina mamoo ik nakeracna moca aņģira matangat.

*Mina Iesusmo aņģira ik makeracat*  
(Matiu 27.32-44 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)

<sup>21</sup> Na Sairini auņna Saimon, ma kipca an auņ aniaica mbukna moatke. Na Saimon tikca ma Rupusapa Aleksanderna aet. Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira man aņģirca manmo moca ma Iesusna ik nakeracna ikmo aņģirca mambukat.

<sup>22</sup> Na mina Iesusmo taup ian naaņģira taņrina, mana ia *Golgota*. Na an taupna ina miniņa gaimd, Paņan Tianņapna Gagarna taup. <sup>23</sup> Na mina Iesusmo wain pukca mina meikramtair rorairena reacap kurinan neaņri, na ma mba ambatke. <sup>24</sup> Aında moca lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo aņģira ik makeracat. Na mina ndori puņa mana tik ngapaocapa reikmo mabiņaiat. Na mina matip rocotna kirarna gegerei nagereica watnande, mandaia ndo mana titocna reac aņģirit.\*

<sup>25</sup> Na űaņarmuņna rana nganņanņģica par kabeapa mbutremb paur mbuņa

mina Iesusmo ik naanġi makeracat. <sup>26</sup> Na an kapwaŋmo mina mana ritrica orea waracrina kamma an nambatta mina gan kam tip tirca eacrenan, “IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAŊAN.” <sup>27-28</sup> Na mina manapmo macmakimna ramootniŋapmo ik nakeracrina. Ianna mana par umbai, na ianna mana par aenmbai.†

<sup>29</sup> Na meikramtaira taŋ kip tikrinanna, mina manmo peperena kamb ŋgorik mambopri. Na mina ndorita paŋaind korereca aindopatna, “Aria, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo tapica, rai mbonkacna inik mbuŋa u mac monande. <sup>30</sup> Na mandeaca u ndomo otaca, an ik nakeracmo tikcarica irik.” <sup>31</sup> Na taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair toco, manmo pepereca mboprina. Na mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “Ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrena, na ma ndo ŋgoin ŋgotacna minna wanaiŋ. <sup>32</sup> Na an ramoot ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, na ma Israelna gagrirta ramoot paŋan, ma an ik nakeraca eacrenanmo tikcarica irikca aia wat te, aia ripacnande.” Na an ramootniŋa mina Iesusna roumbna ik nakeracrinanna, maniŋ toco manmo pepereca mboprina.

### *Iesusna menacatna*

*(Matiu 27.45-56 na Luk 23.44-49 na Ion 19.28-30)*

<sup>33</sup> Karica rana ŋganŋanġia gaca rimbina riŋri, gan tiacarpaikca muruŋa neaupdiriŋ aniaca wiŋga makitacat, eaca taŋga wigwacmbaina rana ŋganŋanġia mbonkacna min matikat. <sup>34</sup> Na rana ŋganŋanġia mbonkacna minna tikatke, Iesusna kam aniac ŋgoin mbuŋ gaind ŋgaca mbopatna, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Na an kamna miniŋa gaind, “Aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac, aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac, kaina moca u aukmo tikcaririna.” <sup>35</sup> Ri, ramtair ndeida rambuŋ ndeacrenanna, mina an kamma

waraca mina gaindopatna, “Ne warac. Ma Elaiana ŋgacrena.” <sup>36</sup> Na ramoot ianna ootta taŋga puk wiŋrena reaca mina spans ŋgacrena reacmo aŋgirca mambarina wain puk inikca tikca, an mambarina wain pukca anna mbukca minna tikri, ma aŋgirca ik tip ianna leaca manmo neaŋamna mori. Na an ramootta gaindopatna, “Pac lambica, aia watna, moca Elaia kipca manmo aŋgir irikit, co wanaiŋ?” <sup>37</sup> Na Iesusna kam aniac ŋgoin keca, na ma mamenacat.

<sup>38</sup> Na an raraŋit aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna tiŋ inikca wawaraca eacrenanna, ma tamuŋa tikca titaca irikca pikin matikat. Na waŋ mbuniŋ malaruat. <sup>39</sup> Na lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna Iesusna kitimma witikca eacrinanna, ma Iesusna menacrina tip kirara watca, ma gaindoprina, “Gidik ŋgoin, an ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

<sup>40</sup> Na meik ndeid toco tawancait motemma witikca watrenanna, mina rikna ianna Makdala auŋna Maria. Na ianna Salome. Na ianna Maria, ma Iemis tekerapa Iosepna aem. <sup>41</sup> Na an minna Iesusna Galili ndeacri, an meikpitikca manmo raŋgaica manmo otacrina. Na meik wit toco an ndeacri, mina Iesusapmo Ierusalem auŋ aniaca taŋrina.

### *Mina Iesusna wairmo waut inikna mukca tikatna*

*(Matiu 27.57-61 na Luk 23.50-55 na Ion 19.38-42)*

<sup>42-43</sup> Karica an rana wigwac mbuŋa Arimatia auŋna Iosepa, makipat. Na ma mina ninik waŋna tumbunna ramoot ian, na meikramtairta lamniac ŋgoutta ma i laŋap eacrena ramoot. Na ma toco Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca watna lambirena. Na ŋorapmbaia anna Wiktitikna Ra, aintik mandeaca anna amna reikapa reikmo kocrona ra. Ainda moca Iosepa mba nanambiatke, ma taŋga Pailatna outta witikca, ma manmo digica Iesusna

† **15:27-28** Ais 53.12 † **15:27-28** Na landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, kabena kam emtem toco, gan kammapp eacrena. Na ma gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gidikca larurina, “Meikramtaira manmo ramoot ŋgoreac toco watnande.” **15:29** Ŋap 22.7, na 109.25, na Mk 14.58, na In 2.19 **15:33** Emo 8.9 **15:34** Ŋap 22.1 **15:36** Ŋap 69.21 **15:38** NA 26.31-33, na 2 Nin 3.14, na Ib 6.19 **15:40** Lk 8.2-3 **15:42-43** Lk 2.25, na 2.38

wairmo, watcarica ma anjina. <sup>44</sup> Na Pailatta tamtam ndamjica ma gaindopatna, “Ma menacri ki?” Na ma lapoca runrena ramtairta ramoot pañan aniacmo, aca kipca manmo madigiat, “Iesusa menacri ki, wanaiñ?” <sup>45</sup> Na ma mana kambmo waraca maiatke, ma Iosepmo mbopca, ma Iesusna wair anjina min. <sup>46</sup> Ainda moca Iosepa tanja raranjit gogok ian ngoikca, ma Iesusna wairmo anjira mairikat. Na ma an mbuñ matamairi, na ma an wairmo anji tanja wautna mukca ramtaira morina muk inikca tikrina. Na Iosepa an mukna tiñmo waut aniac ian rukica tanja mboracrina. <sup>47</sup> Na Makdala auñna Mariaapa, Maria Iosepna aemma eacri, maniña Iesusna wair tikrina taupca watrina.

## 16

### *Iesusa mac nda mangepat*

*(Matiu 28.1-8 na Luk 24.1-12 na Ion 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Wiktitikna Ra maiatke, Makdala auñna Mariaapa, Salomeapa, Maria Iemisna aemmap, mina tabrirapa inpemb lainña reikap oikca anjirca kiprina, na mina Iesusna wairmo matauna tanja moca. <sup>2</sup> Na raita ngatna ra lacauna ñañarmuñ ngoinna mina muk matangat. <sup>3</sup> Na mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “Mandaia ndo aimo otaca tanja tiñ mboraca eacrena waut aniacmo rukica tiña gotit?” <sup>4</sup> Na an kidrikca mina kipca rambuñairi, na mina watta tanjinanna, an tanja mboracrina wautta tiñmo mba mac anjia mboracri. Wanaiñ. Mina rukica tanja roumbca tikca eacrina. Na an wautta bagarianiac ngoin. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca mina an muk inik mambukat, na mina watrinanna, ramoot ngam ianna par umbaia mbiraca eacrina, na ma tik ngapaoc gogok rocot aoca eacrena.

Na mina mana watca ngep ngoreac nanjgeprina.

<sup>6</sup> Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kai nanambi teac. Aku lamnjirena, ne Nasaret auñna Iesusa mina ik nakeracrinanna, orena kiprina. Na ma mac nda ngeprina. Na ma ganna mba eacreke. An taupca mina manmo anna tikrinanmo ne wat. <sup>7</sup> Na ne tanja mana iña ranjairena ramtairapa Pita motoca kam neañ, Iesusa nenmo Galili auñmo, outta tanjande. Na ne manmo Galili auña tikca watnande, an kirara ma nenmo ngaua mbopatna.”

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca an meikpitikca nda laruca, mina mukmo tikcarica kipcarica matangat. Na mina iroar inkara ngep ngoreac nanjepri, mina manekri. Na mina ramoot ianmo kam ianna mba mbopatke, mina nanambicariatna.\*

*Makdala auñna Maria Iesusmo watrina*

*(Matiu 28.9-10 na Ion 20.11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Na Iesusa rana ngat kabena ra lacauna ñañarmuñ ngoinna ma mac nda ngeprina. Na ma Makdala auñna Mariamo out ndarurina. Na an meac tikca ngaua Iesusa manmo par kabeapa mbut mbuniña ñerñgaur ñgorikcapnanna moa kecaririna. <sup>10</sup> Ri, Maria ma tanja Iesusap ngaua tanjena ramtairmo mambopat. Na an ramtaira iroar inkar makukuca eacrenanna mina aerena. <sup>11</sup> Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Iesusa ma eteacna watap, na ma eacrena. Na aku manmo watrina.” Na mina an kambmo waraca mina mba ripacatke.

*Iesusna iña ranjairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniña Iesusmo taupca tikca watrina*

*(Luk 24.13-35)*

<sup>12</sup> Karica inmbaia mana iña ranjairena ramootniña, an auñ aniacmo tikcarica taup ndiña tanri. Na Iesusa maniñ

**16:7** Mt 26.32, na Mk 14.28 \* **16:8** Landamjina ramtair witta gaind ndamnjirena, an kambca sapta 16 wes 9na tanja wes 20na min ndeacrena, Makca mba tiratke, anmo kabena ramootta inmbaia tiratnan. Na an kamna taupca, landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamnjirina, kabena kam tip emtemma eacrena. Na an kamma gaind, “An meikpitikca tanja Pitaapa manap eacrena ramtairmo kamb witta mba mbopri. An meikca minmo an ramoot ngamma minmo mbopatna kamb ndoprina. Na inmbaia Iesusa ndo minmo kam anjica tanja aiña neanja mina gan tiacarpaikna auñembmo tanri. An aiñmo mina ra gagaca tikca mo ngepca tanja ra itirikna min, na anna Raran Aetaniaca ndona meikramtair mac nda anjina kam, na minmo iarwara eteacna wat lan neanja. Na an kamma anna Raran Aetaniac niñgiknan, ma mba maiitndai.” **16:9** Lk 8.2 **16:10** Lk 24.10

ndambun ndarurinanna, ma kabena ramootna tikna kirar toc ndarurina. <sup>13</sup> Na maniņa tanğa mana iņa ranğairena ramtairmo an kam ndoprina, na mina maniņmo mba ripacatke.

*Iesusa ndona iņa ranğairena ramtairta aiņna kam ndoprina*

*(Matiu 28.16-20 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion 20.19-23)*

<sup>14</sup> Aında moca iņmbaia mana iņa ranğairena ramtair parniņapa mbut kabena minna ramtaira, mbiraca ambca eacri mbuņa Iesusa min ndambun malaruat. Na ma minmo kaega moatnanna, anna gaind, mina iroar inkara gagnar koind, aintik ma mac nda ngepatnanna, mina ritipaik kocor. Na meikramtaira manmo watca anna kam ndoprinanmo, mina minmo mba ripacatke. <sup>15</sup> Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne gan tiacarpaikmo muruņa tanğa meikramtairmo muruņcaminmo kam wemban laņmo wiwiti tan. <sup>16</sup> Na ramootta ripaca kitac puk anğir te, Raran Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anğinandet. Na ramootta ripac ngocor te, ma ritri waparacna ramo ma laruca witknandet. Na an minna Raran Aetaniaca manmo mba anğiritndait. <sup>17</sup> Na Raran Aetaniaca ripacrena meikramtairta pair puņa, ma ngagatraca monandet. Na mina aukna i mbuņa mina nernğaur ngorikmo mo kecarinandet, na mina kabena auņa kam mbun toco mbopnandet. <sup>18</sup> Na mina nduipmo ndorita pair puņa utinandet. Na mina titocna pukna kocna reikca meikramtaira moa menacrenanna, am te, an koca minmo mba mo ngocraiitndai. Na roumbbebta meikramtairmo mina ndorita pair tik te, mina laiņa monandet.”

*Iesusa tamuņa auņ mac nda magat*

*(Luk 24.50-53 na Up Anğirena Ramtairta Aiņ 1.9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Karica Kacoot Iesusa minmo kamb topca maiatke, Raran Aetaniaca manmo

tamuņa auņ naanğira matanğat. Na Iesusa tanğa mana par umbaia mam-biracat. <sup>20</sup> Aında moatke, mana iņa ranğairena ramtaira matanğat, na mina kam wemban laņmo auņembmo muruņ mawiwitiri. Na Kacootta minap aiņa mori, na ma minmo moa gagraca mina ngagatracara morina, na mina kambmo moa gagnarina.

**16:14** 1 Ko 15.5    **16:15** Mt 28.19, na Up 1.8, na Kol 1.23    **16:16** In 3.18, na 3.36, na 12.48, na Up 2.38, na Ro 10.9, na 1 Pi 3.21    **16:17** Up 2.4, na 5.16, na 8.7, na 10.46, na 1 Ko 12.10, na 12.28    **16:18** Lk 10.19, na Up 5.15-16, na 28.3-9, na Ie 5.14-15    **16:19** Njap 110.1, na Up 1.2-3, na 1.9-11, na 2.33-34, na 7.55    **16:20** Up 5.12, na 14.3, na 1 Ko 2.4-5, na Ib 2.3-4

## Luk tiratna Kam Wemban Lanj Outna kam

Na Luka tiratna kam wemban laja aia watrenanna, Iesusa ma Iudana meikramtairapa Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo, mac nda anjina ramoot. Na an minna Iesusa ndona aiya moatnanna, ma meikramtairmo aindopatna, Neronj Ratta manmo aoca ngepca ma Raranj Aetaniacna kamb laiijmo meikramtair ndaekpembmo wiwitorina sapta 4 wes 18na inikca wat. Na anna gidik ngoin, gan timbigta kapca Luka Iesusmo meikramtaira ainta makukar mbukca eacrenanmo kakadmaiapa ma minmo moa laiija moatna ninini witta moatna.

Na Iesus moatna reikca anna mana wiwitmo moca mina manmo tonjon ngoin. Na an minna Maria manmo miratnanna, meikramtaira tonjorina sapta 1 wes 42 tanja wes 48, na sapta 2 wes 10na inikca wat, na gan timbigta kapna mamamaia, Iesusa tamuņa auj nagacatna minna, mana ija rangairena ramtaira tonjon ngoin sapta 24 wes 52na inikca wat.

Na Luka Iesusna gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, moatna reik ndeidta nininiar tiratna. Na an kamna kamb ndeidta kabena timbigta kapca mba eacreke. Luka ndo an minna Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma reik witta moatna ninini tiratna. Na Luka ndo ngoinna, an Samariana ramootta taupca tikca girgir anjiatna ramootmo otacatna kam roorapa, nuoca ndona aet tikcarica tanga tipemb ngorikta makukara mona kam roorapa, na Iesusna kabena kam roor toco, ma nina tiratna. Na ma ndoa an kitcartukar iurena ramoot, Sakiasmo laruatna reikta ninini mamoot.

Na reik ndeida Luka mina kam witap, anna mbendeia gagarna tip kirarapa, Neronj Ratna aijsapa, Raranj Aetaniaca meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina tip kirarap. Na

meikpitikca moatna reikca Luk toco, anna kam witap niniatna.

Na Lukna kamma gan timbigta kapca mba mairi, wanaij. Na Luka ndo kabea an Iesusna Up Anjirena Ramtairta Aijsa Nininina Timbigta Kapca ma tiratnan. Na an timbigta kapna inikca ma Iesusa tamuņa auj nagacatna kidrikna kam ndopatna, na anna ijsbaia mana up anjirena ramtaira moatna reikta ninini toco moatna.

*Luka gan Iesusna kam wemban lajna nininina kam tirca Tiopilusa nean ndopca tiratna*

<sup>1</sup> Ramoot pañan Tiopilus, ngaua Raranj Aetaniaca aina kidrikca tikca moatna aijsa, ramtair witta mina anna watca ngepca ndorita pair punja towaia tiratna. <sup>2</sup> Ainda moca mina an ngaua mandeb ngepatna reikta kambca, an meikramtaira ndorita lamnik punja watatnan ndiña ranjaica tiratna. An meikramtair, mina Raranj Aetaniacna aijsa meikramtaira moca mori, mina aimo an kam wemban laj wiwitiri, na mina aimo an kam wemban laja anna niniatna. <sup>3</sup> Aintik auk toco, aku ndomo gan reikta nininiara ngaua mandeba ngepatnanmo, timbigta kapca tik ndopca, aku an reikta kambta mininjta moca, memetmbac ngoinna digia orea tan, tanga, anna mininjta garacatna mbatca. Mandeaca aku umo wandon ngoinna an reik laruatna kirar ngoinna timbigta kap matikri. <sup>4</sup> An reikta nininia, u wat te, u an reikmo lamjina, mina umo ngaua riptiatna nininina kirar, an nininiar anna gidik ngoin.

**An reikta nininiar laruatna  
min ngoinna Elisabetta  
kitac puk neanrena ramoot  
Ionna miratke, Maria toco  
Iesus mamirat**

(1.5—2.52)

*Raranj Aetaniacna mbaijsa aijsa morena nerona, Sekaraiamo aind mamopat, Elisabetta Ionmo mirnande*



<sup>5</sup> An minna Erot, ma Iudiana gagrirta ramoot pañan ndeacri, na taup ndamoot ian, mana ia Sekaraia. Ma Abaiananta barna ramoot. Na mana meaca ma Aronna barnan, mana ia Elisabet. <sup>6</sup> Ri, maniña matau ngoinna Rarañ Aetaniacna tonjorina kirarirta iro ngoinna gainda ranğairina. Na Kacootna kamma mataua waraca, mana tipemb koinda mataua ranğairina. <sup>7</sup> Na maniña mombonik kocor, Elisabetta kopica, maniña aind ndeaca bagaraica mombonik kocor.

<sup>8</sup> Karica oit ianna Sekaraiana barnanda, mina tanğa taup ndamtairta aiña mori. Na Sekaraia toco, ma tanğa Rarañ Aetaniacna Kaca mbukca ndona memetmbaca morina kirar mamori. <sup>9</sup> Na taup ndamtairta tipemb kirarira gaind, mina matip rocot ngacrina gegerei nagereica watna moca, mandaia ndo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukca gimbamba moca rotacekna tacna tuorna inpai lañ ngoin gana. Ainda moca mina moca wattatnanna, Sekaraia ndo anna mbuknande. <sup>10</sup> Ri, an min mbuğa, ma gimbamba mona moca Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukca an inpai laña tactuora moatke. Meikramtair wit aniaca kipca an Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo kocnaia paria anğica, Rarañ Aetaniaca mbendeiri, eacri. <sup>11</sup> Na Kacootna mbaiña aiña morena ñeroñ ianna kipca laruca, Sekaraiana an gimbamba moca inpai lañ larurena taupmo, gagar umbaina wañga witikca eacri. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca Sekaraia an mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña watca dumrikica ma mananambiat. <sup>13</sup> Na mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña mammo aindopatna, “Sekaraia, u rugutta kai mo teac. Rarañ Aetaniaca una mbendeirina kamma, ma mawaracri. Una meac Elisabet, ma nuocna moonnuoc ianna mirnande. Mana imo Ion tik. <sup>14</sup> Na una meaca mana mir te, una iro u mba ñateitndai, u manmo tonjo te, meikramtair wit aniac toco manmo tonjonande. <sup>15</sup> Aintik

ma Kacootna lamniac ngoutmo mana ia aniac ndarunande. Ainda moca ma mba wainapa puk gargarmo, ma mba amitndai. Na Ion, ma aemna nikinik ndeacrañ te, Ñeroñ Ratta mana iro inikmo mbuki minna tiknande. <sup>16</sup> Na ma Israelna meikramtair witmo, moi iroar inkar uriraca, mina ndorita Kacoot Rarañ Aetaniac, ndambuğa mac nda kipnande. <sup>17</sup> Te, ma Elaiana ñeroña kirarirta gargar toc ndaruca, ma Kacootmo outmbaica tanğa aeterapa mombonikmo, anğiri iro kabea tik te. Ma an kam mbarac ngocorta meikramtairta iroarmo, moi iro lañ kabe ndaruca, mina an meikramtair wandoikta iroarta kirarir toc ndaruca minmo anğiri kocroca mina Kacootna kikipna ndabina moca.”

<sup>18</sup> Karica Sekaraia an mbaiña aiña morena ñeroñmo aindopatna, “Titoca mo te, aku una an kammo ripacit? U wat, aku bagar ngoin, na aukna meac toco bagar.”

<sup>19</sup> Ri, an mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña gaind mambopat, “Aku Gabriel, aku Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutca witikca eacrena ramoot, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica, aku ummo an kam wembañ lañ anğira kiprina. <sup>20</sup> U warac, kaica u gan kam wembañ lañmo, aku anğia kiprinanmo, u ripac ngocor, aintik mandeaca una upa mikca u kam ndopna minna wanaiñ, u aind ndeaci, tañi an ra aku baburina reikca min laruna ra, Rarañ Aetaniac ma malamñireke. An ra ngoinna tik te, an reikca mina larunande.”

<sup>21</sup> Ri, an kidrikca meikramtaira mana moca raekmbai ndabiri, mina aindoprina, “Titoca moca Sekaraia Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukapeknanna, eaca rocot ngoin.” <sup>22</sup> Karica ma nda laruatnanna, kam ndopna minna wanaiñ, ma aintan ndeacri, minmo par mbuğa ngagoatke. Mina malamñiat, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca tikca manmbianmemraña tamram ian mawattat. Ainda moca ma aintan

**1:6** RL 17.1, na 1 GRP 9.4, na Up 23.1, na Pil 3.6    **1:8** 1 Nin 24.19, na 2 Nin 8.14, na 31.2    **1:9** NA 30.7-8, na 1 Sml 2.28, na 2 Nin 29.11    **1:10** TN 16.17, na KIEK 8.3-4    **1:12** RP 6.22, na Dan 10.8, na Lk 1.29, na Up 10.4  
**1:15** Ndu 6.3, na RP 13.4, na Ier 1.5, na Gal 1.15    **1:16** Mal 4.5-6    **1:17** Mal 3.1, na 4.5-6, na Mt 11.14, na 17.11-13, na Mk 9.12    **1:18** RL 18.11    **1:19** Dan 8.16, na 9.21, na Mt 18.10, na Ib 1.14    **1:20** Esi 3.26, na 24.27, na Lk 1.45    **1:23** 1 Nin 9.25

ndeacri, mimo ma reikta ngagatracmo par ningik mbuŋ mangagori. <sup>23</sup> Karica ma ndona taup ndamootna aiŋa moa maiatke, ma ngepca ndona auŋ mac nda matanŋat. <sup>24</sup> Inmbaia an kidrikar maiatke, mana meac Elisabetta nik tikca kac inik nakauka eaca karwira parmbai mamoot. <sup>25</sup> Ri, Elisabetta, aindopatna, “Kacootta ma aukna nakadmaica mandeaca ma aukmo an reaca aında moapeke. Meikramtairta lamnik puŋga ma aukna numbirmo moa kecamacarica.”

*Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Mariamo aindopatna, u Iesusmo mirnande*

<sup>26</sup> Karica an karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabena minna, Elisabetta niktan ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ, Gabriel mbagirica ma Galilina inikna auŋ teker ian matanŋat. An auŋna ia Nasaret. <sup>27</sup> Ma an auŋna moonŋ ŋgam ian ndambuŋa tanŋatna, an moonŋa mina manmo nuoc ŋgam ian lanŋona babuca eacrina, an nuoc ŋgamma, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Dewitna racaindpaikna ramoot, mana ia Iosep. Na an moonŋ ŋgamna ia Maria. <sup>28</sup> Aında moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ Gabriel, ma tanŋa an meac ndambuŋ ndaruca manmo aindopatna, “Ra lanŋ, Maria. U iro inik wetwet lanŋ ndeac, Kacootta unap eac te, unmo otaca u tonŋon bagaraniacap eacraŋnande.” <sup>29</sup> Aindopatke, Maria an kam mbaraca, tamtam ndamŋica gaindopatna, “Anna titna kambca aintan, aku anna minŋa mba lamŋiapeke?”

<sup>30</sup> Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Mariamo gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca una tonŋon aniacap tik, ma unmo otacnande. <sup>31</sup> Aintik u nik tikca nuocna moonŋnuoc ianna mirnande, an nuoc, u mir te, mamoo i Iesus tik. <sup>32</sup> Te, ma irembta ramoot aniac ian ndaru te, mina mamoo Tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ŋgacnande. Te, Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamoo moi gagrirta ramoot

paŋan ndaruca ma ndona ŋgamair Dewitna kirar toc ndarunande. <sup>33</sup> Te, ma Iakopna rimbnarapa ŋgamrirta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeac te, min anŋiri bubuoc te, mina mana kanŋaukca iarwar ndeacraŋnande. Na mana an gagrirta i mananna mba mac maiitndai.”

<sup>34</sup> Aindopri Maria manmo gaindopatna, “Aku ramootap ŋgogoa lamŋi ŋgocor an kirara titoc ndaruit.”

<sup>35</sup> Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Mariamo aindopatna, “Ŋeroŋ Ratta kipca unap eac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna gargara umo wiŋi kitac te, inmbaia u moonŋnuoca mirnande. Na an moonŋnuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo ramoot wandonŋ lanŋ ndeac te, mina mamoo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ndopnande.

<sup>36</sup> “Aintik u warac. Una ocou ŋgaem Elisabet, ma kopica mombonikca mba mirenanna, ma aind ndeaca tanŋa meac bagar ŋgoin, ma moonŋnuoca mirna towanaiŋ. Na mandeaca ma nik tikca anap eaca kipca karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabe malaruri. <sup>37</sup> Na reac ianna, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo anna mona ndopna towanaiŋ, reikca ma ndo kabea morena.”

<sup>38</sup> Ri, Maria aindopatna, “Lanŋ, u warac, aku Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac. Na an reik, u auk ndopapekna kirara, ma aında mo te, aku tonŋonande.” Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa man tikcarica matanŋat.

*Maria Elisabetta watna tanŋatna*

<sup>39</sup> An min mbuŋa Maria, anduna ngepca Iudiana taukruirta inik ndeacrina auŋ ian matanŋat. <sup>40</sup> Ma tanŋa Sekaraiana kacnim ndaruca, kac inikca mbukca Elisabetmo watca ra lanŋ maneanŋat. <sup>41</sup> Ri, Elisabetta, Mariana kam lanŋ mbaracatke, mana moonŋnuoca nikinik ndeacrinan toco madumrikiat, ri, Ŋeroŋ Ratta Elisabetmo mbukca min matikat. <sup>42</sup> Aında moca Elisabetta kam aniac mbuŋa gaindopatna, “Raraŋ

1:25 RL 30.23, na Ais 4.1, na 54.1, na 54.4    1:27 Mt 1.18, na Lk 2.5    1:28 RP 6.12, na Dan 9.23, na 10.19  
 1:31 Ais 7.14, na Mt 1.21, na Lk 2.21    1:32 Njap 132.11, na Ier 23.5, na Mk 5.7    1:32 2 Sml 7.12-16, na Ais 9.7  
 1:33 Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 7.27, na Mai 4.7, na In 12.34, na Ib 1.8    1:35 Mt 1.20, na 14.33, na In 1.34    1:37  
 RL 18.14, na Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Mt 19.26, na Ro 4.21    1:41 Lk 1.15    1:42 TW 28.4, na RP 5.24

Aetaniaca unapa una moonnuocmo tongoca opotac aniac neangapekna, ngaua ma meik ndeidmo ainda otac ngocor.”<sup>43</sup> Ri, Elisabetta aind mac mambopat, “Kaina moca gan reac bagaraniaca aukmo gaind ndaruapekna, aukna Kacootna aemma aukca watna nakiprina?”<sup>44</sup> Aukna koarnij waracapeke, mandebanna u aukmo ra laj neangapeke, aukna nikinikna moonnuoc toco, tojtoj ngoinna moca madumrikica.<sup>45</sup> U warac, u Kacootna kamma ripacat tik, ma unmo, mo ndoprina reik, ma ainda mo te, u tojgonande.”

*Mariana njap*

<sup>46</sup> Karica Maria aindopatna,

“Aukna iro inicka  
Kacootna imo tamuj ngoin  
naangira manjgepreke.  
<sup>47</sup> Na aukna njeroja  
Raraj Aetaniacmo tojtoj  
bagaraniac ngoin,  
ma auk ngopotacna ramoot,  
aintik ma aukmo otacapekna.  
<sup>48</sup> Aku Raraj Aetaniacna mbaijna aiija  
morena meac,  
ainda moca aku ndomo mindacniija  
moatke,  
ma auk mbatca,  
ma aukna moca kadmairina.  
Ainda moca mandeacna minapa  
ijmbaina minna,  
meikramtair wit aniac watca aindopnande,  
‘Raraj Aetaniaca aukmo tojtoj  
bagaraniac ngoin.’  
<sup>49</sup> Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniac,  
ma gargar bagaraniacap,  
ma an reikca moatnanna,  
anna ma auk ngotacna  
moca moatna reik,  
ainda moca mana ia rat ngoin.  
<sup>50</sup> Na meikramtaira mana kanjgawk  
ndeacrenan.

Ma minmo kakadmaina opotaca morena,  
ainda moca ma mandeacna  
meikramtairapa ijmbai ndarupekna  
meikramtair motocmo,  
ma ainta kakadmaina opotaca monande.

<sup>51</sup> Raraj Aetaniacna par mananna gargar,  
ma an ramtaira ndorimo gaind  
ndamnjirena,  
‘Aia irembtan, aia outmbai  
ndeacranande.’

Aind ndamnjirena ramtairmo,  
ma oot mandaca mina tamamma taj mainande.

<sup>52</sup> Na ma an irembta gagrirta ramtair  
panjainda  
gagar anikca kitaci irik te,  
an iremb kocorta ramtairta  
iremb angira manjgepri.

<sup>53</sup> Na ma an amta reik kocorta  
meikramtairmo,  
reik wit aniac neanga  
mina amba gautpemb putuatke,  
laimnembta meikramtairmo,  
ma minmo kamainda mandaca  
mina matanjgat.

<sup>54-55</sup> Na ma ndona aiija meikramtair  
Israelnandmo,  
ma minmo otacrenan,  
na mana an meikramtairmo  
ma minmo iarwarna kakadmaina  
opotaca morena.

Na gan bababua ma morinanna  
ma lamnja matanjreke,  
ma aina nicar njamrir,  
Abraamapa mana racaindpaik-  
nandmo  
ma iarwara mina kadmairanjannde.”

<sup>56</sup> Ri, Maria, ma Elisabetapmo eaca  
tanga karwira mbonkac maiatke, ma  
ndona auj mac nda matanjgat.

*Elisabetta Ionna miratna*

<sup>57</sup> Maica Elisabetna moonnuoca mirna  
ra laruatke, ma nuocna moonnuoc  
mamirat. <sup>58</sup> Ri, Kacootta Elisabetmo

**1:45** Lk 1.20 **1:46** 1 Sml 2.1-10, na Njap 34.2-3, na Aba 3.18 **1:46** 1 Sml 2.1-10 **1:48** 1 Sml 1.11, na Njap 138.6, na Mal 3.12, na Lk 1.25, na 11.27 **1:49** Njap 71.19, na 111.9, na 126.2-3 **1:50** NA 20.6, na Njap 103.13-18 **1:51** 2 Sml 22.28, na Njap 98.1, na Ais 40.10, na 1 Pi 5.5 **1:52** 1 Sml 2.6, na Iop 5.11, na 12.19, na Njap 147.6 **1:53** 1 Sml 2.5, na Njap 34.10, na 107.9 **1:54-55** RL 17.7, na 17.19, na 18.18, na 22.17, na Njap 98.3, na 132.11, na Ais 41.8, na Mai 7.20, na Ro 11.28, na Gal 3.16

kakadmaina opotaca ainda moatke, mana laiplacarapa mana auņ kabena meikramtaira, an mbaraca mina manap tikca toņtoņgar anikap eacrina.

<sup>59</sup> Karica an moonņnuoca eaca tanęa raia parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkaca tikatke.\* Mina mac nda kipca mana tikiņit katac te, mana imo mana aetna i Sekaraia tikna moca mori. <sup>60</sup> Na moonņnuocna aemma gaindopatna, “Wanaiņ. Aia mana imo Ion tiknande.” <sup>61</sup> Ri, mina mammo aindopatna, “An ia una nicar űgamrirta barna ia wanaiņ.” <sup>62</sup> Ainda moca mina an nuocna aetmo par mbuņ naanęia űgagoca aind madigiat, “U moonņnuocna imo mandai tikit?” <sup>63</sup> Ri, Sekaraia minmo i tirna kapwaņ ianna digica mina mammo waņ ian neanęa, ma tiratna kamma, ma gaindoprina, “Moonņnuocna ia Ion.” Aindopri mina űgep űgoreac nanęepca tamtam malamņiat. <sup>64</sup> Ri, an kidrik űgoinna Sekaraiana upa mba mac mikatke, ma anduna űgepca kamb ndopatke, Raraņ Aetaniacna i anęira manęepat. <sup>65</sup> Ri, mana kamkabeara an reac dam űgoin laruapeknanna watca, kocnaia rugdar moamacariri. Na an laruatna reikta kam wembaņa Iudiana taukruirta auņembta inkara kocnaia tanęa mamaiat. <sup>66</sup> Ri, an kam wembaņa waracatna meikramtaira muruņa ndori puņęa gaind malamņiat, Kacootna gargara manap eacnandet. Ri, mina ndorimo madigiat, “Inębaia an moonņnuoc, ma titoc nanęepca titoc ndeacit?”

*Sekaraia rambca moca mboprina kamb*

<sup>67</sup> Karica an nuocna aet Sekaraia, Nęeron Ratta manmo mbukca aoca űgepca, ma rambca moca aindopatna, <sup>68</sup> “Aia Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņ te, mana imo anęi űgep, ma Israelnanęepca Raraņ Aetaniac Kacoot, ma minmo okeca, oikca

minmo mac nda anęiratna. <sup>69</sup> Na an ramootta ma Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa morina ramoot Dewitna racaindpaik űgoin, ma ramoot gargar aniac ian ndarunande, Raraņ Aetaniaca mammo raupņia kipca larurina, ma ai mac nda anęina ramoot. <sup>70</sup> Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniacna kambca atuna Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta up mbuņ ndoprina kambca. <sup>71</sup> Gaiņd, ma aimo aina puņnanęepca para tikca aimo mac nda anęi te, aimo nikembkatrena ramtairta kidrikca tikca aimo mac nda anęinande. <sup>72</sup> Na ma aina űgamrirmo kakadmaina opotaca moatna. Na ma űgaua Raraņ Aetaniacna kam leaca gagraca, babuatna kamma ma mba ndarekrekeri. <sup>73</sup> Ma atua aimo otac ndopca, aina űgamair Abraamap babuca leacatna kamma, ma mandeaca aimo ainda ranęaica moatna. <sup>74</sup> Ainda moca ma aimo otaca aimo aina puņnanęepca para tiki aimo nda anęina moca. Aintik aia ndorita nanambiarmo kecarica, aia man niņgikna aiņa moranę. <sup>75</sup> Aintik mandeaca aia eacrenanna, aia mana lamņiac űgoutmo tipemb kirarir wandoik lainęa memetmbaca moranę te, mana tipemb kirarir ratta aina iroar inkara matau űgoin ndamņi rapacraņnande. <sup>76</sup> Na u nuoc mbitac tikca, inębaia mina unmo Tamuņna Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramoot aniac ian űgacnande. Te, u outmbaica tanęa Kacootna taupebta űgogoba monande. <sup>77-78</sup> Te, u mana meikramtairmo mbop warac, na mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac bagaraniac űgoinna lamņinandet. Ainda moca ma aimo tamuņna auņna memetacmo, ai nambatta metac te, ma mana meikramtairta tipemb űgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarica ma mimo mac nda anęinande. <sup>79</sup> Ainda moca ma an memetacmo meikramtaira neaupdiriņ

**1:59** RL 17.12, na TN 12.3, na Lk 2.21 \* **1:59** Tip Wandikca ma aindoprina, nuikta mombonikca mir te, rai parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkac mai te, mina, mina tikmo katac nandet. **1:60** Lk 1.13 **1:66** RL 39.2, na Nęap 80.17, na Up 11.21 **1:67** Iol 2.28 **1:68** Nęap 41.13, na 72.18, na 106.48, na Lk 7.16 **1:69** Nęap 18.2 **1:70** Ier 23.5-6, na Dan 9.24, na Up 3.21, na Ro 1.2 **1:71** Nęap 106.10 **1:72** RL 17.1, na 17.7, na TN 26.42, na Nęap 105.8-9, na 106.45 **1:73** RL 22.16-17, na Mai 7.20 **1:74** Ro 6.18, na 6.22, na Ib 9.14 **1:75** Epe 4.24, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ta 2.12-14, na 1 Pi 1.15, na 2 Pi 1.4 **1:76** Ais 40.3, na Mal 3.1, na 4.5, na Mt 3.3, na 11.10 **1:77-78** Ier 31.34, na Ais 60.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3 **1:79** Ais 9.2, na 49.9, na 58.8, na Mt 4.16, na Up 26.18

ngoin ndeacreke, memenacmo timma rapaca eacrenanmo, min nambatta metac te, ma aina our angiri wandonjai te, aina iroar inkar wandonjaica, aia nikinik iro wetwet lanap tanranande.”

<sup>80</sup> Ainda moca an nuoc mbitaca, inmbaia ma ngepca acnaiatke, mana neronja wakikiri. Ma tanja ramtair kocorta taup ndeaca tanja, inmbaia ma Israelnangepta lamnikta out malaruat.

## 2

### *Maria Iesusmo mamirat (Matu 1.18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> An minna Raranj Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa ma moonnuocmo Mariana nikinikca tikca ma niktan ndeacri. Na an min toco, Sisa Ogastus, ma Romna gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeacri, ma ndona landamŋi mbuŋa iro ianna gainda moa laruatna, ma meikramtair wit muruŋa iremb angina mori. <sup>2</sup> Na Kuirinius ma Siriana ramoot paŋan teker ndeacri, gan iremb angina tip kirara, Sisa Ogastusa moatna tip wandikca, ma Romna auŋembta meikramtairta irembmo muruŋ naangiri. Aintik mana mbaiŋna ramtaira anna morina tip kirara, anna tip wandik ngam ngoin ndaruca. <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋa ndorita nicarta auŋemb minij mac nda tanja ndorita iremb neaŋna moca. <sup>4</sup> Aintik Iosep, ma Galili inikna auŋ Nasaret tikcarica ma Iudia tanja ndona ngamair Dewitna auŋ Betlem ndaruca. Na Iosep, ma Dewitna racaind kabepaik ngoin. <sup>5</sup> Ma ndona baburina meac Mariaap tanja, iremb angina ramoot ndambuŋ ndaruca, ndoniŋna i neaŋna moca. Na an min, Maria ma niktan. <sup>6-7</sup> Maniŋa an auŋa tanja, nembta ngorena kaikca minna tikcariatke, maniŋa tanja bulmakaorta kaca mbukca maniŋa an ndeaca tanja, Mariana mimirna ra laruatke. Ma ndona guina nuoc lacau mamirat. Na ma manmo mirca, mammo raranjit mbuŋa tamaia maica. Mamo angirca bulmakaorta amna

reac tikca ambrena taupca meraca ma an ndeacri.

### *Raranj Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaura Iesusna mimirna kam ndopatna*

<sup>8</sup> An mouŋa Maria Iesusna miratna mouŋa, ramtair ndeida an auŋna raekmbai motemma, ndorita sipsiparta nginaŋga moa eacri. <sup>9</sup> Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neronj ianna, min ndambuŋ ndaruatke, Kacootta ma ndona memetacna tac aniacmo min nambatta weperac toca metaca eacatke, mina an mbatca rugdar moa macariat.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neronja mimo aindopatna, “Ne rugdara kai mo teac. Ne warac. Aku nemo kam wembanj lanj ianap kipapekna. Gan kamma nemo meikramtairmo muruŋa moi tongocarinande. <sup>11</sup> Ne warac. Mandebanna, Dewitna auŋ ndeacrena meac, ianna nuoc ian mamirri. Na an nuoc, ma nenmo muruŋ mac nda angina ramoot. Na an ramoot, Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot. Ma nena Kacoot.

<sup>12</sup> Na ngagatrac mananna gaind. Ne tanja mammo gaind mbatnande. Mina ande, manmo raranjit mbuŋa tamaia maica, mammo bulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena, taupca tikca maeacreke.”

<sup>13</sup> An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neronja aindopacariri, tawi ngoinna tamuŋna Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaura, lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta mimiatna kirar ngirikca. An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neronja kitimma witikca, mina tongoca Raranj Aetaniacna imo tamuŋ ngoin naangia ngepatna. <sup>14</sup> Ri, mina gaindopatna, “Raranj Aetaniac, ma tamuŋ, tamuŋ ngoin, mana i aniacmo tamuŋ naangij ngep. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, Raranj Aetaniaca minmo tongorenanmo, mina nikinik iroara moi wewettaca lanj ndeacnandet.”

### *Sipsiparta nginaŋga morena ramtaira Iesusna watna tangatna*

**1:80** Mt 3.1, na 11.7, na Lk 2.40    **2:5** Lk 1.27    **2:6-7** Mt 1.25    **2:10** RL 12.3, na Mt 28.19, na Mk 1.15, na Lk 24.47, na Kol 1.23    **2:11** Ais 9.6, na Mt 1.16, na 1.21, na Up 2.36, na Pil 2.11    **2:13** Nap 103.20, na Ib 1.14, na KIEK 5.11    **2:14** Ais 57.19, na Lk 19.38, na Ro 5.1, na Epe 2.17, na Kol 1.20

15 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaura min tikcarica, tamuŋna auŋ mac nda taŋgatke. Karica sipsiparta ɲginaiŋga morena ramtaira ndori punŋa aindopatna, “Ande, Kacootta aimo mam-bopri. Aria! Aia taŋga an reaca Betlem auŋ ndaruapeknanna watna.”

16 Aindopacariri, mina anduna ɲgepca taŋga laruca wattatnanna, Kacootta mbopapekna kirar ɲgoinna Mariaapa Iosep mbaniŋa eacri. Na moonɲuoca bulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena taupca meraca eacrina.

17 Ri, mina taŋga watta maica, karica sipsiparta ɲginaiŋga morena ramtaira, ndori watri, waracrina, an nuocna nininia moatke.

18 Meikramtaira an reacna kam mbaraca iroara an reacna tamtam ndamɲiatke.

19 Maria an reikta kambca, ma ndona iro mbuŋ ndamɲia maeacri, na ma lamɲia matanreke.

20 Na sipsiparta ɲginaiŋga morena ramtaira, min tikcarica, ndorita eacrena taup mac nda taŋga, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgia ɲgepatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ maneaŋri. Na ma mimo wandaca mina watri, waracrina, reikca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeronɲ mboprina kirar ɲgoin malaruat.

### *Mina manmo i Iesus matikat*

21 Na rai mbutremb mbonkacna minna raipaikca maiatke. An min, minanna tipca ranŋaica an nuocna tikiŋit kataca, mammo i, Iesus matikat. An i, Maria ma nik tik ɲgocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeronɲ an imo ɲgaua mammo neaŋgatna.

### *Simeonapa Anna, maniŋa Iesusmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca mammo watrina*

22 Karica an meikpitikta baruk tikcarica lataruna ra laruca, Iosepapa Maria, maniŋa an lataruna tipna kirara ranŋaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neaŋrina Tip Wandikca an timbigta kapca tirrina nininina Tip Wandikca ranŋaica mona.

**2:16** Lk 2.10-12    **2:19** Lk 1.66, na 2.51    **2:21** TN 12.3, na Mt 1.21, na 1.25, na Lk 1.31, na 1.59    **2:22** TN 12.1-8    \* **2:22** Lataruna ra: An ra meikpitikca mombonikca mirca eacrenanna, mina baruk tikcarica laruna mo te, mina mana lataruna amna reaca mo te, ma larunande.    **2:23** NA 13.2, na 13.12-15, na Ndu 3.13, na 8.17    **2:25** Ais 40.1, na 49.13, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.38    **2:26** Ib 11.5    **2:29** RL 46.30, na Pil 1.23    **2:30** Ais 52.10, na Lk 3.6, na Ta 2.11

Ri, maniŋa an moonɲuocmo aŋgica Ierusalem naaŋgi taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋna.\*

23 Na Kacootna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca ma gaindopatna, “Meikpitikca, moonɲuoc ianna mir ɲgocor ndeaci taŋi, ma ndona guina nuoc, lacaua mir te, ne mammo babuca aŋgi taŋca, Kacootta neaŋ.”

24 Aindopri tik, maniŋ toca ɲgorac ɲgamniŋap kipca, Kacootna Tip Wandikca mboprina tipna kirara ranŋaica, pianmainiŋ co, riŋnainiŋ an mbuŋa gimbamba moa neaŋna moca.

25 An minna ramoot ian, ma Ierusalem ndeacrena. Mana ia Simeon. Ma ramoot wandon laŋ ɲgoin. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca ranŋairena ramoot. Simeonna Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagiŋina ramootna ndabirena. Na an ramoot, Israelna meikramtairmo mina nikemb inkara moi laiŋga mona moca ma anna ndabirena. Na Simeonna, ɲeronɲ Ratta manap eacrena.

26 Na ɲeronɲ Ratta ɲgaua mammo aindopatna, “U mba tawi menacitndai. U ndo ɲgoinna, gan Kacootta babuca mbagiŋica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootmo, watnande.”

27 Karica ɲeronɲ Ratta manmo aoca ɲgepca, ma taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca. Moonɲuocna amepaetniŋa ndoniŋna nuoc, Iesusap warkica kipca, Tip Wandikca ranŋaina moca kipca mbukatke.

28 Simeonna mammo, ndona par mbuŋa aŋgia ɲgepca potaca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgia ɲgepca gaindopatna,

29 “Kacoot, aku ɲgaua una mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, mandeaca, u aukmo watcarica, aku taŋga nikinik iro wetwet laŋa gigirar kocora menacna.

U atu ndoprina reac,

30 aukna lamniaca mawatri, an reac u ai mac nda aŋgina morina reac.

31 U meikramtair wit muruŋna lamnikca,

u ai mac nda anjina reac an kocrorina.

<sup>32</sup> Anna memetac ian.

An memetaca  
Iudana meikramtaira wanainnanda  
metac te,  
mina Raranj Aetaniacmo lamñi  
garacnande.  
Aintik una Israelna meikramtair  
mina i aniac ngoin anjinande.”

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusna amepaetnij, maniña an kambca Simeonna Iesus ndoprina kamb mbaraca, maniña iroara tamtam ndamñiatke. <sup>34</sup> Simeonna Raranj Aetaniacmo digica, “U moonnuocapa amepaetmo ndona opotac lanj neanj.” Aindopacarica ma moonnuocna aem, Mariamo aindopatna, “U warac. Raranj Aetaniac, an moonnuocmo baburina, ma Israelna meikramtair witmo, mo iriknande. Te, ma mimo wit mac nda anjiri ngepnande. Ma minmo ngagatracna kirar ndeac te, meikramtaira manmo kekelamun irik te, <sup>35</sup> mina iroara, ingoroca eacrenanna, larui raekca tiknande. Na Maria, una rugutta lapoc tip ringa gigiraek toc, u aind ndamñinande.”

<sup>36</sup> Karica ramma morena meac ian, ma eacrena. Mana ia Anna. Ma Panuelna moonj. Ma Aserna barnan. Ma maica bagaraica, na ma ngaua, ramoot langoca manap eaca tanja, iarira parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña minna tikca. <sup>37</sup> Inmbaia mana kanjaitta menacatke. Ma meac konimma wanainj ndeac tanja. Mandeca, mana iarira 84na min. Na Anna, ma Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mba tikcarirenanna. Ma ainda morena, memetmbaca, ma warirac te, ma mben-dei niñgikca morannde. Na ma Raranj Aetaniacna aija, mouñapa raap morena. <sup>38</sup> Na an min, ma toca kipca, moonnuoc ndambuña rambuñaiica, Raranj Aetaniacmo kam tonjon lanj neanjina. Karica ma meikramtairmo an moonnuocna kam ndopca laruca. Na an meikramtair, mina

Ierusalem ndeacrenan, na mina Raranj Aetaniacna moca muruj ndabirena, ma minmo mac nda anjinandet.

### *Mina Nasaret mac nda tanjina*

<sup>39</sup> Mina an lataruna reikca Kacootna Tip Wandikca mboprina tipna kirara kocnaia moa maica. Tikcarica, mina Galili mac nda tanja, ndorita auñ Nasaret matanjri. <sup>40</sup> Karica moonnuoca, an ndeaca tanja acnaica, ngepca ramootta wakikiatke. Mana iro landamñiar lainj koinda, mammo kipca minna tikca, na Raranj Aetaniacna opotaca manap eacrena.

### *Iesus mana iarira parniñapa mbut mbuniña tikitke, ma Raranj Aetaniacna Kaca tangatna*

<sup>41</sup> Na Pasowana Rana moca, Iesusna amepaetniña, memetmbaca iarira anna ndamñireke, maniña Ierusalem tanjena.† <sup>42</sup> Ri, Iesus, mana iarira tanja parniñapa mbut mbuniña tikitke, mina an ra aniacna tipna kirara ranjaica, tanja Ierusalem ndaruca. <sup>43</sup> Na an ra aniacna tipna kirara moa maiatke, mina auñemb mac nda matanjat. Ri, moonnuoc Iesusna Ierusalem makariat. Na mana amepaetniña mba lamñiatke. <sup>44-45</sup> Ri, amepaetniña mammo kabena meikramtairap outta tatanj ndopca. Ainda moca maniña matanjat, na an ra maica, maiatke, maniña mannake, watta tambacarica. Inmbaia maniña ndoniña auñ kabenanapa wiwitnan ndambuña mana moca, orerea tambca mammo wat ngocor. Ainda moca maniña Ierusalem mac nda tanja mana ngorena moca. <sup>46</sup> Karica maniña mana moca orea tanj, tanja rai mbonkac mbuña, maniña manmo watca. Ma Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacri. Ma ririptiarta kidrikca mbiraca eacri, min mboprena kamb mbaraci mai te, ma min motoco, ndona digdigiara mac nda digi tanjande. <sup>47</sup> Ma ainda moreke, meikramtaira mana kamb mbaraca ngep ngoreac nangepri, mana landamñiapa

**2:32** Ais 9.2, na 42.6, na 49.6, na 52.10, na 60.1-3, na Mt 4.16, na Up 13.47, na 28.28 **2:34** Ais 8.14, na Osi 14.9, na Mt 21.42, na Up 28.22, na Ro 9.32-33, na 1 Ko 1.23, na 1 Pi 2.7-8 **2:35** Njap 42.10, na In 19.25 **2:37** Up 26.7, na 1 Ti 5.5 **2:38** Ais 52.9, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.25, na 24.21 **2:39** Mt 2.23 **2:40** Lk 1.80, na 2.52

**2:41** NA 12.1-27, na 23.14-17, na 34.23, na TW 16.1-8 † **2:41** Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena.

mana kamna moca. <sup>48</sup> Na maniņa mamō watca tamtam ndamņica. Mana aemma manmo aindopatna, “Iesus, u aņmo kaina moca gan tipca moapekna? Aņga, una amepaetņiņa iro inikņiņa tamtam ņgoin ndamņica, aņga una moca aiņ aniac ņgoreapekna.” <sup>49</sup> Aindopri ma maniņa kamma gaimda rutica, “Kai ņgoinna moca oņgo aukna ņgoreaca taņre? Oņgo mba lamņiritta, a? Aku ndona Aetna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacrena.” <sup>50</sup> Ma aindopri, maniņa mana mboprina kamna miniņa lamņi ņgocor.

<sup>51</sup> Karica ma maniņap, mina mac nda taņga Nasaret auņ ndaruca. Memetmbaca, ma maniņa kam niņgik mbaracrena. Aintik mana aemma an kambca, ndona nikinik mbuņ ņgutiņa maeacri. <sup>52</sup> Karica Iesusa ņgepca acnaica mana landamņica, laiņ koind taruatke. Raraņ Aetaniacapa, meikramtairap mina muruņa manmo toņtongar koind.

### **An reik larurina nininia anna Iesusna nakocrorina ma kipca andiņa ndona aiņa mona**

## **3**

(3.1—4.13)

*Kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ionna kam  
wiwitorina*

(*Matiu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.2-8 na Ion 1.19-28*)

<sup>1</sup> Sisa Taiberius, ma Romna gagrirta ramoot paņan ndeaca, kipca iarira 15na min mbuņ. Na an min, Pontius Pailat, ma Iudiana inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan, na Erot ma Galilina inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan, na mana lapmbitac Pilip, ma Ituriaapa Tarakonitina inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan, na Lisianas, ma Abilenena inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan. <sup>2</sup> Na Anasapa Kaiapas, maniņa taup ndamoot paņan aniacniņ ndeacri. Na an iar mbuņa Sekaraijana nuoc Ion, ma ramtair kocorta taup ndeacri. Na an min, Raraņ Aetaniacna

kamma Ion ndambuņ ndaruca. <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca Ionna taņga oc Iodanna inikna auņembca mbukca. Ma meikramtairmo gan kam wiwitorina, “Nena iroar inkar ņgetrikica Raraņ Aetaniaca ranģaica kitac puk aņģi te, Raraņ Aetaniac nena tipemb ņgorikta makukar, ma mo kecari-nande.” <sup>4</sup> Ri, an reac, ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kapna nininina, kirara gaimdoprina, “An ramtair kocorta taupca, ramoot ianna kamma gaimd ņgaca mboprina, ‘Kacootna taup matau te, mana taupemb gepairinanmo wandonai. <sup>5</sup> Te, pacwikin aupi kitac te, taukruirmo kocnai riņi biriri iriki mbirac. Te, taupembca muruņa gegebar ndeaceknandap kocnai wandonai. Te, taupembca laiņa wanaiņ, ne mimo muruņa moi laņa mo. <sup>6</sup> Te, gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtaira watna, na an aiņa, Raraņ Aetaniaca morinanna, anna ai mac nda aņģina aiņ.’”

<sup>7</sup> Meikramtair wit aniaci kipca Ionna par mbuņa kitac puk aņģina moca, ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne nduop ņgoreacna mombonik, Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo ņgocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopca ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaiit, co wanaiņ? Ma nemo larunande. <sup>8</sup> Na ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidkar koinda ņgetriki te, nena tipembca ndori nemo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar maņgetrikiri. Na ne ainda kai lamņi teac, ne tipemb ņgorikta moca kipcarica gaimdopna, ‘Abraam, ma aina aterta nicar ņgamrirta aet.’ Ne ainda kai mbop teac. Aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraņ Aetaniac ma gan watur puņa ma Abraamna nicar ņgamrirta mombonikca, mo laruna min. <sup>9</sup> Na oteac ianna ikirta miniņa kocroca maeacreke. Na ikira lour laiņa giwaca er ņgocortanmo, anna muruņa kocnii waci irikca kataci aņģiri tac nake mbuknande.”

<sup>10</sup> Ma aindopri, meikramtair wit aniaci mamō gaimda digirina, “Aia tida moit?”

<sup>11</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo gaimd mac nda

2:49 In 2.16    2:50 Lk 9.45, na 18.34    2:51 Lk 2.19    2:52 1 Sml 2.26, na ML 3.4, na Lk 1.80    3:2 Lk 1.80  
3:3 Up 13.24, na 19.4    3:4 Ais 40.3-5    3:6 Njap 98.2, na Ais 52.10    3:7 Mt 12.34, na 23.33    3:8 In 8.33,  
na 8.39    3:9 Mt 7.19    3:10 Up 2.37    3:11 Lk 11.41, na 2 Ko 8.14, na Ie 2.15-16, na 1 Io 3.17



rutirina, “Ne mandaia tik ngapaoc mbuniñapnan, u ramoot ianna wanaiñ ndeaceknanna neañ. Mandaia amta reikap eaceknan, u toco aida mo.” <sup>12</sup> Ma aindopri, kitcartukar iurena ramtair ndeida, mitoca kipca kitac puk anjina moca, mina manmo digica, “Riripti, aia tida moit?” <sup>13</sup> Aindopri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Nena ainjirta kitukndukara, min tikrina ngangannjina kituknduk ningik naañgi, ne kai iu kun teac.” <sup>14</sup> Aindopri, lapoca ruñrena ramtair ndeid toca kipca, mamoo gainda digirina, “Aia tida moit?” Aida digiri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne ramtairta kitukndukar anjina moca, minmo tamtamma kai pi teac, mina tikembca, kai paru teac. Nena aiñna kituknduk ningik anji.”

<sup>15</sup> Ma aindopri, meikramtairta iroara ngepca gagraca mina muruñna nikinik iroara tamtam ngoinna gaind ndamñica, gaindopca, “Anna Ion, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot ki?” <sup>16</sup> Aintik Ion, ma mimo gaindoprina, “Aku puk mbuñna nemo kitac pukca monande. Na ramoot ian ma inñmbai nakipnande. Mana gargara aukna gargarmo tamun ngoin. Na ma aukmo kunda tamun ngoin, na ma ramoot totour ngoin. Aintik aku manap aiña mona minna wanaiñ. Ma nemo Neron Rat mbuñapa tac mbuñna kitac pukca monande.” <sup>17</sup> Ma mandeaca makocroca, witmo ma kacopca lour lainga irik te, lapea roumbmbaia irik te, ma lourmo anjiri witna kac inikca tikcarica ma ñañawirmo anjiri, an taca mba pikrenan nake mbukca, ma lori- rañnande.”

<sup>18</sup> Karica Ion, ma kabena kam ndeidap mac mboprina, ma mina iroara mo ngepna moca an tip kirara ma meikramtairmo kam wembañ lain wiwiti- rina.

*Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neañgatna  
(Matiu 3.13-17 na Mak 1.9-11)*

<sup>19-22</sup> Meikramtair wit aniaca an ndeacrenanna muruñna Ionna par mbuñna kitac puk anjiri, na an minna Iesus toca kitac puk anjiracarica ma mbendeiri, tamuñna auña gootatke. Neron Ratta man ndambuñ ngirikrinanna, man ndambuñmo ngorac riñnaina kirar toc, ngirikca mana pañan nambat ndeacri. Na tamuñna auña kam ianna aindopatna, “U aukna Nuoc. Aku unmo mamatñi ngoin. Aukna nikinik iro umoo tonñton ngoin.”

Na Erotta ma tipemb ngorik witapna ramoot, ma ngepca ndona lapmbitacna meac Erodiasso tip ngoreaca mac mori. Aida moca Ion, ma an Galili bubuocrena ramoot pañan Erotmo kaega morina. Ri, Erot ma ngepca kabena tip ngoreac ianna an nambat mac mamooat, ma Ionmo anjira kac ngoreaca mac matikat.

*Iesusna nicarta iremb  
(Matiu 1.1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Na an minna Iesusna ndona aiñ anjia ngepatna minna, mana iarira 30na min. An min mbuñna ma ndona aiñ anjira ngepatke, meikramtaira, mina mamoo anmo Iosepna nuoc ndopca.

Na Iosep ma Elina nuoc.

<sup>24</sup> Na Eli ma Matatna nuoc.

Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.

Na Liwai ma Melkina nuoc.

Na Melki ma Iannaina nuoc.

Na Iannai ma Iosepna nuoc.

<sup>25</sup> Na Iosep ma Matatiasna nuoc.

Na Matatias ma Emosna nuoc.

Na Emos ma Naumna nuoc.

Na Naum ma Eslina nuoc.

Na Esli ma Nagaina nuoc.

<sup>26</sup> Na Nagai ma Maatna nuoc.

Na Maat ma Matatiasna nuoc.

Na Matatias ma Semenna nuoc.

Na Semen ma Iosekna nuoc.

Na Iosek ma Iodanna nuoc.

<sup>27</sup> Na Ioda ma Ioananna nuoc.

Na Ioanan ma Resana nuoc.

Na Resa ma Serubabelna nuoc.

Na Serubabel ma Sialtielna nuoc.

Na Sialtiel ma Nerina nuoc.

<sup>28</sup> Na Neri ma Melkina nuoc.

**3:12** Mt 21.32, na Lk 7.29    **3:14** NA 23.1, na TN 19.11    **3:16** Mt 3.11, na Up 13.25    **3:17** Mai 4.12, na Mt 13.30    **3:19-22** RL 22.2, na Njap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 14.3-4, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na 6.17-18, na Lk 9.35, na In 1.32    **3:23** Lk 4.22, na In 6.42    **3:27** 1 Nin 3.17-19, na Esr 3.2

Na Melki ma Adina nuoc.  
 Na Adi ma Kosamna nuoc.  
 Na Kosam ma Elmadamna nuoc.  
 Na Elmadam ma Erna nuoc.  
<sup>29</sup> Na Er ma Iosuana nuoc.  
 Na Iosua ma Elieserna nuoc.  
 Na Elieser ma Iorimna nuoc.  
 Na Iorim ma Matatna nuoc.  
 Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.  
<sup>30</sup> Na Liwai ma Simeonna nuoc.  
 Na Simeon ma Iudana nuoc.  
 Na Iuda ma Iosepna nuoc.  
 Na Iosep ma Ionamna nuoc.  
 Na Ionam ma Eliakimna nuoc.  
<sup>31</sup> Na Eliakim ma Meleana nuoc.  
 Na Melea ma Menana nuoc.  
 Na Mena ma Matatana nuoc.  
 Na Matatta ma Natanna nuoc.  
 Na Natan ma Dewitna nuoc.  
<sup>32</sup> Na Dewit ma Iesina nuoc.  
 Na Iesi ma Obetna nuoc.  
 Na Obet ma Boasna nuoc.  
 Na Boas ma Salmonna nuoc.  
 Na Salmon ma Nasonna nuoc.  
<sup>33</sup> Na Nason ma Aminadapna nuoc.  
 Na Aminadap ma Atminna nuoc.  
 Na Atmin ma Arnina nuoc.  
 Na Arni ma Esronna nuoc.  
 Na Esron ma Peresna nuoc.  
 Na Peres ma Iudana nuoc.  
<sup>34</sup> Na Iuda ma Iakopna nuoc.  
 Na Iakop ma Aisakna nuoc.  
 Na Aisak ma Abraamna nuoc.  
 Na Abraam ma Terana nuoc.  
 Na Tera ma Nakorna nuoc.  
<sup>35</sup> Na Nakor ma Serukna nuoc.  
 Na Seruk ma Reuna nuoc.  
 Na Reu ma Pelekna nuoc.  
 Na Pelek ma Eberna nuoc.  
 Na Eber ma Selana nuoc.  
<sup>36</sup> Na Sela ma Kainanna nuoc.  
 Na Kainan ma Arpaksatna nuoc.  
 Na Arpaksat ma Siemna nuoc.  
 Na Siem ma Noanna nuoc.  
 Na Noa ma Lamekna nuoc.  
<sup>37</sup> Na Lamek ma Metuselana nuoc.  
 Na Metusela ma Enokna nuoc.  
 Na Enok ma Iaretna nuoc.  
 Na Iaret ma Maalalelna nuoc.  
 Na Maalalel ma Kenanna nuoc.  
<sup>38</sup> Na Kenan ma Enosna nuoc.  
 Na Enos ma Setna nuoc.  
 Na Set ma Adamna nuoc.  
 Na Adam ma Rarañ Aetaniacna nuoc.

## 4

### *Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towairina (Matiu 4.1-11 na Mak 1.12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Na Neronj Ratta Iesusmo mbukca minna tikca. Iesusa oc Iodannan gaca, Neronj Ratta manmo angira tanja, ramtair kocorta taupca tikca. <sup>2</sup> Ma an ndeaca tanja rai 40na min. Na an minna, Paparuna Ramootta mammo matowaiat.

Na ma amna reac ianna am ngocor ndeacri, na an min maiatke, ma nik wataica ngocraica eacri. <sup>3</sup> Na Paparuna Ramootta mammo aindopatna, “U Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan wautmo, mbopca ma gagamna tapac ngurirac.”

<sup>4</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Meacramootna gargara mba amna reac ningik mbuñja mba gagraitndai.’”

<sup>5</sup> Ma aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mammo tamuñja naangira gaca weperac wandacri toca, gan tiacarpaik muruñja auñembta reik wandaca maica. <sup>6</sup> Karica Paparuna Ramootta mammo aindopatna, “Gan gargara auknan. Aku angirca eacrena. Aku gan reikta gagarapa iremb anikca, aku unmo neañnande. Na aku ndo mbuñja ramoot ianna neañ ndop te, aku neañnande. An auñemb muruñapa an inik ndeacrena reikap, aku una bubuocna kangaukca tiknande. <sup>7</sup> Na u aukmo tutupniñ rimitca, mbendei te, gan reik anna unan.” <sup>8</sup> Ma aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘U ndona Kacoot ningikmo memetmbaca tutupniñ rimitca mben-deiranj. Ma una Rarañ Aetaniac. U mana aiñ ningikca moranj.’”

<sup>9</sup> Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mammo angia tanja Ierusalem naangia gaca. Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamuñ ngoinnanna tikca ma mammo aindopatna, “U Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ganna tikca wikinna putriki

irik. <sup>10-11</sup> U aında mo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeɲgaurmo ma mbagirica mina kocroca, unmo ndorita pair puŋ ɲgotac te, waut ianna una ora mba riŋitndai.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Paparuna Ramootta aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kamma gaind maecreke, ‘U ndona Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kai towai teac. Ma una Raraŋ Aetaniac.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo totowaiara towaiia tambacarica, manmo iɲmbaina ɲginan mac watna moca manmo watcaririna.

### **Iesusa Galilina pitrik wanŋa tanŋa ɲeronŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa, ma aiŋ angia ɲgepatna**

(4.14—9.50)

*Iesusa ndona aiŋmo Galilina pitrik  
wanŋa inikca tikca angira manŋepat  
(Matiu 4.12-17 na Mak 1.14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> ɲeronŋ Ratna gargar ɲgoin mbuŋa Iesusa Galilina pitrik wanŋ inik mac nda tanŋa. An inikna auŋembta meikramtair, muruŋa Iesusmo Galili inik mac nda kikipna kam mbaraca eacri.

<sup>15</sup> Ma mimo memetmbaca mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaik inkara mbukca, meikramtairmo ripti neanŋa tanŋri. Na meikramtaira muruŋa, mana i angia ɲgeprina.

*Nasaretna meikramtair mina Iesusmo  
karirina*

(Matiu 13.53-58 na Mak 6.1-6)

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa ma ndona eaca tanŋa acnaiatna auŋ Nasaret mac nda matanŋat. Na Wiktikna Ra, ma ndona tip kirara ranŋaica, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inikca mbukca, ma anna witikca meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma watta mbopna kocrori. <sup>17</sup> Na mina mamu Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot, Aisaiana timbigta kap angira neanŋa, ma gootca ore tanŋa watatna nininia

gaindopatna, <sup>18</sup> “Kacootna ɲeronŋa aukmo gaindta ɲgagatraca moca, ramoot ianna paŋanmo tabair ruŋkirina kirara, aukmo aında moca babuca lamarapacat. Na ma aukmo kipca minna tikri. Aintik ma aukmo meikramtair ndaek ndeacrenan koindmo kam wemban laŋ neanŋa moca. Aintik ma aukmo anna mbagirica kipca tuomb naanŋirinanmo wattacarica mina tanŋ. Te, lamnik ɲgorikcap eacrenan toca, mac watna. Ma aukmo an makukarap eacrenan, anna moi laŋa mona, mimo watcaria mina makukar kocora ecranŋ. <sup>19</sup> Ma aukmo mbagirica, meikramtairmo gan kamma gainda ɲanŋari mbopna moca, Kacootna ndiarna tip kirara mandeaca malaruri. Meikramtairmo an ndiarna tip kirara minmo moi laŋa monande.”

<sup>20</sup> Karica Iesusa timbigta kap kaptikica, anna ɲginanŋa morena ramoot mac nda neanŋacarica, ma mbiracatke. Na meikramtaira, an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inik ndeacrenanna muruŋa lamnikca man niŋgikca wattikri.

<sup>21</sup> Na ma aindopatna, “Ne an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca, aku mbopapeknanna, ne waracapekca. Mandeaca, ma gade gidik ɲgoin malaruri.” <sup>22</sup> Ma aindopri, mina mana i angia ɲgepatke, mina mana mboprina kamb lainŋta moca, anna ndamŋia tanŋa aindopatna, “Titoc ɲgoinna moca ma gaindta kamb ndopapekna? Aia lamŋirena, an ramoot, ma Iosepna nuoc.”

<sup>23</sup> Na mina aindopatke, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “ɲarikca ne gan kam roora meikramtaira mboprenan angica aukmo aindopnande, ‘Pitir gagam, u ndona tik ɲgoin motoco wandonŋai.’ Te, ne gaindopnande, ‘Aiata waracrina, u Kapaneamma tikca morina reikta kambca, mandeac u gan ndona auŋ mininŋ motoco, ainta reikta kirarir koinda mo!’ ” <sup>24</sup> Na ma gaind mac mboprina, “Na aku nenmo gidik ɲgoinna aindopnande, mina mba ndorita auŋ mininŋna ramma morena ramootmo mba angŋi tiki eacitndai. <sup>25</sup> Aku nemo gidik ɲgoinna aindopnande, atua Elaiana

**4:12** TW 6.16, na 1 Ko 10.9    **4:13** Ib 2.18, na 4.15    **4:16** Mt 2.23, na Mk 6.1, na Up 13.14, na 17.2    **4:18** Ais 61.1-2    **4:22** Mt 13.54, na Mk 6.2, na Lk 3.23, na In 6.42    **4:23** Mt 4.13, na In 2.12    **4:24** In 4.44    **4:25** 1 GRP 17.1, na 17.7, na 18.1

minna, Israelna meik witta koinmbar ndeacri. An minna puik kocor. Ra ningikca ndo tan, tanja guiar mbonkacapa tipap, angiratke. An iniknanda, nik wapatai aniac laruca eacrina. <sup>26</sup> Ri, Raranj Aetaniac, ma Elaiamo Israelna meac ian nake, mba mbagirica tanjatke. Wanainj, wanainj ngoin. Ma mamou auj aniac Saidonna inik ndeacrena auj ian, Sarepat, anna meac ianna mana kangait menac ma meac konim ndeacri, ma manmo anna mbagirica tanjatna. <sup>27</sup> Karica an tipna kirar ngoin, an ramma morina ramoot, Elaisa, ma Israela tanja, an inikna meikramtair ndeida roubm lepa moa ngocraica, mina embaia laja mba mori. Mina murunja roubbbeap eacri. Na Naman, ma ndo kabea Siri-ana pitrik wajna ramoot, man ningikna roubm lepa, Elaisa ndo manmo moa laja morina.”

<sup>28</sup> Iesusa an nininiara ninia maiatke, mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inik ndeacrenanna, an kamb mbaraca, nikembkatca ngocraica, <sup>29</sup> ngepca, manmo angia wijnga laruca, mamou ke irikna moca. Na an auja takur tamunj ndeacrena. Anna tikca mina mamou takur tamunja roubmca tikca, pacwikin nake, irikna moca angira tanjatke. <sup>30</sup> Ma mina rikca mbukca, ma ndona tonjtonja tanja macariri.

*Iesusa ramoot ianna neronj ngoreacmo moa kecariatna*  
(Mak 1.21-28)

<sup>31</sup> Ma tanja Galili inikna auj ian, Kapaneam, ndaruca. Wiktitikna Ra, ma meikramtairmo ripti neanjri. <sup>32</sup> Mina an riptiarta kamb mbaraca, tamtam ndamjica aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin! Mana kamma gargarap.”

<sup>33</sup> Aindopacarica ramoot ianna neronj ngoreaca mbukca eacrinanna, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inik ndeaca. Neronj ngoreaca kamb anik keca, aindopatna, <sup>34</sup> “Ae! Iesus Nasaretan, u ai ndambunjo kaina nakiprina? Narikca u kipca aimo mo ngocrai nari?”

Aku umou lamnjirena. U Raranj Aetaniacna Ramoot Rat.”

<sup>35</sup> Neronj ngoreaca aindopri, Iesusa an neronj ngoreacmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U watitica, an ramootmo kacrep!” Aindopri, ma an ramootmo kecarica, ma mina rikca tiacarpaik ngirikca keca, neronja manmo tikcarica, mamou mba moa ngocrairi. <sup>36</sup> Aindopa moca meikramtaira rugdar mocarica ndori punja aindopatna, “Anna titna ramootta ndo, iapa gargarapna ramootna kirar toca? Aindopapeke, nerngaur ngorikca mana kam mbaraca, an ramootmo kacrepca mina matanjat.” <sup>37</sup> Ri, Iesusna aindopa morina reikta kambca tamtamta tanja mamaiat.

*Iesusa Pitana meacna aemmo moa laja moatna*  
(Matiu 8.14-15 na Mak 1.29-31)

<sup>38</sup> Na ma an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac kecarica, tanja Saimonna kacnim ndaruca, mina mamou aindopatna, “Saimonna meacna aemma tik owowaina roubmca moa ngocraica maeacreke. U manmo otacna min ki?” <sup>39</sup> Aindopri, ma tanja an meacna kitimma witikca an roubmou kaega moca aindopatna, “U mandebanna, an meacmo kacrep!” Ri, roubm anna, anduna mamairi. Na an meaca anduna ngepca witikca minmo amta reik maneanjri.

*Iesusa meikramtair witmo, moa lainja moatna*  
(Matiu 8.16-17 na Mak 1.32-34)

<sup>40</sup> An ra maica nenepuatke, meikramtaira, ndoriap eacrena meikramtair ndeida, ainta roubbbeb ndeida moa ngocraica eacrenanna, mina mimo murunj ngoin naangia kipca Iesus ndambunj ndaruca. Ma an roubbbebta meikramtairmo ndona parmo, min nambatmo kabe, kabemo tikri, mina roubbbebca lainja moatna. <sup>41</sup> Na an nerngaur ngorikca mimo kecarica tanja, kam keca aindopatna, “U Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc!” Aindopri, ma mimo mbop narica kaega moca mbopri, mina lamnjirena,

4:26 1 GRP 17.8-16 4:27 2 GRP 5.1-14 4:30 In 8.59, na 10.39 4:31 Mt 4.13, na Mk 1.21, na Lk 4.23  
4:32 Mt 7.28-29, na In 7.46, na Ta 2.15 4:33 Mt 8.29, na Mk 1.23, na Lk 8.28 4:34 Lk 1.35, na 4.41, na In 6.69 4:41 Mt 8.29, na Mk 1.25, na 1.34, na 3.11-12

an ramoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot.

*Iesusa kabena auŋembmo ŋgokeatna  
(Mak 1.35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Na ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna ma an auŋ tikcarica, ma taŋga ramtair kocorta taup ndeacri. Meikramtaira mana moca, orea taŋ, taŋga mammo anna tikca watca, mammo aindopatna, “U aimo kai kecarica taŋ teac.” <sup>43</sup> Mina aindopri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku mba eacitndai. Aku kabena auŋembmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwiti taŋna ndopca anna nakiprina. Ma aukmo anna mbagirica, aku an aiŋna nakipatna.” <sup>44</sup> Na ma aindopacarica ma an Iudiana pitrik waŋna inikna Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kaikmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca anna wiwitica neaŋga taŋrena.

## 5

*Iesusa mbopca Pita ŋgoaeb wit  
maŋgiat  
(Matiu 4.18-22 na Mak 1.16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Na oit ianna Iesusa Genesaretna miar roumbca witikca eacri, meikramtair wit anikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracna moca, mina taŋga man ndambuŋa puniri.\* <sup>2</sup> Na ma watrinanna, ŋgoaebta aiŋa morena ramtaira embarta korniŋmo miar roumbca wiŋga gaca tikcarica, mina weaŋgair tukireke. <sup>3</sup> Ri, ma an embarta korniŋna ian maŋgabukat, na an kora Saimonnan. Ri, Iesusa Saimonmo aindopatna, “Kormo teker emtemmo, raek acait motemma mo laru.” Aindopri, Saimonna ma kormo rapaca laruri, Iesusa kora mbiraca meikramtairmo ripti neaŋrina.

<sup>4</sup> Na ma minmo ripti neaŋga maica, karica, iŋmbaia ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “Kormo mon gom raek acait motemma rapac laru te, ne weaŋgairmo keca ŋgoaeb ndeid anjinande.”

<sup>5</sup> Aindopri, Saimonna mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ramoot paŋan, gan

mouŋ rocot, aia aiŋ anikca wanaiŋa morina. Aia ŋgoaem ianna mba anjiri. Laŋ, u mbopri tik, aku weaŋgair ke iriknande.” <sup>6</sup> Mina ainda mori, ŋgoaebta kaik bagraranikta taup nakataca, keca ŋgoaebca kiprinanna, an weaŋgairmo mbuk, mbukca, weaŋgaira maica, titacnan toca mori. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca mina an aiŋ kabea morena ramtair ndeida kor ian ndeacrenanmo, par mbuŋa aca kipca, ndori kotacna moca. Aca, mina kiprina mbatca mina korniŋmo ŋgoaeb ŋgabuk, ŋgabukca, korniŋa maica, bururunan toca mori. <sup>8-10</sup> Na Saimonna aiŋ kabea morena ramtairapa, Sebedina nuocniŋ, Iemisapa Ion, mina an ŋgoaeb mbatca, ŋgep ŋgoreac maŋgepat. Ri, Saimonna ma taŋga Iesusna or kitimma paŋan ramtukca aindopatna “Kacoot, u aukmo tikcarica u taŋ. Aku ramoot laŋa wanaiŋ.” Aindopri, Iesusa Saimonmo aindopca, “U rugutta kai mo teac. Ŋgaua una aiŋ, u ŋgoaeb anjirena ramoot. Mandeaca una aiŋ, u meikramtair anjinande.” <sup>11</sup> Aindopacarica mina kor rapac ombca gaca, reik ruŋkicarica, mina mana raŋgaica manap mataŋri.

*Iesusa roumb lepaapna ramootmo moa  
laŋa moatna*

*(Matiu 8.1-4 na Mak 1.40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Iesusa auŋ ian ndeacri, ramoot ianna, mana tikca, roumb lepa moa ŋgocraica, ma Iesusmo watca, mana outta tiacarpaik ŋgirikca meraca, aemaŋmaŋap aindopatna, “Kacoot, u ndo toŋgo te, aukmo mo laŋa moa aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo rat laŋ ndaruna.” <sup>13</sup> Aindopri Iesusa ndona parmo mana tik ŋgutiŋga aindopatna, “Aku toŋgorina. U laŋa mo.” Aindopri, an roumb andu mamairi. <sup>14</sup> Na ma an ramootmo kam gargar mbuŋa aindopatna, “U taŋca, gan aiŋ aku una moapeknan, ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac. Kari ŋgoin. U taŋca, ndona tik niŋgikmo taup ndamootta wandac te, Moses mboprina kirara gimbamba moca,

**4:43** Lk 8.1    **4:44** Mt 4.23    **5:1** Mt 13.1-2, na Mk 3.9-10, na 4.1    \* **5:1** Genesaret: Anna Galili miarna i ian.  
**5:5** In 21.3    **5:6** In 21.6    **5:8-10** 2 Sml 6.9, na 1 GRP 17.18, na Mt 4.19    **5:11** Mt 4.20, na 19.27, na Mk 1.18,  
na Lk 18.28    **5:14** TN 14.1-32

wandac te, meikramtaira lamñinande, una tikca mawandonjairi.”<sup>15</sup> Karica Iesusa an ramootta morina reikta kambaca, tawina tamtamma tanja mamairi. Na mina an kam mbaraca, ainda moca meikramtaira wit aniaca kipca mana kam mbarac te, ma mina roumbbeba moi laja mo maina moca.<sup>16</sup> Karica memetmbaca ma gaimda morena, ma mbendeina mo te, ma taup ianna, ramtair kocortanna tanja, anna tikca, ma mbendeinandet.

*Iesusa ornijapa parnij ngocrairina ramoot ianna moa laja moatna (Matiu 9.1-8 na Mak 2.1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Oit ianna Iesusa meikramtairmo ripti neanja eacri, Iudana ririptina tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairapa Parisiarapa, mina mon Galili inikna auñembapa Ierusalemapa Iudiana inikna auñemb ndeidap, mina mbiraca eacri, Kacootna gargara Iesusap eacri, ma meikramtairta roumbbeba moa lainja moatna.<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca ramtair ndeida ramoot ianna gagrir menacarica eacrenanmo, mina mammo bar mbuñ naanja kipca, mammo kac inik naanja mbukca, Iesusna outta tikna moca,<sup>19</sup> watrinanna, kac inikca meikramtaira minna tikcarica eacri, mina man anji mbukna taupembta oreca tambacarica, mina mammo mana barap anjira gaca kac kopika tikca, kopik walanca, mana barmo ngair ikca, an ndiña meikramtair tambatta kacrepca irikri, mina manmo anjia Iesusna kitim matikri.<sup>20</sup> Ma an ramtairmo watrinanna mina ripacrina, mbatca ma aindopatna, “Aukna ramoot, una tipemb ngorikta makukara aku moa kecamacariri.”<sup>21</sup> Aindopri, ririptina tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairapa Parisiarap, mina ndorimo kekelamun keca aindopca, “Anna titna ramoot, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna taup anjina morena? Ramoot ianna tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina minna wanaiñ. Anna Rarañ Aetaniacna ndo kabena aiñ!”<sup>22</sup> Mina aindopri, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamñica, ma mina kamma gaimda rutirina, “Kaina moca ne an iro anjirina?”<sup>23</sup> Titna

kamma ndo aukmo wetwet ndopit an kam ki, ‘U ngepca tanj,’ co, gan kam, ‘Aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri?’<sup>24</sup> Aku tonjorina ne gaimd ndamñi, Ramootna Nuoc ma gan tiacarpaikna gargara ma min ngoin, ma tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina min.” Aintik Iesusa ma an gagrir menaca eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, “Aku umo aindopnande, una meraca eacrena barnan anjica, ndona kaca tanj.”<sup>25</sup> Aindopri an gagrir menaca eacrena ramootta, meikramtair wit aniaca lamnikmo, anduna ngepca witikca, ndona bar anjica Rarañ Aetaniacna ia anjia ngepcarica, nakac matanji.<sup>26</sup> Na mina muruñ an reac mbatca rugdar moa tamtam ngoin ndamñiatna, na mina nikinik iroara moca ngepca Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar mbatca mana i anjia ngepca, aindopatna, “Mandeaca aia reac dam ngam ngoin laruapeknan mawatri.”

*Iesusa Liwaimo acatna (Matiu 9.9-13 na Mak 2.13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Inmbaia Iesusa annan tanjatnanna, kitcartukar iurena ramoot ianna watca, mana ia Liwai. Ma kituknduk anjirena taupca mbiraca eacri, Iesusa mammo aindopatna, “U aukna iña rangai.”<sup>†</sup><sup>28</sup> Aindopri ma ngepca reik tikcariatke, Iesusna inmbai matanjat.

<sup>29</sup> Karica ma Iesusap mbiracna moca, amna reac aniac ianna, ndona kac tikca, moa maica, kitcartukar iurena ramtair witapa ramtair ndeidap. Mina manijap mbiraca ambatke,<sup>30</sup> Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairap, mina an Parisina wiwitnan, mina Iesusna iña rangairena ramtairmo, kekelamun irikca, aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne pukapa amna reac an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairap ambapekna?”<sup>31</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Roumbbeba kocorta meikramtair, mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuña mba tanjitndai. Wanaiñ ngoin. Roumbbeba meikramtaira ndori tingikca pitir gagam

<sup>5:16</sup> Mt 14.23, na Mk 1.35, na 6.46    <sup>5:20</sup> Lk 7.48    <sup>5:21</sup> Njap 32.5, na Ais 43.25, na Lk 7.49    <sup>5:24</sup> In 5.8  
<sup>†</sup> <sup>5:27</sup> Na an i Liwai: Anna Matiuna i ian.    <sup>5:30</sup> Lk 15.1-2    <sup>5:32</sup> 1 Ti 1.15

ndambuņa tanjande.”<sup>32</sup> Karica ma aindopatna, “Aku gan nakiprinanna, aku mba kipca meikramtair wandoikca aci mina iroar inkar ngetrikinake, mba kipri, wanaij ngoin. Aku gan nakiprinan, aku an tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtair aci kipca mina iroar inkar ngetrikina kiprina.”

*Mina Iesusmo amna reacna wariracna tipna digiatna*

*(Matiu 9.14-17 na Mak 2.18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> An ramtaira mina Iesusmo gaind mac mambopat, “Memetmbaca Ionna ija rangairena ramtaira gagamna reac ningikmo warirac te, mina mben-deiranjande. An tipna kirara Parisinanta ija rangairena ramtair toca aida morenan, na una ija rangairena ramtaira wanaij. Mina pukapa amna reac ambrena.”<sup>34</sup> Aindopri Iesusa mimo aindopatna, “Ramoota meac langona mo te, ne an ramootna kamkabearmo mbopca ma minap eacrañ te, mina amna reacna wariracit ki? <sup>35</sup> Towanaij. Injmbai ecte, mina mammo angiri tangacarica, mana kamkabearapmo eac ngocor ndeac te. An min, mina amna reacna warirac tiknande.”

<sup>36</sup> Iesusa mimo kam roor mbuņa aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna mba tik ngapaoc ngam angica, wanjmbai titaca tik ngapaoc bagarna urupa mba tiki iuk-itndai. Ma aida mo te, ma ngammbaimo moca ma ngocrainandet, na an injit wan ngammo bagarap tiki wat te, ma laja mba watitndai.”<sup>37</sup> Aindopacarica ma aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna mba memena injit bagarmo wainna puk ngammo mba duduitndai. Ma aida mo te, ma putu tanca titaca pukca runji tanjarinande. U meme injit bagar anna mo ngocrainande.”<sup>38</sup> Aida wanaij! U meme injit ngam angica, wain puk ngamna puk dudu te, ma mba titacitndai.<sup>39</sup> Ramoota memetmbaca wain bagar ambrenan, ma mba wain puk ngamma mba tongoitndai. Ma aindopnande, ‘Wain bagara, laj.’”

## 6

*Iesusa Wiktitikna Ramo aiņa mo narica anna tip kirarna kam ndopatna*

*(Matiu 12.1-8 na Mak 2.23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusa witna warinjembta inikca anna mbukca tanri. Mana ija rangairena ramtaira, witna lour angira ndorita pair punğa mumuria lape irikri, mina lour angirca ambri.<sup>2</sup> Aida moca Parisina ramtair ndeida an mbatca kekelamun irikca aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an tip kirara moapekna, Wiktitikna Ra meikramtairmo an tipna kirara mo narica mboprina. Na an tipna kirara anna wandik.”<sup>3</sup> Aindopri Iesusa an mina mboprina kam rutica aindopatna, “Eee, ne Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca mba watri, a? Aku ande an minijna Dewitapa mana ramtairap, mina nikembwataica eacrina kam ndoprina.”<sup>4</sup> Ri, Dewitta tanğa Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndamna inikca mbukca, Rarañ Aetaniacna outta tikca eacrina tapac wandik angica, kataca ndo ambatke, ndoap eacrena ramtair motoco neanja, mina maammbat. Na an tipna kirara ramoot wanaija mba morenanna. An tapaca wandik. Taup ndamtaira ndori ambrena. Ne mba an kamna nininia mba watatke, a?”<sup>5</sup> Iesusa aindopacarica ma gaind mac mboprina, “Ramootna Nuoc, ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot.”

*Iesusa Wiktitikna Ramo ramoot ianna par kumbut menaca, eacrinanna moa laja moatna*

*(Matiu 12.9-14 na Mak 3.1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Karica kabena Wiktitikna Ra mbuņa Iesusa mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inikca mbukca meikramtairmo mimitpac neanri, ramoot ianna par kumbut umbai menaca, ma an ndeacri.<sup>7</sup> Aida moca tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisiarap, mina Iesusmo Wiktitikna Ramo meikramtairmo moi laja moit ki, wanaij. Mina Iesusmo aida moeknanna moca anna nginañ mbatri. Ma aida mo te, mina mammo ritri waparacna

5:33 Mt 9.14, na Mk 2.18  
Sml 21.1-6

5:34 In 3.29

6:1 TW 23.25

6:2 NA 20.10, na In 5.10

6:3 TN 24.5-9, na 1

6:7 Lk 14.1

6:8 Lk 5.22, na 9.47

taupembta oreri. <sup>8</sup> Na Iesusa mina iroarmo atuna ndamñica ma an ramootta par kumbut umbai menacarica eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, “U ñgepca gan meikramtair witta lamnik taru witik.” Aindopri ma ñgepca tanga witikri. <sup>9</sup> Iesusa mimo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gainda diginandet. Aia Wiktitikna Ramo tip laña moit ki, co aia tip ñgoreaca moit? Ki, aia meikramtairmo opotaca moit ki, co aia meikramtairmo mo ñgocrait?” <sup>10</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtair muruñmo watta korereca maica, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona parmo lotai.” Aindopatke, ma ndona parmo lotaiatke, mana para lañ mamoot. <sup>11</sup> Ri, tipemb wandik tamñina ramtairapa Parisina ramtairap mina an mbatca, nikembkatca ñgocraica, ndori punğa aindopatna, “Aia mamoo titoca moit?”

*Iesusa ramtaira parniñapa mbut mbuniña minna ramtaira larapacatna*

<sup>12</sup> An min mbuñna ra ianna Iesusa mbendeina moca ma tanga, takur tamuñ nagaca. An mouñ rocotta ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeia tañ, tanga. Maica auñ raruca ra gacatke, <sup>13</sup> ma ndona iña rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca ndona aiña monanpaikmo parniñapa, mbut mbuniña ramtairta minpaika larapaca, ma mimo up angirena ramtairta i maneanggat. <sup>14</sup> Na mina irembca ianna Saimon, Iesusa mamoo i Pita matikat, Andru motoco manduat. Ma Saimonna lap. Na ianna Iemis, na ianna Ion, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu. <sup>15</sup> Na ianna Matiu, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc. Na Saimon mina mamoo Selotna wiwitna ramoot ian ñgacrena.\* <sup>16</sup> Na Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc. Na ianna Iudas Iskariot, ande an ramootta, iñmbaia ma Iesusmo punñangepta para neañnande.

*Iesusa meikramtair witmo moa laña moatna*  
(*Matiu 4.24-25 na Mak 3.7-12*)

<sup>17</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iña rangairena ramtairapmo takur tamuñnan mac nda irikca. Na mina tanga tiacar wandoikpaika witikri. Na mana rangairena meikramtair wit aniacapa, Iudia inikna auñembta meikramtairapa, Ierusalemnanapa, Tairapa Saidonna mañara ram-buñaiia eacrena meikramtairap, mina muruñ ngoin mitoca kipca eacri. <sup>18</sup> Na mina ndorimo Iesusna kam mbarac te, ma mina roumbbebmo, moi laingga mona moca, anna nakipca eacri. Na mina meikramtair ndeida, ñerngaur ñgorikca moa ñgocraica eacrenanna, Iesusa mimo moa lañ mamori. <sup>19</sup> Na an gargar aniaca ndo Iesus ndaruca eacreke, ainda moca roumbbebta meikramtair wit aniaca, ndorimo manmo towai pipikna moca. An gargara meikramtaira anna pipik te, mina laingga monande.

*Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtairmo Iesusa aindopatna, ne tonjo*  
(*Matiu 5.1-12*)

<sup>20</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iña rangairena ramtairmo watta tanga ma mimo aindopatna,

“Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaira ne tonjonggarap eac. Ne toco, Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocnan.

<sup>21</sup> “Ne mandaibinna nikembwataica eacrenan, ne toco tonjonggarap eac, iñmbaia ne ammi minna tiknande.

“Ne mandaibinna aerenan, ne toca tonjonggarap eac, iñmbaia ne laronñnande.

<sup>22</sup> “Ne iñmbaia mandaibinna Ramootna Nuoca rangai te, mina nikembkatca nemo mba tongoitndai, nemo kaega moca kam ñgoreac ndop te, nena imo pepere ñgocrainandet. Mina ainda mo te, ne tonjonggarap eac. <sup>23</sup> Na atu ngoinna nena nicara ainta tip ñgoreacna kirarira mina rambca morina ramtairmo an tip kirara moatna. Ne warac! Mina nemo ainta reikca mo te, ne tonjo werei, nena opoik

**6:12** Mt 14.23    **6:13** Mt 10.3-4, na Mk 3.13-19, na In 6.70    \* **6:15** Selotna barna tumbunna ramtaira mina Romnangepnanmo, oot mandac te, Iudanangepmo watcarica mina ndorita pitrik bubuocnande. Na mina witta Romap runğa minmo oot mandacna tonjonggarap.    **6:20** Mt 5.3, na 11.5, na Ie 2.5    **6:21** Ñap 126.5-6, na Ais 55.1, na 61.3, na KIEK 7.16-17    **6:22** Mt 5.11, na In 15.19, na 16.2, na 1 Pi 2.19, na 4.14    **6:23** 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 5.12, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na Kol 1.24, na Ie 1.2



bagaraniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ malambireke.

<sup>24</sup> “Ne kitcairapa reik witna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande ndorita reikta toŋtoŋa ne gan tiacarpaikca tikca aŋgira mamairi.

<sup>25</sup> “Ne mandaibinna mandeaca amba gautpemb putuca eacrenan, nen pembta kadmai, iŋmbaia ne nik watainande.

“Ne mandaia mandeaca toŋgoca laronrenan, nen pembta kadmai, iŋmbaia ne kadmaica aenande. <sup>26</sup> Ne meikramtaira muruŋa una imo aŋgi ŋgep te, nen pembta kadmai. Atua nena nicara an tipemb kirarira, mina paparuna rambca morina ramtairmo an tip kirara morina.”

*Puŋnaŋgepmo toŋgorena tip kirar laŋa gaind*

*(Matiu 5.38-48)*

<sup>27</sup> Iesusa gaind ŋgoiŋ mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtair, aukna moca kamb mbaraca raŋgairana, nemo makukar neaŋga taŋrena meikramtairmo ne mimo toco matŋi. Na mina nemo kaega moca, titikca mo te, ne mimo tip laŋ, niŋgikca mo. <sup>28</sup> Na mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica nemo tip ŋgoreaca mo te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma mana nakadmai, na meikramtaira umo tip ŋgoreaca morenan u minmo mbendei. <sup>29</sup> Na ramoot ian ma una kapgŋi ŋap te, u mac urirac te, ma embaia mac ap. Na ramoot ianna una tik ŋgapaoc aniac aŋgi te, u tik ŋgapaoc teker motoco watcarica ma aŋgiri taŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Meikramtaira una reik aŋgina digi te, u minmo aŋgiri neaŋ. Na ramoot ianna ma una reik aŋgi te, u an reik mac nda aŋginake, kai digi teac. <sup>31</sup> Na an tipemb kirarir muruŋa ne toŋgorenan, kabena meikramtaira nenmo morenanna, an tipna kirarir ŋgoiŋna ne min motocmo mo.

<sup>32</sup> “Na ne ndorica matŋirena meikramtair tiŋgikca matŋi te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair laiŋ?’

Na tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtair, mitoco meikramtaira minmo matŋirenanmo, mitoco minmo matŋirena. <sup>33</sup> Na ne meikramtaira nemo tipemb laiŋga morena meikramtair tiŋgikmo, tip laŋa mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair laiŋ?’

Tip ŋgoreac morena meikramtair mitoca ainta kirara morena. <sup>34</sup> Ne meikramtairmo reik neaŋ te, ne gainda kai lamŋica neaŋ teac. Mina ainanmo mac nda rutinande, ne ainda mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair laiŋ?’

Tipemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtair, mitoca ndorita reikmo meikramtairmo neaŋgacarica. Iŋmbai, mina lamŋinande, mina anna ruruti mac nda aŋginande. <sup>35</sup> Na ne ndorita puŋnaŋgepmo matŋi. Te, mimo tip laŋa mo. Ne meikramtairmo reik neaŋgacarica anna ruruti mac nda aŋginake, kai lamŋi teac. Ne ainda mo te, iŋmbai, ne anna opoik bagaraniac aŋgi te, ne tamuŋna mombonik koind tarunande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ ŋgocorta meikramtairapa, meikramtair ŋgorikcap, ma min motocmo tip kirar laŋa morena. <sup>36</sup> Nena Aetna ndiarna tipna kirara, meikramtair motocmo ainta ndiarna tipna kirara mo.”

*Ne meikramtairmo gainda kai mbop teac, ne meikramtair ŋgorik*

*(Matiu 7.1-5)*

<sup>37</sup> Na an kam maica Iesusa gan kam mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai watca, mimo gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Mina meikramtair ŋgorik.’ Moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo an tip kirar kabea nemo toco mo nari. Ne meikramtairta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarir te, Raraŋ Aetaniac toco nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma mo kecarinande. <sup>38</sup> Ne ndorita reikmo, kabena meikramtairmo aŋgiri neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena reikmo ma rutinande. Na ma nenanmo biŋ laŋa matau moca,

**6:24** Emo 6.1, na Mt 6.2, na 6.5, na Ie 5.1    **6:25** ML 14.13, na Ais 65.13, na Ie 5.1-6    **6:26** In 15.19, na 1 Io 4.5  
**6:27** NA 23.4, na ML 25.21, na Mt 5.44, na Ro 12.20    **6:28** Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60    **6:29** Mt 5.39, na 1 Ko 6.7  
**6:30** TW 15.7-10, na ML 21.26, na Mt 5.42    **6:31** Mt 7.12    **6:32** Mt 5.46    **6:34** Mt 5.42    **6:35** TN 25.35-36,  
na Nŋp 37.26, na Mt 5.45    **6:37** Mt 6.14, na 7.1    **6:38** ML 19.17, na Mt 7.2, na Mk 4.24, na Ie 2.13

ma rui gaca upembca tik mai te, ma mac riñndiñi irikca mac rui, rui reik annda gaci upemb koinda tikca roumbmbaiap runki te, ma nenmo neañnande. Na ne kabena meikramtaira biñairina min, an biñna min, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma nena an biñna min, ma an min mac nda rutinande.”

<sup>39</sup> Ri, Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianna gaindoprina, “Lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ian, ma tanja lamniac ngoreac ianna par ngutinga manmo taup wandacna min ki? Towanaiñ. Ma aindamo te, maniña tanja muruñña au ngiriknande.” <sup>40</sup> Aindopacarica ma gaindoprina, “Ripti anğirena ramootta ma ndona riripti neañrena ramootmo tamunmbaia wanaiñ. Ma mbiraca ndona ririptia matau anğiri mai te, karica ma ndona ririptina ramootna kirar toc ndarunande.

<sup>41</sup> “U titoca tikca una kakana lamniacna gigiratta watapeke, na u ndona lamniacna inikca wawararina ik tip aniac ianna mba lamñiapeke? <sup>42</sup> U ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u wat ngocor, u tida watca u ndona kakamo mbopnande, ‘Kaka, aku una lamniacna gigiratta moa kecamariri?’ U paparuna ramoot ngoin. Outta u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u mo kecarica lamniaca mataui wat te, inmbaia u ndona kakana lamniac ndeacrena gigiratta watca mo kecarinande.”

*Ik ngoreac ma gagam ngoreaca erena*

*(Matiu 7.16-20 na 12.33-35)*

<sup>43</sup> Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ik lañ ma mba amna reac ngoreaca mba eritndai. Anna kirar, ik ngoreac toco amna reac laña mba eritndai. <sup>44</sup> Ramtaira ndorita ikna gagam pac wati, garaca mina ndori lamñinande. An ikca ma lañ, co, ma ngoreac. Ramtaira mba lacarta ngatikca ikna loura anna tikca mba anğiritndai. An tipna kirara, mina mba wainna loura lacarta ngatikca tikca mba anğiritndai. <sup>45</sup> Ramoot lañ, ma iro wit laingap eacrena. Aintik ma tip laña

morena. An tipna kirara ramoot ngoreac toco mana iroara ngorik witap eacrena. Aintik ma tip ngoreaca morena. Ainta iroara nikinikca min ndeacreke, up ndiñ ndarurena.”

*Kaca momona kirarniña mbuniñ*  
*(Matiu 7.24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kaina moca, ne aukmo gaind ngacrena, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot,’ ne aukna kam mbaraca rangai ngocor? <sup>47</sup> U mandaia auk ndambun nakipca aukna kam mbaraca rangai te, aku nemo ainta ramootna tipna kirara, aku nemo mbopnande. <sup>48</sup> Gan ramoot, ma ramoot ianna kaca mona moek toc. Out ngoinna ma watur tambatmo auremb roctira iaca maica auremb mbitda waturap, an nambatta kac panpaiñ ngoinna moca, wawaraca laemb laruca pukapa wat aniacapa la-claocap kipca rapac te, ma witki irikca ngocraina minna wanaiñ, ma panpaiñ ngoin. <sup>49</sup> U mandaia aukna kamma waraca rangai ngocor, anna ma ramootta kacmo tiacarpaik wanaiñmo, aurembca mbatca iaca keca morina kacna kirar. Inmbai, watapa puk kipca rapac te, ma mba eacitndai. Ma tawina witki irikca kocnai ngocrainande.”

## 7

*Iesusa lapoca ruñrena ramoot pananna tuomna aiñ kamaindna ramootta moa laña moatna*

*(Matiu 8.5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo kam ndopca waraca maica. Karica ma Kapaneamma tanja laruca. <sup>2</sup> Romna lapoca ruñrena ramoot panan ianna ma eacri. Mana lapoca ruñrena ramtaira 100na min. Ma ndona tuomna aiñ kamaindna ramoot ianap. Ma mana aiñna outmbaica tanrena ramoot ian, ma mana ton-ton ngoinna moca eacrinanna, ma roumbca moca mbac tarkica eacri. <sup>3</sup> Na ma waracatnanna Iesus kiprina kam mbaraca. Karica ma Iudananta inikna ramtair anik ndeidmo mbagirica, ma minmo aindopatna, “Tanja, Iesusmo digi

mbopca, ma kip te, ma aukna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootna roumbmo, mo laŋa mona.”<sup>4</sup> Mimo mbagirica mina tanŋa larua, Iesus ndambuŋa, mammo kam gargar mbuŋa aindopatna, “An lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna, ma ramoot laŋ ŋgoin. U mammo otacna min ki?<sup>5</sup> Ma aimo Iudana meikramtairmo tonŋon ŋgoinna moca, ma aina Iudananta mim-itpac anŋgirena kaca otaca morina.”

<sup>6</sup> Mina Iesusmo aindopacarica. Ma minap tanŋa lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna kac ndambuŋa rambuŋairi, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna ndona aikndamtair ndeidmo mbagirica kipca, Iesusmo gaindopna moca, “Kacoot! U irembta ramoot paŋan aniac. U kai aiŋ aniaca, kai mo teac. U aukna kacnim nakipna, anna laŋa wanaiŋ. Aku irembta ramoot paŋanna wanaiŋ.”<sup>7</sup> Aina moca auk toco, aku u ndambuŋ nakipna, towanaiŋ. U an niŋgikca tikca, u kam niŋgik ndop te, aukna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootna roumbca laŋa monande.<sup>8</sup> Na auk toco, aku iapna ramootna kaŋgauk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aiŋ neaŋ te, aku monande. Aina moca aku ndona lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianmo aindop te, ‘U taŋ!’ aindop te, ma taŋnandet. Na ian motoco aku aindop te, ‘U kip!’ aindop te, ma kipnandet. Na aku ndona tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootmo aindop te, ‘U gan aiŋa mo!’ aindop te, ma taŋca an aiŋa monande.”

<sup>9</sup> Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbopatna kambca, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana iro inikca tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋica, ma kumbakeca, ndona ranŋairena meikramtair wit aniacmo, ma aindopatna, “Aku nemo gaindopnande, aku an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta ritipac gargar ianna wat ŋgocor.”<sup>10</sup> Iesusa aindopacarica an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbagirica kiprina ramtaira mac nda tanŋa, mina watrinanna mana tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootta, kaca tikca laŋ mamori.

*Iesusa auŋ Nainna meac konimna nuoc ŋgammo moa ŋgepatna*

<sup>11</sup> Na inŋmbaia Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairapa, meikramtair wit aniac ndeidap, mina manap tanŋa auŋ ian ndaruca. An auŋna ia Nain.<sup>12</sup> Ma maica an auŋ kam ndaruatke. An auŋnanta ramoot ianna menaca, mina mana wairap anŋgira auŋ kam ndaruatke. Iesusa mimo anna tikca ndauprikica. An wairna aemma, ma nuoc kabe ŋgoinap. Na mana kaŋgait toco, atuna menaca, ma meac konim ndeacri. An auŋna meikramtair wit aniaca mina an meac konimap kipri.<sup>13</sup> Na Kacootta an meaca watca, ma mana moca nikinik iro kakadmaiap tik, ma mammo aindopatna, “U kai ae teac.”<sup>14</sup> Ma aindopacarica ma tanŋa rambuŋaica, an wairna barmo utiŋri, an bar anŋgira tanŋena ramtaira mina witikri. Ma gaindopatna, “Nuoc ŋgam! Aku umo aindoprina, u ŋgep!”<sup>15</sup> Aindopri an menaca eacrena ramootta anduna nanŋepca mbiraca ma kam ndopri. Na Iesusa mammo mana aemmo mac nda maneanŋri.<sup>16</sup> Na meikramtaira tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara mina anna watca, mina iroar inkara mananambiat, aina moca mina mana i anŋgira ŋgepca aindopatna, “Ramma morena ramoot aniac ianna, gade, aina kidrik malaruca.” Aina moca mina aindopatna, “Tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gade makipri, ndona meikramtair ŋgotacna moca.”<sup>17</sup> Karica meikramtaira Iudia inikna auŋembapa, raekmbai ndeacrena auŋembca, mbukca mina anna auŋembca tamtamma taŋri, Iesusna nininia moa taŋrina.

*Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramootniŋmo Iesus ndambuŋa mandaca taŋgatna (Matiu 11.2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Karica Ionna iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira, Ionmo an Iesusna reikta nininia, mammo anna moatke.<sup>19</sup> Ma an kam mbaraca ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena

ramootniņmo aca kipca maniņmo aindopatna, “Oņgo taņi Iesus ndambuņ ndaruca, mamō gāinda digi, ‘U ande Raraņ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?’”<sup>20</sup> Maniņmo aindopna moca, maniņmo mandaca, maniņa taņga, Iesus ndambuņ ndaruca, mamō gāindopatna, “Aņga kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ion mandaca kiprina. Ma umō gāinda digirina, ‘U gade Raraņ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?’”

<sup>21</sup> Na an min mbuņa meikramtaira ainta roumbbeb ņgorikcap eacrenanna, Iesusa minmo moca, mina roumbbeba laiņ mamori. Na ndeida, ņerņgaur ņgorikcap eacrenanmo, ma moca mina laiņga mori. Na lamnik ņgorik motocmo moa laiņ mamori.<sup>22</sup> Karica Ionna mbagirica, kiprina ramootniņmo Iesusa aindopatna, “Oņgo taņca Ionmo an reikca mandeac oņgo watapeke, waracapekna reikta kamma mamō aindop, ‘Lamnik ņgoriktan, mina lamnikca laiņga moca mina mac mawatreke. Ri, our ņgoriktanna mina oura laiņga moca, mina mataņreke, na roumb lepa moa ņgocrai eacrenanna, mina tikembca mataua laiņ macariri. Na kour rikdaca eacrenanna, mina koura laiņga moca mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda moca mina maņgepri. Na reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpemb, mina kam wembaņ laņa maañgiri.’”<sup>23</sup> Aintik meikramtaira auk morina reik mbatca, mina ritipaikca mba irikitndai, ainda moca mina toņtongar koind.”

<sup>24</sup> Karica Ionna mandaca kam aņgina nakiprina ramootniņa mac nda taņgatke, Iesusa meikramtairmo Ionna ninia moca aindopatna, “Ne ramtair kocorta taupca taņca, ne kaina reac mbatna taņrena? Ne anna taņca tukara watta moca numairenanna watna taņre ki? Ainda wanaiņ.<sup>25</sup> Ne ramoot ianna lamboi laņ, laņ tikrena ramootta watna taņre ki? Ainda wanaiņ. Na meikramtaira lamboir

laiņga ndorita tikembmo aocrenanapa reik laiņapnan, ainta meikramtaira mina gagrirta ramtair paņaindta kaiknimbca eacrena.<sup>26</sup> Na ne kai ņgoin mbatna taņre? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna taņre ki, a? Ore, man niņgik, na aku nemo aindopnande. An ramma morena ramoot aņ, ma rambca morena ramtair ndeidta aiņirmo, ma mimo tamuņmbai ņgoin.<sup>27</sup> An ramoot anmo Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, ‘Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta taņca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.’<sup>28</sup> Aku nemo gāindopnande, Ion, mana ia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tamuņmbai ņgoin. Ainda moca ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaņgaukmo mooņnuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamuņmbai ņgoin ndeacrena.”

<sup>29</sup> Karica meikramtairapa kitcartukar iurena ramtaira, mitoca Iesusna kam mbaraca maica, mina gāindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniacna tip kirara wandoņ ņgoin.” Mina aindopatna, ainda moca mina taņga Ionna par mbuņa kitac puk aņgiriņa.<sup>30</sup> Karica Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairap, mina ianna Ionna par mbuņa kitac pukca mba aņgiratke. Ainda moca mina Raraņ Aetaniaca, mimo wandacapekna taup wandoņ laņmo mina iņ neaņga macariri.

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa gāind mac mboprina, “Aku mandeaca gan minna meikramtair morena tipna kirara, anna, kam roora aku titna keit? Mina titna meikramtair koind?”<sup>32</sup> Mina gāinda morena tip kirara mina taņga, mombonik morena tip kirara meikramtaira mbik tikca punirena taupca tikca, mombonikca an ndeacrinanmo aca aindopatna, ‘Aia nemo toņtongartā ņapar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kakadmāina ņapar kumbri, ne mba aeri.’”<sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusa gāind mac mboprina, “Kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ion, ma kipca ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, ma mba wain

**7:22** Ais 35.5-6, na 61.1, na Mt 11.4-5, na Lk 4.18    **7:23** Ais 61.1, na Lk 4.18    **7:24** Mt 11.7    **7:26** Mt 11.9, na Lk 1.76    **7:27** Mal 3.1    **7:29** Mt 21.32, na Lk 3.12    **7:31** Mt 11.16-17    **7:33** Mt 3.4, na 11.18, na Mk 1.6

pukca mba ambrenanna. Ma ainda moatke, ne mamó gáind mambopat, ‘Neronj ngoreaca manap maeacreke.’<sup>34</sup> Na mandeaca Ramootna Nuoc kipca, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mamó aindopapekna, ‘Watwa, ma amta reik anikapa wain puk anik ambapekna ramoot. Ainta ramootta ma kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, tipemb ngorikta makukarap morena meikramtairta aikndamoot,’ ne ndori punğa ne aindoprina.<sup>35</sup> Karica Raraņ Aetaniacna landamņina kam mbaracrina meikramtair, mina ndori, aimo wandacrina, an Raraņ Aetaniacna landamņi, anna reac gidik ngoin.”

*Meac ianna Iesusna ortimbikniņmo tabair ndikatna*

<sup>36</sup> Karica Parisina ramoot ianna, mana ia Saimon, ma Iesusmo ndona kaca amna ndopca, Iesusna tanğa larua, an Parisina kac nagaca, manap amna tip kirara ranğaica mbiracatke.<sup>37</sup> Meacramootna kanťertaapna tipca morena meac ianna an auņnan, ma Iesusmo an Parisina kaca tiki, amna tanřina kam mbaraca. Ainda moca ma kituknduk aniac mbuņ ngoikrena tabair tiamma inřpai gargar laņna tiamma mina waut mbuņ moca, tabaira anna duduca eacrena tabairap anřirca kipca gaca.<sup>38</sup> Ma tanğa Iesusna ortimbikniņna kitimma witikca eacri, aeri. Ainda moca mana lamniacna timbca, Iesusna ortimbikniņ nambat ngirikri. Ma ndona paņanna lakoar punğa, Iesusna ortimbikniņmo an mbuņa muria maica. Karica ma mina ndiarna tip kirara ranğaica Iesusna ortimbikniņmo mumutoc witta moa maica, mana ortimbikniņmo an inřpai gargarapna tabair mbuņa ndikrina.

<sup>39</sup> Ri, an Parisina ramootta, Iesusmo nakac ngaca kiprinanna, ma an meac

morina tip kirar mbatca, mana iroa gáind ndamņirina, “An ramoot, ma ramma morena ramoot gidik ecte, an meaca mana ortimbikniņmo tuki-apeknanna, ma mana kirarapa mana tipembap ma lamņinande. An meac, ma meacramootna kanťertaapna tip kirara morena meac.”

<sup>40</sup> Karica Iesusna an Parisina ramootna iro inikca atuna ndamņica ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “Saimon, aku una neaņna kam ianap.” Aindopri, Saimonna aindopatna, “Laņ riripti, una kammo mbopwa.”<sup>41</sup> Aindopri Iesusna kam roor mbuņa gáindoprina, “Ramooteniņa, ramoot ian ndambuņmo kitukndukca gáindpaik naanřirina. Ianna 500na min, ianna 50na min.<sup>42</sup> Maniņ aindpaik naanřiracarica, inřmbaia anna rurutina ra laruatke, maniņa an mac nda neaņna kitukndukca kamaind. Ainda moatke, an ramootta maniņmo kadmaica aindopatna, ‘Onřo, an nake, kai lamņi teac.’” Aindopacarica ma Saimonmo aindoprina, “U mbop, maniņa mandaia ndo, anna mamatņi aniacap eacreke, mandaia ndo anna mamatņi aniaca wanaiņ?”

<sup>43</sup> Aindopri Saimon aindopatna, “Aku aindopnande, kituknduk aniac nda rutina ramootta ndo tonťonj aniacap.” Aindopri Iesusna mamó aindoprina, “Una kamma wandonj ngoin.”

<sup>44</sup> Karica Iesusna mac nda kumbakeca an meacmo watta tanğa, ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “U gan meacmo wat kipwa? Aku gan una kac inik nakipca mbukri, u mba aukmo gáindta aina Iudana ndiarna tipca mba mori, gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tip kirara moapekna. Aku kipca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba anřirca kipca aukna ortimbikniņa mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kipca, mana lamniacna timbta puk mbuņa aukna ortimbikniņmo

**7:34** Mt 11.19, na Lk 15.2    **7:36** Mt 26.6, na Mk 14.3, na Lk 11.37    **7:37** Mt 26.7, na Mk 14.3, na In 12.3

**7:44** RL 18.4    \* **7:44** Iudana ndiarirta tip kirara gáind, ramoot ianna ramoot ianna watna moca mana kaca tanęa laruca ma manmo amna digi te, ma ndiarna tip kirara moca an ramootta ndona parmo an ramootna inpaņanna tikca mana gurniņmo mumutoca manmo ra laņ neaņnande. Te, mana mbaiņna meac, co, ramoot ianna an ramootna ortimbikniņmo tukinande. Na an kacna aetta ma an ramootna paņanmo tabair emtemmo ndiknande. Na gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tip kirara moapekna. Aku kipca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba anřirca kipca aukna ortimbikniņa mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kipca, mana lamniacna timbta puk mbuņa aukna ortimbikniņmo an mbuņa tukia maica, ndona paņanna lakoar punğa muririna. Anna mina ndiarna tip kirar.

an mbuḅa tukia maica, ndona paḅanna lakoar puḅga muririna.\*<sup>45</sup> U mba aina Iudananta ndiarna tipna kirara aukmo mba pipopotacri. Aku kipca una kaca mbukca eaca kidrik kecapeke, gan meaca ma aina ndiarna tip kirara moa, ma ndo aukna ortimbikniḅmo kidrik witpaikca mumutocrina.<sup>46</sup> U mba aina Iudananta tipna kirara mba ranḅaica tabaira mba aḅḅirca aukna paḅan nambat mba ndikri. Gan meaca, ndiarna tip kirara moca ma aukna ortimbikniḅmo kituknduk aniac mbuḅ ḅḅoikrena tabairap kipca aukna ortimbikniḅmo an mbuḅa ndikrina.<sup>47</sup> Ainda moca aku umo gaindopnande, aia, an meacmo watri, ma aukmo mamatḅi ḅḅoin. Ainda moca aia mamo lamḅirena, Raraḅ Aetaniaca ma mana tipemb ḅḅorikta makukar witmo ma moa kecamacariri. Karica ramoot ianna tip ḅḅoreac ianna aniac wanaḅ. Ma anna moca kipca Raraḅ Aetaniaca mananmo mo kecari te, an ramoot mana mamatḅi mananna Raraḅ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mba tonḅoitndai. Mana mamatḅia tekemmotem.”†<sup>48</sup> Karica Iesusa an meacmo aindopatna, “Aku una tipemb ḅḅorikta makukara moa kecamacariri.”<sup>49</sup> Karica ramtaira manap mbiraca ambrinanna, an kamb mbaraca mina ḅḅepca ndori puḅga kekelamun irikca aindopatna, “Ganna titna ramoot ma tipemb ḅḅorikta makukara moa kecaripekna.”<sup>50</sup> Mina aindopri, Iesusa an meacmo aindopatna, “U taḅca una nikinik iro wetwet laḅ ndeac. Una ritipaca ndo unmo otaca aḅḅira kipca, mandeaca u Raraḅ Aetaniacap eteaca laḅ ndeacnande.”

## 8

*Meik ndeida Iesusapa mana iḅa ranḅairena ramtairap ranḅaica mina taḅrina*

<sup>1</sup> An maiatke, iḅmbai mbuḅa Iesusa, an auḅemb anikapa auḅemb tekirap anna inikca mbukca, Raraḅ Aetaniacna

bubuocna kam wembaḅ laḅna kammo meikramtaira wiwitica taḅri, mana iḅa ranḅairena ramtairpaikca parniḅapa mbut mbuniḅa, mina manap matanḅat.<sup>2</sup> Ri, meik ndeida ḅḅaua Iesusa mina ḅḅerḅḅaur ḅḅorikcapa roumbbeba moa laḅa moatna meik toco, manap taḅrina. An meikca, mina ianna ia Maria, ma Makdalana auḅna meac. ḅḅaua ḅḅerḅḅaur ḅḅorik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniḅa mana mbukca eacri, Iesusa mana ḅḅerḅḅaurmo moa kecariatna.<sup>3</sup> Na Ioanapa, Susannaapa, meik ndeidap, mina manap ranḅaica taḅḅatna. Ioanna, mana kanḅaitna ia Kusa, ma Erotna kacna ḅḅinaḅ mbatrena ramoot paḅan. Na an meikca Iesusapa mana iḅa ranḅairena ramtairmo mina ndori puḅga mimo kitukndukarapa reik kotacrena.

*Iesusa kam roor ianna keatna  
(Matiu 13.1-9 na Mak 4.1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniac kipca punica eacri, mon tawanna auḅembta meikramtair toca kipca. Iesus ndambuḅ ndaruca, mina eacri. Ainda moca Iesusa mimo kam roor ianna gaind nakerina,<sup>5</sup> “Ramoot ian, ma witna lourmo aḅḅirca taḅḅa wariḅna inikca mbukca, ma an witna lourmo an nakeca taḅri, ndeida taup ndiḅ ḅḅirikrinanna. Na meikramtaira an nambatta kitaca witikca taḅri. Na ḅḅorik ndeida kipca an lourmo ambrinan.<sup>6</sup> Ri, lour ndeida, watur tambatna tiacarpaik ndeacrenanna. An nambat nagaceknanna, tiacarpaikca gagraca puik kocortacari te, mina marereca kocnai gurunande.<sup>7</sup> Na witna lour ndeida lacarta ḅḅairta kidrik ḅḅirikca, lacarta ḅḅairap kuria gaca, lacarta ḅḅaira ḅḅepca minmo kapaca wiḅḅa, makitacat.<sup>8</sup> Na witna lour ndeida tiacar lainpaik nambat ḅḅirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna, mina ḅḅepca amta reik wit ḅḅoin nakootrina. An witna gagar kabe, kabena loura, ianna 100na min nakootnande, ndeida mitoco aind nakootnande.” Karica Iesusa an kam

**7:46** ḅḅap 23.5 † **7:47** An kam matḅi, ma tonḅonḅa kirar, na mana miniḅ ḅḅoinna, anna tonḅonḅ aniac ḅḅoin.  
**7:48** Mt 9.2, na Mk 2.5, na Lk 5.20-21    **7:49** Mt 9.3, na Mk 2.7    **7:50** Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na 10.52, na Lk 8.48, na 17.19, na 18.42    **8:1** Lk 4.43    **8:2** Mt 27.55-56, na Mk 15.40-41, na 16.9, na Lk 23.49    **8:5** Mt 13.3, na Mk 4.3

ndopacarica, ma gaind ngaca mboprina, “U ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

*Iesusa titna iroap tik, ma kammo kam roor mbuŋa kerena*

*(Matiu 13.10-17 na Mak 4.10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Karica mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira, mammo mana kecapekna kam roorna miniŋna nda digiri. <sup>10</sup> Ma mimo aindoprina, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kamma tamaia iŋgoroca eacrenan, ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamŋia garacrina. Na kabena meikramtairmo, ma an kamma mimo kam roor mbuŋ nakeran te, mina an kam roorna miniŋna moca ore watran te, mina mba ore watitndai. Na mina an kam roora warac te, mina mba an kamna miniŋna mba lamŋitndai.”

*Witna lourta kam roorna miniŋ*  
*(Matiu 13.18-23 na Mak 4.13-20)*

<sup>11</sup> Karica Iesusa gaindoprina, “An wit lourta kam roorna miniŋna gaind. Witna lour, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam. <sup>12</sup> Na witna lour ndeida taup ndiŋ ngirikrinanna, anna miniŋna gaind. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracrinan. Inmbaia Paparuna Ramootta kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mina iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande. Na ma lamŋirena ŋarikca, mina anna ripaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda aŋgi nari. <sup>13</sup> Witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ngirikca kootrinan, anna miniŋna gaind. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca, anna tongoca ripacrinan an ritipac minanna gaind. Witta watur tambatna tiacarpaik nagaca eacnduk mananna mbatca taŋrina kirar, aintik mina ritipaca mba eaci roctaitndai, ainta totowai ian laru te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kecamacariek. <sup>14</sup> Na witna lour ndeida, lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikrinanna. Anna miniŋna gaind, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca maica. Mina taŋga iro minanna, kitukndukapa min ngopotacna reik laiŋapa gan tiacarpaikna reikta tamtam ngoiŋ ndamŋiraŋnande. An reikca ndori

mina iroarmo wiŋga kitaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamna miniŋna waracna minna wanaiŋ. Ainta meikramtaira, mina amta reikca ŋaŋari ru ngocorta reikta kirar. <sup>15</sup> Na an witna loura tiacar laiŋpaik ngirikrinan. Anna miniŋna gaind. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca utiŋ te, ndorita iroar inkara wandoik laiŋ ndeac te, na mina ainda gagraca eaca te, mina amta reik laiŋ aŋgiraŋnandet.”

*Meikramtaira tacna wiwirmo aŋgi kerac*

*(Mak 4.21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa kam roor ianmo gaind mac keatna, “Meikramtair, mina win aŋgica tacmo mba aŋgiri taurkitndai, co, mba bar kaŋgaukca mba iŋgorocitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoiŋ. Mina gainda morena. Tacmo tacna taupca mbiraca, meikramtaira kipca kac inikca mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande. <sup>17</sup> Te, iŋgoroca eacrena reikca inmbaia mina muruŋa larui raekca tik te, tamaia iŋgoroca eacrena reik toco muruŋa larui raekca tikca, meikramtaira mimo muruŋa wati garacnande.

<sup>18</sup> “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Ne kamma waparacna kirarmo titoca waraca rapacapek. ŋarikca ramoot ianna landamŋiap eaceknanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo kabena landamŋi ianna an nambat mac neaŋnande. Na ramootta landamŋiar kocorta ramoot, ma ndomo landamŋi tekermotemap mboprenan, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mananmo mo kecarinande.”

*Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik ngoiŋ*

*(Matiu 12.46-50 na Mak 3.31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Na an min mbuŋa Iesusna aemmapa laipitikca man mbatna moca anna nakiprinanna, meikramtair wit aniaca punica eacri, mina kipca man mbatna toawanaiŋ. <sup>20</sup> Aintik mina raekmbai ndeacri. An tumbunnanda ndori watca, Iesusmo aindopatna, “Una aemmapa laipitikca kipca raek malambireke, mina

ndorimo un mbatna moca.”<sup>21</sup> Karica ma mina kamma gaind mac nda rutirina, “Meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca anna ranġairenanna, an meikramtaira, mina aukna aemmapa laipitik.”

*Iesusa watapa, murmurmo kiracatna  
(Matiu 8.23-27 na Mak 4.35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Oit ianna Iesusapa mana iŋa ranġairena ramtairap, mina embarta kor ian nanġabukca ma mimo aindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai waŋ nagana.” Aindopca mina kor anġirca gari.<sup>23</sup> Na mina taŋri. Iesusa korna inik nanġori. Na miara watapa murmur aniac ianna laruatke, mactir anikca an miar nanġepca maica mina kormo pia bururuca maica, mina ngocrainan toca moatke.<sup>24</sup> Mina tanġa Iesusmo, aca nġepca aindopatna, “Kacoot! Kacoot! Aia maica ngocraina mamoe!” Aindopatke, Iesusa nġepca an murmurapa an macaitmo karaca mbopca, maniŋa andu namamaiat, na pukca nuknukir kocor koind.<sup>25</sup> Karica ma mimo gainda digirina, “Nena ritipaca ten ndeacre?” Ma aindopri, mina mana an aiŋna gargar mbatca, rugdar moca ndori punġa tamtam ndamŋica aindopatna, “Anna mandai ngoin? Ma murmurapa pukmo karaca mbopca maniŋa mana kam mbaraca maiapekna.”

*Iesusa njaŋaorina ramoot ianna  
neronmo moa kecariatna  
(Matiu 8.28-34 na Mak 5.1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Ainda mocarica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranġairena ramtairap, mina tanġa Galili miarmo waŋembai ndeacrina Gerasananta pitrikna kamndip nguroca.<sup>27</sup> Ma kor tikcarica, gacatke, an auŋ aniacna ramoot ianna nernġaur ngoreacapnanna, man ndambuŋ makipat. An ramootta nernġaur ngorikcap eacrenan. Ngaua ma raranġitta mba leacrenanna. Na ma loorkamaind ndeacrenan, na ma kacap mba eacrenanna, wanaiŋ ngoin. Ma tamtam ngoinna taŋrena, na ma

mina warir mutocrena mukur teacrena.<sup>28</sup> Ri, an ramootta Iesusa wattatnanna, ma larikca ngocraica, ma mana out ngirikca ma gaindopca, “Iesus! U Raraŋ Aetaniac tamuŋna Nuoc. U aukmo tida moit? Aku umo gaind ngoinna diginande. U aukmo gigirar anikca kai neaŋ teac!”<sup>29</sup> Aintik Iesusa an neron ngoreacmo mambopat, “U an ramootmo kacrep.” An neronja ngaua mamomemetmbaca mba kacreprenanna. Ainda moca ramtaira mana aiŋa morenanna, mina mana parniŋapa orniŋmo lawirta nġatik mbuŋa leaca maica ma eacri, mina mana nġinaŋa mori, na ma an lawirta nġatikmo moa katac kecarica, an neron ngoreac mamom, mon ramtair kocorta taup naanġia mandaca ma anna taŋranande.

<sup>30</sup> Ri Iesusa manmo gainda digirina, “Una ia mandai?” Na ma aindopatna, “Aukna ia, ‘Wit Aniac.’” Anna miniŋa gaind, nernġaur ngorik wit aniac mana iro inikca mbukca an ndeacrena.<sup>31</sup> Karica an nernġaur ngorikca Iesusmo memetmbac ngoinna gainda digica gaindoprina, “U aimo kai an aua mbitrem kocorta aua kai ke, irik teac!”

<sup>32</sup> Ri, markimta wiwit aniac ianna rambuŋna takur rounb ngambca taŋrinanna. Nernġaur ngorikca Iesusmo gagra digica aindopatna, “U aimo watcarica, aia an markimta inkara mbukna.” Mina aindopri, Iesusa minmo wattacarica.<sup>33</sup> An nernġaur ngorikca an ramootmo tikcariatke, mina tanġa markimta inkara mbukca. An markimbca paŋpair ngoinna pacwikinca ngotta irikatnanna, pukapukca, mina puk ambca menaca mamaiat.

<sup>34</sup> Ri, mina nġinaŋa morina ramtaira an laruatna reikca watca, ainda moca mina kipcarica tanġa, an auŋ aniacapa anna rambuŋna auŋembmo an iniknanmo, an reacna kamma tamtamma ninia matanġat.<sup>35</sup> Ri, meikramtaira ndorimo kipca, an reac laruca eacrinan mbatna moca. Anna kai ngoin laruca eacre, aindopca, mina tanġa Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca. Wattatnanna an nernġaur



ngorikca mbukca eacrina ramootta laña moca, iro landamñi lañ angica, raranjit angira leaca, Iesusna kitimma mbiraca eacri. Na meikramtaira an mbatca, rugdar mocaricatke. <sup>36</sup> An reik laruca watatna meikramtair, mina an reikca Iesusna an ramootta, ngaua nerngaur ngorikcap eacrinanna moa, laña moca, mandeaca ma lañ mamori, mina anna ninini moatke. <sup>37</sup> Gerasa inikna auñembta meikramtaira muruña, mina iroara tamtam ndamñirina, an aiñ gargar aniac Iesus morinan mbatca, mina rugdar mocarica. Ainda moca an meikramtaira anna watca Iesusmo, ndori tikcarica taña moca aemañmanap digia, ma minmo tikcarica taña. Na ma irikca embarta kor nanjabukca matañri. <sup>38</sup> An nerngaur ngorikca manmo tikcariatna ramootta, ma Iesusmo ainda gagra digirina, “U aukmo watcarica aku unap taña min ki?” Ainda digiatke, Iesusna manmo mana auñ mac nda mbagirica aindopatna, <sup>39</sup> “U ndona kaca tañca, Raranj Aetaniaca un ngotacna moca morina reikta kammo, ndona auña nini.” Aindopri an ramootta mac nda taña ndona auña meikramtairmo aindopatna, an reikca Iesusna auk ngotacna morina reik.

*Iesusna moonuoc ianna moa laña mori, na meaca mana tik ngapaoc ngutingatnanna moa laña moatna*

*(Matiu 9.18-26 na Mak 5.21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Karica Iesusna miarmo wanembai mac nda gacatke, meikramtaira mana moca lambia eacrinanna, man mbatca mina tonjongar koind. <sup>41</sup> Ainda moca ramoot ianna mana ia Iairus ma Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna nginan mbatrena ramoot pañan. Ma laruca Iesusna outmo mana or kitimma tutupniñ rimbitca mbiraca Iesusmo, ndona kaca taña moca anna gagra digiri. <sup>42</sup> Mana moonña moonuoca kabe ngoin,

mana iarira parniñapa mbut mbuniñna min, ma maica menacna mori.

Ainda moca Iesusna tangatke, meikramtair wit aniac manap tañri, mana tikmo ndindian nakeri. <sup>43</sup> Na meac ianna eacrinanna, memetmbaca ma meikta roub angica racaind tañrina meac. Ma an roub angica eaca tañ, taña iarira parniñapa mbut mbuniñna min. Ramoot ianna mana roubca mo laña mo ngocor.\* <sup>44</sup> Ainda moca an meaca Iesusna inmbai nakipca rambuñcaica, karica mana tik ngapaoc rocotna tipmo pipikatke. Mana racainda anduna gagra mba mac laruatke. <sup>45</sup> Karica Iesusna minmo ginda digiatke, “Mandaia ndo aukmo pipikapekna?” Aindopri mina muruña aindopatna, “Aia wanaiñ.” Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Kacoot, meikramtair wit aniac unmo witikca korere angica aumba moca, una tikmo ndindian nakerina.” <sup>46</sup> Aindopri Iesusna aindopatna, “Ianna aukmo pipikri. Aku ndona tikca ranjaiapeknanna aukna gargar ianna aukmo kecarica mataña.” <sup>47</sup> Aindopri, an meaca ingorocna minna wanaiñ. Ainda moca ma lamñica, mana tikca nekca ngocraica, ma kipca Iesusna or kitim ngirikca meikramtair wit anikta, lamnik ngoutta tikca aindopatna, ma kaina moca, Iesusna tik ngutiñrina. Ma ndona roubca anduna maiatna nininia moatna. <sup>48</sup> Aindopri Iesusna manmo gindopatna, “Aukna moonuoc. U aukca ripacapeke, ainda moca u lañ macarica. U tañca nikinik iro wetwet lañ ndeac.”

<sup>49</sup> Iesusna an ndopca eacri, ramoot ianna Iairusna kac ngetacndiña kipca, mamoo aindopca, “Una moonuoca mamenacri. Na ririptimo aiñ aniac kai neañ teac.” <sup>50</sup> Aindopri, Iesusna an mbaraca, ramoot pañanmo gind mac nda rutica mbopatna, “U rugutta kai mo teac. U ripac. Una moonuoc, ma laña monande.” <sup>51</sup> Karica Iesusna ngepca taña, an ramoot pañanna kac ndaruca,

**8:41** Mt 9.18, na Mk 5.22 \* **8:43** Landamñina ramtair ndeida, gan kam tipmo, gind ndamñirina kabena kam tipca gan sapta 8 wes 43na inik toco maeacreke, na ma aindopatna, “Mana kitukndukca ma pitir gagam ngoikca mana kitukndukca mamairi, na ma minmo, ndomo mo laña mona moca.” **8:44** Mt 9.20, na Mk 5.28 **8:46** Mk 5.30, na Lk 6.19 **8:48** Lk 7.50

mbukna moatke, ma meikramtair murunmo kiracarica mina manap mba mbukatke, wanaiŋ. Ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisapa, moonnuocna amepaetap, ma min niŋgik aŋgica mina manap mbukatna. <sup>52</sup> Ri, meikramtaira an kacnim ndeacrinanna, an moonnuocna kadmaica, aeri eacri. Na Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne kai ae teac. Ma mba menacri. Ma meraca ŋgorena.” <sup>53</sup> Aindopri, mina manmo laroŋa ŋgocraica, aindopatna, “Aia lamŋirina moonnuoc ma kocnai mamenacri.” <sup>54</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa an moonna moonnuocna par ŋgutiŋga aindopatna, “Aukna moonnuoc, u ŋgep!” <sup>55</sup> Aindopri, an moonnuocna ŋeroŋa macnda kipca mbukca, ma anduna ŋgepatke. Iesusa aindopatna, “Ne an moonnuocmo amna reac neaŋca ma am.” <sup>56</sup> Mina ainda moatke, moonnuocna amepaetta ŋgep ŋgoreac ŋgoin naŋgepca. Iesusa maninmo gaind nagagra mboprina, “Oŋgo ramoot ianmo gan laruapekna reacna kamma kai mbop teac ŋgoin.”

## 9

*Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo aiŋ neaŋgatna*

*(Matiu 10.5-15 na Mak 6.7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo aca kipca. Mimo meikramtairta roubmca moca laŋa mona gargarapa meikramtaira ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcap eacrenanmo mo kecarina, i aniacapa gargarap neaŋgatna. <sup>2</sup> Ma mimo mbagiŋrica taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndop te, roubmbehta meikramtairmo moi laiŋga mona moca. <sup>3</sup> Aindopacarica ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne taŋna mo te, ndori ŋgopotacna reikap kai aŋgiri taŋ teac. Na ne, ndorita utiŋga ndipaca taŋrena komborap, kai utiŋa taŋ teac. Na ne ndorita aŋgira taŋrena rambairap kai aŋgiri taŋ teac. Na ne gagaimbta tapacar tipembapa, kitcartukarap, kai aŋgiri taŋ teac. Na ne

ŋgegetrikina tik ŋgapaoc laiŋgap kai aŋgiri taŋ teac. Ne wanaiŋa taŋ. <sup>4</sup> Na ne taŋi kabena auŋ ndaruca, kac ianna mbiraca an ŋgamca an naŋgo te, kac kaca, kai tumcai taŋ teac. Nena mbiracrina kac niŋgik ndeaci, taŋca ne kabena auŋa taŋna mo te, nena eacrena kac tikcarica, ne ŋgepca kabena auŋa taŋ. <sup>5</sup> Na ne auŋ ian ndaru te, an auŋna meikramtaira nenmo actikca nemo ndiarna tipca mo ŋgocor, ne ŋgepca an auŋ tikcarica taŋna mo te, ne ndorita orniŋna tiacar kacopca taŋ te, mina lamŋinande, aia mimo ndiarna tipca laŋa mba moapeke.”\* <sup>6</sup> Aindopacarica mina ŋgepca an auŋembta inikca mbukca, auŋ, auŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitiri, mina roubmbehta meikramtaira moa laiŋ mamori.

*Erotta Iesusmo wat garacna ma mandai ŋgoin*

*(Matiu 14.1-2 na Mak 6.14-16)*

<sup>7</sup> Na Erotta ma Galili bubuocrena ramoot paŋan, ma Iesusna moatna reikta kamb mbaraca ma tamtam ndamŋirina nininia gaind. Na ramtair ndeida aindoprena, “Ion ma menacatnanna ma macnda maŋgepri.” <sup>8</sup> Na ramtair ndeida aindopatna, “Anna Elaia, ma macnda makipri.” Na ndeida aindoprina, “Atunaramma morina ramoot ianna, ma warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndiŋ macnda ŋgeprina.” <sup>9</sup> Ainda moca Erotta gaindopatna, “Aku mbopca, mina Ionna logotta wawirrina. Na an ramoot, anna ma mandai ŋgoin? Aku waracreke, ramtaira mana aiŋna nininia moca taŋrena?” Aintik ma ndomo Iesus ŋgoin mbatna moca.

*Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tiŋgikmo amta reik neaŋgatna*

*(Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na Ion 6.1-13)*

<sup>10</sup> Mana an up aŋgirena ramtaira ma mbagiŋrica taŋgatnanna, mina macnda kipca mina Iesusmo, ndori morina reikta kamb ndopacarica, karica, Iesusa min

**8:52** Lk 7.13, na In 11.11-13    **8:54** Lk 7.14, na In 11.43    **8:56** Mk 7.36, na Lk 5.14    **9:1** Mt 10.1, na Mk 3.13-15  
**9:3** Lk 10.4-11    **9:4** Mt 10.11, na Mk 6.10    **9:5** Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Up 13.51    \* **9:5** Iudanagepna tip kirara gaind, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba macnda taŋitndai. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tip kirar toco anna kirar.    **9:6** Mk 6.12    **9:7** Mt 16.14, na Mk 8.28, na Lk 9.19    **9:9** Lk 23.8

ningik angica. Mina tanja kabena auj ian ndaruatna. An aujna ia Betsaida. <sup>11</sup> An min mbuja meikramtair wit aniaca Iesusmo an auja tatanja kam mbaracatke, mina mana ija ranjaica tanri. Na mina tanja, man ndambuñ ndaruatke, ma min kipatnan mbatca tongoca, mimo aca kipca, ma mimo Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatke, ma mina roumbbebmo moa lainja moatna. <sup>12</sup> Karica wigwacariatke, mana ija ranjairena ramtaira kipca man ndambuña mammo aindopatna, “Karica u gan meikramtair witmo mbagirica mina aujembapa, kaiknimbca tamtambca tanja ndorita amta reikta koreca am te, ndorita ngogona taupembta mbatca ngona. Gan taupca aia eacrenan, anna aujemb kocor.” <sup>13</sup> Ri, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne ndori punja mimo amna reac neanjam.” Aindopri mina aindopatna, “U ndo tongo te, aia gan meikramtair witmo muruña neanjamna amta reik oikna tanja ki? Aia amta reikca witta wanaij, tapacar tip parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuniña ndo maeacreke.” <sup>14</sup> Na an ndecatna ramtair tingikca 5,000na mimiatna min. Na meikmombonikca mba nduatke.

Ri, Iesusa ndona ija ranjairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “An ndeacrenanmo mbopca, mina tanja 50, 50na minna nduca tumnambca moi tanji mbirac.” <sup>15</sup> Aindopatke, mana ija ranjairena ramtaira an meikramtairmo mbopca, mina tanja mbiraca maiatke. <sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa an tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuniñap angica tamuñna auja watca ma Raranj Aetaniacmo, kam tip lanj neanja ma an tapacar tipembapa ngoaemniñ witkica angira ndona ija ranjairena ramtaira neanja, mina an ramtairmo mabinaiat. <sup>17</sup> Na binjaia maica, mina muruña amba minna tikca, mina an amta reik tipmo angira tumbunna tikca, larkambca parniñapa mbut mbuniñnan paikca aoca mamaiat.

*Pita ndo mbopca laruatna, Iesusa ma mandai*

*(Matiu 16.13-19 na Mak 8.27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Na oit ianna Iesusa Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeia eacri, mana ija ranjairena ramtairap, mina taup ianna ndori tingik ndeacri. Na ma mimo gainda digirina, “Meikramtaira aukna moca titoc ndoprena? Aku mandai ngoin?” <sup>19</sup> Aindopri, mina mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ndeida unmo kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ion ndoprena. Ri, ndeida gaindoprena, ‘U Elaia.’ Ri, ndeida gaindoprena, ‘U atuna rambca morina ramtairta ramma morina ramoot ianna, warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndiñ mac nda ngeprina.’” <sup>20</sup> Aindopatke, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori koinda aukmo mandai ngacit?” Aindopatke, Pita mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “U Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.”

*Iesusa aindopatna, ma menaca mac nda ngepnande*

*(Matiu 16.20-28 na Mak 8.30—9.1)*

<sup>21</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona ija ranjairena ramtairmo, ramoot ianmo gaindop narica, anna ma mandai ngoin. Aindop narica, anna wandik tikatna. <sup>22</sup> Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ramootna Nuoc, ma gigirar wit ngoin anginandet. Te, ramtair panjaindapa, taup ndamtair panjaindapa, tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtairap, mitoco mammo ga witik te, meikramtaira mammo mo menacnande. Na ma eaci, rai mbonkac mai te, ma mac nda ngepnande.”

<sup>23</sup> Karica ma mimo muruña gaindopatna, “Mandaia aukca rangai ndop te, ma ndona tonjongarta kirarir tikcarica, ma ndona kekeracna ik angica mbukca, ra, ra ma aukca rangairanj. <sup>24</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma ndona eteacna watna moca utiñcari te, mana an eteacna watta, ma mainande. Na ramoot ian ma aukna moca ndona eteacna wat kecaric te, mana an eteacna watta mba maiitndai. <sup>25</sup> Na

**9:12** Mt 14.15, na Mk 6.35-36, na In 6.5    **9:18** Mt 16.13, na Mk 8.27    **9:19** Mt 14.1-2, na Mk 6.14-15, na Lk 9.7-8    **9:20** Mt 16.15-16, na Mk 8.29, na In 6.68-69    **9:22** Mt 16.21, na 17.22, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.44, na 18.32-33    **9:23** Mt 10.38, na 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 14.27    **9:24** Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25    **9:25** Mt 16.26, na Mk 8.36

ramoot ian ma gan tiacarpaikna reikca muruŋ ŋgutin te, na ma ŋgocrai te, an reikca mina mamō titoc ŋgotacit? <sup>26</sup> U mandaia aukna kambta moca mo te, na aukmo numbira neaŋ te, inmbaia Ramootna Nuoca mana memetacna tac aniacapa, Aetna memetacna tac aniacapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur ratnandap, ma anna memetacna tac aniacna kaŋgaukca mbiraca kip te, ma an ramootmo numbira monande. <sup>27</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoin ndoprena, ramtair ndeid, mina ganna witikca eacrenan, mina menac ŋgocor ndeac te, mina tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mina watnande.”

*Iesusna tikna wapatta muruŋ nangetrikirinan*

*(Matiu 17.1-13 na Mak 9.2-13)*

<sup>28</sup> Inmbaia rai parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna raipaikna kirar maiatke, Iesusa mbendeina moca ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisap, minmo aŋgica takur tamuŋ magat. <sup>29</sup> Ma gaca mbendeia eacri, mana inpaŋan mananna kocnaia ŋgetrikicaricatke, mana tik ŋgapaoca kocnaia metaca goamacariat, <sup>30</sup> na ramootniŋa andu man ndambuŋ ndaruca manap witikca mbopca eacrina. Na an ramootniŋa Mosesapa Elaia. <sup>31</sup> Maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna kaŋgauk mbuŋ ndaruca, Iesusmo, Ierusalemna tikca maniŋa manap, mana momona reikta kam ndopatke, mamō gan tiacarpaik tikcarica tataŋna kam ndopacarica. <sup>32</sup> Karica mana iŋa raŋgairena ramootniŋapa Pitaap, mina lamnik numbacarica mina ŋgoa niri mbuŋa, mina ŋgepca wattatnanna Iesusa memetacna tac aniacap eacri. Mina wattatnanna an ramootniŋa manap witikca eacri. <sup>33</sup> Na maniŋa Iesusmo tikcarica taŋna moatke. Pita Iesusmo gaind mambopat, “Kacoot, aia gan ndeac te, laŋ. Aia nena ndamb mbonkaca monande. Ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.” Pita an

kam ndopri, ma ndo mboprina kamna miniŋa lamŋi ŋgocor.

<sup>34</sup> Karica Pita an kamb ndopreke, dimir ndepikca kiprinanna mimo wiŋga kitaca, mina rugdar mocariri. <sup>35</sup> An dimirpaikna inikca kam ianna gaindoprina, “Anna aukna Nuoc. Aku manmo larapacrina, na ne mana kam mbarac.” <sup>36</sup> An kam maiatke, mina wattatnanna Iesusa ndo kabea witikca eacri, na mina takur tamuŋ ŋgetacndin mac nda irikatke, an min mbuŋa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtair mbonkaca, mina ramoot ianmo, ndori watatna reikta nininia mba moatke.

*Iesusa moonnuoc teker ianna ŋeron ŋgoreaca moa kecariatna*

*(Matiu 17.14-21 na Mak 9.14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Inmbaina ra mbuŋa Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtair mbonkacap mina takur tamuŋ tikcarica mac nda irikatke, meikramtair wit aniacna kipatnanna Iesusmo taupca tikca ndauprikiatke. <sup>38</sup> Mina inikna ramoot ianna kam keca aemaŋmanap gaindopatna, “Riripti, aku unmo digdigi gargar ianap. U aukna nuoca wat? Anna aukna nuoc kabe ŋgoin. <sup>39</sup> Memetmbaca ŋeron ŋgoreac ianna manmo mbuk te, ma kam aniacna andu nake te, mana tikca wanaiŋa nekraŋ te, mana upa toptik laruraŋnande. An ŋeron ŋgoreaca mamō mo ŋgoreaca moreke, manmo tawi kecari ŋgocor. <sup>40</sup> Aku una iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo, mana ŋeron ŋgoreac ŋgot kipcarina gargarna digiri, mina mona minna wanaiŋ.”

<sup>41</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindoprina, “Ne gan minna meikramtairta, iroar landamŋia wandaŋa wanaiŋ. Ne ritipaik laiŋ kocor. Tumbuitta tik te, aku nenap eacit, aku nenap epa kipca min matikca, tumbuitta tik te, ne iroar landamŋi laiŋ aŋgirit? Una nuocmo gan naaŋgi kip.”

<sup>42</sup> Karica an nuoca kipca, Iesus ndambuŋa rambuŋaiatke, an ŋeron ŋgoreaca mamō moa ŋgocraica, ma irikca keca orapair wipikca riŋgatke. Iesusa ŋgepca

**9:26** Mt 10.33, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 12.9, na 2 Ti 2.12    **9:28** 2 Pi 1.17-18    **9:31** Mt 17.3, na 17.9, na Mk 9.4, na 9.9, na Lk 9.22, na 13.33    **9:32** Mt 17.2-3, na Mk 9.2-4, na In 1.14, na 2 Pi 1.16-18    **9:35** Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na 9.7, na Lk 3.22

an ɲeroŋmo kaega mocarica, ma an nuocmo, moca ma laɲa morina, na mammo mana aet mac nda maneanggat. <sup>43</sup> Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca Raraɲ Aetaniacna gargar aniac mbatca mina rugdar mocarica.

*Iesua ndona memenacna kamma mac mbopatna*

*(Matiu 17.22-23 na Mak 9.30-32)*

Ainda moca meikramtaira Iesus moatna reik wit anikta moca tam-tam ndamɲiatke, Iesua ndona iɲa ranɲairena ramtairmo aindopatna, <sup>44</sup> “Ne ndorita koura ɲaɲari tikca gan kam mbarac. Inɲbaia mina Ramootna Nuocmo raraɲwitikca mammo meikramtairta para neaɲnande.” <sup>45</sup> Aindopri, mina an kamna miniɲa anɲi ɲgocor, na mina mba lamɲiatke, an kamna miniɲa minmo inɲoroca eacri, na mina lamɲi rapac ɲgocor. Ainda moca mina mammo anna digdigiar monanna, mina rugdar moca.

*Mandaia ndo ma paɲanmbai*

*(Matiu 18.1-5 na Mak 9.33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Oit ianna mana iɲa ranɲairena ramtaira, ndorimo gan kam kidrikna ɲgipunggatna, “Mandaia ndo aina ramoot paɲan ndeacit?” <sup>47</sup> Ainda moatke, Iesua mina iroara atuna ndamɲica, ma moonnuoc teker ian anɲica kipca ndona kitimma witikca. <sup>48</sup> Mana iɲa ranɲairena ramtairmo ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta aukna iroapa landamɲiap eacrenan, ma gan moonnuocmo, otac te, ma auk ɲgotacapekna, na ramootta auk ɲgotac te, ma aukmo mbagirica kipatna ramoot ɲgotacapekna. Aintik an ramoot, mana ia nena muruɲna irembta kanɲgaurk ndeacrenan, mana ia tamuɲ ɲgoin maeacreke.”

*Ramootta nenmo nda mbop ɲgocor, anna nena aikndamoot*

*(Mak 9.38-40)*

<sup>49</sup> Ri, Ionna ma Iesusna kam mbaraca, ma mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia watrina ramoot ianna

una i mbuɲa meikramtairta ɲernɲgaur ɲgorikca moa kecarica taɲrena. An ramoot, ma aina tumbunnanna wanaiɲ. Aintik aia mammo ndoriap eteaca, wandik tikrina.” <sup>50</sup> Aindopri, Iesua mammo nda rutica aindopatna, “U mammo wandikca kai tik teac. Na mandaia unmo nda mbop ɲgocor, anna una aikndamoot ɲgoin.”

## **Iesua ndona iɲa ranɲairena ramtairap Ierusalem matangat**

*(9.51—19.28)*

*Samariananda Iesusmo ndorita auɲ nakipna toɲtonɲgar kocor*

<sup>51</sup> Raraɲ Aetaniaca Iesusmo, ndona tamuɲna auɲ mac nda anɲi taɲna ra rambuɲaiatke, ainda moca Iesua ndomo Ierusalemna taɲna iro paɲpaɲ naɲgepri. <sup>52</sup> Na ma ramtair ndeidmo, outta mbagirica mina taɲga mana reik kocrona moca, taɲga Samariana inikna auɲ ian ndaruca, mina mana reik kocrona mori. <sup>53</sup> Na Samaria auɲna meikramtaira lamɲirina, ma Ierusalemna taɲna taɲrena, ainda moca mina aindopca, “Mamo kai actik teac. Watcarica ma taɲ.” <sup>54</sup> Aindopri, Iesusna iɲa ranɲairena ramootniɲa, Ionapa Iemis, maniɲa Samariana meikramtair morina tip kirara watca tonɲgo ɲgocor, ainda moca maniɲa Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, u tonɲgo te, aia tamuɲna auɲna tac ɲgac irikca an meikramtairmo kocnai wircarina.” <sup>55</sup> Maniɲa aindopri, Iesua nda repakeca watca maniɲmo kaega mocarica. <sup>56</sup> Na mina ɲgepca kabena auɲ ian matangat.

*Iesua ndoa ranɲaina tipna kirarna nininia moatna*

*(Matiu 8.19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Ri, Iesusapa mana iɲa ranɲairena ramtairap, mina taup ndiɲa taɲri, ramoot ianna mammo gaindoprina, “U tenna taɲ te, aku una ranɲaica unap taɲraɲnande.” <sup>58</sup> Aindopri, Iesua mammo gaindopatna,

**9:44** Mt 16.21, na 17.22, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.22, na 18.32-33    **9:45** Mk 9.32, na Lk 2.50, na 18.34    **9:46** Lk 22.24    **9:48** Mt 10.40, na 23.11-12, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 10.16, na In 12.44, na 13.20    **9:49** Ndu 11.28, na Mk 9.38    **9:50** Mt 12.30, na Lk 11.23    **9:51** Mk 10.32, na 16.19    **9:53** In 4.9    **9:54** 2 GRP 1.9-16

“Raŋna piriŋ kunnara minanna ngorena tiacarpaikna aurembap, na ngorik mitoco minanna ngorena timbap, na Ramootna Nuoc ma meraca ngogona taupemb kocor.”<sup>59</sup> Karica Iesusa kabena ramoot ian motocmo gaindopatna, “U ngepca aukna iŋ nakip.” Aindopatke, an ramootta mamoo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aukmo pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna wair pac mutocarica.”<sup>60</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mamoo gaindopatna, “Memenaikta kirarna ramtairmo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita wairmo ndori mutoc. U watcarica ngepca taŋca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna taŋ.”

<sup>61</sup> Karica ramoot ian tuk, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aku unap taŋnande. U aukmo pac watcarica aku taŋca ndona aemaetapa laiplacarap mbibirac emtemma mocarica.”<sup>62</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mamoo gaindopatna, “Ramootta tiŋar ngutinŋrena ramoot, ma memetmbaca iŋmbaia kai wat teac, ma laŋa mba taŋitndai. Ainta ramoot ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna aiŋa mona minna wanaiŋ.”

## 10

*Iesusa 72na minna ramtair ndeidmo mbagirca mina mana aiŋa mona taŋgatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Kacootta kabena 72na minna ramtair ndeidmo mac nduca. Na ma mimo mbuniŋ, mbuniŋa nduca maica, mimo ndona tataŋna auŋemb anikapa auŋemb tekirap, mimo outta taŋna ndopca, ma mimo mbagirca mina taŋna moatke. <sup>2</sup> Ma mimo gaindopatna, “Wariŋna amta reik witta muruŋa kocnaia ruamaica maeacreke. Na min aŋgina ramtaira witta wanaiŋ. Aintik ne an wariŋna Kacootmo mbendei mbopca ma ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo mbagirca, mina taŋca mana wariŋna amta reikmo aŋgiri tumnambca tik.

<sup>3</sup> “Ne taŋ! Aku nemo sipsiparta mombonikta kirara, nemo raŋna piriŋ ngorikta kidrikca mandaca mambukek.\*

<sup>4</sup> Na ne taŋ te, kitukndukapna tuku-tapa rambap kai aŋgi teac, kabena ortimbikniŋ ngapaocap kai aŋgi teac. Ne an reikap kai aŋgica taŋ teac. Na ne taŋ te, ramoot ianap kai aocke mbop teac.

<sup>5</sup> Na ne taŋi kacnim ianna mbukka anna mbirac te, reac lacaua, ne mimo gaindop, ‘Ne gan kacnim ndeacrena meikramtair, ne nikinik iro wetwet laŋap eacraŋ.’

<sup>6</sup> Ainta nikinik iro wetwet laŋna ramoot ianna gan kacnim ndeac te, nena an ndiarna kam laŋa ma aŋginande. Na ŋarikca ainta nikinik iro wetwet laŋna ramoot ianna eac ngocor, an nikinik iro wetwet laŋa, anna nenan, ne mac nda aŋgi. <sup>7</sup> Na ne an kacnim ningikca mbiraca eac te, an kacnimnannda, nemo anna reikapa pukap neaŋamnande. Aintik ramootta aiŋa mo te, ma anna opoik aŋginande. Na ne kai kabena kaikmo kai tamtami taŋ teac.

<sup>8</sup> “Karica ne kabena auŋ ianna taŋca, anna meikramtaira nemo ndorita kaik taŋgi taŋca, nemo amta reik neaŋ te, ne aŋgica am. <sup>9</sup> Ne an auŋna meikramtairta rumbbebmo, moi laŋa mo te, mimo gan kam ndop, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca nenmo maica kipca rambuŋaia macariri.’

<sup>10</sup> ŋarikca ne taŋi auŋ ian ndaruca, an auŋna meikramtaira nenmo ndorita kaik taŋgi taŋi, ndiarirta tipembmo mo ngocor ndacari te, ne ngepca nda taŋgek, ne taŋca an auŋa punirena taupca witikca minmo aindop, <sup>11</sup> ‘Nena auŋna tiacara aina ortimbikcara kapaca eacrenan, aia iriki an tiacarta ourmo kacopca taŋ te, ne lamŋinande. Ne an tip kirara laŋa mba moapeke. Na ne ndoritake wat. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna minna maica kipca rambuŋaia

**9:61** 1 GRP 19.20    **10:1** Mt 10.1, na Mk 6.7    **10:2** Mt 9.37-38, na In 4.35, na 2 Te 3.1    **10:3** Mt 10.16    \* **10:3** Sipsiparapa raŋna piriŋga: Raŋna piriŋga mina sipsiparmo wi menaca ambrena. Na sipsipara mina piriŋgap nda ruŋna minna wanaiŋ, na mina kipcarica taŋna owai ngoin. Na sipsipara min bubuocna ramoot ian ngocor, minpemb.    **10:4** 2 GRP 4.29    **10:4** Mt 10.7-14, na Mk 6.8-11, na Lk 9.3-5    **10:7** Mt 10.10-11, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 10.27, na 1 Ti 5.18    **10:8** 1 Ko 10.27    **10:10** Up 13.51    **10:11** Mt 10.14, na Lk 9.5, na Up 18.6    † **10:11** Iudanangepta tip kirara gaind, an orninŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋitndai. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tip kirara toco an tipna kirar.    **10:12** RL 19.24-28, na Mt 10.15, na 11.24

macarica.’”† <sup>12</sup> Karica ma gaindopatna, “Mina aukmo aindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra, ma lamŋirenanna laru te, gan auŋna meikramtairta morina makukara bagraranik koind. Mina Sodom auŋna meikramtairta makukarmo kocnaia kundrinan.”

*Meikramtaira nikemb inkar urirac  
ngocortan, minpembta kadmai  
(Matiu 11.20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Korasinna meikramtairapa Bet-saidana meikramtair, ndoripembta kadmai, ne makukara anŋinandet. Ramoot ianna atua tanga Tairapa Saidonna inikca tanga gaindta ngagatrac witta, aku nena kidrikca tikca morina kirara, mina kidrikca tikca mori co, mina atuna iroar inkar ngetrikica ndori morina tipemb ngorikta makukarta kakadmaica moca, kakadmaina lamboi anŋica kotir anŋica aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo, an tip ngoreacna makuk mina morinanna laŋa wanaiŋ. Aintik mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta kakadmimo wandac mbe. <sup>14</sup> Narikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, ne an auŋniŋna morina tipemb ngorikta makukara Tairapa Saidonna morina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo kunnandet. <sup>15</sup> Ainda mo te, u Kapaneamma, u ndomo anŋica tamuŋna auŋ nagac ndopat ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Unmo mac nda anŋiri iriki memenacna taip ngoinna tiknande.”

<sup>16</sup> Ri, Iesusa 72na minna ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ramootta nena kam mbarac te, an ramoot, ma aukna kam mbaracrena. Na nemo iŋ neanŋekna ramoot, ma auk motoco iŋ neanŋande. Na ma aukmo, iŋ neanŋekna ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac motoco, ma iŋ neanŋapekna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.”

*72na minna ramtaira mac nda kipatna*

<sup>17</sup> Inmbaia Iesusa mbagirica tanŋatna 72na minna ramtairpaikca mac nda kipatke, mina tongocarica, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia una i ngacreke, nernŋaur ngorik toco, aina kamma waraca ranŋairena.” <sup>18</sup> Mina aindopri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku Ramoot Mbikmo watrinanna, ma tamuŋna auŋmo, weperac metacri toc, ma an tamuŋna auŋ tikcarica gan tiacarpaik mairikat.” <sup>19</sup> Ri, ma aindopatna, “Warac, aku nenmo gagarca neanrina, ne min. Ne an ramootta wirena nduipapa kaŋur witmo ne kitac witikna min. Na Ramoot Mbik, ma nena puŋdamoot, ne mana gargaramo irikna min. Na Ramoot Mbikca moekna reac ianna nemo mo ngocraina minna wanaiŋ ngoin. <sup>20</sup> Na ne gainda kai tongo mbop teac, ‘Nernŋaur ngorikca aina kam mbaraca ranŋairena.’ Ainda kai mbop teac, kari ngoin ndacari. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tongo, ma nena irembmo, ma ndona tamuŋna auŋna timbigta kapca tirca maeacreke.”

*Iesusa tongo weperca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam tonŋon laŋ neanŋatna  
(Matiu 11.25-27 na 13.16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> An min mbuŋa, Neronŋ Ratta Iesusa nikinik nŋaoca ngepca Iesusa tongo wiraiacarica, ma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku unmo tonŋon ngoin, u landamŋina ramtairapa iroar laiŋta ramtairmo, an reik anŋira ingorocatke. U ramtaira mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reikca minmo wandacrenanna, anna laŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniac, u ndona tonŋona ranŋaica, u ainda morina.” <sup>22</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna Aet, ma an reikca muruŋa aukna para tikrina. Na ramoot ianna ma Nuocmo mba lamŋireke. Aetta ma ndo kabe niŋgik manmo lamŋirena. Na ramoot ianna ma Aetmo mba lamŋireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe niŋgik ndamŋirena, na

**10:13** Ais 23.1-18, na Esi 26.1—28.26, na Iol 3.4-8, na Emo 1.9-10, na Mt 11.21-23, na Sek 9.2-4 **10:15** Ais 14.13-15 **10:16** Mt 10.40, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na In 5.23, na 13.20 **10:18** In 12.31, na 16.11, na KIEK 9.1, na 12.8-9 **10:19** Nŋap 91.13, na Mk 16.18, na Up 28.5 **10:20** NA 32.32, na Ais 4.3, na Dan 12.1, na Mt 7.22, na Pil 4.3, na Ib 12.23, na KIEK 3.5, na 21.27 **10:22** Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15, na 17.2

Nuoca ndo ramtairmo tongorenanmo Aetmo wandacrina, na an ramtaira, min tingikca ndori Aetta ndamjinande.”

<sup>23</sup> Iesusna ija rangairena ramtaira ndori manap eacri, ma nda kumbakeca, minmo watca aindopatna, “Meikramtaira nena watrena reikca watreke, mina tongorena. <sup>24</sup> Aku nenmo gaindopnande, atuna rambca morina ramtair wit anik ndeidapa gagrirta ramtair pañaind wit anik ndeidap, mitoca ndorimo an reikca wat ndopatnanna, an reik mandeaca ne watreke, waracrena reik. Mina mba watri, mina mba waracri, wanaij ngoin.”

### *Samariana ramoot lajna kam roor*

<sup>25</sup> Karica tipemb wandik tamñirena ramoot ianna, ngepca, ndomo Iesusa towai digi ndopca, ma ngepca Iesusmo gaind madigiat, “Riripti, aku tida mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laj anjgiit?”

<sup>26</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mamoo gaind mac nda rutiatna, “Tip Wandikna kamma timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, tit ndoprina? U ndo tit mbatrina?” <sup>27</sup> Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamñirena ramootta kam rutica gaindopatna, “U tamuñna Rarañ Aetaniac ningikca matñi, ma una Kacoot. U mamoo ndona iro nikinikapa, ndona ñeronapa, gargarapa, ndona iro ngoin mbuñna man ningik ndamñi te. U ndona kamkabe motoco, u ndoa matñia morena tip kirara, min motoco u ainda mo.” <sup>28</sup> Aindopatke, Iesusa mamoo gaindopatna, “Ande. U wandoñ mambopri. U ainda mo te, u iarwar ndeteacna wat rocot anjginande.”

<sup>29</sup> Karica tipemb wandik tamñirena ramootta ma gaind malamñiat, ñarikca Iesusa aukmo gaind ndamñi nari, aukna landamñiara minna wanaij. Aintik ma Iesusmo ma gaindopatna, “Mandaia aukna kamkabe, na anna mandai ngoin?”

<sup>30</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna Ierusalemnan ngepca auñ aniac Ieriko ngirikna tañri. Na macmakimna ramtaira taupca iñgorooca eacrinanna, mina laruca mana tik ngapaoc anjgiratke, manmo pia

ngocraica. Mina mamoo ainda moa ngocraica, taup ndiña meracarica tanja maiatke, ma meraca eaca, maica menaca makatat. <sup>31</sup> Ri, an minna taup ndamootna ramoot ianna, an taup ndiña rangaija irikatnanna, ma an ramootta watca, ma taup ndiña meraca eacri, ma mamoo mitaca wattacarica ma aocatitaca matanğat. <sup>32</sup> An tipna kirara, Liwaina ian toco, an taup ndiña nakipca an ndaruca, an ramootta watca, mamoo mitaca watcarica aocatitaca matanğat.

<sup>33</sup> “Maniña ainda mocarica tanğatke, Samariana ramoot ianna ndo an taup ndiñ nakipatnanna, kipca an ramoot ndambuñ ndaruca. Ma man mbatca, iro inik mananna mana kakadmai ngoin.

<sup>34</sup> Ainda moca ma tanja mamoo utingga mana pitirmo tabairapa wainna puk mbuñna tukia tamaia maica. Karica manmo anğira ngepca ndona donkia mbiraca. Karica manmo warkica anğira tanja nemb ngorena kac naanğira tanja, mana nginaña moa eacri. <sup>35</sup> Na inmbaina ra, ma an nembta kacna aetmo kitukndukca ruar mbuniña min neanğatke. Ma manmo gaindopatna, ‘U gan ramootmo matau raupñi eac. U mana moca kitukndukca titpaik nakecari te, inmbaia aku nda kip te, unanmo rutinande.’”

<sup>36</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa an tipemb wandik tamñirena ramootmo gainda digiatke, “U tit ndamñire? An ramtair mbonkacmo, mandaia ndo an macmakimna ramtaira pia ngocrairina ramootna kamkabe?”

<sup>37</sup> Ri, ma gainda rutirina, “An ramoot, ma mana kakadmains opotaca morinan.” Aindopri, Iesusa mamoo gaindopatna, “U tanca an tipna kirar ngoinna mo.”

### *Iesusa Mataapa, Mariana kac ndeacatna*

<sup>38</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtairap, mina taup ndiña tan, tanja auñ ian ndaruca. An auñna meac ian, mana ia Mata. Na Mata mamoo aca tikca mamoo ndiarna tip kirara moca anğira tanja ndona



kac nagaca mambiracri. <sup>39</sup> Na Mata ma ndona lapnameac ianap, mana ia Maria. Na Maria ma kipca Kacootna kitimma mbiraca man mboprina kamb mbaracri, ma manap eacrina. <sup>40</sup> Ri, Mata tanja min amna moca amta reikta aiñir anikca moca tan, tanja ñateca kipca mamoo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aukna lapnameaca aukmo kipca otac ñgocor. Aintik aku ndo kabea moa matañreke, u aukna moca lamñire ki, wanaiñ? U manmo mbopca ma kipca aukmo otaca, anja amta reik kocrona.” <sup>41</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “O Mata, una pañanna iroara wit ñgoinapa kakadmaiap. <sup>42</sup> Aintik u reac lañ ianna, iroa mba anjaapeke. Gan reac Maria anjina morena reac, anna reac lañ ñgoin. Aintik aia mamoo an reac anjina, anna kiracna minna wanaiñ.”

## 11

### *Mbendeia momona tip kirara gaind (Matiu 6.9-15 na 7.7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa taup ianna mbendeia eaca tanja mbendeia maiatke, mana iña ranjairena ramoot ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aimo mbendeia momona kamna tip kirar ripti, ñgaua Ionna ndona iña ranjairina ramtaira riptirina kirar.” <sup>2</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa miamo gaindopatna, “Ne mbendeina mo te, ne gainda mbendei,

‘Ate, i unanmo watcarica ma memetmbaca  
     aina rikmo wandon rat  
     ndeacrañ.  
 Aia tonjorinanna,  
     una bubuocmo watcarica ma kip.

<sup>3</sup> Memetmbaca u aina amna reikmo  
     u ra, ra katu neañrañ.

<sup>4</sup> Na meikramtaira aimo tipemb ñgorikta  
     makukara moreke,  
     aia mina tipemb ñgorikta  
     makukarmo  
     mo kecarica minmo matau mo,  
     aintik u aina tipemb ñgorikta  
     makukarmo mo kecarica,

u aimo totowaira kai watcarica,  
 aimo kai towai teac.’”

<sup>5</sup> Aindopacarica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ñarikca nena rikna ramoot ian, ma ndona aikndamoot lañ ñgoinmo, ma mouñ rikniñ ñgoinna tanji laruca ndona aikndamootmo aindop te, ‘Aukna aikndamoot, aku tonjorinanna, u aukmo tapacar tipemb mbonkac pac neañ. <sup>6</sup> Aukna aikndamoot ianna, taup ndiñ nakip kipca, aukna kacnim ndaruca, aku mana neañamna amta reik kocor.’ <sup>7</sup> Aindop te, an kacna inik ndeacrina ramootta gainda rutica mbopnande, ‘U aukmo aiñ aniaca, kai neañi mo teac. Aku tiñ kaptikica leacarica ndona mombonikap manjoreke. Aku mba ñgepca unmo amna reac, tip ianna mba neañitndai!’” <sup>8</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gaindopnande, an kacna aet, ma ndona aikndamootmo ñatñatap. Na ma ñgepca mana rurina reik maneañgat. Ñarikca manmo mouñ aniaca reikta ru te, mana ñgogo katac narica, ma ainda moatna, ma ñgepca ndona aikndamootna tonjorina kainta reikmo, mana aikndamootmo anjiri neañnande. <sup>9</sup> Ainda moca aku nemo gaindopnande. Ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbendeia digi te, ma nemo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnandet. Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambuñ nakipnande. <sup>10</sup> Aintik mandaia digirañ te, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca neañnande. Na mandaia orerañ te, ma memetmbaca watnandet. Na mandaia acrañ te, Rarañ Aetaniac mamoo, waraca rutica ma man ndambuñ nakipnande.

<sup>11</sup> “Ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna moonnuoc ian, ma unmo ñgoaem ian neañna digi te, ne mamoo nduop ñgoreac ian anjiri neañit ki, co wanaiñ. <sup>12</sup> Co, tida moit? Moonnuoca nemo ñgorac loor ian neañna digi te, ne mamoo kanjur ñgoreac ianna anjiri neañit ki, a? An toca laña wanaiñ! <sup>13</sup> Mindacniñ. Na ne ater, ne tip ñgorik wit aniaca morena ramtair, na

ne ndorita mombonikta ndamnjireke, na ne mimo mataua moreke, mimo reik lain neanrena. Ainda moca anna gidik ecte, ne gaind ngoin ndamni. Nena tamuņa Aet, ma mandaibinna mbendeica Neron Rat anğina digi te, ma neanndet!”

*Mina gaindoprena, Iesusa Belsebulap tikca aija morena*

*(Matiu 12.22-30 na Mak 3.20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica Iesusa ramoot ianna neron ngoreac ianna manap eacrenanna, moa kecariatna. Ma manap eacreke, ma mana kam leaca ma kam ndop ngocor ndeacrenanna. An neron ngoreaca tanğatke. Ri, an kam kocorta ramootta kam ndopri, meikramtair wit aniac an mbatca tamtam ndamnjirina. <sup>15</sup> Ri, meikramtair ndeida gaindopatna, “Iesusa nerngaur ngorikca moa kecarirenanna, ma Belsebulna gargar mbuņa morena. Na Belsebul ma Ramoot Mbik. Ma nerngaur ngorikta ramoot paņan.” <sup>16</sup> Aindopri, meikramtair ndeida ndorimo Iesusa towai ndopca, mina mammo ainda digiatna, “U tamuņa auņa ngagatrac ianna mo te, aia lamņinande, u Raraņ Aetaniacna gargarap.” <sup>17</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamņica, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot paņan ianna, mana bubuocna kaņgauk ndeacrena meikramtaira, mina ndorimo rikca titaca tumbun mbuniņ ndaruca ndorica ruņ te, mina ndorimo mo ngocrainande. Co, kamin kabena meikramtaira, mina ndorita kidrikca tumbun mbuniņa titaca ndorica ruņ te, mina ndorita kaminna mo ngocrainandet. <sup>18</sup> Na Ramoot Mbikna bubuocna kaņgauk ndeacrenanda, mina ndorimo tumbun mbuniņa titaca ndorimo paņaindamtaira moca mo te, ma titocna gargarap eacraņit? Aria, ne mbop, aku Belsebulna gargar mbuņa meikramtairta nerngaur ngorikca moa kecarire ki, a? <sup>19</sup> Aku Belsebulna gargar mbuņa morenanna, anna gidik ecte, mandaia ndo nena ndeidmo otaca mina

nena ndeidta nerngaur ngorik ngotta mandacrina? Nena ndeida ndori nenmo mbopnande, ‘Na man ndoprena kambca, anna gidikca wanaiņ.’ <sup>20</sup> Moca Raraņ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo an gargar neaņa, aku nerngaur ngorikca mo kecarite, ne aind ndamni, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca nena kidrik makipri.

<sup>21</sup> “Na ramoot gargar ianna mana lapoiknan anğica, ndona kac tiņa witikca anna nginaņa mo te, mana reikca muruņa laņ ngoin ndeacnandet. <sup>22</sup> Ma an reikta gagrarmo ndo ngopotac ndopca moeknanna, ramoot gargar aniac ianna laruca manap ruņca manmo pi kitac witik te, ma mana gagrarca ruņrena reik anği te, ma mana reikmo ramtair ndeida binainande.

<sup>23</sup> “Na ramootta aukna aikndamootta wanaiņ, ma aukmo ndona paņaindamoota monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo, anğiri puni ngocor, ma ndo minmo anğiri ootca mina tamtamma taņ mainandet.”

*Neron ngoreaca mac nda makipat (Matiu 12.43-45)*

<sup>24</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Moca neron ngoreaca ramoot ian tikcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukka mbiraca wiktiki eacna taupem-bta kore taņ, taņi tambacari te, ma aindopnande, ‘Aku mac nda taņa ndona atu ndeacrena kac mac nda taņa, an ndeacna.’ <sup>25</sup> Aindopca ma mac nda kipca, an kaca wattatnanna anna mina mataua maica laņ ngoin ndeacri. <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca ma nda taņa kabena tipemb ngorik koindara morena nerngaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa min naanğica kipca mina an kac ndeacnande. An nerngaura mina tipemb ngorikca, mana tipemb ngorikmo, minanna kunda tamuņ ngoin ndeacrenan, anğica kipca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramootta ma ngaua laņmbai ndeacrenanna. Mandeaca ma kocnai ngocrainande.”

**11:15** Mt 9.34, na 10.25, na 12.24    **11:16** Mt 12.38, na 16.1, na Mk 8.11    **11:17** Mt 12.25, na Mk 3.24, na In 2.25    **11:20** NA 8.19    **11:22** Kol 2.15    **11:23** Mt 12.30, na Mk 9.40, na Lk 9.50    **11:24** Mt 12.43    **11:26** Mt 12.45, na In 5.14, na Ib 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.20

*Titna ramtaira ndorita toŋtoŋgar laingap eacit*

<sup>27</sup> Karica Iesusa an kamb ndopatna min mbuŋa meikramtaira muruŋ ndeacatke, ma mbopri mbuŋa, meac ianna mina rik ndeacrinanna, ma kam aniac mbuŋa aindopatna, “Gan meac, ma una mirca unmo ndona mir mbuŋa wirambrina meac, ma toŋtoŋap.” <sup>28</sup> Na Iesusa gaidopatna, “Aia gaid ngoin ndopnande, ‘Mandaibinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca ranğairenanna, mina toŋtoŋgar koindap eacnande.’”

*Ramtair ndeida Iesusmo ngagatracara mona digiatna*

*(Matiu 12.38-42 na Mak 8.12)*

<sup>29</sup> Karica meikramtair wit aniacna Iesus ndambuŋa andu nakipri, Iesusa minmo gaidopatna, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina meikramtair ngorik, mina ndorimo ngagatrac ianna wat garacna, mina ndorimo an nagarac te, anna ndo minmo wandacnande, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot. Na mina mba ngagatrac ianna mba garacitndai, wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina ngagatrac kabe niŋgik mbatnande, an ngagatrac ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan. <sup>30</sup> Atua Iouna, ma ngagatracna kirar ndaruca, Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo Niniwa auŋ aniacnanda wandacatna. Anna kirara Ramootna Nuoc, ma toca ainta ngagatracna kirar ndarunandet, te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo gan minna meikramtairmo an wandacnandet. <sup>31</sup> Kaina ra ian, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo meikramtairta makukara waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ngoinna ranğmbaina tiacarpaikna mamaina pitrikna auŋna gagrirta meac ianna ndo kipca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ngorikta kirarira wandacnande. Aintik an gagrirta meac paŋan, ma mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auŋ ndeacrenanna, ma ndomo kipca Solomonna, ndona landamŋi laiŋta kam ndop te, ma ndomo anna waracna moca anna nakipatna. Na nena kidrik

ndeacrena ramoot ian, mana landamŋi laiŋ mananna Solomonna landamŋimo kunda tamuŋmbai. <sup>32</sup> Na Niniwananda, atu ngoinna mina Iounana mimitpacna kam mbaraca mina anduna iroar inkar ngetrikirina. Na ramoot ianna ma aina kidrik ndeacrenanna, mana gargara Iounana gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairta makukara waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana meikramtaira mitoco ngepca laruca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ngorikca wandacnande.”

*Iesusna tikna memetacna kam roor keatna*

*(Matiu 5.15 na 6.22-23)*

<sup>33</sup> Ri, Iesusa gaid mac mbopatna, “Meikramtaira mina tac wiwirmo mba anğiri ingorocitndai. Na mina mba anğira tuon kangaukca mba anğiri ingorocitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina anğiri tacna taupca mbirac te, meikramtaira an kacnim nakip mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande. <sup>34</sup> Una lamniaca anna una tikna tac wiwirna kirar. Na una lamniaca laiŋ ndeac te, mana memetaca una tikmo muruŋ naanğinande. Na una lamniaca ngocrai te, una tikca muruŋa nenepucarinande. <sup>35</sup> Ainda moca u ndona nginaŋa mataui mo, moca an memetaca un ndambuŋ ndeacrenanna, moca taŋi nenepu nari. <sup>36</sup> Aintik una tikca muruŋa memetacap eac te, una tik umbum ianna mba nenepuca eacitndai. Ainda moca una tikna memetaca bagaraniac ndaruca una tikca muruŋa tac wiwirna memetac nakirar toca, una tikca muruŋa metacarinande.”

*Parisinandapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap mina tip ngoreaca morena*

*(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 20.45-47)*

<sup>37</sup> Iesusa kamb ndopca maiatke, Parisina ramoot ianna manmo kipca ndoap amna digiri. Ainda moca Iesusa taŋga mana kacna inikca mbukca

**11:27** Lk 1.28, na 1.42, na 1.48    **11:28** Mt 7.21, na Lk 8.15, na 8.21, na Ie 1.25    **11:29** Mt 16.4, na Mk 8.12  
**11:30** Ion 1.17, na 2.10, na 3.4    **11:31** 1 GRP 10.1-10, na 2 Nin 9.1-12    **11:32** Ion 3.5    **11:33** Mt 5.15, na Mk 4.21, na Lk 8.16    **11:34** Mt 6.22    **11:37** Lk 7.36, na 14.1    **11:38** Mt 15.2, na Mk 7.3

gagamna taupca mbiraca ambri. <sup>38</sup> Na an Parisia, watinanna ma para tuki ngocora ambatke, aida moca ma tamtam ndamjirina.\* <sup>39</sup> Ri, Kacootta manmo aindopatna, “Ne, Parisiara ne gaimda morena, ne tuongourapa kabarmo mina raekrembca mataua tukia ngaib tarureke. Na nena inkara, ne macmakimapa tipemb kirarir ngorikca momona miniŋ koindar. <sup>40</sup> Na ne njanjanona ramtair koindar! Na ramootta raekmbaina reikca morenan, ma an inikmbaina reik toco ma mba more ki, a? <sup>41</sup> Aida moca reikca inikmbai ndeacrenan, ne anmo reik kocorta ramtair ndaekpembca neaŋ, minmo otac. Ne aida mo te, nena reikca muruŋa ngaib tarunande.

<sup>42</sup> “Na ne Parisiara, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukara anŋinandet. Ne iniŋpaik, co gagamna raikdar, co ainta warinŋa ambrena ikir uprimo, ne muruŋ naŋgica anmo ne nduca parniŋ ndaru te, ne an parniŋ ndarurina kabemo, ne anŋica Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ te. Na ne taup wandon laŋ gidikna kirarapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna matjirena tonŋona kirarmo ne kecamacariek. Aintik ne an taup wandon laŋapa manmo matjirena tonŋona tip kirarmo, mo gagra te, ne an kabenanmo mba ndarekrekeitndai.

<sup>43</sup> “Na ne Parisiar, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anŋinandet. Ne gaimda morena, ne ndorimo Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kaikta ramtair paŋainda mbiracrena taupemb koinda riaca tonŋo anŋireke. Na ne ndorimo meikramtair punirena taupembta tonŋorena, mimo kip te, ndorimo kam laŋ neaŋna moca, ne anna punirena.

<sup>44</sup> “Ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anŋinandet. Ne ande

gom kindik kocorta mukna kirar, meikramtaira lamŋi ngocora mina an nambatta taŋraŋnande.”†

<sup>45</sup> Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramoot ianna an kam mbaraca, ma Iesusmo nda rutica gaindoprina, “Riripti. U Parisiarmo ainta kam ndopapeke, u ai motocmo mapepereca.”

<sup>46</sup> Aindopatke, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anŋinandet. Ne toco ne gaimda morena. Ne meikramtairmo makukar neaŋga, mina an makuk aniac maanŋireke. Ne ndori koinda nena patŋit ianna mina makukara mba anŋirenanna.

<sup>47</sup> “Na ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anŋinandet. Nena nicara atuna rambca morina ramtairmo riŋga menacri, na ne min ndamjina moca, ne mina warir mutocrina taupembca ne ngagatraca tikrena. <sup>48</sup> Na an tipembta kirarira ne meikramtairmo an wandacri, nena nicarta ater, mina ndorimo aida mori, na ne an kirarirmo, laŋga mori ndopca. Aintik mina rambna ramtaira riŋga menacri, na ne min ndamjina moca, mina warir mutocrina taupembmo ne wat garacna reik tikrina.

<sup>49</sup> “Aida moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamjiapa iro laŋ mananna ma gaindopatna, ‘Aku ndona rambca morena ramtairapa ndona up anŋirena ramtairmo mbagirica mina taŋga meikramtaira mina ndeidmo mo ngoreaca moatke, mina ndeidmo riŋga menacatna.’ <sup>50</sup> Aida moca an meikramtair wit aniaca an kirar ngoreacap eacreke, mina rambca morina ramtairmo riŋga menacatke, an riŋ memenacna tip kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikmo mandeb moca eacri, an makukara an min ndaruca,

\* **11:38** Para tuki ngocor ngambrena tip kirara: Anna kabena Iudananta ritipacna tip wandik dam. Anmo Parisiara gaind ndamjirena. U Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataui ranŋairanŋa mo te, u ndona par tuktukina tip wandikca ranŋairanŋ. Anna Tip Wandikna inikca eac ngocor. **11:39** Mt 23.25, na Mk 7.4, na Ta 1.15 **11:41** Ais 58.7, na Dan 4.27 **11:42** TN 27.30, na Mt 23.23 **11:43** Mt 23.6-7, na Mk 12.38-39 **11:44** Nŋap 5.9, na Mt 23.27

† **11:44** Muk: Anna warir mutocrena taup, na Iudananta tip kirara gaind. Mukmo mina aindoprena, anna rat ngocorta reac. Aintik mina muk raupjirena tip kirara mina mukurmo ngagatracara moca an mukurmo tikrena. Na ramootta an mukca garac ngocora an nambatta taŋca witiki taŋ te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta ma ramoot ratta wanaiŋ. **11:46** Mt 23.4 **11:47** Mt 23.29-31

kipca mandeacna min. An tip kirara mandeacna minna meikramtaira anap eacraŋ te, mina an tipembta makukar anŋiraŋnande. <sup>51</sup> Reac lacaua memenaca Abolna min ndaruca kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Sekaraiana memenacna min mbuŋ. An ramoot Sekaraia, mina mamō gimbarara morena taupapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kidrikca tikca mina anna tikca manmo pia menacarina. Anna gidik ŋgoin, na aku nenmo aindopnande, an tip ŋgoreacna opoik ŋgoreaca, gan minna meikramtair punŋa larunande.”

<sup>52</sup> Aindopacarica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anŋinandet. Ne ande landamŋi laŋ anŋirena taupmo mbuk narica, an leacarica, ne kabena meikramtaira ndorimo taŋi mbukca kam laŋ anŋina mo te, ne mina taupemb mboracraŋnande.”

<sup>53</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona eacrina kac tikcarica taŋna moatke, iŋmbaia tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtairap, mina manmo nikkatta ŋgocraica, mamō digdigiara wit aniaca digiatna. <sup>54</sup> Mina manmo kam tip ŋgoreac ian ndopekna moca, anna towaia digirina. Ma kam tip ian katti mbop te, mina anna wat rapacna moca.

## 12

*Parisiarta paparuna tipembta kirarira wat*  
(Matiu 10.26-27)

<sup>1</sup> An kidrikna inikca meikramtair wit aniac ŋgoin, mina kipca punica an motemma min ŋgoinna tikcarica, anna ndeida, ndeidta our kaoci latak te, labdiacna min ŋgoin, ainda moca Iesusa ŋgepca ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo, aindopatna, “Ne Parisiarta isna matau wat, anna mina parua pocpocrena. <sup>2</sup> An tamaia moca eacrena inikna reikca muruŋa larui raekca tik te. An iŋgoroca eacrena kamb toco, muruŋa larui raekca tikca meikramtaira muruŋa

waraci lamŋi garacnande. <sup>3</sup> Na kainta reikta kambca ne neaupa, tikca mboprianna, an kambmo meikramtaira ra tiki waracnande. Na ne kamb ndeidmo, kac inikca tikca lektekarta kam mbuŋa tikca mboprena kambca, mina taŋi punirena taupca tikca meikramtairmo kam aniac mbuŋa aci mbopnande.”

*Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo nanambiraŋ*  
(Matiu 10.28-31)

<sup>4</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna ramtair lain, aku nemo aindopnande. Ne an, tikembca moa menacrena ramtairtarica kai nanambi teac, mina iŋmbaia reac ianna mba moitndai. <sup>5</sup> Aku nemo wandoŋ ŋgoinna aindopnande, ne mandai narica ne nanambit. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniac narica nanambi. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tikembmo mo menaca menac ŋgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake mbukna gargarap, ainda moca aku nemo gidik ŋgoin ndoprena, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna moca nanambi.”

<sup>6</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne lamŋirena, meikramtaira ŋgorik tekir parmbaimo mina kituknduk mbuniŋ nocniŋ, mbuŋa an ŋgorik ŋgoikatna. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mba an ŋgorik tekirta ianmo, ma mba ndarekrekeitndai. <sup>7</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena paŋaindta lakoarta kirir motocmo, ma nduca maica ma mina ŋganŋanŋiarmo ma malamŋireke. Ainda moca ne kai nanambi teac, nena ŋganŋanŋiara an ŋgorik tekirnoikmo tamuŋ ŋgoin maeacreke.”

*Aia gan kam ndopna numbira kai mo teac, aia Iesusna wiwitnan*  
(Matiu 10.32-33 na 12.32 na 10.19-20)

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mimo aind mac mbopatna, “Nena ianna, meikramtairta outta witikca aindop te, ‘Aku Iesusmo ripacrena.’ Aindop te, Ramootna Nuoc toco ŋgepca taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna

11:51 RL 4.8, na 2 Nin 24.20-21 11:52 Mt 23.13 11:54 Lk 20.20 12:1 Mt 16.6, na 16.12, na Mk 8.15  
12:2 Mt 10.26, na Mk 4.22, na Lk 8.17 12:4 Ais 51.7, na Ier 1.8, na Mt 10.28, na In 15.14-15 12:7 Lk 12.24, na 21.18 12:8 Lk 15.10 12:9 Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na 2 Ti 2.12, na 1 Io 2.23

mbaijna aiņa morena ɲerɲgaurmo aindopnande, ‘Ma aukna ramoot.’<sup>9</sup> Na nena ianna taŋca ndeidta outta witikca aindop te, ‘Aku Iesusmo mba ripacrenanna,’ aindop te, auk toco ɲgepca taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaijna aiņa morena ɲerɲgaurmo aindopnande, ‘Ma auknanna wanaiŋ.’”

<sup>10</sup> Karica ma gaimd mac mbopatna, “Meacramoot ianna, ma Ramootna Nuocmo peperena kam ɲgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana tip ɲgoreacna makukmo ma mo kecarinande. Na ramoot ianna, ma ɲeron ɲratmo peperena kam ɲgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana an tip ɲgoreacna makukca mba mo kecaritndai.

<sup>11</sup> “Ainda moca mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaikta inkar naaŋgi mbukca ramtair paŋaindapa, gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta out naaŋgiri witik te, ne kai rugdar moca iroara tamtam ndamɲica gaimda kai lamɲi teac, ‘Aia kammo tida tiki mbopit? Tida tiki ritaci mbopit?’ Aina kai lamɲi teac. <sup>12</sup> An kidrik mbuŋa ɲeron ɲrat, umo mbopna kamma, ma umo ripti te, u mbopnande.”

### *Lamin aniacapna ramootna kirarita kam roor*

<sup>13</sup> Karica ramoot ianna an tumbun aniacna inikca tikca Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, aukna aetta menacatke, tikcariatna reik. U aukna lacaumo mbopca u an reikmo titaca aŋnanmo biŋa moca manan tikcari te, aukna reikmo neaŋ.” <sup>14</sup> Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo aina nda rutica mambopat, “Kaia! Mandaia ndo aukmo oŋna ritri waparac mona larapacrina, te, aku oŋna reikmo biŋa mona?” <sup>15</sup> Karica Iesusa an meikramtairmo gaimdopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ne kabena reik mac aŋgina tonɲgarap kai eac teac, kari ɲgoin ndacari. Ne reik witap, na an reiki nemo mbibirac eteac laŋa mba neaŋitndai.”

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianmo gaimd nakecatna, “Lamin aniacapna ramoot ian, mana wariŋ aniac mananna gagam laiŋ koind aŋgiatke.

<sup>17</sup> An lamin aniacapna ramoot, ma ndo mbuŋa ndamɲia taŋga aindopatna, ‘Aku tida moit? Aukna wariŋna reik tikna taupemb kocor.’ <sup>18</sup> Ma lamɲia taŋga, gaimdopatna, ‘Mandeaca aku malamɲica, ndo momona kirarira, aku gaimda monande, aku gan amta reik tikrena kaik tekir tapica, karica, kaik bagraranikca moca. Ndona wariŋna witna lourapa kabena amta reik ndeidap, minmo aŋgica an kaikta inik naaŋgiri wembacnande.

<sup>19</sup> Aina moca aku ndomo aindopnande, aku ndo tik, mandeaca aku amta reikca toc ɲgoin, an amta reikca iarwar ndeacna min. Aina moca mandeaca aku wiktiki eac te, antiamma moi amraŋ te, tonɲgoi werai eacraŋnande.’ <sup>20</sup> Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aindoprina, ‘U ɲaŋaona ramoot. Na mandeac mouŋ, u menacnandet. Na mandaia ndo an reikta aetta moca an reik aŋgi te, aina ɲginaŋa moit?’”

<sup>21</sup> Aina moca Iesusa aindopatna, “Aina kirarira meikramtaira morannde, ndorimo lamin aniac ndaruna moca aŋgira punirenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamɲiac watreke, mina reik kocorta ramtairta kirarir maeacreke.”

### *Iro tamtam ndamɲireke kadmairena kirarira gaimd*

*(Matu 6.25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtairmo gaimdopatna, “Aku nemo aindopnande, ne an kam roor aina waracapeknanna, ndorita eteacna wat nake, tamtami lamɲica, gaimda kai mbop teac, aia kaina reac am te, na ndorita tikemb ɲgapaocna reikmo tida tikca aŋgirit, na aina kai lamɲi teac. <sup>23</sup> Na nena eteacna watta, ma amna reikmo ma tamuŋmbai ɲgoin ndeacrena, na ma nena tikemb iŋir ɲgapaocna reik motocmo, ma tamuŋ ɲgoin ndeacrena. <sup>24</sup> Na ne an ɲgorik kaugacarmo wat. Mina wariŋa mba

**12:10** Mt 12.31-32, na Mk 3.28-29, na 1 Io 5.16 **12:11** Mt 10.19-20, na Mk 13.11, na Lk 21.14-15 **12:15** 1 Ti 6.7-10 **12:19** LR 11.9, na 1 Ko 15.32, na Ie 5.5 **12:20** ɲap 39.6, na 52.7, na Ier 17.11, na Ie 4.14 **12:21** Mt 6.19-20, na 1 Ti 6.18-19, na Ie 2.5 **12:24** Iop 38.41, na ɲap 147.9, na Lk 12.7

morenanna, kaikca mba morenanna, amta reikmo mba aŋgira wembacrenanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo raupŋirena, aında moca ne meikramtaira, ŋgorikmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin ndeacrena. <sup>25</sup> Ŋarikca nena ianna, ndomo eac rocot ndeacna iro ndamŋia eaceknan, an iroa mamō mba eteac rocot ndeacna wat mananmo, mba aŋgiri taŋi roctaitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. <sup>26</sup> Kaica ne an reik tekirca mona min wanaiŋ, na kaina moca ne reik anikta moca kadmairena?”

<sup>27</sup> Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne mon, kokocarmo wat, min larurena kirarimo, mina aiŋa mba morenanna, mina mba ndori aoc leacna reikta aiŋa mba morenanna. Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande. Gagrirta ramoot paŋan, Solomon, atua mana aocrina tik ŋgapaocna lamboi mananna taror ŋgoin, mana an lamboirta wapat mananna, gan kokocarta lamboira, mana lamboirta wapatmo kunda. <sup>28</sup> Aında moca ainta kaitgarta kokocara, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac morina lamboir, mina mba eaci roctaitndai, mina mandeac ndeaca, ŋorapa ramtaira waci aŋgiri tac nake mbukca mina wircarinande. Ainta kaitgarta lamboira Raraŋ Aetaniaca minanmo aocrena. Aında moca ne meikramtaira ŋaŋari ripac ŋgocortan, ne aind ndamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma kaitgarta lamboira aocrena, na ma nen motoco lamboira neaŋnande. <sup>29</sup> Aında moca ne kai tamtami kadmai lamŋica gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kai ammit, na kaina puk ammit?’ <sup>30</sup> Gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaira ndorimo an reik aŋgina moca anna ŋgorerenan. Nena toŋgorena reikmo nena Aetta ma lamŋirena, ma nenanmo neaŋnande. <sup>31</sup> Aında moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nena Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan ndeac te, nena toŋgorena reikca mana bubuocna kaŋgawk ndeacrenanmo, ma nemo neaŋnande.”

*Reik laiŋ ŋaŋaria raupŋirena kirarir  
(Matiu 6.19-21)*

**12:27** 1 GRP 10.4-8, na 2 Nin 9.3-6  
19.21, na Lk 18.22, na Up 2.45, na 4.34  
In 13.4

**12:31** Mt 6.33

**12:35** Mt 25.1-13, na 1 Pi 1.13

**12:32** Mt 25.34, na Lk 22.29, na KIEK 1.6

**12:36** Mk 13.34-36, na 1 Pi 1.13

**12:33** Mt

**12:37**

<sup>32</sup> Karica ma gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne witta wanaiŋ, ne kai nanambi teac. Nena Aet, ma atuna aindopatna, ma nemo toŋgoca mana bubuoca ma nemo neaŋnande. <sup>33</sup> Na nena reikmo aŋgiri tikca mina oik te, ne an kitukndukarmo aŋgica an reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca neaŋ. Te, ne an tawi ŋgocrai ŋgocorta kitukndukar wembacrena tukut laŋ aŋgica, tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋmo, an mbuŋ naaŋgi wembac te, tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ aŋgi, an reik, mina mba mac tawi mai-itndai, na macmakimna ramtaira mba mac makimitndai, na bobodira mba mo ŋgocraiiitndai. <sup>34</sup> Aintik nena iroar inkar nenanna an reik laiŋ eacrena taupmo, nena toŋtongar toco, an reik laiŋ eacrena taup ndeacnande.”

*Mbaiŋna ramoot laŋa memetmbaca ma  
kocroca eacrena  
(Matiu 24.42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne raraŋitmo wiŋi gaci matpia, weondor puŋga leaci paŋpaiŋica tacair watiki utiŋa kocroca lambiraŋ. <sup>36</sup> Ne gan aiŋna ramtair lambia eacrena kirar ndabi, mina ndorita kacootna lambia eacri, ma an laŋtango ianna amna reacna taŋgatnan, ma an tikcarica, ma mac nda kipca tiŋa pi te, mana aiŋna ramtaira lambia eacrenanna tawina tiŋmo gootnande. <sup>37</sup> An mbaiŋna ramtair, minanna kacootna moca aind nakocroca lambi te, mina kacootta mac nda kipca minmo aind mbat te, mina toŋgonande. Aında moca aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, an kacoot, ma ndona raraŋitmo, wiŋi leaca ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo mbopnande, ne taŋca gagamna taupca mbirac, aindopca mina mbirac te, ma ndo ŋgoinna ŋgepca amta reik aŋgica minmo biŋainande. <sup>38</sup> An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira mina ndorita kacootna ndabia taŋ, taŋga mouŋ rikniŋa tikca, outna kackur keatke, an min mbuŋa mina kacootta kipca mimo wattatnanna, mina

kocroca lambia eacrina ramtair. Aintik mina ndorita kacoot mbatca mina tongocarica.

<sup>39</sup> “Ainda moca ne matau lamñi, kacna aet ma lamñi te, kaina kidrikca macmakimna ramoot makipnande. Te, an kacna aet, ma mba watcarica macmakimna ramootta mana kaca mba gacitndai. <sup>40</sup> Aintik ne toca kocro, oit ianna ne lamñi ngocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca kipnande.”

*Aiñna ramoot lañapa ramoot ngoreacna kamna, kam roor (Matiu 24.45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Karica Pita Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, u gan kam roormo, ai ningik ndopapekna ki, co, u meikramtairmo, muruj ndopapekna?” <sup>42</sup> Aindopri, Kacootta aindopatna, “Titna mbaiñna aiña morena ramoot pañan, ma ndona aiña landamñia mataua anğica morena ramoot? Ainta mbaiñna aiña morena ramootta, ramoot pañanna, ainta ramootta matjirena, ma ainta, ramootmo anğica ndona mbaiñna aiña morena ramtairta ramoot pañanna tiknande, mammo ndona mbaiñna aiña morena ramtairta amna reacna nginaña mona moca, ramoot pañanna ndo minmo amna reac neañ ndop te, ma mimm amna reac neañnande. <sup>43</sup> Ainta mbaiñna aiña morena ramoot, mana ramoot pañanna kipi wateknanna, an mbaiñna aiña morena ramootta mana neanğatna aiñmo tonjtonj ngoinna morañ te. <sup>44</sup> Aintik aku kam gidik ngoin ndoprena, ainta mbaiñna aiña morena ramoot, mana ramoot pañanna, ma an ndona reikmo mana para tikca ma mananmo watta monande. <sup>45</sup> Aintik an mbaiñna aiña morena ramoot, mana iro ma gaind ndamñiatna, ‘Aukna ramoot pañanna, ma mba mac tawi kipitndai,’ ma ngepca, an mbaiñna aiña morena meikapa ramtair ndeidmo, tamtamma pi te, ma amna reik am te, puk ammi najaorañnande. <sup>46</sup> Na an kidrikca an mbaiñna aiña morena ramoot, ma

ndona ramoot pañanmo nda kikiapa lamñi ngocor ndeac te, na ramoot pañanna oit ianna ma kip te, an mbaiñna aiña morena ramoot, ma ramoot pañan kikiapa lamñi ngocor. Ainda moca an ramoot pañanna, an mbaiñna aiña morena ramootmo pia ngocraica manmo mandaci tañca ma an kam mbarac ngocorta ndeidap eacnande.

<sup>47</sup> “An mbaiñna aiña morena ramootta ma lamñirena, mana ramoot pañanna mammo mona ndopatna mana tonjtonj reikca an mbaiñna aiña morena ramootta mana ramoot pañanna mbopatna mana tonjtonj reikmo kocro mai ngocor, ainta moca an mbaiñna aiña morena ramootmo, mana ramoot pañanna mammo pi ngoreac ngoinna pinande. <sup>48</sup> Na aiña ramoot, ma ndona ramoot pañanna mo ndopekna reikca ma lamñi ngocor, ma anna girgir anğina to ngoin, na mana ramoot pañan kip te, ma manmo mba pi ngoreaca mba piitndai. Na meikramtaira mandaia reik wit aniac anğirinan, an meikramtair mina manmo an reik wit aniac mac nda rutinande. Na meikramtaira ramoot ianmo reik witta mana para tik te, mina manmo mac nda rutina ngacnandet.”

*Iesusa meikramtairmo tipniña titacna nakipatna*

*(Matiu 10.34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku gan tiacarpaikmo, tac kena nakiprina, aku tonjorinanna tac anna tawina wir. <sup>50</sup> Mandeaca aku kitac puk, kirar dam ian anğinande. Ainta kitac pukca ma ramootmo aia puk mbuña kitacrena kirar, an kirara makukara kipca aukmo kitacnandet, na aku mba anğireke, ainta moca aukna iro inikca makuk ngoin ndeacrena. Tañi aku an kitac puk anğinande. <sup>51</sup> Ainda moca narikca ne gaind ndamñi nari. Aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo menacna kiprina. Wanaiñ ngoin! Aku kiprinanna, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, rikniña titacnande. <sup>52</sup> Mandeacna min mbuña, kaiknimbca parmbaiapnanna, mina



tipniņa titaca mbonkaca mina mbuniņmo ndorimo ņateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mbuniņa maniņ toco mbonkacmo titaca dammbai ndeacnande. <sup>53</sup> Na aetapa mana nuoc, maniņ toco titacnande. Na nuoc ma ndona aetmo ņateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na nuocna aet, ma toco ndona nuocmo ņateca titaca ma toco dammbai ndeacnande, na aemmapa mana moon, maniņ toco titacnande. Moonā ndona aemmo ņateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na aem toco, ndona moon motocmo, ņateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande, na an aem, ma ndona tamoonap, ņateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mana tamoon toco ņgepca ndona kaņgaitna aemmo ņateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande.”

*Meikramtaira aind ndarurena reikta kirarita miniņa, lamņi ņgocor*

*(Matiu 16.2-3)*

<sup>54</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne ainda morena, dimira ra itirik ndiņ nagac te, ne aindopnande, pukca rapacna mamoeck. Aindop te, gidik ņgoinna pukca andu rapacnande. <sup>55</sup> Na ne wat te, watta raņmbai ndiņ naņgep te, ne aindopnande, mandeaca ra owaicarinandē, aindop te, gidik ņgoinna ra owaicarinandē. <sup>56</sup> Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtair koindar, ne gan pitrikna reikapa, riac tamuņna reikca ne mina miniņa mataua lamņireke, titoca moca ne gan min ndarurena reikta, miniņa lamņi ņgocor?”

*Ramootta umo ramoot paņanna para tikna mo te, u manapmo, kam wandonjai*

*(Matiu 5.25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Tida moca ne ndori koinda reikmo ņaņari wati garaci lamņi rapac ņgocor, ma laņ co laņa wanaiņ? <sup>58</sup> Ainda moca meacramoot ianna umo ritri waparacna ramoot ian ndambuņ naaņgi taņna moca oņgo taņraņ te, u mamō taupca tikca an reac wandonjaina moca, mamō tawi digi, ņarikca, ma unmo ritri waparacna ramoot ndambuņ naaņgi taņca ma unmo

piraiņa para tikca, moca piraiņa unmo aņgica kac ņgoreaca tik nari. <sup>59</sup> Aku unmo gidik ņgoinna aindopnande, unmbaia, mba mac tawi nda laruitndai, u an kac ņgoreacna inik ndeacraņ te, an kitukndukna ņgaņgaņgia mina tikrina minna, u an kac ņgoreac ndeacraņ te, u oikraņnande, taņi u muruņa kocnaia oiknande.”

## 13

*Nena tipemb ņgorik ņgetriki*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa kam ndopca maiatke, meikramtair ndeida manmo Galilina ramtair ndeid tarurina kirarirta nininia aida ninirina. Galilina ramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacmo gimbamba morina min mbuņa, ramoot paņan Pailat, mana lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo mbagirica mina minmo riņa mamenacat. Na mina racaında gimbambara morina ņgoaebta racaında tambat ņgirikca anap kuririna. <sup>2</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tit ndamņirena, an tip kirara Galilina ramtairmo laruapeknanna, ne gaind ndamņire ki? An ramtaira, mina tipemb ņgorikta makukara morenanna Galilina meikramtair ndeidmo moa kundre ki? Anna miniņa ndo minmo laruapek ki, a? <sup>3</sup> Wanaiņ ņgoin, aku nemo wandonj ņgoin ndopnande, ne muruņa ndorita iroar inkara ņgetriki ņgocor, ne toco an ramtair ņgocairina kirar naaņginande. <sup>4</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, an 18na minna ramtairmo ņgaua Siloamna kidrikna kac tamuņ rocot aniac witkica min tambat ņgirikca mimo moa menacatnanmo, ne tit ndamņire? Ne gaind ndamņire ki? An ramtair, mina morina tipemb ņgorikca wit aniac ņgoin, an Ierusalemna inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo, moa kundapek ki, a? <sup>5</sup> Min aida wanaiņ ņgoin, aku nemo wandonj, ņgoin ndopnande, ne ndorita iroar inkara ņgetrikica eac ņgocor, ne toco min ņgocairina kirar naņgocrainande.”

*Er ņgocorta ik ņgaņinna kam roor*

<sup>6</sup> Karica Iesusa kam roorna ninini ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Ramoot ian, ma ndona ik nğanjinmo, ndona wainna warin inikca mutoca eacrenanna. Inmbaia ma mac nda tanca an nğanjin lourta kreatnanna lour kocor, kamaind ngoin. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca mana warin raupjirena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U warac, iarir mbonkac ngoin maiapeke, aku mac nda kipca an nğanjin lourta orerea tambca mana lour kocor, ma mba erri. Kaina moca ma tiacarpaikna waimo wanain naangirena? Aintik u mammo wac kecar.’ <sup>8</sup> Na an warin raupjirena ainja ramootta mana kam rutica aindopatna, ‘Ramoot pañan, manmo watcarica ma iar kabe ian ndeac te, aku mana mininja tiacarmo au iaca bulmakaona lo angi tiki aupa watna. <sup>9</sup> Ainda moca an nğanjin ikca inmbaina iara ma er te, lañ, na ma er ngocor ndacari te, u mammo wacmandac.’ ”

### *Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa meac ianna moa laña moatna*

<sup>10</sup> Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusa meikramtairmo Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kac ianna inikca mbukka anna tikca mimitpac neanjina. <sup>11</sup> Ri, meac ianna an inik ndeacrinanna, ma ñeroñ ngoreac ianap. An ñeroña manmo ngaua roubm neanja ma an roubapmo eaca iarira 18na min, an roubca manmo, ainda moca mana kopikna gagara gepaica ma wandoña mba tanrenanna. <sup>12</sup> Karica Iesusa an meacmo watca, ma an meacmo ndo ndambuñ ngaca kipca mammo aindopatna, “Meacmbitac una roubca aku moa kecamacariri.” <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa ndona parmo an meac nambatta tikitke, an meaca anduna nanjepca wandoña witikca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna i anjia ngepatna. <sup>14</sup> Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kacna ramoot pañanna, Iesusmo nikkatacariatna. Iesusa an meacna roubmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana inik mbuña moa laña moca. Ainda moca ma an meikramtairmo, aindopatna, “Nena ainja momona raia parmbaiapa mbut kabe,

na an raita inikca tiki moi laña mona kariatna? Kaina moca ne Rarañ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana inikmo, ne kabena ramootmo ndorita roubbeba moi laña mona moca digirena?” <sup>15</sup> Aindopatke, Kacootta mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne an meikramtair, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtair koind, ne muruña ndorita mboprena kambapa ndorita morina kirarira ne mba ranjairenanna, ne memetmbaca ne Rarañ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Raimo ne tanja ndorita bulmakaorapa donkiarta kaikca tanja minmo puk amna naangira tanrena. <sup>16</sup> Na gan meaca aku moa laña moca peknanna, anna Abraamna ngamair ian, Ramoot Mbikca manmo roubm mbuñ leaca tikca eaca, iarira 18na min, na aku an roubca mo kecar te, tida moca, anna ngoreaca wanain, mana roubmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra tiki moi laña mo te, kaica?” <sup>17</sup> Iesusa an kam ndopatke, manmo pañaindamtaira morenanna, mina muruña numbir koinda mocaricatke. Na anna meikramtair wit anikca mina muruña Iesus moapekna reik lainja watca, mina tonjongar koindap.

### *Ik mastetna loorna kam roor (Matiu 13.31-32 na Mak 4.30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca titocna reacna kirar? Na aku nemo kai mbuña an bubuocna iro wandacit?” <sup>19</sup> Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kirara, ik mastetna loorna kirar, ramoot ianna an ik loor ianmo ndona warinmo mutoca inmbaia ma gaci ikna kirara aniaca mo te. Rañna ngocraikca mana ñaikmo kaikca moranjande.”

### *Isna kam roor (Matiu 13.33)*

<sup>20</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kaina reac mbuña aku Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoc wandacit?” <sup>21</sup> Mana ngagatraca isna kirar, meac ianna an is anjica witna kapirta kindib mbonkacmo isap tiki kuri te, inmbaia ma urica gaca bagaraniaca monande.”

*Ne tanğa tiŋ tekera mbuk  
(Matiu 7.13-14 na 7.21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Karica Iesusa an kam ndopca maica, ma ngepca Ierusalemna tanrena taup ndiŋa tanğa an inikna auŋemb tekirapa auŋemb anikta inikca mbukca anna meikramtairmo mimitpac neaŋrina.

<sup>23</sup> Karica ramoot ianna manmo aında di-giatna, “Kacoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot mbatepeniŋ niŋgik mac nda aŋgiit ki?” Aindopri, Iesusa manmo gainda rutiatna,

<sup>24</sup> “Ne ndorita gagrar puŋga an tiŋ tekera mbukna towai paŋpaiŋi. Aku nenmo aindopnande, meikramtair wit aniaca ndorimo an tiŋa mbuk ndopca morenanna mina toa mba tikitndai.

<sup>25</sup> Aında mo te, an kacna aet, ma ngepca kacna tiŋ aŋgiri kaptiki te. Ne raekca witikca ne ngepca taŋi tiŋa pica aindop te, ‘Kacoot aimo tiŋ goot,’ te, ma nena kammo gainda rutinande, ‘Aku nenmo lamŋi ŋgocor, ne ten ndiŋ nakiprina?’

<sup>26</sup> Na ne mammo aindopnande, ‘Aia unapmo, pukapa amna reac ambatke, u aina punirena taupembca witikca aimo ririptina kam ndopatna.’ <sup>27</sup> Ri, ma nenmo gainda rutinande, ‘Aku nenmo lamŋi ŋgocor, ne tenmbai ndiŋ nakiprina, auk ndambuŋa kai kip teac, ne kacrep. Ne tipemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtair.’

<sup>28</sup> Aindop te, anna inikca ne watnande, Abraamapa, Aisakapa, Iakopapa rambca morina ramtairap, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukca, tiki watnande. Te, nenmo oot mandaca ne raek ndeac te. Ne ndair iriki ikca aeraŋnandet.

<sup>29</sup> Aında mo te, meikramtair, mina ndorita pitrikar kecarica mina kipnande, ndeida ra gagacait ndiŋ nakip te, ndeida ra itirik-cait ndiŋ nakip te, ndeida maŋarmbai ndiŋ nakip te, ndeida raŋmbai ndiŋ nakipnande. Kipi maica mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukna am-tiam ndeacnande. <sup>30</sup> Na ne matau warac, mandeaca, mandaibinna, mina iŋ ndeacrenan, mina taŋi outmbaica tik te, an out ndeacrenan, mina taŋi iŋmbaia

tiknande.”

*Ierusalemna moca Iesusa kakadmai  
ŋgoiŋ*

*(Matiu 23.37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> An kidrik ŋgoiŋ mbuŋa Parisina ramtair ndeida kipca Iesusmo aindopatna, “U ngepca gan auŋ tikcarica u kabena taupca taŋ. Ierusalemna gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta, una mo menacna moca mamoreke.” <sup>32</sup> Ri, ma minmo rutica aindopatna, “Ne tanğa an raŋna piran kunmo aindop, ‘Mandeacapa ŋorapa, aku ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikapnanmo mo kecarica te, roumbbehta meikramtairmo moi laŋga monande, rarapmbaia aku ndona aiŋir kocnai korwinande.’ <sup>33</sup> Aında moca aku mandeacapa, ŋorap, co rarap, aku moca taŋraŋnande. Gidik ŋgoiŋ, ramma morena ramootta mina mammo kabena auŋa tiki, mo memenaca laŋa wanaiŋ, ma Ierusalemna inik ŋgoiŋ ndeac te, mina mammo anna tiki mo menacnande.”

<sup>34</sup> Ri, ma aindopatna, “O Ierusalem, Ierusalem, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairmo mo menacri, an mandaca kiprina ramtairmo watur puŋga riŋga menaca mamairi. Memetmbaca aku una mombonikca kackur aemma ndona mombonikmo aŋgica tumbunna tikna kirara moreke. Na ne mba toŋgorenanna. <sup>35</sup> Na ne warac, aku nemo wandoŋ ŋgoiŋ ndopnande, ‘Nena auŋa ŋgocrai te, ma kocnai ŋgocrainande.’ Na aku nemo gainda wandoŋ ŋgoiŋna aindopnande, ne aukna inpaŋanna mba watitndai, taŋ, taŋi, mana min ŋgoiŋna tik te, ne aindopnande, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac u an ramootmo toŋgo, ma Kacootna i mbuŋ nakiprina ramoot.’ ”

## 14

*Wiktitikna Ra, Iesusa tik upurina  
ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna*

<sup>1</sup> Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusa Parisiarta ramoot paŋan iannap amna moca mana kacmo amna taŋgatke, an ndeacrina meikramtair, mina mana ŋginaŋ mamori.

**13:24** Mt 7.13, na Ro 9.31, na Pil 3.12    **13:25** Ais 55.6, na Mt 7.23, na 25.10-12, na Lk 6.46    **13:27** Njap 6.8, na Mt 7.23, na 25.41    **13:28** Mt 13.42, na 22.13, na 24.51, na 25.30    **13:28** Mt 8.11-12    **13:29** Njap 107.3, na Lk 14.15    **13:30** Mt 19.30, na 20.16, na Mk 10.31    **13:34** Mt 23.37    **13:35** Njap 118.26, na Ais 1.7, na Ier 22.5, na Mai 3.12, na Mt 21.9, na Mk 11.9-10, na In 12.13    **14:1** Lk 11.37

<sup>2</sup> Na ramoot ianna mana tikca upurina roumbap eacrinanna, ma Iesusna kitim ndeacri. <sup>3</sup> Na Iesusa manmo wattacarica, ma ngepca tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, Parisiarmo gaimda digiatna, “Tip Wandikca titoc ndoprina, aia meikramtairta roumbbebmo, Wiktitikna Ra tiki moi lainga moit ki, wanainj?” <sup>4</sup> Ma aindopatke, mina kam ianna mba rutiatke, mina kam kocora mbiracariatke, Iesusa ngepca an ramootmo, anjgica manmo moa laja moca ma matanjat. <sup>5</sup> Karica ma minmo gaind mambopat, “Nena ianna moonnuoc ian co, nena ianna bulmakao ian, ma Wiktitikna Ra, aua puk te, ne tida moit? Ne watcarica Wiktitikna Ra mai te, ne tanca anjgirit ki? Ki, ne anduna ngepca tanca anjgirit?” <sup>6</sup> Ri, mina mana kam ruti, mbopna minna wanainj.

#### *U ndomo tamuŋa kai tik teac*

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moatke, Iesusa an Parisina ramootta mbainj tikrina ramtairmo watri, mina ndorimo irembta ramtair mbiracrena taupemb lainj anjgina moca anna riacri. Na ma minmo muruŋa kam roor ian mbuŋa gaind makeat, <sup>8</sup> “Moca ramoot ianna ma nemo lanjtanjo ianna amtiam ianna amna mbainj tik te, ne tanj te. Ne tanca kai outmbaina taup laja kai anjgi teac. Moca mina an taupmo ramoot ianna irembta ramoot, mana ia nena irembmo tamuŋmbai ndeacrena ramoot, man mbiracna moca tikca larapacrina taupca, u anna mbirac te. <sup>9</sup> Narikca injmbaia moca unmo mbainj tikca kiprina ramootta, ma kipca unmo aindop nari, ‘U an mbiraca eacrena taup kacrepca, an irembta ramootta mbiracna.’ Aindop te, u numbira moca mac nda tanj, an iremb kocorta ramtair mbiracrena taupca, u anna tanj mbiracnande. <sup>10</sup> Na ramoot ianna umo amna mbainj tik te, u tanca mbiraca amna taupmo injmbai ngoinna tanj mbirac. U ainda mo te, an kacnimna aetta kipi unmo watca aindopnande, ‘Aukna njem ndamoot, u

ngepca tanj, outmbaica mbirac.’ An kacna aetta, ma umo kabena njembta outta ainda mo te, an kirar mbuŋ, mina una i aniacmo anjgiri ngepnande. <sup>11</sup> Aintik meikramtaira ndorita iremb anjgira ngeprenan, ainta meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniaca ma mina irembmo anjgi iriknande. Na ne meikramtaira mandaia ndorita iremb anjgira wikinna tikrenan, Raranj Aetaniaca mina irembmo, anjgiri ngepca tamuŋmbaia tiknande.”

#### *Aia meikramtairmo, matau mo te, mina aina reikmo kai nda ruti teac*

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca Iesus, ma ndo ngaca kipca ambatna kacna aetmo aindopatna, “U amna reac aniac ianna mo ndop te, ndona aikorapa, ndona laiplacarapa, ndona racaind kabenandapa, ndona auŋ kabenanda reik witna meikramtairmo, mbainja kai tik teac, u ainda mo te, moca mina una amta reik mac nda ruti nari. <sup>13</sup> Na u ainda mo narica mo te, u gainda mo, u amna reac aniac ianna mo te, u reik kocorta ramtair ndaekpembapa, tikemb injir ngorikcapa, orapair ngorikcapa, lamnik ngorikapnanmo mbainj tik. <sup>14</sup> U ainda mo te, u anna opotac anjinande. Ainta meikramtair, mina una amta reik anik mac nda rutina minna wanainj, injmbaia Raranj Aetaniaca ripaca menacatna meikramtair wandoikca Raranj Aetaniacna kam mbaraca muk ngetacndin mac nda ngep te, Raranj Aetaniaca una moatna opoikca mac nda rutinande.”

#### *Amtiam aniacna kam roor (Matiu 22.1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> An min mbuŋa ramoot ianna an inikca mbiraca eacrinanna, Iesusmo aindopatna, “An meikramtair, mina Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kanjgawk nakipca ambeknan, an meikramtair, mina tonjgoca weperai aniac ngoin ndeacnande!” <sup>16</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna amtiam aniac ianna morinanna, ma meikramtairmo muruŋ ngoinna mbainj tikrina. <sup>17</sup> Karica an amtiam aniacna amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbainja ramoot mbagirica ma

**14:3** Mt 12.10, na Lk 6.9    **14:5** NA 23.5, na TW 22.4, na Mt 12.11, na Lk 13.15    **14:6** Mt 22.46    **14:7** Mt 23.6    **14:8** ML 25.6-7    **14:11** ML 29.23, na Mt 23.12, na Lk 18.14, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5    **14:13** TW 14.29, na Nei 8.10-12    **14:14** In 5.29    **14:15** Lk 13.29, na KIEK 19.9    **14:17** ML 9.2, na 9.5

tanğa an meikramtairmo mbopca tanrı, 'Ne kipca tanğa amna. Amta reikca muruñ nakocroca mamairi.' <sup>18</sup> Na an meikramtair, mina muruñ an nanğepca aindopatna, 'Aia mba tanıtndai.' Na ianna out nanğepatna ramootta aindopatna, 'Aku mba tanıtndai, aku ndona oikatna warıña watna tanñande. Aintik u tanğa ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmaina kamma manmo mbop warac.' <sup>19</sup> Ri, ian tuk nğepca ndona aiñna kamma an mbaiñna ramootmo aind mambopat, 'Aku bulmakaor parniñna minpaik nğoikca, aında moca aku mina towaina moca matanğek. Aintik u tanğa ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmaina kamma manmo mbop warac.' <sup>20</sup> Ri, kabena ian tuk nğepca, aindopatna, 'Aku mandebanna lanğoca aku mba kipitndai.'

<sup>21</sup> "Aında moca an mbaiñna ramootta mac nda tanğa ndona kacootmo an kamb, ndopatke, an kacna aetta an kamma waraca ma nikkattarica nğepca ndona mbaiñna ramootmo aindopatna, 'U tawi nğoin motemma tanğa mon taupemb nğaik tekirapa, taupemb anikta auñembta reik kocorta ndaekpembapa, tikemb inir nğorikcapa, lamnik nğorikcapa orapair nğorikapnan, ainta meikramtairmo mbopca minmo anğica aukna kac naanğı kip.'

<sup>22</sup> "Ri, an mbaiñna ramootta aında mocarica, ma aindopatna, 'Kacoot, una kam ndiña aku aında morinanna, kacna inikca minna tik nğocor, kabenan mac mbukna taupca min maeacreke.' <sup>23</sup> Aında moca kacootta manmo mac nda mbagirica aindopatna, 'U tanğa auñ raekmbai ndeacrena taupemb anikapa taupemb tekirta wuoc rounb ndiña tanğa minmo wat te, gagrai mbopca mina kipca aukna amtiam am te, kac inik auknanna mbuki minna tikna.' <sup>24</sup> Aku nemo aindopnande, aku nğaua mbaiñ tikca tambacariatna meikramtair, mina aukna amtiam aniacna am emtemma mba amitndai, wanaiñ nğoin.' "

*Ramootta Iesusa ranğaina mo te, ma matau lamñica ranğai*  
(*Matiu 10.37-38*)

<sup>25</sup> Meikramtair wit anikca nğepca Iesusap tanrı, na ma nda kumbakeca mimo aindopatna, <sup>26</sup> "U mandaia aukna iña ranğairena ramootta mona mo te, u aukca matñirena an mamatñi anna, ma una amepaetapa, una meacapa, una mombonikapa, una laiplacarapa, una mbiarapa, u ndo nğoinap matñirena an mamatñimo, ma kunda tamuñ nğoin ndeacnande. Na wanaiñ ecte, u aukna iña ranğairena ramootta mba eacitndai. <sup>27</sup> Na u mandaia ndona kekeracna iknan anğica aukna in nakip nğocor, u aukna iña ranğairena ramootta wanaiñ.

<sup>28</sup> "Aında moca ne mandaia ndomo kac aniac ianna mona mo te, out nğoinna ma mbirac an iroar tiki anğica, kitukndukna nğanganñgia, mo laruca titpaik nğoin ma an aiña moi korwit. <sup>29</sup> Aında moca an ramoot, ma out nğoinna, ma aında mo nğocora mo te, ma kac iac ikca, mo tanı ikir maica, an kacmo kikirpaika tikcari te, meikramtaira aindopnande, 'Ma ramoot borbor nğoin.' <sup>30</sup> Mina aindopnande, 'Gan ramootta kacmo anğira witikapenanna, ma mba moa korwipa-peke.'

<sup>31</sup> "Na gagrirta ramoot pañan ianna kabena gagrirta ramoot pañanap, ruñna mo te, ma mbiraca lamñinande, aukna lapoca ruñrena ramtaira 10,000na min. Na manap ruñrena lapocna ramtairta minna 20,000na min. Aında moca ma mbirac pac lamñinande, ma an gagrirta ramoot pañanap ruñna min ki, minna wanaiñ? <sup>32</sup> Ma lamñi tanğa ma minna wanaiñ te, mana puñdamootta mon tawan nğoin nakiprañ te, ma ndona ramtair ndeid mbagirica mina tanğa an puñdamootmo nikkat narica kam wetwet lañ mbuñ ndopca tanğa mammo mbopnande, 'Anğa kai ruñ teac.'

<sup>33</sup> "Na ainta kirar kabe, ne mandaia ndona reikmo in neañ nğocor, ne aukna iña ranğairena ramootta wanaiñ."

**14:20** 1 Ko 7.33    **14:24** Mt 21.43, na 22.8, na Up 13.46    **14:26** TW 33.9, na Mt 10.37, na Lk 18.29, na In 12.25, na KIEK 12.11    **14:27** Mt 10.38, na 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 9.23, na 2 Ti 3.12    **14:33** Pil 3.7-8    **14:34** Mt 5.13, na Mk 9.50

*Mindaņa dadair ngocortan  
(Matiu 5.13 na Mak 9.50)*

<sup>34</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mindaņa reac dadair laņ, inmbaia mana dadair mai te, aia mamō titoca tiki mo te, mana dadair mac nda anġiit. <sup>35</sup> Na ainta mindaņa aia bulmakaona loapa tiacarap wariņna amna reacap mutoc te, ma wariņna amta reikmo waia mba neanġitndai, wanaiņ ngoin. Aia anġica kecarirenā. Na mandaia koarapnan, u koar ikca matau warac.”

## 15

*Inġorocatna sipsipna kam roor  
(Matiu 18.12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb nġorikta makukara morena meikramtairap, mina Iesus ndambuņ nakipca mana kam mbaracna moca mori. <sup>2</sup> Na Parisiarapa, Iudana tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairap, mina nġepca kekelamun keca mambopri, “Gan ramoot, ma an tipemb nġorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo aca kipca, ma minap maamreke.”

<sup>3</sup> Ainda mori Iesusa mimo gan kam roor makeat, <sup>4</sup> “Nena ianna mana sipsipara 100na min, na kabe ianna taņi inġoroc te, ma nġepca an 99na min paikmo, mina ambrena taupca tikcarica, mina an ndeac te, ma nġepca an inġorocrinanna nġore taņca wat te. <sup>5</sup> Ma ndona sipsipa watatke, toņton bagarianiac ngoin, ainda moca ma ndona sipsipmo, anġira ndona nakep nakeca auņ mac nda matanġat. <sup>6</sup> Tanġa auņ ndaruatke, ma ndona aikndamtairapa, ndona auņ miniņna meikramtairmo, kam neanġa tanġa mina kipca puniatke, ma minmo aindopatna, ‘Aukna sipsip ianna taņca inġoroca eacrinanna, aku oreā maanġiri, aia manapmo mbibirac emtemma mona.’” <sup>7</sup> Karica Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo wandonġ ngoinna aindopnande, titocna toņtona ndo Raraņ Aetaniacna tamuņna auņ ndaruit. Na tipemb nġorikta makukara morena ramoot ianna ndona morina tipemb nġorikca tikcarica iro

inik nġetriķica Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņ nakip te, ainta ramootmo mina toņtonġar anik koinda monandet. Na gan 99na meikramtair wandoikca mina tipemb nġorikca mba morenan, mandeaca mina iroar inkar nġorik mac nġetriķina aiņa mba moitndai. Mina minmo toņtonġar anik koinda mba moitndaiit.”

*Inġorocatna kitukndukna kam roor*

<sup>8</sup> Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Meac ian, mana kitukndukara gagar kabena minpaik ndeacrenanna, ruar ianna inġoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma tac anġica metaci ore te, gagarirpaik anġica matau lari orei taņ, taņi watca anġinande. <sup>9</sup> Na an meaca, ma ndona kituknduk oreā anġiratke. Ma ainda monande, ma ndona aikorapa, ndona auņ miniņna meikramtairmo, muruņ nġaca kipca tumbunna tikca ma minmo aindopnande, ‘Aku ndona inġorocatna ruar kabeā oreā maanġiri, aia manap mbiracna.’ <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca an taupna kirara aku nemo aindopnande, meac, co ramoot ianna ma ndona iro inik nġetriķica ndona tipemb nġorikta makukar tikcarica Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņ mac nda kip te. Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena nġerņgaura, mina toņtonġar anik anġinandet.”

*Inġorocatna nuoc nġamna kam roor*

<sup>11</sup> Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ramoot ianna ndona nuocniņap. <sup>12</sup> Na mana nuoc lapmbitaca nġepca ndona aetmo aindopatna, ‘Ate, u anmo neaņ ndopca eacrena reik, aku toņgorinanna, u an reikmo titaca auknanmo neaņ.’ Aindopatke, maniņna aetta nġepca ndona reikmo titaca maniņmo kocnaia biņaia anġira maneanġat. <sup>13</sup> Karica eaca rocotta wanaiņ, nuoc lapmbitaca nġepca ndona reikmo anġira tikca meikramtaira mbik tikca mina oikatna mbatca, ma an reikta kitukndukar anġica, ma nġepca taņca mon tawan ngoinna pitrikna auņ ianna taņca, anna tikca ndona toņtona tipemb nġorikca ainda moatke, an kitukndukara

anna tikca moa kecarica. <sup>14</sup> Ri, ma kitukndukarmo ainda moa kecarica, inmbaia an auja nik wapatai aniac laruatke. Ma amta reik kocor. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca ma tanja an pitrik inikna ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndaruca, ainjirta digiatke, ma mammo markimta wuocna ngingana mona mandaca tanja. <sup>16</sup> Ma tanja wattatnanna, markimbca mankin lourta lape ambri, ma aind ndamnjatna, 'Ramoot ianna aukmo amna reac ianna neanja toawanaiŋ. Aku gan markimb ambrena mankinnarta lourta lape anjirca am te, aku minna tik mbe.'

<sup>17</sup> "Karica inmbaia ma mbirac lamnja tanja aindopatna, 'Aukna aetna aiŋna ramtaira amta reikap maeacreke, na aku nik wapatai ngoinna gan maeacreke.' <sup>18</sup> Ma gaind ndamnjatna, 'Mindacniŋ, aku ngepca ate ndambuŋ, mac nda tanja mammo aindopna, "Ate, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacapa unmo tip ngoreacna makuk ngoinna morina. <sup>19</sup> Mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruitndai, u aukmo ndona aiŋna ramtaira morena kirara, u aukmo ainda mo." ' <sup>20</sup> Karica ma ngepca ndona aet ndambuŋ mac nda tanja.

"Taup kam ndaruatke, mana aetta, ndona nuocmo mon tawan ngoinna tikca watca mana nikinik iroa manmo kakadmai bagaraniac ngoinna moca ma ngepca ootta tanja ndona nuocmo utiŋga, pipopotacri. <sup>21</sup> Na nuoca aetmo aindopatna, 'Ate, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacapa unap, oŋmo tip ngoreacna makuk ngoinna morina. Ainda moca mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruitndai.' <sup>22</sup> Ainda moatna mbatca, mana aetta ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo aca kipca aindopatna, 'Ne tawina tanja mon tik ngapaoc rocot laŋ ngoin, anjica kipca mammo nean aoc, te, mana parna lamboi tik te, mana ortimbik ngapaocniŋ tik. <sup>23</sup> Te, tanja tikta bulmakao ngam ianna riŋ menaca anjiri kipca aia manap amtiamma moca am te, manap mbiracna. <sup>24</sup> Aukna gan nuoc, ma menacrina ramoot, mandeaca ma ndona wat ngam mac nda maanjiŋca.

Ma tanja ingorocarica eacrenan, ma mac nda kipca malaruri.' Mana aetta aindopacarica, mina amtiam aniaca moca amba tonjoca weraica eacrina.

<sup>25</sup> "Ri, an aetna nuoc lacaua, ma warin inik ndeaca, inmbaia ma nda kipca, kacmo rambuŋaica waracatnanna, mina njarar kumbri werina mitmitarapa njarar mbaraca. <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca an nuoc lacau, ma ndona aetna mbaiŋna ramoot ianmo aca kipca digiatna, 'Anna mina kaia more?' <sup>27</sup> Ri, an mbaiŋna morena ramoot, ma mana kam rutica aindopatna, 'Una aetta bulmakao tikritik ngam ianna riŋga tikca mina amtiam anna morena, una lapmbitaca ngocrai ngocor. Ainda moca una aetta man mbatca tonjon bagaraniac ngoin.' <sup>28</sup> Aindopri, an nuoc lacaua an kam mbaraca, nikkatta ngocraica kac inikca mba mbukri, ma raekmbai ndeacri. Ainda moca mana aetta laruca manmo mbukna moca kam laŋ mbuŋa aemanjanap mbopri. <sup>29</sup> Na ma ndona aetmo gainda rutirina, 'Kaica? Iarir wit aniac aku una aiŋ anikca moreke, na una kamma mba nda rutirenanna. Na u aukmo meme ngam ianna mba neanja aku ndona aikormo, amna reac ianna moca am ngocor, wanaiŋ ngoin. <sup>30</sup> U wat, an una nuoc, ma una reik anjira tanja ruar mbuniŋna meikap tikca moa kecarica ma mac nda kipapeke, u manap mbiracna moca bulmakaoa tikritik ngamma riŋga manap mbiracapekna.'

<sup>31</sup> "Karica aetta mammo gaindopatna, 'Aukna nuoc, memetmbaca u aukap eacreke, na gan aukna reik anna unan. <sup>32</sup> Aintik aia manapmo tonjon weperai aniaca morena, na manmo gan amna reac aniaca moapekna, na una lapmbitaca ma tanja menacrina ramootna kirar, mandeaca ma wat ngam mac nda maanjiŋri, matanja ingoroca eacrenanna, mandeaca aia mammo orema maanjiŋri.' "

## 16

*Reikta ngingana morena ramoot*

**15:16** ML 23.21 **15:18** Njap 51.4, na Ier 3.12-13  
**15:24** Lk 15.32, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5, na 5.14, na KIEK 3.1

**15:20** Up 2.39, na Epe 2.13, na 2.17 **15:21** Njap 51.4  
**15:27** Lk 15.2

*paņanna, reik an mac nda rutirina kamna kam roor*

<sup>1</sup> An kam roorna ninini maiatke, Iesusa, ma ndona iņa raņgairēna ramtairmo kabena kam roor ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Laimnembta ramoot ianna eacrenanna, ma ndona reikta ņginaņa morena ramoot paņan ianap. An ramoot paņanmo, kabena meikramtair ndeida, an laimnembta ramoot paņanmo aindopatna, ‘Una reikta ņginaņa morena ramoot paņanna, una kitukndukarapa, una reikmo ndona tonņon mbuņ mamoreke.’ <sup>2</sup> Aindopri, an laimnembta ramoot, ma ņgepca an ndona reikta ņginaņa morina ramootmo aca kipca aindopatna, ‘U tida moapekna reikta kamma aku an mbaracpekna, mandeban ņgoin u taņca aukna reikca un ndambuņ ndeacrena reikta nininimo timbigta kapca tikca, tikcari te, u aukna aiņa mba mac moitndai.’

<sup>3</sup> “Karica an reikta ņginaņa morena ramoot, ma ņgepca ndomo aindopatna, ‘Aku ainda mo te, aku tida moit? Ramoot paņan auknan, ma aukna aiņa katacande. Aku wariņa aiņa mona toawanaiņ, na amna reacna runa numbirca monande.’ <sup>4</sup> Ri, ma lamņa taņga gaind ndamņirina, ‘Mandec aku malamņica, aukna ramoot paņan, ma aukmo ndona aiņa ramoot paņanna morina aiņ mai ndop te, aku gainda mona, na mina aukmo ndorita kaiknimbca aņģi taņna min.’ <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca ma an ramtaira mana kacootna reikca wanaiņ naaņģiatna ramtairmo, ma an reik rutina ņgaca, mina kabe, kabea man ndambuņ nakipca an reik rutina nakipatke, ma out nakipatna ramootmo madigiat, ‘U aukna kacootna reikca titpaikca wanaiņ naaņģirina?’ <sup>6</sup> Ri, ma aindopatna, ‘Amta reik rotacrena tabrirta winne anikca 100na min.’ Aindopri, kacootna reikta ņginaņa morena ramootta mamoo aindopatna, ‘U gan timbiņ rapara una wanaiņ naaņģirina reik tikca eacrenanmo, u tawina mbiraca 50na min mbuņa tir.’ <sup>7</sup> Karica ma maiatke, iņmbaia ramoot ian tuk mac kipca laruatke,

ņginaņa ramoot paņanna mamoo mac digiatna, ‘U aukna kacootna reikmo titpaikca wanaiņ naaņģiatna?’ Ainda digiatke, wanaiņ naaņģiatna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Witna tamura 100na min.’ Aindopatke, an ņginaņa ramoot paņanna aindopatna, ‘U gan timbiņ rapar aņģica u wanaiņ naaņģiatna reikmo 80na minna tir.’”

<sup>8</sup> Na ma aindopatna, “Iņmbaia an laimnembta kacootta, ndona ņginaņa ramoot moatna aiņ laņa wat te, ma an ņginaņa ramoot ņgoreacna i aņģi ņgepnandet. Na ma morina tipna kirara anna iroapna ramoot mori toc. Aintik meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna tipembta kirarira raņgairēnan, mina titocna iroar punģa monanna, mina min ņgoin. Na mina an Raraņ Aetaniacna memetacna inikca taņrena meikramtairmo, mina minmo outmbai ndeacrena.”

<sup>9</sup> Aintik Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nenmo aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukapa reikmo, ņembta meikramtairmo otaca an kitukndukapa reikca neaņ, gan tiacarpaikca mai te, tamuņna auņnanda nemo aņģi taņca iarwar ndeacnande.

<sup>10</sup> “Na u mandaia, u reik tekirmo mataui raupņi te, u reik anik motoco u mataui raupņinande. Na u mandaia u reik tekirmo tip, laņa mo ņgocor, tip aniac toco u mba mataui moitndai. <sup>11</sup> Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukarmo matau raupņi ņgocor, te, mandaia ndo nemo reik gidkar neaņca ne an raupņit? <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca ne mandaia ne kabena meikramtairta reikmo matau raupņi ņgocor, mandaia ndo nemo nena reik neaņit?”

<sup>13</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Tuomna aiņ kamainda morena ramootta, kacoot mbuniņa aiņa mba moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo ņate te, ma ian niņģikca matņinande. Na ma ianna kam mbarac te, ma ianmo iņ neaņ witiknande. Aintik ne mba Raraņ Aetaniacapa gan tiacarpaikapna



kitukndukna aiŋmo, kapca mba tiki moitndai.”

*Iesusa Tip Wandikapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatna*

<sup>14</sup> Parisinanta ramtaira kitcairtukar tonŋorena ramtair, ainda moca mina Iesus mbopatna kam mbaraca, mamopiria mbopca malaronri. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndorimo ainda mo te, meikramtairmo anna watca aind ndamŋina moca, ‘Mina tipemb kirarira wandoik lainŋa morena ramtair.’ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nena iroar inkar ndeacrena tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca, ma malamŋireke, an reikca ramtaira anmo reik lain ndoprena reikmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watreke, an reikca anna reik ŋgorik.

<sup>16</sup> “Na Tip Wandikna kammapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta kambta gagrara kipca kitac puk neanrina ramoot Ionna minna tiknandet. Na Ionna min mbuŋa tikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wemban laŋa auŋembta meikramtaira muruŋ mbaraca, mina an bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbukna mawakikireke.

<sup>17</sup> “Ainda moca riac tamuŋapa gan tiacarpaik, maniŋa laŋanna mainande. Na Tip Wandikna tip emtemma mba maiitndait.”

*Iesusa laŋtango katacna kirarirta kam ndopatna*

*(Matiu 5.31-32 na 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12)*

<sup>18</sup> Karica ma gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne mandaia u ndona meac ŋgootta mandaceknan, u kabena meac mac laŋgo te, u tip ŋgadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moapekna. Na u mandaia, meac ianna mana kaŋgaitta mamotikcarica ma wanaiŋ ndeacrenanna, u mandaia ainta meac laŋgo te, an toco, u tip ŋgadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moapekna.”

*Laimnembta ramootapa Lasarusna ninini*

<sup>19</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac niniatna, “Ŋgaua laimnembta ramoot ian, ma gainda morina, ma tik ŋgapaoc laŋ, laŋmo ra, ra katuca aocreke, gagamna reik lain, lainmo ra, ra katuca ambrena. <sup>20-21</sup> Ainda moca reik kocorta ramoot embaia mana ia Lasarus, mana tikiŋitta pitira kocnaia minna tikca eacrena, mina mamonŋgira taŋga laimnembta ramootna kacna wuocna tiŋroumbca tikca. Ma an ndeac te, an laimnembta ramootta bara mbiraca ambca, amta reik tipembca wikinna mbutukri. Lasarusanna watca an anŋgica anna iro ndamŋiri eacri. Na pitir mananna racainda irikri, piriŋga kipca ndorita mimb puŋga maikrena.

<sup>22</sup> “Inmbaia an reik kocorta ramootmbaia, ainda moa taŋ, taŋga menacatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura kipca mamonŋgira taŋga Abraam ndambuŋ matikat. An laimnembta ramoot toco, menaca mina manmo mamutocat. <sup>23</sup> Ma an memenacna taup ndeacri, gigirar anik anŋgiri, ma anna tikca tamuŋ mbatatnanna, Abraamma mon tawan ŋgoin ndeacri. An reik kocorta ramoot Lasarus, ma Abraamma kitim ndeacrinan mbatca. <sup>24</sup> Ainda moca ma aca mambopat, ‘Aukna aet Abraam, u aukna moca kadmaica otac, te, Lasarusmo mbopca ma ndona patŋitlormo puk nake pukca anŋi kipca aukna mim nake te, aukna mimma gagauna, aku gan tacna girgir aniacna inik maeacreke.’

<sup>25</sup> “Aindopatke, Abraamma manmo aindopatna, ‘Nuoc mbitac, u menac ŋgocor ndeacri, moatna reikmo u lamŋi, u tiacarpaik ndeacri, u reik lain, lain anŋgirina. Na Lasarusmbaia reac ŋgoreac, ŋgoreac anŋgirina. Aintik mandeaca gan auŋmo ma tonŋon bagaraniacap. Na u girgir aniacna inik ndeacnande. <sup>26</sup> Na reac ian toco gaind maeacreke, aiapa nena rikca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca oc bagaraniac ian kataca tikca maeacreke. Aintik aia an oc kataca

**16:15** 1 Sml 16.7, na Ŋap 7.9, na ML 6.16-17, na Mt 23.28, na Lk 10.29, na 18.9-14  
**16:16** Mt 4.17, na 11.12-13, na Lk 7.29  
**16:17** Ŋap 102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na 1 Pi 1.25  
**16:18** Mt 5.32, na Mk 10.11, na 1 Ko 7.10-11  
**16:20-21** Mt 15.27  
**16:24** Ais 66.24, na Sek 14.12, na Mk 9.43  
**16:25** Iop 21.13, na Lk 6.24

nenanmbai nagacna minna wanaij. Na ne toco an oc kataca ainanmbai nagacna minna wanaij.’

<sup>27</sup> “Ainda moca an laimnembta ramoot, ma aindopatna, ‘Aintan ecte laj, ate aku umo gaimda diginande, u Lasarusmo watcarica ma aukna aetna kacnima taŋna min ki?’ <sup>28</sup> Aku laiplacar parmbaiap, u Lasarusmo watcarica mataŋca mimo mbopi, gagraca mina iroar ngetriki. Moca mitoco gan auj nakipca gan gigirar anji nari.’ <sup>29</sup> Aindopri, Abraamma mamoo rutica aindopatna, ‘Una laiplacara Mosesapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca eacrena. Na mina ndorita kour tikca an kam mbarac.’ <sup>30</sup> Ri, an laimnembta ramootta mac nda rutica aindopatna, ‘Ate Abraam, anna minna wanaij, ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk ngetacndiŋ mac nda ngep te, mina anna wat te, mina iroar inkar ngetrikina min.’

<sup>31</sup> “Aintik Abraam, ma rutica aindopatna, ‘Mosesapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairmo mina warac ngocor, anmo mindacniŋa mo te, mina anna ngegetriki mba anjiritndai. Na ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk ngetacndiŋ mac nda ngep te, an ramoot toco, mina mba ripacitndai.’”

## 17

*Tip ngoreacna makukca ndo ritipaca moa ngocraiatna*

*(Matiu 18.6-7 na 18.21-22 na Mak 9.42)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ainta reac, reac meikramtairmo larunande, anna mina ritipaca mo iriknan. Aintik mandaia ainta reac moa larurina ramoot, manbaina kakadmai ngoin. Ma makukca anjinandet. <sup>2</sup> Na ramoot ian, ma an mombonikta ianmo, moca ma tip ngoreacna makukca mbutuk te. Ainta ramootmo, mina anjica mana logotmo, waut aniacap ngatik mbuŋa leaca anjiri, macait inik nake pukca, ma menacnande. Na ainta makukca ma

anjieknanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamoo neanjekna makukca, anmo kunda tamuj ngoin.

<sup>3</sup> “Aintik ne ndorimo mataui bubuoci eac. Moca una laiplacarta ianna, unapmo tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mamoo gigirai mbopca ma ndona tip ngoreacna makukmo, moi wandonjai. Na ma ndona iro inik ngetriki te, u mana tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecar. <sup>4</sup> Aintik njarikca ma unapmo ra kabena inikca unmo tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, parmbaiapa mbutniŋna minna mo te, an rana inikca ma kidrik parmbaiapa mbutniŋna minna mac nda kipca, unap morina tip ngoreacna makukna moca unapmo, anna kakadmaina kam ndop te, u mamoo mana tip ngoreacna makukmo mo kecaria, mamoo tip laŋa mo.”

*Iesusa ritipacna tip kirarna kam ndopatna*

<sup>5</sup> Ri, Iesusa up anjirena ramtair, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, u aina ritipacmo moi bagarianiac ngoin ndaru.” <sup>6</sup> Karica Kacootta minmo aindopatna, “Nena ritipaca ik mastetna loorna aniacna kirar toc te, na ne ik aniac ianmo aindop te, ‘U kacirpaikap tarkica taŋi, macait rikmbaia witik.’ Ne aindop te, ma nena kam mbaracnande.”

*Iesusa mbaiŋa morena ramootna kirarirta nininia moatna*

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mimo aind mac mbopatna, “Moca nena inikna ramoot ian, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo, mbagirica mataŋca warinŋa aiŋa mo te, mana sipsiparta njinaiŋa moi mai te. An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta mac nda kipi kacnim ndaru te, moca mana kacootta mamoo aindop te, ‘U tawi kipca mbiraca ndona amna reac anjica am?’ <sup>8</sup> Ma aindopit ki? Wanaij ngoin. Kacoot, ma ndona aiŋna ramootmo ma aindopnande, ‘U aukna amna reac kocroca, na lamboi laŋ anjiri aoca, aukna amna reac riŋa anjiri kipca aku am mai te, inmbaia

**16:29** Ais 8.20, na In 5.39, na 5.45, na Up 15.21    **16:31** In 11.44-48, na 12.10-11    **17:1** Mt 18.6-7, na Mk 9.42  
**17:3** TN 19.17, na ML 17.10, na Mt 18.15, na Ie 5.19    **17:5** Mk 9.24    **17:6** Mt 17.20, na 21.21, na Mk 9.23, na 11.23    **17:8** Lk 12.37

ecte, u ndona amna reacapa puk am.’  
<sup>9</sup> Na an mbaiņa aija morena ramootta, ndona kacootna kamma waraca aija mo te, mana kacootta manmo kam laņ neaņit ki? Wanaiņ ņgoin. <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca ne toco ne ainta tipemb kirarirmo, Raraņ Aetaniac mboprina tip kirar ņgoinna mo te, ne ņgepca aindop, ‘Aia mbaiņa aija morena ramtair laiņa wanaiņ. Titna aija aia morenanna, anna aia ndorita aiņira morena.’”

*Iesusa roub lepaap eacrina ramtair parniņa moa laņa moatna*

<sup>11</sup> Karica Iesusa Ierusalemma taņna tanğa, Samariaapa, Galilina pitrik aniacniņa kidrikna auņ ian ndaruca. <sup>12</sup> Ma an auņna inikca mbukca taņri, roub lepaap eacrina ramtair parniņa, mina kipca mammo taupca tikca ndauprikica, manmo mon tawanna witikri. <sup>13</sup> Na mina maacat, “Kacoot Iesus, u aimo kadmaia otac.” <sup>14</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo watca aind mamopat, “Ne ndorita tikembmo taņca taup ndamtairmo wandac.” Aindopca mina tanğa ndorita tikembmo, wattatnanna laņ ņgoin ndacariri. <sup>15</sup> Na an ramtaira tanğa taupmo rikniņa tikatke, mina ianna ndona tikmo wattatnanna, mana tikca laņa moatna mbatca, ma Iesus ndambuņ mac nda tanğa, Raraņ Aetaniacna imo aņģira ņgepri toņtoņ ņgoin. <sup>16</sup> Karica ma nda tanğa Iesus ndambuņ ndaruca, mana or kitimmo paņan ramtukca mammo kam laņ maneaņgat. An ramoot, ma Samarianan. <sup>17</sup> Ri, Iesusa an ramootta watca, manmo gaidopatna, “Aku anmo an ramtair parniņmo laņa momondopca, na an par kabeapa mbutremb paura ten ndeacre?” <sup>18</sup> Kaica, ramoot embaia mac nda kipca Raraņ Aetaniacna i aniacmo aņģiri ņgep ņgocor? Na an kabena auņna ramootta ndo, mana i aniacmo aņģira ņgepapekna?” <sup>19</sup> Karica Iesusa an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ņgepca

taņ, una ritipaca ndo umo moca u laņ mamori.”

*Ramootna Nuoc ma larui raekca tiknande*

*(Matiu 24.23-28 na 24.37-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Karica Parisiarta ramtair ndeida Iesusmo gaida digiatna, “Tumbuitta tik te, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca kipit?” Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica gaidopatna, “An minna Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca kip te, meikramtairta lamnikca mba ņgagatrac ianna mba watitndai. <sup>21</sup> Na meikramtaira gaida mba mbopitndai, ‘Wat, gade ma gan maeacreke.’ Co, ‘Monde, ma mon maeacreke.’ Na ne warac. Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca ande nenap maeacreke.”

<sup>22</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa ndona iņa ranğairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Iņmbaia ra ianna kipnandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocmo an ra tiki watca, ne manap eacna toņtoņgar anikap monandet, na ne gidikca mba watitndai. <sup>23</sup> Na mina nemo gaidopnande, ‘Ne wat, ma monde mon maeacreke!’ Co, ‘Ne wat, ma gade gan maeacreke!’ Aindop te, ne kai ņgepca mina iņa kai ranğaica kai taņ teac. <sup>24</sup> Na weperaca, riac tamuņa metacrenanna ne lamņirena, ma waņembaia tikca aņģiri metac te, mana memetaca mon tawan ņgoinna metaci taņnande. Na Ramootna Nuocna kikip, ma an weperac wandacre toc nakip te, meacramoota muruņa watnande. <sup>25</sup> Na outmbaica ma giģirar anik witta pac aņģicarica, na anna iņmbaia gan minna meikramtaira mammo mba toņgoitndai.

<sup>26</sup> “Ainta tipembta kirarira, mina Noanna min mbuņa moatna kirarira, mina Ramootna Nuocna mac nda, kikipna ra mbuņa, mina ainta tip kirar kabe mac monande. <sup>27</sup> Mina Noanna min mbuņa, mina amtiambca moa ambri, puik gagrara ambri, na ņgepca meacramootta ndorica ndada malaņgori. Ainda moca taņ, tanğa, maica Noa ndona lanğum aniacna inikca mbukatke, laemb

**17:10** Mt 25.30, na Ro 3.12, na 1 Ko 9.16-17, na Pm 1.11 **17:11** Lk 9.51-52, na 13.22, na In 4.4 **17:12** TN 13.46 **17:13** TN 13.45-46 **17:14** TN 13.2, na 14.1-32, na Mt 8.4, na Lk 5.14 **17:19** Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na Lk 7.50 **17:20** In 3.3, na 18.36 **17:21** Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na Ro 14.17 **17:23** Mt 24.23, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.21, na 21.8 **17:24** Mt 24.27 **17:25** Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.22 **17:26** RL 6.5-8, na 7.1-24, na Mt 24.37 **17:27** RL 7.6-24 **17:28** RL 18.20—19.25

bagaraniaca kipatnanna minmo kitaca pukca mina muruŋa menaca mamaiat. <sup>28</sup> Na Lotna min toco, meikramtair toco an iro kabe mamoot, mina amtiamma moa ambri, puik gagnar ambri, reac, reac biŋaia mina oikri, na warinembapa kaik barer mamori. <sup>29</sup> Ainda moca Lota, Sodom auŋ tikcarica tanŋatke, mana inŋmbai tac aniacap watur owira, tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa pukrapcat toc ŋgirikca minmo wiramacariat. <sup>30</sup> Ainta kirarir koinda, Ramootna Nuocna kikipna min ndarunande.

<sup>31</sup> “An ra laru te, ramootta mandaia u ndona kacna timpaikna up ndeacrenanna, an rana inikca kacna inikca kai mac nda mbukca reik anŋinake kai mo teac. An kirar kabea, ramootta mandaia ma ndona warinŋa tanŋa eacrenan, ma kaca kai mac nda tanŋ teac. <sup>32</sup> Na ne matau lamŋi Lotna meacmo laruatna reac. <sup>33</sup> U mandaia ndona watna moca utinŋcari te, una an watta ma mainande. Na u mandaia ndona watmo kecaru te, una wat anna mba maiitndai.

<sup>34</sup> “Na aku nemo aindopnande, an mouŋa Ramootna Nuoca kipi laruca ramootniŋa bar kabe nanŋoraneknanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian anŋi te, ianmo tikcarinande. <sup>35-36</sup> Na meaceniŋ, maniŋa witna lour anŋica witna kapirpaika mona moca eacrinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca kipca ian anŋi te, ianmo tikcarinande.”\* <sup>37</sup> Ri, mana inŋa ranŋairena ramtaira an kam mbaraca, mamoo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, an reikca ten ndaruit?” Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “An warir eacrena taup mbuŋa, ande ŋanmira kipca an motem mapunireke.”

## 18

### *Meac konimapa ritri waparaca morena ramootna kam roor*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa mimo kam roor ian keca, mimo an kam roora riptica, mina

memetmbaca mbembendeia moran, na mina kai ŋate teac. <sup>2</sup> Ma aindopatna, “Ritri waparacena ramoot ian, ma auŋ aniac ian ndeacrenanna, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na ma mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake lamŋitndai. <sup>3</sup> Ri, an auŋna meac konim ian toco, eacrena, memetmbac ma kipca an ritri waparaca morena ramootmo aindoprena, ‘Aukna puŋnanŋepca aukmo mo ŋgocraina mamook, u aukmo otaca aukna kambca ritri waparaca mo.’ <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca an ritri waparaca morena ramoot, ma an meac ŋgotacna tonŋonŋar kocor, ma eaca kidrik rocot, inŋmbai ŋgoinna ma ndo mbuŋ ndamŋia tanŋa aindopatna, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na aku mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake lamŋitndai. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca gan meac konimma, ma aukmo memetmbac ŋgoinna ndo ŋgotaca, ndona makukara waracna moca moreke. Aintik aku mana makukara ritri waparacnande, moca ma auk ndambuŋa memetmbac nakipran nari, na aukmo moi ŋate nari.’”

<sup>6</sup> Karica Kacootta gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne waracapek, an kambca ritri waparaca morena ramoot ŋgoreac mbopapekna kammo. <sup>7</sup> Aind ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona babuatna meikramtairmo ma tida moit, mina mamoo ndori ŋgotacna moca mouŋ ra ŋgae te, ma mina nananaemo waracarica, eacici andu watcarit ki? <sup>8</sup> Aku nemo aindopnande, wanainŋ ŋgoin, ma mba watcaritndai. Ma mimo andu ŋgotacnande. Na Ramootna Nuoca, ma gan tiacarpaik nakip te, ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairta ritipaikmo watnande, mina ripacre ki, co wanainŋ?”

### *Ramoot mbuniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbendeirena kam roor*

<sup>9</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa ainta ramtair morina kam roorna kamma, ma an makeat.

**17:30** 2 Te 1.7    **17:31** RL 19.17, na 19.26, na Mt 24.17-18, na Mk 13.15-16    **17:32** RL 19.26    **17:33** Mt 10.39, na 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na In 12.25    **17:34** Mt 24.40-41, na 1 Te 4.17    \* **17:35-36** Landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Na ramoot mbuniŋa warinŋa aiŋa moca eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian anŋi te, ianmo wattacarinande.”    **17:37** Iop 39.30, na Mt 24.28    **18:1** Ro 12.12, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Te 5.17    **18:5** Lk 11.7-8    **18:7** KIEK 6.10  
**18:8** Ib 10.37, na 2 Pi 3.8-9    **18:9** Lk 10.29, na 16.15

Ramtair ndeida ndorimo ramtair wandoik ndopreke, na ndeidmo aindoprena, mina aina kirarir toco wanaij. <sup>10</sup> Karica ma ainda niniatna, “Ramoot mbuniņa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna roumbca tiki mbendeina moatna. An ramootniņa, ianna Parisinan, na ianna kitcartukar iurena ramoot. <sup>11</sup> An Parisina ramoot, ma ndo mbuņa witikca, ndona iro mbuņa gaind mambendeiat, ‘Raraņ Aetaniac, aku ramtair ndeidta kirar toco wanaij, ainda moca aku umo kam laņ neaņnande, laņ ngoin. Aku aindopnande, mina makimreke, na mina tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira morenan, na mina tipemb wandoikca mba morenanna. Aku wanaij, aku gan kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirara, wanaij. <sup>12</sup> Aku rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa ngatna inikna, ra mbuniņa aku amna reacmo wariracnande. Na an reikca aku angirenanna, aku nduca parniņ ndarureke, aku titaca parmbaiapa paur angı te, una kabemo neaņrena.’ <sup>13</sup> Na an kitcartukar iurena ramoot, ma mon tawanna witikca tamuņa auņmo mba raia watatke, ma ndona mapdiņa pica aindopatna, ‘Raraņ Aetaniac, aukna nakadmai, aku tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramoot.’”

<sup>14</sup> Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo aindopnande, gan kitcartukar iurena ramoot, ma ndona kaca nda taņ te, man niņgikca, ma ndo Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, ma ramoot wandoņ laņ ndarunande. Na an Parisina ramootta wanaij. Aintik meikramtaira ndorita iremb angıra ngeprenan, ainta meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniaca ma mina irembmo angı wikiņ ngiriknande. Na ne meikramtaira mandaia ndorita iremb angıra wikiņa tikrenan, Raraņ Aetaniaca mina irembmo, angıri ngepca tamuņmbaia tiknande.”

### *Iesusa aindoprina, ne mombonikmo*

**18:11** Njap 135.2, na Ais 1.15, na 58.2, na Lk 16.15, na KIEK 3.17 **18:12** RL 14.20, na Ais 58.2-3, na Mt 23.23  
**18:13** Njap 51.1 **18:14** Iop 22.29, na Mt 23.12, na Lk 14.11, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5-6 **18:15** Mt 19.13, na Mk 10.13 **18:16** Mt 19.14, na Mk 10.14, na 1 Ko 14.20, na 1 Pi 2.2 **18:17** Mt 18.3, na Mk 10.15 **18:18** Mt 19.16, na Mk 10.17, na Lk 10.25 **18:20** NA 20.12-16, na TW 5.16-20, na Ro 13.9, na Epe 6.2, na Kol 3.20 **18:22** Mt 6.19-20, na 19.21, na 1 Ti 6.19

### *watcarica mina auk ndambuņ nakip* (*Matiu 19.13-15 na Mak 10.13-16*)

<sup>15</sup> Karica meikramtaira muruņa Iesusmo ndorita mir katacrina mombonikapa mir ambrena mombonikap, angıa kipca, ma mina tikemb ngutiņa mbendeia taņri. Na Iesusna ija rangairena ramtaira ainda watca, an meikramtairmo kaega moca mambopat, “Mombonikmo man ndambuņa kai angı kip teac.” <sup>16</sup> Ainda moatke, Iesusa an mombonikmo aca ndo ndambuņ nakipatke, ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Mombonik tekirmo watcarica mina auk ndambuņ nakip, minmo kai kirac teac. Meikramtaira aintocna mombonik tekir toc ndaru te, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca, anna minan. <sup>17</sup> Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ramootta mandaia Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocmo mombonik tekir angırina kirara ainda angır ngocor, an ramootta ma Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.”

### *Laimnembta ramoot paņanna Iesusap mboprina* (*Matiu 19.16-30 na Mak 10.17-31*)

<sup>18</sup> Karica ramoot paņan ianna Iesusmo ainda digiatna, “Riripti laņ, aku tida mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laņ angıit?” <sup>19</sup> Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paņanmo aindopatna, “U kaina moca aukmo laņ ngacapekna? Na ramoot ianna laņa wanaij, Raraņ Aetaniac niņgikca ma ndo laņ. <sup>20</sup> Na u lamņirena Tipemb Wandikta kirarirta kambca aindoprena, ‘Ne tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na meacramootmo kai mo menac teac, na kai makim teac, na ne ritri waparacmo moa paparuna kam mbuņa kai mbop teac, na ndorita amepaetna kamb mbaraca mina kaņgauk ndeac.’” <sup>21</sup> Ri, an ramoot paņanna aindopatna, “An kidrikca aku ramoot ngam ndeacri, aku Tipemb Wandikmo, aku matau ngoinna ranğaica

kip, kipca, kipca mandeacna min.” <sup>22</sup> Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paņanna mbopatna kam mbaraca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Un mona reac ianna maeacreke, u taņca ndona laimnembmo aņgiri mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca meikramtaira oik te, an kitukndukmo, u aņgica reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo biņai. Na u aında mo te, u tamuņna auņmo u reik laiņ koindap eacnandet. Na u kipca aukmo raņgai.” <sup>23</sup> Karica an laimnembta ramoot paņan, ma an kamb mbaraca, aında moca ma ndona lamin aniacna moca tamtam ndamņica, kadmairina.

<sup>24</sup> Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paņanna iro aņgica, ma aindopatna, “Ramootta lamin aniacapnan, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaņgaukca mbumbukca owai ņgoin. <sup>25</sup> Na kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet ņgoinna mbukrena, na laimnembta ramootta, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaņgaukca mbumbukca anna owai ņgoin.” <sup>26</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira Iesus mbopatna kamb mbaraca, aindopatna, “Aında mo te, mandaia ndo an iarwar ndeteacna wat aņgiit?” <sup>27</sup> Na Iesusa mac nda rutica aindopatna, “Reikca ramootta mona minna wanaiņ, Raraņ Aetaniaca mona min.”

<sup>28</sup> Karica Pita ņgepca aindopatna, “U warac, aia ndorita reikmo tikcarica una iņa raņgairina.” <sup>29</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ņgoinna aindopnande, ne mandaia Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna ndamņica, u ndona kac, co ndona meac, co u ndona laiplacar, co ndona amepaet, co ndona mombonikmo min tikcarica, kiprinan. <sup>30</sup> Ne gan tiacarpaik ndeacraņekna minna, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma nenmo reik wit aniac ņgoin neaņnande, nena ņgaua naaņgira wembacrina reikmo kunnande. Te, iņmbaia ne iarwarna eteacna wat aņginande.”

*Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma an mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda*

*ņgepnande*

*(Matiu 20.17-19 na Mak 10.32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Iesusa ndona iņa raņgairina ramtair parniņapa, mbut mbuniņna ramtair aņgira punica mimo aindopatna, “Ne warac. Aia mandeaca Ierusalemna taņna mamoeck, na atuna rambca morina ramtaira tiratna kamna kirarirta reikca mandeaca Ramootna Nuocmo gidikca larunande. <sup>32</sup> Mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiņna para tikca, mina manmo kome te, manmo taber iu te, manmo mo ņgoreaca monande. <sup>33</sup> Na mina manmo pia ņgocraica, na iņmbaia mina manmo mo menacnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuņa, ma mac nda ņgepnandet.” <sup>34</sup> Ri, mana iņa raņgairina ramtaira mana mbopatna kambta miniņa mba lamņiatke, minmo an kambta miniņa iņgorocamariat, aında moca mana mbopatna kambca mina lamņi rapac ņgocor.

*Iesusa lamniac ņgoreacna ramootta moa laņa moatna*

*(Matiu 20.29-34 na Mak 10.46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Karica Iesusa taņga Ieriko auņa rambuņairi, lamniac ņgoreacna ramoot ianna taupna roumbca mbiraca, meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurena. <sup>36</sup> Ma mbiraca waracatnanna, meikramtair wit aniaca taņri, ma waraca meikramtair ndeidmo madigiat, “Mina kaia more?” <sup>37</sup> Na mina mammo aindopatna, “Iesus Nasaretnan taņrena.” <sup>38</sup> Aindopatke, an lamniac ņgoreacna ramootta Iesusmo aca aindopatna, “Iesus, Dewitna ņgamair, u aukna kadmaia aukmo otac!” <sup>39</sup> Karica an outmbai nakipatna ramtaira, kipca an lamniac ņgoreacna ramootmo tagagarica aindopatna, “U watitica kam kocor ndeac.” Aindopri wanaiņ, ma kam aniac keca aindopatna, “U Dewitna ņgamair, u aukmo kadmaia otac!” <sup>40</sup> Ma aindopatna mbatca, Iesusa witikca minmo aindopatna, “An lamniac ņgoreacna ramootmo, auk ndambuņ naaņgi kip.” Ri, an lamniac ņgoreacna ramootta kipca

**18:24** Mt 19.23, na Mk 10.23, na ML 11.28    **18:27** Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Mt 19.26, na Mk 14.36    **18:28** Mt 4.19-20, na 19.27, na Mk 10.28    **18:29** TW 33.9, na Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.29-30    **18:30** Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.30  
**18:31** ņap 22, na Ais 53, na Mt 16.21, na Mk 10.32, na Lk 24.44    **18:32** Mt 27.2, na Lk 9.22, na 9.44, na 23.1, na In 18.28, na Up 3.13    **18:34** Mk 9.32, na Lk 9.45, na In 10.6, na 12.16    **18:38** Mt 15.22

Iesusna kitimma witikatna mbatca, ma manmo madigiat, <sup>41</sup> “Aku unmo titoca moit?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku mac watna tonggorina.” <sup>42</sup> Na Iesusna manmo aindopatna, “Una ritipacando una lamniacmo, moa laņa moca, mandeaca una lamniaca mac watnande.” <sup>43</sup> Aında moca an min mbuņa, an ramootna lamniaca anduna laņa moca ma watukca watca ngepca Iesusna iņa tanņa, Raraņ Aetaniacna i anņira ngepri, anna meikramtaira anna watca mitoca ngepca Raraņ Aetaniacna ia anņira manņepat.

## 19

### *Iesusna Sakias ndambuņa mana kaca tanņatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusna tanņa Ieriko auņ ndaruca, an auņ tikcarina moca taup ndiņa tanņi. <sup>2</sup> An auņ ndeacrina laimnembta ramoot ian, mana ia Sakias, ma mina kitcartukar iurena ramoot paņan. <sup>3</sup> An ramoot Sakias, ma ramoot matip ngoin. Ma ndomo Iesusna watna moca towaia tambca, meikramtaira wit ngoin. <sup>4</sup> Aintik ma out ngotacarica tanņa taup roumbna ik aniac ian ngoteca gaca Iesusna watna moca, ma lamņirina Iesusna an taup ndiņ nakipnande. <sup>5</sup> Karica Iesusna kipca manap min kabea witikca, raia watca Sakiasmo gaind mambopat, “U tawi irik. Aku mandeac unapmo una kac inik ndeacnande.” <sup>6</sup> Ri, Sakiasa tongocarica tawina ngirikca, Iesusmo anņica ndona kac matanņat. <sup>7</sup> Na meikramtaira muruņa anna watca, mina muruņa kekelamun irikca mambopri, “Ma tanņa an tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramootna kac maeacreke.”

<sup>8</sup> Karica mina an kac inik ndeacri, Sakiasa ngepca witikca Kacootmo aindopatna, “Kacoot, u warac, aku ndona reikmo tumbun mbuniņa tikca tipca reik kocorta ndaekpembta meikramtaira neanņande. Na nariņca aku ramootna reac ianna parua anņica mananmo mac nda neanņ ngocor ndeaceknanna, aku

mana reacmo kabena reik paurmo an nambatta tikca manmo neanņande.” <sup>9</sup> Ri, Iesusna manmo aindopatna, “An ramoot, ma toco Abraamna nņamair ian. Aintik mandeaca Raraņ Aetaniaca mana kacnandmo mac nda maanņiri. <sup>10</sup> Aintik Ramootna Nuoca kipatnanna, ma anna tanņa taprekerina meikramtair mac nda ore anņica, min mac nda anņinande.”

### *Aiņa morena ramtair parniņmo kituknduk anņiatna kam roor (Matiu 25.14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Aında moca Iesusna maica Ierusalem ndaruna rambuņairi, mina aind malamņiat, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kipna mamoeck. Aintik ma an meikramtairmo kam roor ian makeat. <sup>12</sup> Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac ian, ma mon tawanna pitrik aniac ianna tanņa, mina mammo moi irembta gagrirta ramoot paņan ndaruca, iņmbaia ma nda kipi ndona auņ miniņ ndaruca, ndona auņ miniņna meikramtairmo bubuocnande. <sup>13</sup> Aında moca ma tanņa moatke, ma ndona mbaiņna aiņa morena ramtair parniņmo aca kipca, minmo kitukndukca K20na minna, mina kabe, kabemo aında neanņa. Ma minmo aindopatna, ‘Ne gan kitukndukar punņa aiņa moi tanņi, aku ndo mac nda kip te.’

<sup>14</sup> “Ri, mana pitrikna ramtaira nikembkatarica eacri, ma tanņatke. Iņmbaia mina ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina tanņa an ramoot aniac eacrina auņnandmo aindopatna, ‘Aia an ramootmo ndorita gagrirta ramoot paņan ndatarua, aia tonņo ngocor.’ <sup>15</sup> Na an ramootta, ma tanņa mina mammo gagrirta ramoot paņan naanņia witikatna mbatca, iņmbaia ma mac nda kipca ndona auņ ndaruatke, ma aind mambopat, ‘An mbaiņna aiņa morena ramtairmo mbopca mina auk ndambuņ nakip, nņaua aku minmo neanņatna kitukndukca mina kabe, kabea moca anņira an nambatta tikrina nņanņanņia watna.’

**18:42** Lk 7.50, na 17.19    **19:7** Mt 9.11, na Lk 5.30, na 15.2    **19:8** NA 22.1, na Ndu 5.6-7, na 1 Sml 12.3, na 2 Sml 12.6    **19:9** Lk 13.16, na Up 16.31, na Ro 4.11-13, na Gal 3.7    **19:10** Mt 10.6, na Lk 15.4, na In 3.17, na 1 Ti 1.15    **19:11** Mt 25.14-30, na Up 1.6    **19:14** In 1.11

16 “Karica an outta tikca kipatna aiŋna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku una neanġatna K20mo an mbuġa aiġa moa tanġa, K200na minna anġiratna.’ 17 Ri, gagrirta ramoot paġanna an mbaiġna aiġa morena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U mbaiġna aiġa morena ramoot gidik laġ. U an reac teker mbuġa, aiġ laġ nġoinna moapekna. Aintik aku unmo auġemb parniġna meikramtair bubuocna ramoot paġanna tiknande.’

18 “Na an aiġna ramoot ian tuk mac kipca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku una neanġatna K20mo, an mbuġa aiġa moa tanġa, kabena K100mo, anġica an nambat mac tikrina.’ 19 Ri, gagrirta ramoot paġanna mammo aindoprina, ‘Aku umo auġemb parmbai bubuocna ramoot paġanna tiknande.’ 20 Na kabena aiġna ramoot ian tuk, ma mac kipca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, una neanġatna K20mo, aku raranġit mbuġa tamaia, maeacreke. 21 Aku unmo lamġirena, u nikkakatna ramoot, u kabena meikramtairta anġira tikrena reikca tamtam naanġireke, kabena ramootna wariġa mbatrina reikca an toco u anġirena. Ainda moca aku un narica nanambica.’

22 “Karica gagrirta ramoot paġanna, an mbaiġna aiġa morena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U mbaiġna aiġa morena ramoot laġa wanaiġ, u ramoot nġoreac, aku una an kam mbuġa unmo mo nġocrainande, u lamġirena aku nikkakatna ramoot, aku kabena ramtair tikca eacrena reik anġireke, kabena ramoot mbatacena reik anġirena ramoot. 23 Na kaina moca u aukna kitukndukmo, anġica kituknduk tikrena kaca tiki eaca, iġmbaia aku mac nda kip te, aku an kituknduk nambatta tikeknanap mac anġir nġocor?’ 24 Ri, an ramoot ndambuġa witikca maica eacrina ramtairmo, ma aindopatna, ‘Ne an ramoot ndambuġa ndeacrena K20mo anġica mon K200apna aiġna ramootta neaġ.’ 25 Na mina mammo ainda nda mambopat, ‘Kacoot, an aiġna ramootta ma outna K200ap maeacreke?’

26 “Ri, ma aindopatna, ‘Aku nemo aindopnande, mandaibinna reik witapnan, minmo aku kabenanmo, an nambat mac neanġande. Na mandaibinna reikca witta wanaiġ, an reac mbat-epniġa man ndambuġa ndeacrenanmo, aku man ndambuġa tikca mac nda anġinande. 27 Na aukmo gagrirta ramoot paġan ndaru narica, aukmo ndorita puġndamootta moca, morena ramtairmo anġica gan aukna kitim naanġi kipca, aku watraġ te, ne minmo mo menac.’”

28 Karica Iesusa an kam roor ndopacarica, ma nġepca Ierusalem nagacna moca, taupca mbukca matanġat.

### **Iesusa Ierusalem ndaruca meikramtairmo, Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca mimitpacna kam wiwitiatna**

(19.29—21.38)

*Iesusa Ierusalemmo, gagrirta ramoot paġanna kirar toc mambukat*

(*Matiu 21.1-11 na Mak 11.1-11 na Ion 12.12-19*)

29 Maica Iesusa Betpageapa, Betani auġapa, Olip nġacrina takura tanġa rambuġairi, ma ndona iġa ranġairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniġmo, outta tanġa mbagirica maniġa tanġa moca. 30 Ma maniġmo aindopatna, “Onġo monmbai waġna an auġa aia watrinanna tanġ. Te, onġo watnande, donġi nġam ianna, mina mana logotmo nġatik ikca, ikca leaca eacrena donġia, ramoot ianna mammo mbiraca oot nġocor, mana nġatik piarca mammo gan auk ndambuġa naanġi kip. 31 Na ramoot ianna onġmo aindop te, ‘Kaina moca onġo an donġina nġatik piarre?’ Aindop te, onġo mana kam nda rutica aindop, ‘Kacootta mana aiġap.’”

32 Karica Iesusa maniġmo mbagirica maniġa tanġa laruca wattatnanna, an reiki mana mbopatna kirar ndeacri. 33 Maniġa nġepca donġina nġatik piarri, an donġina ameraetera maniġmo madiġiat, “Onġo an donġina nġatikmo kaina



piarre?” <sup>34</sup> Ri, maniņa nda rutica aindopca, “Kacootta anna tonjoca.”

<sup>35</sup> Karica maniņa an donkimo angica kipca Iesus ndambuņa tikca, mina Iesusmo otaca, mammo tamuņa mbiraca taņna moca, mina ndorita tik ngapoik angica, donkina kopik nambatta tikca maiatke. Na Iesusa an donki nagaca mbiraca, an mbuņa tangatke.

<sup>36</sup> Na meikramtaira ndorita tik ngapoik roctirmo, rianņa angira taup ndiņa ngimtaca taņri. <sup>37</sup> An kidrikca Iesusa Olip Takur tikcarica maica irikri. Mana iņa ranġairena meikramtair wit anikca, mana moatna ngagatracara watca, an ndamņica ngepca kam keca aindopatna, Raraņ Aetaniacna i angiri ngep. <sup>38</sup> Ri, mina aindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniaca, gan gagrirta ramoot paņanmo opotac laņa morena, ma Kacootna i mbuņ nakipatna ramoot. Na tamuņa auņmo nikinik iro wetwet laņa mo. Na Raraņ Aetaniacmo i aniac neaņ.”

<sup>39</sup> Ri, Parisiar ndeid, an meikramtairta wit aniacna inik ndeacrinanna, mina Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u ndona iņa ranġairena meikramtairmo mbopca, mina an kamma ainda kai mbopraņ teac.”

<sup>40</sup> Na ma mimo nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo aindopnande, mina watiti te, gan watura ndori kam kenande.”

### *Iesusa Ierusalemna moca maaeat*

<sup>41</sup> Karica Iesusa kipca Ierusalemna rambuņaica, ma Ierusalem auņ aniacna watta tanņa mana moca ma aeatke.

<sup>42</sup> Ma aind mambopat, “Ierusalem, mandeaca gan ra ngoinna aku tonjorinanna, u ndo nikinik iro wetwet ngopotacna reik anmo matau wat rapac, an reiki inġingoroc maeacreke, u watna minna wanaiņ. <sup>43-44</sup> U matau warac. Raraņ Aetaniac un ngotacna nakipca eacrenanna, u wat rapac ngocor. Ainda moca inġmbaina ra ianna, una puņnanġepca kipca una

wuoc roumbmo tiacar angiri aupi korereca angica, umo wataci korere angica. Mina umo kocnai mo ngocrainande, te, una inik ndeacrena mombonikap kocnainande. Na mina una wuocapa kaikca moatna waturmo ianmo watcarica, waut ianna ian nambatta mba eacitndai.”

*Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca ndorita reik tikca oikrinanna taupca tikca angira ootatna*

*(Matiu 21.12-17 na Mak 11.15-19 na Ion 2.13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Karica Iesusa tanņa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukatnanna, meikramtaira anna tikca ndorita reikmo oikca kituknduk angina aiņira mori, Iesusa minmo anna tikca ootta mandaca.

<sup>46</sup> Ma minmo aindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Kac auknanna anna mbendeirena kac.’ Na mandeaca, ne moa angia uriraca, macmakimna meikramtairta taupca more toc.”

<sup>47-48</sup> Ri, memetmbaca, Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca, minmo kam laņ riptiri, taup ndamtair paņaindapa, tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairapa, meikramtairta nginaiņ mbatrena ramtair anikap, mina ndorimo Iesusa mo menac ndopca, taupembta tikca orea tambac. An minna meikramtaira mammo kocnaia witikca mboraca mana kamb mbaracri, ainda moca ramtair paņainda ndorimo mana mo menacna ndopca taupembta tik, tikca tambac.

## 20

*Mina Iesusmo digiatna unmo an gargara mandai neangatna*

*(Matiu 21.23-27 na Mak 11.27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Oit ianna inikca Iesusa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukka anna tikca meikramtairmo Raraņ Aetaniacna kam wembaņ laņna kamma riptiri. Na taup ndamtair paņaindapa, tipemb

**19:35** 2 GRP 9.13, na Mt 21.7, na Mk 11.7, na In 12.14 **19:36** 2 GRP 9.13, na Mt 21.8 **19:38** Nāp 118.26, na Lk 2.14, na 13.35, na Epe 2.14 **19:40** Aba 2.11 **19:41** In 11.35 **19:42** Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.14, na Ro 11.8 **19:43-44** Ais 29.3-4, na Ier 6.3, na 6.6, na Dan 9.24, na Mai 3.12, na Mt 24.2, na Mk 13.2, na Lk 1.68, na 21.6, na 21.20 **19:45** Mt 21.12, na Mk 11.11, na 11.15, na In 2.14-15 **19:46** Ais 56.7, na Ier 7.11 **19:47-48** Mt 21.46, na Mk 14.1-2, na Lk 20.19, na 21.37, na 22.53, na In 7.19, na 8.37, na 18.20 **20:2** Up 4.7, na 7.27

wandik tamñirena ramtairapa, ramtair anikap, mina man ndambuj nakipatna. <sup>2</sup> Mina kipca mamoo aindopatna, “U aimo mbop, u i aniacapa an gargara tenna tikca angica, u gan reikmo ainda morena? Mandaia ndo unmo an gargar neangatna?” <sup>3</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo gaind mac nda rutiatna, “Auk toco nenmo reac ianna digdigi ianap, ne aukmo mbop. <sup>4</sup> Digdigia gaind, Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca morenanna, ne tit ndamñire, anna tamuñna auñna reac, co, anna ramootna reac?” <sup>5</sup> Ri, mina ndori punja aindopatna, “Aia tit ndopit? Aia gaindop te, ‘Anna tamuñna auñna reac.’ Aindop te, ma aindopnande, ‘Aind ecte, kaina moca ne Ionmo ripac ngocor?’ <sup>6</sup> Na aia gaindop te, ‘Anna ramootna reac.’ Aindop te, gan meikramtairta tumbunna mina aindopnande, ‘Ionna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Aintik mina aimo watur punja riñnande.” <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca mina Iesusna kammo nda rutica aindopca, “Meikramtairmo kitac pukca momona i aniacapa gargara, Ionna tenna tikca angiratna, aia mba lamñiri.” <sup>8</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo an i aniacapa gargar neanja, aku an aiña morena.”

*Wainna wariñ raupñirena ramtair ñgorikta kam roor*

*(Matiu 21.33-46 na Mak 12.1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Karica Iesusa an meikramtairmo, gan kam roor keca aind mambopat, “Ramoot ian, ma ndona wainna wariña moca wainar mbataca maica an wainna wariñmo ma raupñirena ramtair ndeidda para tikca minmo aindopatna, ‘Ne an mbuña aiña moca ndoritan angì te, auknanmo angì tikca eac.’ Na man tikca ma mon tawan ngoinna auñ ianna tanca anna kidrik rocot ngoin ndeacnande. <sup>10</sup> Na inmbaia an wainara erca min angina minna tikatna mbatca, an wainarta wariña aet, ma ndona mbaiña aiña morena ramoot ianmo aindopatna, ‘Aku tonjorinanna, u tanca

wain wariña raupñirena ramtair tambuña tanca minmo mbop waraca mina umo an wariña wainar neañ.’ Ri, an mbaiña aiña morena ramootta tanca laruatke, an wariña raupñirena ramtaira mamoo laña mba piatke, na manmo mbagirica ma par kamainda mac nda matangat. <sup>11</sup> Ri, an wariña aetta ñgepca kabena mbaiña aiña morena ramoot ian mac mbagirica tangatke, an wain wariña raupñirena ramtaira man motoco, ainda pica mamoo numbirta tipemb kirarir ngocraica moca, manmo mbagirica ma wanaiña nda matangat. <sup>12</sup> Karica mina an mbuniñmo ainda moatke, ma ñgepca mbonkaca moatna ramoot mac mbagirica tangatke, mina mamoo aind kabea moca pia ngocraica pia ndibemb neanja, mamoo wiñga larua wainna wariñmo raekmbaina kecamacariat. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca an wariña aetta aindopatna, ‘Aku tida moit? Lan, aku ndona matñirena nuoc ngoin mbagirica tan te, mina manmo toriit ki?’ <sup>14</sup> Ri, an wain wariña raupñirena ramtaira, mina an wain wariña aetna nuoca kiprinanna watca, mina ndorimo aindopatna, ‘An ramoot, ma ndona aetna reik ma kocnai anginandet. Aia mamoo mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet.’ <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca mina manmo angia larua wariñmo raekmbaia tikca manmo pia menacatke.

“Na an wain wariña aetta an wain wariña raupñirena ramtairmo, ma minmo tida moit? <sup>16</sup> An wain wariña aetta kip te, ma an wain wariña raupñirena ramtairmo mo menac mai te, ma an wariñmo angica kabena ramtaira neañnande.” Ri, an kam roor mbaracrina meikramtaira, aindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniac, an reacmo kai watcarica laru teac.”

<sup>17</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo watta tanca, minmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca mina an kammo Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena?”

‘Na gan kaca morena wautmo, ramtaira anmo ñgoreac ndopca,

angira roumbmbai nakecarica  
eacrena wautta,  
mandeaca ma kacna witta moca  
pañanmbaia witik gagraca kaca  
mbukca eacrenan.'

<sup>18</sup> Na meikramtaira muruᅇa, an waut nambat ᅇgirikike te, mina gagrira kocnail mo ᅇgocrainande. Na an waut toco ramoot nambat ᅇgirik te, ma an ramootmo kocnai moi umbararacarinandet."

<sup>19</sup> Ri, tipemb wandik tamᅇirena ramtairapa, taip ndamtair pañainda mina waraca gaind malamᅇiat, Iesusna mbopapekna kam roora, anna min ᅇgoin ndopapekna. Ainda moca mina anduna ᅇgepca mammo utiᅇ ndamᅇiatnanna, wanaiᅇ. Mina meikramtair tarica rugut moca mba moatke.

*Mina Sisamo kitukndukara neaᅇit ki?  
(Matiu 22.15-22 na Mak 12.13-17)*

<sup>20</sup> Aintik taip ndamtair pañaindapa, tipemb wandik tamᅇirena ramtair pañainda, mina ndorimo Iesusmo ainda paruna moca, mina mana kamma waracna toᅇtoᅇgar koind. Ainda moca mina manmo paruna moca mina ramtair ndeidmo, mandaca mina taᅇga Iesusmo iᅇgoroci watna moca, ma kam ianmo katti mbop te, mina mammo Romna gagrirta ramoot pañan aniacna para tikca, ma mana kambca ritri waparaca mona. <sup>21</sup> Ainda moca an iᅇgoroca mammo watatna ramtair, mina mammo gaind madiᅇiat, "Riᅇipti, aia lamᅇirena una kamma wandoᅇ, u meikramtairmo mboprena kambapa, riᅇipti unanna gidik ᅇgoin. Na u meikramtairmo an kambapa, an riᅇipti kirar kabe niᅇgikca, morena. Mindacniᅇ mandai irembapnan, co mandaia iremb kocortan, u an Raraᅇ Aetaniacna laᅇna kirarirmo, u meikramtairmo aind niᅇgikca morena. <sup>22</sup> Na u tit ndamᅇire? Aia an gagrirta ramoot pañan aniac Sisamo kitukndukara neaᅇ te, anna laᅇ ki, co wanaiᅇ?" <sup>23</sup> Ri, Iesusna mina paparuatuna, ndamᅇica, ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, <sup>24</sup> "Ne aukmo kituknduk ian

wandac, anna mandaina iapa inpaᅇanna ndo an kituknduk ndeacre?" Ri, mina nda rutica aindopatna, "Anna Sisanan." <sup>25</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo gaindopatna, "Sisana reac ecte, laᅇ, ne Sisananmo neaᅇ, na Raraᅇ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raraᅇ Aetaniacnanmo neaᅇ." <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca Iesusna an meikramtairap eacreke, mina mammo paparuna kam ian mac paruna minna wanaiᅇ. Mina mana nda rutica mbopapekna kam mbaraca, mina tamtam ndamᅇica kam kocora mbiracamacariat.

*Sadisinanda Iesusmo ramootta menacrica mac nda ᅇgepeknanna digiatna  
(Matiu 22.23-33 na Mak 12.18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Karica Sadisina ramtair ndeida, mina Iesus ndambuᅇ nakipatna, mina digdigi ianap, an ramtair, mina gainda ripacrenan, meikramtaira menacrenanna, mina mba mac nda ᅇgepitndai. <sup>28</sup> Aindoprena ramtair, mina Iesusmo aindopatna, "Riᅇipti, Mosesa aimo tirca mbopatna kam ianna gaind, 'Ramoot ianna meac ian laᅇgoca eaci taᅇca mombonik kocor, na iᅇmbaia ma menac te, ᅇarikca mana kaminna top narica mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim laᅇgoca, mana mombonikca mirnande.' <sup>29</sup> Na ᅇgauna min, kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniᅇ, mina eacri, mina lacaua meac ian laᅇgoca mombonik kocor, na ma mamenacat. <sup>30</sup> Ri, man ndambuᅇna mana lapmbitac tuk, an meac konim mac laᅇgori. <sup>31</sup> Na iᅇmbaia an ndambuᅇnan toco, an meac konim mac malaᅇgoat. Na an kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniᅇna kalaipa, an meac kabemo ainda laᅇgoi taᅇi mombonik kocora menac mainande. <sup>32</sup> Na iᅇmbaia an meac konim toco mamenacat. <sup>33</sup> Na iᅇmbaia an menaca mairina ramtaira mac nda ᅇgep te, an meac konimma mandaina meac? U wat an kalaipi, mina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniᅇ, mina muruᅇa an meac kabe laᅇgorina."

<sup>34</sup> Ri, Iesusna mina kam nda rutica, minmo aindopatna, "Gan minna

meikramtair, mina lanġorena. <sup>35</sup> Na iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna wat aŋġina morena meikramtair, mina menaca maica eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprina, mina mac nda nġepca manap iarwarna eteacna wat aŋġi te, mina mba lanġoitndai. <sup>36</sup> Aintik an meikramtair, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo muknan mac nda aŋġica mina mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nġerŋgaur toc ndeac te, manapmo iarwar ndeacnande, mina mba menacitndai, mina mana mombonik ndeacnande. <sup>37</sup> Na Moses toco, ma aimo ramtaira menaca mutoca mac nda nġeprenanna, ma aimo wandacatna. Na an ik tekernoca tac wiratna nininimo, Mosesa aindopatna, ‘An Kacoot, ma Abraamapa Aisakapa, Iakopap, ma mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndeacrena!’ <sup>38</sup> Na anna, aimo aind wandacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ. Ma watap eacrena meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniac. Mana lamniac nġoutta, meikramtaira watap eacrena.”

<sup>39</sup> Ri, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair ndeida, Iesusna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, una kambca laiŋ koind!” <sup>40</sup> Aind moca an ramtaira mina nanambica mammo kabena reac ian nake mba mac nda digiatke.

*Iesusa an meikramtairmo digiatna Raraŋ Aetaniac babuatna an ramootta mandai*

*(Matiu 22.41-46 na Mak 12.35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Aind moca Iesusa an ramtairmo gaind madigiat, titoca moca meikramtaira gaindoprena, “An Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbaġirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋġina ramootmo, mina gaindoprena, ma Dewitna nġamair? <sup>42</sup> Na Dewit ma ndo nġoin, ma Nġaparta timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kamma, ma aindopatna,

‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo aindopatna,

“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te.

<sup>43</sup> Aku una puŋnangeppo aŋġiri

una kanġaukca tiknande.” ’ ’ ”

<sup>44</sup> Ri, Iesusa gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne wat, Dewit ma ndo nġoinna an ramootmo, ndona Kacoot ndoprena, na titoca moca ne an ramootmo, Dewitna nġamair ndoprena?”

*Tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira tip nġoreaca morena*

*(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 11.37-54)*

<sup>45</sup> Karica meikramtaira muruŋa waracri, Iesusa mbopri mbuŋa ma ndona iŋa ranġairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, <sup>46</sup> “Ne tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairtake, matau wat. Mina ndorimo meikramtaira mbik tikca tanġa oikrena taupembmo, mina tik nġapaoc roctirar tikca tanġ te, meikramtaira mbik tikca oikrena taupca minmo ra lanġ neanraŋ. Na mina tonġorenanna, mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋġirena kac inikna outna mbibiracna taupemb laiŋ aŋġina. Na amtiem anikta ra, mina ndorimo outta mbiracrena taupemb laiŋta riacna morenan. <sup>47</sup> Na mina, meik koinmbarmo parureke, mina, mina kaik barermo wanaiŋ naanġirena. Na mina paparuna mbembendeia roctira morenan. Aind morena ramtair, iŋmbaia ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina makuk bagaraniac nġoin aŋġinande.”

## 21

*Reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba moatna*

*(Mak 12.41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa kam ndopca maica ma watri, laimnembta ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorita gimbamba momona kitukndukar aŋġira kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukar tikrina taupmo kitukndukar tikri. <sup>2</sup> Na ma watrinanna, reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia, ma ndona gimbamba momona, kituknduk mbuniŋ nocniŋap aŋġira kipca, kitukndukar tikrina taupca tikri. <sup>3</sup> Na Iesusa anna wattacarica gaind mambopat, “Aku nemo gidik

ngoinna aindopnande, gan reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia tikcapekna kitukndukca, meikramtair muruᅇna tikcapekna kitukndukarmo kundrina. <sup>4</sup> Na gan meikramtair, mina muruᅇna kitukndukar minanna maeacreke, mina tip tekemmotem tikcapekna. Na an meaca ma kamaind ngoin, ma ndoap eacrena minna kitukndukca ma an tikrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koikna kitukndukar kocor.”

*Iesusa gaindopatna Raraᅇ Aetaniacna Kaca ngocrainande*

*(Matiu 24.1-2 na Mak 13.1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Karica meikramtair ndeida, Raraᅇ Aetaniacna Kaca watca aind mambopat, “Mina Raraᅇ Aetaniacna Kacmo, watur lainjapa, meikramtaira Raraᅇ Aetaniacmo gimbarara moa neaᅇrena reik lainjmo an mbuᅇa, Raraᅇ Aetaniacna Kacmo lamboi laᅇ ngoin aocrena.” <sup>6</sup> Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nena wandacapekna reikta kambca, aku nemo aindopnande, an ra laru te, mina an waturmo mba watcarica mina ndori tambatta mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiᅇ ngoin. Mina an waturmo, kocnai ruki iriki mainande.”

*Iesusa makukar wit lataruna kam ndopatna*

*(Matiu 24.3-14 na Mak 13.3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Karica an meikramtaira Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Riripti, tumbuitta tik te, an reikca laruit? Na titna ngagatraca ndo outmbai ndaru te, aia lamjinande, maica an reik lataruna kidrikca maica kipca marambuᅇaica?” <sup>8</sup> Ri, ma aindopatna, “Ne ndoritake matau wat, ramtair witta kipca nemo aukna i mbuᅇ nakipca nemo gainda parunande, ‘Aku ande an ramoot,’ te, mina aindopnande, ‘Maica ra kipca rambuᅇaia macariri.’ Aindop te, ne kai mina kamma kai waraca rangai teac. <sup>9</sup> Na inmbaia kabena pitriknanda, kabena pitriknandap ruᅇrinanapa, pitrik kabenan ngoinna ndorica ruᅇ te, an kam wembaᅇa warac te, ne kai rugdar moca nanambi teac, an reikca

gidik, mina outmbai ndarunande, na gan tiacarpaikna mamaia, ma mba mac tawi maiitndai.”

<sup>10</sup> Ri, ma mimo, gaindap mac mbopatna, “Kabena pitrik waᅇna ramtaira, kabena pitrik waᅇna ramtairap ruᅇnande. Na kabena gagrirta ramoot paᅇanna wiwitna ramtaira, mina ngepca kabena gagrirta ramoot paᅇanna wiwitna ramtairap ruᅇnande. <sup>11</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna auᅇemb ndeida numnumar anikca larunandet, na auᅇemb ndeida nik wapatai aniacapa, roumbbeb ngorikca gan pitrikmo tamtamma laru te, ne watnande, mon riac tamuᅇna ainta ngagatracarapa, ainta reik ngorikca an ndaru te, ne watca rugdar monande.

<sup>12</sup> “Ainda moca an reikca laru ngocor ndeacraᅇekna minna, mina nenmo utiᅇa nenmo mo ngoreaca mo te, nenmo ludananta mimitpac angirena kaikapa kaik ngorikta inkarca tiki nena tipembca ritri waparacrena ramtairta para tikca, mina nena kambca ritri waparaca mona, nenmo angiri gagrirta ramtair paᅇaindapa ramtair paᅇaindta outta naangiri witiknande, na anna minija gaind, ne aukmo ripacrenan tik. <sup>13</sup> Mina nemo ainda mo te, anna nena Raraᅇ Aetaniacna kam wembaᅇ laᅇ ndopna taupca ande. <sup>14</sup> Ainda moca ne mina kamb nda ruti mbombopna kambtake, kai tamtami lamᅇi teac. <sup>15</sup> Na aku ndo, nena upembmo kamb angᅇ tik te, nenmo landamᅇiar laᅇ neaᅇnande, te, nenmo ritri waparaca mona moca moekna ramtair, mina mba aku nena neaᅇekna kambca mba nda tapi mbopitndai, na nemo mba nda ipuᅇitndai, toawanaiᅇ.

<sup>16</sup> “Te, nena amer aterapa laiplacarapa, nena racaind kabepaiknandapa, nena aikorap, mitoca ngepca nenmo angiri puᅇnangepta para tikca, mina nena ndeidmo mo menacnande. <sup>17</sup> Na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, na meikramtaira muruᅇa nenmo nikembkatca ᅇatenande. <sup>18</sup> Aintik nena

**21:6** Mt 24.2, na Mk 13.2, na Lk 19.44    **21:8** Mt 24.4-5, na Mk 13.5-6, na Epe 5.6, na 2 Te 2.3    **21:10** Mt 24.6-7, na Mk 13.7-8    **21:12** Mt 24.9, na Mk 13.9    **21:14** Mt 10.19, na Mk 13.11    **21:14** Lk 12.11-12    **21:15** Up 6.10  
**21:16** Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.21-22, na Mk 13.12, na Up 7.59, na 12.2    **21:17** Mt 10.22    **21:18** Mt 10.30, na Lk 12.7  
**21:19** Mt 10.22, na 24.13, na Ib 10.36

pañaindta lakoarta kirit ianna mba mac ingorocitndai. <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca ne matau witiki gagra, ne iarwar ndeteacna wat lañ angica eteac lañ ndeacnande.”

*Iesusa gaindopatna, Ierusalemna ngocrainande*

*(Matiu 24.15-21 na Mak 13.14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> Karica Iesusa gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne watrañ, lapoca ruñrena ramtaira kipi Ierusalemmo witiki korere angica aumba mo te, ne lamñi ande an auñ aniac mo ngocraina minna ande kipca marambuñairi. <sup>21</sup> Na an min laru te, ne Iudiana pitrik inik ndeacrenanna meikramtaira mina kipcarica taukruirca tañnandet! Na ne Ierusalem auñ aniacna inik ndeacrenan, ne laruca kabena taupca tañnandet! Na ne Ierusalemmo raekmbai ndeacrena auñembta meikramtaira ne Ierusalem auñ aniacna inikca mba mac tañi mbukitndai! <sup>22</sup> Ande an raipaik mbuña anna Rarañ Aetaniaca meikramtairta morina kirarir ngorikta makukar mac nda rutinande, ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca mbopatna kambca mana Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca ma anna moi minna tiknande. <sup>23</sup> Na an raipaik laru te, meikpitikca nikemb tikca eacrenanapa, mombonikca mir ambrena amera, anap eacekna minna ne ndoripembta kadmai, an minna makuk bagaraniaca gan tiacarpaik ndarunande. Te, Rarañ Aetaniac toco ndona nikkakatmo ma watcarica, ma an ramtair tambat ngiriknande. <sup>24</sup> Te, puñnañgepca kipca mina ndeidmo pi menac te, ndeidmo tuomb naañginande. Te, Iudana meikramtair wanaiña Ierusalem auñ aniac angica, ma mina kañgauk ndeaci, tañi Rarañ Aetaniacna nganñgirina raipaik mai te, mina tañnande.”

*Iñmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnande*  
*(Matiu 24.29-31 na Mak 13.24-27)*

**21:20** Mt 24.15, na Mk 13.14    **21:22** TW 32.35, na Ier 5.29, na 46.10, na Dan 9.26-27, na Osi 9.7    **21:23** Mt 24.19, na Mk 13.17, na 1 Ko 7.26    **21:24** Esr 9.7, na Njap 79.1, na Ais 63.18, na KIEK 11.2    **21:25** Njap 46.2-3, na 65.7-8, na Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.31, na Mt 24.29, na 2 Pi 3.10-12, na KIEK 6.12-13    **21:27** Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na KIEK 1.7, na 14.14    **21:28** Ro 8.19, na 8.23, na 13.11    **21:33** Njap 102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Lk 16.17, na 1 Pi 1.25    **21:34** Mt 24.48-50, na Mk 4.19, na Lk 17.27, na Ro 13.13, na 1 Te 5.3, na 5.6, na 1 Pi 4.7

<sup>25</sup> Karica Iesusa gaindap mac mboprina, “An ra ngoinna mon riac tamuña raapa, karwaiapa, guiarmo ainta ngagatracar anikca, min mbuñ ndarunande. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, tamtam ndamñica rugdar mocarica, na mina mac waraceknanna, macait witkirena mitmita waraca mina iroar inkara tamtam ndamñica rugdar mocarinande.

<sup>26</sup> Na meikramtair wit aniac tamtam malamñireke, an reikca gan tiacarpaik ndaruna moca morenanna laru te, riac tamuña reikta gagnar anikca muruña kocnai numnum rapacrina kirar toca numai te, meikramtaira anna wat te, rugdar mocarica, mina lamnik korere tañi winacrañnande.

<sup>27</sup> An minna meikramtaira Ramootna Nuocmo watnandet, ma ndona gargar aniacapa memetacna tac aniac mbuña, dimirpaikna inik ndeaca kipnande. <sup>28</sup> Na an reikca larurañ te, ne ngep witikca ndorita pañaind angñ ngepca wat, ande Rarañ Aetaniaca nen mac nda angina ra ande, kipca marambuñairi.”

*Na ik kemberna raprira mac weweru te, ne matau watirapaca ne iroar angñ*

*(Matiu 24.32-35 na Mak 13.28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo kabena kam roor ian mac, keca mambopat, “Ne an ik kembera wat! Kabena ikir motocmo wat! <sup>30</sup> Maica an ikira kabena raprir mac weweru te, ne watca lamñinande, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek. <sup>31</sup> Na ainta reik larurenanmo, ne an kirar kabe ndamñi, maica Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kipca marambuñairi.

<sup>32</sup> “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtair, mina menac ngocor ndeacrañ te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande. <sup>33</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

*Iesusna iña ranğairena ramtaira ndorimo matau wat*

<sup>34</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne puik gagrara memetmbac ngami tanca, pañaind roreca, ndorita tikembta eteacna reikta kakadmaica mo nari. Nenmo an makukca aind nakitac irik te, Rarañ Aetaniacna ra nenmo wambani aņgirekna kirar toc nakipnande. <sup>35</sup> Na an ra, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira tenten ndeaceknanno muruņ ndarunande. <sup>36</sup> Aintik memetmbaca ne lambica kocroca eacrañ. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mbendei, ma nenmo gagrar neañnande. Te, an reikca larueknanno, ne muruņa uriaņginandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocna lamniac ngoutta witiknande.”

<sup>37</sup> Na memetmbaca Iesusa meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca, Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wemban laņna ripti neañi taņi wigwaca te, ma min tikcarica mina raekmbai ndeacrina takur ianna mina Olip ngacrina takurna kaca taņi an naņgonande. <sup>38</sup> Ri, meikramtaira muruņa naņarmuņembca Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca taņrena, mina Iesusa kamb mbaracna moca.

## Iesusa girgir bagaraniac angica menaca mac nda ngepnande

### 22

(22—24)

*Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair pañaindta  
para tikna babuatna*

(Matiu 26.1-5 na 26.14-16 na Mak 14.1-2 na 14.10-11 na Ion 11.45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Na Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniac, mina gaind toc ngacrena, Pasowana Ra Aniac, an ra laruna mori.\* <sup>2</sup> Na taup ndamtair pañaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira, ndorimo Iesusa mo menacna moca moatnanna, mina meikramtair tarica nanambica, ainda moca mina mana mo menacna moca taupembta mori.

<sup>3</sup> Na Ramoot Mbikca Iudas Iskariotna iro inik mambukat, an ramoot Iudas, ma Iesusna parniņapa mbut mbuniņna iņa raņgairena ramtairta ramoot ian. <sup>4</sup> Ri, Iudasa ainda moatna mbatca, ma laruca tanca taup ndamtair pañaindapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna aiņa morina ramtair pañaindmo mam-bopat, ma ndo Iesusmo angica mina para tikna taupembta ngorenande. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moatna mbatca, an ramtair pañainda tonjongar koinda moca, mina ngepca manap kam malecat, mina Iudasmo kituknduk mbuņ ngoiknande. <sup>6</sup> Ri, Iudasa, mina mbopatna kamb mbaraca tonjoca, ainda moca ma taupembta ngorerina, meikramtaira Iesusmo waeke te, Iudasa mammo angica an ramtair pañaindta para tiknande.

*Iesusna iņa raņgairena ramootniņa  
amta reik kocroatna  
(Matiu 26.17-25 na Mak 14.12-21 na Ion  
13.21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Karica an Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniac, malaruri. Na an ra, mina sipsipar ngaibmo mo menac te, mina an am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamņina moca. <sup>8</sup> Aintik Iesusa Pitaapa Ionmo gaindopatna, “Ongo tanca aia ndori an Pasowana Ra ndeac te, amna amta reik kocro.” <sup>9</sup> Ri, maniņa mammo aindopatna, “U tonjorinanna aņa tanca ten taupca tikca, an amna reac kocroit?” <sup>10</sup> Karica ma maniņmo gaindopatna, “Ongo warac. Ongo taņi auņ aniac ndaru te, ramoot ianna puk win aniacap angica, kipi onmo taupca tiki wat te. Ongo manap tanca, ma kac ianna inik mbuk te, ongo manap an kacna inikca mbuk. <sup>11</sup> Ongo an kacna aetmo aindop, ‘Ririptia umo gainda digirina, “Una kacna diabca ten ndeacre? Aku ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairap, an Pasowana amna reacna moca amna. Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamņina.”’ <sup>12</sup> Te, ma onmo tamuņmbaina diab aniac ianna, wandac mbopnande, ‘An kacna diab inikna mbiracna taupembapa, gagamna

**21:35** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15    **21:36** Mt 24.42, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 18.1, na Epe 6.13, na KIEK 6.17    **21:37** Lk 19.47    **22:1** NA 12.1-27    \* **22:1** Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena.    **22:2** Naņ 2.2, na Lk 20.19, na Up 4.27    **22:3** Mt 26.14, na Mk 14.10, na Lk 4.13, na In 13.2, na 13.27    **22:5** Sek 11.12    **22:7** NA 12.1-27

bara kocro maeacreke.’ Aintik ongo aina gagamna reikmo, an inikca tikca kocro!”<sup>13</sup> Karica maniņa tangatnanna, na maniņa watri, an Iesusna mbopatna kirara reikca aind ndeacri. Na maniņa Pasowana amta reikmo kocrorinan.

*Iesusna up anġirena ramtairmo wain pukapa tapac neanġatna*

*(Matiu 26.26-30 na Mak 14.22-26 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica an amna reac amna nġanġanġina min laruatke, Iesusna gagamna taupca mbiracatke, mana up anġirena ramtair toco manap mambiracat. <sup>15</sup> Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nenapmo gan Pasowana Rana, gagamna inik ndeacna toŋtoŋ nġoin, na an mai te, inmbaia aku ġirġir aniac anġica menacnande. <sup>16</sup> Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan amna reac mba mac amitndai, taŋi an reikta minia gidik nġoin ndaruca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca laruekna min mbuŋ.”

<sup>17</sup> Aindopacarica ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ neanġarica, ma wain pukna kab anġica minmo neanġa aindopatna, “Ne gan wain pukna kab anġica ndorimo teker tekera, biŋaia am. <sup>18</sup> Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan wain pukca mba mac amitndai, mandeacna minna tikca, taŋi Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc laruekna min mbuŋ.” <sup>19</sup> Karica ma tapac ian anġica, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia kam laŋ ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica, minmo aindopatna, “Ganna aukna tik, nena moa aku maneangek, na ne anġi am te, memetmbaca ne ainda moran te, aukna ndamŋi.” <sup>20</sup> Karica mina amba maiatke, ma kabena wain pukna kab anġica, anmo, an kirar kabea moca, aindopatna, “Gan kab wainna, anna aukna racaindpaik, an mbuŋ Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam nġam leacrina, an racaindpaikca

nena moca ruŋkinande. <sup>21</sup> Na ne wat, mandaia, aukmo anġiri puŋnanġepta para tikna moca morena ramoot, mandeaca ma aukap gan amta reik tikca ambrena taupca mbiraca maeacreke. <sup>22</sup> Aintik Ramootna Nuoc, atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo menac ndopca mbopatna kirar, ma ainda monande, na an ramoot, ma manmo puŋnanġepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai nġoin, ma makuk aniac nġoin anġinande.” <sup>23</sup> Ri, mina an kam mbaraca nġepca, ndorimo ian, ian madigiri, “Aia mandaia ndo, ainda moit?”

*Up anġirena ramtaira ndorimo ramoot paŋan ndaruna moca, ndorimo ipuŋatna*

<sup>24</sup> Karica Iesusna up anġirena ramtaira, ndorimo ipuŋga mambopri, mandaia ndo mina ramoot paŋan ndeacit. <sup>25</sup> Ri, Iesusna minmo gaindopatna, “Gan Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna gagrirta ramtair paŋaind, mina ndorita meikramtair bubuocrena gagnar minanna tamuŋ, ainda moca mina ndorita meikramtairmo mataua bubuocrena irembap. <sup>26</sup> Na ne, ainda kai mo teac. Kari nġoin ndacari, ramootta nena rikmo aniac moca tamuŋmbai ndeacrenan, ma mac nda irikca ramoot aniacna kirara wanaiŋ, ma moonnuoc tekerna kirar ndeac. Na nena ramoot paŋan, ma aiŋna ramoot eacrena kirar ndeac te, nenmo biŋa mo. <sup>27</sup> Na ne titoc ndamŋire, titocna ramootta ndo outmbai ndeacit, an amna reac ambrena ramoot ki, ki, an amna reac, biŋairena aiŋna ramootta ndo aniac?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “An ambrena ramoot, man niŋgikca ndo aniac. Na aku ndo, nena rik ndeac te, nenmo otaca, nena mbaiŋa mo te, nenmo opotaca momona aiŋna ramootna kirar ndeacnande.

<sup>28</sup> “Na maica aukmo ainta totowaiar laruri, ne aukmo mba kacrepri, ne aukap eacri. <sup>29</sup> Na aukna Aetta aukmo an bubuocna gargara neanġrina,

**22:13** Lk 19.32    **22:16** Lk 13.29, na 14.15, na Up 10.41, na KIEK 19.9    **22:19** Mt 26.26, na Mk 14.22, na Lk 24.30, na 1 Ko 11.24    **22:20** Ier 31.31-34, na 1 Ko 10.16    **22:21** Nġap 41.9, na Mt 26.21-23, na Mk 14.18, na In 13.21-22, na 13.26    **22:22** Mt 26.24, na Up 2.23, na 4.28    **22:23** Mt 26.22, na In 13.22, na 13.25    **22:24** Mt 18.1, na Mk 9.34, na Lk 9.46    **22:25** Mk 10.42-45    **22:25** Mt 20.25-27, na Mk 10.42-44    **22:26** Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 9.48, na 1 Pi 5.3    **22:27** Mt 20.28, na Lk 12.37, na In 13.12-15, na Pil 2.7    **22:28** 2 Ko 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 4.15    **22:29** Lk 12.32    **22:30** Nġap 49.14, na Mt 19.28, na 1 Ko 6.2, na KIEK 3.21



aku nen motocmo, an bubuocna garga nenmo neanpande. <sup>30</sup> Aintik ne aukna an bubuocna inikna amta reik tikrena bar auknan, ne anna mbiraca amta reikapa puk amnande, te, gagrirta ramtair pañaind mbiracrena taupca ne anna mbiraca, Israelna parniñapa mbut mbuniña wiwitta raupñinandet.”

*Iesusa aindopatna, Pita manmo in neañ witiknande*

*(Matiu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na Ion 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa aindopatna, “Saimon, Saimon, u warac, Ramoot Mbikca aindoprina, ma nena ritipaikmo ramtaira ndorita wit angica ñañawir irikna moca, angira numairena kirar angiri numainande. <sup>32</sup> Aintik aku una moca mbendeiatna, ñarikca una ritipaca irik narica, ainda moca u ripaca auk ndambuñ mac nda kip te, ndona laiplacar motocmo moi gagra.”

<sup>33</sup> Ri, Pita mammo aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku kocrorina, aku unap kac ngoreaca mbuk te, unap menacnande.” <sup>34</sup> Ri, Iesusa mammo aindopatna, “Pita, aku umo gaindopnande, mandeac mouña kackur ianna ap ngocor ndeacrañ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo lamñi ngocor.”

*Iesusa aindopatna mana inñ rangairena ramtaira ndori kopotacna reikap angica taj*

<sup>35</sup> Karica Iesusna inñ rangairena ramtairmo ma aindopatna, “Aku nemo ndona aiña mona moca, nenmo mandaca tanjatna minna, ne mba kituknduk aocrena taum ianap mba angiatke, na par ngutiña tajrena ramb ianna mba angiatke, na ortimbik ngapaocniñ ianap mba angia tanjatke, ne wanaiña tanjatna, na an minna nemo reac ianna matpiat ki, wanaiñ?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Wanaiñ?” <sup>36</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Mandeaca u mandaia

kituknduk aocrena tukutap, par ngutia tajrena larkamap u angì, na u mandaia bugrim ngocor, u ndona tik ngapaocmo, mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca, mina oik te, u an kituknduk angica, ndona bugrim ngoik. <sup>37</sup> Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma aukmo aindoprina, ‘Meikramtaira mammo wat te, ramoot ngoreac ianna kirar ndamñinande,’ an kamma paparua wanaiñ, anna gidik, meikramtaira muruña aukmo ainda monande. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca mboprina reikta kirar, ma aukmo aind ndarunande.” <sup>38</sup> Ri, mana inñ rangairena ramtaira mammo aindopatna, “Kacoot, u wat, aia bugrim mbuniñ ningikap maeacreke.” Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Anna ma min.”

*Iesusa Olip Takura tikca mbendeiatna (Matiu 26.36-46 na Mak 14.32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona memetmbaca morina kirara, ma ñgepca auñ aniac tikcarica, Olip Takura tajna tanjatke, mana inñ rangairena ramtair toco, mina ñgepca mana inñ marañgaiat. <sup>40</sup> Ri, ma tanja an taup ndaruca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne toco mbendei, ñarikca nenmo totowai ian laru te, moca ne anna irik nari.” <sup>41</sup> Aindopacarica ma ñgepca mimo waekeca dammbaia tikca ma tutupniñ rimitca, ma gainda mbendeia mambopat, <sup>42</sup> “Ate, u ndo tonjo te, u gan gigirara auk ndambuñ nakipna morenanmo mo kecarì, aku umo anna digirena, u aukna tonjonña digdigia kai rangai teac, u ndona tonjon mbuña mo.”

<sup>43</sup> Ri, Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñeron ianna kipca laruca, manmo moa magagrat.† <sup>44</sup> Na Iesus, ma girgir aniacap tik, ma pañpaiñ ngoin mambendeiri, na mana tikna gaupgaupa racaind larurena kirar ndaruca pitrik mairikri. <sup>45</sup> Karica ma mbendeia maica, ma ñgepca ndona inñ rangairena

**22:31** Emo 9.9, na 2 Ko 2.11, na 1 Pi 5.8    **22:32** Ñap 51.13, na In 17.9-11, na 17.15, na 17.20, na 21.15-17    **22:33** Lk 22.54    **22:34** Mt 26.34, na Mk 14.30, na In 13.38    **22:35** Mt 10.9-10, na Mk 6.8-9, na Lk 9.3, na 10.4    **22:36** Lk 22.49    **22:37** Ais 53.12, na Lk 22.52    **22:39** Lk 21.37, na In 18.1    **22:40** Mt 6.13, na 26.41, na Mk 14.38, na Lk 22.46    **22:42** Mt 6.10, na In 5.30, na 6.38    † **22:43** Landamñina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamñirina gan kam tipniña gan sapta 22 wes 43, na 44 ndeacrena kamniñ, Luka mba tiratke.    **22:44** In 12.27, na Ib 5.7

ramtair tambuņa nda tanga, wattatnanna mina iroar inkara makukapa kadmaiacarica ŋgori. <sup>46</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne tida mona naŋgore? Ne ŋgepca mbendei, ŋarikca nenmo totowai ian laru te, ne anna moca irik nari.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo puņnangepta para neaņgatna*

*(Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Ion 18.3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Na Iesusa kam ndopre mbuņa, ramtairta tumbun aniac ianna kipca laruca. An tumbunna inik nakipatna ramoot ianna, mana ija raņgairena ramtair parniņapa mbut mbuniņana ramtairta ramoot ian, na mana ia Iudas, ma ndo an ramtairmo taup wandaca kipca laruca, ma Iesusmo pipopotaca mona tanga rambuņaiatke. <sup>48</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo gainda digiatna, “Iudas, u ndomo Ramootna Nuocmo, gan pipopotacna tip mbuņa parua moca manmo puņnangepta para tikna moek, a?”

<sup>49</sup> Ainda moatke, mana ija raņgairena ramtaira manap eacrinanna, mina watatnanna maica an reac laruna mori, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia mimo bugrimniņ mbuņa ruņna mamoe?” <sup>50</sup> Ri, mina ianna ŋgepca bugrim mbuņa, taup ndamoot paņan aniacna mbaiņana ramootmo waca, mana koar umbai kat- acakeca mbutukatke. <sup>51</sup> Na Iesusa watta tanga aindopatna, “An kirarira kari ŋgoin ndacari.” Na ma an mbaiņana ramootna koarmo utiņgatke, mana koara laņ mac mamoot.

<sup>52</sup> Ri, Iesusa ndo aņgina kipatna, ramtair paņaindapa, taup ndamtair paņaindapa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna aiņa morina ramtair paņaindap, mina ndorimo man aņgina moatke. Ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne bugrimarapa paraiņap aņgica kipapeknanna, anna makimreke ruņrena ramootta pi leaca aņgina nakipapekna kirar toc?” <sup>53</sup> Na memetmbaca aku nenapmo, Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna

wuocna inikca nenapmo ra, ra katuca eacri. Ne auk aņginake ainda mba towairi, mandeaca neaupna gargara nenmo wiņa kitaca, ande nena min matikca.”

*Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamņi ŋgocor*

*(Matiu 26.57-58 na 26.69-75 na Mak 14.53-54 na 14.66-72 na Ion 18.12-18 na 18.25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Karica Iesusa mbopca maiatna mbatca, mina mamoo utiņa aņgira tanga, taup ndamoot paņan aniacna kac naaņgira mbukatke. Ri, Pita ŋgepca mina iņmbaia tawancait motem maraņgairi. <sup>55</sup> Na ramtair ndeida mina an kacna wuoc inikmo tac keca mbiraca eacrina. Ri, Pita kipca mbukca minap mbiraca eacri. <sup>56</sup> Karica mbaiņana meac ianna Pitamo taca mbiraca eacrinanna tikca watca matau watamaica ma aindopca, “Gan ramoot toco, Iesusap eacrina ramoot ian.” <sup>57</sup> Aindopatke, Pita an meacmo gaind mawawiriat, “Meacmbitac, aku manmo lamņi ŋgocor.”

<sup>58</sup> Karica eaca mandaca iņmbaia ramoot ian tuk, manmo watca aindopatna, “U toco mina ian.” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Ramoot, aku wanaiņ.” <sup>59</sup> Karica eaca kidrik kecariatke, kabena ramoot ian tuk, kam gargar ŋgoin mbuņa aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, ma toco Galilina ramoot ian, ma manap eacrena ramoot.”

<sup>60</sup> Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Ramoot, aku una mbopapekna kamma, aku lamņi ŋgocor ŋgoin.” Ma an kam ndopri mbuņa, kackura andu maapat. <sup>61</sup> Ri, Kacootta nda kumbakeca, Pitamo watta gagraacariatke. Pita Kacoot mbopatna gan kam malamņiat. Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, “Mandeac mouņa kackura ap ŋgocor ndeacraņ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, ‘Aku manmo lamņi ŋgocor.’” <sup>62</sup> Na Pita an kam ndamņica, laruca ae ŋgoreac ŋgoin maaeri.

*Mina Iesusmo piri malaroņri*

*(Matiu 26.67-68 na Mak 14.65)*

<sup>63</sup> Na an ramtaira Iesusmo utinjrinanna, manmo komea mbopri, mammo mapiri. <sup>64</sup> Na mina mana lamniacniņmo, raranj it mbuņa tamaia, manmo madigiri, “U rambca morena ramtair mboprena kirara moca aimo mbop, una pirena ramootna ia mandai?” <sup>65</sup> Na mina manmo kabena peperena kamb ņgorik ndeidap mammo mambopri.

*Mina Iesusmo ninik waņgorta out naanġi witikca ritri waparaca morina (Matiu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Ion 18.19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Maica auņa larua keca ra gari, Iudana ramtair paņainda kipca puniri, taup ndamtair paņaindapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairap. Mitoco kipca laruca mina ndorimo aņġia tumbunna tikca. Mina ņgepca Iesusmo aņġira tanġa, ndorita ninik waņgorta ramtair tambuņa tikca. <sup>67</sup> Mina mammo madigiat, “U aimo mbop, unmo Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aņġina ramoot ki, wanaiņ?” Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku mbop te, ne mba ripacitndai. <sup>68</sup> Na aku nenmo reac ianna kamma digi te, ne aukna kamma mba nda rutiitndai. <sup>69</sup> Na mandeaca tikca tanġekna minna, Ramootna Nuoc, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiracnande. Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma gargar aniacapnan.”

<sup>70</sup> Ri, mina muruņa mammo madigiat, “Na u Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc ki?” Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori mboprena, aku gade man.” <sup>71</sup> Karica mina muruņa ņgepca aindopatna, “Aia kabena meikramtairmo, mana morena kirarirtake, kai mac aņġi kipca digi ore teac, ma gade ndona up mbuņa mbopapeke, aia waracapekna.”

## 23

*Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naanġira larua witikatna (Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Mak 15.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an ramtair paņainda muruņ nangepca, Iesusmo Iudiana inikca raupņirena ramoot paņan, Pailat ndambuņ naanġira matanġat. <sup>2</sup> Tanġa mana morina reikta kambca Pailatmo, mina aindopatna, “Aia gan ramootmo utiņġa aņġira kipapeknan, mana morena kirarira aia mawatri, ma aina meikramtairmo aņġiri taup wandonġa tanġ ņgocor. Ma aimo Romna gagrirta ramoot paņanmo kituknduk neaņ narica, anna wandik tikri. Na ma ndomo aindopca, ‘Aku ande an ramoot, Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aņġina ramoot, ma gagrirta ramoot paņan.’” <sup>3</sup> Ri, Pailatta Iesusmo gaind madigiat, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paņan ki?” Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, “U ande mambopri.” <sup>4</sup> Na Pailatta taup ndamtair paņaindapa an meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Aku gan ramootna moa ņgocrairina tip ianna wat ņgocor.” <sup>5</sup> Ri, mina andu nangepca kamb gagrar koind punġa aindopatna, “Ma gainda morena, ma Iudiana inikna pitrikca muruņa tamtam ņgoinna tanġrena, ma Galilia tikca tanġeknanna, kipi gan aina auņ aniac ndarunande, na ma meikramtairmo mimitpacap neanġa tanġreke, mina iroara moa ņgeprena.”

*Mina Iesusmo Erotna out naanġira tanġatna*

<sup>6</sup> Pailatta an kam mbaraca ma minmo gainda digiatna, “An ramootta ma Galilinan ki?” <sup>7</sup> Na Iesusmo Pailatta lamņirina, ma Erotna raupņirena inik ņgetacndiņ nakipatna ramoot ian, aintik Pailatta Iesusmo Erot ndambuņ mac nda mbagirica matanġat, an min toco Erotta kipca Ierusalem ndeacri.

<sup>8</sup> Karica Erotta Iesusa watatke, ma tonġonġ ņgoin, ma Iesusna morina reikta kamma waraca, ndomo mana watna moca kidrik rocot ņgoin malambiat. Ma ndomo Iesusmo ņgagatracara mo te, ndomo anna watna moca. <sup>9</sup> Ainda moca ma Iesusmo digdigiar wit aniac ņgoinna digiatna, ri, Iesusa mana digdigiar ta kam

**22:67** In 3.12, na 8.45, na 10.24  
Lk 20.25, na In 19.12, na Up 17.7

**22:69** Up 7.56, na Ib 1.3, na 8.1

**22:70** Lk 4.3, na 4.9

**23:2** Mt 17.27, na

**23:3** Mt 27.11, na 1 Ti 6.13

**23:4** 1 Pi 2.22

**23:7** Lk 3.1

**23:8** Mt 14.1,

na Mk 6.14, na Lk 9.9

ianna mba nda rutiri, wanaij ngoin.  
<sup>10</sup> Ri, an taup ndamtair pañaindapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtair, mina laruca Iesusna outta witikca, mina mamu kamb gagnar puñga anñiakea mambo-pri. <sup>11</sup> Aintik Erotapa mana ruñrena ramtair, mina Iesusmo tañbugainna kamb topatke, manmo peperearta, kamb topca maica, mamu tik ngapaoc laj ian neañga aoca, mamu Pailat ndambuñ mac nda mbagirica matañgat. <sup>12</sup> Na an ra ngoinna Erotta Pailatmo, anñia ndona aikndamoot mamuat, ngaua ma manmo ndona puñdamootta moca morina.

*Pailatta Iesusmo ik naañgi keracna kam ndopatna*

*(Matiu 27.15-26 na Mak 15.6-15 na Ion 18.38—19.16)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica Pailatta taup ndamtair pañaindapa, ramtair pañaindapa, meikramtair motocmo muruñ ngaca punica. <sup>14</sup> Ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne an ramootmo auk ndambuñ naañgira kipca, ne aindoprina, ‘Ma meikramtairta iroara moa ngetrikirena ramoot.’ Na ne eacri, aku mamu mataua gagraca digirina an reikta moca, na aku mana tip ngoreac ianna wat ngocor, aku aind ndamñirina, ma an reikca ne mboprenanna, ma mo ngocor. <sup>15</sup> Na Erot toco, ma an iro landamñi kabeap tik, ma manmo ai ndambuñ na mbagirica kiprina. Na ne warac, gan ramootta tip ngoreac ianna mori co, aku mana mo menacna kam ndop mbe. <sup>16-17</sup> Aintik aku manmo pi ningikca pica, watcarica ma tañnande.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Karica an meikramtaira muruñ nanñepca, kamb anik keca gaind ngaca mbopatna, “An ramootmo mo menac te, aimo Barabas watcarica ma kip.” <sup>19</sup> Na an ramoot Barabasmu, mina mamu kac ngoreaca tikca eacrina ramoot. Ma kaeg aniac ianna Ierusalemna tikca moca, an auñ aniacna inikna ramoot ianna pia menaca, aind moca mina mamu kac

ngoreaca tikca eacrina. <sup>20</sup> Karica Pailatta Iesusmo watcarica tañna iroap tik, ma meikramtairmo mac nda mbopatke. <sup>21</sup> Wanaij, an meikramtairta tumbunna kam keca aindopatna, “Mamu ik naañgi kerac, mamu ik naañgi kerac.” <sup>22</sup> Ri, Pailatta kidrik mbuniñ ndopacarica, karica, kidrik mbonkacnan mbuñ, ma minmo mac madigiat, “Tida moca? Ma kaia moa ngocraica? Aku man morina reac ianna wat ngocor. Aintik aku mana mo menacna kamma mba mbopitndai, aku mamu pi ningikca pica watcarica ma tañnande.” <sup>23</sup> Ri, mina Pailatmo anduna gagramacariat, Iesusmo ik naañgi keracna moca kamb gagnar maneanñri. Mina mbopatna kambca Pailatna kammo wiñga kitacatke. <sup>24</sup> Aind moca Pailat, ma mina kamma ranñgaica, Iesusmo mo menacna kammo, laj mambopat. <sup>25</sup> Ri, mina Pailatmo an Ierusalemna tikca kaeg aniac moa nñepca ramootta pia menacatke, Romna lapoca ruñrena ramtair pañainda manmo anñica kac ngoreaca tikatna ramootmo, watcarica laruna moca mbopca, Pailatta manmo wattacarica ma tañri. Na Pailatta an ramtairta kamma ranñgaica, Iesusmo anñira lapoca ruñrena ramtairta par matikat.

*Mina Iesusmo anñira ik makeracat*

*(Matiu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Ion 19.17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Karica lapoca ruñrena ramtair, mina Iesusmo ik naañgi keracna moca, anñira laruri, Sairinina auñna ramootta an auñ aniacna inikca mbukna tañri, na mina manmo mandauprikiat, mana ia Saimon, mina manmo anna tikca, mamu Iesus keracna moca anñira laruatna ik neañga mbukca, ma an mbukca Iesusna inñ matañgat.

<sup>27</sup> Ri, meikramtairta tumnamb anikca mana inñ tañri, na meik ndeida mana nakadmaica aea tañri. <sup>28</sup> Karica Iesusa

**23:11** Ais 53.3 **23:12** Up 4.27 **23:16-17** Mt 27.15, na In 18.39 \* **23:16-17** Landamñina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamñirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Mina gan tip kirara morena. Iarir kabe, kabea mina gan Iudana Ra Aniacmo mina tumbunna tikreke, Pailatta mina kac ngoreacna inikna ramoot ianmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuñ tañrena.” Mak sapta 15 wes 6 toco maeacreke.

**23:26** Mt 27.32, na Mk 15.21

nda kumbakeca watca, an meikmo aindopatna, “Ne an Ierusalemna meikpitik, ne auk nake kai ae teac, ne ndoripembapa ndorita mombonikta moca anna n̄gae. <sup>29</sup> Na ne warac, in̄mbaia kidrik ian laru te, mina aindopnande, ‘Ne kopica eacrena meikpitikapa, mombonikca mir n̄gocor ndeacrena meikpitikapa, mombonikmo mir nean̄am n̄gocorta meikpitikap, ne an meiki, ne ton̄gonande.’ <sup>30</sup> An kidrikna min laru te, mina taukrui anikapa tekirmo aindopnande, taukrui anik, ‘Ne kapuca ai nambat n̄girik te, taukrui tekira aimo an̄gi in̄goroc.’ <sup>31</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca mina an ikca pukap eacrenanmo ainda mo te, lan̄ an ikca guruca eacrena ik motocmo an iro kabea titoca tiki moit?”

<sup>32</sup> Karica an lapoca rūnrena ramtaira, kabena tip n̄goreaca moatna ramoot mbunīnmo, mina manīnmo Iesusap tikca mo menacna moca. <sup>33</sup> Mina an̄gia tanga taup ian ndaruca, an taupna imo mina anmo gaind n̄gacrena, Pan̄an Tian̄gapna Gagar. An taupca tikca, mina Iesusmo ik naan̄gia keracatke, an tip n̄goreaca moatna ramootnīnmo an̄gica, ianmo mana par aen̄mbaina ik nakeracatke, ianmo mana par umbaina ik makeracat. <sup>34</sup> Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Ate, u mina moapekna tip n̄goreacmo mo kecari, mina lam̄ji n̄gocor tik, mina ainda moapekna.” Karica lapoca rūnrena ramtaira, n̄gepca mana tik n̄gapaoc an̄gica, ndorimo an mbūja matip rocot n̄gacrina gegerei nagereica an reik maan̄girat.

<sup>35</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira witikca watri, Iudana ramtair pan̄ainda, Iesusmo pepereca aindoprina, “Ma kabena meikramtair n̄gotacrena, na Raran̄ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca ma an ramootta Raran̄ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda an̄gina ramoot, gidik ecte, kaica ma ndomo otac n̄gocor?” <sup>36</sup> Na an lapoca rūnrena ramtair toco, kipca rambūjaica, mammo pepereca

mbopri, manmo mambarina puk nean̄ca anna mori. <sup>37-38</sup> Na mina ik wan̄ ian an̄gica, kambca anna tirca maica an̄gia mana pan̄anmo tamūmbai nambatta tikca, aindopatna, “GANNA IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAN̄AN.” Ri, mina mammo gaindopatna, “U Iudana Gagrirta Ramoot Pan̄an ecte, u n̄gepca ndomo otac.”

<sup>39</sup> Karica tipemb n̄gorikca morina ramootnīnmo, mina Iesusap keracrina, ramootnīnna ianna Iesusmo peperena kam n̄goreacmo gaindopatna, “U Raran̄ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda an̄gina ramoot ecte, u ndo n̄gotac te, an̄mo tocmo otac.” <sup>40</sup> Ri, ianna an kam mbaraca, mammo kaega moca aindopatna, “U toco manap an makuk kabe an̄gica maeacreke, na u Raran̄ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambireke, a? <sup>41</sup> Na mina an̄mo mo menacna morena tip kirara, anna mina tip kirar wandon̄a morena. Na anna wandon̄, an̄ga ndonīnna morina tipemb n̄gorikta moca menacnande, na gan ramoot, ma tip n̄goreac ianna mo n̄gocor.” <sup>42</sup> Ri, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “U Gagrirta Ramoot Pan̄anna mo te, u aukna ndam̄ji.” <sup>43</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aku unmo gidik n̄goinna aindopnande, mandeaca u an tamūna aūn lan̄a aukap eacnandet.”

### *Iesusna memenac*

*(Matiu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41 na Ion 19.28-30)*

<sup>44</sup> Maica rana n̄gan̄gan̄gia gaca rimbīna rin̄ri, ra andua pikatke, gan tiacarpaikca neaupdirīn aniaca wīnga kitaca, eaca tanga wigwacmbaina n̄gan̄gan̄gia mbonkac an̄giatke. <sup>45-46</sup> Rana memetaca an minna pikatke, Iesusa kam aniac keca, gaindopatna, “Ate, aukna n̄eron̄a una parnambat mairikek.” Aindopca, ma andu mamenacat. Ri, Raran̄ Aetaniacna Kacna tīn nakeraca eacrina, raran̄itta titacatika wan̄nīn malaruat.

**23:29** Mt 24.19, na Lk 21.23    **23:30** Ais 2.19, na Osi 10.8, na KIEK 6.16    **23:31** Ier 25.29, na Esi 20.47, na 1 Pi 4.17    **23:33** Mt 27.33, na Mk 15.22, na In 19.17-18    **23:34** N̄ap 22.18, na Ais 53.12, na Mt 5.44, na Up 3.17, na 7.60    **23:35** N̄ap 22.7, na Mt 27.39, na Mk 15.29    **23:36** N̄ap 69.21    **23:42** Mt 16.27-28    **23:44** Emo 8.9  
**23:45-46** NA 26.31-33, na 36.35, na N̄ap 31.5, na Up 7.59

<sup>47</sup> Ainda moatke, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna an reikca watca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna, i aņģira nģepca gaindopatna, “Gidik nģoin, an ramootta tip nģoreac ianna mo nģocor, ma ramoot wandon nģoin.”

<sup>48</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira an laruekna reac mbatna moca, kipca punica eacrinanna, an reac laruapeknanna watca, mina kadmaiacarica ndorita kakadmainsa nģagatrac wandaca ndorita mapdiņara pica, ndorita kaikca nda matanģat.

<sup>49</sup> Ri, Iesusna aikorapa, meikpitikca mana iņa ranģaica, Galili tikcarica kipatnanda, mina tawancait motemma witikca an larurina reikca mina mataua watatna.

*Mina Iesusna wairmo waut inikna mukca tikatna*  
(*Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak 15.42-47 na Ion 19.38-42*)

<sup>50</sup> Karica ramoot ian, mana ia Iosep. Ma Iudana auņ teker iannan, na mina Arimatia nģacrina auņna ramoot. Na an ramoot, ma ramoot wandon laņ, ma toco ninik waņģorta ramtairta inik ndeacrena tumbunna ramoot paņan ian.

<sup>51</sup> Na ma an ninik waņģorta ramtair paņaind ndeida moatna tipembta kirarira ma anna watca, ma aında tonģo nģocor, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoc kipeknanna moca anna nakocroca lambia eacrina.

<sup>52</sup> Karica an ramoot, ma Pailat ndambuņa tanģa manmo Iesusna wair aņģina tanģa digica, Pailatta manmo laņ ndoprina mbatca.

<sup>53</sup> Ma tanģa Iesusna waira ik nakeraca eacrinan aņģir irikca, mana wairmo raraņit gogok mbuņa tamaia, aņģira tanģa waut aniac laonģa eacrena, mukna inikca tikatna. Na nģaua mina wair ianna anna mutoc nģocor, mana wairmo, ma aņģira mbukka an matikat.

<sup>54</sup> An ra, anna amta reik kocrorena ra, ma maica nenepuna rambuņaia tanģi, Raraņ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra maica kipca rambuņaiacariri.

<sup>55</sup> Na Galili nģetacndiņa, Iesusap nģepca kipatna meikpitikca, mina Iosepap tani mana mukca wat te, mana wairmo, Iosep tikeknanna watna moca matanģat.

<sup>56</sup> Karica an meikpitikca watta maica, mina mac nda tanģa, inģembta tabrirapa, mana rororaina reik aņģia kocroca maica. Karica mina Tip Wandikca ranģaica, Wiktitikna Ra mina wiktikca maeacat.

## 24

*Iesusa mac nda manģepat*

(*Matiu 28.1-10 na Mak 16.1-8 na Ion 20.1-10*)

<sup>1</sup> Karica nģat kabena raita ra lacau nģoinna, meikpitikca ndori aņģira kocroatna reikmo aņģica, nģarmanģ nģoinna, mina Iesusna mukca watna matanģat.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mina tanģa laruca watatnanna, muk tiņa mboraca eacrina waut aniaca, rukica tanģa roumbmbai ndeacrina.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, mina an inikca mbukka wattatnanna, Kacoot Iesusna waira eac nģocor.

<sup>4</sup> Ri, mina witikca ndorita iroar inkar punģa, tamtam nģoinna gaind ndamņia witikca maeacri, Iesusna waira ten ndeacre, aind ndamņia eacri.

Na mina wattatnanna, ramooteniņa tawi nģoinna mina kitimma witikca eacri, mina wattatnanna maniņa tiknģapaocniņa gogordambai, anna ma ninik metacri toc.

<sup>5</sup> Aintik an meikpitikca mina watca nanambica paņaind ramtukca wikinna watri. Na an ramootniņa minmo aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an menac nģocor ndeacrena ramootna moca, gan menaca mutoca eacrena taup nģorere?”

<sup>6</sup> Ma ganna mba eacreke. Ma mac nda manģepri. Na ne gan kam nake mba mac nda keca lamņiri, nģaua ma Galili ndeacri mbopatna kambca.

<sup>7</sup> Ma nemo gaindopatna, ‘Ramootna Nuocmo, mina mammo aņģica tipemb nģorikta makukarta ramtairta para tikca, mina manmo aņģiri ik nakeraca ma menacnande. Na ra mbuniņ maica

**23:48** Lk 18.13    **23:49** Nģap 38.11, na Lk 8.2-3    **23:51** Lk 2.25, na 2.38    **23:55** Lk 23.49    **23:56** NA 20.10, na TW 5.14    \* **24:1** Rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņ, anna nģat kabe. Na an nģat kabena raita ra lacaua, anna ma ra lacau.    **24:4** Up 1.10    **24:5** Lk 2.9    **24:6** Mt 16.21, na 17.22-23, na 20.18-19, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na 10.33-34, na Lk 9.22, na 18.31-33

mbonkacnan mbuņa, ma mac nda ngepnandet.’”

<sup>8</sup> Ri, mina mana ngau ndopatna kamma mac nda malamņiat. <sup>9</sup> Karica, mina muk tikcarica mac nda tanņa, mana up angirena ramtair parniņapa mbut kabeapa, meikramtairmo an laruapekna reikta kambca, minmo anna ninia mambopat. <sup>10</sup> An kam angira kipca mbopatna meikpitikca, Ioanna, na Maria ma Makdalanen, na Maria, ma Iemisna aem, na meik ndeidap mina muruņ nakipca an kambmo up angirena ramtair ndopatna. <sup>11</sup> Ri, Iesusna up angirena ramtaira, an kam mbaraca anmo kam wat ian ndopca, an meikpitik mbopatna kambca, mina ripac ngocor. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca mina waracatke, Pita anna garacna moca andu ngepca mukca watna moca otacarica tanņa laruca, ramtukca mukca watca mbukatnanna, rarangir lainj kamndera ndori eacri. Na ma ainda watca nda tanņa ndona kaca tikca an laruatna reikta tantam ngoin malamņiri.

*Ramootniņa Iesusmo Emeusna taupca tikca watatna*  
(Mak 16.12-13)

<sup>13</sup> Meikpitikca Iesusna mukca watna moca tangatna ra ngoinna, mana iņa rangairena ramooteniņa, ndoniņmo Emeus ngacrena auņa tanj ndopca. An auņa tikca Ierusalemna tatana, wigwacait nanņep te, Ierusalemmo mouņ ndarunande. <sup>14</sup> Ri, an ramootniņa taupca tanņri, an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca matanņri. <sup>15</sup> Na maniņa ndoniņmo an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca tanņri mbuņa, Iesusna ndo ngoinna kipca maniņna kitimma, maniņap matanņri. <sup>16</sup> Na reac ianna maniņna lamniaca moca, maniņa manmo mba watarapacri.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca ma maniņmo gainda digiatna, “Onņo kainta reikta kambca ninia mbopca tanņre?” Ma aindopri, na maniņa kakadmaina inpanņanna kirara witikca maeacri. <sup>18</sup> Na maniņna ianna, mana ia

Kiliopas, ma mana kam nda rutica gaindopatna, “Auņembta meikramtair muruņa mandeaca Ierusalem maeacreke. Na u ndo an ramoot kabe ngoin, u gan kipca tangapekna raita inik mbuņa, Ierusalemna inik ndaruapekna reikca u mba lamņiapeke?” <sup>19</sup> Ma aindopri, Iesusna maniņmo gaind mac digiatna, “Kainta reik?”

Ri, maniņa rutica manmo aindopatna, “Aia Iesus Nasaretnan, ndarurina reikta kamb toprena. An ramoot, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot, ma gargar aniacap, mana mboprena kambapa, mana morena reikca Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutapa, meikramtairta lamnik ngoutmo, laņa morena. <sup>20</sup> Ainda moca aina taup ndamtair paņaindapa aina ramtair paņainda manmo angica, Romna ramoot paņanna para tikca mina mana mo menacna moca kam leaca mammo ik naangia makeracat. <sup>21</sup> Na outmbaica, aia aind ndamņia ripacrina, an ramootmo Raraņ Aetaniaca Israelna meikramtair mac nda angia ndopca babuatna ramoot.

“Na kam ian toco gaind, an reik laruapekna inmbaia mina manmo riņa menaca mutoca, mandeaca raia kipca angira mbonkaca mori, an reac laruapekna. <sup>22-23</sup> Ri, aina tumbunna meik ndeida naņarmuņ ngoinna, mina tanņa mukca watapeknanna, Iesusna waira eac ngocor. Mina ainda wattacarica kipca gaindopapekna, ‘Aia Raraņ Aetaniacna mbainņa aija morena ņeronņiņa watca maniņa aimo gaindopapekna, “Ma mac nda manņepri.”’ Meikpitikca aimo aindopri aia ngep ngoreac nanņepapekna. <sup>24</sup> Aintik aina tumbunna ramtair ndeid tukca mukca tanņa wattatnanna, meikpitik mbopatna kirara, an reikca aind ndeacri. Na mitoco mana wairmo wat ngocor.”

<sup>25</sup> Ri, Iesusna maniņmo gaind mambopat, “Onņo iroar kocor koind, ainda moca oņa ritipacna iroa lawep ngoin, ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morina

**24:9** Mk 16.10    **24:10** Lk 8.3    **24:11** Mk 16.11, na Lk 24.25    **24:15** Mt 18.20, na Lk 24.36    **24:16** In 20.14, na 21.4    **24:18** In 19.25    **24:19** Mt 21.11, na In 6.14, na Up 2.22    **24:20** Lk 23.1, na Up 13.27-28    **24:21** Lk 1.68, na 2.38, na 19.11, na Up 1.6    **24:22-23** Mt 28.8, na Mk 16.10, na Lk 24.1-11, na In 20.18    **24:24** In 20.3-10

ramtairta mbopatna kambmo, ongo tawi ripaci lamni ngocor. <sup>26</sup> Kaica ongo gainda lamni ngocor? An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot, ma ġirġir bagaraniac anġiracarica inġmbai ecte, ma anna i aniac anġinande?” <sup>27</sup> Ri, ma maniŋmo mimitpaca neanġa aindopatna, Mosesna tirca mbopatna kambta minna tikca kipca rambca morina ramtairta kambca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrenanna, ma ndona kam ndopatna.

<sup>28</sup> Ri, mina tanġa maica maniŋna taŋ ndopca tanġatna auŋa, mina anna rambuŋaiatke. Iesusa ndomo anduna taŋ kun ndopca taŋri. <sup>29</sup> Na maniŋa manmo kiraca gaind mambopat, “Ra irikca mbukca maica nenepucarina mamoeġ, u anġap pac eac.” Ainda moca ma maniŋap kac inikca mbukca mina maeacat. <sup>30</sup> Inġmbaia Iesusa amna moca, maniŋap gagamna taupa mbiraca. Na ma tapac ian anġica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica maniŋmo maneangat. <sup>31</sup> Ma ainda moatke, maniŋa lamniacniŋa piarakeca manmo watta magaracat. Ri, ma maniŋna kitimma, tikca andu taprekecariatke. Maniŋa mammo mba mac watri. <sup>32</sup> Karica maniŋa nġepca ndoniŋmo gaind mambo-pri, “Gidik nġoin, anġa taupna kipreke, ma anġmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambca ninia mbopca kipreke, anġa ironiŋa moa maŋgepat.”

<sup>33</sup> Ri, maniŋa aindopacarica anduna nġepca Ierusalemna nda tanġa laruca, maniŋa wattatnanna Iesusa up anġirena ramtair parniŋapa mbut kabe, mina ndorita aikorap punica eacri. <sup>34</sup> An ramootniŋmo, mina maniŋmo gaindopatna, “Gidik nġoin, ma mac nda maŋgepri. Saimonna mammo watrina.” <sup>35</sup> Karica maniŋa taupca tikca ndoniŋ ndaruatna reikta kambta nininia mori. Maniŋa minmo gaindopatna, “Maica

ma tapac witkiatke, anġa manmo watta marapacat.”

*Iesusa inġa ranġairena ramtaira manmo watatna*

*(Matiu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Ion 20.19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> Karica Iesusa inġa ranġairena ramtaira ndori ndopca eacri, Iesusa mina rik ndarua witkca. Ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne nikinik iro wetwet laŋ ndeac.” <sup>37</sup> Karica mina muruŋa rugdar moa nanambicarica, anmo ndorimo nġeron ianna wapat ndopca mori. <sup>38</sup> Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kaina moca rugdar mocarica tamtam ndamniŋapeke, nanambiŋapekna?” <sup>39</sup> Na ne aukna parniŋapa orniŋmo wat, ganna auk, ne kipca aukna parniŋapa orniŋapa tikmo utiŋa wat. Ainta nġerŋgaur, mina budirapa gagrir kocor, gan ne auk nġutingapeke, watapekna kirarar mba watitndai.” <sup>40</sup> Karica ma aindopacarica ma nġepca ndona parniŋapa orniŋa minmo mawandacat. <sup>41</sup> Mina manmo ainda watca tonġorinanna, mina mammo tacro ripac ngocor. Ainda moca mina iroara tamtam ndamniŋiri. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne amta reik ndeidap eacre ki, wanaiŋ?” <sup>42</sup> Ri, mina nġepca mammo rotaca eacrina nġoagem tip anġira neanġatke. <sup>43</sup> Na ma an nġoagem tip anġica, mina outta tikca ma maammbat.

<sup>44</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenap eacatna minna, aku nemo gaindopca maiatna, gan reikca atua mina aukna moca tiratnanna, mina Mosesna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, Nġaparta timbigta kapca tirca mbopatna reikta kambca gidik nġoin ndarunande.” <sup>45</sup> Na ma minmo an kam ndopca, mina iroara moi piarca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kam ndamniŋi rapacna moca. <sup>46</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna,

**24:26** Lk 9.22, na 24.44, na Up 17.3, na 1 Pi 1.11    **24:27** RL 3.15, na Ndu 21.9, na TW 18.15, na Nġap 22.1-21, na Ais 7.14, na 53.7, na Dan 9.24, na Mal 3.1    **24:30** Mt 14.19, na Lk 22.19    **24:34** 1 Ko 15.4-5    **24:36** 1 Ko 15.5  
**24:37** Mt 14.26    **24:41** In 21.5    **24:44** Mt 16.21, na 20.18, na Mk 8.31, na Lk 9.22    **24:45** Lk 24.27, na Up 16.14    **24:46** Nġap 22, na Ais 50.6, na 52.14—53.12, na Osi 6.2, na Lk 24.26, na Up 17.3



“Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gan kambap eacrena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, ma girgir aniac aŋgica menaci mutoca, muk inikca ra mbuniŋ ndeaca mbonkacnan mbuŋa, ma mac nda ŋgepnande. <sup>47</sup> Ainda moca mana i mbuŋa mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo, muruŋcaminmo an kamma wiwitica, meikramtaira iroar inkar ŋgetrikica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarinande. An aiŋmo Ierusalemma tikca mo ŋgepi acnainande. <sup>48</sup> Te, ne gan laruapekna reikta kambca, ne watapeknanmo ne ndorimo tamtamma wiwitia mbopi taŋraŋ. <sup>49</sup> Ne warac, ŋgaua aukna Aetta nemo neaŋ ndopca babuatna Neron Ratta, kidrik tekemmotem, aku manmo nen ndambuŋa mbagirica kipnande. Na ne gan auŋ aniac niŋgik ndabi eaca, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar aŋgina.”

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo tamuŋna auŋ mac nda aŋgira matanŋat*  
(Mak 16.19-20 na Up Aŋgirena Ramtairta Aiŋ 1.9-12)

<sup>50</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairap aŋgica, min warkica taŋga Betani auŋa rambuŋaica anna tikca. Ma ndona parniŋ aŋgira ŋgepca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aindopatna, “U minmo otac.” <sup>51</sup> Maica Iesusa minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna opotacna kam neaŋri mbuŋa, ma min tikcarica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgica tamuŋna auŋ magat. <sup>52</sup> Ri, mina tongocarica manmo tutpemb rimbitca mana i aŋgira ŋgepcarica, mina Ierusalem mac nda matanŋat. <sup>53</sup> Ainda moca mina memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgira manŋepri.

---

**24:47** Ais 49.6, na 49.22, na Ier 31.34, na Mai 4.2, na Mal 1.11, na Mt 28.19, na 1 Ti 3.16    **24:48** In 15.27, na Up 1.8, na 1.22, na 2.32    **24:49** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na In 14.16, na 14.26, na 15.26, na 16.7, na Up 1.4    **24:51** In 20.17, na Epe 4.8    **24:52** In 14.28, na 16.22    **24:53** Up 2.46, na 5.42

## Ion tiratna Kam Wemban Lanj Outna kam

Ionna tiratna Kam wemban lanja ma gaindopatna, “Kamma ma eacrena. Na Kamma ma Raranj Aetaniacap eacrenan, na Kamma ma ndo ngoinna Raranj Aetaniac.” Aintik Ionna tonggorinanna, meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusmo ripacna, na mina gaind ndamjirina, Iesusu ma an ramoot, Raranj Aetaniaca babuca ma aimo mac nda anjina nakiprina ramoot. Na Ionna ma gaind ndamjirina, meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenan, mina iarwarna eteacna wat lanj anjinandet. Ainda moca ma ndona timbigta kapca tiratna. Na u sapta 20 wes 31na inikca wat.

Out ngoinna Ionna aimo gaindopatna, Iesusu ma an, “Kamma atu, atu ngoinna ma Raranj Aetaniacap eacrina.” Na injmbaia Ionna Iesusu moatna ngagatracarta nininiar mamoot, te, aia wat rapacna, Iesusu ande an ramoota Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot, na ma Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na Ionna an ngagatracara Iesusu moatnanna minijmo aimo mbopatna, na aia watrinanna meikramtair ndeida Iesusmo ripaca manmo rangaiatna. Na meikramtair ndeida manmo ripacna karirina.

Na u sapta 13na tikca tanj sapta 17na minna wat, Ionna an mouj ndaruatna reikta nininia moatna. Na Iesusu ma ndona inja rangairena ramtairap eaca ma minmo kamb lainj wit nearina. Ri, injmbaia punjanjepca manmo utingja ritri waparaca morina, na mina manmo ik naanjica keracatna. Na an nininina mamamaia, an nininina kambca ma Iesusmo mac nda ngeprina kambapa

mana inja rangairena ramtaira manmo watrina nininiap.

Na reik ndeida mandeaca aia gan Ionna timbigta kapna kidrik witta tikca watrenanna, anna meikramtairta ra, ra ndeacrena eteacna watna reikmo anjirena kam ndoprena, minmo Iesusu ritipacna eteacna watna kam roora ndoprena. Ainda moca aia watnandet, an kamb rour ndeacrenan, anna watna kam, na pukna kam, na tapacna kam, na memetacna kam, na wain ngatikna kammapa sipsipna nginaja morena ramootna kammap.

### An Kamma ma ramoot ndaruca ma tanja meikramtairta rik ndeacrina

(1.1-51)

*Kamma anna eteacna watap, na ma ramoot toc ngoin ndaruatna*

<sup>1</sup> Atu, atu ngoinna reikca gan tiacarpaikmo laru ngocor ndeacri. Kamma ma eacrena. Na Kamma ma Raranj Aetaniacap eacrenan, na Kamma ma ndo ngoinna Raranj Aetaniac.\*

<sup>2</sup> Aintik atu, atu ngoinna Kamma ma Raranj Aetaniacap eacrina. <sup>3</sup> Na an Kam ningik mbuja Raranj Aetaniaca reikmo muruŋcaminja moa larurina. Na reac ianna kabena taup ian ndinja mba laruri. Wanainj ngoin. Reikca muruŋa larurinnanna, anna Kamma ndo moa larurina.

<sup>4</sup> Na eteacna watta manap eacrenan, na an eteacna watta ma meikramtairta memetac. <sup>5</sup> Na an memetaca ma neaup metaca eacrenan, na neaup manmo mba wiŋga kitacrenanna.

<sup>6</sup> Na ramoot ianna larurinan, na mana ia Ion. Na Raranj Aetaniaca manmo mbagirica ma kiprina. <sup>7</sup> Na ma kam wiwitina kiprina. Na ma an memetacna kammo wiwiti te, meikramtaira muruŋa mana an kammo waraca, mina ripacnandet. <sup>8</sup> Na ma

1:1 ML 8.22, na 8.30, na In 17.5, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.17, na 1 Io 1.1-2, na KIEK 1.2, na 19.13 \* 1:1 Ionna tiratna kam wemban lanja ma gaindopatna, “Jesus, ma ndo Raranj Aetaniacna Kam, na ma ramoot ndaruca ma aina rik ndeacrina.” 1:2 RL 1.1 1:3 In 1.10, na 1 Ko 8.6, na Epe 3.9, na Kol 1.16-17, na Ib 1.2 1:4 In 5.26, na 8.12, na 9.5, na 1 Io 5.11 1:5 In 3.19 1:6 Mt 3.1, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 1.13-17, na 1.76, na 3.1-2, na In 1.33 1:7 Up 19.4 1:8 In 1.20

ndo, ma an memetaca wanaij. Ma an memetacna kam niŋgik wiwitina kiprina. <sup>9</sup> Na an memetaca ma memetac gidik, na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamija memetac neaŋrena, na ma gan tiacarpaik nakiprina memetac.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca Kamma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena. Na an Kam mbuja Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca moa laruatna. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira manmo mba watta rapacrena. <sup>11</sup> Na ma ndona auj miniŋa taŋrinanna, na mana barna wiwitnanna manmo mba aca tikatke. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca kabena barna meikramtairta wiwitta mammo aca tikrina, ande an meikramtair tiŋgikca mana ia ripacrena. Na ma mimo ia aniac neaŋrina, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarunandet. <sup>13</sup> Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurinanna, mina ndorita aemaetna racaind punja mba laruri, na tikna toŋtoŋ mbuja mba laruri, na ramootna iro mbuja mba laruri, wanaij. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo mimo larapaca mina mana mombonik tarurina.

<sup>14</sup> Na Kamma ma ndo ramoot ndaruca, ma kipca aina rik ndeacrina. Na aia mana memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac watrina. Na anna an Moonuoc kabe niŋgikna memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac, Aetta mandaca kiprina. Na kakadmaiapa kam gidik laŋa manmo min ŋgoin. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ma meikramtairmo gaid ŋgaca mbopatna kam, “Anna an ramoot ŋgaua aku nenmo, mana moca mboprina. Na aku gaidopatna, ‘Ramootta aukna iŋmbai nakipna ramoot, ma aukmo out ŋgoin, na ma tamuŋmbai. Na anna miniŋa gaid, ma atu ŋgoin ndeacrena, an minna aukna aemma aukmo mir ŋgocor ndeacri.’”

<sup>16</sup> Na kakadmaia an ramootmo min ŋgoinna tikca eacrena, na mana

an kakadmai mbuja ma aimo muruŋcamija laŋ ŋgoinna morena. <sup>17</sup> Na anna gidik, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikmo Moses ndambuja tikca aŋgirina. Na Iesus Karais mbuja aia kakadmaiapa kam gidik laŋ aŋgirina. <sup>18</sup> Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watri. Wanaij, wanaij ŋgoin. An Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc kabe ŋgoin, ma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma Aetmo rambuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena, ma ndo kabe ŋgoinna aimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandacrina.

*Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitiatna*

*(Matiu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.7-8 na Luk 3.15-17)*

<sup>19-20</sup> Ri, Iudanangepca ndorita taup ndamtairapa Liwaiarmo mbagirica mina Ierusalem auj aniacmo tikcarica mina kipca Ionmo gaida digirina, “U mandai ŋgoin?” Ainda moca ma minmo kam ianna mba aŋgira iŋgorocatke, ma minmo wandoja gaida wiwitia mbopatna. Na ma gaidopatna, “Aku an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootta wanaij.” <sup>21</sup> Ri, mina Ionmo madigiat, “Kaia? U Elaia ki?” Na ma aindopatna, “Wanaij.” Na mina gaid mac digiatna, “U aina lambirena ramma morena ramoot ki?” Ri, ma mina kammo nda rutica aindopatna, “Wanaij.” <sup>22</sup> Ainda moca mina manmo gaid mac digiatna, “U mbop, u mandai ŋgoin? Te, mandaibinna aimo mbagirica aia kiprinanmo, aia an kamna rurutia minmo nda aŋgi taŋca minmo mbopna. U mandai ŋgoin?” <sup>23</sup> Ainda moca Ionna gaidopatna, “Aku an ramtair kocorta taupca ramoot ianna kamma, gaid ŋgaca mboprina, ‘Kacootna taup matau.’”

**1:9** Ais 49.6, na In 1.4, na 8.12, na 1 Io 2.8    **1:10** In 1.3, na 17.25, na Ib 1.2, na 11.3    **1:11** Lk 19.14, na Up 3.26, na 13.46    **1:12** Ro 8.15, na Gal 3.26, na 2 Pi 1.4, na 1 Io 3.1    **1:13** In 3.3-6, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.23    **1:14** Ais 60.1-2, na Mt 1.16, na 1.20, na Lk 9.32, na In 2.11, na Ro 1.3-4, na Gal 4.4, na Pil 2.7, na Kol 1.19, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ib 2.11-16    **1:15** Mt 3.11, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.27-32, na 8.58, na Kol 1.17    **1:16** In 3.34, na Epe 1.6-8, na Kol 1.19, na 2.9-10    **1:17** NA 34.28, na TW 4.44, na In 8.32, na Ro 3.24, na 6.14, na 10.4    **1:18** NA 33.20, na Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 6.46, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 6.16, na 1 Io 4.9, na 4.12, na 4.20    **1:19-20** Lk 3.15-16, na In 3.28, na 5.33, na Up 13.25    **1:21** TW 18.15-18, na Mal 4.5, na Mt 11.14, na 17.10-13, na In 6.14, na 7.40    **1:23** Ais 40.3, na Mt 3.3, na Mk 1.3, na Lk 3.4

Na anna ramma morina ramoot Aisaia mboprina kamna kirar toc.”

<sup>24</sup> Na an ramtairmo Parisina ramtaira minmo mbagirica mina kipatna. <sup>25</sup> Ri, mina Ionmo gaimda digiatna, “Na u an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootta wanaiŋ ecte, na u Elaia wanaiŋ ecte, na u an ramma morina ramootta wanaiŋ ecte, kaina moca u meikramtairmo kitac puk neaŋrena?”

<sup>26</sup> Karica Ionna mina kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Aku minmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neaŋrena. Na nena rikna ramoot ianna maeacreke, na ne manmo mba lamŋireke. <sup>27</sup> Anna an ramootta aukna iŋmbai nakiprenan. Ma i aniacap, na ma aukmo kunda tamuŋmbai, na aku wanaiŋ.” <sup>28</sup> Na Ionna Betani auŋ tekera tikca mbopatna kamb, anna Iodan ocmo waŋembai. Na an taupca tikca ma meikramtairmo kitac puk neaŋrena.

### *Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc*

<sup>29</sup> Na iŋmbaina ra mbuŋa, kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna watrinanna, Iesusa man ndambuŋ nakiprina. Na ma aindoprina, “Ne wat! Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc. Na ma kiprinanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina kiprina. <sup>30</sup> Na anna an ramootta ŋgaua aku mana kambmo gaimdopatna, ‘Ramootta aukna iŋmbai nakipna ramoot, ma aukmo out ndeacnandet, na ma aukmo tamuŋ ŋgoin. Na anna miniŋa gaimd, ma atu ŋgoin ndeacrina, an minna aukna aemma aukmo mir ŋgocor ndeacri.’ <sup>31</sup> Na aku ndo, manmo mba garacri, ma mandai ŋgoin. Na aku kiprinanna, aku meikramtairmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neaŋrena, te, Israelna meikramtaira an ramootmo lamŋina.”

<sup>32</sup> Karica Ionna gaimd mac mbopatna, “Aku watrinanna Ŋeronŋ Ratta tamuŋna auŋ tikcarica ŋgorac riŋnaina kirar toc

ŋgirikrina. Na ma tanŋa man nambatta eacri. <sup>33</sup> Na aku ndo manmo lamŋi ŋgocor. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mbagirica aku meikramtairmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neaŋrena, na an kirara ma aukmo ŋgaua aindopatna, ‘U wat te, Ŋeronŋ Ratta kipca iriki ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndeac te, ande an ramoot, ma meikramtairmo Ŋeronŋ Rat mbuŋa kitac puk neaŋnandet.’ <sup>34</sup> Na aku ndo mbuŋa watca mana kammo gaimda wiwiritiran, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

### *Ramtair mbonkaca Iesusa iŋa ranŋairena ramtair taruatna*

<sup>35</sup> Na iŋmbaina ra mbuŋa, Ionna mac witikca eacri, na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramoot mbuniŋ toco manap witikca eacrina. <sup>36</sup> Na ma watrinanna, Iesusa tanŋena. Ri, ma aindoprina, “Ne wat! Mona Raraŋ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc.” <sup>37</sup> Ri, an mana iŋa ranŋairena ramootniŋa man mboprina kamma waraca maniŋa tanŋa Iesusa iŋ maranŋaiat. <sup>38</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa uriraca watrinanna maniŋa mana iŋ nakipri, ma maniŋmo gaimda digirina, “Onŋo kaina reacna ŋgorere?” Na maniŋa manmo madiŋiat, “*Rabai*, u tenna kac ndeacrena?” Na an i, “*Rabai*,” mana miniŋa gaimd, “*Riripti*.” <sup>39</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa maniŋmo gaimdopatna, “Onŋo kipca wat.” Ri, maniŋa tanŋa man eacrena kaca watrina. Na an ra, maniŋa manap eacrinan, na anna miniŋa, rana ŋganŋanŋia paur mamoot, na ra mai ndambuŋa tikri.

<sup>40</sup> Na Andru, ma Saimon Pitana lap, ma toco ma anna ramoot ianna Ionna kam mbaraca tanŋa Iesusa iŋa ranŋairina.

<sup>41</sup> Na ma Iesus tikcarica ma tanŋa ndona kaka Saimonna moca orena matanŋat. Na ma manmo aindopatna, “Aia Mesaiano watrina.” Na an i, “Mesaia,” mana miniŋa gaimd, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.” <sup>42</sup> Ainda moca ma Saimonmo Iesus ndambuŋa anŋica tanŋina. Ri,

**1:25** Mt 21.25, na In 1.33    **1:27** In 1.15, na 1.30, na Up 13.25, na 19.4    **1:28** Mt 3.6, na In 10.40    **1:29** NA 12.3, na Ais 53.6-7, na 53.11, na In 1.36, na Up 8.32, na 1 Ko 15.3, na 1 Pi 1.19    **1:30** In 1.15, na 1.27    **1:32** Mt 3.16, na Mk 1.10, na Lk 3.22    **1:33** Mt 3.11, na Lk 3.2-3, na Up 1.5, na 2.4, na 19.6    **1:34** Mt 3.17, na 17.5, na 27.54    **1:36** In 1.29    **1:40** Mt 4.18-20    **1:41** 1 Sml 2.10, na Nŋap 2.2, na In 4.25    **1:42** Mt 16.18, na Mk 3.16

Iesusa Saimonna watca ma aindopatna, “U Saimon u Ionna nuoc. Na inmbaia mina unmo gan i Kepasa tiknandet.” Na an i, “Kepas” ma an i kabe, “Pita” nakirar. Na mana miniņa gaind, “Anna waut.”

### *Iesusa Pilipapa Natanielmo acrina*

<sup>43</sup> Karica inmbaina ra mbuņa Iesusa Galilia taņa mori. Ma tanğa Pilipmo watatke, ma manmo gaindopatna, “U kipca aukmo ranğai.” <sup>44</sup> Na Pilip, ma Betsaidana ramoot, na anna Andruapa Pitana auņ miniņ. <sup>45</sup> Ainda moca Pilipa tanğa Natanielmo watca manmo gaindopatna, “Atua Mosesa Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa ram-bca morina ramtairta turrina timbigta kapca eacrenanna, an ramootmo aia manmo watrinan. Na ma Nasaret auņna Iesus, na ma Iosepna nuoc.” <sup>46</sup> Ri, Nataniela manmo gainda digiatna, “Ainta auņ Nasaretmo reac laņ ianna laruit ki?” Na Pilipa manmo gaindoprinan, “U kipca wat.”

<sup>47</sup> Karica Iesusa watrinanna Nataniela man ndambuņ nakiprinan, na ma aindoprina, “Ne wat. An ramootta kiprenan, ma Israelna ramoot gidik ngoin. Na paparuna kamb, co paparuna tipna kirar ianna manap eac ngocor.” <sup>48</sup> Ainda moca Nataniela Iesusmo ainda digiatna, “Titoca tikca u aukmo lamņiatna?” Ri, Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “An minna Pilipa umo ac ngocora eacri, aku umo nğanin ikna miniņa kanğaukca eacrinanna watrinan.” <sup>49</sup> Ainda moca Nataniela an kamb mbaraca aindopatna, “Riripti, u Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na u Israelna gagrirta ramoot paņan.” <sup>50</sup> Na Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aku unmo gaindopnandet, aku unmo nğanin ikna miniņa kanğaukca tikca watatke, u anna miniņa moca aukmo ripacatna. Na inmbaia u an reik anikca an reacmo tamuņmbai ngoinnanmo u watnandet.” <sup>51</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, inmbaia

ne tamuņa auņmo watnandet, ma goot te, ne watnandet, Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņa aiņa morena nerngaura mina tamuņ naganandet, na mina pikinna irikca Ramootna Nuoc ndambuņa taņnandet.”

## **Iesusa ngagatraca mandeba moa ngeprinan, ma ndona i aniacapa gargaranmo wandacatna**

### **2**

(2—4)

### *Ramoot ianna Kanac auņa tikca lanğoatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa Pilipapa Natanielmo acrina ra mbuniņa inmbai mbuņa ramoot ianna Galili inikna pitrik waņa auņ Kanaca lanțango mamoot. Na Iesusna aemma an lanțango watna matanğat. <sup>2</sup> Na mina Iesusapa mana inņa ranğairena ramtair tocmo mbaiņ tikrinanna, mitoco anna tanğa eacrina. <sup>3</sup> Na an minna wain pukca maiatke, Iesusna aemma manmo gaindopatna, “Mina wain pukca mamairi.” <sup>4</sup> Na Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Abo, anna una reac. Na anna aukna reaca wanaiņ. Aukna kidrikca mba larureke.” <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca mana aemma an mbaiņa aiņa morena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ma nenmo reac ianna mona ndop te, ne mo.”

<sup>6</sup> Na an kacna inikca wautna winne anikca parmbaiapa mbut kabe ndeacrena, na an mbuņa Iudanangepca ndorita tipemb kirarira ranğaica rurenan. Na kabe, kabea 100na minna litana puk ngutiņa min. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa an aiņa morena ramtairmo aindopatna, “An winnepaikmo puk ru.” Na mina an winnepaikmo kocnaia ruca upembca tikrinan. <sup>8</sup> Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ndepikmo mandeban naanğica taņa amta reik raupņirena ramootmo neaņ.” Ainda moca an mbaiņa aiņa morena ramtaira

**1:43** Mt 8.22, na Mk 2.14    **1:45** RL 3.15, na 49.10, na TW 18.18, na Ais 7.14, na 9.6, na Ier 23.5, na Esi 34.23, na Sek 6.12, na Mt 2.23    **1:46** In 7.41, na 7.52    **1:47** Nap 32.2, na In 8.39, na Ro 2.28, na 9.6    **1:49** Mt 14.33, na 16.16, na 27.42, na Mk 3.11, na In 12.13    **1:51** RL 28.12, na Mt 4.11, na Lk 2.9, na 2.13    **2:4** Mt 12.48, na In 7.6, na 7.30, na 8.20    **2:6** Mk 7.3-4

ndepikmo angica matanri. <sup>9</sup> Na an pukca ma uriraca wain puk malaruri, na an amta reik raupjirena ramootta matowaiat. Na ma mba lamjiri, mina an wain pukmo ten ndiŋ naanŋi kiprinan. Na an mbainna aiŋa morena ramtaira puk witrinanna, mina ndori tingikca an tamjirena. Ainda moca an amta reik raupjirena ramootta an lanŋangona ramootmo aca kipca, <sup>10</sup> ma manmo gaindopatna, “Ramtaira muruŋcamina wain puk lanmo outta biŋairena. Na mina witca anmo ammi mai te, mina an lanŋ ngoinna wanainnanmo inmbaia biŋainandet. Na u, an wain puk lanmo mba biŋaiatke, u mandeban naangica kiprinan.”

<sup>11</sup> Na ganna Iesusna out ngoinna moatna ngagatrac ngoin. Na ma anmo Galili inikna pitrik waŋna auŋ Kanaca tikca moatnan. Na an ngagatracana mana gargarapa i aniacmo wat rapacna. Na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira an mbatca mina manmo maripacat.

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca Iesusna Kanac auŋ tikcarica ndona aemmapa, laipitikapa, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap, mina Kapaneam auŋ mairikat. Na mina an auŋmo rai ndepikca an ndeacrina.

*Iesusna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca kitukndukca morena ramtairmo ootta mandacrina*

*(Matiu 21.12-13 na Mak 11.15-17 na Luk 19.45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Iudanangepta mbendeina ra aniac ianna laruna kipca rambuŋairi, na anna Pasowana Rana ndamjirena, aintik Iesusna Ierusalem auŋ aniac matanŋat. <sup>14</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca, ma wattatnanna, ramtaira kitukndukna aiŋira morena, mina bulmakaoapa, sipsipapa, ngorikmo mbik tikca oikca kitukndukar angirena. Na ma watrinanna kituknduk ngetrikina ramtair toco, anna mbiraca eacrena. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca ma lawirta ngatik angica ma ramootta pina reaca morina. Ri,

ma an ramtairmo muruŋcamina wain pukca ma uriraca wain puk malaruri, na an amta reik raupjirena ramootta matowaiat. Na ma mba lamjiri, mina an wain pukmo ten ndiŋ naanŋi kiprinan. Na an mbainna aiŋa morena ramtaira puk witrinanna, mina ndori tingikca an tamjirena. Ainda moca an amta reik raupjirena ramootta an lanŋangona ramootmo aca kipca, <sup>10</sup> ma manmo gaindopatna, “Ramtaira muruŋcamina wain puk lanmo outta biŋairena. Na mina witca anmo ammi mai te, mina an lanŋ ngoinna wanainnanmo inmbaia biŋainandet. Na u, an wain puk lanmo mba biŋaiatke, u mandeban naangica kiprinan.”

<sup>16</sup> Na an ngorik punŋa kituknduk angirena ramtairmo, ma aindoprina, “Ne ndorita ngorik angica tan. Ne aukna Aetna Kacmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca kai mo teac.” <sup>17</sup> Ainda moatke, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira an man morina tipna kirara watca, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kam ianna malamŋiat. Na an kamma gaind, “Aku una kacna tonŋon ngoin, ainda moca aku an kacmo lanŋ ndeacna moca aiŋ gargara morena.”

<sup>18</sup> Na Iudanangepta an tipna kirara Iesusna moatnanna watca, manmo gainda digiatna, “U aimo titocna ngagatracana wandac te, aia anna wat garacna, u mandeaca morina tipna kirarna i aniacapnan?” <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca Iesusna mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ne gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo tapi irik, te, rai mbonkacna inik mbuŋa aku mac mo ngep witiknandet.” <sup>20</sup> Ri, Iudanangepta ramtaira aindopatna, “Iaukke! An Kaca iarira 46na minna tikca mina moa ngepca witikrinan, na u ndomo rai mbonkacna inikmo, an mac mo ngep witikna min ki?”

*Iesusna meikramtairta iroar inkarmo ma muruŋa lamjirena*

<sup>21</sup> Na an kaca ma mboprenanna, anna ma ndona tikna kam ndoprena. <sup>22</sup> Ainda moca an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo muk ndiŋa moa ngepatnanna, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira ngaua ma mbopatna, an kammo, mina mac malamŋiat. Na an kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanapa Iesusna mbopatna kambmo mina ripacatna.

**2:11** Lk 9.32, na In 1.14, na 4.54, na 11.40    **2:12** Mt 4.13    **2:13** NA 12.1-27, na In 6.4, na 11.55    **2:16** Lk 2.49    **2:17** Nŋap 69.9    **2:18** Mt 12.38, na 21.23, na In 6.30    **2:19** Mt 26.61, na 27.40, na Mk 14.58, na 15.29, na Up 6.14    **2:21** 2 Ko 6.16, na Kol 2.9    **2:22** Lk 24.6-8, na In 12.16, na 14.26    **2:23** In 2.11, na 7.31

ngagatracarmo watrina. Ainda moca mina mana imo maripacat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. <sup>24</sup> Na Iesus, ma minmo mba ripacri, <sup>25</sup> na an kidrikca, ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo, ma muruŋcamiŋa lamŋirena. Na ma iro landamŋia mba matpirenan, te, ramoot ianna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta kambca manmo mbopna. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndo meikramtairta iroar landamŋiara ma lamŋirena.

### 3

#### *Iesusa Nikodemusap mbopatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na ramoot ianna eacrenan, na mana ia Nikodemus. Na ma Parisina tumbunna ramoot ian, na ma toco Iudanangepta ramoot paŋan ian. <sup>2</sup> Na an ramootta Iesusmo mouŋa kipca manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aia lamŋirena Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo mandaca ririptina kirar toca kiprina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot ianap eac ngocor te, an ramootta un morena an ngagatraca ma mba moitndai.”

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ramootta ngam ndaru ngocor te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo ma mba watitndai.” <sup>4</sup> Karica Nikodemusa manmo gainda digiatna, “Titoca tik te, ramoot bagara ma ngam ndaruit? Ma ndona aemna nikinik mac nda mbukca, aem mananna manmo mac nda mirna ki?”

<sup>5</sup> Ri, Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ramootta pukapa Ŋeronŋ Rat mbuŋa ngam ndaru ngocor te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai. <sup>6</sup> Na reaca ramootna tikca mo larurinan, anna ramootna tikna reac. Na reaca Ŋeronŋ Ratta mo larurinan, anna ŋeronŋna reac. <sup>7</sup> Na aku unmo mbopekna an kamb, ‘Ne ngaiŋ mac laruna,’ u anna

moca kai ngep ngoreac nanŋep teac. <sup>8</sup> Na watta ma ndona tonŋtonŋa ranŋaia kiprena, na ma titoc nakiprenan. Na u mana mitmit niŋgikca waracrena, na mana kikip tataŋa u mba lamŋirena. Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Ŋeronŋ Rat mbuŋa ngaiŋ taru te, mina muruŋcamiŋa aintoc ndarunande.”

<sup>9</sup> Ri, Nikodemusa manmo gainda digirina, “Na an reaca u mboprenanna, ma titoc ndaruit?” <sup>10</sup> Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “U Israelna ririptina ramoot paŋan ian, na u an reacmo mba lamŋire ki? <sup>11</sup> Na aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, aia reikca aia lamŋirenanna mambopreke. Na aia reikmo aia watrinanmo, aia anna wiwitirenan. Na an kambca aia wiwitirenanmo, ne iŋ neaŋrenan. <sup>12</sup> Na aku nenmo gan tiacarpaikna reikta kamb ndoprenan, na ne mba ripacrena. Aintik aku nenmo tamuŋna auŋna reikta kamb ndop te, ne titoca ripacit? <sup>13</sup> Na ramoot ianna tamuŋna auŋa mba taŋri. Wanaiŋ. Ramootna Nuoca ma ndo kabe niŋgikca tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinan. <sup>14</sup> Na atua Mosesa reik kocorta taupmo ma barasna nduopmo anŋica ik nakeracrinan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa mina Ramootna Nuocmo mina manmo ik naanŋi keracnandet. <sup>15</sup> Ainda mo te, meikramtaira muruŋa manmo ripacnandet, te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat laŋa anŋinandet.

<sup>16</sup> “Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Nuoc kabe niŋgikap. Na ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa matŋirenan, aintik ma minmo an ndona Nuoc kabemo minmo neaŋrinan. Na ma ainda mo te, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa manmo ripacrenanna, mina mba taprekeitndait. Wanaiŋ. Mina an iarwarna eteacna wat laŋa anŋinandet. <sup>17</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca

**2:25** Mt 9.4, na Mk 2.8, na In 6.64, na Up 1.24, na KIEK 2.23 **3:1** In 7.50, na 19.39 **3:2** Mt 22.16, na In 9.16, na 9.33, na Up 2.22, na 10.38 **3:3** Mt 18.3, na Gal 6.15, na Ta 3.5, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 3.9 **3:5** Esi 36.25-27, na Mk 16.16, na Up 2.38, na Ta 3.5 **3:6** Ŋap 51.5, na In 1.13 **3:8** LR 11.5, na 1 Ko 2.11 **3:11** Mt 11.27, na In 3.32, na 7.16, na 8.26 **3:12** Lk 22.67 **3:13** ML 30.4, na In 3.6, na 6.33, na 6.38, na Up 2.34, na Ro 10.6, na 1 Ko 15.47, na Epe 4.9-10 **3:14** Ndu 21.9, na In 8.28, na 12.32 **3:15** In 3.36, na 6.47, na 20.31 **3:16** In 3.36, na 10.28, na Ro 5.8, na 8.32, na 1 Io 4.9-10 **3:17** Lk 19.10, na In 5.22, na 5.45, na 12.47, na Up 17.31, na 1 Io 4.14

ma ndona Nuocmo gan tiacarpaikmo mba mbagirica kipca meikramtairta tipemb kirarira ritri waparaca mo nake, mba mbagiricatnan. Wanaij. Ma manmo mbagirica ma minmo mac nda anjina. <sup>18</sup> Na ramootta manmo ripac te, ma ritri waparac ngocor. Na ramootta manmo ripac ngocor, ma manmo ritri waparaca monandet, na an kidrikca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna an Nuoc kabena imo ma ripac ngocor. <sup>19</sup> Na an ritri waparacna minija gaind. Memetaca gan tiacarpaikca kipca larurinan, na meikramtaira neaupna tonjongar koindap maeacreke. Na mina memetacmo mba tonjorenan, na anna gaind, mina tipemb ngorikca morena meikramtair koind. <sup>20</sup> Na meikramtaira muruñcamija tipemb ngorikca morenan, mina memetacmo puñdamootta morina. Na mina tonjorinanna, mina morena tipemb kirarirta reikca raekca kai laru teac. Ainda moca mina memetac ndambuñja mba kiprenan. <sup>21</sup> Na ramootta tipemb kirarir lainja morenan, ma memetac ndambuñja kiprenan. Te, meikramtaira matau watnandet, ma ndona aija Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar mbuñja morenan.”

*Kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna ma mbopca laruatna Iesusa ma mandai ngoin*

<sup>22</sup> Karica inmbaia Iesusapa mana ija ranjairena ramtaira Iudiana pitrik wanmbai matangat. Na ma minapa eaca, meikramtairmo kitac pukca neañrenan. <sup>23</sup> Na Ion toco, ma meikramtairmo kitac pukca Ainon auña tikca neañrenan, na an auña ma Salim auñmo rambuñmbai. Na ocik witta an ndeacrenan, aintik meikramtaira man ndambuñja tanja kitac puk anjirena. <sup>24</sup> Na an kidrikca Erotta, Ionmo kac ngoreaca mba anjica tikatke.

<sup>25</sup> Karica iptipuñ ianna Ionna ija ranjairena ramtairapa Iudana ramoot ianna rik malaruat. Na mina ipunja

tanja, mina titocna ruruca ranjaica Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ndaruit. <sup>26</sup> Ri, Ionna ija ranjairena ramtaira Ion ndambuñja tanja aindopatna, “Riripti, ngaua an ramootta unapmo oc Iodanmo monmbai wan ndeacrinan, na u mana kambmo wiwiritinan, an ramoot, mandeaca ma kitac pukca neañrenan, aintik meikramtaira man ndambuñja tanjrena.” <sup>27</sup> Ainda moca Ionna mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Tamuñna auñna Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ramoot ianmo reac ianna neañ ngocor te, an ramootta ma mba anjiri. <sup>28</sup> Na ne ndori waracatna, aku wiwitiatna kamma, ‘Aku an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramootta wanaij, Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mandaca aku manmo outmbaica kiprinan.’ <sup>29</sup> Na ramoot ianna meac ianna lanjo te, an meaca ma an ramootna meac. Na an ramootna aikndamootta, ma witikca ndona aikndamoot an lanjorina kamna tonjoca koar tikca waracrena. Na an tipna kirar mbuñja tonjona aukna nikinik iromo minna tikrinan. <sup>30</sup> Na mana ia ma ngeprañ te, aukna ia ma irikranjandet.”

<sup>31</sup> Na ramootta tamuñja eaca kiprinan, ma reikmo tamuñmbai. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikca morenan, na ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta kamb ndoprena. Na ramootta auñ tamuñnan ndiña kiprinan, ma reikmo outmbai.

<sup>32</sup> Na reikca ma watrinan, na reikca waracrina, ma anna wiwiritenan. Na ramoot ianna man wiwiritina an kamb anmo, mba utinjrinan. <sup>33</sup> Na ramootta mana kambmo anjica utinjrenan, anna wandacrinan, ma gan kambmo gidikca ripacrena, “Rarañ Aetaniaca ma kam gidik ngoin ndoprena.” <sup>34</sup> Na an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniac mbagirica kiprinan, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwiritenan. Na an kidrikca gaind, Rarañ Aetaniaca

**3:18** In 3.36, na 5.24, na 6.40, na 6.47, na 20.31    **3:19** In 1.4-5, na 1.8-12, na 8.12    **3:20** Iop 24.13-17, na Epe 5.11-13    **3:22** In 4.1-2    **3:24** Mt 4.12, na 14.3, na Mk 6.17, na Lk 3.19-20    **3:26** In 1.26-34    **3:27** In 19.11, na 1 Ko 4.7, na Ib 5.4, na Ie 1.17    **3:28** Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.10, na Mk 1.2, na Lk 1.17, na In 1.20, na 1.23, na 1.27    **3:29** Mt 9.15    **3:31** Mt 28.18, na In 8.23, na Ro 9.5, na 1 Ko 15.47, na Epe 1.21, na Pil 2.9, na 1 Io 4.5-6    **3:32** In 3.11, na 8.26, na 15.15    **3:33** Ro 3.4, na 1 Io 5.10    **3:34** Ais 42.1, na In 1.16, na 7.16



ma manmo Neron Ratmo tip, tipca mba neanrenan.

<sup>35</sup> Na Aetta ma Nuocmo mamatji ngoin, aintik ma reikmo muruņa mana para tikrina. <sup>36</sup> Na meacramootta mandaia Nuocmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnande. Na meacramootta mandaia Nuocna kambmo rangai ngocor, ma iarwarna eteacna watta mba anġitndai. Wanaij. Raraņ Aetaniacna nikkakatta manap eacrena.

## 4

### *Iesusa Samariana meac ianap mbopatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na Parisina ramtaira gaimda waracatna, Iesusa meikramtair witmo kitac puk neanrenan, na mina mana iņa rangairena meikramtair malaruat. Na mina nganġanġia Ionna iņa rangairena meikramtairmo kunda tamuġmbai. <sup>2</sup> Na Iesus, ma ndo ngoinna kitac pukca mba neanrenan, wanaij, mana iņa rangairena ramtaira ndori puņa meikramtairmo kitac puk neanrena. <sup>3</sup> Na Iesusa ma lamjirina, Parisina ramtaira ainda waracrena, meikramtair witta mana rangairena meikramtair tarurina. Amda moca ma an Iudiana pitrik waņ tikcarica ma Galilina pitrik waņ mac nda matanġat. <sup>4</sup> Na an taupca ma rangaiatnanna, anna ma Samariana pitrik waņa rikca taņrena.

<sup>5</sup> Aintik ma taņa Samariana auņ teker ian malaruat, na an auņmo mina Sikar ngacrena. Na an auņ tikca ma an pitrikca Iakopa ndona nuoc Iosepmo neanrinanmo, rambuņaia eacrena. <sup>6</sup> Na au puk ianna atua Iakopa iacrinanna, ma an ndeacrena. Na Iesusa kip, kipca ma bobororina, aintik ma taņa an au pukna kitimma mbiracrina. Na rana nganġanġia taņa rikca tikrinan.

<sup>7</sup> Ri, Samariana auņa meac ianna puk witna kiprinan, na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U aukmo puk neanca aku

amna, aku puk amna tonjonap.” <sup>8</sup> Na mana iņa rangairena ramtaira an auņmo amta reik koikna matanġat. <sup>9</sup> Amda moca an Samaria auņa meaca manmo gaindopatna, “U Iudanangepta ramoot, na aku Samarianangepta meac, na kaina moca u aukmo aindopapekna, ‘U aukmo puk neanjam, aku puk amna tonjonap?’” Na an meaca an kam ndoprenanna, mana miniņa gaind, Iudanangepca Samarianangepmo tumbunna mba tikrenanna. <sup>10</sup> Amda moca Iesusa an meacmo gaindopatna, “U an reaca Raraņ Aetaniaca wanaiņa neanņa morenanna u lamji te, na an ramootta unmo aindoprenanna, ‘U aukmo puk neanjam, aku puk amna tonjonap,’ u man ndamji te, na u manmo mbopca, ma unmo pukca eteacna watapanmo ma unmo neanandet.” <sup>11</sup> Karica an meaca manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u puk witna reac ngocor, na an au pukca orer ngoin. Aintik an eteacna watapna pukca u ten ndiņ naanġit? <sup>12</sup> Aina nicau Iakop, ma aimo gan au pukca aimo neanrinan. Na ma ndo ngoinapa, mana nuikapa mana bulmakaoapa, sipsiparap, mina muruņa an auna pukca ambrina. Na u ndomo, aina nicau Iakopmo kunda tamuġmbai ki?” <sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “Meikramtaira muruņcamija gan auna puk ambrenanna, mina logotta mac gaganandet. <sup>14</sup> Na mandaimo aku neanġekna puk am te, mana logotta puk mac amna, mba mac gagraitndai. Wanaij. Na an pukca aku nean ndoprinanna, ma an ocna pukca mana inik ndeacrena kirar toc ndeacnande. Na an pukca memetmbaca ma laruraņ te, manmo iarwarna eteacna watmo neanandet.” <sup>15</sup> Ri, an meaca Iesusmo aind mambopat, “Ramoot aniac, u aukmo an pukca neanjam. Te, inmbaia aukna logotta mba mac gagraitndai, na aku ganna mba mac nda kipca puk witca anġi taņitndai.”

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac

**3:35** Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 5.20, na 10.17, na Ib 2.8 **3:36** Lk 3.7, na In 1.12, na 3.16-18, na 6.47, na Ro 1.17, na 1 Io 5.10-12 **4:1** In 3.22, na 3.26 **4:5** RL 33.19, na Ios 24.32 **4:9** 2 GRP 17.24, na Esr 4.1-5, na 9.1, na 10.44, na Nei 4.1-2, na Lk 9.52-53, na Up 10.28 **4:10** Ais 12.3, na Ier 2.13, na Sek 13.1, na 14.8, na In 4.26 **4:11** In 7.37-38, na KIEK 21.6 **4:12** In 8.53 **4:14** In 6.35, na 6.58, na 7.38

mbopatna, “U taŋca ndona kaŋgaitmo aca oŋgo kip.” <sup>17</sup> Ri, ma aind mambopat, “Aku kaŋgait ŋgocor.” Na Iesusa mana kammo rutica gaindopatna, “U wandoŋ ndoprina, u kaŋgait ŋgocor.” <sup>18</sup> Na anna gidik, ŋgaua u ramtair parmbaimo malaŋgoat, na mandeaca unap eacrena ramootta anna una kaŋgait ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Na u aukmo kam gidik ndoprina.” <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca an meaca manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, aku mandeaca malamŋica, u ramma morena ramoot ian.” <sup>20</sup> Na aina nicar, ŋgamrira mina an takura mbendeina punirena. Na ne Iudanangepca aindoprena, Ierusalem auŋ aniac ande an taupca aia muruŋa mbendeina punirenan.”

<sup>21</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Meacmbitac, u aukna kammo ripac. Oit ianna larunandet, na ne Aetmo gan takura mba tikca mbendeitndait, co, Ierusalem toco tikca mba mbendeitndait.” <sup>22</sup> Na ne Samarianagepca ne lamŋi ŋgocorta reacmo mbendeirena. Na ai Iudanangepca aia lamŋirena reacna moca anna mbendeirena. Na anna gaind, aia Iudanangepmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo larapaca aia meikramtairmo mac nda aŋgina aiŋmo, outta tikca morena.” <sup>23</sup> Na aku unmo aindopnandet, oit ianna larunandet, na mandeaca ma malaruri, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeina mo te, mina an takurapa Ierusalemmo mba mac lamŋitndait. Wanaiŋ. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetmo, ndorita iroar inkarapa manmo gidikca raŋgaica mbendeiranandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ainta meikramtairta ŋgorerena.” <sup>24</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Ŋeron. Aintik meikramtaira manmo mbendeina morena, mina Ŋeron Ratna gargarapa tip kirar gidik mbuŋa mbendeirena.” <sup>25</sup> Na an meaca Iesusmo, nda rutica aindoprina, “Aku lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, ma kipnandet. Na an minna

ma gan tiacarpaik nakip te, ma aimo reikmo muruŋa mbopi larunandet.” <sup>26</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aku ndo unap mboprena ramoot, aku Karais.”

<sup>27</sup> Na ma an meacmo aindopatke, an kidrikca mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira nda kipca larurina. Na mina watrinanna ma an meacap mbopreke, mina tamtam malamŋiat. Na mina ianna manmo mba digiatke, “U kaina reaca toŋgorinan? Co, kaina moca u an meacap mboprena?” <sup>28</sup> Karica an meaca ma ndona puk win tikcarica ma auŋ mac matangat. Na ma meikramtairmo aindopatna, <sup>29</sup> “Ne kipca ramoot ianna watna, ma aukmo ŋgaua aku morina reikta kambmo mboprena. Na ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot ki?” <sup>30</sup> Ainda moca an auŋna meikramtaira laruca kipca Iesusmo watrina.

<sup>31</sup> Karica an kidrikca mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u am.” <sup>32</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku gagamna amna reacap, na ne mba lamŋireke.” <sup>33</sup> Ainda moca mina ndori punga aindopatna, “Moca ramoot ianna manmo amna reac neaŋca ambri ki?” <sup>34</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, na aukna amna reaca mana toŋtoŋa raŋgairenanapa ma aukmo neaŋrina aiŋira moca korwina.

<sup>35</sup> “Na ne aindoprenan, ‘Karwai paura maeacreke, na an mai te, aia waruŋna amta reik aŋgirena.’ Na aku nenmo aindopnandet, ne tamtamca wat, waruŋembmo matau wat, amta reikca maica kocroca eacrena.” <sup>36</sup> Na ramootta amta reikmo aŋgira punirenanna, ma anna opoikca aŋgirena, na ma iarwarna eteacna watna amta reikca aŋgira punirena. Aintik amta reik mutocrena ramootapa amta reikmo aŋgira punirena ramootta, maniŋa muruŋniŋa toŋgonandet.” <sup>37</sup> Ainda moca

**4:19** Lk 7.16, na In 6.14, na 7.40, na 9.17, na 1 Ko 14.24-25    **4:20** TW 12.5, na 12.11-14, na 1 GRP 9.3, na Ŋap 122.1-5    **4:21** Mal 1.11, na 1 Ti 2.8    **4:22** 2 GRP 17.29-41, na Ais 2.3, na Lk 24.47, na Ro 9.4-5    **4:23** In 1.17, na Pil 3.3    **4:24** Ro 12.1, na 2 Ko 3.17, na Pil 3.3    **4:25** In 1.41    **4:26** Mt 26.63-64, na Mk 14.61-62, na In 9.37  
**4:34** In 6.38, na 17.4, na 19.30    **4:35** Mt 9.37, na Lk 10.2, na KIEK 14.15    **4:36** Ŋap 126.5-6, na Dan 12.3

an kambca anna gidik, ‘Ramoot ianna wariņana amta reikmo mutocrena, na kabena ramootta amta reikmo anġira punirena.’<sup>38</sup> Na aku nenmo mandaca ne tanġa wariņa ne ngaua mana aiņa mo ngocorta amta reik anġirina. Na an wariņa kabena ramtaira morinan, na ne anna mbukca mina aiņ aniac mbuņ ndarurina amta reikca anġirena.”

<sup>39</sup> Na an auņ Samariana meikramtair wiť aniac an meacna kamma waraca, mina Iesusmo ripacrina. Na anna miniņa gaind, an meaca ma aindopatna, “Ma aukmo ngaua aku moatna reikta kambmo ma muruņ ndoprina.”<sup>40</sup> Ainda moca Samariananġepca kipca manmo mina ndoriap eacna aemaņmanġap madiġiat. Aintik ma minapmo ra mbuniņa an auņ ndeacrina.<sup>41</sup> Na meikramtair wiť aniac ngoinna Iesusna kambmo waraca mina maripacat.<sup>42</sup> Ainda moca mina an meacmo aindopatna, “Aia una kamb tiņġikmo mba waraca, an ramootmo ripacrina, wanaiņ. Aia ndori mana kambmo waraca, aia lamņirina, an ramootta ma ndo niņġikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, muruņcamiņa mac nda anġina ramoot.”

*Iesusna ramoot paņan ianna nuocmo moa laņa moatna*

<sup>43</sup> Aintik Iesusna Samariananġepta meikramtairap ra mbuniņa minap eaca, karica ma an auņmo tikcarica ma Galilina pitrik waņa tanġrina.<sup>44</sup> Na ma ndo ngoinna ma kambmo gainda wiwitrina, “Ramma morena ramootta, ma ndona auņ miniņa ma iremb kocor.”

<sup>45</sup> Karica ma tanġa Galili malaruat, na Galilinanda man kikiņa moca mina toņtoņgar koindap. Na mana miniņa gaind, mitoco mina an Ierusalemna mbe-mbendei aniacna moca anna tanġa, an auņ aniac ma morina reikca mina muruņa watrina.\*

<sup>46</sup> Karica ma auņ teker Kanaca Galilina inik ndeacrena auņmo mac nda tanġa

larurina, na an auņ tekermo ma ngaua puk mbuņa wainna pukca uriraca larurinan. Na an min toco, Romna ramoot paņan ianna ma Kapaneam auņ ndeacrena, na mana nuoca roumbap.<sup>47</sup> Ainda moca an ramootta waracrinanna, Iesusna Iudia tikcarica ma tanġa Galilia ndarurina. Aintik ma tanġa Iesusmo digica ma Kapaneam auņ ngirikca ndona an nuocmo moi laņa mona. Na an nuoca ma menacna morena.<sup>48</sup> Karica Iesusna an ramootmo gaindopatna, “Ne ainta ngagatracara wat ngocor co, ne mba ripacitndai.”<sup>49</sup> Ri, ramoot paņanna aindopatna, “Kacoot, u tawi ngoinna kipca irik. Moca aukna nuoca menacnari.”<sup>50</sup> Na Iesusna manmo gaindopatna, “U tanġ, una nuoca ma mba menacitndai.” Ainda moca an ramoot paņanna mana kambmo ripaca ma matanġat.

<sup>51</sup> Na an ramoot paņanna Kapaneam auņmo laru ngocor ndeacri, mana mbaiņa aiņa morena ramtaira manmo taupca tikca ndapurikica mina manmo aindopatna, “Una nuoca ma mba menacri, ma laņ ndarurina.”<sup>52</sup> Na ma minmo diġiatna, kaina rana nganġanġi ma laņ emtemma morina. Na mina manmo gaindopatna, “Noura rana nganġanġia ramo rikmbai motem tikca roumbca manmo tikcaririna.”<sup>53</sup> Ri, an nuocna aetta malamņiat,oura an min mbuņa Iesusna manmo aindopatna, “Una nuoca ma mba menacitndai.” Na manapa mana wiwitinanna mina maripacat.<sup>54</sup> Na anna Iesusna nganġanġi mbuniņa ngagatracca ma Galilina inikca tikca moatna, na ma moatna kidrikca ma Iudia tikcarica ma kipca Galili ndeacrina.

**Iesusna ndona aiņa mori, na ma meikramtairmo mbembendeina ra anikta raia minmo ririptia neanġrina**

**4:42** In 17.8, na 1 Io 4.14    **4:43** In 4.40    **4:44** Mt 13.57, na Mk 6.4, na Lk 4.24    **4:45** In 2.23    \* **4:45** Mbembendeina ra aniac, anna Pasowana Ra.    **4:46** In 2.1-11    **4:47** Mt 8.5-6, na Lk 7.1-10    **4:48** In 2.18, na 20.29, na 1 Ko 1.22    **4:50** Mt 8.13, na Mk 7.29    **4:53** Up 16.14-15, na 16.31    **4:54** In 2.11, na 2.23

## 5

(5—10)

*Iesusa Betesdana rurena au pukca tikca ramoot ianmo moa laja moatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na inmbaia Iudanangepa mbembendeina ra aniac ianna laruatna, ri, Iesusa Ierusalemna tanjatna.

<sup>2</sup> Na Ierusalem auj aniacna inicka rurena au puk ianna eacrenan, na ma wuocna tij ianna roumbca eacrenan. Na an wuocna tijna ia Sipsiparta Tij. Na an rurena au pukna ia mina Iburuna kam mbuja gaind ngacrena Betesda. Na mana roumbmbaica wacraet parmbaiap eacrenan. <sup>3-4</sup> Na an wacraet parmbaina, roumbbehta meikramtair witapa, lamnik ngorikcapa, or ngorikcapa, meikramtaira gagrira menacrinanna anna eacrenan.\*

<sup>5</sup> Na ramoot ianna roumbapnanna anna timpaik up ian ndeacrena, na mana an roumbca iarir 38na min, na ma anap eacrenan. <sup>6</sup> Na Iesusa watrinanna, an ramoota meraca eacrenan, na ma lamjirenan, ma an roumbapmo kidrik rocotap eacrenan. Ainda moca Iesusa manmo madigiat, “U tongorinanna una tikca laja mona ki?”

<sup>7</sup> Ri, an roumbbehta ramoota mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Kacoot, an minna pukca numai te, auk angica tanca an rurena au puk inicka tikna ramtair kocor. Na aku ndo anna irikna mo te, kabena ramoota aukmo kunda anna iriknandet.” <sup>8</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U ngepca witikca ndona bar angica tanj.” <sup>9</sup> Na tawi ngoinna an ramootna tikca laj mamoot. Ri, ma ngepca witikca ndona bar angica matangat.

Na an reaca Wiktitikna Ra mbuja larurinan, <sup>10</sup> ainda moca Iudanangepca an ramootmo watca mina manmo gaindopatna, “Mandeaca anna Wiktitikna

Ra, na anna wandik, u ndona bara kai angica tanj teac.” <sup>11</sup> Na ma mina kambmo nda rutica aindopatna, “An ramoota aukmo moa laja morinanna, ma aukmo aindoprina, ‘U ndona barmo angica tanj.’” <sup>12</sup> Ri, mina manmo madigiat, “Titocna ramoota unmo mbopri- nan? Na u ndona bar angica tanjrena?” <sup>13</sup> Na an ramoota laja larurinan, ma mba lamjiri, mandai ngoinna manmo mboprina. Na mana minija gaind, meikramtair wit ngoinna an ndeacrinan, na Iesus toco ma matangat.

<sup>14</sup> Karica inmbaia Iesusa Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka mbukca an ramootmo watrinanna ma eacrena. Ri, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U warac. Mandeaca u laj mamori. Na u tip ngoreacna makukca kai mac mo teac, moca makuk aniac ianna unmo laruca u ngocrainandet.” <sup>15</sup> Karica an ramoota tanja Iudanangepmo gaindopatna, “An ramoota aukmo, mo laja morinanna, anna Iesus ningik.”

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca Iudanangepca Iesusmo tip kirar ngoreaca morenan, na anna minija gaind, ma an reikmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuja morena. <sup>17</sup> Na Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aukna Aetta ma memetmbaca aiya moa kip, kipca mandeacna min. Na auk toco aku aiya morenan.” <sup>18</sup> Na Iudanangepca an kamma waraca mina Iesusa mo menacna tonjongar anikap. Na anna minija gaind, ma Wiktitikna Ra ningikna tipmo mba kundrenan. Wanaij. Ma aindoprenan, Raranj Aetaniaca mana Aet ngoin. Na an kam mbuja ma ndomo moca Raranj Aetaniacna kirara larurinan.

*Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aiya mona i aniacap*

<sup>19</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa Iudanangepca kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, Nuoca

\* **5:3-4** Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gainda lamjirena, kabena kam tip toco gan wesap eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind, “Mina an rurena au pukmo numaina ndabirena. Na anna gaind, Raranj Aetaniacna mbairna aiya morena neron ianna an rurena au pukca iricka pukmo mo numairena. Na pukca numai mai te, titocna roumbbehta meikramtaira an rurena au pukmo out ngoinna iriki puk te, ma ndo laja monandet.” **5:8** Mt 9.6

**5:10** NA 20.10, na Nei 13.19, na Ier 17.21, na Mt 12.2, na Mk 2.24, na Lk 13.14, na In 9.14 **5:14** In 8.11 **5:16** Mt 12.14 **5:17** In 9.4, na 14.10 **5:18** Mt 26.4, na In 7.1, na 7.19, na 7.30, na 10.30, na 10.33, na Pil 2.6 **5:19** In 5.30, na 8.28-29, na 12.49, na 14.10

ma ndona iro mbuḡa reac ianna mba moitndai, wanaiḡ. Ma ndona Aetta morina reik tiḡgicka watca ma morenan. Na reik muruḡa Aetta morenan, Nuoc toco anna morena. <sup>20</sup> Na Aetta ma Nuocmo matḡjirenan tik, ma ndo morena reik muruḡmo manmo wandacrenan. Te, nenmo moca ne ḡgep ḡgoreac nanḡepnande. Na Aetta ma Nuocmo kabena aiḡir anik toco waracnandet, an aiḡira ma outta morinanmo kunnandet. <sup>21</sup> Na Aetta menacrina meikramtairmo, moca mac nda ḡgeprinan, na minmo eteacna watta neaḡrena. Ainda moca Nuoc toco, ma meikramtairmo ndona toḡtoḡ mbuḡa minmo eteacna watta neaḡrena. <sup>22</sup> Na Aetta ma ramoot ianmo ritri waparaca mba morena. An ritri waparacna aiḡir muruḡa ma ndona Nuocna para tikrina. <sup>23</sup> Ainda moca meikramtair muruḡcamiḡa Nuocna imo anḡi ḡgepnandet. Na an tipna kirara mina Aetna i anḡi ḡgeprena. Na meacramoota Nuocna imo anḡi ḡgep ḡgocor, ma an Aetta an Nuocmo mandaca kiprina imo mba anḡi ḡgeprinan.

<sup>24</sup> “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ḡgoinna aindopnande, ramootta aukna kambca waracrenan, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica kiprinanmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watapmo memetmbaca eacraḡnandet. Na ma ritri waparac ḡgocor, na ma memenacmo tikcarica ma eteacna watap eacrenan.

<sup>25</sup> “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ḡgoinna aindopnande, kidrikca kipca laruna mamoeḡ, na mandeaca ma kipca larurina, te, an menacrina meikramtaira Raraḡ Aetaniacna Nuocna upna kambmo waracnandet. Na meikramtaira anna waracrenan, mina eteacna watta anḡinande. <sup>26</sup> Na Aetta ma ndo ḡgoinna ma eteacna watap. Na ma Nuocmo

gargara neaḡrinan, na Nuoc toco ma ndo ḡgoinna eteacna watap. <sup>27</sup> Na ma Ramootna Nuoc, ainda moca Aetta manmo i aniaca neaḡrinan, te, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, mina tipemb kirarirmo ma ritrina. <sup>28</sup> Na ne aukna an kambta moca kai tamtamca lamḡi teac. Na an kidrikca laruna mamoeḡ, na mukca eacrena meikramtair muruḡa mina Nuocna upna kambmo waracnandet, <sup>29</sup> te, mina mukmo tikcarica ḡgepca larunandet. Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir laiḡa morenan, mina mac nda ḡgepca eacnandet. Na meikramtaira tipemb ḡgorikca morenan, mitoco mac nda ḡgepca ritri waparac taḡnandet. Te, ritri waparaca aindopnandet, mina ḡgocrainandet.”

*Kabena wiwit toco aindoprena Iesusa ma mandai*

<sup>30</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku ndona nikinik iro mbuḡa reac ianna mona towanaiḡ. Aku Aet ndambuḡna kambca anḡirenan, na anna ranḡairenan, na meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritrireana. Na aukna ritri waparac, ma wandoḡ niḡgik. Na anna minḡa gaind, aku ndo ndona nikinikna iro mbuḡa mba ranḡairenan. Wanaiḡ. Aku Aetna toḡtoḡ niḡgicka ranḡairena, na ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.

<sup>31</sup> “Na aku ndo kabea ndona aiḡapa ndona tipna kirara mbop te, meikramtaira aukna wiwiritina kambmo mba ripacitndai. <sup>32</sup> Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma eacrenan, na ma toco aukna aiḡna kambapa aukna tip kirarmo wiwiritirena. Na aku lamḡirenan, an kambca ma wiwiritirenanna anna gidik.†

<sup>33-34</sup> “Na aku ndo lamḡirena, ramoot ianna aukna kambca moi gagrana minna wanaiḡ. Na aku lamḡirena, ḡgaua ne meikramtairmo mbagirica mina Ion

**5:20** Mt 3.17, na In 3.35, na 2 Pi 1.17 **5:21** TW 32.39, na 1 Sml 2.6, na 2 GRP 5.7, na Lk 7.14, na 8.54, na In 11.25, na 11.43, na Ro 4.17, na Epe 2.5 **5:22** Mt 11.27, na In 3.17, na 5.27, na 9.39, na Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 1 Pi 4.5 **5:23** Pil 2.10-11, na 1 Io 2.23 **5:24** In 3.15-18, na 6.40, na 8.51, na 1 Io 3.14 **5:25** In 5.28, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5-6, na Kol 2.13 **5:27** Dan 7.13-14, na 7.22, na In 5.22, na Up 10.42, na 17.31 **5:29** Ais 26.19, na Dan 12.2, na Mt 16.27, na In 6.40, na Up 24.15, na 1 Ko 15.52, na 1 Te 4.16 **5:30** Mt 26.39, na In 4.34, na 5.19, na 6.38 **5:31** In 8.13-14, na KIEK 3.14 **5:32** Mt 3.17, na In 5.36-37, na 8.18, na 1 Io 5.6-9 † **5:32** Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma eacrenan, na ma toco aukna aiḡna kambapa aukna tip kirarmo wiwiritirena. Na an ramootta Iesusa mboprenan, anna Raraḡ Aetaniac niḡgik. **5:33-34** In 1.19-34, na 3.27-30, na Epe 2.8, na Ta 3.5

ndambuŋna kamb aŋgina taŋrina. Na aku toŋgorinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda aŋgina, aintik aku toŋgorenanna, ne Ionna aukna aiŋapa tipemb kirarirta kambmo mboprinanna, ne anna lamŋiraŋ. Na Ionna ma kamb gidkarmo wiwiritina. <sup>35</sup> Na Ion tikca ma tacna wiwir toca wira eacrina kirara meikramtairmo memetaca neaŋgatna. Na kidrik teker motem mbuŋa nena iroar inkara mana memetacna moca toŋtoŋgar koind.

<sup>36</sup> “Na reaca Ionmo kunda tamuŋmbai, ma mandeaca aukmo wiwiritenan. Na anna aiŋira Aetta aukmo neaŋga aku muruŋa kocnai monandet. Na an aiŋa aku morenanna, anna meikramtairmo mataua wiwitica mbopnandet, Aetta aukmo mbagiŋrica aku kiprinan. <sup>37</sup> Na Aetta ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprinan, na ma ndo aukmo wiwiritena. Na ne mana kam upa mba waracrenan. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na ne mana inpaŋanna mba watrenan. <sup>38</sup> Na mana kamb toco, nenap mba eacrenan, na ramootta Aetta mandaca kiprinanna, ne mana kambca mba ripacrena.†

<sup>39</sup> “Na ne gaind ndamŋirena, kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca eacrenanna, ma nenmo iarwarna eteacna wat laŋa neaŋrena. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo muruŋcamiŋa watreke, na ritirena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap toco aukna moca wiwiritena, <sup>40</sup> na ne auk ndambuŋ nakipca eteacna wat aŋgina karirenan.

<sup>41</sup> “Na aku gainda mba lamŋireke, aku i aniac aŋgina moca aku meikramtairmo an kambca mboprenan. <sup>42</sup> Na aku nenmo lamŋirenan. Nena iroar inkara ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba matŋirena. <sup>43</sup> Na aku ndona Aetna i mbuŋa kiprinan, na ne aukna kambmo mba aŋgiatke. Na ramoot ianna ndona i mbuŋa kip te, ne

tawi ŋgoinna mana kambmo aŋginandet. <sup>44</sup> Na ne ndorita wiwitnanmo i aniaca aŋgirenan. Na an i aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo niŋgikca neaŋrenan, na ne anmo aŋgina karirenan. Na ne ainta tipembta kirarira mo te, ne toca titoca tikca ripacit?

<sup>45</sup> “Na ne gainda kai lamŋi teac, aku nenmo Aetna lamniac ŋgoutta tikca ritri waparaca monanna. Wanaiŋ. Na ramootta nenmo ritri waparaca monanna, anna Mosesa ndo ŋgoin, na anna an ramootta ne gainda lamŋirenan, ma nenmo otacnandet. <sup>46</sup> Na ne Mosesna kambmo ripac te, ne aukna kamb motocmo ripacnandet. Na anna miniŋa gaind, an kambca ma turrinan, anna aukmo wiwiritena. <sup>47</sup> Na ne an mana turrina kambmo ripac ŋgocor te, ne titoca tikca aukna kambmo ripacit?”

## 6

*Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tiŋgikmo amna reaca neaŋga ambatnan (Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na Luk 9.10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa Galilina miarna monmbai waŋa taŋrina, na an miarna i ian toco Taiberias miar. <sup>2</sup> Na meikramtairta mimiŋat aniaca mina man morina ŋgagatracar wit anikca, ma an roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa laiŋga morinanna watri tik, mina manmo raŋgairena. <sup>3</sup> Ri, ma takur teker ian nagaca ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairap mbiracrina. <sup>4</sup> Na an minna Iudanangepta ra aniaca laruna rambuŋairina, anna an Pasowana Ra. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa tamtamma watrinanna, meikramtairta mimiŋat aniaca man ndambuŋ nakiprina. Ri, ma Pilipmo gainda digirina, “Aia tenna tikca tapacar koikca gan meikramtairmo neaŋamna?” <sup>6</sup> Na ma an kammo morinanna, anna Pilipmo towaina. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna ma titoca tikca mona reaca ma lamŋirena.

**5:35** Mt 13.20-21, na Mk 6.20, na 2 Pi 1.19    **5:36** In 3.2, na 10.25, na 10.38, na 14.11, na 1 Io 5.9    **5:37** Mt 3.17, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22, na In 5.32, na 6.27, na 8.18, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 1 Io 4.12    † **5:38** Na ramootta Aetta mandaca kiprinanna, anna Iesus.    **5:39** TW 18.15-18, na Lk 16.29, na 24.27, na 24.44, na In 5.46, na Up 13.27, na 17.11, na 2 Ti 3.15, na 1 Pi 1.10-11    **5:40** In 1.11, na 3.19    **5:41** In 5.34, na 1 Te 2.6    **5:43** Mt 24.5, na 24.24    **5:44** In 12.43, na Ro 2.29    **5:45** TW 31.26-27, na Ro 2.12    **5:46** RL 3.15, na TW 18.15-18, na In 1.45, na Up 3.22, na 26.22    **5:47** Lk 16.31    **6:4** In 2.13    **6:5** Mt 14.14, na Mk 6.34, na Lk 9.12

<sup>7</sup> Ri, Pilipa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aia karwir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa aija moca anġirena minna kitukndukarta min mbuņa tapacar koik te, ma an meikramtairta kabe, kabemo teker, tekera neaņ te, mina minna mba mac tikitndait.” <sup>8</sup> Aida moca Iesusna iņa ranġairena ramtairta ianna, Andru, ma Saimon Pitana lap, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, <sup>9</sup> “Nuoc teker ianna ganna eacrenanna, ma tapacar tipemb parmbaia mina balina wit mbuņa morinanapa nġoaem mbuniņa. Na meikramtairta mimiati aniac nġoinna gan ndeacrena. Na gan tapacar tipembapa nġoaemniņa aimo titoc nġotacit?” <sup>10</sup> Aindopatke, Iesusna minmo gaind mambopat, “Meikramtairmo mbopca mina mbirac.” Na an kidrikca katgar witta an ndeacrena, aintik mina anna mbiracrina. Na anna mbiracrina ramtair tingikna ndunduna minna 5,000na min.

<sup>11</sup> Aida moca mina mbiracatke, Iesusna an tapacarpaik anġica Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laņ neanġa, ma meikramtairmo mabiņaiat. Na an kitar kabe toco, ma an nġoaemniņ motocmo aind mamoot. Na ma minmo neanġa mina ndorita minna anġirina. <sup>12</sup> Na mina amba maiatke, ma ndona iņa ranġairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne an am tipembca eacrenanmo, anġica tumbunna tik. Moca ndeida wanaiņa eac nari.” <sup>13</sup> Aida moca mina an tapacarpaikna tipembmo, anġica tumbunna tikca, mina larkambca parniņaapa mbut mbuniņa min nġaocrina. Na anna meikramtaira amba minna tikri, anna tipembca eacrena.

<sup>14</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira man morina an nġagatraca watca, mina aindopatna, “Gidik nġoin, ma an ramma morena ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca mbopatnanna, ma gan tiacarpaikmo mbagirica kipnandet.” <sup>15</sup> Na Iesusna an kamma waraca ma lamņirina, mina kipca manmo utiņa mina manmo ndorita gagrirta ramoot paņanna monandet. Aida moca ma an taupmo tikcarica ma

ndo kabe nġoinna takur mac tanġatna.

### *Iesusna miarna puk nambatta taņrina (Matiu 14.22-33 na Mak 6.45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Na wigwac mbuņa Iesusna iņa ranġairena ramtaira miar mairikat. <sup>17</sup> Ri, mina kor ian nanġabukca mina miarmo kataca monmbai waņa taņa. Na mina Kapaneam auņa taņa morena. Na ra mairinan, na Iesusna min ndambuņa mba kipatke. <sup>18</sup> Ri, wat aniaca nġepatke, ma macaitta moa nġeprina. <sup>19</sup> Na mina an kor mbuņa parmbai, co, parmbaiapa mbut kabena kilomitana min mbuņa auta miarmo laruri, na mina watrinanna Iesusna miarna puk nambatta taņrena, na ma kipca kormo rambuņairi. Na mina nanambiatke, <sup>20</sup> ma minmo aindopatna, “Anna auk niņgik kiprena. Ne kai nanambi teac.” <sup>21</sup> Aida moca mina mamoo kor naanġi nġabukna toņtonġarap tik, tawi nġoinna an kora mina taņa morena auņmo tanġa malaruat.

### *Meikramtaira Iesusna oreatna*

<sup>22</sup> Na inġmbaina ra mbuņa, meikramtaira mina an miarmo an waņembai ndeacrinanna, mina lamņirena, nġoura kour kocor, anna kor kabe niņgik ndeacrina. Na Iesusna ma ndona iņa ranġairena ramtairapmo, an kormo mba nġabukatke. Wanaiņ. Mana iņa ranġairena ramtair tingikca an kor nanġabukca mina tanġatna. <sup>23</sup> Na Taiberias auņa kour ndeida kipca an taupca Kacootta tapacarpaikmo kam laņ neanġa mina ambrinanmo rambuņairi, <sup>24</sup> na meikramtaira aida watrina, Iesusapa mana iņa ranġairena ramtaira anna mba eacri. Aida moatke, mina an kourpaik puņa nġabukca mina Kapaneam auņa tanġa Iesusna nġorena.

### *Iesusna ma tamuņna auņa tapac*

<sup>25</sup> Karica meikramtaira miarmo waņmbaia tanġa Iesus ndambuņ ndaruca, mina manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, tumbuitta u gan nakiprina?”

26 Ri, ma mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ne an ngagatraca aku morinanna watca mba lamjireke. Na anna an ngagatraca aku nenmo wandacrinan, ne tapacarpaikca amba minna tikri, na anna minijna moca ne aukna ngorerenan. 27 Na ne ainta amta reikca ngocrairenanna, aiya kai mo teac. Wanaij. Ne amta reikca iarwar ndeacrenanna aiya ningikca moran, na anna an amta reikca iarwara eacrena watnan. Na ainta amta reikca Ramootna Nuoca nenmo neanjanDET. Na Raranj Aetaniac Aetta, manmo larapaca ndonanna morinan.”

28 Ainda moca mina manmo gaindopatna, “Aia tida mo te, aia Raranj Aetaniacna aiya moit?” 29 Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Raranj Aetaniacna aiya gaind. Ne an ramootta Raranj Aetaniac mbagirica makiprinanmo ne mana ripac.”

30-31 Ainda moca mina an kamma waraca mina manmo gainda digirina, “U titocna ngagatraca mo te, aia an ngagatraca watca aia una kammo ripacna? Na aina nicar ngamrira ramtair kocorta taupca tikca mina menamo ambrinan, an kam tipna kirara Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena, ‘Ma meikramtairmo tamuyna auyna tapac neanja mina ambrina.’ Na u titocna ngagatrac ngoinna moit?” 32 Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mandeaca Mosesa nenmo tamuyna auyna tapaca mba neanjanrenan. Wanaij. Aukna Aetta mandeaca nenmo tamuyna auyna tapac gidik neanjanrena. 33 Na an tapaca Raranj Aetaniaca neanjanrinanna, ma tamuyna auynmo tikcarica ma irikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo eteacna wat neanjanrena.” 34 Ri, mina manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u aimo

memetmbaca an tapac neanjanj.” 35 Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Auk ndo, aku iarwarna eteacna watna tapac. Na ramootta auk ndambuyn nakip te, ma mba mac nik wataiitndai. Na ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma logotta puk amna moca mba gagraitndai.

36 “Na aku nenmo mboprinan, na ne aukmo watrinan, na ne mba ripacrenan. 37 Na meikramtaira muruyna Aetta aukmo neanjanrinanna, mina auk ndambuyn nakip te, aku manmo mo kecarina minna wanaij ngoin. 38 Na aku tamuyna auynmo tikcarica irikrinanna, aku ndona tonjtonja rangaina mba kipri. Wanaij. Aku irikrinanna, aku ndona Aetna tonjtonja rangaina kiprinan, ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina. 39 Na Aetna tonjtonja ma aukmo mbagirica kiprinanna gaind. Aku man neanjanrina meikramtairta ianna kai tikcari teac. Wanaij. Aku minmo gan tiacarpaikna reikta mamamaina ramo, minmo mo ngepnandet. 40 Na aukna Aetna tonjtonja gaind. Meikramtair muruyna Nuocmo watca ripac te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anjanDET. Na aku minmo gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, minmo anjanDET.”

41 Na Iudanangepca waracrinanna Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aku ndo an tapaca tamuyna auyn tikcarica irikrinan.” Na mina kekelamun keca, manmo kamb witta tamtam mambopri. 42 Na mina aindopatna, “An ramoot, ma Iesus, na ma Iosepna nuoc. Na aia mana aemmapa aetmo lamjirena. Aintik titoca moca mandeaca ma aindoprina, ‘Aku tamuyna auynmo tikcarica irikrinan?’”

43 Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ne ndorita rikmo kamb witmo kai mbop teac. 44 Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina. Na ramoot ianna ndona tonjtonj mbuyna auk ndambuyna

**6:27** Mt 3.17, na Lk 3.22, na In 1.33, na 4.14, na 6.48-58, na Up 2.22, na 2 Pi 1.17 **6:29** 1 Io 3.23 **6:30-31** NA 16.4, na 16.15, na Ndu 11.7-9, na Nei 9.15, na Njap 78.24, na Mt 12.38, na 16.1, na Mk 8.11, na In 2.18, na 1 Ko 1.22, na 10.3 **6:34** In 4.14-15, na 6.48-58, na 7.37 **6:35** In 4.14, na 6.48-58 **6:36** In 6.26, na 6.64, na 20.29 **6:37** Mt 11.28, na In 10.28-29, na 17.6-8, na 2 Ti 2.19, na 1 Io 2.19 **6:38** Mt 26.39, na In 4.34, na 5.30 **6:39** In 10.28-29, na 17.12, na 18.9 **6:40** In 3.15, na 6.27, na 6.47, na 6.54, na 11.24 **6:42** Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Lk 4.22 **6:44** In 6.65



kipna toawanaij. Wanaij ngoin. Aetta ndo mana nikinik iroa mo ngepca ma auk ndambuñ nakipnandet. Na gan tiarpaikna mamamaina ra, aku ndo minmo muk ndiña mo ngepnandet. <sup>45</sup> Na rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma gaind, ‘Rarañ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo riptinandet.’ Te, meikramtaira muruñ Aetna kambmo waracrinanna, na manmo lamñirenana, mina auk ndambuñ nakiprena.

<sup>46</sup> “Na ramoot ianna Aetmo mba watri, wanaij ngoin. Na an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacap eaca kiprinan, ma ndo ningikca Aetmo watrina. <sup>47</sup> Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet. <sup>48</sup> Na aku ndo ningikca, aku iarwarna eteacna watna tapac. <sup>49</sup> Na nena an nicar ngamrira menamo ramtair kocorta taupca tikca ambrinanna, mina mamenacri. <sup>50</sup> Na an tapaca tamuñna auñmo tikcarica irikrinanna, anna meikramtaira man am te, mina mba menacitndai. <sup>51</sup> Na aku ndo an tapaca iarwarna eteacna watapnan. Na aku tamuñna auñmo tikcarica irikrina. Na ramoot ianna an tapac am te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet. Na an tapaca aku manmo neañgeknanna, anna aukna tik. Na aku gan tiarpaikna meikramtaira neañ te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat angingandet.”

<sup>52</sup> Na Iudanangepca an kamma waraca, mina ndorita rikmo kekelamun keca mambopri. Na mina gaindopatna, “Titoc ngoinna tikca, an ramootta mana tikmo aimo neañca aia ammit?”

<sup>53</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ne Ramootna Nuocna tikmo am ngocor, na mana racaindpaikmo am ngocor te, eteacna watta nenap mba eacitndai. <sup>54</sup> Na ramootta aukna tikapa racaindpaik ambrenan, ma iarwarna eteacna watap memetmbaca eacrañnandet. Te, aku manmo reikta

mamamaina ra mbuñ mo ngepnandet. <sup>55</sup> Na anna gidik, aukna tikca ma amna reac gidik, na aukna racaindpaikca anna amna reac gidik. <sup>56</sup> Na ramootta aukna tikapa racaindpaikmo am te, ma aukap eacrena, na aku manap eacrena. <sup>57</sup> Na iarwarna eteacna watapna Aetta ma aukmo mandaca aku kiprina, na aku Aetna gargar mbuñ iarwarna eteacna watap eacrena. Na anna kirar mbuñ ramootta aukmo am te, ma aukna gargar mbuñ iarwarna eteacna watta angingandet. <sup>58</sup> Na an ningikca anna an tapaca tamuñna auñmo tikcarica irikrinan. Na ma an nicar ngamrira atua ambrina tapacna kirara wanaij, mina anmo amba menacrinan. Wanaij. Na ramootta an tapacmo am te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacrañnandet.” <sup>59</sup> Na Iesusa, ma Kapaneamna Iudananta mimitpac angingirena kac ndecatke, ma meikramtairmo an kamb neañrina.

### *Iesusa iarwarna eteacna watapna kambap*

<sup>60</sup> Ainda moca mana iña ranğairena meikramtair witta an kambca waraca mina aindopatna, “An ririptina kambca aia giwac garacna aiñ ngoin. Na mandaia ndo waracit?” <sup>61</sup> Na Iesusa nikinik iroa ma lamñirenana, mana iña ranğairena meikramtaira man mboprena kambta moca tamtam mambopreke. Ainda moca ma minmo gainda digirina, “An kambca nena ritipaikca moa ngocrairi ki? <sup>62</sup> Na ne Ramootna Nuocmo wat te, ma atu ndeacrina taup mac nda tanca an ndeac te, anna kaica? <sup>63</sup> Na Neron Ratta ndo meikramtairmo eteacna wat neañrena, na ramootna tikca ma aimo otacna minna wanaij. Na an kambca aku nenmo neañrenanna, ma eteacna watap, na ma ñeron. <sup>64</sup> Na nena rikna ramtair ndeida mba ripacrenan.” Na Iesusa ma atuna lamñirina, mandaia ripac ngocor. Na ma lamñirena, an ramootta manmo anğica puñangepta

**6:45** Ais 54.13, na Ier 31.34, na Mai 4.2, na Ib 8.10    **6:46** Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 1.18    **6:47** In 3.15-18, na 3.36, na 6.40    **6:48** In 6.31-35, na 6.58    **6:51** In 3.13, na Ib 10.5, na 10.10    **6:53** Mt 26.26-28    **6:54** In 4.14, na 6.27, na 6.40, na 6.63    **6:56** 1 Io 3.24, na 4.15-16    **6:57** In 15.4-5, na 1 Io 3.24    **6:62** Mk 16.19, na In 3.13, na Up 1.9-11, na Epe 4.8    **6:63** 2 Ko 3.6    **6:64** In 6.36, na 13.11    **6:65** In 6.44-45

para tiknandet. <sup>65</sup> Ainda moca ma gaindopatna, “Mina mba ripacrenanna, na anna mininna moca aku nenmo mboprina, ‘Na Aetta ramoot ianmo gargar nean ngocor te, an ramootta auk ndambuņa mba kipitndai.’”

<sup>66</sup> Karica Iesusa an kambca wiwitia matiatke, mana inja rangairena meikramtair witta manmo tikcarica matangat, na mina manap mba mac tangatke. <sup>67</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mana inja rangairena ramtair parniņapa mbut mbuniņa minmo gainda digiatna, “Na ne toco, aukmo tikcarica tanjit ki?”

<sup>68</sup> Ri, Saimon Pita, mana kammo nda rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia mandai ndambuņa tanjit? Una kamb tingikca iarwarna eteacna wat neanrena. <sup>69</sup> Na aia ripacrina, na aia mataua lamjirena, u an ramoot ratta Raranj Aetaniaca ndo ngoin unmo larapacrina.”

<sup>70</sup> Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Kaica? Na aku ndo, aku nenmo aukna inja rangaina ramtair, parniņapa mbut mbuniņa larapacrina. Na nena rikna ianna ma paparuna ramoot ianna kirar toc.” <sup>71</sup> Na anna ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc, Iudasna kam ndoprina. Na Iudas tikca ma an parniņapa mbut mbuniņa mana inja rangairena ramtairta ramoot ian. Na injmbaia ma Iesusmo anjica puņņangepta para tiknandet.

## 7

### *Iesusa Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anikca watna tangatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica injmbai mbuņa Iesusa Galilina pitrik waj ningikca tanrina. Na ma Iudiana pitrik waja mba tanri, anna Iudanangepca manmo mo menacna morena. <sup>2</sup> Na Iudana mbembendeina rai anikca kipca laruna marambuņairi, na anna, an Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anik. <sup>3</sup> Aintik mana laiplacara manmo gaindopatna, “U gan auņ tikcarica u Iudia tan, te, una inja rangairena ramtaira

un morena ainta ainjira u morenanna mina watna. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca ramootta meikramtaira manmo wat rapacna mo te, ma ainja mba ingorooca mba morenan. Na u ainta reikca mona mo te, u laruca raekca tikca meikramtairta lamnikta outta witikca monandet.” <sup>5</sup> Na mana laiplacar toco mina manmo mba ripacrenan, aintik mina manmo an kam ndopatna. <sup>6</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aukna kidrikca mba larureke. Na kidrikar witta anna nena kidrikar. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina nenmo puņņangepca mba moitndai. Na mina aukmo puņndamootta monandet, na aku mina morena tipemb kirarir ngorik minanmo, aku mbopca larurenan. <sup>8</sup> Na ne an rai anikta moca ne Ierusalemna tanga mbendeirenan. Na aku mba tanjitndai, aukna kidrikca mba larureke.” <sup>9</sup> Ri, ma minmo aindopacarica ma Galilia lambica eacri.

<sup>10</sup> Karica mana laiplacara tangatke, ma toco eaca injmbai matangat. Na ma raekca mba larua tanri, wanainj, ma ingorooca tanrina, te, meikramtaira manmo mba wati garacitndai. <sup>11</sup> Na an mbendeina ra aniac, Iudanangepta ramtair paņainda ngepca mana moca oreri, mina gaindopatna, “An ramootta ten ndeacrena?” <sup>12</sup> Ri, meikramtaira mana moca ndorita rikca lektekarta kamb puņņa mbopca tanrena. Na ndeida aindoprina, “Ma ramoot lanj.” Na ndeida aindopatna, “Wanainj. Ma meikramtairmo parurena.” <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca mina Iudanangepta ramtair paņaindta moca nanambiri, na mina ianna mana morena tipna kirarna kammo raekca mba tikca mbopatke.

<sup>14</sup> Karica an Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anikta mamamaia kipca rambuņairi, Iesusa Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca meikramtairmo riptirina. <sup>15</sup> Ri, Iudanangepca mana an kambca waraca mina iroara tamtam ndamņica mina gaindopatna, “Tida moca an

**6:68** Mt 16.16, na Mk 8.29, na Lk 9.20    **6:69** Mt 14.33, na Mk 1.24, na In 1.49    **7:1** In 5.18    **7:2** TN 23.34, na TW 16.13    **7:5** Mt 13.55, na Mk 3.21, na Up 1.14    **7:6** In 2.4, na 7.8, na 7.30, na 8.20    **7:7** In 3.19, na 15.18-19    **7:11** In 11.56    **7:12** Mt 21.46, na Lk 7.16, na In 10.19    **7:13** In 9.22, na 12.42, na 19.38, na 20.19    **7:15** Mt 13.54, na Lk 2.47

ramootta an iro landamñiap? Na ma landamñi anğirena taupca mba tanğa landamñi anğiri.” <sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa mina kammo gaimda rutica aindopatna, “Na an ririptiara aku nenmo neanrenanna, anna auknanna wanaiñ. Anna Rarañ Aetaniacnan, na ma ndo aukmo mbagirica kiprina. <sup>17</sup> Na ramoot ianna mana kambmo matau ngoinna ranğaina mo te, ma auk riptica mbopapekna kambta miniñmo lamñi garacnandet. Te, ma lamñinandet, an riptia anna Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñnan, co, aukna iro mbuña larurina kam. <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca ramootta ndona iro mbuña kam ndop te, ma ndona i aniacmo anğı ngepna morena. Na ramoota man mbagirica kiprina ramootna i aniacmo anğı ngepna mo te, an ramoot, ma ramoot wandon ngoin. Na ma mba parurena ramoot.

<sup>19</sup> “Na atua Mosesa nenmo Tip Wandikca neanrina. Ri, nena rikna ramoot ianna an Tip Wandikca mba ranğairenan ngoin. Na kaina moca ne aukmo, mo menacna morena?” <sup>20</sup> Karica meikramtaira mana kammo gaimda rutica mboprina, “Neron ngoreaca unap eacre ki? Na mandaia unmo mo menacna morena?” <sup>21</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gaimda nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku aiñ ianna moatke, ne muruña anna tamtam malamñireke.\* <sup>22</sup> Na ne matau lamñi. Mosesa nenmo tikiñit kakatacna tip kirara ma nenmo neanğatnan, na ne Wiktitikna Ramo nuikta tikiñitmo katacrena. Na anna gidik, Mosesa ndo mbuña an Mosesna tip kirara mba moatnan. Anna nicar ngamrirta min mbuña laruatna. <sup>23</sup> Aintik ne Mosesna Tip Wandikmo matau ranğaina moca ne ndorita nuikta tikiñitmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuña katacrenan. Na aku ramoot ianna tikca Wiktitikna Ramo, mo laña mo te,

kaina moca ne aukmo nikkatrenan? <sup>24</sup> Na ne lamniac mbuña reikmo kai watca ritri teac, ne reikmo muruña tip kirar wandon mbuña ritri morañ.”

*Meikramtaira Iesusmo garacna ma mandai ngoin*

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca Ierusalemna meikramtair ndeida Iesus moatna reikca watca mina gaimdopatna, “An ramoota ramtair pañainda manmo mo menacna morena ramoot ki? <sup>26</sup> Na ne wat, ma ande raekca tikca kambmo wiwitirenan, na mina manmo reac ianna mba moreke. Moca mina lamñire ki, ma an ramoota Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramoot ki? <sup>27</sup> Na an ramootna auñ miniña aia lamñirena. Na an minna Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramoota ma kip laru te, ramoot ianna mana auñ miniña mba lamñi garacitndai.”

<sup>28</sup> Ri, Iesusa ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca eaca meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kambmo riptirena. Na ma kam keca gaimdopatna, “Ne aukna auñ miniñapa aukmo, ne lamñi ndopre ki? Na aku ndona tonjon mbuña mba kipri, wanaiñ. Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Na mana tipemb kirarira gidik, na ne manmo mba lamñia rapacri. <sup>29</sup> Na aku ndo manmo lamñirenan. Na aku manapa eaca ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.”

<sup>30</sup> Ainda moca mina mana kamb mbaraca mina manmo kac ngoreaca tikna mori. Na mana ra mba kipca rambuñairi, aintik ramoot ianna manmo mba utingatke. <sup>31</sup> Ri, meikramtair witta manmo ripaca gaimdopatna, “An minna Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramoota kip te, ma ngagatrac witta moca, an ramoota morenanmo kunit ki?”

**7:16** In 3.11, na 8.28, na 12.49, na 14.10    **7:17** In 8.43    **7:18** In 5.41, na 5.44, na 8.50    **7:19** NA 24.3, na TW 33.4, na Mt 12.14, na Mk 3.6, na Up 7.38, na 7.53, na Ro 2.21-24    **7:20** In 8.48, na 8.52, na 10.20    \* **7:21** An kamma ma mboprinanna, anna ma Betesda au puk aniaca tikca morina aiñna kam ndoprina. An kam tipca Ion sapta 5 wes 1 tanğa wes 18na inikca wat, an kam toco anna eacrena.    **7:22** RL 17.9-13, na TN 12.3    **7:23** In 5.8-10, na 5.16    **7:24** TN 19.15, na TW 1.16-17, na Ais 11.3-4, na In 8.15, na Ie 2.1    **7:25** In 5.18    **7:27** Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Lk 4.22, na In 7.41, na 9.29    **7:28** Mt 11.27, na In 5.32, na 5.43, na 8.14, na 8.26, na 8.55    **7:29** Mt 11.27, na In 10.15    **7:30** Mk 11.18, na Lk 19.47, na In 7.44, na 8.20, na 8.37, na 13.1    **7:31** In 2.23, na 8.30, na 10.42, na 11.45, na 12.11, na 12.42

*Mina piriŋmo mbaŋirica Iesusmo kac ŋgoreaca tikna moatna*

<sup>32</sup> Karica ramtaira Iesusa moatna ainta reikta kamb ndopatke, Parisiarta ramtaira mawaracat. Ainda moca taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, Parisina ramtaira piriŋmo mbaŋirica manmo utiŋna. <sup>33</sup> Ri, Iesusa gaindopatna, “Kidrik tekemmotemma aku nenap eacnandet, na aku Aet ndambuŋa taŋnandet. Ma aukmo mbaŋirica aku kiprina. <sup>34</sup> Te, ne aukna moca oreraŋnandet, na ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na aku eacrena auŋa ne taŋna towanaŋ.” <sup>35</sup> Ri, Iudanangepca ndori puŋga gaindopatna, “Ma tenna taŋ te, aia manmo mba watit? Moca ma aina wiwittar tambuŋa taŋca Giriknanmo ripti nari? <sup>36</sup> Na ma toco gaindopatna, ‘Ne aukna oreraŋ te, ne aukmo mba watitndai.’ Na ma mac gaindopatna, ‘Aku eacrena taupca ne mba taŋitndai.’ Na an kamna miniŋa kai?”

*Iesusa iarwarna eteacna pukna kam ndopatna*

<sup>37</sup> Na an mbembendeina rai anikta mamaina ra, anna ra aniac ŋgoin. Ri, an kidrikca Iesusa ŋgepca witikca aca gaindopatna, “U mandaia puk amna logotta gagra te, u auk ndambuŋ nakipca puk am. <sup>38</sup> Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kirar, na ma gaind, ramootta aukmo ripac te, iarwarna eteacna pukca mana nikinik iroa mbukka minna tiknande.” <sup>39</sup> Na anna Iesusa Ŋeron Ratna kam ndoprenan, ramootta mana ripac te, ma anŋinandet. Na an kidrikca Iesusa i aniac mba anŋireke, aintik Ŋeron Ratta laru ŋgocor.

*Meikramtaira tumbun mbuniŋa tita-catna*

<sup>40</sup> Karica meikramtair ndeida Iesus mbopatna kamb mbaraca mina gaindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, gan ramootta ma ande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena

ramoot.” <sup>41</sup> Ri, mina ndeida gaindopatna, “Ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbaŋirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot.” Na ndeida gaindoprina, “Wanaŋ, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca baburinanna, ma Galili ndiŋa mba kipitndait. <sup>42</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbaŋirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot, ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan Dewitna wiwitnan ndiŋ nakipnandet. Na ma Betlem ndiŋa kipnandet, an auŋa atua Dewitta eacrina.” <sup>43</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira iroar damarap tik mina tumbun mbuniŋa titacrina. <sup>44</sup> Ri, ndeida manmo kac ŋgoreaca tikna mori, na mina ianna manmo utiŋna moca mba mori.

*Ramtair paŋainda Iesusmo mba ripacri*

<sup>45</sup> Karica piriŋga taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, Parisiar tambuŋa mac nda matanŋat. Ri, mina minmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca ne manmo mba anŋica kipri?” <sup>46</sup> Na mina mimo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Ŋgaua ramoot ianna an ramoot mboprena kamna kirara mba mbopri.” <sup>47</sup> Karica Parisiara minmo gaind mac rutica gaindopatna, “Ma nen motoco paruapek ki? <sup>48</sup> Na aina Parisiarapa ramtair paŋaindta wiwitmo ne watrena, aina ianna manmo ripacre ki? Wanaŋ ŋgoin.” <sup>49</sup> Na mina gaind mac mbopatna, “An wiwitta mana ripacrenanna, mina Tip Wandikca mba lamŋirena meikramtair. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mboprinan, mina ŋgocrainandet.”

<sup>50</sup> Na Nikodemus ma an ramootta ŋgaua Iesus ndambuŋa tanŋatna ramoot, na ma mina wiwitnan. Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, <sup>51</sup> “Aina tip wandikca gaindopre ki? Aia ramootmo wanaŋa ritri waparaca wanaŋa moit ki? Wanaŋ. Aia mana kammo outta warac te, aia inmbaia

**7:33** In 13.33, na 16.16    **7:34** Osi 5.6, na In 8.21, na 13.33, na 13.36, na 17.24    **7:37** TN 23.36, na Ais 55.1, na In 4.10, na 4.14, na 6.35, na KIEK 22.17    **7:38** Ais 12.3, na 58.11, na Esi 47.1, na Sek 14.8    **7:39** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na In 12.16, na 16.7, na 20.22, na Up 2.4, na 2.17, na 2.33    **7:40** TW 18.15-18, na In 1.21, na 2.11, na 6.14  
**7:41** In 1.46, na 4.29    **7:42** 2 Sml 7.12, na Ŋap 89.3-4, na 132.11, na Ier 23.5, na Mai 5.2, na Mt 2.5-6, na Lk 2.4  
**7:43** In 9.16    **7:44** In 7.30    **7:45** In 7.32    **7:46** Mt 7.29, na Mk 1.22    **7:48** In 12.42    **7:50** In 3.1-2  
**7:51** TW 1.16-17, na 19.15    **7:52** In 7.41-42

lamņina, ma kaina reac ngoreaca morina.”<sup>52</sup> Ri, mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “U toco u Galilina ramoot ki? U Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapmo matau wat te, u toco u lamņi garacna, ramma morena ramoot ianna Galili ndiņa mba laruitndait.”

*Mina tip ngoreacna makukca morina meacmo Iesus ndambun naanġia tanġatna*

<sup>53</sup> Karica meikramtaira ndorita kaikca tanġatna.†

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Na Iesusa ma Olip Takur matanġat.  
<sup>2</sup> Na nānarmuņ ngoinna ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc mambukat. Na meikramtair witta man ndambun nakipri, na ma anna mbiraca minmo ripti neanġatna. <sup>3</sup> Aında moca tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairapa, Parisina ramtaira meac lanġanġo ianap anġica kiprinan, na mina watrinanna, an meaca ma tip ngadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirar morinanmo, mina anġica kipca manmo meikramtairta out mawitikat.  
<sup>4</sup> Karica mina Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, gan meaca ma tip ngadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moca, mina manmo watrina. <sup>5</sup> Na Tip Wandik mbuņa Mosesa aindoprina, aia ainta meacmo waut mbuņa riņ menacnandet. Na u tit ndopit?” <sup>6</sup> Na anna gaind, mina an kam mbuņ ndopca, manmo towaina morina, te, ma kam ianna kati mbop te, mina manmo ritri waparaca tikna. Ri, Iesusa tutupniņ rimbitca ma ndona patņit mbuņa pitrik matirri.

<sup>7</sup> Karica mina manmo memetmbac madigiri, na ma nġepca witikca minmo gaindopatna, “Mandaia nena riknanna, tip ngoreacna makukca mo ngocor, ma outna wautmo an meaca riņ.” <sup>8</sup> Ri, ma mac tutupniņ rimbitca pitrik mac matirri. <sup>9</sup> Aında moca mina an kam mbaraca mina muruņa kabe, kabea nġepca an taup tikcarica matanġat. Na ramtaira

iarir witapnanna, mina outta tanġri, na ramtair nġaibpaikca iņmbai matanġat. Na Iesusa ndo kabe tutupniņ rimbitca eacri, na an meaca mana outta witikca eacrina.

<sup>10</sup> Aında moca Iesusa nġepca witikca ma an meacmo gaindopatna, “Meacmbitac, gan ramtaira tenna tanġapekna? Unmo ritri waparaca mona ramoot ianna eac ngocor ki?” <sup>11</sup> Ri, an meaca aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, ramtair kocor.” Na Iesusa gaindopatna, “Auk toco unmo ritri waparaca mba moitndai. U tanġa iņmbaia tip ngoreacna makukca kai mac mo teac.”

*Iesusa ma gan tiacarpaikna memetac*

<sup>12</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku ndo gan tiacarpaikna memetac. Na ramootta aukmo ranġai te, ma neaupa mba tanġitndai. Ma iarwarna eteacna watna memetacap.” <sup>13</sup> Ri, Parisiara an kamb mbaraca mina Iesusmo gaindopatna, “U ndo mbuņa u ndona ainġapa tipemb kirarirta kamb tingik ndoprena. Aintik u wiwitica mboprena kambca meikramtaira mba ripacitndai.” <sup>14</sup> Karica Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutica mboprina, “Anna gidik, aku ndo mbuņa ndona tipemb kirarirta kambca wiwitirena. Na meikramtaira aukna kambmo mina ripacnandet. Na aku gaindopnandet, aku nġepca kiprina auņa aku lamņirena, na aku nda tanġa auņa aku malamņireke. Na ne aukna auņ miniņa ne mba lamņireke. Na aku tanġekna auņa, ne an tocmo mba lamņireke. <sup>15</sup> Na ne meikramtairmo tiacarpaikna tipna kirar mbuņa ritri waparaca morenan. Na aku ramoot ianmo ainta tipna kirar mbuņa ritri waparaca mba morenanna. <sup>16</sup> Na aku ramoot ianmo mana tipna kirar mbuņa ritri waparaca mo te, aukna ritri waparaca ma wandonġ, na aukna kambca aku meikramtairmo wiwitinanna, mina ripacnandet, na aku ndo kabea mba ritri

† **7:53** Landamņina ramtair witta gaind ndamņirena, an kambca sapta 7 wes 53na tikca tanġa sapta 8 wes 11na minna eacrena, Ionna mba tiratke, anmo kabena ramootta iņmbaia tiratnan. **8:1** Lk 21.37 **8:5** TN 20.10, na TW 22.22-24 **8:6** Mt 22.15 **8:7** TW 17.7, na Ro 2.1 **8:9** Mt 22.22 **8:11** In 3.17, na 5.14 **8:12** Ais 49.6, na Mt 5.14, na In 1.4-9, na 3.19, na 9.5, na 12.46 **8:13** In 5.31 **8:14** In 5.31-32, na 7.28-29, na 9.29 **8:15** In 7.24, na 12.47 **8:16** In 5.30, na 8.29

waparaca moitndai. Wanaij. Na Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, ma ndo aukap aiņa morena. <sup>17</sup> Na nena Tip Wandikna kamma gaid maeacreke. Ramoot mbuniņa kambmo iro kabe ndop te, maniņa an kambca anna gidik. <sup>18</sup> Na aku ndoa ndona aiņapa tipna kirarna kambmo wiwitirenan, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, ma toco aukna aiņapa tipna kirarna kambca wiwitirenan.”

<sup>19</sup> Aında moca Parisiara manmo gaidna digirina, “An Aetta u mboprenanna, ma ten ndeacrena?”

Ri, Iesusa gaidna rutiata, “Ne aukmo mba lamjireke, na ne aukna Aetmo mba lamjirenanna. Na ne aukmo lamji te, ne aukna Aet motoco ne lamjinandet.”

<sup>20</sup> Na Iesusa an kamb toprinanna, ma meikramtairmo Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena diabna roumbca tikca minmo riptirena. Na ramoot ianna manmo mba utiņri, an minna mana kidrikca laru ņgocor ndeacri.

*Iesusa aindopatna meikramtaira man taņrena tauņa taņna minna wanaij*

<sup>21</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo gaid mac mbopatna, “Aku matanġek, na ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na nena tipemb ņgorikta makukara ma eacraņandet, na ne menacnandet. Aintik aku taņrena auņa ne mba taņitndai.” <sup>22</sup> Ri, Iudanangeņca an kam mbaraca mina ndorimo aindopatna, “Tida moca ma aindopapekna, ‘Aku taņrena auņa ne mba taņitndai?’ Moca ma ndomo mo menac nari?” <sup>23</sup> Na Iesusa mina kammo nda rutica gaidopatna, “Ne pikinna meikramtair, na aku, aku tamuņna auņnan. Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, na aku gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaij. <sup>24</sup> Aında moca aku nenmo mboprina, nena tipemb ņgorikta makukara ma eacraņandet, na ne menacnandet. Na ne aında ripac ņgocor te, Aku Ndo, Aku

Aind Ndeacraņandet, te, nena tipemb ņgorikta makukara eacraņandet, na ne menacnandet.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Karica mina manmo mac digica mbopatna, “U mandai?” Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Na aku nenmo mambopri, aku mandai. <sup>26</sup> Na nena tipemb kirarirta moca, aku nenmo mbopna kam wit anikap. Te, aku nena tipemb kirarirmo, aku ritri waparacna ramoot toca monandet. Na Ramootta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, mana tipemb kirarira wandoik koind. Na man ndambuņa aku waracrina kambca anna aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo wiwitirena.”

<sup>27</sup> Na mina mba lamjireke, ma minmo Aetna kamb ndoprenanna, <sup>28</sup> aında moca ma minmo gaidopatna, “An minna ne Ramootna Nuocmo anġica ik nakerac te, ne gaid ndamjinandet, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacraņandet. Te, ne lamjinande, aku reac ianna ndona iro mbuņa mba morenanna. Wanaij. Aetta aukmo mboprina kambmo aku anmo muruņa riptirena. <sup>29</sup> Na Aetta ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina, na ma aukap eacrena. Na ma aukmo mba tikcariri, na aku ndo kabe ndeacrena. Wanaij. Ma aukmo mba tikcarirenanna, memetmbaca ma toņgorena reikca aku morena.” <sup>30</sup> Ri, meikramtaira Iesus mboprena an kambca waraca mina witta manmo maripacat.

*Kam gidikca meikramtairmo moi mina tuombta aiņir kamnderta meikramtaira mba eacitndai*

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa mana ripacatna Iudanangeņpmo gaidopatna, “Ne aukna kambmo utiņ gagra te, ne aukna iņa ranġairena ramtair gidkar teacnandet. <sup>32</sup> Te, ne kam gidikmo lamjinandet, na kam gidikca nenmo moca ne tuombta aiņir kamndera mba eacitndait.” <sup>33</sup> Ri, mina mana kambmo gaidna rutica

**8:17** TW 17.6, na 19.15, na Mt 18.16, na 2 Ko 13.1, na Ib 10.28 **8:18** 1 Io 5.9 **8:19** In 8.55, na 14.7, na 16.3

**8:20** In 7.30 **8:21** In 7.34-36, na 8.24, na 13.33 **8:22** In 7.35 **8:23** In 3.31 \* **8:24** Aku Ndo Aku Aind Ndeacraņandet: Na u Nda Anġiatna timbigta kapna inikca wat, ma aindoprina. Na mana miniņa gaidn, anna ma Raraņ Aetaniacna i ndoprina. **8:26** In 7.28, na 12.49 **8:28** In 3.11, na 3.14, na 5.19, na 5.30, na 12.32, na Ro 1.4 **8:29** In 8.16, na 16.32 **8:30** In 7.31 **8:32** Ro 6.14, na 6.18, na 6.22, na 8.2, na Ie 1.25 **8:33** Mt 3.9, na Lk 3.8

aindopatna, “Aia Abraamna wiwitnan, na atu ngoinna tikca kiprinan, aina ianna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna aiŋa mona ramoot ianna mba laruri, wanaiŋ ngoin. Aintik u kaina moca gaindopatna, ‘Ne tuombta aiŋir kamndera mba moitndai?’”

<sup>34</sup> Na Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutica mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa tipemb ngorikta makukara morenan, mina tip ngoreacna makukna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena meacramoot ndeacrena. <sup>35</sup> Na tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta, ma ndona ramoot paŋanap mba iarwara mba eacrenanna, wanaiŋ. An ramoot paŋanna nuoca ndo iarwara mana aetap eacraŋndet.

<sup>36</sup> Aina moca Nuoca nenmo moca ne tuombta aiŋir kamndera eac ngocorta meikramtair taru te, ne tuombta aiŋir kamndera eac ngocorta meikramtair koind teacndet.

<sup>37</sup> “Na aku lamŋirena, ne Abraamna wiwitnan. Na aukna kamma ma nena iroar inkara mba eacreke. Aintik ne aukmo mo menacna morena. <sup>38</sup> Aina moca aku ndona Aetta aukmo wandacrina reikta kamb toprena. Na nena aetta nenmo neaŋrina tipembta kirarira ne anna raŋgaica morena.”

<sup>39</sup> Karica Iudanangepca Iesusna kam mbaraca mina mana kammo gainda rutica mbopatna, “Aina nicar ngamrirta aetta Abraam.” Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Abraamna nicar ngamrir te, ne Abraamma morina tipembta kirarira ne anna raŋgainandet. <sup>40</sup> Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋna kamb gidkar aku waracrinanna, anna nenmo an wiwitirena. Na mandeaca ne aukmo mo menacna mamoreke. Na ainta tipna kirara anna Abraamna tipna kirara wanaiŋ. <sup>41</sup> Aina moca ne ndorita aetna tipna kirara raŋgaica morena.” Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna, “Aina amera meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara mba moca aimo mba mirrinan. Wanaiŋ.

Aia Aet kabe niŋgikap, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac.” <sup>42</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena Aet, te, ne aukmo matŋinandet, aind aku Raraŋ Aetaniacap eaca kiprina. Na aku ndona nikinik iro mbuŋa mba kipri. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprina.

<sup>43</sup> “Na kaina moca ne aukna kambmo matau garac ngocor? Na mana miniŋa ma gaind. Ne aukna kambmo waracna toawanaiŋ. <sup>44</sup> Na ne Paparuna Ramootna mombonik, na ma nena aet. Na ne mana toŋtoŋa raŋgaina gagrarenan. Na atua ma meikramtaira mo menacna ramoot ndeacri. Aintik ma an tip kirar gidikca mba raŋgairenan, aind an tip kirar gidikca manmo mba eacrenanna. Na ma paparuna kamb toprena ramoot, na ma paparuna tipna kirarna kam ndoprena aet ngoin. <sup>45</sup> Na aku kamb gidkara wiwitirena, na ne aukna kambca mba ripacrenanna. <sup>46</sup> Na ne gaind ndamŋirena, aku tip ngoreacna makukca more ki? Na ne aind ndamŋi te, ne aukna tip ngoreacna makukmo wandac mbe. Na aku kam gidikca wiwit te, kaica ne aukna kammo ripac ngocor? <sup>47</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca mina mana kambmo muruŋa waracrena. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca wanaiŋ, aina moca ne mana kambca mba waracrenanna.”

*Iesusa aindopatna Abraamma laru ngocor ndeacri aku ndo aind ndeacrena*

<sup>48</sup> Karica Iudanangepca Iesusna kammo gainda rutica gaindopatna, “Aia aindoprina, u Samariana ramoot, na ŋeroŋ ngoreac ianna unap eacrenan, na anna gidik ki?” <sup>49</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutirina, “Wanaiŋ. Ŋeroŋ ngoreac ianna aukap eac ngocor. Na aku ndona Aetna i niŋgikca aŋgia ŋgeprena, na ne aukna imo aŋgia irikrena. <sup>50</sup> Na aku ndona imo mba aŋgica ŋgeprenanna, Ramoot ianna

**8:34** Ro 6.16, na 6.20, na 2 Pi 2.19    **8:36** Ro 8.2, na Gal 5.1    **8:37** In 5.38, na 7.19, na 8.40    **8:38** In 3.32, na 5.19, na 5.30    **8:39** Mt 3.9, na Ro 2.28, na Gal 3.7, na 3.29    **8:40** In 8.26, na 8.37    **8:41** TW 32.6, na Ais 63.16, na 64.8    **8:42** In 16.28, na 1 Io 5.1    **8:43** In 7.17, na Ro 8.7    **8:44** Mt 13.38, na 1 Io 3.8, na Iu 1.6    **8:46** 2 Ko 5.21, na 1 Pi 2.22, na 1 Io 3.5    **8:47** In 10.26-27, na 18.37, na 1 Io 4.6    **8:48** Mk 3.21-22, na In 7.20    **8:50** In 5.41, na 7.18

aukna i aniacmo anġia ngepatnanna ma eacrena, na ma ritri waparaca morena ramoot. <sup>51</sup> Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ramoot ianna aukna kamma ranġai te, ma mba menacitndai. Wanaij ngoin.”

<sup>52</sup> Ri, an Iudanangepca Iesusmo aindoprina, “Mandeaca aia malamnica, u neron ngoreacap eacrena. Na Abraamapa rambca morina ramtaira menaca mamairi. Na u gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta una kammo matau ranġai te, ma mba menacitndai.’ <sup>53</sup> Kaica? U aina muruġna ngamair Abraammo tamuġmbai ki? Na ma mamenacri. Na rambca morina ramtair toco mina mamenacri. Na u ndomo mandai ngoin ndopca?”

<sup>54</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutirina, “Aku ndona i aniacmo anġi ngep te, aukna i aniaca anna reac wanaij. Aind aukna Aetta ma aukna i aniacmo anġia ngeprina. Na ne gaindoprena, ma nena Raraġ Aetaniac. <sup>55</sup> Na ne manmo mba mataua lamnjirenanna. Na aku ndo manmo lamnjirena. Na aku aindop te, ‘Aku manmo mba lamnjireke,’ te, aku nen toca paparuna ramoot ndarunandet. Na aku manmo lamnjirina, na mana kammo aku matau ngoinna ranġairena.

<sup>56</sup> “Na an minna nena ngamair Abraam, ma aukna rana watna iroap, na ma tonjon ngoin. Na an ramo ma watrian, aintik ma nikinik iroa lan ngoin ndeacrena.” <sup>57</sup> Karica Iudanangepca an kam mbaraca mina Iesusmo aindoprina, “Una iarira 50na minna mba anġiatke, na titoca tikri, u Abraammo watatna?” <sup>58</sup> Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an minna Abraamma laru ngocor, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacraġnandet.”

<sup>59</sup> Ri, mina watur anġica manmo an mbuġa riġna mamori. Na Iesusa inġorooca ma Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc tikcarica ma raek malaruri.

## 9

### *Lamniac ngoreacna ramootna ninini*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa taġrinan mbuġa, ma lamniacniġa ngocrairina ramoot ianna watrina. Na mana aemma manmo mirrinanna, ma lamniac ngoreac ndaruca aind ndeacrina. <sup>2</sup> Na mana iġa ranġairena ramtaira manmo digica gaindopatna, “Riripti, mandaia tip ngoreacna makukca moca aemma mana mirri, ma lamniac ngoreac ndarurina? An ramootta ndo tip ngoreacna makukca mori ki, co mana aemaeta ndo tip ngoreacna makukca mori?”

<sup>3</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kammo aindarutica aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma tip ngoreacna makukca mba mori, na mana aemaet toco tip ngoreacna makukca mba mori. Wanaij. Na gan reac larurinanna, te, meikramtaira an ramootmo laruekna reacmo watnandet. Te, Raraġ Aetaniacna aiġa minmo raekca laruca mina watna. <sup>4</sup> Na mandeaca anna memetacna min, na aia Raraġ Aetaniacna aiġa moran, ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Na neaupa kipnandet, te, meikramtaira aiġ ianna mba moitndai. <sup>5</sup> Na an minna aku gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanna, aku ndo gan tiacarpaikna memetac.”

<sup>6</sup> Karica Iesusa aindopacarica ma pitrikmo taber iuca. Ri, ma an tabermo pitrikap kurica, ma an pitrik anġica an lamniac ngoreacna ramootna lamniacniġmo matikat. <sup>7</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U taġca Siloamna rurena au pukca ru.” Na an i Siloam, ma an kamna kirar, “Mina manmo mandaca taġrinan.” Ri, ma taġca anna rurina. Na ma nda kipri, ma reikmo mataua watrina.

<sup>8</sup> Na mana kamkabeapa meikramtairmo, ma ngaua minmo kitukndukna rurenanna mina manmo watca ndorimo aindopatna, “Kaica, anna an ramootta ngaua ma meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurenan ki?” <sup>9</sup> Na ndeida aindoprina, “Ore, an ramoot co.” Na ndeida aindoprina, “Wanaij. Ma man toca ramoot,

**8:51** In 5.24, na 6.40, na 6.47, na 11.26    **8:52** Sek 1.5, na Ib 11.13    **8:53** In 4.12    **8:55** In 7.28-29    **8:56** Lk 10.24, na Ib 11.13    **8:58** Ais 43.13, na In 1.1, na Kol 1.17, na KIEK 1.8    **8:59** In 10.31    **9:2** NA 20.5, na Esi 18.20, na Lk 13.2-4    **9:3** In 11.4    **9:4** In 4.34, na 5.17, na 5.20, na 11.9, na 12.35, na 17.4    **9:5** Mt 5.14, na In 1.5, na 1.9, na 3.19, na 8.12, na 12.35    **9:6** Mk 7.33, na 8.23    **9:7** 2 GRP 5.10



na ma ramoot dam.” Ri, an ramootta ma ndo aindoprina, “Ganna auk.”

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca mina manmo madigiat, “Tida moca una lamniaca laja mori?”

<sup>11</sup> Ri, ma ginda rutica mboprina, “An ramootta mina manmo Iesus ngacrenan, ma ndo pitrikapa pukap kurica aukna lamniacniņa laja morinanna, anna anġa mba lamnjiri. Ne manmo digi, ma ramoot aniac mori. Na ma ndona kam ndopi larunandet.” <sup>22</sup> Na an kidrikca aemaeta Iudanangepna nanambica an kam ndoprina. An Iudanangepca mina kam leaca gindopatna, ramoot ianna aindop te, Iesusa an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot, aindop te, mina manmo mba wattacarica mina Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kaca mba mbukca mben-deitndai. <sup>23</sup> Ainda moca an mininņa moca an ramootna aemaeta gindopri, “Ma ramoot aniac mori, ne manmo digi.”

<sup>12</sup> Ri, mina manmo ginda rutica aindopatna, “Na an ramootta ten ndeacrenan?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Aku mba lamnjireke.”

<sup>13</sup> Karica mina an ramootmo anġia Parisiar tambuņ matanġat. <sup>14</sup> Na an ra Iesusa pitrikmo kuririnanna, anna Wiktitikna Ra. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca Parisiara manmo mac digica, “Una lamniaca titoca moca ma laņ ndaruri?” Ri, ma minmo gindopatna, “Ma aukna lamniacmo pitrik kurica tikca aku ruca aku reikmo mataua mawatreke.”

<sup>16</sup> Ri, Parisiar ndeida aindopatna, “Na aia lamnjirenan, Raraņ Aetaniaca an ramootmo mba mbagirica kipri, ma Wiktitikna Rana tipmo mba ranġairena.” Na ndeida gindopri, “Kaica ramootta tip ngoreacna makukapnanna, ainta ngagatraca morenan?” Ri, mina titaca tumbun mbuniņ ndaruatna.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca mina an ramootta ngaua ma lamniacniņa ngocraica eacrenanmo mac digiat, “An ramootta una lamniacniņmo mo laja morinanna, u manmo mandai ndamnjirina?” Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ma ramma morena ramoot ian.”

<sup>18</sup> Na anna gidik, ngaua gan ramootta ma lamniac ngoreac, na mandeaca mana lamniacniņa laja morina. Na Iudanangepca anna ripacna karirinan. Ri, mina an ramootta lamniacniņa laja morina aemaetmo aca kipri. <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca maniņa kipri, mina maniņmo ginda digirinan, “Ganna oņna nuoc ki? Na aemma manmo mirri, ma aintan ndeacri

ki? Na kaica ma mandeaca watrenan?”

<sup>20</sup> Karica mana aemaeta gindopatna, “Anġa lamnjirena, anna anġa nuoc. Na mana aemma manmo mirrinanna, na ma lamniac ngoreac ndeacri, an toco anġa lamnjirinan. <sup>21</sup> Na mandeaca mana lamniacniņa laja morinanna, anna anġa mba lamnjiri. Ne manmo digi, ma ramoot aniac mori. Na ma ndona kam ndopi larunandet.” <sup>22</sup> Na an kidrikca aemaeta Iudanangepna nanambica an kam ndoprina. An Iudanangepca mina kam leaca gindopatna, ramoot ianna aindop te, Iesusa an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot, aindop te, mina manmo mba wattacarica mina Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kaca mba mbukca mben-deitndai. <sup>23</sup> Ainda moca an mininņa moca an ramootna aemaeta gindopri, “Ma ramoot aniac mori, ne manmo digi.”

<sup>24</sup> Karica mina an lamniacniņ ngocrairina ramoot mac aca kipca. Mina manmo aindopatna, “U Raraņ Aetaniacna i aniacmo anġi ngepca kammo leaca moi gagraca u kam gidik ndop. Na aia lamnjirenan, an ramootta u mboprenan, anna ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramoot.” <sup>25</sup> Ri, ma mina kambmo ginda rutirinan, “Ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramoot, co wanaiņ, anna aku mba garacri. Na reac kabe niņgikca aku lamnjirenan. Na ngaua aku lamniac ngoreac ndeacrina, na mandeaca aku watrena.”

<sup>26</sup> Ri, mina manmo gind mac digica, “Ma unmo tida mori? Na una lamniacniņmo ma titoca moca laja mori?” <sup>27</sup> Karica ma mina kammo ginda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo mbopatke, ne mba waracri. Na kaina moca ne memetmbaca waracna morenan? Moca ne toco mana inja ranġairena ramtair taruna more ki?”

<sup>28</sup> Ri, Parisiara an ramootmo ginda pepereca aindopatna, “U ndo mana inja ranġairena ramoot, na aia wanaiņ, aia Mosesna inja ranġairena ramtair. <sup>29</sup> Na aia lamnjirina, Raraņ Aetaniaca

ma Mosesmo kam neangatan, na an ramoot, ma ten ndiņa kiprinan, aia mba lamņireke?”<sup>30</sup> Ainda moca an ramoot, ma ngaua lamniacniņa ngocraica eacrenanna, ma mina kambmo gaimda nda rutica aindopatna, “Ne kabena kam ngoin mambopreke. An ramootta ma aukna lamniacniņa moa laņa morinan, na ne gaimdoprenan, ne manmo mba lamņireke? Na ma ten ndiņa kiprinan.”<sup>31</sup> Ainda moca aia lamņirena, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramootna kamma ma mba waracrenan. Na ramoot ianna ma manmo mben-deirenan, na mana toņtoņa raņgairenan, te, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma mana kammo waracnandet.<sup>32</sup> Na atuna minna tikca kipca mandeacna minna, ramoot ianna mana aemma manmo mirca ma lamniac ngoreac ndeaca, iņmbaia ramoot ianna mana lamniacmo laņa morina nininia kamaind ngoin.<sup>33</sup> Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca gan ramootmo mbagirica ma kip ngocor, te, ma reac ianna mba moitndai.”

<sup>34</sup> Ri, Parisiara an kam mbaraca mina mana kammo gaimda rutica aindopatna, “Kaia? Tip ngoreacna makukca unmo matau ngoinna leacrinan, an minna una aemma unmo mirca kipca mandeacna min. Na u aimo riptina more ki, a?” Karica mina manmo raekca keca larurina.

### *Meikramtaira ritipaik kocortanna mina lamnik pupuroikta kirar*

<sup>35</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa an ramootmo mina kaekga moca manmo raekca keca larurenanna kam mbaraca ma mana ngoreaca taņri. Karica ma manmo watca ma manmo gaimdopatna, “U Ramootna Nuocmo ripacre ki, co wanaiņ?”<sup>36</sup> Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, Ramootna Nuoca mandai? U aukmo mbop te, aku mana ripacnandet.”<sup>37</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaimdopatna, “U manmo mawatri, ma ande an ramootta unap mambopreke.”<sup>38</sup> Ri, an ramootta aindopatna, “Kacoot aku ripacrena.”

Karica ma tutupniņ rimbica ma manmo mambendeiat.

<sup>39</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa gaimdopatna, “Aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparacna kiprinan. Ainda moca lamnik ngorikca eacrena ramtair mina watnandet. Te, lamnik laiņa watrenan, mina lamnik ngorikca moca pupuroik ndeacnandet.”<sup>40</sup> Ri, Parisiar ndeida Iesusna kitim ndeacrenanna, mina an kam mbaracri. Ainda moca mina manmo madigiat, “U aimo lamnik ngorik pupuroikta ramtair ndopre ki?”<sup>41</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gaimda rutica aindopatna, “Nena lamnikca ngocrai te, ne tipemb ngorikta makukara mba moitndai. Na ne gaimdoprenan, ‘Aina lamnikca laiņ.’ Aintik nena tipemb ngorikta makukara maeacreke.”

## 10

### *Iesusa ma sipsipna bubuocna ramoot laņ*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ramootta ma sipsipna wuocna tiņa mba mbukrenan, ma wuocmo monmbai waņa werapca mbukrenanna, ainta ramoot ma macmakimna ramoot, na ma kabena ramootna reacmo kam kocora angirena.”<sup>2</sup> Na ramootta tiņ ndiņa mbukrenan, anna ma sipsipna bubuoca morena ramoot.<sup>3</sup> Na tiņa nginaņa morena ramootta ma an sipsipna nginaņa morena ramootna tiņ gootrena. Na sipsipara an mina nginaņa morena ramootna kammo warac garacnandet. Na ma mina irembmo kabe, kabe ngacrenan, te, ma minmo angica laruna.<sup>4</sup> Na ma minmo muruņa angī laru mai te, ma minmo outta taņraņnandet. Te, sipsipara mina mana kam mbaraca manmo raņgaica taņrena.<sup>5</sup> Na mina kabena ramootmo mba raņgairena, na kabena ramootta ac te, mina man narica kipcarinandet.

**9:31** Iop 35.12, na Njap 34.15, na 66.18, na ML 15.29, na Ais 1.15, na Ier 11.11, na Mai 3.4, na Sek 7.13 **9:33** In 9.16 **9:34** Njap 51.5, na In 9.2 **9:35** Mt 14.33, na 16.16, na Mk 1.1, na 1 Io 5.13 **9:37** In 4.26 **9:39** Mt 13.11-15, na In 3.17, na 5.22, na 8.15-16, na 12.47 **9:40** Mt 15.14, na 23.26, na Ro 2.19 **9:41** In 15.22-24 **10:4** In 10.27 **10:6** In 16.25

Na mina kabena ramtairta kambca mba waracrenan, wanaij ngoin.” <sup>6</sup> Na Iesusa minmo an kam roora keatke, mina mana keatna kam roorna miniņa mba garacatke. <sup>7</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, aku ndo aku sipsiparta wuocna tiņ.” <sup>8</sup> Na aukmo outta muruņa kipatna ramtaira mina ngapir, na reikmo kam kocora anġirenan. Na sipsipara mina kambmo mba waracrena. <sup>9</sup> Na aku ndo aku tiņ. Na ramoot ianna ma auk ndambuņa kipca tiņa mbuk te, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anġinandet. Te, ma ŋaia mbukca, na raekca taņca, na taņ kipca amna reac anġinandet.

<sup>10</sup> “Na macmakimna ramoot, ma reac ianna mona mba kiprenan, wanaij. Ma sipsipar makimna kiprenan, na ma minmo mo menacnanapa mo ngocraina kiprina. Na aku kiprinanna, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anġina, na iarwarna eteacna watta minmo minna tikna. <sup>11</sup> Na aku ndo aku sipsipara bubuocna ramoot laņ. Na sipsiparta bubuocna ramoot laņ, ma ndona eteacna watmo ndona sipsiparmo otacna moca kecarirena. <sup>12</sup> Na ramootta kitukndukna aiņa morenan, na ma sipsiparta bubuoc gidikca wanaij, na ma mina aetta wanaij, na ma raņna piraņ kunna wat te, ma sipsiparmo tikcarica kipcarinandet. Te, an raņna piraņa ma sipsiparmo wi te, minmo tamtamca ootca mina tamtamca taņnandet. <sup>13</sup> Na an ramootta ma ainda moatnanna, ma kituknduk niņġikna aiņa morenan. Ainda moca ma sipsiparta moca ma mba kadmairena.

<sup>14</sup> “Na aku ndo aku sipsiparta bubuocna ramoot laņ. Na aku ndona sipsiparmo lamņirenan, na mina aukmo lamņirenan, <sup>15</sup> na an tipna kirara Aetta aukmo lamņirena, na auk toco Aetmo lamņirena. Ainda moca aku ndona eteacna wat auknanmo sipsipar kotacna

kecarinandet. <sup>16</sup> Na auk toco kabena sipsiparap, na mina gan wuocnanna wanaij. Na aku an sipsipar motocmo anġi kipnandet. Te, mina aukna kam mbaracna. Ainda mo te, sipsiparta tumbun kabe niņġik, na min bubuocna ramootta kabe niņġik. <sup>17</sup> Na an kamna miniņa gaind, Aetta ma aukmo mamatņi ngoin, aku ndona eteacna watnanmo kecariri, na aku mac nda anġinandet. <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca ramoot ianna aukna eteacna watmo mo maina minna wanaij, wanaij ngoin. Aukna tonņon mbuņa aku ndona eteacna watmo kecarinandet. Na aku ndona eteacna wat kecarina gargarap, na aku ndona eteacna wat mac nda anġina gargarap. Na aukna Aetta aukmo ainda mona mboprina.”

<sup>19</sup> Ri, Iudanangepca an kamb mbaraca mina tumbun mbuniņa titacatna. <sup>20</sup> Ainda moca mina witta gaindopatna, “Neroņ ngoreaca manap eacrenan, na ma ŋaņaņaorenan. Na kaina moca ne kour tikca mana kambmo waracrenan?” <sup>21</sup> Na ndeida gaindopatna, “Anna ŋeronapna ramootna kambca wanaij. Na ŋeron ngoreaca lamniac ngoreacna ramootta moi laņa mona min ki, a?”

### *Iudanangepca Iesusmo ndorita puņndamootta moatna*

<sup>22</sup> Na an minna Raraņ Aetaniacna mbembendeiana ra aniacna Ierusalemma larurinan. Na anna mina atua Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo mana para tikna moca mina an ramo larapacatna. Na an minna anna tik gagagau aniacna min. <sup>23</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc roumbna inikna Solomonna morina wacraetna inikca taņrena. <sup>24</sup> Ri, Iudanangepca kipca manmo paria mina manmo, gaindopatna, “Tumbuitta tikca u aimo mbop garacna, u mandai ngoin? Na u an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot ecte, u aimo mbop garacna.”

**10:8** Ier 23.1-2, na Esi 34.2-3    **10:9** Nġap 118.20, na In 14.6, na Epe 2.18    **10:11** Nġap 23.1, na Ais 40.11, na Esi 34.11-23, na In 15.13, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 2.25, na KIEK 7.17    **10:12** Sek 11.16-17, na Up 20.29    **10:14** In 10.27, na 2 Ti 2.19    **10:15** Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 15.13, na 1 Io 3.16    **10:16** Ais 56.8, na Esi 34.23, na 37.22-24, na In 11.52, na Epe 2.14, na 1 Pi 2.25    **10:17** Ais 53.7-8, na 53.12, na Pil 2.8-9, na Ib 2.9    **10:18** In 2.19, na 5.26, na 6.38, na 14.31, na 19.11, na Up 2.24, na 2.32    **10:19** In 7.43    **10:20** In 7.20, na 8.48, na 8.52    **10:21** Nġap 94.9, na 146.8, na In 9.6-7, na 9.32-33    **10:23** Up 3.11, na 5.12    **10:24** Lk 22.67

<sup>25</sup> Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo mbopatke, ne mba ripacri. Na aiñira aku ndona Aetna i mbaña morinanna, anna nenmo wandacrina, aku mandai ngoin. <sup>26</sup> Na ne aukna sipsiparta tumbunna wanaiñ tik, ainda moca ne mba ripacrena.” <sup>27</sup> Na aukna sipsipara mina aukna kambca waracrenan, na aku minmo lamñirena, na mina aukmo ranğairena. <sup>28</sup> Na aku minmo iarwar ndeacrena wat neañca, mina mba topitndai. Wanaiñ ngoin. Na ramoot ianna minmo aukna para mba tikca anğitndai. <sup>29</sup> Aukna Aetta minmo aukmo neañgatna. Na ma tamuñ ngoin, na reikmo ma muruñ kunda tamuñ, tamuñ ngoin. Ainda moca ramoot ianna minmo mana para tikca anğina minna wanaiñ. <sup>30</sup> Na aukapa Aetta anğa kabe niñgik.

<sup>31</sup> Ri, Iudanangepca an kambca waraca mina watur mac anğica mana riñ menacna mori. <sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenmo Aetna aiñir lainğa wandacatna. Na ne an aiñirmo titocnanmo tit ndamñica aukmo watur puñga riñ menacna morena?”

<sup>33</sup> Ri, Iudanangepca mana kambmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Aia aiñ lanğ ianna mba lamñica unmo watur puñga riñ menacna mori, wanaiñ. U ndomo Rarañ Aetaniacna taup anğina more tik, anna minñna moca aia unmo watur puñga riñ menacna morena. Na u ramoot wanaiñ niñgik, na u ndomo Rarañ Aetaniac ndoprenan.”

<sup>34</sup> Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Na nena Tip Wandikca Rarañ Aetaniacna kam ianna gaindoprenan, ‘Aku aindoprina, “Ne toco ne Rarañ Aetaniac.”’ <sup>35</sup> Na atua Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo an kamma wiwitiatnan, na ma aindopatna mina Rarañ Aetaniac. Na kamma Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca mba

ngetrikirena. <sup>36</sup> Na aukmo Aetta ndo larapacrinan, na ma aukmo mandaca aku gan tiacarpaikca kiprinan. Ainda moca aku gaindop te, ‘Aku Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’ Kaina moca ne aindopatna, ‘U Rarañ Aetaniacna taup anğina morena?’

<sup>37</sup> “Na aku ndona Aetna aiñira mo ngocor te, ne aukna kambmo mba ripacitndai. <sup>38</sup> Na aku mana aiñira morenan. Aintik ne aukna kambmo ripacna kari te, ne auk morena aiñirmo ne ripac. Ainda moca ne iroar landamñi laiñmo gainda anğina, Aetta aukap eacrenan, na aku Aetap eacrenan.”

<sup>39</sup> Na mina manmo mac muoc utiñna mori, na ma minmo iukaia matanğat.

<sup>40</sup> Karica Iesusa mac nda tanğa Iodan ocmo kataca matanğat. Na ma tanğa ngaua Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca neañrena taup ndaruca, ma an ndeacri.

<sup>41</sup> Na meikramtair witta man ndambuñ nakiprina. Na mina gaindopatna, “Gidik, Ionna ma ngagatrac ianna mba moca ndona kamma mo gagrana ngagatrac mba moatna, wanaiñ. Na an kambca Ionna gan ramootmo mbopatnanna, anna gidik niñgik.” <sup>42</sup> Na an minna Iesusa an ndeacri, meikramtair witta manmo ripacatna.

## **Iesusa Ierusalemapa Iudia tanğa anna ramtair pañainda manmo mo menacna morina**

### **11**

(11—12)

#### *Lasarus ma menacrina*

<sup>1</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma roumbapnan, na mana ia Lasarus, na ma Betani auñnan. Na Betani auñna anna Mari-aapa mana lacainameac Matana auñ. <sup>2</sup> Na an Maria ma Kacootna ormo tabair runkica ndikrina meac, na ma ndona pañanna lakoar puñga muririna. Na

**10:25** In 3.2, na 4.26, na 5.36, na 10.38    **10:26** In 6.64, na 8.45-47, na 1 Io 4.6    **10:27** In 8.47, na 10.3-4, na 10.14    **10:28** In 3.16, na 6.37-39, na 17.11-12, na 18.9    **10:29** In 14.28, na 17.2, na 17.6    **10:30** In 17.11, na 17.22    **10:31** In 8.59    **10:33** TN 24.16, na Mt 26.65, na In 5.18    **10:34** Njap 82.6    **10:35** Mt 5.18    **10:36** In 3.17, na 5.17-18, na 6.27, na 9.35-37    **10:38** In 14.10-11    **10:39** Lk 4.30, na In 8.59    **10:40** In 1.28    **10:42** In 7.31    **11:1** Lk 10.38-39    **11:2** Mt 26.7, na Mk 14.3, na In 12.3    **11:3** In 11.36

Lasarus, ma an ramootta roumbapna ramoot, na ma an meacniņa ndaņ. <sup>3</sup> Ri, an meacniņa Iesusmo kam neaņa taņa aindopatna, “Kacoot, an ramootta u matņirenanna, ma roumbap.” <sup>4</sup> Na Iesusa anna waraca ma gaidopatna, “An roumbca anna ramootta menacna roumbca wanaiņ. Anna ma meikramtairmo moca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna gargara watca manmo i aniac neaņa. Na an taup mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc toco, ma i aniac aņņinandet.”

<sup>5</sup> Na Iesusa ma Lasarusapa mana mbiniņmo mamatņi aniacap. <sup>6</sup> Na an min mbuņa, ma Lasarusna roumbna kam mbaracatnanna, ma an auņa ma eacrinanmo ma kabena ra mbuniņ mac eacatna. <sup>7</sup> Karica iņmbaia ma ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairmo gaidopatna, “Aia Iudiana pitrik waņa nda taņa.” <sup>8</sup> Ri, mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira gaidopatna, “Riripti, rocotta wanaiņa Iudanangepca unmo watur puņa riņ menacna morina. Na u an mac taņa more ki?” <sup>9</sup> Na Iesusa mina kambmo gaida rutirina, “Ra ma ņaņarmuņa tikca taņi ra wigwac te, ma memetacap. Na u mandaia an kidrik mbuņa taņ te, una ora mba aoclataņa irikitndait. Na anna ma gan tiacarpaikna memetac mbuņa watca taņrenan. <sup>10</sup> Na ramootta mouņa taņ te, ma irikrenan, an kidrikca ma memetaca metac watna tac ņgocor.”

<sup>11</sup> Na ma aindopca maica, iņmbaia ma gaid mac mbopatna, “Aina aikndamoot Lasarusna ma ņgorena. Na aku taņa manmo, mo ņgepnandet.” <sup>12</sup> Ri, mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira an kam mbaraca mina gaidopatna, “Kacoot, ma ņgo te, mana roumbca laņa moca ma laņa monande.” <sup>13</sup> Na mina gaid ndamņirena Iesusa Lasarusmo ņgogo niņgikna kam ndoprina. Na an kidrikca mina mba garacri, Iesusa aindoprina, Lasarusna menacrinan. <sup>14</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mandeaca minmo mbopca waracrina, na ma gaidopatna, “Lasarusna ma

mamenacri. <sup>15</sup> Na aku tonņgorinanna aku an kidrikca manapa mba eacri. Anna aku nena moca lamņirina. Na anna ndo nenmo moca ne ripacnandet. Aintik mandeaca aia man ndambuņa taņnandet.”

<sup>16</sup> Na Iesusa aindopca maicatke, Tomas mana i ianna Didimus, ma ndo, Iesusna iņa raņgairena ramtairmo gaidopatna, “Aria, aia muruņa taņa Iesusap Iudia tikca manap menacna.”

*Aku ndo meikramtaira menacrinanna mac mo ņgeņgepna gargarap*

<sup>17</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira taņa Betani auņmo rambuņairi, ma ainda waracrina, mina Lasarusmo mutoca muk inik ndeaca raia paur mamoot. <sup>18</sup> Na Betani auņa ma Ierusalem auņ aniacmo tawan ņgoinna wanaiņ. <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca Iudanangepta meikramtair witta kipca Mataapa Maria mbaniņap eacrina, te, maniņa iro wetwet aņņica ndoniņa ndaņa moca mba kadmaiitndai.

<sup>20</sup> Ri, Mata ma waracrinanna, Iesusa taup ndiņ nakipri, aintik ma ndona lapnameac Mariamo tikcarica ma taup ndiņa taņa manmo ndauprikina. <sup>21</sup> Karica ma manmo gaidopatna, “Kacoot u gan ndeac co, aukna ndaņa mba menac mbe. <sup>22</sup> Na mandeac aku malamņiri, u Raraņ Aetaniacmo, reac ianna mbendei te, ma unmo neaņnandet.”

<sup>23</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo gaidopatna, “Una ndaņa ma mac ņgepnandet.” <sup>24</sup> Na Mata manmo aindopatna, “Aku lamņirena, ma gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra ma mac ņgepnande, na an minna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira muruņa mac ņgepnandet.” <sup>25</sup> Ainda moca ma manmo gaidoprina, “Mac nda ņgeņgepca aku ndo. Na eteacna watta aku ndo. Na mandaia aukmo ripac te, na ma menac te, ma eacraņnandet. <sup>26</sup> Na meikramtaira muruņa menac ņgocora, aukmo ripacrenan, mina mba menacitndai. Mina iarwar ndeacraņnandet. Na u anna ripacri ki, co wanaiņ?”

**11:4** In 9.3, na 11.40    **11:8** In 8.59    **11:9** In 9.4-5    **11:10** In 12.35, na 1 Io 2.11    **11:11** Mt 9.24    **11:16** Mk 14.31    **11:18** Mt 21.17    **11:21** In 11.32    **11:22** In 9.31    **11:24** Lk 14.14, na In 5.29    **11:25** In 6.35, na Kol 3.4, na 1 Io 1.1-2, na 5.10    **11:26** In 8.51    **11:27** Mt 16.16, na In 4.42, na 6.14, na 6.69

<sup>27</sup> Ri, Mata Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Ore Kacoot. Aku ripacrina, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na u an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot.”

*Iesusa Lasarusna kadmaica ma aerina*

<sup>28</sup> Na Mata aindopacarica ma taŋga ndona lapnameac Mariana maacat. Ri, ma mana koarmo laŋanna gaindopatna, “Ririptia kipca maeacreke, na ma una moca digirena.” <sup>29</sup> Ainda moca Maria an kam mbaraca ma tawi ŋgoin naŋgepca Iesus mbatna matanŋat. <sup>30</sup> Na Iesusa ma auŋmo mba larureke. Ma an taupca Mata manmo watrinanna, ma an ndeacrena. <sup>31</sup> Na an Iudanangepca Mariaap kadmaica eacrenan, mina watrinanna, ma ŋgepca tawi ŋgoinna kac tikcarica laruri, mitoco ŋgepca laruca maraŋaiat. Na mina gaind ndamŋirina, moca ma taŋca mukca tikca ae nari.

<sup>32</sup> Ainda moca Maria ma taŋca Iesus eacrena taup ndaruca, ma manmo watca, mana kitimma ma ndona tutupniŋmo rimbitca manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u gan ndeac co, aukna ndaŋa ma mba menac mbe.”

<sup>33</sup> Ri, Iesusa wattatnanna Mariaapa Iudana meikramtaira aerena, na ma kakadmai ŋgoin mamoot. <sup>34</sup> Na ma mimo madigiat, “Wairmo ne tenna mutocrina?” Ri, mina manmo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u kipca ndo wat.” <sup>35</sup> Ri, Iesusa anduna maaeat. <sup>36</sup> Na Iudana meikramtaira aindopatna, “Ne wat, ma Lasarusna tonŋon aniac ŋgoin tik ma aerena.” <sup>37</sup> Na mina ndeida aindopatna, “Ma lamnik ŋgorikmo, moa laŋa morenan, na kaica ma Lasarusmo otac ŋgocor?”

*Iesusa Lasarusmo mac moa ŋgepatna*

<sup>38</sup> Na Iesusa ma kakadmai aniacap maeacreke. Ainda moca ma muk ndambuŋa taŋrina, na an mukca mina wautmo aua iaca waut aniac mbuŋa mana tiŋmo mboracrena. <sup>39</sup> Karica ma ramtairmo mbopca, mina wautmo rukica taŋ te, tiŋa gootna. Ri, Mata gaindopatna,

“Kacoot, u lamŋirena Lasarusna ma menaca raia paura mamoot, na waira ma inŋpairapacnandet.” <sup>40</sup> Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nenmo mboprinan, ne ripac te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapa i aniacmo watnandet.” <sup>41</sup> Ainda moca mina wautmo rukica taŋga roumbmbaia tikri, Iesusa tamuŋna auŋa raia watca ma mambendeiat, na ma aindopatna, “Ate, aku unmo tonŋon ŋgoin, u aukna mbembendeimo mawaracri. <sup>42</sup> Na aku lamŋirena, u memetmbaca aukna mbembendeiarmo, u waracrena. Na aku aindop te, gan meikramtaira ripacnandet, u aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.”

<sup>43</sup> Karica ma mbendeia maiatke, ma kam keca gaindopatna, “Lasarus, u laru!” <sup>44</sup> Na an menacrina ramootta malaruat. Na mana orapa para mina raraŋit budir punŋa tamairina, na mana inpaŋan tocmo raraŋit mbuŋa tamairina. Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Mana tikna raraŋitmo piarca ma taŋna.”

*Ramtair paŋaında Iesusmo mo menacna kamb leacatna*

*(Matiu 26.1-5 na Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Ainda moca an Iudanangepta ramtair wit aniacna Mariaap kipca kakadmaica morinanna, mina an reaca Iesusa moatnanna watca mina manmo maripacat. <sup>46</sup> Ri, mina ndeida ŋgepca taŋca Parisiarmo an man morina reacna kam ndoprina. <sup>47</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtair paŋaındapa Parisiara mina ninik waŋgorta ramtairmo aca kipca mina minmo gaindoprina, “Aia tida moit? Gan ramootta ma ŋgagatrac wit aniacna morenan. <sup>48</sup> Na aia manmo wattacarica ma an tip kirara moran te, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa manmo ripacnandet. Te, Romnaŋgepca kipca aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacapa aina barna wiwitna meikramtairmo, mo topnande.”

<sup>49</sup> Na mina rikna ramoot ianna mana ia Kaiapas, na an minna ma taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeacri, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne iroar kocor koind ki? <sup>50</sup> Aintik nen opotacna iro landamŋiap

**11:29** In 11.20    **11:32** In 11.21    **11:35** Lk 19.41  
11.23-26    **11:42** In 12.30    **11:45** In 4.48, na 7.31

**11:37** In 9.6    **11:38** Mt 27.60    **11:40** In 11.4, na  
**11:46** Lk 16.31    **11:50** In 18.14

kocor ki? Na anna lan, ramoot kabea ndo meikramtair witna taup angica menac te, aina barna wiwitna meikramtaira mba topitndait.”

<sup>51</sup> Na Kaiapas ma ndona iro mbuja an kambmo mba moatke, wanaij. An minna ma taup ndamoot pañan aniac ndeacri, ma an rambna kambmo moca Iesusa menac te, Iudanangepta meikramtairmo otacna. <sup>52</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa menacnanna, ma Iudanangepta meikramtair tingikmo mba otacnanna. Wanaij. Ma menacrinanna, ma Raranj Aetaniacna mombonikca tamtam ndeacrenanmo, angica tumbunna tikca mina wiwit kabe ndarunan.

<sup>53</sup> Ri, an ra ngoin mbuja, ramtair pañainda kamb leaca taupembta koreca, manmo mo menacna. <sup>54</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa Iudanangepta raekmo mba mac larua tanri. Aintik ma an auj tikcarica ma meikramtair kocorta taupna auj ianna mana ia Epiraim matangat, na ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairap, an ndeacrina.

<sup>55</sup> Na an Pasowana Ra ma kipca marambujairi. Ainda moca aujembta meikramtaira Ierusalem auj aniac tanca ndorimo Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, mo ratna moca matangat.

<sup>56</sup> Ri, mina Iesusa ngorerina. Na mina Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca witikca ndorita rikmo aindoprina, “Ne tit ndamjire? Ma an mbembendeina ra aniac watna kipit ki, co wanaij?” <sup>57</sup> Na taup ndamtair pañaindapa Parisiara mina meikramtairmo mambopat, mandaia lamji te, Iesusa ten ndeac te, ma minmo kam landamji neaj te, mina manmo utiña kac ngoreaca tiknandet.

## 12

*Maria ma Iesusa ormo tabair ndikatna*

*(Matiu 26.6-13 na Mak 14.3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Ri, Pasowana Rana rai parmbaiapa mbut kabe ningikca maeacreke. Ri,

Iesusa Betani auja mac tangatna. Na Betani auja anna Lasarusna auj, na an ramootmo Iesusa muk ndiña moa ngeprinan. <sup>2</sup> Na mina Iesusap mbibiracna amtiamna amna reacmo anna morinan. Ri, Mata ma amna reacmo amta reikta tuongoura riñrena, na Lasarus ma Iesusap ambrina ramtairap mbiraca eacri. <sup>3</sup> Karica Maria ma kituknduk aniacna tabaira kilo kabena minmo angica kipca Iesusa ormo ndikrina, na ma ndona pañanna lakoar punja moca magagrakat. Ri, an inpai laña an kac inikmo kocnaia wiña kitacrina. <sup>4</sup> Na mana ija rangairena ramoot ianna mana ia Iudas Iskariot, ma inmbaia Iesusmo punjangepta para tiknandet, ma gaindopatna, <sup>5</sup> “Kaina moca an meaca an tabairmo wanaija ruñkire, aia an tabairmo mbik tik te, ramtaira 300na silwana kitukndukna min mbuja oik te, aia an kitukndukca angica meikramtair ndaekpembca neañna min?” <sup>6</sup> Na Iudasa ma meikramtair ndaekpembta mba lamjirena, wanaij. Ma kituknduk makimrena ramoot. Na ma Iesusa ija rangairena ramtairta kitukndukca bubuocrena ramoot, na mina manmo kituknduk neaj te, ma ndeidmo makimrenan.

<sup>7</sup> Karica Iesusa an kam mbaraça ma gaindoprina, “An meacmo watcari. Ma an tabirmo ndikrinanna, aku anap eaci tanca menaca mina aukmo mutocnandet. <sup>8</sup> Na meikramtair ndaekpembca mina nenapa memetmbaca eacrañnandet. Na aku nenapa mba memetmbaca eacitndai.”

*Taup ndamtaira Lasarusmo mo menacna kam leacrina*

<sup>9</sup> Na Iudanangepta meikramtair wit aniac mina lamjirena, Iesusa Betani auj ndeacrenan, aintik mina man ndambuja kiprina. Na mina man ningikca watna mba kiprina, wanaij. Mina lamjirina, ngaua Iesusa Lasarusmo muk ndiña moca ngepatnanna, mitoco

**11:51** RL 50.20    **11:52** Ais 49.6, na In 10.16, na 17.21, na Epe 2.14-17, na 1 Io 2.2    **11:53** In 5.18    **11:54** 2 Nin 13.19, na In 4.1-4, na 7.1    **11:55** 2 Nin 30.17, na In 2.13, na 5.1, na 6.4, na Up 21.26    **11:56** In 7.11    **12:1** In 11.1, na 11.43    **12:2** Lk 10.40    **12:3** Lk 7.37-38, na 10.38-39, na In 11.2    **12:4** In 18.3    **12:5** Mt 19.21  
**12:6** In 13.29    **12:7** In 19.40    **12:8** TW 15.11, na Mt 26.11, na Mk 14.7    **12:9** In 11.43-44

Lasarus watna kiprina. <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtair pañainda kamb leaca Lasarus motocmo mo menacna, <sup>11</sup> na an kidrikca Iudanangep wit aniaca Iesusa Lasarusmo moatna reac an mbatca, mina taup ndamtair pañaindmo tikcarica mina Iesusmo maripacri.

*Iesusa Ierusalem auñ aniacmo gagrirta ramoot pañan toca mbukatna*

*(Matiu 21.1-11 na Mak 11.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniaca Ierusalemna kipca punica mina an mbe-mbendeina ra aniaca watna. Na Iesusa Lasarusna kaca ambrina an rana injbai mbuñja meikramtaira aind mbaracrinan, Iesusa maica ma Ierusalem auñ aniac ndaruna mamoe. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca mina ik palmenna raprir angica mina tanga manmo taupca ndauprikina matangat. Na mina kam keca gaimda aca aindoprena, “Aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo toñtongar koindap. Ma an ramootmo laña mo, ma Kacootna i mbuñja kiprinan. Na ma Israelna gagrirta ramoot pañan.”

<sup>14</sup> Ri, Iesusa donki ian angica an nambatta mbiracatna. Na anna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kam tipna kirar, <sup>15</sup> “Ne Saion auñna meikramtair, ne kai nanambi teac. Ne wat, nena gagrirta ramoot pañanna makipek. Ma donki ngamma mbiraca makipek.” <sup>16</sup> Na an reaca larucepknanna, mana iña rangairena ramtaira an reacna kamna minija mba lamjirena. Na injmbaia Rarañ Aetaniaca Iesusmo i aniaca neañrinan, mina an kambca Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrina kamma lamjiatna. Na mina lamjirina, anna ma Iesus ngoinna kamb ndoprina. Na mina iroar mac maangiat, an reaca meikramtaira manmo moatnanna.

<sup>17</sup> Na an minna Lasarus menacri, mina manmo mukca tikca eacrinanna, meikramtair wit aniaca Iesusap eaca mina watrina, ma Lasarusmo aca

moa mac ngeprinan. Na mandeaca an meikramtaira Iesus moatna reacna kamma wiwitirena. <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira an ma moatna ngagatracna kamma waraca mina taupca tanga manmo ndauprikirina. <sup>19</sup> Ri, Parisiara an mbatca mina ndorita rikca tikca aindopri, “Watwa! An reaca aia mo ndoprinanna, ma mandeaca mba laruitndai. Meikramtaira muruñcamija tanga manmo rangairenan.”

*Girikna ndeida Iesus mbatna toñtongarap*

<sup>20</sup> Na an Ierusalemna Rarañ Aetaniacna mbembendeina ra aniacna kiprina meikramtaira rikca Girikna ramtair ndeid toco an ndeacrena. <sup>21</sup> Na an Girikna ramtaira Pilip ndambuñja tañri, na man tikca ma Galilinan, na mana auña Betsaida. Ri, mina manmo gaimoprina, “Ramoot aniac, aia Iesusa watna toñgorina.” <sup>22</sup> Ainda moca ma tanga Andrumo mambopat. Ri, maniña tanga Iesusmo mambopat. <sup>23</sup> Karica Iesusa maniña kamma gaimda rutica aindopatna, “Ramootna Nuocna ia aniac angina kidrikca kipca marambuñjari. <sup>24</sup> Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, witna loor ianna pitrikca irikca ngocrai ngocor te, ma ndo kabe niñgikca eacnandet. Ainda moca u manmo mutoc te, ma ngepca amta reik wit ngernandet. <sup>25</sup> Na ramoot ianna ndona eteacna watna toñton ngoin, te, ma ndona eteacna watta kecarinandet. Na ramoot ianna ndona eteacna watmo gan tiacarpaikmo in neañ te, ma ndona an iarwarna eteacna watmo memetmbaca utiña eacrañnandet. <sup>26</sup> Na ramoot ianna aukna aiña mo te, ma aukmo rangainandet. Na an auñ aku eacrenan, aukna aiña morena ramoot toco, ma aukap eacnandet. Na ramootta aukna aiña mo te, aukna Aetta manmo i aniaca neañnandet.”

**12:11** In 11.45, na 12.18    **12:13** Njap 118.25-26, na Mt 27.42, na In 1.49    **12:15** Sek 9.9    **12:16** Lk 18.34, na In 2.22, na 7.39, na 14.26    **12:17** In 11.43-44    **12:19** In 11.48    **12:21** Lk 19.3, na 23.8, na In 1.44    **12:23** In 13.31-32, na 17.1    **12:24** 1 Ko 15.36    **12:25** Mt 10.39, na 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na 17.33    **12:26** In 14.3, na 17.24, na 1 Te 4.17    **12:27** Njap 6.3, na 42.5, na Mt 26.38, na Lk 12.50, na 22.53, na In 18.37



*Mina Ramootna Nuocmo angica ik nakeracnandet*

<sup>27</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mandeaca aukna nikinik iroa makuk ngoin, na aukna iroara tamtam malamjireke. Na aku kai ndopit? Co aku gaindopit ki, ‘Ate u aukmo mandeaca an reac laruna moeknanmo, u mo kecar?’ Wanaij. Aku ainda mba mbopitndai. An makukna kidrikca ma aukmo larunandet. Na anna minijna moca aku kiprina. <sup>28</sup> Aintik Aetta u ndona imo aniac morinan.” Ri, Iesusa mbopca maica tamujna aujna kam ianna gaindoprina, “Aku ndona imo aniac morinan, na aku mac monandet.” <sup>29</sup> Ainda moca an meikramtaira rambuja witikca eacrenanna, mina an kammo waracrinan, na mina gaindopatna, “Anna riacna mitmit ki?” Na ndeida gaindopatna, “Mbainja aija morena njeron ianna manap mboprenan.”

<sup>30</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “An kambca ne mandeaca waracrinanna, ma aukmo mba otacitndai, wanaij. Ma nenmo otacnandet. <sup>31</sup> Na mandeaca Rarañ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na mandeaca ma gan tiacarpaikna bubuocrena ramoot pañanmo ma mo kecarinandet. <sup>32</sup> Na mandeaca aku gan tiacarpaikca eacrena, na inmbaia mina aukmo angica ik nakerac te, an minna aku meikramtairmo kocnaia wijna mina auk ndambuñ nakipnandet.” <sup>33</sup> Na Iesusa an kam ndoprinanna, ma ndona memencna tipna kirarna kam ndopca larurina.

<sup>34</sup> Ri, meikramtaira mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aia Tip Wandikna kamma gainda waracrinan, an minna Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootta kip te, ma iarwara eacrañnandet. Na tida moca u aindoprina, ‘Mina Ramootna

Nuocmo angica ik nakeracnandet?’ Na an Ramootna Nuoca ma mandai ngoin?”

<sup>35</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Tekemmotemma memetaca nenap eacnandet. Na mandeaca ne memetacac eacrenan, aintik ne memetac mbuja tañrañ, moca neupa nenmo wij kitac nari. Na ramootta neupa tañrenan, ma mba lamjirena, ma tenna tañrena. <sup>36</sup> Na mandeaca memetaca nenap maeacreke, aintik ne memetacmo ripac te, ne memetacna mombonik tarunandet.”

*Iudanangjepta witta Iesusmo ripac ngocor*

Ainda moca Iesusa minap mbopca maica ma min tikcarica ma minmo ingoroca tañrina. <sup>37</sup> Na mina man morina ngagatrac wit aniac watca mina manmo mba ripacatke. <sup>38</sup> Ainda moca ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana kambca gidik ngoin malaruat. Na ma gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mandaia aina kambca ripacit? Na Kacootta mandeaca moatna ainta gargar aniacna aija mandaia watrina?”

<sup>39</sup> Na mina Iesusmo mba ripacitndai. Na mana minija Aisaia ma kabena kamma tirca maeacreke. Na ma gaindoprina, <sup>40</sup> “Rarañ Aetaniaca mina lamnikca moca mina mba wat rapacit, na mina iroarmo moa mboracri, moca mina lamnikca reac ianna wat rapac nari, na mina iroar inkara kambta minija lamji nari, te, mina nikinik iroar ngetrikica auk ndambuñ kipca aku minmo moi lainja monandet.” <sup>41</sup> Na Aisaia ma Iesusna gargarapa i aniac watca ma Iesusmo an kam ndopatna.

<sup>42</sup> Na anna gidik, ramtair pañaind witta Iesusmo ripacatnanna. Na mina Parisiarta nanambica mina ndorita ritipaikca raekca mba wandacri. Na mina nanambirinanna, moca Parisiara minmo wandik tikca mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacmo mba mben-deitndai. <sup>43</sup> Na an ramtair pañainda

**12:28** Mt 3.17 **12:29** Up 23.9 **12:30** In 11.42 **12:31** Mt 12.29, na Lk 10.18, na In 9.39, na 14.30, na 16.11, na Up 26.18, na Epe 2.2 **12:32** In 3.14, na 8.28, na Ro 5.18, na Ib 2.9 **12:33** In 18.32 **12:34** Njap 89.4, na 89.36, na 110.4, na Ais 9.7, na 53.8, na Esi 37.25, na Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na Mai 4.7 **12:35** Ier 13.16, na In 1.9, na 7.33, na 8.12, na 11.10, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Io 2.10-11 **12:36** Epe 5.8 **12:37** In 2.11 **12:38** Ais 53.1, na Ro 10.16 **12:40** Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.15 **12:41** Ais 6.1 **12:42** In 7.48, na 9.22 **12:43** In 5.44

mina tonjgorinanna, meikramtaira mina iremb anikmo anjia ngepraŋna. Na mina tonjgorinanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina iremb anikmo kai anjir ngepraŋ teac.

*Na an kambca Iesusa wiwitrinanna, anna meikramtairta morena tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca monandet*

<sup>44</sup> Na Iesusa kam aniac keca gaimda wiwitica mbopatna, “Ramootta aukmo ripacrenanna, ma auk niŋgikca mba ripacrena, ma aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aet motocmo ma ripacrina.

<sup>45</sup> Na ramootta aukmo watri, ma aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aet motocmo ma watrinan. <sup>46</sup> Na aku gan tiacarpaikmo memetac nakirar toco kiprina, te, meikramtaira muruŋa aukmo ripacrenan, mina neupa mba eacitndai.

<sup>47</sup> Na ramoot ianna aukna kambca waraca ma ranjai ngocor te, aku manmo ritri waparaca mba moit. Na aku kiprinanna, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta ritri waparacna mona mba kiprina. Wanaiŋ.

Aku min mac nda anjgi nakiprina. <sup>48</sup> Na ramootta aukmo iŋ neanŋa aukna kambmo mba anjirenan, man mona ritri waparacna ramootap. Na an kambca aku wiwitrinanna, anna ndo an ramootna ritri waparaca moca ma ngocrainandet.

<sup>49</sup> Na aku an kambmo ndona iro mbuŋa mba moapeke. Wanaiŋ. Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, ma ndo aukmo gagraca an kambmo muruŋa mbop larunan, na aku anna monandet, na aku anna wiwitrinandet. <sup>50</sup> Na aku lamjirena, Aetna kambca ma iarwarna eteacna watmo memetmbaca laŋa moca larurenan. Ainda moca kambca aku muruŋa morenanna, anna Aetta aukmo mboprina kirara aku mboprena.”

### **Iesusa ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, ma min**

## **tikcarica ma Aet ndambuŋa mac nda taŋnandet**

### **13**

(13—17)

*Iesusa ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtairta ourmo tukirina*

<sup>1</sup> Na Pasowana Rana amta reik ambrena ra laru ngocor ndeacri, Iesusa ma lamjiatna, ma gan tiacarpaik tikcarica Aet ndambuŋa taŋna kidrikca kipca marambuŋairi. Na ma ndona meikramtaira gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo mamatŋi ngoin, na an matŋina kirar kabea ma minmo matŋia taŋa ma menacrina.

<sup>2</sup> Karica wigwaca ngoinna mina amba eacri. Na Iudas, ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc, manmo Paparuna Ramootta mana nikinik iromo iro ngoreaca tikrina. Te, ma Iesusmo puŋnanjepta para tiknandet. <sup>3</sup> Ri, Iesusa ma lamjirina, Aetta manmo reikmo muruŋcamina mana para tikrinan. Na ma gaind toco, toco ma lamjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mbagirica ma kiprina, na ma man ndambuŋa mac taŋnandet. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa amta reik tikcarica ma ngepca ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta pitukca, ma tik mumurina reac anjica ndona rikca leacrinan. <sup>5</sup> Na ma pukmo tuonj aniac ianna ruŋkica, ma ngepca ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtairta ourmo tukica ma ndona rikca leaca eacrina tik mumurimo anjica an mbuŋa mamuriat.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, ma Saimon Pita ndambuŋa kipatke. Ma manmo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, u aukna orniŋa tukina moek ki?” <sup>7</sup> Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Na reacaku mandeaca moeknanna, u mba garacrena. Inmbai te, u garacnandet.” <sup>8</sup> Ri, Pita manmo gaindoprina, “U aukna orniŋmo kai tuki teac, kari ngoin ndacari.” Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “Aku una orniŋmo tuki

**12:44** Mt 10.40, na Mk 9.37    **12:45** In 14.9    **12:46** In 3.19, na 8.12, na 9.5, na 9.39, na 12.35    **12:47** In 3.17, na 5.45, na 8.15, na 8.26    **12:48** TW 18.19, na Mk 16.16, na Lk 10.16, na Ib 4.12    **12:49** TW 18.18, na In 8.38, na 14.10    **12:50** In 8.26-28    **13:1** Mt 26.2, na In 7.30, na 12.23, na 15.13, na 17.1, na 17.11, na Pil 2.8, na 1 Io 3.16    **13:2** Lk 22.3, na In 13.27    **13:3** Mt 28.18, na In 3.35, na 16.28, na Up 2.36, na 1 Ko 15.27, na Ib 2.8    **13:4** Lk 22.27, na Pil 2.7-8    **13:6** Mt 3.14    **13:8** 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 5.26, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.22

ngocor te, u aukapa mba eacitndai.”  
 9 Na Pita manmo gaidopatna, “Kacoot aintan ecte, u aukna ornij ningikca kai tuki teac, u aukna parapa pañan toco tuki.” 10 Ainda moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Ramootta rurenanna, ma mba mac ruitndai. Ma ornij ningik tuki te, ma kocnaia rat ndarunandet. Na ne rat ndarurinan. Na aku nenmo muruñña mba mboprinan.” 11 Na Iesusa an kam ndoprinanna, ma lamñirina, an ramootta manmo puññañgepta para tikna morena. Aintik ma aindoprina, “Ne muruññamiña ratta mba eacrena.”

12 Karica ma mina oura tukica maica ma ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta tikca ma tañña mac mbiracatna. Ri, ma minmo gaimda digirina, “Na an reacna minña aku nenmo morinanna ne lamñire ki?” 13 Na ne aukmo Ririptiapa Kacoot ngacrena. Na anna lañ, ne aind ngacrenan. Aku Ririptiapa Kacoot. 14 Na aku nena Kacootapa Riripti, aku nena ourmo tukirinan, na ne toco an kirar kabea aku morinanna, ne aina wiwitna meikramtairta ourmo tuki. 15 Na mandeaca aku nenmo tip kirar damma wandacrina, na ne toco an tip kirar kabea, aku nenmo morenanna, ne toco ndorita kabe, kabemo aind mo. 16 Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, mbainña morena ramootta ma ndona kacootmo mba kunitndait. Na ramootta aij ianna tañ te, ma an ramootta manmo mbagirica tañrina ramootmo mba kunda tamuñmbaia eacitndait. 17 Na mandeaca ne an tipna kirara aku morinanna, ne mana minña garaca lamñirinan, na ne matau ngoinna ranñai te, ne tonñonandet.

18 “Na aku nenmo muruñña mba mboprina. Aku nenmo larapacrena ramtair auknan, aku lamñirenan. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambca, aku lamñirenan, ma gidikca larunandet. Na an kambca ma gain-

doprina, ‘Ramootta aukap tapac ambrenanna, ma aukmo mo ngocrainandet.’  
 19 Na an reacna ma mba larureke, na mandeaca aku nenmo an kambca mboprinan. Aind mo mba ma inñmbaia laru te, ne gaimda ripacna, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacraññandet. 20 Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ramootta aku mbagirica tañrina aijña ramootmo anñi te, na mammo matau mo te, an ramootta ma aukmo anñica aukmo matau morinan. Na ramootta aukmo anñi te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo anñirinan, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo puññañgepta para tiknandet*

*(Matiu 26.20-25 na Mak 14.17-21 na Luk 22.21-23)*

21 Aind mo mba Iesusa an kam ndopca maica, mana nikinik iroa makuk ngoin ndarurina. Na ma kammo gaimda wiwitrina, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet. Nena ianna aukmo puññañgepta para tiknandet.” 22 Na ma aindopatke, mana inña ranñairena ramtaira ndorimo mawattat. Na mina mba lamñiri, ma mandaina ndoprina. 23 Ri, an mana inña ranñairena ramoot, ma manmo matñirenan, ma mana kitimma eacrenan. 24 Na Saimon Pita, ma manmo pañan mbuñña digia aindoprina, “U Iesusmo digi, ma mandaina kam ndoprena.” 25 Ri, an mana matñirena inña ranñairena ramootta ma ndona pañanmo Iesus ndambuñña tikca ma manmo lañanna gaimda digirina, “Kacoot u mandaina kam ndoprina?” 26 Karica Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Aku gan am tipmo anñica teramma tikca ramoot ianna neañ te, anna ande an ramoot ngoinna aku mboprenan.” Aind mo mba ma am tipmo anñica teramma tikca ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc Iudas maneañgat.

**13:10** In 6.64, na 6.70-71, na 15.3   **13:12** Lk 22.27   **13:13** Mt 23.8-10, na Lk 6.46, na 1 Ko 8.6, na 12.3, na Pil 2.11   **13:14** Mt 20.28, na Lk 22.27, na Ro 12.10, na Gal 6.1-2, na 1 Pi 5.5   **13:15** Mt 11.29, na Pil 2.5, na Kol 3.13, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 2.6   **13:16** Mt 10.24, na Lk 6.40, na In 15.20   **13:17** Mt 7.24, na Ie 1.25   **13:18** Njap 41.9   **13:19** In 14.29, na 16.4   **13:20** Mt 10.40, na 25.40, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16   **13:21** Mt 26.21, na Mk 14.18, na Lk 22.21, na In 12.27, na Up 1.17, na 1 Io 2.19   **13:23** In 19.26, na 20.2, na 21.7, na 21.20, na 21.24   **13:27** Lk 22.3, na In 6.70, na 13.2

<sup>27</sup> Ri, Iudasa an amna reacmo anġiatke, Ramoot Mbikca mana nikinik iro mambukat. Ainda moca Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Na an reaca u mo ndoprenanna, u anmo tawi mo.”  
<sup>28</sup> Na an ramtaira muruġa mbibiracna taupca mbiraca eacrenanna, an kamma Iesusa Iudasmu mboprenanna waraca mina an kamna minija mba garacrinan.  
<sup>29</sup> Na Iudas ma mina kitukndukca bubuocrena ramoot, na mina ndeida gaind ndamġirina, Iesusa manmo mbopca ma taġca an mbembendeina ra aniacna amna reac nġoiknan, co ma taġca an meikramtair ndaekpembmo reik neaġnan.  
<sup>30</sup> Ainda moca Iudasa an am tipca anġiri, ma tawi nġoinna raekca laruca matanġat. Na an kidrikca mouġ malaruri.

*Iesusa mana ija ranġairena  
ramtairmo Tip Wandik nġamma  
neaġnatna*

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iudasa raekca tanġatke, Iesusa gaindopatna, “Mandeaca Ramootna Nuoca ma i aniac anġirina. Na Raraġ Aetaniaca Ramootna Nuoc mbuġa i aniac anġirina.  
<sup>32</sup> Na an minna Raraġ Aetaniaca man mbuġa i aniac anġieknanna, ma ndo Ramootna Nuocmo i aniac neaġnandet. Na ma anmo tawi nġoinna monandet.  
<sup>33</sup> Na aukna mombonik, kidrik tekemmotemma aku nenap eacnandet. Na ne aukna moca orenande. Na aku Iudananġepmo mboprina, na an kam kirar kabea aku nen motocmo mambopek. Na an auġa aku tanġeknanna, ne anna taġna towanaiġ.  
<sup>34</sup> Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo Tip Wandik nġam maneanġek, na ma gaind, ne kabe, kabea, kabena meikramtairmo matau matġi. Na aku nenmo mataua matġirina, na an tip kirar kabea ne kabe, kabea, kabena meikramtair motocmo, ainda matau matġi.  
<sup>35</sup> Na ne kabe, kabea aukna wiwitna meikramtair motocmo, mataua matġi te, anna meikramtairmo muruġa

wandacnandet, ne aukna ija ranġairena ramtair.”

*Iesusa aindopatna, Pita ma manmo ija  
neaġnandet*

*(Matiu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na  
Luk 22.31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Ri, Saimon Pita ma Iesusmo gainda digirinan, “Kacoot u tenna taġit?” Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Na auġa aku tanġeknanna, u mandeaca u aukmo ranġaica anna taġna minna wanaiġ. Na inġmbai te, u aukmo ranġaica kipnandet.”  
<sup>37</sup> Karica Pita manmo digiatna, “Kacoot tida moca aku unmo mandeaca ranġaina minna wanaiġ? Na aku ndona eteacna wat auknanna, un nġotacna mo te, aku kecarinandet.”

<sup>38</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “U ndomo ndona eteacna wat kecaria aukmo otacna ndopre ki, a? Aku unmo gidik, gidik nġoinna aindopnandet, kackura ap nġocor ndeac te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo mba lamġirena.”

## 14

*Iesusa ma Aet ndambuġa taġna  
meikramtairta taup*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ne iroar inkara kai tamtam ndamġica kadmai teac. Ne Raraġ Aetaniacmo ripac. Na ne auk motocmo ripac.  
<sup>2</sup> Na aukna Aetna kac inikca diabar witta eacrenan, na aku taġca nena taupembca kocronandet. Na ainda wanaiġ te, aku nenmo an kamma ainda mba mbopitndai.  
<sup>3</sup> Na aku nena taupemb kocrona taġ te, aku nda kipca nenmo anġica ne taġca aukap eacnandet. Na an taupca aku eacrenan, ne toco anna aukap eacnandet.  
<sup>4</sup> Na aku taġrena auġa ne an taupca malamġireke.”

<sup>5</sup> Ri, Tomasa manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u tenna taġrena auġa, anna aia mba lamġireke. Na tida tikca aia an

**13:29** In 12.6    **13:31** In 12.23, na 14.13, na 1 Pi 4.11    **13:32** In 17.5    **13:33** In 7.34    **13:34** TN 19.18, na In 15.12, na 15.17, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 1 Io 2.7-8, na 3.23, na 4.21, na 2 Io 1.5    **13:35** 1 Io 2.5, na 4.20    **13:36** In 7.34, na 21.18-19, na 2 Pi 1.14    **13:37** Mt 26.33-35, na Mk 14.29-31, na Lk 22.33-34    **14:1** In 14.27, na 16.33  
**14:2** In 13.33, na 13.36    **14:3** In 12.26, na 17.24, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.17    **14:6** In 1.4, na 1.17, na 8.19, na 8.32, na 10.9, na 11.25, na Ro 5.1-2, na Ib 9.8, na 10.20

taupca lamji garacit?” <sup>6</sup> Aında moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Aku ndo, aku taup, na aku kam gidikna miniñ, na iarwarna eteacna watna miniñ. Na ramoot ianna Aet ndambuñmo kabena taup ian mbuñja tañna toawanaiñ. Wanaiñ ngoin. Auk niñgik. <sup>7</sup> Na ne aukmo lamji te, mandeaca ne aukna Aet motocmo, ne lamñinandet. Na mandeaca ne manmo malamñiek. Na ne manmo mawatri.”

<sup>8</sup> Karica Pilipa Iesusmo gaindoprina, “Kacoot u aimo Aetta wandac te, anna ndo aina iroarapa landamñiara moi minna tiknandet.” <sup>9</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Pilip, kidrik rocotta aku nenap eacrinan, na u aukmo mba lamñire ki, a? Na ramootta aukmo wat te, ma Aetmo mawatri. Na kaina moca u gaindoprina, ‘U aimo Aetta wandacna?’ <sup>10</sup> Na u aında mba ripacri ki, Aetta aukap eacrenan, na aku Aetap eacrenan? Na kamma aku nenmo neañrenanna, anna aku ndona nikinik iro mbuñja mba morenanna. Wanaiñ. Aetta aukap eacrenan, na ma ndo, ndona aiñira morena. <sup>11</sup> Na ne an kammo ripac. Aku Aet ndambuñ ndeacrenan, na Aetta ma auk ndambuñ ndeacrena. Na wanaiñ ecte, ne auk morina aiñirmo lamñinandet, te, anna ndo nena ritipaikca moi ñgepnandet.

<sup>12</sup> “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, na ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma toco ainta aiñira aku morenanna, ma monandet. Na ma aiñir anikca monandet, na an aiñira aku morinanmo ma mo kunnande, na anna aku Aet ndambuñja tañrinan. <sup>13</sup> Na reikca ne muruñja aukna i mbuñja digieknanna, anna aku monandet. Aında moca Aetta ma ndona Nuoc mbuñja ma i aniac añginandet. <sup>14</sup> Na reikca ne muruñja aukna i mbuñja digi te, anna aku monandet.”

*Iesusa aindopatna ma Neronj Ratmo mbagirica kipnandet*

<sup>15</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne aukmo matau matñi te, ne aukna kambmo matau ranğairañnandet. <sup>16</sup> Na aku ndona Aetta digica ma nenmo kabena iro damna Opotac neañca, anna ndo nenmo moi gaganandet. Te, ma nenap iarwara eacrañnandet. <sup>17</sup> Na an Opotaca ma kam gidikna Neronj. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina manmo mba watitndai, na mina mba añgiiitndai. Na mina manmo mba lamñiitndait. Na nen tikca ne manmo lamñirena, na ma nenap eacrenan, na ma nena iroar inkarmo eacnandet.

<sup>18</sup> “Na aku nenmo mombonik ndaekpembca mba tikcariitndai, na nenmo mba wattacarica ne wanaiña eacitndait. Wanaiñ. Aku nen ndambuñja kipnandet. <sup>19</sup> Na kidrik tekemmotemma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira aukmo mba mac watitndai. Na nen tikca ne aukmo watnandet. Aku iarwarna eteacna watap eacrenan, na ne toco iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet. <sup>20</sup> Na an ra kip te, ne lamñinande, aku ndona Aet ndambuñja eacnandet, na ne auk ndambuñja eacrenan, na aku nen ndambuñja eacrena. <sup>21</sup> Na ramootta aukna tipemb wandikmo añgica matau ranğai te, an ramootta ma aukmo matñi ngoin. Na ramootta aukmo matñi te, aukna Aetta manmo matñinandet. Na auk toco manmo matñinandet, na aku manmo ndomo wandacnandet.”

<sup>22</sup> Na Iesusa aindopri, Iudas Iskariotna i kabena ramoot, İudasa ma Iesusmo gairina digirina, “Kacoot tida moca u aimo ndo wandacit, na u gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo u ndomo mba wandacri?” <sup>23</sup> Karica Iesusa mana kammo gairina rutirina, “Ramootta aukmo matau matñiraj te, ma aukna kambca matau ranğairañnandet. Na aukna

**14:7** In 8.19 **14:9** In 12.45, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3 **14:10** In 7.16, na 8.28, na 10.38, na 12.49, na 14.24, na 17.21-23 **14:11** In 5.36, na 10.38, na 14.20 **14:12** Mt 21.21, na Mk 16.16-20, na Lk 10.17 **14:13** Mt 7.7, na Lk 11.9, na In 15.7, na 15.16, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22 **14:15** In 14.21-23, na 15.10, na 15.14, na 1 Io 5.3 **14:16** In 14.26, na 15.26, na 16.7, na Ro 8.15, na 8.26 **14:17** Mt 10.20, na In 16.13, na Ro 8.26, na 1 Ko 2.14, na 1 Io 2.27, na 4.6 **14:18** Mt 28.20, na In 14.3, na 14.28 **14:19** In 16.16, na 1 Ko 15.20 **14:20** In 10.38, na 14.10, na 17.21-26 **14:21** In 14.15, na 14.23, na 15.10, na 16.27, na 1 Io 2.5, na 5.3 **14:22** Up 10.41-42 **14:23** Mt 18.20, na In 14.15, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Io 2.24, na KIEK 3.20

Aetta an ramootmo matnjinandet. Na aukapa Raraņ Aetaniaca man ndambun nakipnandet, na manap memetmbaca eacraņnandet. <sup>24</sup> Na ramootta aukmo matņi ŋgocor ŋgoinna, ma aukna kammo mba giwaci raņgaiitndai. Na an kambca ne waracrenanna, anna aukna kambca wanaiņ. Anna Aetna kamb, na ma aukmo mbagiřica aku kiprinan.

<sup>25</sup> “Na an minna aku nenap eacri, aku nenmo an reikta kamb toprina. <sup>26</sup> Na Ŋeron Rat, ma nenmo moi gagrana Opotac gidik. Na aukna i mbuņa Aetta manmo mbagiřica ma kipnandet. Na ma nenmo reikca muruņa riptinandet. Te, ma nena iroara mo ŋgepca ne an aku nenmo neaņrina kambmo muruņcamiņa lamņi rapacnandet.

<sup>27</sup> “Na aku nenmo tikcarina moca nenmo nikinik iro wetwetta maneņgek, na ma nenap eacraņnandet. Na aukna nikinik iro wetwetta aku nenmo neaņrena, anna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira neaņrena kirara wanaiņ. Aintik ne nikinik iroara kai makuku teac, na tamtamma kai lamņi teac, na kai nanambi teac. <sup>28</sup> Na an kambca aku nenmo neaņrinanna, ne mawaracri, ‘Na aku nenmo tikcarica taņnandet. Na aku nenmo nda kipnandet.’ Na ne aukmo gidikca matņi te, anna ndo nenmo moi toņtoņgarap eacnandet. Na anna aku Aet ndambuņa taņrinan, na ma out ŋgoin, na ma aukmo tamuņmbai. <sup>29</sup> Na an reac laru ŋgocor ndeacri, aku nenmo mandeaca mbopca malarurek. Na iņmbaia ma laru te, ne ripacnandet.

<sup>30</sup> “Na aku nenmo kamb wit anikca mba mbopit, gan tiacarpaikca bubuocrena ramoot paņanna makipek. Na ma aukmo reac ianna mona gargar ŋgocor, <sup>31</sup> na aku toņgorinanna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira lamņina, aku Aetmo matmatņi ŋgoin, na Aetta aukmo mboprena

reikca aku muruņcamiņa morena. Ainda moca ne ŋgepca aia taņna.”

## 15

### *Iesusa ma wain ŋgatik gidik ŋgoin*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku ndo aku wain ŋgatik gidik ŋgoin. Na aukna Aetta ma an wain wariņna aet.

<sup>2</sup> Na aukna ŋaikca er ŋgocor te, anna Aetta mo kecarirenan. Na an ŋaikca errenanna, Aetta ma minmo mataurenan, na minmo moa laņa mo te, mina amta reik witta matau ernandet. <sup>3</sup> Na ne rat ndarurina. Na an kamma aku nenmo neaņgeknanna ma nenmo moa ratrina. <sup>4</sup> Na ne aukap mik te, aku nenap miknandet. Na wainna ŋaikca wainna ŋgatikca mik ŋgocor te, mina mba eritndai. Na anna tipna kirar kabea, ne aukmo mik ŋgocor te, ne toco amta reikca mba eritndai.

<sup>5</sup> “Na aku ndo wain ŋgatik, na ne ŋgatik wainna ŋaik. Na ramootta aukmo mikca, na aku mana mik te, ma amta reik wit ŋgernandet. Na ne aukmo tikcari te, ne reac ianna mba moitndai. <sup>6</sup> Na ramoot ianna aukmo mik ŋgocor te, mina manmo ik ŋaca mo kecarirena kirara mina manmo ainda monandet, na ma gurunandet. Na ainta ŋgatik ŋaikca mina aņgi punica taca ke mbukca wirrenan.

<sup>7</sup> “Na ne aukmo mik te, na aukna kambca nenapa eacrenan, ne ndorita toņtoņgarta minna reikta digi te, an reikca ne mboprina kirar ndarunandet. <sup>8</sup> Na ne amta reik wit ŋgera aukna iņa raņgairana ramtair ndeacnande. Na an tipna kirar mbuņa aukna Aetta ma i aniac aņģinandet. <sup>9</sup> Na Aetta ma aukmo mamatņirenan, na an tipna kirar kabea aku nenmo matņirena. Na memetmbaca ne an aukna mamatņina inik ndeacraņ. <sup>10</sup> Na ne aukna tipemb wandikapa aukna kambca matau raņgairan te, ne aukna

**14:24** In 5.19, na 5.38, na 7.16, na 12.49    **14:26** Lk 24.49, na In 14.16, na 15.26, na 16.13, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27  
**14:27** In 14.1, na 16.33, na Pil 4.7, na Kol 3.15    **14:28** Lk 24.51, na In 14.3, na 14.12, na 14.18, na 16.28, na 20.17, na Pil 2.6    **14:29** In 13.19, na 16.4    **14:30** In 12.31, na 16.11, na Epe 2.2    **14:31** Mt 26.46, na In 10.18, na 12.49, na Pil 2.8, na Ib 5.8    **15:2** Mt 3.10, na 15.13    **15:3** In 13.10, na 17.17, na Epe 5.26, na 1 Pi 1.22    **15:4** In 6.56, na Kol 1.23, na 1 Io 2.6    **15:5** Osi 14.8, na In 15.16, na 2 Ko 3.5, na Pil 1.11, na 4.13    **15:6** Mt 3.10, na 7.19, na 13.42    **15:7** Mt 7.7, na In 14.13-14, na 15.16, na 16.23    **15:8** Mt 5.16, na In 8.31, na Pil 1.11    **15:10** In 14.15, na 14.21-23, na 1 Io 2.5

mamatņina inik ndeacnandet. Na an tipna kirara aku ndona Aetna tipembapa kambca mataua rangairenan, na aku mana toņtoņna inik ndeacrenan. <sup>11</sup> Na an reikca aku nenmo mboprinanna. Na aku toņgorinanna, aukna toņtoņa nenap eaca, na an toņtoņa ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi min koinde tiknande. <sup>12</sup> Na aukna tip wandikca ma gaine, ne kabe, kabea ne kabena meikramtairmo matau matņi, na an tipna kirara aku nenmo matņirenan. <sup>13</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma ndona aikndamtairmo mamatņi ņgoin, na ma ndona eteacna wat ndonanmo kecarica min ņgotac te, na an kabena meikramtairmo matau matņirena tipna kirara, ma kabena meikramtaira matņina tipna kirarmo kunda tamuņmbai. <sup>14</sup> Na auk mbopatnanna, ne ainde mo te, ne aukna aikndamtaira eacnandet. <sup>15</sup> Na mbaiņna ramootta ma ndona kacootna morena reikca ma mba lamņirenan. Ainde moca aku nenmo gaine mba ņgacri, ‘Ne mbaiņna ramtair.’ Wanaiņ. Na kambca aku Aet ndambuņa muruņa waracrinanna, anna aku nenmo mboprena. Aintik aku nenmo, ‘Aikndamtair ņgacrena.’

<sup>16</sup> “Na ne aukmo mba larapaca aku nenap eacrenan. Wanaiņ. Aku nenmo larapaca ne aukna wiwit ndeacrenan. Na aku nenmo aiņ neaņrinan, ne tanņa an aiņa mo gagra, na mana gagamma ma larunandet, te, ma mba ņgocraiitndai. Ainde moca ne Aetmo aukna i mbuņa mbendeica reac ianna digi te, ma nenmo neaņnandet. <sup>17</sup> Na aku nenmo gagra mambopek. Ne kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matņiraņ.”

*Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mana iņa rangairena ramtairmo puņņangepca monandet*

<sup>18</sup> Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, “Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira

nenmo puņņangepca mo te, ne kai iroar ndarekrekke teac, outta mina auk motocmo puņndamootta morina. <sup>19</sup> Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira kirar ndeac te, anna meikramtaira mina nenmo gaine matņinandet, ne mina wiwitnan. Na ne gan tiacarpaikna ramtaira wanaiņ. Na aku nenmo larapacrinan, na ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira tikcarinandet. Aintik gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira nenmo puņņangepca morena. <sup>20</sup> Ainde moca ne an kambca aku nenmo mboprinanna, ne matau ņgoin ndamņi. Mbaiņna aiņa morena ramootta ma ndona kacootmo mba kunitndait. Na mina aukmo ņgoreaca mo te, mina nen motocmo mo ņgocrainandet. Na mina aukna kambmo rangai te, mina nena kamb motocmo rangainandet. <sup>21</sup> Na aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aetmo, mina mba lamņirenan. Ainde moca mina an tipemb kirarir ņgorikmo muruņa nenmo monandet. Na mina lamņirena ne aukna wiwitnan.

<sup>22</sup> “Na aku kipca minmo kambca neaņ ņgocor, te, mina tipemb ņgorikta makukara mba mbukitndai. Na mandeaca mina ndorita tip ņgoreacna makukara iņgorocna taupemb kocor. <sup>23</sup> Na ramootta aukmo puņndamootta mo te, ma aukna Aet motocmo ma puņndamootta monande. <sup>24</sup> Na an aiņir gargarara ramoot ianna mina rikmo ņgaua mo ņgocornanna, aku an aiņir anikca mo ņgocor te, na mina anna wat te, mina ndorita tipemb ņgorikta makukara mba aņņitndait. Na mina aukna aiņira muruņa watrinan, na mina aukmo puņndamootta morina, na aukna Aet motocmo, ainde morina. <sup>25</sup> Na an tipna kirara mina moatnanna anna ma laruca mina Tip Wandikna kam ianna moca minna tikna. Na an kamma ma gaine, ‘Meikramtaira aukmo wanaiņa puņndamootta morena.’

**15:11** In 16.24, na 17.13, na 1 Io 1.4    **15:12** In 13.34, na 15.17, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 3.11, na 3.23, na 4.21, na 2 Io 1.5    **15:13** In 10.11, na Ro 5.7-8, na Epe 5.2, na 1 Io 3.16    **15:14** Mt 12.50, na In 14.15, na 14.23  
**15:15** In 17.26, na Up 20.27    **15:16** Mt 28.19, na Mk 16.15, na In 6.70, na 14.13, na 1 Io 4.10, na 4.19    **15:17** In 13.34    **15:18** Mt 10.22, na 1 Io 3.1, na 3.13    **15:19** In 17.14, na 1 Io 4.5    **15:20** Esi 3.7, na Mt 10.24, na Lk 6.40, na In 13.16    **15:21** Mt 5.11, na 10.22, na 24.9, na Mk 13.13, na In 16.3    **15:22** In 9.41, na Ro 1.20, na Ie 4.17    **15:23** Lk 10.16, na 1 Io 2.23    **15:24** In 3.2, na 7.31, na 9.32, na 9.41, na 14.11    **15:25** Nap 35.19, na 69.4

<sup>26</sup> “Na nenmo opotacna Neronja ma Aetap eacrenan, na aku manmo mbagirica nen ndambuņa kipnandet. Na an Neronja ma kam gidik ndoprena, na ma Aetap eacrenan, na ma kipnandet. Na ma kip te, ma aukna aiņapa tipna kirarmo mbopi laru garacnandet. <sup>27</sup> Ainda moca ne toco aukna kambmo wiwiti mbop, na anna ne aukap eaca aku an minna aiņa moa ngeprinan, na ne aukap eaca kipca mandeacna min.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> “Na aku nena ritipaikmo tikcarina mba tonjorinan, ainda moca aku nenmo an kamb toprina. <sup>2</sup> Na mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kaikmo wandik tiknandet. Na inmbaina minna mina nenmo mo menacnandet, na mina gaind ndamņinandet, mina Raranj Aetaniacna aiņir laiņa morina. <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca mina Aetmo mba lamņirenanna, na mina auk motocmo mba lamņirenan, ainda moca mina an tipembta kirarira morena. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca aku nenmo mboprinan, an reikca larunande. Na inmbaina minna an meikramtaira nenmo an tipemb kirarira mo te, ne gan kam tipca aku nenmo neaņrinanna ndamņina.”

### *Iesusa Neronj Ratna aiņa kam mboprina*

Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ngaua aku nenap eacrinan, ainda moca aku nenmo an reikta kambca mba mboprinan. <sup>5</sup> Na mandeaca aku Aet ndambuņa taņnandet, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Aintik nena ianna aukmo mba digiri, ‘U tenna taņrena?’ <sup>6</sup> Na aku nenmo an kamb toprinanna, mandeaca nena iroar inkara

makuk ngoin. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca aku nenmo gidik ngoinna aindoprina, aku nenmo tikcarica taņnandet, na anna nenmo otacna. Na aku taņ ngocor te, nenmo mo gagrana Neronja ma nenmo mba kipitndait. Na aku taņ te, aku manmo mbagirica ma nen ndambuņa kipnandet. <sup>8</sup> Na ma kipca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tipemb ngorikta makukarta minija moi mina wat rapacna, na tip kirar wandoņna minijmo mo wandoņainan, na Raranj Aetaniacna ritri waparacna minija moi waekeca mina wat rapacna. <sup>9</sup> Na tip ngoreacna makukna minija ma gaind, mina aukmo mba ripacrenan. <sup>10</sup> Na tip kirar wandoņmo, mo wandoņaina minija gaind, aku Aet ndambuņa taņnandet, na ne aukmo mba mac watitndait.\* <sup>11</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniacna ritri waparacna minija gaind, gan tiacarpaikca bubuocrena ramoot paņan, Raranj Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparaca moatke, ma manmo moa irikrinan.

<sup>12</sup> “Na aku nenmo neaņna kamb wit aniacap eacrenan, na ne mandeaca anjina minna wanaiņ. <sup>13</sup> Na kam gidikna Neronja kip te, ma nena iroarmo tiņara monandet, na ne kam gidikmo muruņa lamņinandet. Na ma ndona iro mbuņa kamma mba mbopitndai. Wanaiņ. Na kambca ma waracrinanna, ma an niņgikca wiwitinandet. Te, ma nenmo inmbaia lataruna reikta kamb topnandet. <sup>14</sup> Na ma aukna kambmo anjica nenmo wiwitinandet, na an tipna kirar mbuņa aukna i aniacapa gargara mo larunandet. <sup>15</sup> Na Aetna reikca muruņcamiņa anna auknan. Ainda moca aku aindoprina, ma aukna kamb anjica nenmo wiwitinandet.”

**15:26** Lk 24.49, na In 14.26, na 16.7, na 16.13, na Up 2.33, na 1 Io 5.6 **15:27** Lk 1.2, na 24.48, na Up 1.8, na 1.21-22, na 1 Pi 5.1, na 2 Pi 1.16 **16:1** Mt 11.6, na 24.10, na 26.31 **16:2** Mt 24.9, na Lk 6.22, na In 9.22, na Up 8.1, na 26.9-11 **16:3** In 15.21, na Ro 10.2, na 1 Ko 2.8, na 1 Ti 1.13 **16:4** In 13.19, na 14.29 **16:5** In 7.33, na 13.3, na 13.36, na 14.28, na 16.10, na 16.16 **16:6** In 14.1, na 16.22 **16:7** In 14.16, na 14.26, na 15.26, na Up 2.33, na Epe 4.8 **16:9** In 3.18, na 15.22, na Up 2.22-37 **16:10** In 3.14, na Up 2.32, na 5.31, na Ro 4.25 \* **16:10** Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira Iesusmo ritri waparaca moca gaindoprina, ma tipemb wandoikca mba morenanna, aintik ma menacnandet. Na Raranj Aetaniaca manmo mac moa ngepca manmo anjica taņca ma manap eacnandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuņa Raranj Aetaniaca meikramtairmo wandacrina, Iesusa ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiņ tiņgikca morena. **16:11** In 12.31, na Up 26.18, na Epe 2.2, na Kol 2.15, na Ib 2.14 **16:12** Mk 4.33, na 1 Ko 3.1-2, na Ib 5.12 **16:13** In 14.17, na 14.26, na 15.26, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27 **16:15** Mt 11.27, na In 3.35, na 17.10



*Na toŋtoŋa ma kakadmaina taup anġinandet*

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba mac watitndai. Na inġbaina kidrik tekemmotem mbuġa ne aukmo mac watnandet.” <sup>17</sup> Ri, mana iġa raġgairana ramtaira ndorita rikmo aindoprina, “An kamma ma aimo mboprinanna, anna kaina miniġna kam? Na ma aindoprinan, ‘Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba watitndai, na inġbaina kidrik tekemmotem mbuġa ne aukmo mac watnandet.’ Na ma gaind mac mboprina, ‘Mana miniġa gaind, aku Aet ndambuġa taġnandet.’” <sup>18</sup> Na mina aindopri, “An ‘kidrik tekemmotemma.’ Ma mboprenanna, anna kaina reac? Na an kamma ma mboprinanna, aia mana miniġa mba lamġireke.”

<sup>19</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa ma lamġirinan, mina manmo digina morenan, aintik ma minmo gaindoprina, “Ne auk mboprina kamna miniġna moca ne ndorimo anna digirenan ki? Na aku gaindoprina, ‘Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na inġbai ecte, ne aukmo mac watnandet.’” <sup>20</sup> Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ne nananae aniacapa kakadmai aniaci monandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina toŋtoŋgarap eacnandet. Na nena iroar inkara makukuraġnandet. Na nena an nikinik iroarta makukara mina uriraca mina toŋtoŋgar koind tarunandet. <sup>21</sup> Na ma gaind, meaca ma moonnuoca mirna mo te, ma ġirġir aniaci anġinandet, na ma mir te, ma moonnuocna mo te, ma toŋtoŋ ngoin, na ma an ġirġirnake ma mba lamġiitndai. <sup>22</sup> Na anna kirara ne mandeaca ne makuk anġica kadmainandet. Na aku nenmo watnandet, na nena iroar inkara toŋtoŋgara larunandet. Na ramoot ianna nena an toŋtoŋgarmo mo kecarina minna wanaiġ. <sup>23</sup> Na an kidrikca ne aukmo reac ianna mba digiitndai. Na aku nenmo gidik, gidik

ngoinna aindopnande, na ne Aetmo reac ianna aukna i mbuġa digi te, ma nenmo neanġandet. <sup>24</sup> Na ngaua ne aukna i mbuġa reac ianna anġina mba digiri. Na ne digi te, ne anġinandet. Na nena iroar inkara toŋtoŋgara min ngoinna tiknandet.”

*Iesusa gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo mo irikatna*

<sup>25</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nenmo an kambmo, kam roor mbuġa keca mboprinan. Na inġbaia aku nenmo an tipna kirara mba mac moitndai. Wanaiġ. Na aku nenmo Aetna kambca raekca wandoġ ndopnandet. <sup>26</sup> Na an minna ne aukna i mbuġa mbendeinandet. Na aku nenmo aindai mba mboprinan, aku ndo nenmo Aetta mbendeica ma nenmo otacnan. <sup>27</sup> Wanaiġ. Aetta ma ndo nenmo matġirenan, na anna ne aukmo matġirinan, na ne aukmo ripacatna, aku Raraġ Aetaniacap eaca kiprinan. <sup>28</sup> Na atua aku Aetap eacrina, ri, aku man tikcarica gan tiacarpaikca kiprina. Na mandeaca aku gan tiacarpaikca tikcarica Aet ndambuġa taġnandet.”

<sup>29</sup> Ri, mana iġa raġgairana ramtaira gaindoprina, “Ore! Mandeaca u mbopca malaruri. Na mandeaca u kam roor mbuġa mba kecapeke. <sup>30</sup> Na mandeaca aia malamġiri, u ramootmo mba digina lambirenan, na u mana opotacmo rutinan. Wanaiġ. U reikmo u muruġcamiġa lamġirenan. Ainda moca aia gainda ripacrinan, u Raraġ Aetaniacap eacrenan, na u kiprinan.”

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Eee, mandeaca ne ripacapek, ki? <sup>32</sup> Na ne warac, ra kipca marambuġairi. Na ma larunandet, te, mina nenmo ootca ne ndorita auġembca kabe, kabea taġ mainandet. Na ne aukmo tikcarica aku ndo kabea eacnandet. Na aku ndo kabea mba eacitndai, wanaiġ, Aetta ma memetmbaca aukap eacrenan. <sup>33</sup> Aintik aku toŋgorinanna, ne aukap

**16:16** In 7.33, na 14.19, na 16.10    **16:21** Ais 26.17    **16:22** Ais 66.14, na Lk 24.41, na 24.52, na In 14.1, na Up 2.46, na 1 Pi 1.8    **16:23** Mt 7.7, na In 14.13, na 15.16    **16:24** In 15.11    **16:25** In 10.6    **16:27** In 14.21-23  
**16:30** In 2.25, na 16.27, na 17.8, na 21.17    **16:32** Mt 26.31, na 26.56, na Mk 14.27, na In 8.29, na 20.10    **16:33** In 14.27, na Ro 5.1, na 8.37, na Epe 2.14, na 2 Ti 3.12, na 1 Io 4.4, na 5.4

mikca nikinik iro wetwet ndeac, ainda moca aku nenmo an kam ndoprina. Na an minna ne gan tiacarpaikca eacrenan, ainta makukara nenmo larunandet, na nena nikinik iroara gargar ndeacraŋ. Na gan tiacarpaikna gargara aku moa irikrinan.”

## 17

*Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo opotacna mbembendeia morina*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo kambca mbopa maica ma auŋ tamuŋmo watta gaca ma gaindopatna, “Ate, ŋganŋanŋina minna kipca malaruek. Na mandeaca u ndona Nuocmo i aniac neaŋ, te, ma unmo i aniac neaŋnandet. <sup>2</sup> Na u manmo i aniac neaŋrinan. Na u manmo meikramtair muruŋna paŋanna witikna larapacrina, te, ma an meikramtaira u manmo neaŋrinanmo, ma minmo iarwarna eteacna watta neaŋnandet. <sup>3</sup> Na gan iarwarna eteacna watta, ma gaind, meikramtaira an iarwarna eteacna wat anŋirenanna, mina unmo lamŋirina, u ndo kabe ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniac gidik. Na u mbaŋirica kiprina ramoot Iesus Karaismo mina lamŋirena.

<sup>4</sup> “Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo una gargarapa i aniacmo wandacrina. Na aiŋa u aukmo mo ndopca neaŋrinanna, aku moa mairina. <sup>5</sup> Na Ate, gan tiacarpaikca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, aku unap eacrinan, na aku i aniacap. Na mandeaca aku tonŋorinanna, u aukmo an i aniac mac nda neaŋ, te, aku unap eacnandet.

<sup>6</sup> “Na gan meikramtaira u aukmo gan tiacarpaikca tikca neaŋrinanmo, aku una imo minmo, wiwitiatna. Ri, mina una kambmo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairina. <sup>7</sup> Na mandeaca u aukmo neaŋrina reik muruŋa mina lamŋirena, anna un ndambuŋ

ndiŋ nda kiprena. <sup>8</sup> Na an kambca u aukmo neaŋrinanna, aku minmo neaŋrina. Na mina manmo anŋica mina gidikca gaimda lamŋirina, atua aku unap eaca kiprinan. Na mina gaimda ripacrenan, u ndo aukmo mbaŋirica aku kiprinan.

<sup>9</sup> “Na aku min ŋgotacna mbendeirena. Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa otac nake mba mbendeirenan. Aku mbendeirenan, aku an meikramtaira u aukmo neaŋrinanna moca mbendeirena, na mina una meikramtair. <sup>10</sup> Na aukna an meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa anna unan. Na una meikramtairta tumbunna muruŋcamiŋa anna auknan. Na an kidrikca meikramtaira aukna an tumbunna wat te, mina aukmo i aniac neaŋnandet.

<sup>11</sup> “Na mandeaca aku un ndambuŋ makipek, na aku gan tiacarpaikca mba mac eacitndai. Na mina gan tiacarpaikca eacnandet. Na Ate, u rat ŋgoiŋ, na ianna un toco wanaiŋ. Na u minmo ndona ina gargar mbuŋa bubuocrenan, na an ia u aukmo neaŋrina. Na mina kabea larunandet, an kirara anŋa aind ndeacrinan. <sup>12</sup> Na an minna aku minap eacri, aku una ina gargar mbuŋa minmo bubuocrinan, na an ia u aukmo neaŋgatnanna. Na aku an mbuŋa minmo matau ŋgoinna bubuocrenan, na mina ianna mba taprekeitndai. Na taprekena ramoot, ma ndo kabea taprekenandet, te, an una Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kamma ma gidik ŋgoiŋ ndarunandet. <sup>13</sup> Aintik mandeaca aku un ndambuŋmo makipek. Na aku gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena kidrik mbuŋ tik, aku an kamb topatna. Te, aukna tonŋoŋa mina nikinik iroarmo minna tikca eacraŋnandet.

<sup>14</sup> “Na una kambca aku minmo neaŋrinan. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira minmo puŋnaŋgepca

**17:1** In 11.41, na 12.23, na 13.32    **17:2** Dan 7.14, na Mt 11.27, na In 6.37, na 1 Ko 15.25-27, na Pil 2.10, na Ib 2.8    **17:3** Ais 53.11, na In 5.36-37, na 1 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.9, na 1 Io 5.20    **17:4** In 4.34, na 13.31, na 14.13, na 14.31    **17:5** In 1.1-2, na 17.24, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.15-17, na Ib 1.3, na 1.10    **17:6** Nŋap 22.22, na In 6.37-39, na 10.29    **17:8** In 8.28, na 12.49, na 14.10, na 16.27, na 16.30    **17:9** In 6.37, na 6.44, na 1 Io 5.19    **17:10** In 16.15    **17:11** In 10.30, na 13.1, na 17.21, na 1 Pi 1.5, na 1 Iu 1.1    **17:12** Nŋap 41.9, na 109.8, na In 6.39, na 13.18, na 18.9, na Up 1.20, na Ib 2.13, na 1 Io 2.19    **17:13** In 15.11    **17:14** In 8.23, na 15.18-19, na 17.16, na 1 Io 3.13

morena, na aukna meikramtair, mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira wanaij, na an tipna kirar toco, auk toco gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaij. <sup>15</sup> Na aku minmo gan tiacarpaik tikcarina moca unmo mba digirena, wanaij. Aku unmo mbendeirinanna, u minmo bubuocna, te, Ramoot Ngoreaca minmo mba mo ngocraiidndai. <sup>16</sup> Na mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira wanaij, na an kirar toco auk toco gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaij. <sup>17</sup> Na una kambca gidkar koind, na aku tonggorenanna, u ndona an kamb gidkarmo, mina nikinik iroarmo aiija moraj. Te, minmo moca mina una meikramtair koind tarunandet. <sup>18</sup> Na ngaua u aukmo mbagirica aku kipca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacrinan. Aintik an kirar kabea auk toco an meikramtaira u aukmo neanrinanmo, mbagirica mina tanja gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacnandet. <sup>19</sup> Te, minmo otacnan, na aku ndona eteacna watmo kocnaia unmo neanrinan, te, mina una meikramtair gidkar koind tarunandet.

<sup>20</sup> “Na aku an meikramtair tingikmo memetmbaca otacna mba mbendeirinan, wanaij. Aku mandeaca mbendeirinanna, meikramtairmo otaca mina aukna meikramtairta kambca waraca aukmo ripacna. <sup>21</sup> Na aku tonggorinanna, an meikramtaira iro kabe ndeacraja, an kirara u Aetta u aukap eacrenan, na aku unap eacrenan. Na an kirar kabea aku tonggorinanna, mina angap eacraja. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira ripacnandet, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. <sup>22</sup> Na u aukmo i aniacapa gargara neanrinan, na aku minmo neanrina. Te, mina nikinik iroara kabe ndeacnandet, na an tipna kirara anja eacrenan toc. <sup>23</sup> Na aku minap eacrenan, na u aukap eacrenan, na an tipna kirara aku tonggorinanna, mina nikinik iroara kabe ndeacna. Ainda mo te, gan

tiacarpaikna meikramtaira lamjinandet, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, na u aukna an meikramtairta wiwitmo tonggorenan, na an tipna kirar kabea u aukmo matjirina.

<sup>24</sup> “Na Ate, auk tonggorinanna, u aukmo neanrina meikramtair, mina aukap an auja aku eacrenanmo mina an ndeacna. Na aku tonggorinanna, mina aukna memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac watna. Na an minna gan tiacarpaikca laru ngocor ndeacri, u aukmo matjirinan, na u aukmo an memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac neanrina. <sup>25</sup> Na u Aet wandon ngoin, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina unmo mba lamjirenan. Na aku ndo unmo lamjirena. Na aukna gan meikramtaira mina lamjirena, u aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. <sup>26</sup> Na minmo aku una imo moa larurina. Na aku memetmbaca mo laruran Janet. Te, mina kabena laiplacarmo tonggoca matjirena tipna kirar anjina, na an tipna kirara u aukmo tonggoca matjirena kirar. Te, auk toco minap eacnandet.”

## Iesusa girgir anggica ma menaca ma mac nda ngepatna

### 18

(18—20)

*Iudasa Iesusmo pujnangepta para tikatna*

*(Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa an kamb topca maica ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairap, mina tanja Kidron oc iricka monmbai waj magat. Na an ocna wanga warij ianna maeacreke, ri, Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira mina an warij mambukat.\* <sup>2</sup> Na Iesusmo pujnangepta para tikna ramoot Iudas, ma toco an taupca malamjirenan. Na kidrik

**17:15** Mt 6.13, na Gal 1.4, na 2 Te 3.3, na 1 Io 5.18    **17:17** Nap 119.142    **17:18** In 20.21    **17:19** 1 Ko 1.2, na 1.30, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ib 10.10    **17:21** In 10.16, na 10.38, na 17.11, na Ro 12.5, na Gal 3.28    **17:22** In 14.20, na Up 4.32, na 1 Io 1.3, na 3.24    **17:23** Kol 3.14    **17:24** In 12.26, na 17.5, na 1 Te 4.17    **17:25** In 8.55, na 15.21, na 16.3, na 16.27    **17:26** In 15.9, na 15.15, na 17.6    **18:1** 2 Sml 15.23, na Mt 26.36, na Mk 14.32, na Lk 22.39

\* **18:1** Kidron oc ma Olip Takurna roub ndeacrena, na ma pacwikin teker ian, na warij ianna anna roub ndeacrenan, na mana ia Getsemani.    **18:2** Lk 21.37, na 22.39

witta Iesusa ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo angica mina an warija punirenan. <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca Iudasa an taup ndamtair pañaindta aija morena ramtairapa Parisiarta aija morena ramtairapa, lapoca ruñrena ramtairap, angica mina an warij makipat. Na mina runduikta reikapa tacapa racbikarta kaipata tacap kiprenan. <sup>4</sup> Ri, an reikca muruñna man ndarunanna, ma atuna ndamñirina. Ainda moca ma an tum-bun ndambuñna tanña rambuñnaica ma minmo gaimda digirinan, “Ne mandaina orerenan?”

<sup>5</sup> Karica mina mana kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Aia Nasaretna Iesusna orena kiprina.” Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku gade.” Na manmo angirca mina neañna ramoot Iudasa ma minap eacrina. <sup>6</sup> Na mina waracrinanna, Iesusa aindoprina, “Aku gade man.” Ri, an ramtaira iñ ndiña tanña pitrik mairikat.

<sup>7</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo mac digiatna, “Ne mandaina orerena?” Na mina aindopatna, “Nasaret auñna Iesus.” <sup>8</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutirinan, “Aku nenmo mboprinan, anna auk. Na ne aukna ore te, ne gan ramtairmo watcarica mina tanñ.” <sup>9</sup> Na an tipna kirara ma ngaua mboprina kirara gan kamma moa minna tikatna, “An ramtaira u aukmo neañrinanna, ianna mba taprekeitndait.”

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca Saimon Pita ma bugrim ianap angica tanñrenanna, ma an mbuñna taup ndamoot pañan aniacna tuomna aij kamainda morena ramootmo mawacat. Na an bugrimma an ramootna koar umbai waña kataca mairikat. Na an mbaiña aija morena ramootna ia Malkus. <sup>11</sup> Karica Iesusa Pitamo gaindopatna, “An bugrimmo mana taupca nda tik. Kai ac? Na u tit ndamñirena, an gígirar Aetta aukmo neañna morenanna, aku mba mbukit ki?”

*Mina Iesusmo Anas ndambuñna warkica tanñrina*

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca an lapoca ruñrena ramtairta wiwitapa, mina outta tanñrena ramoot pañanapa, Iudana aija morena piringap, mina Iesusmo utiñga mana parniñmo ngatik mbuñna leacrinan. <sup>13</sup> Ri, mina manmo outta Anas ndambuñna angia matangat. Na Anas ma Kaiapasna meacna aet, na Kaiapasa an minna ma taup ndamoot pañan aniac ndeacri. <sup>14</sup> Na man tikca, ma an ramootta Iudanangepmo aindopatna, “Anna lan ecte, ramoot kabea ndo meikramtair witna taup angica menacna.”

*Pita ma aindopatnan ma Iesusmo lamñi ngocor*

*(Matiu 26.69-70 na Mak 14.66-68 na Luk 22.55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca Saimon Pitaapa kabena Iesusna ija rangairena ramoot ianna maniña Iesusna ija ranñaica matañri. Na an Iesusna ija rangairena kabena ramoot, anna taup ndamoot pañan aniacna manmo lamñirena, aintik ma Iesusmo ranñaica taup ndamootna kacna wuoca mbukrinan. <sup>16</sup> Na Pita ma wuocmo raekmbaina tiñ kamma, witikca eacri. Ainda moca an kabena Iesusna ija rangairena ramootta taup ndamoot pañan aniacna manmo lamñirenanna, ma an tiñna nginaña morena meacmo mbopca ma tanña Pitamo ñai naangica mambukat. <sup>17</sup> Ri, an tiñna nginaña morena meaca Pitamo gaimda digirina, “Na u toco, mana ija rangairena ramtairta ramoot ian ki?” Ri, Pita gaindopatna, “Wanaiñ, aku mana ija rangairena ramtairta ianna wanaiñ.” <sup>18</sup> Na an mouña gagauri, na an mbaiña aija morena ramtairapa Iudana aija morena piringap, tac aniac ianna keca eacri. Na mina witikca ndorita tikembmo moa owairina. Ainda moca Pita toco minap witikca ndona tikmo moa owairina.

**18:3** Mt 26.47, na Mk 14.43, na Lk 22.47, na In 7.45, na Up 1.16    **18:9** In 17.12    **18:10** Mt 26.51, na Mk 14.47, na Lk 22.38, na 22.49-50    **18:11** Mt 20.22, na 26.39, na 26.42, na Mk 14.36, na Lk 22.42    **18:13** Mt 26.57, na Lk 3.2    **18:14** In 11.49-50    **18:15** Mt 26.58, na Mk 14.54, na Lk 22.54, na In 20.3, na 21.20, na Up 3.1    **18:16** Mt 26.69, na Mk 14.66, na Lk 22.54

*Taup ndamoot pañan aniacna Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna*

*(Matiu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Luk 22.66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Na an minna taup ndamoot pañan aniacna Iesusmo ndona iña ranğairena ramtairta moca digirinanapa, an kambca ma meikramtairmo riptirenan. <sup>20</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mana kambmo gaimda rutirinan, “Aku meikramtairmo memetmbaca kambca waekekeca neanrenan. Na memetmbaca aku meikramtairmo Iudananta mimitpac anğirena kaikca tikca riptirenan, na Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna rumbca anna Iudanangepca anna punirenan. Na aku kam ianna ñaia mba tikca mboprenan. <sup>21</sup> Na kaica u aukmo digirenan? U an kamb mbaracrina meikramtairmo digi. Na an kambca aku mboprinanna, mina lamñirenan.”

<sup>22</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatke, pirañ ianna witikca eacrenanna, ma Iesusmo apakeca aindoprina, “Kaina moca u taup ndamoot pañan aniacna kambmo gaimda tipna kirara rutica mboprina?”

<sup>23</sup> Karica Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirinan, “Aku kam ngoreaca mbop te, u aukna mbopatna kam ngoreacna minijmo mbop. Na aku kam lañ ndop te, kaina moca u aukmo pirinan?”

<sup>24</sup> Karica Anasa Iesusmo taup ndamoot pañan aniac Kaiapas ndambuña mbagirica tañrina. Na an ngatikca mina mana parnijmo leacrinanna, mina mba piaratke.

*Pita mac mambopat, ma Iesusmo lamñi ngocor*

*(Matiu 26.71-75 na Mak 14.69-72 na Luk 22.58-62)*

<sup>25</sup> Na Saimon Pita ma witikca ndona tikmo taca tikca moa owairi. Na mina manmo gaimda digirina, “U toco, mana iña ranğairena ramtairta ramoot ian ki?” Ainda moca ma gaimdopatna, “Wanaiñ, aku mana iñ ranğairena ramtairta ianna wanaiñ.”

<sup>26</sup> Na taup ndamoot pañan aniacna mbaiña aiña morena ramoot, Pita mana koarmo bugrim mbuña waca kat-acrinanna, mana kamkabe ianna ma aindoprina, “Aku umo watrinanna, u Iesusap wariñ inikca eacrina ramoot ki?” <sup>27</sup> Ainda moca Pita gaimd mac mbopatna, “Wanaiñ.” Na an kidrik ngoinna kackura maapat.

*Mina Iesusmo Pailat ndambuñ naanğica tanğatna*

*(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Mak 15.1-5 na Luk 23.1-5)*

<sup>28</sup> Karica Iudanangepta ramtaira Kaiapasna kac tikcarica mina Iesus anğica Romna ramoot pañanna, an ndeacrinanmo, mina manmo anna anği tañrina. Na anna ñañarmuñ ngoin. Na mina gaimd malamñiat, “Moca aia Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta ratta mba laruitndai, te, aia mina an Pasowana Rana amtiamma mba ammit.” Ainda moca mina ndori koinda an Romna ramoot pañanna kaca mba mbukatke.†

<sup>29</sup> Ri, mina raekca lambia eacri, Pailatta min ndambuña kipca minmo gaimda digirina, “Ne gan ramootmo kaina reacna moca manmo ritri waparaca mona more?” <sup>30</sup> Na mina mana kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Ma tip kirar ngoreaca mo ngocorta ramoot ecte, aia manmo un ndambuña mba anği kipitndai.”

<sup>31</sup> Ri, Pailatta minmo gaimdopatna, “Ne manmo anğica tañca ndorita tip wandik mbuña manmo ritri waparaca mo.” Na an Iudanangepca aindopatna, “Aia ramootta mo memenaca anna wandik.” <sup>32</sup> Na ngaua Iesusa ndo memenacna tipna kirara ma mbopatnan, na an reacna larurinnanna, ma an mana kammo gidikca moa minna tikatna.

<sup>33</sup> Karica Pailatta an Romna ramoot pañanna kaca nda mambukat. Ri, ma Iesusmo aca kipca manmo madigiati, “U Iudananta gagirita ramoot pañan ki?”

<sup>34</sup> Ri, ma mana kambmo gaimda rutirinan,

**18:20** Mt 26.55, na Lk 4.15, na In 7.14, na 7.26-28    **18:22** Ier 20.2, na Up 23.2    **18:25** Mt 26.69-71, na Mk 14.69, na Lk 22.58    **18:26** In 18.10    **18:27** Mt 26.74, na Mk 14.72, na Lk 22.60, na In 13.38    **18:28** Mt 27.2, na Mk 15.1, na Lk 23.1, na Up 3.13, na 10.28    † **18:28** Pasowana Ra: Na Pasowana Ra, mana minija gaimd, an Ra Israelnanda Isip Ndeacri, Rarañ Aetaniaca Minmo Otaca Anğica Larurina Ra Aniacna ndamñina moatna. **18:31** In 19.6-7, na Up 18.15    **18:32** Mt 20.19, na In 3.14, na 12.32-33    **18:33** Mt 27.11

“U ndo an kambmo ndo mbuņa lamņica mbopre, ki? Co, kabena ramootta aukna moca unmo mboprinan ki?” <sup>35</sup> Ainda moca Pailatta mana kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Kaica? Na aku Iudana ramoot ki? Una wiwitnanapa taup ndamtair paņainda unmo auk ndambuņ naaņgica kiprina. Na u kai ņgoinna morina?”

<sup>36</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimdopatna, “Aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiņ. Na aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknan co, aukna mbaiņa morena ramtaira ruņ mbe, te, ramoot ianna aukmo Iudanangepta para mba tikitndai. Aind aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiņ.” <sup>37</sup> Ri, Pailatta manmo gaimda digiatna, “Na anna gidikca, u gagrirta ramoot paņan ian ki?” Ri, Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Na an gagrirta ramoot paņanna kambca anna una kamb. Na aemma aukmo mirrinanna, aku gan tiacarpaik nakiprinanna, aku aiņ kabe niņgikca mona kiprinan. Na anna kamb gidkara wiwitinan, te, meikramtaira muruņa waracnande. Ainda moca meikramtaira muruņcamiņa kamb gidkara raņgairinanna, mina aukna kamma raņgainandet.” <sup>38</sup> Na Pailatta manmo mac madigiat, “Na kam gidikca anna kaina reac ņgoin?”

*Pailatta Iesusmo ik nakeracna kam mambopat*

*(Matiu 27.15-31 na Mak 15.6-20 na Luk 23.13-25)*

Na Pailatta an kamb topca maica ma nda laruca Iudanangep tambuņ mataņgat, na ma minmo gaimdoprinan, “Aku mana makuk ianna mba watri. <sup>39</sup> Na aukna raņgairina tipna kirara ne lamņirenan. Na an Pasowana Rana iarira aku memetmbaca kac ņgoreacna ramoot ianmo wattacarica ma larurenan. Ainda moca ne tonņgorinanna, aku nenmo gan Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paņanmo watcarica ma larua taņit ki?” <sup>40</sup> Ri, mina kamb keca aindoprina, “Ma

wanaiņ co. U Barabasma watcarica ma laru.” Na Barabas tikca ma runduņa moa ņgeprenanapa reik makimrena ramoot.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca Pailatta mbopca mina Iesusmo aņgica ruktuk mbuņa pirina.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, lapoca ruņrena ramtaira kun tocna ņgatic aņgica, an mbuņa gagrirta ramootna paņanna tikrena reac moca, mana paņanna matikat. Na mina manmo tik ņgapaoc laup ianna aocrina.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, mina mana kitim nakipca manmo gaimdopatna, “Ra laņ, Iudana gagrirta ramoot paņan!” Na mina manmo maapat.

<sup>4</sup> Karica Pailatta mac nda laruca meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne wat, aku manmo nen ndambuņa aņgica laruca ne watnandet, na ne lamņinandet, aku man morina reac ianna wat ņgocor.” <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa laruatke. Na an paņanna tikrena reac mina kunna ņgatic mbuņa morinanna, mana paņanna eacrinan. Na an tik ņgapaoc laupa anna manap eacri. Na Pailatta minmo gaimdopatna, “Ne wat, gan ramootta gade.”

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtair paņaindapa piriņa mamo watca kamb keca aindoprina, “Manmo mo menac! Manmo mo menac! Na manmo ik naaņgi kerac!” Ri, Pailatta minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori, manmo aņgica ik nakerac. Aku man morina makuk ianna wat ņgocor.” <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca Iudanangepca mana kambmo gaimda rutica aindoprina, “Aia tip wandik ianap, an tip wandikca ma aindoprina, an ramoot ma menacnandet. Na anna miniņa ma aindoprina, ‘Aku Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Na Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma kocnaia nanambiacarica. <sup>9</sup> Ri, ma ndona an kaca mbukca ma Iesusmo gaimda digiatna, “U tenna auņnan.” Na mana kambca Iesusa mba rutiri. <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca Pailatta manmo gaimdoprina, “Kaica? U aukna kambmo rutina karirinanna? Aku unmo wattacarica taņna gargarap, na aku

**18:35** In 1.11    **18:36** Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 1 Ti 6.13    **18:37** In 8.47, na 1 Ti 6.13, na 1 Io 3.19, na 4.6    **18:38** Mt 27.24, na Lk 23.4    **18:39** Mt 27.15, na Mk 15.6, na Lk 23.17    **18:40** Lk 23.19, na Up 3.14    **19:1** Mt 20.19, na Mk 15.15, na Lk 18.33    **19:2** Lk 23.11    **19:3** In 18.22    **19:4** In 18.38, na 19.6    **19:6** In 18.31, na Up 3.13    **19:7** TN 24.16, na Mt 26.65, na In 5.18    **19:9** Ais 53.7, na Mt 26.62-63, na 27.12-14, na Lk 23.9

umo ik naanġi keracna gargarap. Na u anmo mba lamjire ki?”

<sup>11</sup> Ri, ma mana kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Na tamuġna Raraġ Aetaniaca unmo gargara neaġ ngocor te, u aukmo mo irikna gargar kocor. Amda moca ramootta aukmo una para tikrinan, mana tip ngoreacna makukca una tip ngoreacna makukmo kunda tamuġmbai, na mananna bagaraniac ngoin.” <sup>12</sup> Amda moca Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma Iesusmo wattacarica taġna taupembta korerina. Na Iudanaġgepnanna, gaimda kamb keca gaimdoprina, “U an ramootmo watcaria ma taġ te, u Sisana aikndamootta wanaiġ. Na ramootta ndomo gagrirta ramoot paġan ndop te, ma Sisana puġndamoot.”

<sup>13</sup> Karica Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma Iesusmo raek naanġia malaruri. Na ma ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiracri, an taupca mina gaimd ngacrenan, waturta taup. Na Iburuna kam mbuġa mina gaimd ngacrenan, *Gabata*. <sup>14</sup> Na an ra, anna amta reik ngobacrena ra, na ma Pasowana Ramo rambuġairi, aintik mina amna reacmo kocrorenan. Na rana nganġanġica ramo rik ngoinna tikri. Pailatta Iudanaġgepnanno gaimdoprina, “Nena gagrirta ramoot paġanno wat.” <sup>15</sup> Amda moca mina aindoprina, “Manmo ik nakerac! Manmo anġi taġca ik nakerac! Manmo ik naanġi kerac!” Karica Pailatta minmo gaimd madigiat, “Ne tonġorinanna, aku nena gagrirta ramoot paġanno ik naanġi keracait, ki?” Ri, taup ndamtair paġainda mana kambmo rutica aindoprina, “Aia kabena gagrirta ramoot paġan kocor, Sisa ndo kabe niġġik!” <sup>16</sup> Amda moca ma Iesusmo lapoca ruġrena ramtairta para tikrina, te, mina manmo anġica ik naanġi keracna.

*Mina Iesusmo ik naanġia keracatna*  
(*Matiu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43*)

<sup>17</sup> Karica mina Iesusmo anġica matanġat. Na ma ndo ngoinna ndona keracna ik mbukca anġica matanġri. Na ma an auġ aniacmo tikcarica ma taup ianna taġri, na an taupca mina Paġan Tiangapna Gagar ngacrenan. Na Iburuna kam mbuġa mina gaimd ngacrena, *Golgota*. <sup>18</sup> Na an taupca tikca mina manmo ik naanġica keracatna. Na ramoot mbuniġmo mina manap keracrina. Ianna waġembai, na ianna waġembai. Na Iesus tikmo rikca tikrina.

<sup>19</sup> Na Pailat toco mbopca mina kam tip ianmo tirca an ik naanġica keracrina. Na an kamma gaimd, “NASARETNA IESUS, IUDANA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAġAN.” <sup>20</sup> Na ma minmo an kammo Iburunanapa Romnanapa Girikna kamb puġa tirca mboprinan. Na an taupca mina Iesusmo ik naanġi keracrinanna, ma auġ aniacmo rambuġmbai, aintik Iudanaġgepta wit aniacca kipca watatna, na mina an tirrina kammo watrinan. <sup>21</sup> Amda moca Iudanaġgepta taup ndamtair paġainda Pailatmo gaimdopatna, “U amda kai tirteac, ‘Iudana gagrirta ramoot paġan.’ Wanaiġ. U gaimda tir, ‘Gan ramootta gaimdoprina, ‘Aku Iudana gagrirta ramoot paġan.’”

<sup>22</sup> Ri, Pailatta mina kambmo nda rutica gaimdoprina, “Kaina kambca aku tireknan, ma eacnandet.”

<sup>23</sup> Karica lapoca ruġrena ramtair paura manmo ik naanġia keracatke, mina ndorimo kabe, kabea mana tik ngapaoca anġiatna. Na mana aocrena tik ngapaoc rocotta mina raranġit kabe mbuġa morinnan tocmo mina anġiatna. <sup>24</sup> Amda moca an lapoca ruġrena ramtaira aindopatna, “Aia gan tik ngapaocmo kai titac teac. Aia matip rocotna gegerei tocna gegerei mbuġa gereia, watna mandaia ndo anġiit.” Na mina aindmamoat, na an tipna kirarira mina Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kam ianmo, moa minna tikrina. Na an kamma gaimd, “Mina aukna tik ngapaocmo biġaia

**19:11** Lk 22.53, na In 7.30, na 10.18, na Up 2.23, na Ro 13.1    **19:12** Lk 23.2, na Up 17.7    **19:14** Mt 27.62  
**19:16** Mt 27.26, na 27.31, na Mk 15.15, na Lk 23.24    **19:17** Mt 27.31-33, na Mk 15.21-22, na Lk 23.26, na 23.33  
**19:19** Mt 27.37, na Mk 15.26, na Lk 23.38    **19:23** Mt 27.35, na Mk 15.24, na Lk 23.34    **19:24** Nap 22.18

mina anġiatnan. Ri, mina matip ro-cotna gegerei nagereica aukna kabena tik ngapaocmo watna, mandaia ndo anġiit.” Na an tipna kirar mbuġa an lapoca ruġrena ramtaira aında morinan.

<sup>25</sup> Na Iesusna aemmapa, Iesusna aemna lapnameac, Kilopasna meac Mariaapa, Makdala auġ tekerna meac Mariaapa, mina muruġa Iesusna keracrina ikna roubca witikca eacrinan. <sup>26</sup> Ri, Iesusa ndona aemmapa mana matjirena iġa ranġairena ramtairta ramootta watri, na maniġa mana kitim ndeacrina. Na ma ndona aemmo gaindoprina, “Abo, gan ramootta anna una nuoc.” <sup>27</sup> Na ma an mana iġa ranġairena ramtairta ramootmo gaindoprina, “Gan meaca anna una aem.” Na an minna tikca an mana iġa ranġairena ramtairta ramootta, ma Maria anġica ndona kaca tanġa manmo raupjinandet.

*Iesusa mamenacat*  
(*Matiu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41 na Luk 23.44-49*)

<sup>28</sup> Aında moca Iesusa lamjirinan, mana aiġira mamairi. Na ma gaindopatna, “Aku logotta magagrari.” Na ma an kam tipmo mbopatke, ma an Raraġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kam ianmo moa minna tikatna. <sup>29</sup> Na mambarina wain puk win ianna ma rambuġ ndeacrenan. Aında moca mina puk wiġa utiġrena reaca, mina spans ngacrena reac ian anġica an wain pukna inikca tikrina. Na wain pukca mbukca minna tikri, mina ik isopna ġaca leaca mina anġica mana upa tikrina. <sup>30</sup> Ri, Iesusa an mbuġa wain pukca ambatke, ma gaindopatna, “Mamairi.” Na ma ndona paġanmo ramtukca mana ġerona manmo tikcamacariat.

*Lapoca ruġrena ramoot ianna Iesusna kanmbac waġembaia riġatna*

<sup>31</sup> Na an ra, anna Wiktitikna Rana amna reac ngobacrena ra. Na an Wiktitikna Ra anna ra aniac ngoin,

**19:25** Mt 27.55-56, na Mk 15.40, na Lk 23.49, na 24.18 22.15, na 69.21 **19:29** Mt 27.48 **19:30** In 17.4

**19:31** TW 21.22-23, na Mk 15.42, na In 19.42 **19:34** 1 Io 5.6-8 **19:35** In 21.24 \* **19:35** Na ramootta an reikca watrinanna, ma an reikta kambca ma an wiwitrina. Na an ramootta anna Ion, ma gan timbigta kapca tiratna ramoot. **19:36** NA 12.46, na Ndu 9.12, na Nġa 34.20 **19:37** Nġa 22.16-17, na Sek 12.10, na KIEK 1.7 **19:38** Mt 27.57, na Mk 15.42, na Lk 23.50, na In 7.13, na 9.22 **19:39** In 3.1-2, na 7.50

aintik Iudanangepca mina warirmo an ra ik naanġi keraca eacrenanna, mina mba tonġorenan. Aında moca mina Pailatmo mbopa waraca mina an ik naanġi keraca eacrena ramtairta ourmo, mo rimbicca, mina tawi menacna, te, mina warirmo anġica mutocna. <sup>32</sup> Aında moca lapoca ruġrena ramtaira tanġa an Iesusap ik nakeracrina ramootniġna ornijmo moa rimbictrina. <sup>33</sup> Na an kidrikca mina Iesus ndambuġ nakipca, mina watrinanna, ma menacatna. Aintik mina mana ornijmo mba moa rimbiccatke. <sup>34</sup> Aında moca lapoca ruġrena ramoot ianna Iesusna kanmbac waġembaia lapoc mbuġa riġrinan. Ri, tawi ngoinna pukapa racainda mairikat. <sup>35</sup> Na ramootta an reikca watrinanna, ma an reikta kambca ma wiwitrinan. Na an kambca ma wiwitrinanna, anna gidik, aintik ne ripac.\* <sup>36</sup> Na an reikca mina Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikna kam ianmo moa gidik malaruri. Na an kamma gaind, “Mina mana gagar ianna mba rimbicitndai.” <sup>37</sup> Na kabena kam tip toco Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, ma gaindoprina, “An meikramtaira mina manmo riġrinanna, mina watnandet.”

*Mina Iesusna wairmo muk ngam ianna tikatna*

(*Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak 15.42-47 na Luk 23.50-56*)

<sup>38</sup> Karica inġmbaia Arimatia auġna Iosepa tanġa Pailatmo digia manmo laġ ndop te, ma Iesusna wairmo anġina. Na Iosep tikca ma Iesusna iġa ranġairena ramtairta ramoot ian, na ma Iudanangepta nanambica ma ndona ritipacmo anġi inġorocrenan. Ri, Pailatta manmo laġ ndopri, ma Iesusna wairmo anġirina. <sup>39</sup> Na Nikodemusa an ramootta ngaua ma mouġa kipca Iesusmo watrina ramoot, ma toco kiprina. Ma tabrir ndeidap anġica kiprinan,

**19:26** In 2.4, na 13.23, na 21.7, na 21.20 **19:28** Nġa



anna mina ik mbuniŋna manŋar puŋga kurica morinan, na maniŋna inpaia laŋ ŋgoin. Na an tabair pukna makukca 30 kilogereŋna min. <sup>40</sup> Ainda moca an ramootniŋa Iesusna wairmo aŋgica an tabrir puŋga ndikrinan. Na an Iudanangeŋca menacrena meikramtairmo, morena tipna kirara raŋgaica mana wairmo, maniŋa raranŋit laŋ aŋgica an mbuŋa tamairinan.

<sup>41</sup> Na lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira Iesusmo ik naaŋgica keracrina taupca wariŋ ianna anna rambuŋa eacrenan. Na an wariŋna inikca muk ŋgam ianna eacrena, na mina wair ianna anna mba tikrinan. <sup>42</sup> Na anna Iudanangeŋpta Wiktitikna Rana amta reik ŋgobacrena ra, na an mukca rambuŋa eacrenan. Ainda moca maniŋa Iesusna wairmo aŋgica taŋga an mukca tikrinan.

## 20

*Iesusa mac nda ŋgepatna*

*(Matiu 28.1-8 na Mak 16.1-8 na Luk 24.1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Na raita ŋgat kabena ra lacaua, Makdala auŋna Maria, ma auŋ raruna morina ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna ma mukca taŋrina. Na ma watrinanna wautta tiŋmo mboraca eacrenanna, anna tiŋmo mba mboracri. <sup>2</sup> Ainda moca ma ootta taŋga Saimon Pitaapa an Iesusna iŋa raŋgairana ramtairta ramootta, Iesusa manmo matjirenanno, ma maniŋmo aindoprina, “Mina Kacootmo mukca tikca aŋgia mataŋri, na mina manmo tenna tikrinanna, aia mba lamŋireke.”

<sup>3</sup> Ri, Pitaapa an Iesusna iŋa raŋgairana ramootta, maniŋa ŋgeŋca auŋ tikcarica muk ndambuŋ mataŋri. <sup>4</sup> Na maniŋa muruŋniŋa ootrinan, na an Iesusna iŋa raŋgairana ramtairta an ramootta Iesusa matjirenanna, ma Pitamo ootta kunda ma mukmo outta taŋga malaruat. <sup>5</sup> Na ma ramtukca ŋaia watta mbukrinanna, na ma watrinanna, mina Iesusna wairmo tamairina raranŋir laiŋ kamndera ndori eacrina. Na ma mba mbukatke. <sup>6</sup> Ri,

Saimon Pita ma mana iŋ nakipca laruca ma muk mambukat. Na ma watrinanna, raranŋir tiŋgikca ndoria eacrenan, <sup>7</sup> na ma kabena raranŋit motocmo watrina, anna mina Iesusna paŋanna tamaiatnanna, anna mba eacatke. Na an raranŋitta ma an ndeacrena raranŋirap mba eacri. Wanaiŋ. Manmo ramootta aŋgica rukumbca aŋgica kabena taupca tikca eacrina kirar toc. <sup>8</sup> Ainda moca an Iesusna iŋa raŋgairana ramootta outta larurinanna, ma toco mbukrina. Na ma an reikca watca ma maripacat. <sup>9</sup> Na an minna mina Raranŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca mba giwaca lamŋireke, Iesusa muk ŋgetacndiŋ mac ŋgepnandet. <sup>10</sup> Karica an mana iŋa raŋgairana ramootniŋa auŋ aniac mac nda mataŋgat.

*Makdala auŋna Maria ma Iesusmo watrina*

*(Matiu 28.9-10 na Mak 16.9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Ri, Maria ma an mukmo raekmbaia aea eacri. Na ma ae mbuŋa ramtukca ma mukna inikca watta mbukatke. <sup>12</sup> Ma tik ŋgapaoc gogok aoca eacrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋ mbuniŋ mawatri. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋniŋa an Iesusna waira eacrina taupca mbiraca eacrena. Ianna mana paŋanna eacrina taup, na ianna mana orniŋa eacrina taupca mbiraca eacrina. <sup>13</sup> Karica maniŋa Mariamo gainda digirina, “Meacmbitac, kaina moca u aarena.” Ri, ma maniŋmo gainda rutiatna, “Mina aukna Kacootna wairmo aŋgica tenna tikrinanna, aku mba lamŋireke.” <sup>14</sup> Na ma aindopacarica, ma kumbakeca watrinanna, ma Iesusmo mawatri. Na ma mba lamŋiri, anna Iesus.

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa manmo gainda digirina, “Meacmbitac kaina moca u aarena? Na u mandaina ŋgorerena?” Na Maria anmo wariŋna aiŋa morena ramoot ndopca, ma manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u manmo aŋgi taŋ te, u aukmo tikrina taup ndop te, aku taŋca manmo aŋgina.”\* <sup>16</sup> Ri, Iesusa

**19:40** Up 5.6 **19:42** Ais 53.9, na In 19.31 **20:1** Mt 28.1, na Mk 16.1, na Lk 24.1 **20:2** In 13.23, na 19.26, na 21.7, na 21.20, na 21.24 **20:5** In 19.40 **20:7** In 11.44 **20:9** Ŋap 16.10, na Up 2.25-31, na 13.34-35 **20:11** Mk 16.5 **20:14** Mt 28.9, na Mk 16.9, na Lk 24.16, na 24.31, na In 21.4 \* **20:15** Wariŋna aiŋa morena ramoot An mukca ma wariŋna inikca eacrena.

gaidopatna, “Maria.” Na Maria kumbakeca manmo Iburuna kam mbuḡa gaidopatna, “Rabonai.” Na an kam, “Rabonai,” mana miniḡa gaid, “Riripti.”  
 17 Karica Iesusa manmo gaidoprina, “U aukmo kai utiḡ teac, aku ndona Aet ndambuḡmo mba gacreke. Na u tanḡa aukna laiplacarmo gaidop, aku tamuḡ naganandet. Na aku ndona Aetapa nena Aet ndambuḡa taḡnandet. Na aku ndona Raraḡ Aetaniacapa nena Raraḡ Aetaniac ndambuḡa taḡnandet.”

18 Ainda moca Makdala auḡna Maria ma ḡgepca tanḡa, mana iḡa ranḡairena ramtairmo gaidopatna, “Aku Kacootmo watrina.” Ri, Iesusa manmo neaḡrina kambmo, ma minmo mboprina.

*Mana iḡa ranḡairena ramtaira Iesusmo watrina*  
 (Matiu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49)

19 Na mana iḡa ranḡairena ramtaira Iudanangepta moca nanambirina, aintik mina eacrena an kacna tiḡmo kaptikica leacrina. Na an raipaikna ḡgatna ra lacaua maica ra irikca wigwacari, Iesusa kipca mina rik mawitikat. Na ma minmo gaidopatna, “Nena iroar inkara wetwet laḡ ndeacraḡ.”  
 20 Karica ma aindopacarca, ma minmo ndona parapa kanmbacarpaikna ndibmo minmo mawandacat. Na mana iḡa ranḡairena ramtaira Kacootmo watca mina iroar inkara toḡtoḡgar koinda morina.  
 21 Ri, Iesusa minmo gaid mac mbopatna, “Nena iroar inkara wetwet laḡ ndeacraḡ, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, na an kirara aku nenmo mbagirica ne taḡnandet.”  
 22 Na ma aindopri, ma ndona watmo minmo wica tanḡa, ma minmo gaidopatna, “Ne ḡeron Ratmo aḡḡi.  
 23 Na ne meikramtairta tipemb ḡgorikta makukarmo, mo kecaru te, mina tipemb ḡgorikta makukara mainandet. Na ne mina tipemb ḡgorikta makukarmo

moi kecaru ḡgoru te, mina an tipemb ḡgorikta makukarap eacraḡnandet.”

*Tomasa Iesusmo watrina*

24 Na an minna Iesusa mana iḡa ranḡairena ramtair tambuḡ ndarurinnanna, mina ramtairpaikna ianna ma minap mba eacri. Anna Tomas, na mana i tekera Didimus.  
 25 Ainda moca iḡmbai mbuḡa mana iḡa ranḡairena ramtaira Tomasmu gaidopatna, “Aia Kacootmo watrina.” Na ma minmo gaidoprina, “Aku mana lacna ndibca mina mana para tikrinanna wat ḡgoru, na aku ndona patḡitmo an ndibembta ge tik ḡgoru, na aku mana kanmbaca ndona par mbuḡa utiḡ ḡgoru tik, aku mba ripacitndai. Wanaiḡ ḡgoin.”

26 Na rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniḡna iḡmbai mbuḡa mana iḡa ranḡairena ramtaira an kac inik ndeacrinan, na Tomas toco, ma minap eacrina. Na mina an kacna tiḡmo kaptikica leacrinan, na Iesusa kipca mina rikca witikrina. Na ma minmo gaidoprina, “Nena iroar inkara wetwet laḡ ndeacraḡ.”  
 27 Karica ma Tomasmu aindopatna, “U kipca ndona patḡitmo ganna tik, na u aukna para wat. Na u ndona parmo aukna kanmbacarpaikmo, u utiḡ. Na u iro mbuniḡa kai aḡḡi teac, u ripac niḡḡik.”  
 28 Na Tomasa mana kambmo gaida rutirinan, “U aukna Kacoot, na u aukna Raraḡ Aetaniac.”

29 Karica Iesusa manmo gaidopatna, “U aukmo watca u ripacri ki? Na meikramtaira aukmo wat ḡgoru, na ripacrinanna, an meikramtaira mina toḡtoḡgar tiḡḡik.”

*Ganna Ionna timbigta kapna miniḡ ḡgoin*

30 Ainda moca Iesusa mana iḡa ranḡairena ramtairta lamnik ḡgoutmo ainta ḡgagatracar witta morinanna, aku anmo gan timbigta kapca mba tirri.  
 31 Na an kambca aku tirrinanna, anna aku tirca ne Iesusmo ripacnandet, ma an ramootta

20:17 ḡap 22.22, na Mt 28.10, na Ro 8.29, na Epe 1.17, na Ib 2.11-12 20:19 Mk 16.14, na Lk 24.36, na In 19.38, na 1 Ko 15.5 20:20 In 16.22, na 19.34, na 1 Io 1.1 20:21 Mt 28.18-19, na In 17.18, na 2 Ti 2.2, na Ib 3.1 20:23 Mt 16.19, na 18.18 20:24 In 11.16, na 14.5, na 21.2 20:27 1 Io 1.1 20:29 2 Ko 5.7, na 1 Pi 1.8 20:30 In 21.25 20:31 Lk 1.4, na In 3.15-16, na 5.24, na Ro 1.17, na 1 Pi 1.8-9, na 1 Io 5.13

Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Aintik ne ripac te, ne eteacna watmo mana i mbuŋa aŋginandet.

## Iesusa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtair tambuŋmo mac laruatna

### 21

(21.1-25)

*Mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtair parmaba-  
iapa mbut mbuniŋa mina Iesusmo watatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo, Galili miar ndambuŋ mac larurinan, na an miarna i ianna Taiberias miar. Na ma min ndambuŋmo gaimda larurinan, <sup>2</sup> Saimon Pitaapa, Tomas, mana i tekera Didimusapa, Nataniel, ma Galili pitrikna auŋ Kanacnan, na Sebedina nuocniŋapa, mana iŋa raŋgairena kabena ramootniŋap, mina tumbun ndeacri. <sup>3</sup> Karica Saimon Pita ma minmo gaimdopatna, “Aku ŋgoaebta korena taŋnandet.” Na mina manmo gaimdopatna, “Ai toco unap taŋnandet.” Ri, mina manap embarta kor ian naŋgabukca matanŋat. Na an mouŋ rocotta mina ŋgoaem ianna mba aŋgiatke.

<sup>4</sup> Na auŋ raruca ra gaca Iesusa maŋara witikca eacrinan. Na mina manmo mba watta garacri, ma Iesus. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gaimda digirina, “Ramtair, ne ŋgoaeb ndeidap ki?” Na mina mana kammo gaimda rutirinan, “Wanaiŋ co.” <sup>6</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne weaŋmo korna par umbaia ke, te, ne ŋgoaeb ndeidmo aŋginandet.” Ainda moca mina weaŋmo keca mapukat, ri, mina ŋgoaebmo mba weteica aŋgirinan, na mina weaŋmo wiŋ ŋgacna minna wanaiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Na an mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtairta ramootta Iesusa manmo matŋirenanna, ma Pitamo aindoprina, “Anna Kacoot

niŋgik.” Na Pita ma ndona tik ŋgapaoc rocotta pitukca tikcarica ma aiŋa moa eacri. Na ma an kamma waraca, “Anna Kacoot,” ri, ma ndona tik ŋgapaocmo leaca ma pukca, pukca maŋara iria magari. <sup>8</sup> Na an mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtair ndeida kor mbuŋ nakipri, na mina ŋgoaebmo weaŋap wiŋga makipri. Na mina maŋarmo tawan ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Mina 100 mitana ŋganŋanŋina min.

<sup>9</sup> Na mina kipca tunduoca, mina wa-  
trinanna tac ianna wira eacrenan. Na ŋgoaem ianna an taca eacrenanapa tapac ian toco an ndeacrena. <sup>10</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaimdopatna, “Na an ŋgoaebca ne aŋgirinanna, ne ndeidmo aŋgi kip.” <sup>11</sup> Ainda moca Saimon Pita ma kor naŋgabukca ma weaŋmo maŋara wiŋga magari. Na ŋgoaeb anikca weaŋmo min ŋgoiŋ, na mina ŋganŋanŋia 153na min. Na ŋgoaebca wit koind, na weaŋa mba titacatke.

<sup>12</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaimdopatna, “Ne kipca am.” Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira nanambia ianna manmo mba digiatke, “U mandai?” Mina lamŋirina, ma Kacoot niŋgik. <sup>13</sup> Ri, ma tac ndambuŋa tanŋa rambuŋaica ma tapac aŋgica minmo neaŋrina. Na ma ŋgoaem tocmo aŋgica minmo neaŋgatna.

<sup>14</sup> Na Iesusa muk ndiŋ naŋgepca eacrina minna, ma kidrik mbonkaca ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtair tambuŋ ndaruatna.

*Iesusa Pitamo gaimdopatna, u aukna  
sipsiparmo bubuoc*

<sup>15</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira amba mairi, na ma Saimon Pitamo gaimdoprina, “Saimon, Ionna nuoc, u aukmo mamatŋi aniacap ki? Na una an mamatŋia an ramtairmo kundrinan ki?” Na Pita aindoprina, “Ore Kacoot, u lamŋirenan aku unmo matŋirena.” Ri, Iesusa manmo gaimdopatna, “U aukna sipsipna mombonikmo wiram.”

<sup>16</sup> Na kidrik keca Iesusa manmo mac digiatna, “Saimon Ionna nuoc, u aukmo

**21:2** Mt 4.21, na In 1.45-51, na 20.24    **21:3** Lk 5.5    **21:4** In 20.14    **21:5** Lk 24.41    **21:6** Lk 5.4-7    **21:7** Mt 14.29, na In 13.23, na 20.2    **21:11** Lk 5.6    **21:13** In 6.11, na Up 10.41    **21:14** In 20.19, na 20.26    **21:15** Mt 26.33, na In 1.42    **21:16** Up 20.28, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 2.25

matjirinan ki?” Ri, ma gaindopatna, “Nat co Kacoot, u lamjirenan, aku unmo matjirena.” Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “U aukna sipsiparmo bubuoc.”

<sup>17</sup> Karica kidrikca mac keatke, ma mac digiatna, “Saimon Ionna nuoc, u aukmo matjiri ki?” Na an kidrikca Pita ma manateat, ma manmo kidrik mbonkaca gainda digiatna, “U aukmo matjiri ki?” Na ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot reikca u muruŋa lamjirenan. Na u lamjirenan, aku unmo matjirena.” Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “U aukna sipsiparmo wiram.

<sup>18</sup> “Na Aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, u ramoot ngamma eac te, u ndona weaond leaca u ndona tonŋona taupca tanrenan. Na u bagarai te, u ndona parmo anŋi ngepca kabena ramootta una weaond leaca una tonŋo ngocorta taupca anŋi tannandet.” <sup>19</sup> Na Iesusa an kamb toprinanna, ma Pitana ngagatraca morinan. Titocna tipna kirara ma menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo i aniac nean Janet. Na inmbaia ma Pitamo gaindopatna, “U aukmo ranŋai.”

*Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ramoot ianna ma mana kambca matjirena*

<sup>20</sup> Ainda moatke, Pita ma kumbakeca watinanna, an mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ramootta Iesusa manmo matjirenanna, ma maninap kiprina. Na ma ande an ramootta ndona paŋanmo Iesusna rugut paŋanna tikrinan, an minna mina ambrina taupca tikca ma Iesusmo madigiat, “Kacoot mandaia ndo unmo punnangepta para tikit?” <sup>21</sup> Ri, Pita manmo watca ma Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, na gan ramootta titoc?” <sup>22</sup> Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Na aku tonŋo te, ma eaca tanŋa aku ndo nda kip te, na anna una reaca wanaiŋ? U kipca aukmo ranŋai.” <sup>23</sup> Ainda moca kamb watta Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo gainda tanrina, “Gan mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ramootta ma

mba menacitndai.” Na Iesusa ainda mba mboprina, ma mba menacitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma aindoprinan, “Aku tonŋoca ma eaca tanŋa aku mac nda kip te, anna una reaca wanaiŋ?”

<sup>24</sup> Na anna an mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ramootta mandeaca ma gan reikta kambmo wiwitirenan, na ma gan kambmo timbigta kapca tirrinan. Na aia lamjirenan, an kambca ma wiwitirenanna, anna gidik ngoin.

<sup>25</sup> Na kabena reik wit aniac toco Iesusa morinanna, mina an reikmo murunŋamiŋna kabe, kabea timbigta kapca tir ndop te, gan aina tiacarpaikca an timbigta kaip tikna taupca minna mba tikitndai.

**21:17** In 13.38, na 16.30    **21:18** In 13.36, na Up 12.3-4    **21:19** Mt 16.24-25, na Mk 1.17, na In 13.36, na 2 Pi 1.14    **21:20** In 13.23-25, na 20.2    **21:22** Mt 16.27-28, na 25.31, na 1 Ko 4.5, na KIEK 22.7, na 22.20    **21:24** In 19.35, na 3 Io 1.12    **21:25** In 20.30

## Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aijna Nininina Timbigta Kap Outna kam

Gan timbigta kapca, anna up angirena ramtairta aijna ninininan, na anna Luka tiratna kam wemban lajna timbigta kapca eacrena kammo ma memetmbaca nininia mboprina. Na gan timbigta kap toco, Luka ndo tiratnan. Aintik gan timbigta kapca aia watnandet, Neron Ratta up angirena ramtairmo taup wandaca mina Iesusna kam wemban lajna kammo wiwitia mboprena, “An Ierusalemna meikramtairmo an kam wemban laj an wiwiti te, Iudiana pitrik wajna inikna aujembapa, Samariana aujembapa, mon tawan ngoinna aujembaca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo, gan kam wemban lajmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi tanran.” Anmo sapta 1 wes 8na inikca wat.

Na Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aijna Nininina Timbigta Kapca, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna Iudana rik nanjepca inmbaia ma acnaiatna, ri, ma gan tiacarpaikna aujembmo tamtamma tanri. Na Luk toco, ma gaimda wandacna moca, Karaisna aijapa meikramtairta tipemb kirarir lainga morena tip kirara manmo rangairenan, anna ma atua Raran Aetaniaca Israelnangepmo babuatna reikca moa minna tikatna.

Na reac aniac ianna Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aijna Nininina Timbigta Kapca mboprenan, anna Neron Ratna aijn, na anna Raran Aetaniacna Neron. Na out ngoinna Neron Ratta Iesusna ija rangairena ramtairmo Pentikosna ra mbuja kipatna. Ri, inmbaia Neron Ratta minmo gargar neanga, mina iroarmo tinjara mori, mina Raran Aetaniacna aijira moa tanrina.

Na gan timbigta kap toca aia watnande, ma kam tip roctir witta up

angirena ramtaira Iesusna kam wemban lajmo kabena meikramtairmo wiwitica minmo mboprina. Na aia watrinanna, meikramtair witta an kam wemban lajmo rangairenan, na Iesusna ritipacna tumbunna ngepca magagrat.

Na Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aijna Nininina Timbigta Kapca ma up angirena ramtair witna nininiarap, na Pitaapa Pol mbanijna morina reikta nininiar witta an ndeacrena. Na Pita ma Iesusap rangairina ramoot ian. Na Pol tikca ma ngaua Iesusmo mba rangaiatke, wanain ngoin. Ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, mo irikna aijn aniac moatna. Na Iesusna Polmo aca mamoca ma out ngoinna laruca mana aijna moatna ramoot.

Na gan timbigta kapna kidrikar ndeida, Luka ma Pol ndaruatna reikta nininia moatnanna, ma gan kam tipap mboprena “Aiap.” Na landamjina ramtair ndeida mina gaimd ndamjatna, Luka ma ndo ngoinna Polapmo kidrik ndeidap tanrina, aintik ma aindopatna, “Aia” na an kam tipca gan timbigta kapna kidrikar ndeida eacrena.

### Up angirena ramtaira Iesusna kammo Ierusalemna tikca mbopca laruatna

(1.1—8.3)

*Iesusna baburinanna ma Neron Ratmo  
mbagirica kipnande*

<sup>1-2</sup> Tiopilus, an timbigta kapca ngaua aku tirca neanga kipatnanna, anna Iesusna mandeb ngepca moatna reikta kambapa, ma meikramtairmo mimitpac neangatna kambca, ma an minna tikca moa kipca Raran Aetaniaca manmo tamujna auj mac nda angia tangatna min mbuja reik. Na aku an tirca neanga kipatna. Na an minna tikca kip, kipca Raran Aetaniaca manmo mac nda angira gacatna ra mbuj. Ma tanja ndona up angirena ramtair tambuj ndarurina, na an ramtaira ma ndo larapacrina. Na Neron Ratna gargar mbuja ma minmo reac, reacna aijira momona

kam ndopca maiatke. Inmbaia Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo tamuñna auñ mac nda anğirca magat.\* 3 Na ma tamuñna auña tañ ngocor ndeacri, outmbaica, ma girgir bagaraniac anğica menaca, mutoca eaca. Inmbaia ma wat mac nda anğica ma ngepca ndona up anğirena ramtair tambuñ ndaruca minapmo ainta reac, reac mamori, mimo ndo nagaraca gaind ndamñina moca, gidik, ma mac nda manğepri. Aintik ma minapmo rai 40na min ndeaca ma minmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Bubuocna kam mambopat. 4 Na an min, ma minap eacri, na ma minmo kam gargar mbuña gaindopatna, “Ne Ierusalem auñ aniacmo kai tawi tikcarica tañ teac, aku nemo ngaua ndopatna reacmo, Aetta nenmo neañ ndopca babuatna reaca ma neañnande. 5 Na Ion, ma meikramtairmo kitac pukca, puk mbuña morena, na rocotta mba tikitndai, raeniñ mai te, ne Neron Rat mbuña kitac puk anğinande.”

6 Na an min mbuña mana up anğirena ramtaira kipca punica mammo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, u mandeaca Israelna tiacarpaikna bubuoca minmo mac nda neañjit ki, wanaiñ?”† 7 Ri, ma mina kammo gainda nda rutiatna, “Anna nena reaca wanaiñ. Ne an raiapa nganğanği Aetnan ndamñina, anna mana reac, ma ndo kabe ndamñirena. Anna mana landamñina nginañna kanğauk ndeacrenan. 8 Na inmbaia an min Neron Ratta ndo kipca nenap eac te, ne gagnar anğinande. Te, ne ngepca aukna morina reikta kambmo, Ierusalemna meikramtairmo an kam wembañ lañ an wiwiti te, Iudiana pitrik wañna inikna auñembapa Samarianandapa,

mon tawan ngoinna auñembca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo, gan kam wembañ lañmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi tañrañ.”

*Iesusa tamuñna auñ magat  
(Mak 16.19 na Luk 24.50-53)*

9 Karica Iesusa an kam ndopacarica, mina watrinan mbuña, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo anğira magari, na magari wawirpaikca kipca manmo, anğira inğorocatke, mina mammo mba mac watatke. 10 Ma tañgacariatke, mina witikca riac tamuñmo an motemmo, mataua nğinanikca eacri. Na tik nğapaoc gogokapna ramooteniña tawi ngoin motemma, mina kitim ndaruca mawitikat. 11 Maniña gaindopatna, “Ne Galilina ramtair, tida moca ne witikca riac tamuñmo nğinanikca eacre? An ramoot Iesus, ma nen tikcarica mandeaca Rarañ Aetaniaca mammo tamuñna auñ naanğira magari, na ma gade gacpeke, ne watapekna kirar, mana gan tiacarpaikca nda kikipa, ne manmo aind mbatnandet.”

*Mina Iudasna taup anğina ramoot ian larapacatna*

12 Karica up anğirena ramtaira, mina Olip nğacrina takur tikcarica, mina ngepca Ierusalemna nda matanğat. Na an Olip Takur ngetacndiña, Ierusalemna tataña tawan ngoinna wanaiñ. 13 Ri, mina tañga Ierusalem auñ aniacna inikca mbukka tañga ndorita ngau ndeacrina kacna tamuñmbaina diabca mbukna morina, an ramtairta irembca gade, ianna Pita, na ianna Ion, na ianna Iemis, na ianna Andru, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Matiu, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna

\* **1:1-2** Luka gan Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aijna Nininina Timbigta Kap tirrinan. Na an kabena timbigta kapca ma ngaua tirca mboprenanna, anna ma ndo tirrina Kam Wembañ Lañ. **1:3** Mt 28.17, na Mk 16.12, na Lk 24.36-49, na Up 10.41, na 1 Ko 15.5-7 **1:4** Lk 24.49, na In 14.16-17, na Up 2.33 **1:5** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.8, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.33, na Up 11.16 **1:6** Ais 1.26, na Emo 9.11, na Mt 24.3, na Lk 24.21 † **1:6** Atu ngoinna Israelna ramtair koinda ndorita gagrirta ramtairmo, mo laruca eacrina. Na mina minmo bubuocrina. Na Iesusna min mbuña Israelnangepca Romna pitrikna kanğauk ndeacrina. Ainda moca Iesusa laruatna kidrikca, meikramtair witta gaind ndamñiatna, ma Romnangepmo mo kecarinandet. Na Israelnangepca wiwitna gagrirta ramtairmo mac mo ngepnande. **1:7** Mt 24.36, na Mk 13.32, na 1 Te 5.1 **1:8** Mt 28.19, na Mk 16.15, na Lk 24.47-48, na In 15.27, na Up 2.32, na 3.15, na 5.32 **1:9** Mk 16.19, na Lk 24.50-51, na In 6.62, na 20.17 **1:10** Mt 28.3, na Mk 16.5, na Lk 24.4, na In 20.12, na Up 10.3, na 10.30 **1:11** Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na Lk 21.27, na In 14.3, na 1 Te 1.10, na 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 **1:12** Lk 24.50 **1:13** Mt 10.2-4, na Mk 3.16-19, na Lk 6.14-16

nuoc, na ianna Saimon ma Selotna barna ramoot ian, na ianna Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc. <sup>14</sup> An ramtaira ndorimo anġira iro kabea tikca, memetmbaca ndorimo anġira punica mbendeirena, na meik ndeidapa Iesusna aem Mariaapa mana laipitik, mitoco memetmbaca kipca minap tikca mbendeirena.

<sup>15</sup> Na an minna kipca puniatna, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta nganġanġia 120na min. Ri, Pita mina rikca witikca minmo gaindopatna, <sup>16</sup> “Min aukna laiplacar, Nerōj Ratta Dewitmo iro neanġa ma atu ndopatna kambca, Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kambca, ma Iudasna kam ndopatna. An ramoot Iudas, ma or ikca mina kipca Iesusmo utinġatna. Dewitta aindopatna kamna gagamma ma amna reac anġinandet, na mandeaca mana gagamma ande ma malaruri. <sup>17</sup> Na an ramoot Iudas, ma aiap aiņ kabea morina tumbunna ramoot ian, ngaua ma toco ma ai anġirca morina aiņna aiņna morina ramoot ian.”

<sup>18</sup> Karica an ramoot Iudasa ndo moatna tip ngoreacna aiņna opoikna kituknduk anġica, an mbuņa pitrik waņ emtem nġoikca. Injmbaia ma an pitrik nġirikca keca gadaup titaca mimuņapa larkamapa an pitrik mairikat.† <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca injmbaia Ierusalemna inik ndeacrina meikramtair, mina muruņa an kam anna waraca malamġiat. Ainda moca mina ndorita auņna kam mbuņa an pitrik umbummo gaind ngacrina, *Akeldama*. An i *Akeldama* mana mininġa gaind, “Racaindta Pitrik Umbum.”

<sup>20</sup> Karica Pita gaind mac mbopatna, “An kambca mina Nġaparta timbigta kapna inikca tirca eacrena kambca gaind, ‘Mana eacatna kac mananna kabena ramoot ianna mana kaca kai anġi teac, an kaca watcarica ma wanaiņ ndeac, na u an

kacmo kai watcarica ramoot ianna kai anġi teac.’ Na an timbigta kapna kam tip ian toco gaind mac mbopatna, ‘Kabena ramoot ianmo watcarica ma mana taup rutica ma morina aiņ anġica mo.’

<sup>21</sup> “Aintik aia mandeaca Kacoot Iesusa aina inikca aiap eacri, memetmbac taņ kip tikrina, ramtairta ianna watca manmo larapaca, ma Iudasna taup anġi.

<sup>22</sup> Na an larapacna ramoot, ma Ionna mandeb nġepca meikramtairmo kitac pukca moatna aiņapa, Iesusna aiņa mandeba anġira nġepca, moa kipca Raraņ Aetaniacna nganġiatna min ndaruri, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo anġica ma ai tikcarica tamuņna auņ naanġica magat, na an reikca watatna ramoot ianna, aia ainta ramoot larapaca, ma ai nġotaca Iesusna menaca mac nda nġepatna kam wembaņ laņ wiwitina.”

<sup>23</sup> Pita aindopatke, mina nġepca ramoot mbuniņmo lamarapacat ianna Iosep, mana i ianna Barsabas, na mana i ian toco Iastus. Na ramoot ianna ia Matias. <sup>24</sup> Karica mina gaind mambendeiat, “Kacoot, u gan ramtairta iroar inkar teacrena landamġiara, u malamġireke, gan ramootniņmo u ndo maniņmo, aimo ian wandaca mbop. <sup>25</sup> Te, ma up anġirena ramoot ian ndaruca, Iudasna taup anġina. Iudasa an aiņ an tikcarica. Na ma tanġa ndona eacrina auņ, an mac nda mataņri.” <sup>26</sup> Ri, mina nġepca matip rocot, na gegerei ian točna gegerei nagereica wattatnanna, Matiasa ndo anġiatna mbatca, mina manmo anġira parniņapa mbut kabe ndeacrena up anġirena ramtairta inik matikat.

## 2

### *Nerōj Ratta irikatna*

<sup>1</sup> Pentikosna ra aniac laruatke, Iesusna up anġirena ramtaira muruņcaminġa

**1:14** Mt 13.55, na Lk 23.49, na 23.55, na 24.10, na In 6.42, na 7.5    **1:16** Nġap 41.9    **1:17** Mt 10.4, na Lk 6.16, na Up 1.25    **1:18** Mt 26.15, na 2 Pi 2.15    **1:18** Mt 27.3-8    † **1:18** U Iudasmo kaina reaca larurinanna matau lamġi garacna mo te, u Matiu sapta 27 wes 5na timbigta kapna inikca wat.    **1:20** Nġap 69.25, na 109.8    **1:22** Mt 3.16, na Mk 1.9, na 16.19, na Lk 3.21, na 24.51, na In 15.27, na Up 4.33    **1:24** 1 Sml 16.7, na Ier 11.20, na In 2.25, na KIEK 2.23    **2:1** TW 16.9-11, na Up 1.14    \* **2:1** Pentikosna ra aniac: Anna Israelnanda is kocorta tapac ambrena rana injmbai, an 50na minna raipaik mai te. Pentikosna ra larurena. An i, Pentikosna ra aniac, mana i ianna, mina Wariņna Amta Reik Anġina Tonġon Na Ra Aniac. Na Taup Ndamtairna timbigta kapca an kam toco eacrenan sapta 23 wes 15 tanġa wes 22na min.    **2:2** Up 4.31

kipca taup kabea punica eacri.\* <sup>2</sup> Na tamunna auņa mitmit ianna anduna ndaruatke, mina waracatnanna, anna ma aigogomna mitmitna kirar toc nakipatnanna, mina mbiraca eacrina an kacna inikmo kocnaia neaņa gararamacariat. <sup>3</sup> Ri, mina wattatnanna, reac ianna tacna kirar toc, ndaruatke, anna inikca tacna mim tocna reikca titaca an inik ndaruca mina watri, an tac tocna mimma mina kabe, kabemo muruņ mairikat. <sup>4</sup> Aında moca minmo muruņa Neron Ratta mbukca minna tikca, na mina ngepca auņembta kambca muruņ mambopri, anna Neron Ratta minmo gargar neaņa, minmo kabena auņembta kamb puņ topna moca.

<sup>5</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ripacrina Iudana meikramtair ndeida, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņgorta auņemb ngetacndiņ nakipca mina muruņa Ierusalem ndeacrina. <sup>6</sup> Na an mitmit aniaca laruatna minna, meikramtaira mina muruņa anna waraca, anna wat ndopca kipca mapuniat. Na mina kour ikca waracri, Iesusna up angirena ramtair mbopatna kambca, an kipca puniatna auņembta auņ kabe, kabena kamb puņ toprina, ri, mina waracatnanna mina kam ngoin. Aında moca mina ngep ngoreac nanņepca tamtam ndamņirina. <sup>7</sup> Karica an Iudana meikramtaira anna watca ngep ngoreac nanņepca, aindopatna, “An ramtaira muruņa Galili niņgiknan ki? <sup>8</sup> Kaica aia waracapeke, mina aina auņemb kabe, kabena kamb koind puņ ndopapekna. <sup>9</sup> Wat, aia pitrik kabe ngetacndiņa mba kipri. Aina gan inikna meacramoot kabe, kabea, aia gan pitrikartiņ nda kipatna, aina ndeida pitrik Partiapa, Midiapa, Elamnan. Na aina ndeida aia gan pitrikartiņ toco kiprina, Mesopotemiapa, Iudiaapa, Kapadosiaapa, na Pontusapa, Esiana pitrikap an ngetacndiņ nakiprina. <sup>10</sup> Na pitrik Pirigiapa, Pampilia, na pitrik Isipap, na pitrik Libia ma mon Sairini auņ aniaca rambuņaia eacrena, na aia Romna meikramtair toco, aia muruņ

nakipca gan ndeacrina. <sup>11</sup> Aia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa muruņa ndorita iroar ngetrikica, Iudana ripacrina ritipaca ranğairi. Aina ndeida mon mut Kiritapa pitrik Arabian, aia muruņa waracri, mina aina auņembta kamb puņa Raraņ Aetaniacna morina reik anikta kamb topri, aia waracatna.” <sup>12</sup> Aında moca mina ngep ngoreac nanņepca, iroara tamtam ndamņica ndori puņa aindopatna, “An laruapekna reaca, anna kaina reacna minin?” <sup>13</sup> Ri, mina ndeida minmo piria mbopca gaindopca, “Anna mina wain puik amba, amba paņaind roreca mboprena kamb.”

*Pita an laruapekna reikta kamna minin ndopca laruatna*

<sup>14</sup> Karica Pita up angirena ramtair 11na minpaikap witikca, ma kam aniac ngoin mbuņa meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne Iudanandapa, an kipamaica gan Ierusalem ndeacrena meikramtair, ne gan laruapekke, ne watapekna reikta mininğa, aku mbop te, ne kour ikca matau warac. <sup>15</sup> Ne an ramtairmo anmo njaņoraņ ndopat ki? Wanaiņ ngoin, mina wain pukca mba amba njaņoareke, na mandeac njaņarmuņa, rana nganğanğia 9na min niņgik.† <sup>16</sup> Gan reaca mandeban ndaruapeknan atua an reacmo ramma morina ramoot Ioela, mana kammo, ma gaindopatna, <sup>17</sup> ‘Raraņ Aetaniaca aindoprina, “Maica gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia kipi rambuņai te, aku ndona Neron Ratmo, meikramtair tambatmo muruņcamiņa kactacnandet. Te, nena nuikapa momboura, rambca moa mboprina ramtairta kirarir toc ndaruca aukna kam ndopnande. Te, ramtair nğaiibi manmbianmemraņ, tocna tamram mbuņ mbatnande, te, ramtair bagrara, tamram mbuņ mbatnande. <sup>18</sup> Na an min toco, aku ndona mbaiņa aia morena ramtairapa meikmo ndona Neron Ratmo min nambatta kactac te, mina aukna

**2:3** Mt 3.11    **2:4** Mk 16.17, na Up 1.5, na 4.31, na 10.44-46, na 1 Ko 12.10, na 13.1    **2:7** Up 1.11    **2:9** 2 Ti 1.15    **2:15** 1 Te 5.7    † **2:15** Na an kamma Pita mbopatnanna, Iudananda mina puk wainmo njaņarmuņ ngoinna mba ambrena.    **2:17** Iol 2.28-32, na Sek 12.10, na In 7.38, na Up 10.45, na 21.9



kammo atuna rambca moca mboprina ramtairta kirarir toc ndopnandet. <sup>19</sup> Te, aku ainta ngagatracarmo riac tamuņa tiki laru te, aku gan ngagatracarmo tiacarpaik wikinna tiki larunandet. An reikta ngagatracara, racaindpaikapa tacapa tactuor aniaca gan tiacarpaik ndarunandet. <sup>20</sup> Te, ra kocnai nenepucari te, karwaia kocnai laupcarica racaindpaik toc ndacarinandet. Na inmbai ngoinna Kacootna ra aniac ngoinna larunandet. <sup>21</sup> An minna, meikramtaira muruņcamiņa Kacootna i ngac te, ndori kotacna digi te, ma minmo mac nda angica mina mba ngocraiidndai.” Na an kambca ramma morina ramoot Ioel, ma an ndopatna.”

<sup>22</sup> Na Pita ma gaindopatna, “Ne Israelnaņgepta meikramtair, ne aukna gan kammo, kour ikca matau warac. Aku nemo gan Nasaretna ramoot Iesusna kam ndop te, ne warac. Ne ndori waracatke watatna, Raraņ Aetaniacna moatna reik anikta ainjir anikapa, mana moatna ainta ngagatracara, ma Iesusna para tikca ma nena rikmo ndoa watrapaca aindopna moca, ‘An ramootta Raraņ Aetaniac mbagirica kipatna ramoot.’ <sup>23</sup> Na an ramootmo, nena para tikatnan. Na an ramootmo, Raraņ Aetaniaca atu ngoinna ma lamņiatna, ma manmo ainda mo ndopca, ma kam leaca maica nena para tikatna. Te, ne mammo angira ramtair ngorikta par matikat, na mina manmo ik naangira keraca ma mamenacat. <sup>24</sup> Te, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma manmo mba an memenacna taup ngoreaca mba watcarica ma mba anna mba mac eacatke. Na memenaca ma gargar kocor ma an ramootmo mo menacna towanaiņ. <sup>25</sup> Aintik Dewit toco atua ndomo aindopatna,

‘Aku Kacootmo watreke,  
ma aukna kitimmo  
memetmbaca aukap eacreke,

na ma aukmo moa gagrarenan,  
aintik reac ianna aukmo moi  
nanambi te,  
na moi rugut mona minna  
wanaiņ.

<sup>26</sup> Ainda moca aukna iro inikca tonņon aniac laruca,  
aku kam tonņon ngoinna, aindopnandet.

Aku Raraņ Aetaniacna ndabirena,  
ma aukmo reik lainņa monande.

<sup>27</sup> Ainda moca u aukmo mba watcarica, aukna ņeroņa an meikramtairta menaca eacrena taupca mba eacitndai. Na ramootmo u babuca, ma una ramoot rat ndarurina ramootta,  
u mammo mba watcarica  
ma an menaca kotrena taupca  
mba eacitndai,  
wanaiņ ngoin.† <sup>28</sup> U aukmo iarwar ndeacna auņ laņna taupca  
u aukmo wandaca mamairi.

Ainda moca u aukmo watcarica  
aku unap eac te,  
u aukmo moca aku iarwar ndeteacna  
tonņon bagaraniaca,  
memetmbaca aukap eacraņnandet.’

Na gan kambca Dewit mbopatna kam.”

<sup>29</sup> Karica Pita gaindopatna, “Min laiplacar, aku nemo wandonņ ngoinna aindopnande, aina nicau Dewit. Ma menaca mina manmo mamutocri. Mana mukca aiap maeacreke. <sup>30</sup> Na Dewit tikca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot ian. Aintik Dewit, ma lamņirina Raraņ Aetaniacna babuca mbopatna gan kamma, ma gidik ngoin ndopatna, ‘Inmbaia aku una mombonikta ianmo angiri gagrirta ramoot paņan naangiri witikca, ma una kirar toc ndarunande.’

<sup>31</sup> Aintik Dewitta an Raraņ Aetaniacna mbopatna reikta kammo, ma atuna ndamņiatna, mammo Raraņ Aetaniaca mba watcarica ma memenacna taup

**2:21** Ro 10.13    **2:22** In 3.2, na 14.10-11, na Ib 2.4    **2:23** Mt 27.35, na Mk 15.24, na Lk 23.33, na In 19.18, na Up 4.28, na 1 Pi 1.20    **2:24** Mt 28.5-6, na Mk 16.6, na Lk 24.5, na Up 3.15, na 4.10, na 10.40, na 13.30-31, na 17.31, na 1 Ko 15.15    **2:25** ņap 16.8-11    **2:27** Up 13.35    † **2:27** Menacrena warirta ņerņgaur eacrena taup. Na Iudanangepca manmo Girikna kam mbuņa Ades ngacrena.    **2:29** 1 GRP 2.10, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Up 13.36, na 2 Ti 2.8    **2:30** 2 Sml 7.12-13, na ņap 89.3-4, na 132.11    **2:31** ņap 16.10, na Up 13.35

inikca mba eacitndai, na mana waira mba kotitndai. Na Dewit, ma an kam ndopatnanna, ma mba ndonake, mba mbopatke, wanaij. Rarañ Aetaniaca mo ndopatna reikmo, ma atuna ndamñiatna. Ainda moca ma an ramootna kamma ma an ndopatna, an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma muk ndiñ mac nda ngepnandet. § 32 An ramoot, ande Iesus. Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca moa mangepat. Na aia muruñ manmo muk ngetacndiñ nanjgepatna iñmbai mbuñ aia manmo watatke, aia mana nda ngepatnanna aia ndorita lamnik puñga watca, aia nemo anna wiwitia mboprena. 33 Na Iesus tikca mandeaca Rarañ Aetaniaca mamoo angia gaca ndona tamuñna auñ, ma mana par umbai maeacreke. Aintik atua Rarañ Aetaniaca mamoo neañ ndopca babuatna Neron Ratta, ma mamoo neañga ma muruñcamiña kactaca, ne waracatke, na mawatat. 34 Na Dewit, ma tamuñna auñ Iesus gacatna kirar toca mba gacatke. Na ma aindopatna,

‘Rarañ Aetaniac Kacootta ma aukna Kacootmo gaindopatna,  
 “U aukna par umbai mbirac te.  
 35 Aku una puñnangepmo,  
 una kanjgukca tiknande.”’

36 “Aintik ne Israelnangepca ne gaind ngoinna matau lamñi, an ramoot Iesusmo, ne manmo angira ik naangia keracatnanna, mandeaca Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo angirca Kacoot ngacrina, na an ramoot, ma Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.”

*Meikramtair wit aniaca iro inkar ngetrikica puk mbuñ kitac puk*

§ 2:31 An ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, na Girikna kam mbuñ mina gaind ngacrena, “Karais.” 2:32 Up 1.8, na 2.24 2:33 In 14.26, na Up 1.4, na 5.31, na 7.55-56, na 10.45, na Epe 4.8, na Ib 10.12 2:34 Njap 110.1 2:36 Up 5.30-31 2:37 Sek 12.10, na Lk 3.10-12, na Up 9.6, na 16.30 2:38 Lk 24.47, na Up 3.19 2:39 Ais 57.19, na Iol 2.28, na Up 10.45, na 14.27, na Epe 2.13, na 2.17 2:40 TW 32.5, na Pil 2.15 2:41 Up 2.47, na 4.4, na 5.14 2:42 Up 20.7 \* 2:42 Landamñina ramtair witta gaind ndamñirena, an outna Karaisna ritipacna tumbunna meikramtaira, mina ndorimo angira punica ambrena, na mina am mai te, mina Iesusna tikapa racaindpaikna ndamñica mina tapacapa wain puk amnande. 2:43 Mk 16.17, na Up 4.33, na 5.11-12 2:44 Up 4.32-35, na 5.12, na 6.8

*maangirat*

37 Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniaca Pita mbopatna kam mbaraca, an kamma mina iroar inkarca riñri. Mina ngepca Pitaapa up angirena ramtairmo gaind madigiat, “Min laiplacar, ainda mo te, aia tida moit?” 38 Ri, Pita minmo gainda nda rutica mambopat, “Ne muruñcamiña ramoot kabe, kabea, ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetrikica, Iesus Karaisna i mbuñ kitac puk angia te, Rarañ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ngorikta makukara, ma mo kecarinandet. Ne ainda mo te, Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo Neron Rat neañnande. 39 Ngaua Rarañ Aetaniac baburina Neron Ratta ma nenapa nena mombonikapa mon tawanna auñembta meikramtairap, ma ndo aca kipekna meikramtairmo ma Neron Ratta neañnande.”

40 Ri, Pita minmo kabena kamb ndeidap mbopca maica, ma minmo kam gargar ngoinna gaindopatna, “Ndorita nginaña matau mo, te, ndoritake wat, moca ne toco, an tip ngorikca morena meikramtairap ngocrai nari.” 41 Ri, Pitana mbopatna kambca meikramtair wit anikta iroar inkara riñga, mina puk mbuñ kitac puk maangirat. Na an randaruca Iesusa ripaca eacrena wiwitta mbukatna meikramtairta nganganngia, 3,000na min toc malaruat.

*Meacramoota iro kabe ngoin angica maecri*

42 An kidrikca meikramtaira up angirena ramtairta riptia mataua waracri, na mina ndorita reikmo ndorimo otacrina, ri, mina ndorimo angira punica tapac rimbitca ndorimo biñaiça ambrina, ri, mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mambendeiri.\* 43 Na Iesusna up angirena ramtairta para tikca ainta

ngagatracara mori, meikramtaira muruᅇa an ngagatracara watta maica, mina rugdar mamori. <sup>44</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira Iesusa ripaca eacrenanna, memetmbaca mina muruᅇa ndorimo angira, punica eacrina, ri, mina ndorita reikmo ndorica biᅇaia maangiri. <sup>45</sup> Karica, mina ndorita pitrikar wangorpaikembapa, ndorita tikca eacrina reikmo mbik tikca oikrina taupca tikca meikramtaira oikri, mina an kitukndukar angica, an koteterina meikramtairmo, an kitukndukar biᅇaica mina an punᅇa reik maoikri. <sup>46</sup> Na an ripacrina meikramtair, memetmbaca mina ndorimo Raraᅇ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca angira punireke, ndorita kaikmo ian ianna tikreke, amba taᅇreke, toᅇtoᅇ bagarianiac ngoin, ainda moca mina ndorimo aind naangira punica aind ngambca taᅇrena. <sup>47</sup> Na memetmbaca mina Raraᅇ Aetaniacna i angira ngepreke, meikramtaira minmo ainda morenanna moca, mina toᅇtoᅇ ngoin. Na Kacootta ra kabe, kabena inikca ma meikramtairmo mac nda angirena, ma ainda moreke, mina Iesusa ripaca eacrena tumbunna mbukreke, Iesusa ripacrena tumbunna ngangangia kunda tamuᅇ ngoin maga-reke.

### 3

#### *Pita, ma orniᅇa menaca eacrina ramootmo moa laᅇa moatna*

<sup>1</sup> Oit ianna, wigwac mbuᅇa, rana ngangangia mbonkacna minna tikatke, Pitaapa Ionna Raraᅇ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbendeina moca matangat. <sup>2</sup> Maniᅇa taᅇga laruca wattatnanna, meikramtair ndeida ramoot ianna orniᅇa menaca eacrina ramootap angica makipat, na memetmbaca mina an ramootmo ra, ra katuca angia kipca ma an Raraᅇ Aetaniacna raekmbaina Kacna wuoc aniacna tiᅇa tikca ma an ndeacraᅇ te, watraᅇnande. Na an tiᅇna ia Tiᅇ Taror. Meikramtaira

Raraᅇ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukna kip te, ma minmo kitukndukarta runande. Na an ramoot, mana orniᅇa aemna nikinikca tikca ngocraica, mana aemma mammo ainda miratna. <sup>3</sup> Na an ramoot, ma Pitaapa Ionna watca, maniᅇa Raraᅇ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukna taᅇgatke, ma maniᅇmo kitukndukna maruat. <sup>4</sup> Na Pitaapa Ionna manmo mataua watikca, Pita aind mambopat, “U anga wat.” <sup>5</sup> Ri, an ramootta anmo maniᅇmo ndomo reac ian neneᅇaᅇ ndopca watatke. <sup>6</sup> Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Aku kitcairtukar kocor, na auk ndambuᅇa reac ianna ndo maeacreke, aku unmo neᅇnande. An reacaku umo Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuᅇa aindopnande, u ngepca taᅇ.” <sup>7</sup> Aindopacarica Pita mammo otaca mana gagar umbai ngutinga manmo angira ngepca witikatke, tawi ngoin motemma mana ortimbikniᅇapa ngorac mburmburniᅇa laᅇ mamoot. <sup>8</sup> Ri, ma putrikica ngepca witikca maniᅇa taᅇga Raraᅇ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca tamtam naangira putriri, an inikca taᅇ kip tikri, Raraᅇ Aetaniacna imo angira maᅇgepri. <sup>9</sup> Ainda mori, meikramtaira muruᅇa watri ma ngepca Raraᅇ Aetaniacna imo angira ngepri, tamtamma putririnanna watca. <sup>10</sup> Mina malamᅇiat, anna ande orniᅇa menaca eacrena ramoot. Memetmbaca ma Raraᅇ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca ma taᅇga raekmbaina wuocna Tiᅇ Tarormo an ndeacrena. Na meikramtairmo kitukndukarapa reikta rurena ramoot. Na mina watri ma laᅇ mamori, ainda moca mina anna watca mina iroara tamtam malamᅇiat.

#### *Pita Raraᅇ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca meikramtairmo an kamb ndopatna*

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira ngepca an ramootta watna moca, muruᅇa ootta kipca laruca wattatnanna, ma Pitaapa Ion mbanimo muocameraca

**2:46** Lk 24.53, na Up 1.14, na 20.7    **2:47** Up 2.41, na 4.33, na 5.14, na 6.7, na 11.21, na 11.24, na Ro 14.18    **3:1** Nap 55.17, na Up 2.46, na 10.3, na 10.9, na 10.30    **3:2** In 9.1, na Up 14.8    **3:4** Up 14.9    **3:6** Up 3.16, na 4.10, na 16.18    **3:8** Ais 35.6, na In 5.14, na Up 14.10    **3:9** Up 4.16, na 4.21

mina wacraet ndeacri, mina kipca laruca anna tikca mawatri. Na an wacraetna imo, mina gaind ngacrena, Solomonna wacraet. <sup>12</sup> Ri, Pita ainda watatke, ma meikramtairmo gaind mambopat, “Ne Israelnangepta meikramtair, kaina moca ne an laruapekna reac mbatca ngep ngoreac nanjepca, anmo wat gargar mbatek? Ne an reacmo gaind ki ndamjire ki, anga ndoniyna gargar mbunapa anna ndiarirta tipemb kirarir lan ki, manmo moa laja momo ndopat ki? Aintik anga manmo moa laja moca ma ndona orniyn mbunja tanre ki? Wanain ngoin, ne ainda kai lamji teac. <sup>13</sup> Raranj Aetaniac, ma Abraamapa, Aisakapa Iakopap, ma mina Raranj Aetaniac, na an Raranj Aetaniac, ma aina an ngamrirta Raranj Aetaniac. Aintik ma ndona ainna Ramoot Iesusmo, i aniac neangatna. Ande an ramootmo ne mammo anjira punnangepta para tikca, Pailatta manmo watcarica ma tanja moatke. Ne Pailatmo in neanja witikatke, gaindopatna, ‘U Iesusmo kai watcarica tan teac.’ <sup>14</sup> Aindopatna ramootta, mandeaca ma Raranj Aetaniacna kangauk ngoin maeacreke. Ma ramoot rat wandon ngoin. Na ne Israelnangepta meikramtair, ne an ramootmo ne manmo in neangatke, ne Pailatmo aca mambopat, ‘U ramootta ringa menecatna an ramootmo ai ndambuja mbagirica kip.’ <sup>15</sup> Na aimo iarwar ndeteacna taup naangiri laruna ramoot lanmo, ne anjira manmo moa mamenecat. Ri, Raranj Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ngepatke, anga anna watca nemo an reacna kam wiwitia mboprenan. <sup>16</sup> Na anga Iesusa ripacrina ramootniyn, aintik Iesusna ina gargar mbunja, gan nena lamjirena or ngoreacniyna ramootta moa laja moapekna. Iesusa ndo anja ritipaca moa panpainjiri, an ritipaca ndo

an ramootmo moca ma laja moapekna. Ainda moca mandeaca ne mammo aind mawatca.

<sup>17</sup> “Min laiplacar, anna gidik, aku lamjirina ne ainda nanari lamji ngocor tik, nenapa nena ramtair panjaindap, ne Iesusmo ainda moatna. <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca atua Raranj Aetaniaca an kambmo rambca morina ramtairta iroar inkara tikca, mina an ramootna kambmo aindopatna, Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramootta, ma girgir anjande, aindopatna kamma, mandeaca ne an ramootmo ainda moapeke, Raranj Aetaniaca ndona mbopatna kambmo moa min matikka.

<sup>19</sup> “Aintik mandeaca ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetrikica, Raranj Aetaniaca ranjai te, ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukarmo ma mo kecarinandet. <sup>20</sup> Ne ainda mo te, Kacootta ma nenap eac te, ma nenmo wiktitik lanapa gargar neanjande. Na an ramoot ngaua Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot. Ande an ramoot, Raranj Aetaniaca manmo larapacatna, ma Iesus. <sup>21</sup> Aintik mandeaca ma tamuyna auj maeacreke, ma Raranj Aetaniacna nganngirina, an rana moca malambireke, an ra laru te, ma an reikmo mac nda moi ngaib tarunande. Ainda moca ma atua ndona an reik lataruna kamb topna moca ramtair ndepik larapaca mina rambca morina ramtair taruatke, ma minmo ndona ain anna mona moca, an kambmo mina upembca tikca mbopca laruatna.

<sup>22</sup> “Na atu ngoinna Mosesa gaindopatna, ‘Nena Kacoot Raranj Aetaniac, ma nena barna ianmo ma larapacnande, na ma aukna kirar tocna ramma morena ramoot ndaruca, ne mana mbopekna kambca waraca ne an kambmo kocnai ranjairan.’ <sup>23</sup> Na meikramtaira mandaia an ramma morena ramootna kam mbarac ngocor, Raranj Aetaniaca minmo kocnai mo topnandet. Te, mina Israelnanta

**3:13** NA 3.6, na 3.15, na Mt 22.32, na Lk 23.13-25, na Up 2.23, na 7.32 **3:14** Mt 27.15-23, na Mk 15.6-14, na Lk 23.13-23, na In 19.12-15 **3:15** Up 1.8, na 2.24, na 2.32, na 2.36, na 4.10 **3:16** Mt 9.22, na Up 4.10, na 14.9

**3:17** Lk 23.34, na In 16.3, na 1 Ko 2.8, na 1 Ti 1.13 **3:18** Ais 50.6, na 53.5, na Lk 24.27, na 24.44, na Up 26.22, na 1 Pi 1.10-11 **3:19** Up 2.38 **3:22** TW 18.15-19, na Up 7.37 **3:23** TN 23.29

\* **3:23** Ramma morena ramoot: Na an ramma morena ramootna kamma Raranj Aetaniaca neanja kiprinanna, anna ma Tip Wandikna timbigta kap sapta 18 wes 15 tanca wes 19na min ndeacrena. Na Pita ma gaindoprina, Iesusa ma ndo ngoinna an ramma morena ramoot.

inikca mba mac eacitndai.\* 24 Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Samuelna minapa mana inŋmbai ndaruatna rambca morina ramtaira, muruŋa gade mandeban ndaruapekna reacna kamma mina anna ninirena.

25 “Ne an rambca morina ramtairta mombonik ŋgamrira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena nicara neaŋ ndopca minap kam leaca gagara moatna reikca ne aŋginande. Ma Abraammo gaindopatna, ‘Una rimbina nuoc mbuŋ tik, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa ŋgotacnande.’ 26 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona an aijna ramootmo larapaca manmo nen ndambuŋmo outmbaica mbagirica ma kipatna, nenmo otaca nena tipemb ŋgorikmo kabe, kabe naŋgetrikina moca.”

## 4

### *Mina Pitaapa Ion mbaniŋmo ramtair paŋaindta out naaŋgira larua mawitikat*

1 Karica Pitaapa Ionna meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna kamb topca eacrinan mbuŋa, taup ndamtair ndeida, Sadisina tumbunna ramtair ndeida, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna ŋginaŋa morena lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanap, mina muruŋa maniŋ ndambuŋ makipat.\* 2 Mina gaind ndamŋiatna, maniŋa meikramtairmo gainda riptiatna, Iesusa menaca mutocatnanna ma mac nda maŋgepri, na an menaca mutocrena meikramtaira mina Iesusa mac nda ŋgepatna kirara mitoco, aind mac nda ŋgepnande.† Aintik mina maniŋmo nikembkatarica, 3 mina ŋgepca maniŋmo utiŋga, maniŋna

mbopatna kambca ritri waparac ndopca moatnanna, ra maiatna mbatca, mina maniŋmo kac ŋgoreacna inik naaŋgira mbukca tiŋ kaptikica leaca tikcamacariat. Na ŋorapmbai te, mina maniŋna kambca waracnande. 4 Na an meikramtair wit aniaca, maniŋna mbopatna kam wembaŋ laŋa waraca, Iesusa ripacatna. Na ramtairta ŋgaŋganŋgia 5,000na min malaruat.

### *Mina Pitaapa Ion mbaniŋmo ninik waŋgorapna ramtairta lamniac ŋgout naaŋgira larua mawitikat*

5 Karica kabena ra mbuŋa Iudana ramtair paŋaindapa, minmo outmbaica taŋrina ramtair paŋaindapa, Iudana tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairap, mina muruŋa Ierusalem mapuniat.† 6 Ri, taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, Anasapa mana barna taup ndamtaira an makipat, na an ramtaira ande, Kaiapasapa, Ionapa Aleksanderap, na mina barna taup ndamtairta tumbunna ramtair ndeida, mina muruŋa nakipca punica maica. 7 Karica mina an up aŋgirena ramootniŋ, Pitaapa Ionmo, aŋgira larua an ramtair paŋaindta lamnik ŋgoutta witikca, mina maniŋmo aind madigiat, “Oŋgo titocna gargar aŋgica, an reikmo aind moca taŋrenan? Oŋgo mandaina i mbuŋa aind moca mbopca taŋrenan, a?”

8 Ri, Pitamo Ŋeroŋ Ratta mbukca minna tikca ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Israelnangepta ramtair anikapa ramtair paŋaind, 9 ne mandeaca gan aŋga otacapekna or ŋgoreacna ramootna digia, anna landamŋi aŋgina morena. Ne ndorimo mana landamŋi aŋgina moca, ma tida moapeke ma laŋa moapekna.

3:25 RL 12.3, na 18.18, na 22.18, na Ro 9.4, na 9.8, na Gal 3.8, na 3.26 3:26 Mt 10.5, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.32-33,

na 13.46 4:1 Lk 22.4, na 22.52 \* 4:1 Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca ŋginaŋa morena lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan, anna ma taup ndamoot ian. Na ma an Liwaina ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikmo, piraŋna aijna morenanmo ma minmo bubuocrena. 4:2 Mt 22.23, na Up 23.8 † 4:2 Sadisinanda mina tumbun ian, na Karaisna minna mina i aniacapa gargarap. Na mina Tip Wandikna gagraca raŋgarena, aintik

mina an timbigta kap bagarna timbigta kapna moca mba giwac ripacrena. Na mina ndeida taup ndamtair. Na mina ndeid toco taup ndamtair paŋaind ndeacrena, na ndeida tipemb wandik tamŋina ramtair ndeacrena. Na an Sadisina tumbunna mina memencna ramtairmo, mac nda ŋgeŋgepca mina mba ripacrenan, na mbaiŋna aijna morena ŋerŋgaurmo eteaca mina mba ripacrenanapa, mina Ramoot Mbik motoco eteaca mba ripacrenan.

4:4 Up 2.41 † 4:5 Na an puniatna ramtaira anna Iudananta ninik waŋgor. Na mina aijna mina Iudana meikramtairta mbibiracapa, eteac wandonairena. 4:7 Mt 21.23, na Up 7.27 4:8 Mt 10.19-20 4:10 Up 2.24, na 3.6, na 3.13-16

<sup>10</sup> Aind, nenapa Israelnanda, ne muruŋcamija gaind ngoin ndamŋi, gan or ngoreacna ramoot, ma Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa ma laŋ mamori, mandeaca ma nena meacramoot muruŋna lamniacmo, ma ngepca witikatna. Na an ramoot Iesus, ne manmo anŋira ik nakeraca ma menacatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda mukca tikca moa manŋepri. <sup>11</sup> Na an ramoot Iesus ma kaca morena wautna wit ian, na an wautna witta kaca morena ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca anŋira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta, mandeaca ma kacna witta moca paŋanmbaia witikca gagra maecreke. <sup>12</sup> Na ai mac nda anŋangina ramoot ian ngocor. Wanaiŋ ngoin. An ramootta Iesus niŋgik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo babuatna, man niŋgik, ma ndo ai mac nda anŋinande. Mana i mbuŋa aia gan tiacarpaikna meacramootta, muruŋa mataui eacna min.”

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ramtair paŋainda malamŋiat, Pitaapa Ion mbanija landamŋi anŋirena taup ianna tanŋa anna ripti ianna anŋi ngocor, aintik maniŋa landamŋiar kocorta ramootniŋ. Na mina watri, maniŋa rugutta mo ngocor, maniŋa mboprina kambca gargar ngoin, ri, mina tamtam ndamŋia tanŋa malamŋiat. Ngaua maniŋa Iesusap eacrina ramootniŋ. <sup>14</sup> Ri, mina wattatnanna, an moa laŋa moatna ramootta Pitaapa Ionap witikca eacri. Na mina maniŋmo nda ruti, mbopna kamb kocor.

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca an ramtair paŋainda maniŋmo aindopatna, “Onŋo gan kambca ritri waparacrena kacna inik tikcarica raekmbai pac laruca lambi.” Aindopca maniŋa tanŋatke. Mina kam leaca aind mambopat, <sup>16</sup> “Aia an ramootniŋmo tida tiki moit? Maniŋa ngagatrac ianna Ierusalemma tikca moa laruapekke, meikramtaira muruŋcamija anna watta mamairi, na aia minmo wawri mbopna towanaiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Ainda moca an kammo,

ŋarikca meikramtair muruŋa warac nari. Aintik aia maniŋmo gagra mbopca maniŋa kai kabena meikramtairmo Iesusna i mbuŋa reikta kambca kai mac nini mbopi tanŋ teac, kari ngoin ndacari.” <sup>18</sup> Karica mina maniŋmo aca kipca maniŋmo wandik matikat, onŋo kai Iesusna i mbuŋa meikramtairmo an reikta kambca kai riptica mbop teac.

<sup>19</sup> Ri, Pitaapa Ion, maniŋa mina kammo gainda nda rutica mambopat, “Ne titoc ndamŋire, titna tip kirara ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo laŋ ndaruit? Anŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbarac naki, co, anŋa nena kam mbaracit, ki? Ne ndori an kamniŋmo ritrica wat. <sup>20</sup> Na anŋa mba mac karitndai, anŋa ndoniŋ watri, waracrina reikta kambca, anŋa memetmbac ndopca tanŋannde.”

<sup>21-22</sup> Karica ninik wanŋorta ramtaira maniŋmo kabena kam gargar mbuŋa mac tagagarica mbopacarica, mina meikramtair tarica rugut mocarica mina maniŋmo wattacarica maniŋa matanŋat. Na an ramoot, maniŋa man mbuŋa ngagatrac moatna ramoot, mana guiarpaika 40na min mbuŋ, ma an or ngoreacna roumbap eaca kipca guiarpaika 40na minna tikatke, maniŋa manmo moa laŋa moatna. Ri, meikramtaira an Raraŋ Aetaniacna moapekna ngagatrac watca, mina muruŋ ngoinna mana i anŋira ngepatke, na an ramtair paŋainda maniŋa tiki mona taupembtake, moa tambacarica toawanaiŋ.

*Mina mbendeica gargar anŋica Iesusna moatna reikta kam ndopna moca mambendeiat*

<sup>23</sup> Karica ninik wanŋorapna ramtaira, Pitaapa Ionmo watcariatke, maniŋa nda tanŋa ndoniŋna tumbun ndambuŋ ndaruca. Maniŋa minmo taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, ramtair paŋaind mbopatna kambca, minmo an maniniat. <sup>24</sup> Ri, mina muruŋa waraca maica, karica

§ 4:10 Na an ninik wanŋor, mina ndori, Pailatmo Iesusna mo menacna kam ndopatna. Luk sapta 22 wes 66 tanŋa sapta 23 wes 5na inikca wat. Na Iesusna menacri, mina meikramtairmo mana ritipaca mina mba tonŋori. 4:11 Nŋap 118.22, na Ais 28.16, na Mt 21.42 4:12 Mt 1.21, na Up 10.43 4:16 In 11.47, na Up 3.9-10 4:18 Up 5.28, na 5.40 4:19 Up 5.29 4:20 Up 1.8, na 22.15, na 1 Io 1.1-3 4:24 NA 20.11, na Nei 9.6, na Nŋap 146.6

mina ngepca angira iro kabea tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaind mambendeiat, “Gagrirta Kacoot Aniac, u riac tamuŋapa tiacarpaikapa, macaitapa min nambat ndeacrena reikca un moatna. <sup>25</sup> Na aina nica Dewit, ma una aiŋna ramoot, atua Neron Ratta, iro neaŋga ma kam ianmo gaindopatna,

‘Kaina moca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa  
 muruŋa nikemb katreke?  
 Na kaina moca an meikramtaira  
 tipemb ngorikca mona moca  
 anna kamma wanaiŋa leacrena?  
<sup>26</sup> Na gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena gagrirta  
 ramtair paŋainda  
 ruŋna kocroca eacreke.  
 Mina ramtair paŋainda muruŋ naangira  
 punica,  
 Raraŋ Aetanaic Kacootapa mana  
 babuca mbagirica  
 ndona meikramtair mac nda  
 angina ramoot,  
 mina maniŋmo ruŋna moca.’

<sup>27</sup> “Anna gidik ngoin, aintik Erotapa Pontius Pailatap, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋapa Israelnandap, mina muruŋa an auŋ aniac Ierusalemna punica Iesusa mo menacna moca lambirina, an aiŋna ramoot Iesus, ma una aiŋna ramoot rat, atua u mammo ndona aiŋa mona moca larapacatna ramoot. <sup>28</sup> Na mina ainda moatna reikca anna mina una iroapa tonŋon niŋgikca ranŋairena. Una gargar mbuŋa atu ngoinna u kam leacatna, an reikmo mo laru ndopatna. <sup>29</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacoot, u mandeaca lamŋirina mina mboprena kambca, anna mina aimo moi nanambina ndoprenanna, u aimo una mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo otac. Te, aia mba nanambitndai, aia una kam wembaŋ laŋna kam ndopna moca paŋanmbaia mbukraŋnande. <sup>30</sup> Te, u ndona gargarmo neaŋ te, meikramtairmo, mo laŋa monande, u Iesusna i mbuŋa

ngagatracara moi laruraŋ te, mina tamtam ndamŋiraŋnandet, ma una aiŋna ramoot, rat ngoin!”

<sup>31</sup> Mina mbendeia maiatke, mina punica eacrina kaca warak mamoot, ri, Neron Ratta minmo mbukca lacakeca, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋmo kam aniaca tikca mawiwitiat, na mina mba nanambiatke.

*Meacramoota muruŋa kabena  
 meacramootmo ndiarna tipca mo*

<sup>32</sup> Meikramtaira muruŋa Iesusa ripaceknanna, mina iroar inkara wewetar lain ndeac te, iro kabe angica iro landamŋi kabe ngoin ndeac. Te, mina kabe, kabena reikca mina ianna an reik mbatca gainda mba lamŋitndai, an reiki anna mannan. Wanaiŋ. Mina gaind ndamŋinande, an reikca anna mina muruŋcamiŋnan. <sup>33</sup> Ri, Kacoot Iesusna up angirena ramtaira, mana nda ngeŋgepna kam wiwitiri, an kam minanna gargar bagaraniacap. Aina moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca min ngopotacna tonŋon bagaraniacap. Aintik ma minmo muruŋcamiŋmo reik laiŋga mataua morena. <sup>34</sup> Aina mori, an meikramtairta ianna mba amna reac nake, mba koteteri. Mina mandaia ndorita pitrikapnan, co kaikapnan, mina muruŋa an reikmo angira mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca mina oikca angir te, minmo anna kituknduk neaŋ te. Mina an kitukndukar angira kipca, <sup>35</sup> up angirena ramtairmo neaŋ te. Mina an kitukndukar angica, an koteterina meikramtairmo mabinaiat.

<sup>36</sup> Ri, mina inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, mana ia Iosep. Ma Liwainanta ian, ma Saiprus mutna ramoot. Na up angirena ramtaira mana i Iosep ngetrikica, manmo i Banambas matikat. Na an i Banambas, mana miniŋa gan ina kirar, “Iroa moa Gagararena Ramoot.” <sup>37</sup> Ma ndona pitrik waŋ emtemmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca ramoot ianna oikatna mbatca, ma an kitukndukar

4:25 Nap 2.1-2 4:27 Mt 27.1-2, na Mk 15.1, na Lk 23.1, na 23.7-11, na In 18.28-29, na Up 3.13 4:28 Up 2.23, na 3.18 4:29 Up 9.27, na 13.46, na 19.8, na Epe 6.19 4:31 Up 2.4, na 4.29, na 16.26 4:32 Up 2.44-45, na 2 Ko 13.11, na 1 Pi 3.8 4:33 Up 1.8, na 1.22, na 2.45-47 4:34 Up 2.45 4:36 Up 11.22-26, na 13.2-3

angia kipca up angirena ramtairta par matikat.

## 5

*Ananiasapa Sapaira maniņa ndoniņmo Raraņ Aetaniaca towai ndopca matowaiat*

<sup>1</sup> Ramoot ian ma toco anna inik ndeacrenanna, mana ia Ananias, na mana meacna ia Sapaira. Na maniņa ndoniņna pitrik waņ emtemmo, mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca ramoot ianna oikri. <sup>2</sup> Na an kitukndukarta kitukndukna tipca Ananiasa paruca ndo tip angiracariatke. Na mana meac Sapaira, mana kangaitta aında moatna tip kirara, ma toco ma lamņirina. Ri, Ananiasa paruca tip niņgik angirca kipca up angirena ramtairmo maneaņgat. <sup>3</sup> Ri, Pita manmo gaidn mambopat, “Ananias, u tida mona moca Ramoot Mbikmo wattacarica ma unmo towairina, na u mana kamma waraca ma una iro inicka mbukca, u Neron Ratmo paruapekna, na u ndona pitrik waņna kitukndukar angica, ndo tip angiapekna? <sup>4</sup> Ngaua an pitrik waņa anna unan, na u ndona tonņon mbuņa mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca kabena ramootta unanmo oikrico, u ndona an pitrik waņna kitukndukarmo u ndona tonņonna reikmo u an mbuņa mo mbe. Na tida mona moca u an iro ngoreac angica aında moapekna? U ndomo ramoot wanaiņ ianna paru ndopca paruapeknanna, wanaiņ ngoin, u Raraņ Aetaniac ngoin maparuca.” <sup>5</sup> Ananiasa an kam mbaraca ma anduna mamenacat. Na meikramtaira Ananias ndaruatna reikta kam wembaņ mbaraca, mina kocnaia rugdar moamacariat. <sup>6</sup> Ri, nuik ngaibca kipca mana wairmo raraņit mbuņa tamaia maica, mana wairmo angira tanņa mamutocat.

<sup>7</sup> Na eaca kidrik rocot ngoinna wanaiņ, Ananiasna meaca kipca mambukat. Ma ndona kangait ndaruatna reaca, ma lamņi ngocor. <sup>8</sup> Ri, Pita manmo gaidn mambopat, “U aukmo mbop, oņa pitrik waņ emtemna kitukndukca an niņgik, ki?” Ri, mana meaca

gaidnopatna, “Nat co, anna gidik.” <sup>9</sup> Ri, Pita manmo gaidn mambopat, “Kaica ongo kam leaca ndoniņ ndopca maica Kacootna Neronmo towaina moca ongo paruapekna? U warac! Una kangaitna wair mutocrina nuik ngaibca, monde tiņ kam mambukreke. Mina una wair motocmo angiri tanņande.” <sup>10</sup> Ri, an meaca Pitana or kitimma anduna kocnaia menaca matikat. Na an nuik ngaibca kipca mbukca wattatnanna, ma menaca tikca eacri, mina watca mana wairmo angia larua mana kangaitna muk roub mamutocat. <sup>11</sup> Ri, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtairap, mina an laruatna reikta kamb mbaraca, mina muruņa kocnaia rugdar moamacariat.

*Up angirena ramtaira titocna ngagatracara moa larurena*

<sup>12</sup> Karica up angirena ramtaira ainta ngagatracarmo, meikramtairta kidrikca tikca mori. Na meikramtaira muruņcamiņ ngoinna Kacootta ripaca, mina muruņa iro kabe angica, mina muruņa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka mbukca, Solomonna wacraet mapuniat. <sup>13</sup> Ri, mina an inik ndeac ngocorta meikramtaira, mina moatna reik mbatca mina iremb angira manņepat. Na mina ndoria, mina rugdar mocarica, aında moca mina, an mina inicka kipi mbuk ngocor. <sup>14</sup> Na an meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna, mina Iesusna kam mbaraca ripaca, mina kipca mana ritipacna tumbunnandap mambukat.

<sup>15</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira up angirena ramtair morina ngagatracara watara-paca. Aında moca mina ndorita roumbbehta meikramtairmo angira larua kipca, Pitana tanņrena taupembmo mbimbitamar keca, roumbbehta meikramtairmo an mameracri. Mina lamņirina Pita an ndiņ nakip te, ra manmo angī te, mana ninikna papaca minmo angirnannde. <sup>16</sup> Na Ierusalem auņ aniaca rambuņaia eacrina auņembta meikramtair, mitoca



kipca up angirena ramtairmo watrina. Aintik mitoco ndorita roumbbebta meikramtairapa, ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca mbukca moa ɲaɲaorina meikramtairap anɲia kipatnanna, an meikramtaira mina muruɲcamija lainj mamoot.

*Iudiana ramtair paɲainda up angirena ramtairmo tip ɲgoreaca moatna*

<sup>17</sup> Karica taup ndamoot paɲan aniacapa mina Sadisina tumbunna aikorta ramtairap, mina an up angirena ramtairta moatna reikca, watca mina minmo titkara morina. <sup>18</sup> Mina ɲgepca an up angirena ramtairmo, utiɲca anɲira tanɲa tip ɲgoreaca morina meikramtair eacrina, kac ɲgoreacna inikna tiɲ gootca, up angirena ramtairmo, minap an inik kabea tikca, tiɲ kaptiki leaca tikcamacariat. <sup>19</sup> Na eaca mouɲmbai mbuɲa Kacootna mbaiɲna aija morena ɲeroɲ ianna kipca kac ɲgoreacna tiɲ gootca minmo anɲira laruca raekca tikca, minmo gaindopatna, <sup>20</sup> “Ne tanɲa Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, anna witikca meikramtairmo iarwar ndeteacna watna kam an wiwiti mbop.” <sup>21</sup> Karica up angirena ramtaira, an kam mbaraca maiatna mbatca, ɲaɲarmuɲ ɲgoinna mina tanɲa Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca meikramtairmo, an kam riptica eacrina.

Na taup ndamoot paɲan aniacapa mana aikorap, mina kam neanɲa tanɲa, Israelnaɲgepta ramtair paɲaindmo muruɲa kip te, mina ninikar waɲgorta tumbunna mona. Mina kac ɲgoreacna ɲginaɲa morena piriɲmo mbopca tanɲa, minmo up angirena ramtair anɲi kipna moca. <sup>22</sup> Karica piriɲga tanɲa kac ɲgoreacna tiɲ gootca wattatnanna, up angirena ramtaira an inikca eac ɲgocor. Ri, mina mac nda tanɲa ramtair paɲaindta tumbunmo gaind mambopat, <sup>23</sup> “Aia watri mina an kac ɲgoreacna tiɲmo kaptiki leaca maica, mina anna ɲginaɲa moa auɲ raruca, ɲaɲarmuɲa aia kacna tiɲ gootca wattatnanna, an inikca meikramtair kocor koind.”

<sup>24</sup> Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca aija morena piriɲta ramtairta ramoot paɲanapa taup ndamtair paɲaindap, mina an kam mbaraca tamtam ndamɲiri, aindopca, “An ramtaira titoca tangapek? Na kaina reaca ndo laruit?” <sup>25</sup> Ri, ramoot ianna laruca, minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac! An ramtaira, ne minmo anɲirca kac ɲgoreaca tikca eacrenanna, mandeaca mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, witikca meikramtairmo kam mariptireke.” <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca mina outmbai ndeacrena piriɲta ramoot paɲanapa, piriɲgap, mina tanɲa up angirena ramtairmo utiɲga laɲan naanɲira makipri, na mina minmo kaega mba mori. Mina rugdar moca, ɲarikca meikramtaira minmo watur puɲga riɲ narica.

*Up angirena ramtaira, mina ninik waɲgorapna ramtairap mbop nake, mba nanambiatke*

<sup>27</sup> Ri, piriɲga an up angirena ramtairmo, ninik waɲgorta ramtairta out naanɲira larua witikatke. Na taup ndamoot paɲan aniacapa minmo gaindopatna, <sup>28</sup> “Aia nemo an ramootna i mbuɲa moatna reikta nininimo, an meikramtaira ripti narica, anna wandik tikatna. Na ne an kammo, aimo an ramootta riɲ memenac ndopca aimo anna tuk tikca. Na ne meikramtairmo an kamma anduna riptica mbopca mataɲri. Na Ierusalemna inikna meikramtaira, an kammo kocnaia waraca mamaiat.”

<sup>29</sup> Ri, Pitaapa up angirena ramtaira, mina mana kammo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Aia Raraɲ Aetaniacna kam niɲgikca ranɲairanɲande. Aia ramoot ianna kamma mba waraca ranɲaiitndai. <sup>30</sup> Ne Iesusmo ik naanɲira keraca manmo riɲga menacatke, aina nicarta Raraɲ Aetaniac tamuɲnan, manmo mac nda moa manɲepat. <sup>31</sup> Mandeaca Raraɲ Aetaniacna manmo anɲira gaca, manmo anɲira ndona par umbai naanɲira mbiraca maeacreke. Ma ndo aina ramoot paɲan,

5:17 Up 4.1-2, na 4.6    5:19 Up 12.7-10, na 16.26    5:26 Mt 14.5, na 21.26    5:28 Mt 27.25, na Up 2.23, na 2.36, na 4.18, na 7.52    5:29 Up 4.19    5:30 Up 3.15, na 10.39, na 13.29, na Gal 3.13, na 1 Pi 2.24    5:31 Up 2.33-34, na 3.15, na Epe 1.20, na Pil 2.9, na Ib 2.10, na 12.2

na ma ndo ai mac nda angina aij ndeacnande, te, ma ndo aimo Israelnangepmo otaca aimo moi iroar inkar ngetriki te, aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet. <sup>32</sup> An reikca aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatnanna watta maica. Ainda moca aia an reikta kambca ndorimo wiwitirena. Na Neronŋ Rat toco an reikta kamb kaukica wiwitirena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtaira mana kam mbaracrenan, na ranŋairenanmo, ma Neronŋ Rat neanŋrena.”

*Gamaliela aindopatna, ne ninik waŋ potaca eacrena ramtair, ne up angirena ramtairmo lanŋanna tiki mo*

<sup>33</sup> An ninikar waŋgorta ramtaira Pitana mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina nikembkatca ngocraica, ndorimo up angirena ramtaira riŋ menacna kam pia mboprina. <sup>34</sup> Ri, Parisiarta ninik waŋna ramoot ian, ma mawitikat, mana ia Gamaliel. Ma Iudana tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot, ainda moca meikramtaira manmo torirena. Ri, ma ramtairmo ma gaindopatna, ne up angirena ramtairmo raek naanŋi laruca tekemtem pac eac.\* <sup>35</sup> Mina minmo anŋira larua maiatna mbatca, Gamaliela ndona aij kabena ninikar waŋgormo, gaindopatna, “Ne Israelnangepta ramtair, ne an ramtairmo reac ianna kai mo teac, ndori matau lamŋi. <sup>36</sup> Na ne malamŋireke, kidrik rocot ngoinna wanaiŋ, Teudas ma ngepca gaindopatna, ‘Aku ramoot paŋan, aku irembta ramoot.’ Na ma aindopatke, mana kamb mbaraca ranŋaiatna meikramtairta nŋanŋanŋia maica 400na min anŋiatke. Mina Romna ramoot paŋan aniaca aind mbatatke, manmo moca ma menacatke, mana ripaca ranŋairina meikramtaira tamtam nakipacariatke, mina an aiŋa andua watamacariat. <sup>37</sup> Ri, inmbaia mina Romna ramoot paŋan aniaca, meikramtairta iremb anŋiri, Galilina ramoot Iudas, ma an meikramtairta

iroara moa ngetrikica mina ngepca mana ranŋaica. Mina an ramoot paŋan aniacap ruŋca mana mo irikna moca, moatnanna, wanaiŋ. Mina mana riŋga menacatke, meikramtaira mana ripaca ranŋairinanna, mina kipcarica tamtamma tanŋa mamaiat. <sup>38</sup> Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo gaindopnande, ne an ramtairmo reac ianna kai mo teac kari, ne minmo watcarica mina eac. An aij, minnanna tonŋon mbuŋa mo te, ma wanaiŋ ndacarinande. <sup>39</sup> Na an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo anŋira ngepca, mina anna moranŋ te, ne mo irikna minna wanaiŋ. Ne ainda moranŋ te, moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap ipuŋraŋ nari!”

Aindopatke, an ninikar waŋgorapna ramtair paŋainda Gamalielna kam mbaraca maranŋaiat. <sup>40</sup> Mina up angirena ramtairmo aca kipca, ramtairmo mbopca mina minmo piatke, minmo Iesusna i mbuŋa moatna reikta kam wiwiti narica, minmo anna wandik tikca minmo wattacarica mina matanŋat. <sup>41</sup> Aintik up angirena ramtaira an ninikar waŋgorta ramtair paŋaind tikcarica, laruca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tonŋon ngoin, ma lamŋirina mina min tik, mina Iesusna i mbuŋa mina kam numbirtan anŋinande. <sup>42</sup> Na memetmbaca ra kabe, kabea mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tanŋreke, na meikramtairta kaik toco tanŋrenanna, mina minmo mimitpac neanŋrena. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋ riptinake, mba naterenanna, wanaiŋ ngoin, mina gaind ngoin ndoprena, “Gade gan ramoot Iesus, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.”

## 6

*Mina ramtair parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo up angirena ramtair nŋotac ndopca larapacatna*

<sup>1</sup> An minna Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtairta ndunduna nŋanŋanŋia

**5:32** In 15.26-27, na Up 1.8, na 2.4, na 10.44 **5:33** Up 2.37, na 7.54 \* **5:34** Pola Iesusmo ripac ngocor ndeacrina kidrikca, Gamaliela ma mana riripti. Na Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aijna Nininina Timbigta Kap sapta 22 wes 3na inikca wat. **5:36** Up 21.38 **5:37** Lk 2.1-2 **5:38** Ais 8.10, na Mt 15.13 **5:39** Lk 21.15, na Up 7.51, na 9.5, na 1 Ko 1.25 **5:40** Up 4.18 **5:41** Mt 5.10-12, na 1 Pi 4.13 **5:42** Up 9.22, na 17.3 **6:1** Up 2.41, na 4.35, na 5.14, na 9.29

wit aniac ngoin ndaruca, Girikna kam mbuñ ndoprina ripacrena tumbunnanda, mina ngepca an Aramna kam mbuñ ndoprina, ripacrena tumbunandmo konmbop repmbopca moca minmo aindopatna, “Ne memetmbaca an amta reik kocortacarica koteterena meikramtairmo otacreke, na aina meik koinmbarmo mba otacrenanna.”\* <sup>2</sup> Ainda moca an up angirena ramtaira an Iesusna iña rangairena tumbunna kipca puniatna meikramtairmo aca kipca tumbunna tikca minmo gaindopatna, “Aia gan Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembañ laña kam wiwitirena aij an tikcarica meikramtairmo amta reikta biña morañ te, anna laña wanaiñ. <sup>3</sup> Aintik min laiplacar, ne ndorita inikna ramtair parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña ramtair ndepikca watca, mina nena inik ndeacreke, na mina tip ngoreaca mo ngocorta ramtair, na minmo Neron Rat mbukca minmo landamñi lañ neanga mina tipemb kirarir lainga morena, ainta ramtair ndepikca watca minmo an aij neañ. <sup>4</sup> Te, aia ndorimo, memetmbaca Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, mana kam lañ wiwitinande.”

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira an up angirena ramtair mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina tonjon ngoin. Ainda moca mina Stipen lamarapacat, ma ritipac aniacapa Neron Rat mbukca eacrina ramoot. Na mina kabena ramtair ndepikap larapacatna ramtaira, Pilip, na Pirokorus, na Nikanor, na Timon, na Parmenas, na Nikolas. Na Nikolas tikca ma Antiokna ramoot ian, na ma Iudana ramootta wanaiñ, ma Iudananta ripacrena ritipaca ripaca, mina ranğaica mina ritipacna tumbunna inik ndeacrina. <sup>6</sup> Karica mina an ramtairpaikmo larapaca maica, minmo angira tanğa up angirena ramtairta out naangira larua witikca. An up angirena ramtairpaikca ndorita paira mina pañaind tambatta tikca, Rarañ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat, minmo an aij

angica mona moca larapacatna.

<sup>7</sup> Ri, Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma tamtamma tanri, na Iesusna iña rangairena tumbunna meikramtairta nganganğia an Ierusalemna inikca wit aniac muruñ malaruat. Ri, an taup ndamtair wit aniaca Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma waraca mitoco maripacat.

### *Iudanangepca Stipenmo angira ninik wangorta ramtairta par matikat*

<sup>8</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniaca Stipenmo opotac bagarianiac ngoin neanga, ma gargar aniac angica, ainda moca ma ainta ngagatracar anikmo meikramtairta rikca tikca mamoot. <sup>9</sup> Ri, ramtair ndeida ngepca Stipenap maipungat. An ramtair tikca, mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna tumbunnan, na an tumbunna ia mina gaind ngacrina, aia kikipna wiwitta wanaiñ. Na an ramtair tikca, mina Sairini auñapa Aleksandria auñnan, na ramtair ndeid toco, an pitrik aniacniñnan Silisiaapa Esianan. <sup>10</sup> Na Neron Ratta Stipenmo iro landamñi lañ ngoin neanga, ri, an ramtaira Stipenna mbopekna kamb gagrar anikca kitaci irikna minna wanaiñ. <sup>11</sup> Ainda moca an ramtair, mina ingoroci tanğa ramtair ndeidmo wai aoca, minmo paparuna kamb ngorikmo Stipen mbombop ndopca aindopatna, “Aia waracatke, Stipenna Mosesapa Rarañ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik ndoprena.” <sup>12</sup> Mina ndorimo an paparuna kam mbuña an meikramtairapa, mina outmbaica tanğena ramtairapa, mina Iudana tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairap, mina iroara riñga minmo Stipen ngutinga angiri tanğa ninikar wangorta ramtairta para tikna moca, an kam mbuña ainda paruca Stipenmo angirca tanğa ninikar wangorta out mawitikat. <sup>13</sup> Ri, mina ramtair ndeidmo angia laruca. An ramtaira mina paparuna kammo gaindoprina, “Memetmbaca gan ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo peperena kam

\* **6:1** Na Aramna kamma anna Iudiana pitrik wanapa, Galilina pitrik wanğa meikramtairta auñna kam. Na ma Iburuna kamna kirar toc. **6:3** TW 1.13, na Up 1.21, na 16.2, na 1 Ti 3.7 **6:5** Up 8.5 **6:6** Up 13.3, na 14.23 **6:7** In 12.42, na Up 2.41, na 12.24, na 16.5, na Kol 1.6 **6:8** Up 2.43 **6:9** 2 Ti 1.15 **6:10** Ais 54.17, na Lk 21.15, na Up 5.39 **6:11** Mt 26.59-61 **6:13** Ier 26.11

ndoprena, na Tip Wandik motocmo ma peperena kam ngoreac ndoprena. <sup>14</sup> Aia waracatke, ma gaindopatna, ‘An Nasaretna ramoot Iesus, ma an Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo moi ngocrai te, atua Mosesa aimo neangatna tipembca, ma moi ngetriki mainande.’” <sup>15</sup> Ri, an ritri waparacrena an inikca mbiraca eacrina ninikar wangorta ramtaira, an kambca waraca, mina ngepca Stipenna inpañanna watta tangatnanna, mana inpañanna anna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñna aiña morena ñeron ianna inpañan ian mbatat toc, ma wanaiñ, ma metacri.

## 7

### *Stipenna an ninik wajña ramootmo an kamma mbopca malaruat*

<sup>1</sup> Karica taup ndamoot pañan aniaca Stipenmo gaind madigiat, “An kambca ramtaira unmo mboprena kambca, anna gidkar, ki, wanaiñ?” <sup>2</sup> Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, “Min laiplacarapa ater, ne warac. Atua aina nicau Abraamma Mesopotemiana pitrikna inik ndeacrina minna, Abraamma Earan auña tañ ngocor ndeacri mbuña. Tamuñna Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa gargar bagaraniacapna ramoot, ma man ndambuñ malaruat. <sup>3</sup> Karica Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraammo gaindopatna, ‘U ndona pitrikapa ndona laiplacarmo tikcarica. Na u ngepca kabena pitrikca tañ, na an pitrik aku unmo wandacnande.’” <sup>4</sup> Aintik Abraamma Kaldiananta pitrik tikcarica, ma ngepca Earan auñ matangat. Na ma an ndeacrina minna, mana aetta menacatke, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo mandaca, kipca mandeaca ne anna mbiraca eacrena pitrikca ma an mambiracat. <sup>5</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniaca an pitrikna emtemmo mba kataca Abraammo mba neaŋga ma ndona ngomornandap eacnake, mba mbopatke. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, injmbai ecte, ma an pitrikmo Abraamapa mana

mombonikmo an pitrik neaŋga, an pitrikca minan ngoin ndeacnande. Rarañ Aetaniaca an kam ndopatna min mbuña, Abraamma mombonik kocor ndeacrina min mbuñ ndopatna kam. <sup>6</sup> Ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraammo gaindopatna, una mombonik rimbna rapa ngamrira tañca kabena pitrik ndeac te, anna meikramtaira minmo tipemb ngorikca monande, na mina minapmo guiarpaika 400na min ndeac te, mina minmo mbaiñna aiñir anik kamnder neaŋi morañnande. <sup>7</sup> Na ainda moekna ramtairmo, injmbaia aku mina nenmo ainda morena tipemb kirarirta ritri waparaca, aku monande. Na injmbaia an meikramtairta mombonikca an pitrik tikcarica mina gan auñ nda kipca an ndeac te, mina aukmo anna tiki mbendeirañnande. <sup>8</sup> Ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraammo kam leaca gaindopatna, u tikiñit katac, an ngagatraca Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraamma neangatna. Te, injmbaia Abraam Aisakna aet ndaruca, Aisakna raia tañi parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkac ndaru te, ma Aisakna tikiñit katac nande. Na Aisaka Iakopna aet ndaruca, na Iakopa ma aina parniñapa mbut mbuniñna nicarta aet.

<sup>9</sup> “Na an nicarpaikca mina ngepca ndorita lap Iosepmo titikca moca mammo tip laña mba moatke, mina ngepca manmo tuomna aij kamainda morena ramootta, mona moca manmo angica kabena ramtairta para tikca, an ramtaira manmo oikca Isip naangia tangatke. Rarañ Aetaniaca manap maeacri. <sup>10</sup> Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo otaca, mana mitkarmo moa kecarica, an minna Rarañ Aetaniaca Iosepmo landamñiar neaŋga, ma Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot pañan Peroap mambopri. Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañanna Iosepna mbopatna kambca waracri, ma Iosepmo tonñon ngoin. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot pañanna manmo angira Isipnanta ramoot pañan naangia witikca,

**7:2** RL 11.31    **7:2** RL 12.1    **7:4** RL 11.31, na 12.4    **7:5** RL 12.7, na 13.15, na 15.3, na 15.18, na 17.8, na 26.3, na 48.4, na TW 2.5    **7:6** RL 15.16, na NA 12.40, na Gal 3.17    **7:6** RL 15.13-14    **7:7** NA 3.12    **7:8** RL 17.10-14, na 21.2-4, na 25.26, na 29.31—35.18    **7:9** RL 37.11, na 37.28, na 39.2, na 39.21    **7:10** RL 41.37-41

ma gagrirta ramoot paņanna kac inikna reikta ŋginan mamoot.\*

11 “Na iņmbaia nik wapatai aniaca Isipna inik ndaruatnanna, kocnaia tanġa Kenan pitrikap aņġica, anna meikramtaira muruņa an mitik bagarianiac aņġica eacri. Na aina nicar toco amta reik kocortacarica kocnaia kotetecarica mori. 12 Aında moca, Iakopa waracatnanna Isipa amta reikca eacrina kam mbaraca, ma aina nicar mbagirica mina out ŋgoinna mina Isip matanġat. 13 Na iņmbaia mina mac tanġatke, Iosepa ndona lacarpitikmo gaimd mambopat, ‘Aku Iosep.’ Ri, gagrirta ramoot paņan Pero, ma an kidrik mbuņa ma Iosepna lacarpitikapa lapmbitac kanġumkakatacmo ma watta marapacat. 14 Ri, Iosepa ŋgepca ndona aet Iakopmo ndo ndambuņ nakipna moca kam ndopca tanġa, aindopatna, ‘U kip te, ndona 75na minna meacramootmo muruņ naanġica kip.’ 15 Karica Iakopa ŋgepca Isip ŋgirikca an ndeaca, iņmbaia ma menacatke, aina nicar, mitoco muruņa mamenacat. 16 Ri, warir minanmo, mina aņġica mac nda tanġa Sekem auņna warir tikrena taupca tikca, an mamutocat. Na an warir tikrena taupca atua Abraamma Amorna mombonikta pitrik ŋgoikca, ma mukur mamoot.”

17 Karica Stipenna gaimd mambopat, “Raraņ Aetaniaca ndo atua Abraammap ŋganġġia babua mbopatna kamna kirarna rana minna, maica kipca rambuņairi, Israelnaņgepca Isip ndeacrinanna, mina meikramtairta ŋganġanġġia ŋgepca wit ŋgoinna tikcamacariat. 18 Ri, iņmbaia ramoot ianna Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot paņan ndaruca, ma Iosepmo, ma manmo lamņi ŋgocor. 19 Na an gagrirta ramoot paņan, ma laruca aina meikramtairmo ndona paņan gargar mbuņa paruca, minmo tip ŋgoreaca moatna. Ma minmo mina mombonik tekirca moi menacna

moca anna tip gargar matikat. Mina minpembmo raekmbaia tikca, mina menacrenan. 20 Na an minna Mosesmo mana aemma mana miratke, ma moonņuoc laņ ŋgoin, na Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo tonņon bagarianiac ŋgoin. Aında moca mina manmo mana aetna kaca tikca raupņia eaca tanġa karwira mbonkac mamoot. 21 Iņmbaia mina manmo aņġira larua menacna moca raekca tikatke, gagrirta ramoot paņan Perona moonņa mamoo watca, manmo aņġica ndona moonņuoc ŋgoin mamoot. 22 Ri, ma ŋgepca Isipnanta tipemb kirarirta riptiar mataua aņġira maica, mana kam up gargar aniacapa mana aiņir gagrar anikca momona ramoot ian malaruat.

23 “Maica Mosesna guiarpaikna ŋganġanġġia 40na min aņġiatke, ma ndona Israelna kamkabea ŋgokena iro ndamņica ma matanġat. 24 Na ma tanġa wattatnanna, Isipna ramoot ianna Israelna ramoot ianmo mo ŋgocraina mori. Na ma aind mbatca ŋgepca Israelna ramoot ŋgotaca Isipna ramootmo kaega moca manap ruņġa manmo pia mamenacat. 25 Na Moses, ma aind ndamņiatna, mana Israelna laiplacarmo gaimd ndamņina moca, Raraņ Aetaniaca auk mbuņa tikca min ŋgotaca aņġinande. Na mina aında lamņi ŋgocor. 26 Na kabena ra ianna ma wattatnanna, Israelna ramootniņa ndoniņa ruņri. Na ma maniņna kaega mo menac ndopca, ma tawina tanġa maniņmo kiraca, aindopatna, ‘Ae, onġo warac, onġo kalapņiņ, kaina moca onġo ndoniņmo aında ruņre?’ 27 Ri, outta tikca kaega moa ŋgepatna ramootta, Mosesmo ŋgikia kecarica, aindopatna, ‘Umo mandaia ndo aina ramoot paņan naanġira larua lara-pacatna, na aina kambca ritri waparacna ramoot paņan naanġira witikatna? 28 U auk mac, pi, menacna mac moek ki, ŋour ŋgoinna u Isipna ramootta pia menacatna kirar?’ 29 Ri, Mosesa an

\* 7:10 Pero, ma Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot paņan. Na an i Pero, anna mina Isipnanta gagrirta ramtair paņainda neaņrena. 7:11 RL 41.54, na 42.1-2 7:12 RL 42.1-5 7:13 RL 45.1, na 45.16 7:14 RL 45.9-10, na 45.17-18, na 46.27 7:15 RL 46.1-7, na 49.33 7:16 RL 23.3-16, na 33.19, na 50.7-13, na Ios 24.32 7:17 RL 15.5, na Nap 105.24-25, na Up 7.5-7 7:17 NA 1.7-8 7:19 NA 1.10-22 7:20 NA 2.2, na Ib 11.23 7:21 NA 2.3-10 7:23 NA 2.11-15 7:29 NA 2.21-22, na 18.3-4

kam mbaracatke, ma ngepca kipcarica matangat. Na ma tanga Midiananta pitrikmo kikipna ramootna kirar toc ndeacrina. Inmbaia ma anna meac langoca, nuocna moonnuocniņa tikca mamirat.”

<sup>30</sup> Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Mosesa eaca guiarpaika 40na min matiatke, ma ramtair kocorta taup ianna Sainai takurna roubca rambuņaia eacrina taupca tanga an ndeacrina. Ri, Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņa aija morena ęeroņ ianna, man ndambuņmo an ik tekernocna tac wiwira mana ęaikta kidrikna tacna mim inikca eacrinanna, man ndambuņmo larurinan. <sup>31</sup> Ri, Mosesa an laruatna reac mbatca, ma an reacna moca tamtam ndamņica. Ma ndomo matau watna moca tanga rambuņairi, Raraņ Aetaniac Kacoota manmo gaind mambopat, <sup>32</sup> ‘Una nicara Abraamapa, Aisakapa, Iakopa aku mina Raraņ Aetaniac.’ Ri, Mosesa an kamma waraca dumrikica, an reacna wat narica rugut moca nanambiamacariat. <sup>33</sup> Ri, Raraņ Aetaniac Kacoota manmo gaindopatna, ‘U ndona ortimbik ęgapaocniņ pituk, an pitrik umbumma u anna witikca eacrenanna anna auknan, na aukna lamniacmo ma rat ęgoin. <sup>34</sup> Aku watrina, aukna meikramtaira Isip ndeacrenanna, Isipna meikramtaira, minmo tip ęgoreaca moreke, mina aereke, aku mina nananaea mawaracri. Ainda moca aku minmo Isipnanta para tiki, mac nda anęi ndopca anna ęgirikcapekna. Aintik u ngepca Isipa tanj.’ ”

<sup>35</sup> Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Na outmbaica an ramoot kabe Mosesmo, Israelnęepca mana kam mbarac narica, mina manmo gaindopatna, ‘Unmo mandaia ndo aina ramoot paņan naanęira larua larapacatna, na aina kambca ritri wapacacna ramoot paņan naanęira witikatna?’ Na an ramoot Mosesmo, Raraņ Aetaniaca ndo mamoo

ramoot paņan naanęira witikca min mac nda anęi ndopca mandaca tanęatna ramoot. An ramootmo Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņa aija morena ęeroņa mamoo tacna kirara, raņ inikca wiřrina kirar mbuņ nakipca manmo gargar neanęatna. <sup>36</sup> Na Mosesa Israelnęepmo Isipa tikca anęica mina ngepca Isip tikcarica laruca, ma ęgagatracar anikapa ainta reac, reacna moa malaruri, an Isipna inikapa Macait Laupapmo, ma an reikca moca makipri. Na an reik kocorta pitrik aniacmo ma guiar 40na minna ma an reikca morina. <sup>37</sup> Ande an ramoot Moses, ma ndo ma Israelnęepmo ma gaindopatna, ‘Raraņ Aetaniaca nena barna ianmo larapacnande, na ma aukna kirar tocna ramma morena ramoot ndarunande.’ <sup>38</sup> Inmbaia aina nicara mina tanga tumbunna tikca an ramtair kocorta taup ndeacatke, Moses, ma ndo ma minap eacrina. Ainda moca ma min tikcarica Sainai Takur tamuņ nagacatke, Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņa aija morena ęeroņa mamoo Raraņ Aetaniacna kamb maneangat, an kambca iarwarna eteacna kamb topca maica, ma mac nda irikca nemo an kambca iarwarna eteacna kambca, ma an mawiwitiat.”

<sup>39</sup> Karica ma gaind mambopat, “Na aina nicara Mosesna kam mbaparaca mina tonęo ęgocor, na mina tonęoņa mina ndorimo Isip mac nda tatanęa landamņiap. <sup>40</sup> Ainda moca mina ngepca Aronmo gaindopatna, ‘U aina mirpembraraņta dawar ndeida moca mina aina outmbaica tanęaņa. Aia Mosesmo lamņi ęgocor! An ramootta ma aimo Isipa tikca anęira laruatna ramoot, aia man ndaruapekna reacna aia lamņi ęgocor.’ <sup>41</sup> Ainda moca an minna, mina da ianmo bulmakao nuoc toca moca, manmo anęira ndorita miripraraņa moca mana ęimbamba moca, anna tonęoņa moca anna amtiam rapaca keca mberairina. <sup>42</sup> Ri, mina aina moca Raraņ Aeta-

**7:30** NA 3.1-10 **7:33** Ios 5.15 **7:35** NA 2.14, na 14.11-12, na Ndu 20.16 **7:36** NA 7.3, na 12.41, na 14.21, na 16.1, na 16.35, na Ndu 14.33, na Nęap 105.27 **7:37** TW 18.15, na 18.18, na Mt 17.5, na Up 3.22 **7:38** NA 19.1—20.17, na TW 5.1-33, na Ais 63.9, na Up 7.53, na Ro 3.2, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2 **7:39** Ndu 14.3 **7:40** NA 32.1, na 32.23 **7:41** NA 32.2-6, na TW 9.16, na Nęap 106.19 **7:42** Nęap 81.12, na Ier 19.13, na Esi 20.24, na 20.39, na 2 Te 2.11

niaca minmo in neanga wattacarica mina guiarapa raapa karwaimo angiri ndorita mirpembrarainja moca minmo tutpemb rimbica mina mbendeinande. An rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca mina timbigta kapta inikca tirca eacrena kambta kirara gaindopatna, 'Ne Israelnangep tikca, ne an guiara, 40na minna an ramtair kocorta taupemb tingik ndeacatke, ndorita tipemb ngorikca mo kecarina moca bulmakaorapa sipsipara ringa moekna gimbamba, ne auk ki, ndamnjica moekna gimbam ki, a? Aku aindopnande, wanaij ngoin. <sup>43</sup> An Ndamma ne angira tanrenanna, anna aukna Ndamma wanaij. Anna miripraraj Moleknan. Ri, ne toco guina da ianna moca, an guimo miripraraj Repannan ndopca ne anap angirca tanrena. Ne an paparuna reikmo mirpembrarainj topca moa maica, ne ndorimo mina outmo tutpemb rimbica mina mbendeina moca. Aintik aku nenmo nena eacrena pitrikca tiki angiri ootca, nenmo mandaca ne tanca pitrik aniac Babilonmo werapca monmbai wajna pitrikca mandaca ne tanca an ndeacnande.' †

<sup>44</sup> Ri, Stipenna gaind mambopat, "Aina nicara an ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina min mbuja, mina Raraj Aetaniacna Ndam aniacap angira tanrina. Ri, an Ndam aniacna inikca Raraj Aetaniaca ndo ngoinna an inik ndeacrenan. Na maica mina an Ndamma mona mo te, mina Raraj Aetaniaca Mosesmo wandacatna reikta kirar ngoinna ranjaica, an Raraj Aetaniaca Mosesmo riptica mboprena kirara, mina ainda monande. <sup>45</sup> Inmbaia an nicarta mombonikca an Raraj Aetaniacna Ndam aniac angirca,

Iosua ranjaica mina tanca kabena meikramtairta pitrikmo, Raraj Aetaniaca an pitriknangepa meikramtairmo aina nicarta lamniac ngoutta tikca, ootta mandacatna pitrikmo, mina Raraj Aetaniacna Ndam aniacmo an naangiri witikca, an Ndam ndeaca tanca Dewitta gagrirta ramoot paan ndaruekna minna tiknande. <sup>46</sup> An ramoot Dewitmo, Raraj Aetaniaca manmo otaca mataua morena ramoot, aintik ma Raraj Aetaniacmo mambendeiat, ndomo watcari te, ma mana kac laj ianna moca Iakopna rimbnarapa ngamrira an kac inikca mbukca tutpemb rimbica tamujna Raraj Aetaniaca mbendeiranja moca. <sup>47</sup> Aindopatna kaca, Solomonna ndo inmbai mamoot."

<sup>48</sup> Karica Stipenna gaind mac mbopatna, "Na auj tamujna Raraj Aetaniaca, ramoot par moekna kaca ma gidik, gidik ngoinna mba eacitndai, an kamma anna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kamb,

<sup>49</sup> 'Raraj Aetaniac Kacootta gaindopatna, "Tamuja auja anna aukna mbiracrena taup, na tiacarpaikca aukna ornin lotairena taup, aintik ne aukmo titocna kac ngoinna moit?

Na titocna taupca ndo aukna wiktitikna taupca moit?

<sup>50</sup> An reikca auk moa maiatna reik.' "

<sup>51</sup> Ri, Stipenna ninikar wajgorapna ramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne paaind gagrarta ramtair koind, ne

† **7:43** An miripraraj Molek, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaijna miripraraj. Na Repan toco, ma reac tamujna gui ian, na mina manmo mbendeirena miripraraj ian. Na an kamma Stipenna mbopatnanna, ma ramma morina ramoot Emosna timbigta kap sapta 5 wes 25 tanca wes 27na min. Na Emosa gainda ninirina, Israelnangepca atu ngoinna mina Raraj Aetaniacmo mba mbendeirenanna, wanaij ngoin. Mina Raraj Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprena, na an tipna kirara mina an Iudana meikramtair wanaijna mirpembrarainjmo ranjaica mbendeirena. Aintik inmbaia Raraj Aetaniaca watrinanna, Israelnanda manmo in neanri, na ma Babilonnanmo wattacarica mina ngepca minapmo runga, mina Israelnanmo angica Babilonna pitrikna kaik ngorikca titkatna. **7:44** NA 25.9, na 25.40, na 26.30, na Ib 8.5 **7:45** Ios 3.14-17, na 18.1, na 23.9, na Nei 9.24, na Njap 44.2, na Up 13.19 **7:46** 1 Sml 16.1, na 2 Sml 7.1-16, na 1 GRP 8.19, na 1 Nin 17.1-14, na Njap 89.19, na 132.1-5 **7:47** 1 GRP 6.1-38, na 8.20, na 1 Nin 17.12, na 2 Nin 3.1-17 **7:48** 1 GRP 8.27, na 2 Nin 2.6, na 6.18 **7:49** Mt 5.34-35, na 23.22 **7:49** Ais 66.1-2 **7:51** NA 32.9, na TN 26.41, na TW 10.16, na Ais 48.4, na 63.10, na Ier 6.10, na 9.26

kam mbarac ngocorta ramtairta kirar, nena nikemb inkarta iroara kocnaia watta mboraca, anna ma raekmbai ndeacreke, morena ramtairta kirarir koind. Na nena kour inkara kocnaia rikdacarica, ne Raranj Aetaniacna kamma mba waracrenanna. Ainda moreke, nena nicara atua memetmbaca morina kirara, ne Neronj Ratna kam mbarac narica karirina. <sup>52</sup> Na titocna ramma morina ramootmo atua, nena nicara minmo tip kirar laja moatna? Wanainj ngoin. Na rambca morina ramtaira minmo gan kam ndopatna, tip wandonj ningikca morena ramootian ma kipnande, aindopatna ramtairmo nena nicara minmo, ringa menaca mamaiat. Mina aindopatna ramootta, ma kipca laruatke, ne mangepatnanna manmo angira puñnangepta, para tikca mina mamora ringa mamenacat. <sup>53</sup> Ne Tip Wandikmo mbainja aija morena nerngaur tambuñga tikca angiratna, na ne anmo mba najaria rangairinanna.”

*Mina Stipenmo watur punğa ringa mamenacat*

<sup>54</sup> Iudananta ninikar wanğorta ramtair pañainda, mina Stipenna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, manmo nikembkatarica ndairpakemb irikca, ikca maica. <sup>55</sup> Ri, Stipenmo Neronj Ratta manmo mbukca lacakeca, ma tamuñga auña raia watca ma Raranj Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca mawatat. Na Iesusa Raranj Aetaniacna par umbaina wanğa witikca eacrenan tocmo ma mawatat. <sup>56</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaind mambopat, “Ae, ne warac, tamuñga Raranj Aetaniacna auña gootca maeacreke, aku wattapeknanna Ramootna Nuoca ndona Aetna par umbaia witikca maeacreke.”

<sup>57</sup> Ri, mina an kambca waracatke, mina an kambca waparaca, tonço ngocor,

aintik mina kamb anik keca mina muruñga, ootta tanğa Stipenmo muocameraca. <sup>58</sup> Mina manap angica wuoc raek naangirca malaruat, manmo watur punğa riñ menac ndopca. Angica larua raekca tikca, manmo ngaua paparuta kamb topatna ramtaira, mina ngepca ndorita tikemb ngapoik anikmo rianga angira ramoot ngam ianna kitimma tikcamacariat, na an ramootna ia Sol.† <sup>59</sup> Na an minna, mina Stipenmo watur punğa riñ menacna riñri, Stipenna Kacoot Iesusmo mbendeica aindopatna, “U aukna irikekna neronjmo u anggi.” <sup>60</sup> Ri, ma tutupniñ rimbicca mbiraca kam aniac keca, gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mina aukmo ainda morena tip ngoreacna makukmo, u kai lamñi teac.” Stipenna aindopacarica, ma mamenacat.

**8**

<sup>1</sup> Ri, Solna lamniac ngoutmo mina Stipenmo ainda moatna tip kirara, an tip kirarmo ma ainda tonçoatna.

Aintik an ra mina Stipenmo ringa menacatke, mina andu nanğepca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna Ierusalemna inik ndeacrenanna mbukca, minmo mo ngoreac ngoin mamori. Ainda moatke, an ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, ngepca kipcarica tamtambca tanğa pitrik Iudiaapa Samariana inikna auñembca tanğa mamaiat. Ri, up angirena ramtaira, mina an Ierusalem maeacri.

*Sola Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo moa ngocairena*

<sup>2</sup> Ri, ramtair ndeida Raranj Aetaniacna tonçorena kirarira rangairena ramtaira, mina ngepca tanğa Stipenna wair angia tanğa mutocatke, mana moca nanae bagaraniac mamoot. <sup>3</sup> Ri, Sola

**7:52** 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 21.35, na 23.31, na 1 Te 2.15  
Up 5.33 **7:55** Mt 22.44, na Up 2.33-34, na 5.31, na 6.5

**7:58** TW 13.9, na Lk 4.29, na Up 6.13-14, na 22.20, na Ib 13.12 † **7:58** Tip Wandikca Israelnangepmo aindoprena, ramootta tip ngoreac ngoinna mo te, mina manmo auñmo raekmbai naangi laruca, watur punğa mamora riñi taji ma menacnandet. Na Taup Ndamtairna timbigta kap sapta 24 wes 13 tanğa wes 16na min, na Ndunduna timbigta kap sapta 15 wes 35na inikca u anna wat, an kam toco an ndeacrena. **7:59** Njap 31.5, na Lk 23.46 **7:60** Mt 5.44, na Lk 23.34, na Up 9.40, na 21.5 **8:1** Up 7.58, na 8.4, na 11.19, na 22.20 **8:3** Up 9.1, na 9.13, na 9.21, na 22.4-5, na 26.9-11, na 1 Ko 15.9, na 1 Ti 1.13

**7:53** NA 20.1, na Up 7.38, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2 **7:54**  
**7:56** Esi 1.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 3.16, na Up 10.11, na



ngepca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, inikca mbukca minmo moa ngocraiatke, anna meik co ramtairta, kaikta inkara mbukca minmo anna tikca pia muoca angira tanja kac ngoreacna inik matikat.

**Up angirena ramtaira  
Iesusna moatna reikta  
kambmo, Iudiaapa  
Samariana inikca mbukca  
anna tikca wiwitiatna  
(8.4—12.25)**

*Iesusna kam wemban lanjo mina Samaria tikca mawiwitiat*

<sup>4</sup> An kipcarica aujembca tamtambca tanja maiatna meikramtair, mina ndori eacatna aujembca tikca kam wemban lanja kammo, anna tikca mawiwitiat.

<sup>5</sup> Ri, Pilipa, ma tanja Samariarta auj aniac ian ngirikca an ndeacrina. Na ma mina meikramtairmo, Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootna kam wemban lanja kamma, anna tikca mawiwitiat. <sup>6</sup> Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna, Pilipna mbopatna kambca waracri, mana moatna ngagatracara watca, mina matau ngoinna mbiraca ndorita kour ikca mana mboprina kamb mawaracri. <sup>7</sup> Na mina watri, Pilipa an meikramtair wit aniaca neronj ngoreaca moa ngocraica eacrinanmo, ma moa kecariatke. An nerngaur ngorikca min kecarina mori, kamb anikca wanaija larikca irikca minmo tikcamacariat. Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca orapair menaca eacrinanapa, orapair ngocraica eacrinanda, ma minmo moa lainj mac mamoot. <sup>8</sup> Ainda moca an minna an aujna meikramtaira tonjon bagaraniac ngoin laruca eacrina.

<sup>9</sup> Na an aujna ramoot ian, mana ia Saimon. Ma ngaua ainta reac, reacna ndururca morenan, ri, Samarianangepta meikramtaira an mana morina reikca watri, mina tamtam malamniat. Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku ramoot aet.” Na ma aindopatna reikapa kamna moca, mina tamtam malamniat.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, ramtair panjandapa meikramtair wanaira, mana kamb mbaracri, ndorimo memetmbac mbaracranja moca morena. Na mina gaind mambopat, “Saimon ma miripraranj ian, aintik Raranj Aetaniacna Gargar Bagaraniaca manap eacrena.” <sup>11</sup> Aintik ma ainta reac, reacna mori, mina memetmbaca watca, ainda moca mina ndorimo mana ndur mbuja morina reikca memetmbaca watna moca tamtam ngoin pac malamnjiri. <sup>12</sup> Na an minna Pilipa Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kammapa Iesus Karaisna kam ndopatke, meikramtaira an kam mbaraca muruja anna ripacatna, na mina puk mbuja kitac puk maangirat. <sup>13</sup> Ri, Saimon toco, aind mbatca ma toco ripaca minap kitac puk maangirat. Karica ma ngepca Pilipap tanri, mana morina ngagatracarca watca tamtam pac malamnjiri.

<sup>14</sup> Ri, Samariana meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniacna kam angiratke, na Ierusalem ndeacatna up angirena ramtaira an kam mawaracat. Ainda moca mina ngepca Pitaapa Ion mbanijmo min ndambuja mbagirica maniija matangat. <sup>15</sup> Karica maniija tanja laruca. An Samarianandmo Neronj Rat angina moca, maniija Raranj Aetaniacmo mambendeiat. <sup>16</sup> Na an Neronj Ratta ngaua min nambatta mba irikatke, mina Iesusna i ningik mbuja kitac puk ningik angiratna. <sup>17</sup> Na maniija mbendeia maica, ndoniija parniijmo mina panjaind tambatta tikatke, mina Neronj Rat maangirat.

<sup>18</sup> Ri, Saimonna watri, an up angirena ramootniija ndoniija parniijmo min nambatta tikatke, mina Neronj Rat maangiat. Ainda moca ma kituknduk angica kipca manij ndambu nj ndaruca, an gargar ngoikna moca ma manijmo gaindopatna, <sup>19</sup> “Onjo auk motocmo an gargar neanj, aku an onjo morina kirara aku ndona parmo meikramtairta panjaind tambatta tik te, mina muruja Neronj Rat anginandet.”

<sup>20</sup> Ri, Pita Saimonmo gaindopatna, “Una an kitukndukara anna unap

ngocrainandet! Titocna reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋa neaŋrena reikmo, u ndomo an reikmo kitukndukar punŋa opoik ndamŋicat ki, a? Wanaiŋ ngoin.

<sup>21</sup> Una iro inik unanna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo laŋa eac ngocor, aida moca u gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa aia morenanna, u anna inikca mbukna toawanaiŋ. <sup>22</sup> U iro inik ngetrikica an ndona tip ngoreacmo iŋ neaŋgarica, u Kacootmo mbendeica digi te, ma an una iro inik ndeacreke, umo an iro ngoreac neaŋga morena iro ngoreac anmo, ma mo kecarinande. <sup>23</sup> Aku aindopapekna kamna miniŋa gaind, aku watreke, una iro aniac unanna, u ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna wanaiŋa neaŋrena opotacna reikta mamatŋi aniac ngoin, aida moca an mamatŋina wapatna kirara u tip ngoreacna makuk inik maeacreke.” <sup>24</sup> Ri, Saimonna nda rutica gaindopatna, “Onŋo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei mbopca ma aukna moca kadmai. Te, an oŋna mboprena reikca aukmo mba laruitndai.”

<sup>25</sup> Karica up aŋgiratna ramootniŋa, meikramtairmo, maniŋa ndoniŋ ndaruratna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reikta kam ndopca maica. Inmbaia maniŋa Ierusalem taŋna taŋgatke. Maniŋa Kacootna kambmo, Samariana inikna auŋembmo an kam wembaŋ laŋna kambca an wiwitia mbopca Ierusalem matanŋat.

*Pilipa Itiopiaana ramoot ianmo kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma, manmo an mawiwitiat*

<sup>26</sup> Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron ianna Pilipmo aindopatna, “U ngepca maŋarmbaina waŋga taŋca taup ianna Ierusalem kunda taŋga eacekna taupca, u an taup ndiŋa taŋ te, Gasa auŋ ndarunande.” An taup tikca meikramtair kocorta kidrik ndeacrena. <sup>27</sup> Karica Pilipa ngepca an taup ndiŋa taŋ, taŋga anna tikca Itiopiaana ramoot ian mawatat, na an ramoot tikca ma Itiopiaana gagrirta

meac paŋan Kandasina aiŋa morena ramoot paŋan ian, na ma an meac paŋanna kitukndukarapa mana reik aŋgira wembacrena ramoot. Na ma ndo Ierusalemmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracna taŋgatna.\* <sup>28</sup> Na ma ndomo Itiopia mac nda taŋ ndopca, ma taup ndiŋa taŋrina. Ri ma ndona os wiŋga taŋrena bara mbiraca taŋri, ma ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kap aŋgica an mawatri. <sup>29</sup> Karica, Ŋeron Ratta Pilipmo an ramootna os ndambuŋa taŋi rambuŋaina iro neaŋca. <sup>30</sup> Karica Pilipa taŋga rambuŋaica waracatnanna, an ramootta ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kap aŋgica anna watca mbopca taŋri, na Pilipa gaindopatna, “Oe, u an watapekna kambta miniŋa lamŋia garac reiki, wanaiŋ?” <sup>31</sup> Ri, an ramootta mana kammo gainda nda rutiatna, “Ramoot ianna aukmo an kamna miniŋa mbopi warac ngocor, aku an kamna miniŋmo titoc ndamŋit?” Aindopacarica ma Pilipmo aindopatna, “U kipca aukna ossa wiŋga taŋrena bar naŋgabukca, aukna kitimma mbirac.”

<sup>32</sup> Na ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gootca watatna kam tipca, gan kam ndopatna, “Mina manmo mo menacna moca aŋgira taŋri, ma sipsipna kirar, ma kam ianna mbop ngocor, na ma sipsipna moŋnuocna kirar, mina mana rikar katacri, ma kam ianna mo ngocor. <sup>33</sup> Ri, mina mana ia moŋgocraiatke, an reac wanaiŋna moca manmo ritri waparacna moca ramootna par matikat. Na mina manmo moa menacatna, na ma mba eacri. Aintik ma mombonik kocor, na meikramtaira minmo mbopca waracatna.”

<sup>34</sup> An ramootta an kambca watta maica, karica ma Pilipmo gaind mam-bopat, “Aku unmo gainda diginande, gan kambca ramma morina ramootta mandaina ndopca mbopatna, kamb? Ramma morina ramootta ma ndona ndopatna ki, co, ma kabena ramootna

**8:21** Ŋap 78.37    **8:22** Dan 4.27, na 2 Ti 2.25    **8:23** Ib 12.15    **8:24** NA 8.8, na Ndu 21.7, na 1 GRP 13.6, na Ie 5.16    **8:27** Ais 56.3-7, na Sep 3.10, na In 12.20    \* **8:27** An ramoot paŋan ma Itiopiaana meac paŋanna kitcartukar raupŋirena ramoot, mina mana utniŋmo waiŋtocatna. Na Itiopiaana ramtair paŋaind ndeida, ramtair ndeida mina, mina aiŋa morena motoco, mina minmo aida morina.    **8:31** In 16.13    **8:32** Ais 53.7-8    **8:35** Lk 24.27, na Up 18.28

ndopatna?” <sup>35</sup> Ri, Pilipa an ramootmo mana watatna kambta minijta kamb topacarica, inmbaia ma manmo Iesusna kam wemban lanja kamb ndeidap mac mambopat. <sup>36-37</sup> Karica maniņa an taup ndiņa taņ, taņga, taņga puk tapen ian ndaruri, na an ramootta aindopatna, “U wat puk tapen ianna monde. Reac ianna aukna taupca wawaraca eac ngocor? Aku kitac puk angina min.”†

<sup>38</sup> Karica an ramootta, an osna tinjara morina ramootmo mbopca, ma os wiņga taņrina ossarta ngatik wiņga tikri, an ossara witikatna mbatca, Pilipapa an ramootta, maniņa puk ngirikca. Pilipa an ramootmo puk mbuņa kitac puk maneangat. <sup>39</sup> Karica maniņa tapenna puk tikcarica nda gacatke, Kacootna Neron Ratta Pilipmo tawina naangirca taņgatke, an ramootta Pilipna moca, ma watta tambca. Na an ramoot tikca tongocarica ngepca ndona ossa wiņga taņrena bar naņgabukca ndona kipatna taupca ranģaica matangat. <sup>40</sup> Ri, Pilipa wattatnanna, ma Asdot auņa witikca maeacat. Karica ma ngepca an inikna auņemb anikmo tamtambca taņri, Iesusna kam wemban lanjmo an auņembca wiwitia taņga maica, inmbaia ma taņga Sisaria auņ aniac malaruat.

## 9

*Sol ma iro nikinik ngetrikiatna*

*(Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 22.4-16 na 26.9-18)*

<sup>1</sup> An minna Sola Kacoot Iesusna iņa ranģairena meikramtairmo, mo ngocraina moca, ma minmo moi menacna kam gargar ndopca, ma kam maleacat. Ri, ma ngepca taup ndamoot paņan aniaca watna matangat. <sup>2</sup> Na ma taņga laruca, taup ndamoot paņan aniaca watca, manmo ginda digica mambopat, “U mandeaca Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaik raupņirena

ramtair paņanda, Damaskusna inik ndeacrenanmo timbiņ raprir ndeida tirna.” Aindopatke, taup ndamoot paņan aniaca ngepca timbiņ raprir ndeid tirca maica, angira Sol maneangat. Na an timbiņ raprirta kambca gindopatna, “Sola meacramoota mandaia Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranģaieknanna wat te, ma an meacramootmo muoca, leaca Ierusalem mac nda angir taņnande.”

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca Sola Ierusalem tikcarica ngepca Damaskus auņa taņna taņga. Maica ma Damaskusa auņmo ram-buņaiatke, Raraņ Aetaniacna tamuņna auņ ndiņa memetac ianna man nambatta tawi ngoin motemma man nambatta metacatna, memetaca gargar ngoin. <sup>4</sup> Ri, ma pitrik ngirikca keca, ma waracri mbuņa, ramoot ianna kamma, manmo aindopatna, “O Sol, u aukmo tida mona moca, u aukmo aind moa ngocraica taņre?” <sup>5</sup> Ri, ma aind madigiat, “Kacoot, u mandai?” Ri, an ramootna kamma gindopatna, “Aku Iesus, u aukmo ngoreac ngoin mamoreke. <sup>6</sup> Karica u ngepca an auņna inikca mbuk, inmbai ecte, ramoot ianna una momona reikta kambca ma umo mbopnande.”

<sup>7</sup> Ri, Solap taņgatna ramtaira ngep ngoreac nanģepca, kam ianna mba mbopatke, mina an mbopatna kambca mina mawaracri, na mina an kam ndoprina ramoot nake watwatta tambca, ramoot ianmo wat ngocor. <sup>8</sup> Karica Sola ngepca wat ndopca wattatnanna, towanaiņ. Mana lamniacniņa nenepucarica reac ianna watna minna wanaiņ. Aind moca mina mana par ngutiņga manmo Damaskus auņ aniac naangira mambukat. <sup>9</sup> Na ma an ndeaca raia mbonkac mamoot, na mana lamniacniņa pupuroca aind maeacri, na ma amna reacapa pukca mba ambatke.

<sup>10</sup> Na Iesusna iņa ranģairena ramoot ianna, ma toca an Damaskus auņ ndeac-

**8:36-37** Up 10.47 † **8:36-37** Landamņina ramtair ndeida gind ndamņirena, kabena kam tip ian toco maeacreke. Na an kamma gindoprina, “Na Pilipa aindopatna, ‘U ndona iro inik mbuņa ripac te, u kitac puk anginandet.’ Na an Itiopia ramootta ma mana kammo ginda rutiatna, ‘Aku Iesus Karaismo ripacrena ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’” **8:39** 1 GRP 18.12, na 2 GRP 2.16, na Esi 3.12-14 **8:40** Up 21.8 **9:1** Up 8.3, na Gal 1.13, na 1 Ti 1.13 **9:3** Up 22.6, na 26.12, na 1 Ko 15.8 **9:4** Mt 25.40 **9:5** Up 5.39, na 1 Ko 15.8 **9:7** Up 22.9, na 26.13 **9:10** Up 22.12

rina, mana ia Ananias. Na ma manmbianmemraꝝ mbuꝝa watrina tamramma, Kacoota mana i maacat, “Ananias.” Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku gade.” <sup>11</sup> Ri, Kacoota manmo aindopatna, “U ngeꝝca taup ianna, aia Taup Wandonꝝ nꝝacrena taupca, u anna taꝝ. Iudasna kacna nꝝgore taꝝca wat te, u digi, Tarasus auꝝna ramoot ian, ma an kacna inik ndeacreke, mandeaca ma mambendeireke, mana ia Sol. <sup>12</sup> Mana lamniacniꝝ mananna nenepucarica watna toawanaiꝝ, na ma toca ma manmbianmemraꝝ mbuꝝa watrina tamramma, ma ramoot ian mawatat, mana ia Ananias, ma kipca mbukca, ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, mana lamniacniꝝ laꝝ mac monande! Ma anmo manmbianmemraꝝ mbuꝝa watrina tamram.”

<sup>13</sup> Na Ananiasa nda rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku waracreke memetmbaca meikramtair, an ramootna nininimo aida ninirena, ma una Ierusalem ndeacrena meikramtairmo tip laꝝa mba morenanna, ma minmo tip nꝝgoreaca morena. <sup>14</sup> Ma taup ndamtair paꝝaind tambuꝝa kam landamꝝi laꝝ maꝝgiri, gan Damaskus auꝝ ndeacrena meikramtaira mandaia una ranꝝaireke, una i mbuꝝa ripacrenanna wat te, ma minmo utiꝝnande.” <sup>15</sup> Ri, Kacoota manmo gaindopatna, “U ngeꝝca taꝝ! An ramoota mandeaca ma aukna aiꝝna ramoota monande. Aku manmo larapacri, manmo ngeꝝca taꝝca Iudana meikramtair wanaiꝝapa gagrirta ramtair paꝝaindapa Israelnandap, ma minmo aukna ia wiwiti ndopca larapacri. <sup>16</sup> Ma aukna i anꝝica mbukca moca tanꝝekna min mbuꝝa, aku manmo ainta gigigrarapa ainta makukar tiki wandac te, ma anꝝi nꝝgoin naanꝝinande.”

<sup>17</sup> Aida moca Ananiasa matanꝝat. Na ma tanꝝa an kac inikca mbukca, ndona parniꝝmo Solna paꝝan nambatta tikca manmo aind mambopat, “Kaka Sol, Ka-

coot Iesus, ma unmo taupca tikca wat-tatna ramoot, ma mandeaca aukmo una wat ndopca mbagirica, aku kipapekna, una lamniacniꝝmo mo laꝝa moca u watna, te, Neronꝝ Ratta umo mbuki minna tiknande.” <sup>18</sup> Ananiasa aindopca ma-iatke, nꝝgoemna rir tocna reaca mana lamniacniꝝmo mboraca eacrinanna, tawina mbutukatke, na lamniacniꝝ mananna laꝝ mamoot. Mbatca ma tanꝝa kitac puk maanꝝirat. <sup>19</sup> Na inꝝmbaia ma amna reac amba gargar nan mac nda maanꝝirat.

*Sola Damaskusnandmo kam wemban laꝝna kamma ma an mawiwitiat*

Ri, ma Damaskus auꝝ aniaca Iesusna iꝝa ranꝝairena meikramtairapmo rai ndepikca minap maecat. <sup>20</sup> Na inꝝmbaia ma Iudana mimitpac anꝝirena kaik inkara mbukca, ma minmo mawiwitiat, “Iesus ma Raraꝝ Aetaniacna Nuoc.” <sup>21</sup> Ri, meikramtaira muruꝝa Solna mbopatna an kambca waraca, mina ngeꝝ nꝝgoreac nanꝝeꝝca tamtam ndamꝝica mina ngeꝝca aind mambopat, “Ande an ramoot, ma Ierusalemnandmo, ma meikramtaira Iesusa ripaca eacrenanna, na mana kamb mbaracri, na mana i mbuꝝa mbendeirinandmo, ma moa manꝝocrairi. Na an iro kabea moatna, na mandeaca ma gan nakipapeknanna, ma ndomo an meikramtairmo muoc leaca taup ndamtair paꝝaindta para tik ndopca anna nakipapek ki.”

<sup>22</sup> Aida mori Solna gargara kocnaia gagracarica, ma an Damaskus ndeacrina Iudanandmo, ma aindopatna, “Iesusa ande Raraꝝ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anꝝina ramoot.” Na Iudananda manap ipuꝝi mbop ndopca moatna kambca, ma an kamb ndopatke, mina waraca ngeꝝ nꝝgoreac nanꝝeꝝca, manap mbop ndopca moatna kambca, andu waracamacariat, kam ianna mba mbopatke.

*Iudananda Solap kaega moca, ma kipcamacariat*

**9:11** Up 16.9, na 21.39, na 22.3    **9:13** Up 8.3    **9:14** Up 9.1-2, na 9.21, na 22.16, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 2 Ti 2.22  
**9:15** Up 25.13, na 25.22, na 26.17, na 27.24, na Ro 1.5, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Gal 2.7-8, na 1 Ti 2.7    **9:16** Up 20.23, na 21.11, na 2 Ko 11.23-28    **9:17** Up 13.52, na 22.12-13    **9:21** Up 8.3, na Gal 1.13, na 1.23    **9:22** Up 17.3, na 18.5, na 18.28    **9:23** Up 23.12, na 25.3, na 2 Ko 11.23    **9:23** 2 Ko 11.32-33

<sup>23</sup> Karica rai ndepik tanğa maiatke, Iudana meikramtaira tumbun ian ngutinga kam maleacat, Sola mo menacna moca. <sup>24</sup> Ri, mina Sola mona moca mbopatna reikta kambca ma anna waraca eacri, na mina ndorimo an auj aniacna wuocna tinembta nginaņa mouj ra moa eacrina, Solmo anna tikca mo menacna ndopca, mori. <sup>25</sup> Na Solna iņa rangairena ramtaira mamou mouj naangira kipcarica, ga an auj aniacna wuocna tamouj naangira gaca, manmo larkam aniac ianna inikca manmo mbopca ma an inik ngirikca mbiracatna mbatca, mina larkam mo ngair ikca manmo an wuocna raekmbaina kacrepca irikca rapaca ma matanğat.

*Sola Ierusalem tanğa an maeacat*

<sup>26</sup> Aında mocarica, inmbaia Sola tanğa Ierusalem ndaruca, ndomo Iesusna iņa rangairena meikramtair tambuņa tanğ mbuk ndopca tanğatke, an Iesusna iņa rangairena meikramtaira Sol mbatca, nanambica manmo ndori tambuņ nakip mbumbukca mina tonço ngocor, mina ritipaca mina gaind ndamjirina, an ramootta Iesusna iņa rangairena ramoot ianna wanaij. <sup>27</sup> Aında moatke, Banambasa ngepca Solap angica manmo up angirena ramtair tambuņa warkica matanğat. Na ma minmo Kacoot Iesusa Solmo taupca tikca watca, Kacootta manmo mbopatna kambmo, ma an ndopacarica. Inmbaia Sola Damaskusa tikca rugutta mo ngocora Iesusna i angira, ngepatna nininia ma an mac maniniat. <sup>28</sup> Aında moca Sola minap an Ierusalem ndeacri. Ma minap tanğ kip tikri. Na ma min narica mba nanambiri. Na ma Iesusna imo rugutta mo ngocora memetmbaca wiwitia gagaraca tanğrina. <sup>29</sup> Ri, Girikna kam ndoprina Iudanandmo Sola mba wewettarinanna, ma minmo kam gargara neanğa tanğri. Na mina mana mo menacna taupembta maoreri. <sup>30</sup> Aında moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara aind mbaracatke, mina ngepca Solmo angica warkica irikca Sisaria auj aniacna

tikri, na annanda manmo Tarasus auj aniacna mandaca ma matanğat.

<sup>31</sup> Aintik an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca an Iudiaapa, Galiliapa, Samariaap, mina inik ndeacrina an ripaca eacrinanda, ainta reac ianna minmo mba laruri, mina nikinik iro wetwet laj maeacat. Aında moca mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca an ndeacrenanda mina witikca magagaracat. Aında moca mina Kacootna kamb mbaraca, mana kangauk ndeteacna kirar ndeacre tik, Neronğ Ratta mina iroar inkarmo moa paņpaņica eacreke, na meikramtaira anna watca kipca an tumbunna inikca mbukrena.

*Pita ma Ainiasa moa laņa moatna*

<sup>32</sup> Ri, Pita, an minna ma an inikna aujembca muruņa tanğrina. Na ma ndomo Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira Lida auņnan ngoke te, ndomo minap an Lida ndeac ndopca mairikat. <sup>33</sup> Ma an auj ndeacri, watatna ramoot ianna, mana ia Ainiasa mana gagrira kocnaia menaca, ma mba tanğrenanna, ma rai roctira ma bar niņgikca meraca tanğ, tanğa, guiara parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna minna, ma aind maeacat. <sup>34</sup> Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, “Ainiasa, mandeaca Iesus Karais, ma unmo mac moi laņa monandet. U ngep witikca ndona meraca eacrena bar angiri wanğop.” Ri, ma anduna ngepca mawitikat. <sup>35</sup> Na Lida auņa meikramtairapa Saronna pitrik wandon ndeacrina meikramtairap, mina muruņa watri, Ainiasa laņa moatnanna watca, mina iroar inkar uriraca Kacoot maranğaiat.

*Pita Tabitamo mac nda moa ngepatna*

<sup>36</sup> Na mon Iopa auj aniacna inikca, Iesusna iņa rangairena meikramtairta meac ianna mana ia Tabita. Na Girikna kam mbuņa mina mamou Dokas ngacrena. Na mana tip kirara, ma tip kirar laņa morena meac, ma memetmbaca meikramtaira reik kocortanmo, ma minmo reac, reac ngotacrenan.

<sup>37</sup> Ainda morina meac, na an minna Pita an Lida auj ndeacri mbuņa Tabita rounb angica menacatke, mina mana wairmo rua mataua maica, angira gaca diab tamuņa inik matikat, na mana waira an ndeacri. <sup>38</sup> Na Iesusna iņa rangairena meikramtaira an Iopa ndeacrinanna, Pitamo Lida ndeac ndopatna kam mbaraca, mina ngepca ramoot mbuniņmo, Pita angī ndopca Lida auj mambagiriāt. Na Iopa tikca Lida auņa tataņa tawanna wanaiņ, ri, an ramootniņa tanņa Pita ndambunj ndaruca, manmo gaindopatna, “Pita, u muindira kai mo teac tawi ngepca aia nda taņa.” <sup>39</sup> Ri, Pita ngepca maniņap mac nda tanņa. Tanņa laruri, mina manap angica gaca an wair eacrina diab tamuņa inikca mbukatke, an kanter menaca eacrina meik koinmbara, kipca Pitamo paria angica aeri mambopri, “U wat, gan tik nģapoikca an meac Tabita moatna reik, aia an aocrena, mandeaca ma aimo tikcamacarica.” <sup>40</sup> Ri, Pita an motemma punica eacrina meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne gan motemma kacrepca ne raekmbai ndarumai.” Ri, mina laruatna mbatca ma tutupniņ rimbitca mbiraca mbendeia maica, ma kumbakeca Tabitana waira watta tanņa mambopat, “Tabita u nģep.” Ri, ma lamniacniņ watukca watri, ma Pitamo watca ma nģepca mambiracat. <sup>41</sup> Ri, Pita mana par nģutiņa, manmo angira nģepri, na ma nģepca mawitikat. Ri, Pita Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa meik koinmbarap, minmo mac aca punica minmo Tabita wandaca aindopatna, “Tabita ma wat mac nda maangiri.” <sup>42</sup> Karica Pitana ainda moatna reacna kam wembaņa, an Iopa auj aniacna inikca an kambca tanņa acnairi. Na meikramtaira anna waraca, mina witta Kacoot maripacat. <sup>43</sup> Na Pita, ma Iopa auj aniacna ma Saimonap rai witpaikca, ma an maeacat, na Saimon tikca ma amna nģoaebta iņir iukca reikca morena ramoot.

## 10

### *Pita Koniliusmo ririptia moatna*

<sup>1</sup> Mon Sisaria auj aniac ndeacrina ramoot ian, mana ia Konilius. Ma Romna lapoca ruņrena ramtaira 100na minna, tumbunnanda Itali ndeacrinan, na mandeaca mina gan ndeacrenan, na ma an tumbunna lapocna tiņara morina ramoot paņan. <sup>2</sup> Na an ramoot, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna tongorena kirara matau nģoinna ranņaia morina. Na manapa mana kac ndeacrina meikramtairap, mina muruņa Raraņ Aetaniacmo torirenan. Ri, memetmbaca ma Iudana meikramtaira reik kocortanmo, kitukndukar kotaca mina ndorita reik koikrena. Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mbendeirena. <sup>3</sup> Karica oit ianna wigwaca, rana nģangannģia irikca mbonkac mbuņ toca tikri, Koniliusa eacri, ma manmbianmemraņ mbuņa tamram ianna wattatna. An manmbianmemraņ mbuņa tamram ianna wattatnanna, ma reikmo waekeke mawatat. Ri, Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena nģeron ianna man ndambunj nakipca mammo gaindopatna, “Konilius!” <sup>4</sup> Ri, Koniliusa an mbaiņna aiņa morena nģeronmo mataua nģinanģikca, ma rugut mocarica manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u kaia tongorina?”

Ri, an mbaiņna aiņa morena nģeronja mammo aindopatna, “Una mbembendeia Raraņ Aetaniaca ma mawaracri. Na una reik kocorta meikramtair kotacrena tipemb kirarir unanna Raraņ Aetaniaca malamņireke. <sup>5</sup> Aintik mandebanna u ramtair ndeidmo tawina mbagiřica mina Iopa auņa tanņa, ramoot ianna mana ia Saimon, na mana i ianna Pita. Mina manmo mbopca ma kip. <sup>6</sup> Na kabena ramoot ianna mana i toco Saimon, mana aiņa ma amta nģoaebta iņir iukca reikca morena ramoot. Ma manapmo mana kac maeacreke, na an ramootna kaca ande macait rounb maeacreke.”

<sup>7</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena nģeronja Koniliusmo, aindopacarica ma tanģatke. Koniliusa nģepca

ndona mbaiņna aiņa morena ramoot-  
niņapa, lapoca ruņrena ramoot ianap,  
minmo aca makipat. Na an lapoca  
ruņrena ramoot tikca, ma Raraņ Aeta-  
niacna kamma waraca raņgaireke, na  
ma Koniliusap eacrena. <sup>8</sup> Ri, Koniliusa  
an ramtair mbonkacmo, ndo ndaruatna  
reikta kambca minmo mataua mbopca  
maica, minmo mbagirica mina Iopa auņ  
matanġat.

*Pita ma manmbianmemraņ mbuņ  
tamram ianna watatna*

<sup>9</sup> Na an ramtair, mina tanġa rik  
nanġoca. Kabena ra mbuņa mina tanġ,  
tanġa maica Iopa auņ aniaca rambuņairi,  
ra toco maica gaca rimbūņa riņna ram-  
buņaina mori. Karica an minna Pita  
mbendeina moca kacna kopik nagaca  
eacri. <sup>10</sup> Na ma nik wataica eacri, na mina  
amna reac kocrori, ma an amna reac  
amna ndabia eacaca manmbianmemraņ  
mbuņa tamram ian mawattat. <sup>11</sup> Na  
an tambatna inikca ma wattatnanna,  
Raraņ Aetaniacna tamuņna auņa goot-  
takeca, reac ianna an nġetacndiņa,  
anna ma raraņit aniaca ramtaira mana  
tipemb paur nġutiņga aņġira wambaraca  
keca, gan tiacarpaik nakacrepa irikri toc  
mairikri. <sup>12</sup> Na an raraņitna inikca, ainta  
orapair paurna nġoabapa kirpirapa  
ainta reac, reacapa ainta nġorikcap,  
anna inik ndeacrina. <sup>13</sup> Na Pita wara-  
catnanna, kam ianna manmo aindopatna,  
“Pita, u nġepca an amta nġoabmo mo  
menaca am.” <sup>14</sup> Ri, Pita rutica gain-  
dopatna, “Kacoot, gidik nġoin aku karica!  
Memetmbaca aku eacreke, u watrena,  
aku mba an rat nġocorta reikca mba  
ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandik tikca  
eacrena reikca aku mba ambrenanna.”  
<sup>15</sup> Ri, an kamma manmo gaind mac  
mbopatna, “An reikmo Raraņ Aetaniaca  
moa ratrinanna, u anmo rat nġocorta  
reikca kai mbop teac.” <sup>16</sup> An reaca kidrik  
mbonkaca ainda mocarica. Karica an  
raraņitta tawi nġoin motemma tamuņna  
auņ mac nda magat.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca Pita an reacna moca  
tamtam ndamņica aindopatna, “Auk  
watapekna manmbianmemraņna tam-  
ramma anna kaina miniņ?” Pita, ma  
an manmbianmemraņna tamramna  
moca, tamtam ndamņiri mbuņa, Konil-  
iusna mbagiriatna ramtair, mina kipca  
malarucat. Karica mina madigiat,  
“Saimonna kaca te?” Ainda digica  
mina mimo wandacatna mbatca, an  
kipatna ramtaira kipca tiņ kamma  
witikca. <sup>18</sup> Karica mina madigiat,  
“Saimonna wa, mana i ianna Pita, ma  
gan ndeacre ki, wanaiņ?” <sup>19</sup> Ri, Pita  
ma ndona watatna manmbianmemraņna  
tamramna nġagatracna moca anna  
ndamņiri, Neron Ratta manmo gain-  
dopatna, “U warac. Ramtair mbonkaca  
una moca orea kipca maeacreke. <sup>20</sup> Aintik  
u nġepca irikca mina watca ne tanġ. U kai  
tamtami lamņi teac. An ramtairmo auk  
mandaca kipiņna.”

<sup>21</sup> Ri, Pita irikca an ramtaira watca  
minmo gaindopatna, “Nena orea tanġrena  
ramoot, aku gade, na ne kaina  
nakipiņna?” <sup>22</sup> Ri, mina manmo gain-  
dopatna, “An lapoca ruņrena ramoot  
paņan Konilius, ma un aņġina ndopca aia  
kipiņna. An ramoot, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna  
torireke ma wandoņ ndeacrena ramoot.  
Aintik Iudananda manmo ramoot laņ  
ndoprena. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniacna  
mbaiņna aiņa morena nġeron rat ianna,  
manmo un ndopna, u man ndambuņa  
tanġa, u mbop te, ma un mbopekna  
kam mbaracna.” <sup>23</sup> Karica Pita minmo  
aca mbukka mina an mouņa manap  
nġocarica, iņmbaia kabena ra mbuņa  
ma minap nġepca mina matanġat. Na  
Iesusa riņpacrena laiplacar ndeida an  
Iopa auņ ndeacrenanna, mitoco nġepca  
manap tikca minap matanġat.

*Pita Konilius ndambuņa tanġatna*

<sup>24</sup> Na Konilius, ma mana ndabiri, na  
ma ndona laiplacarapa ndona kamk-  
abearmo aņġira punica mina mana nd-  
abiri, Pitaapa an ramtaira kip, kipca rik  
nanġoca, kabena ra mbuņa mina kipca

**10:9** Up 11.5    **10:11** Up 11.5-17    **10:14** TN 11.1-47, na TW 14.3, na 14.7, na Esi 4.14    **10:15** Mt 15.11, na Mk 7.15, na 7.19, na Up 10.28, na Ro 14.14-20, na 1 Ko 10.25    **10:19** Up 11.12, na 13.2    **10:22** Up 10.1-2, na 22.12    **10:23** Up 10.45, na 11.12

Sisaria auŋ aniac malaruat. <sup>25</sup> Karica Pita an tiŋa mbukatke, Koniliusa mana watca, ŋgepca tanŋa mana outta tutupniŋ rimbica mbiraca paŋan maramtukat. <sup>26</sup> Ri, Pita manmo mac nda anŋira ŋgepca aindopatna, “Auk toco, aku una kirar.” <sup>27</sup> Ri, Pita manap mbopa mbukatnanna, meikramtaira tumbun aniac tikca eacrinanna watca.

<sup>28</sup> Ma minmo gaind mambopat, “Aina Iudananta tip kirara ne malamŋireke, aia mba Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ tambuŋap mba eacrenanna, na min ndambuŋ toco mba tanŋa ram-buŋairenanna, anna wandik bagaraniac. Na tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aukmo manmbianmemraŋna tamram mbuŋa wandaca aindopatna, ‘U aukna lamniac watrenanna kabena meikramtairmo, gainda kai mbop teac, ne rat ŋgocor, co minmo gainda mba lamŋitndai, mina ramtair wandik, te, aia min tambuŋa kai taŋi mik teac. Aia ainda kai mo teac.’ <sup>29</sup> Aintik nena kamma kipapeke, aku karia mba mbopri, aku aindopatna, ‘Laŋ aku kipnande,’ aindopca aku kiprina. Na aku nenmo ainda diginande, ne kaina moca aukna moca mbaiŋ tikrina, ne aukmo mbop?’”

<sup>30</sup> Ri, Koniliusa manmo aind mambopat, rai paur tanŋapekna wigwaca, aukmo reac ianna laruatna, na an laruatna reaca gaind, maica rana ŋganŋanŋia irikca mbonkac toca tikri, aku ndona kac inikca tikca mbendeia eacri, na auk wattatnanna ramoot ianna reik gogror aoca maica aukna outta witikca eacri, tik ŋgapaoc mananna anna ma reac metacrina. <sup>31</sup> Ri, ma aukmo gaind mambopat, “Konilius, Raraŋ Aetaniaca una mbembendeia ma waracrina. Na u reik kocorta meikramtair kotacrena kirarir unanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca anna watca ma una moca malamŋireke. <sup>32</sup> Aintik u ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina Iopa auŋa taŋca Saimon Pitamo mbopca ma kip, an ramoot ma ndona i kabe Saimonap

maeacreke, mana kaca ande macait roumbmbai maeacreke. An ramootta amta ŋgoaebta inŋir iukca reikca morena ramoot. <sup>33</sup> Aindopatna mbatca, aku una moca ramtairmo anduna mbagirica mina tanŋa unmo mbopca, u karia mba mbopri, u kiprinan, na anna laŋ ŋgoin. Na mandeaca aia muruŋa ganna tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta u aimo Kacootta ai ndop ndopca unmo mbopatna kambca u aimo mbop te, aia waracna.”

### *Pita mbopatna kamb*

<sup>34</sup> Ri, Pita ŋgepca gaind mambopat, “Gidik ŋgoin, mandeac tik aku malamŋica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruŋa an kirar kabea morinan, mindacniŋ mandaia titocna tumbun ndeacrena meacramoot, ma minmo muruŋa an kirar kabea morina. <sup>35</sup> Aina moca an meikramtaira mandaibinna, tenna pitrik waŋ ndiŋ nakiprinanda, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamna kambca waraca tipemb kirarir wandoik teacrena meikramtair, ma ainta meikramtaira tonŋorenan. <sup>36</sup> Na gan kamma ne malamŋireke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo Israelanŋepca neanŋatna kamma, ma an nikinik iro wetwetna kam wembaŋ laŋmo Iesus mbuŋa neanŋa nenmo gaindopatna, Iesus Karais ma meikramtair muruŋa Kacoot. Na ma nenmo meikramtairmo, muruŋa moi anŋiri Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikna morena ramoot. <sup>37</sup> Na ne ndori malamŋiri, an reikca Iudiana pitrik inikca muruŋ ndaruatke, ne watatna, na an reikca out ŋgoinna Galili pitrik ndaruca eacri, na anna inŋmbaia Ionna ŋgaua meikramtairmo puk mbuŋa kitac pukca momona kam wembaŋ laŋa ma an wiwitiatna. <sup>38</sup> Na ne Iesusmo lamŋirena ma Nasaretna ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca Ŋeronŋ Ratapa gargar neanŋatna. Ri, ma an inikna auŋembca tamtamma tanŋa meikramtairmo, opotac aniaca moatna.

**10:26** Up 14.13-15, na KIEK 19.10    **10:28** In 4.9, na Up 15.8-9, na Gal 2.12-14, na Epe 3.6    **10:30** Up 1.10, na 3.1    **10:31** Dan 10.12, na Ib 6.10    **10:34** TW 10.17, na 1 Sml 16.7, na Ro 2.11, na Gal 2.6, na Epe 6.9, na Kol 3.25, na 1 Pi 1.17    **10:35** In 9.31, na Ro 2.13, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Gal 3.28, na Epe 3.6    **10:36** Ŋap 107.20, na Ais 52.7, na 57.19, na Mt 28.18, na Ro 10.12, na KIEK 17.14    **10:37** Mt 4.12-17, na Lk 4.14    **10:38** Mt 3.16, na Lk 4.17-20, na In 3.2, na Ib 1.9



Ri, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusap eacri, ma Paparuna Ramoota moa ŋgocraiatna meikramtairmo, ma mac nda moa laiŋ mamoot. <sup>39</sup> Ri, aia mana morina reikta kamb toprina ramtair, aintik ma aina Iudana pitrikapa, Ierusalemna inikna auŋ aniac tikca moatna reikta kam ndopatna. Na an ramootmo mina manmo ik naaŋgia keraca, manmo ainda tikca moca moa mamencat. <sup>40</sup> Na karica ra mbuniŋ maica mbonkaca moatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo mac nda moa ŋgepca, ma meikramtairmo watna moca, ma manmo wattacarica ma minmo raek malaruat. <sup>41</sup> Na ma aind ndaruatnanna, ma meikramtair tambuŋmo muruŋa mba laruatke, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ma muk ŋgetacndiŋ naŋgepca laruatnanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ŋgaua ndona kam wiwiti ndopca larapacatna ramtair tambuŋ ŋgoin malaruat. Na an larapacatna ramtaira, gade ai, na ma muk ndiŋ mac nda ŋgepatke ma aiap mbiraca ambatna. <sup>42</sup> Na ma aimo gaindopatna, ne meikramtairmo gaind ŋgoinna wiwit mbop, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an ramoot niŋgikmo menaca maica eacrenanapa menac ŋgocor ndeacrena meikramtairta ritri waparaca, mo ndopca larapacatna ramoota ande.’ <sup>43</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira, an ramootna momona reikta kambca mina gainda wiwitiatna, ‘An ramoot niŋgikca meikramtaira mana ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana i mbuŋa mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarinande.’”

### *Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa mina Neronŋ Rat maangiat*

<sup>44</sup> Ri, Pita an kam ndopri mbuŋa, Neronŋ Ratta min nambat ŋgirikatnanna, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracri punica eacrena meikramtairmo, muruŋcamuŋa mbukca min matikat. <sup>45-46</sup> Ri, Iudana ritipacapna ramtaira Pitaap kipatnanna, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa Neronŋ

Ratta mbukca mina watri, an auŋembta meikramtairta kamb puŋ topri, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgira ŋgepri, mina anna waracatke, mina tamtam ndamŋica aindopatna, “Watwa, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca min motocmo otaca minmo Neronŋ Ratta wanaiŋ ma neaŋgat.” Ri, Pita gaind mambopat, <sup>47</sup> “An meikramtaira opotacna Neronŋ Rat maangiri, ainda moca aimo ramoot ianna minmo puk mbuŋa kitac pukca mo nake anna wandik tikna minna wanaiŋ?” <sup>48</sup> Ri, Pita an Neronŋ Rat aŋgirca eacrina meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne Neronŋ Rat maangiri, ne Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa kitac puk maangirat.” Ri, mina kitac puk aŋgira maica, mina Pitamo gainda digiatna, “U aiapmo raeniŋap pac eac.”

## 11

### *Pita Ierusalemna tanŋa ndo ndaruatna reikta ninini mamoot*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an up aŋgirena ramtairapa, Iudana inikca tamtam ndeacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara waracrina kamma, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna ndeid toco, Raraŋ Aetaniacna riptina kambca mina maangiat. <sup>2</sup> Na an minna Pita ma Ierusalem nagacatke, an Iesusa ripacrena ramtair ndeida mina Iudana ritipacapna ramtairmo mina manap ipuŋga, <sup>3</sup> mina manmo aindopatna, “U kaina moca tanŋa an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna auŋembta ramtairap mbukca u minap amba tanŋena?”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, Pita mimo ŋgepca ndo ndaruatna reikta nininimo ma gaind maniniat, <sup>5</sup> “Aku Iopa auŋ aniacna inik ndeacatke, na an minna aku mbendeia eacri, aku manmbianmemraŋna tamram mbuŋa ŋgagatrac ian mawatat. Na an ŋgagatracna inikca aku wattatnanna, riac tamuŋ ŋgetacndiŋa raraŋit aniac tocna reac ianna anna ma ramtaira mana tipemb paur ŋgutiŋga gan wikinna auk

**10:39** Up 2.32, na 5.30    **10:40** Up 2.24, na 1 Ko 15.4-7    **10:41** Lk 24.42-43, na In 14.17-24, na 15.27, na Up 1.8, na 13.31    **10:42** Mt 28.19-20, na Up 17.31, na Ro 14.9-10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na 2 Ti 4.1, na 1 Pi 4.5    **10:43** Ais 33.24, na 53.5-6, na 53.11, na Ier 31.34, na Dan 9.24, na Mai 7.18, na Sek 13.1, na Ro 10.11, na Gal 3.22    **10:44** Up 4.31, na 8.15-16, na 11.15, na 15.8    **10:45-46** Up 2.4, na 10.23, na 11.18, na 19.6, na Gal 3.14    **10:47** Up 8.36, na 11.17, na 15.8-9, na Ro 10.12    **10:48** Up 2.38    **11:3** Up 10.28, na Gal 2.12    **11:5** Up 10.9-48

ndambuŋ nakacrepa mairikat. <sup>6</sup> Na aku an raranjtna inikca wattatnanna, gan tiacarpaikna orapair paurna reikapa, an meikramtaira neangabrena orapair paupapa, ranŋa amta nŋoabapa, kirpirapariac tamuŋna ngorikcap eacri. <sup>7</sup> Na kam ianna aukmo gaindopatna, ‘Pita, u nŋepca an amta nŋoabmo mo menaca am.’ <sup>8</sup> Ri, aku nda rutica gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, gidik nŋoin aku karica! Memetmbaca aku eacreke, u watrena aku mba an rat nŋocorta reikca mba ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandik tikca eacrena reik toca aukna upa mba mbukrenanna, wanaiŋ, wanaiŋ nŋoin.’ <sup>9</sup> Ri, an tamuŋna auŋna kamma aukmo gaind mac mambopat, ‘An reikmo Raranj Aetaniaca moa ratrinanna, u anmo rat nŋocorta reikca kai mbop teac.’ <sup>10</sup> Na an reikca kidrikar mbonkac ndaruca, karica an reikca muruŋa tamuŋna auŋ mac nda magat.

<sup>11</sup> “Na an min nŋoinna Sisaria auŋna ramoot ianna, ma ramtair mbonkacmo auk ndambuŋa mbagirica kipca auk eacrena kac ndambuŋ malaruat. <sup>12</sup> Na Neronj Ratta aukmo minap taŋna moca gaindopatna, ‘U minap taŋ, u iroa tamtamma kai lamŋi teac.’ Karica gan Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar parmbaiapa mbut kabea mina aukap nŋepca, aia an ramootna kaca taŋga mambukat. <sup>13</sup> Ri, Koniliusa aimo an Raranj Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neronja mana kac inikca mbukca ma watatna kam ndopca, na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neronja mammo gaindopatna, ‘U ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica Iopa auŋa taŋca Saimonna mbaiŋ tikca ma kip. Na mana i ianna Pita. <sup>14</sup> Te, ma nenmo kamb ndeid topnande, na an kamma anna unapa una wiwitnanmo, Raranj Aetaniaca nenmo muruŋ mac nda anŋinandet.’ <sup>15</sup> Karica aukmo aca kipatna ramootta an kam ndopca maiatke, aku maica kam ndopri mbuŋa, Neronj Ratta min nambat mairikat. Na nŋaua ma ai nambat, nŋirikatna kirarir toc mairikat. <sup>16</sup> Ainda

moatke, aku Kacootta nŋau ndopatna kam mac nda malamŋiat. Ma gaindopatna, ‘Tonna ma meikramtairmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neanŋrena, na ne Neronj Rat mbuŋa kitac puk anŋinande.’ <sup>17</sup> Na nŋaua aia Kacoot Iesus Karaismo ripacat tik, Raranj Aetaniaca aimo opotaca moca aimo Neronj Ratta wanaiŋa neanŋatna. Ainda moca mandeaca Raranj Aetaniaca min motocmo ma ainta opotacna kirar kabea moca, minmo Neronj Ratta wanaiŋ maneangat. Aintik aku mandai, na aku an Raranj Aetaniaca mimo moatna aiŋirmo, kiracit?”

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca an meikramtaira, nikembkatarica ndorimo ipunŋrinanna, Pitana mbopatna kambca waracatke, mina runduikta iroar kecariatke, mina nŋepca Raranj Aetaniacna i anŋira nŋepca gaindopatna, “Mandeac tik aia Raranj Aetaniacna morena kirarira aia malamŋica, ma an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanmo watcarica, mitoca iroar inkar nŋetrikinga an iarwar ndeteacna wat anŋina moca.”

### *Antiokna meikramtaira maripacat*

<sup>19</sup> Ri, an minna, mina Stipenmo moa menacatke, mina Iesusa ripacrena meikramtair motocmo, laŋa mba mori. Aintik mina wit aniac nŋepca kipcarica auŋembmo tamtam matanŋat. Ri, mina ndeida pitrik Ponisia tanŋatke, ndeida auŋ aniac Antiok matanŋat. Na mina ainsa taŋri, mina Iesusna kam wemban laŋmo kabena meikramtairmo mba wiwitiri, wanaiŋ, mina Iudana wiwitna meikramtair tinŋikca wiwitiatna. <sup>20</sup> Na mina inikna tumbunna ramtair ndeida, mut Saiprusapa auŋ aniac Sairininan mitoco nŋepca Antiok auŋ aniac taŋga, mitoco Kacoot Iesusna kam wemban laŋmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnan motocmo, an kam wemban laŋ mawiwitiat. <sup>21</sup> Ri, ripacrina meikramtairmo, Kacootta minmo otacri, an meikramtair wit aniacna tumbunna iroar inkar uriraca mina nŋepca Kacoot maranŋaiat.

**11:12** In 16.13, na Up 10.19, na 10.23, na 10.45 **11:14** Up 16.31 **11:15** Up 2.4 **11:16** Iol 2.28, na Mt 3.11, na In 1.26, na 1.33, na Up 1.5 **11:17** Up 10.47, na 15.8-9 **11:18** Up 13.48, na 14.27, na Ro 10.12-13, na 15.9, na 15.16 **11:19** Up 8.1-4 **11:21** Up 2.41 **11:22** Up 4.36

<sup>22</sup> Ri, an Ierusalem ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, an kam wemban mbaraca, aida moca mina ngepca Banambas mbagirica, ma ngepca Antiok mairikat. <sup>23-24</sup> Na Banambas ma ramoot laj ngoin, Neronj Ratta manmo mbukca lacakeca eacrena ritipac gargar aniacapna ramoot. Na ma Antioka tanja laruca wattatnanna, Raranj Aetaniaca an Antiok aujuna meikramtair kotacrina kirarira watca, ma tonjon ngoin. Aida moca ma an Antiok aujuna ripacatna meikramtairmo, mimitpacna kam ndopna naangira punica, ma minmo gaindotpatna, “Ne Kacoot Iesusna ripacrinanna, ndorita an ritipaikca kai kecaritac.” Aida moca meikramtair wit aniacapna kipca Kacoot marangaiat.

<sup>25</sup> Karica Banambasa Solna ngorena moca Tarasus auj aniac matangit. <sup>26</sup> Na ma tanja laruca Solmo anna tikca watca, ma manap angica manija Antiok auj mac nda tanja, anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap eaca, manija meikramtair wit aniacapna Raranj Aetaniaca kam wemban lajna kammo riptia mori, minapmo gui kabena minna minap maeacat. Na Antiok auj aniacapna mina Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairmo mina minmo an i, ngam neanrinan, na an ia, “Karaisnand.”

<sup>27</sup> Ri, an min mbuja rambca morena ramtair ndeida, Ierusalem tikcarica, mina Antiok auj mairikat. <sup>28</sup> Ri, ramma morina ramoot ian, mina mana imo gaind ngacrena Agabus, an ramoot ma Neronj Ratna gargar mbuj nangepca witikca, ma gaindotpatna, “Gan tiacarpaikna pitrikarta aujembca, nik wapataina makuk bagarianiac anginande.” Aindopatna kamma eaca kipca Sisa Kolodiusa gagrirta ramoot panjan ndaruatna min mbuja, an nik wapataina makukca an min malaruat. <sup>29</sup> Ri, an Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairta Agabusna mboprina kam mbaraca, karica

mina ngepca ndorimo an Iudiana Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo kitukndukar punj ngotacna kam leaca maica, mina ngepca kitukndukarmo ndori titikna min naangira tikca mamaiat. <sup>30</sup> Karica mina ngepca, Banambasapa Sol mbaninjmo an kitukndukar angiri tanja ndopca manijna para tikca, manija angica tanja, Iudiananta ritipacna tumbunna outmbai ndeacrena ramtair panjaindta par matikat.

## 12

*Erotta Iemismo moa menacatke, na Pitamo kac ngoreac matikat*

<sup>1</sup> An min mbuja gagrirta ramoot panjan Erot, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun ndeidmo, tipemb ngorik koindar mamori.\* <sup>2</sup> Na ma ndo mbopca, mina Ionna lacaumbitac, Iemismo, mina bugrim mbuja manmo moa menacatna. <sup>3</sup> Na Erot, ma aida moatna tip mananna, Iudananda aida watca, mina tonjon ngoin. Aintik Erotta aind mac watatke, ma ngepca Pitamo utingca angira kac ngoreac matikat. An tipna kirara, mina is kocorta tapac ambrena rai anikta ra ma an tip kirara morina. <sup>4</sup> Erotta Pitamo utingca angica kac ngoreac matikat. Na ma mana nginaja mona moca lapoca runjrena ramtair parnijapa parmbaiapa mbut kabe angica, minmo titaca paurpaurna tumnambca paura moca, mina Pitana nginaja moa eacri. Na Erotta, mana tonjona ma Pitamo an Pasowana Ra mai te, ma Pitamo angiri laruca meikramtair wit aniacapna lamniacmo mana kambca ritri waparaca mona. <sup>5</sup> Aida moca mina Pitamo angica kac ngoreaca tikca ma an ndeacri. Na lapoca runjrena ramtairta mana nginaja morina. Ri, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna Raranj Aetaniacmo mbembendei gargar ngoin mamoot, te, Raranj Aetaniacmo man ngotacna moca.

**11:23-24** Up 2.41, na 5.14, na 6.5, na 11.21, na 13.43 **11:25** Up 9.30 **11:26** 1 Pi 4.16 **11:27** Up 13.1, na 15.32, na 21.9, na 1 Ko 12.28, na Epe 4.11 **11:28** Up 21.10 **11:29** Ro 15.26, na 1 Ko 16.1, na 2 Ko 9.1 **11:30** Up 12.25 \* **12:1** Na an gagrirta ramoot panjan Erot Agiripa, ma ngauna Erot aniacapna rimbin, na ma ngaua gagrirta ramoot panjan ndeacri, Maria ma Iesusmo miratna. Na an Erot Agiripa ma gan gagrirta ramoot panjan Agiripana aet. **12:2** Mt 4.21, na 20.23 **12:3** Up 4.3 **12:4** NA 12.1-27 **12:5** Ie 5.16

*Mbaiņa aija morena ęeroņa Pitamo kac ęgoreaca tikca otaca ma malaruat*

<sup>6</sup> Karica Erot, ma Pitamo ritri waparacna moca, ra ian ęganęgia laruatke, an ra laruna moca moatna mouņa, Pitamo mina mana parniņmo lawirta ęęatik mbuniņ mbuņa lapoca ruņrena ramootniņa parniņmo lamndea leaca maica, mammo aņęira lapoca ruņrena ramootniņa kidrikca meraca ma maņgori. Na maniņa mana ęginaņa moa maeacri. Na an kac ęgoreacna tiņa, lapoca ruņrena ramoot mbuniņ toco, anna ęginaņa moa witikca maeacri.

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moatke, Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņa aija morena ęeroņa anduna nakipca laruca mawitikat. Na tacna memetaca an kac ęgoreacna inik mametacat. Na an mbaiņa aija morena ęeroņa Pitana kanmbacarpaik pica keca mammo aindopatna, “U tawina ęęep!” Ri, an lawirta ęęatikca Pitana parniņa leaca eacrinanna, anduna piarca mairikat.

<sup>8</sup> Karica an Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņa aija morena ęeroņa manmo aindopatna, “U ndona waukmo leac te, ndona or ęęapaocniņ aoc.” Aindopca Pita anda moatke. An mbaiņa aija morena ęeroņa manmo gaind mac mambopat, “U ndona tik ęęapaoc rocot aoca ęęepca aukmo raņgai.” <sup>9</sup> Ri, Pita mana kamma waraca kac ęgoreac tikcarica mana raņgaica malaruat. Na an reikca an mbaiņa aija morena ęeroņ mbopca ma anda moatnanna, ma anmo, ndomo manmbianmemraņa tamram mbuņa wapat ndopca. <sup>10</sup> Karica maniņa tanęa an kac ęgoreacna ęginaņa morena ramootta mandaia tiņmo outmbaica witikca eacrinanmo kunda, mac tanęa kabenan mac kunda, maniņa kipca an tiņ gargar aniac ndaruca, na an tiņa ma ndo garaca magootat, na an tiņa ma auņ aniac tanęena taupmbai ndeacrenanna,

maniņa laruca taup an ndiņa tanęri. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņa aija morena ęeroņa Pitamo anduna tikcarica matanęat.

<sup>11</sup> Pitamo anda moatke, an reikca mammo laruatke, ma iro aņęica, ma gaind mambopat, “Aku mandeaca malamņica anna gidik ęęoin! Ganna Kacootta ndona mbaiņa aija morena ęeroņmo mandaca auk ndambuņ nakipca aukmo otaca Erotapa Iudananta meikramtaira aukmo, mo ndoprina reikca mbaiņa aija morena ęeroņa aukmo aņęira iukaiapeke, an reikca mba laruapekke.”

<sup>12</sup> Karica ma ęęepca tanęa Ionna aem Maria ndambuņ malaruat, na Ionna i ianna Mak, na ma an kacnim ndaruatnanna, an kac inikca meikramtaira kocnaia mbukca punica mambendeiri. <sup>13</sup> Na Pita tanęa raekca witikca tiņmo piatke, an mbaiņa morena moon ianna mana ia Roda, ma tiņ gootna nakipatnanna.

<sup>14</sup> Ma Pitana kamma warac rapaca ma tongocarica, ma tiņ goot nake mba lamņiatke. Ma nda ootta mbukca an meikramtairmo aind mambopat, “Pita ande tiņ kam maeacreke.” <sup>15</sup> Ri, mina manmo aindopatna, “U ęaņaore ki?” Ri, ma anduna gagra mambopri, “Wanaiņ! Pita monde tiņ kamma witikca maeacreke.” Ri, mina manmo ęęepca aindopatna, “U mana ęeroņa watapekna.”†

<sup>16</sup> Mina anda moatke, Pita ma tiņmo anduna mapiri, na mina tiņ gootca wattatnanna ma anna witikca eacri, mina ęęep ęgoreac maņęepat. <sup>17</sup> Ri, Pita minmo watitina moca, ma par mbuņ naaņęira ęęagoa mambopat. Minmo, an Kacootta manmo otaca kac ęgoreaca tikca aņęia laruatna nininimo ninia maica, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne tanęa Iemisapa Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbop.” Na iņmbaia ma

**12:6** Up 5.23    **12:9** Up 10.3, na 10.17, na 11.5    **12:10** Nęap 34.7, na Dan 3.28, na 6.22, na Up 5.19, na Ib 1.14, na 2 Pi 2.9    **12:12** Up 4.23, na 12.5, na 12.25, na 15.37    **12:15** Mt 18.10, na Up 26.24    † **12:15** An minna Iudanaņęepta witta mina gaind ndamņirena, mbaiņa aija morena ęeręęaura mina ramoot kabe, kabena ęginaņa mona aiņap. Na an ęeroņ toco, ma ramootna kirar toc ndarurena.    **12:17** Up 13.16, na 19.33, na 21.40    ‡ **12:17** Na an Iemisa ma Iesusna lapmbitac. U Galesia sapta 1 wes 19na timbiņa raparna inikmo wat. Na ma Ierusalemna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paņanna larurina.    **12:18** Up 5.22-24

minmo tikcarica kabena auj matangat.†  
 18 Karica njanarmuna an kac ngoreacna nginaja morina lapoca rujrena ramtaira, Pitana moca an inikca wattatnanna, ma kamaind. Ri, mina rugdar moca ngepca ndorimo tamtamma digica aindopatna, “Ma titoca tangapek?” 19 Ri, Erotta ramtair ndeid mbagirica mina Pitana moca, an auj inikmo muruna orea tambca, manmo wat ngocor. Aintik Erot, ma an kac ngoreacna, nginaja morena lapoca rujrena ramtairmo digia tambacariatke, ma minmo mo menacna kam mambopat. Na inmbaia Erotta Iudia pitrik tikcarica ma irikca Sisaria auj aniac ndaruca ma an maeacat.

#### *Erotta mamenacat*

20 Na gagrirta ramoot pañan Erot tikca, ma auj aniacniñ Tairapa Saidonna meikramtairmo nikkakat aniacap eacreke. Aintik mina man bubuocrena pitrikna amta reik angirenana tik, mina anna moca, ndorimo angira punica tanca mana watca ndorita kakadmai wandaca an kaega moi menacna moca. Na out ngoinna, mina tanca mana ngogona diabna inikna nginaja morena ramoot pañan Blastusmo mbopca, ma minmo lañ ndopatna mbatca. Inmbaia mina tanca Erotmo watca manmo aindopatna, “U aina nakadmaica aia an kaega moi menacna.”

21 Ri, Erotta minmo ra ian lamarpacat, na an ra laruatke, ma ndona gagrirta lamboi aoca ndona gagrirta ramtaira mbiracrina taupca mbiraca, meikramtairmo kam aniac keca mambopat. 22 Ri, an meikramtaira mana kamma waraca, mina kamb keca aindopatna, “Ganna ramootna kamma wanaiñ, anna miriprarañ ianna kam.” 23 Karica ma mina kambca waraca maica ma Rarañ Aetaniacna i aniacmo mba angia ngepatke. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña anduna manmo rounb ngoreac ian

maneanjat. Na anduna nduip tekira mana nikinik inikca ambacarica ma mamenacat.

24 Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembañ laña kamma, kocnaia gagaraca tanca meikramtair wit aniac waraca mamaiat.

25 Ri, Banambasapa Sola ndoniña Ierusalem nakipatna aij maiatna mbatca, maniña Antiok auj aniac tanca moatke, maniña, Ionap angica matangat, na mana i ianna mina Mak ngacrena.

## **Pola Iesusna kambca pitrik wit aniac tikca mambopat**

### **13**

(13.1—21.14)

*Mina Banambasapa Sol mbaniño kam wembañ laña kam ndopna moca larapacatna*

1 Na an Antiok auña, Iesusna ritipakta meikramtairta tumbuna, mina ndeida Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morenan, na mina ndeida ririptica morena ramtair, mina anna inik ndeacrena. Mina iremb tikca, ianna Banambas, na ianna Simeon, mina manmo Tik Mbikmbikna ramoot ngacrena, na ianna Lusius ma Sairini auj aniacna ramoot, na ianna Sol, na ianna Manain, ma gagrirta ramoot pañan Erotna bubuocna kangauk ndeacrena ramoot ian.\* 2 Na oit ianna meikramtaira Kacootta rangairinanna, manmo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeiri, anna reacmo wariraca eacri. Na Neron Ratta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Banambasapa Solmo larapac, maniño aku an aiña mona aca kipatna ramootniñ.”

3 Ainda moca mina gagamna reikmo wariracri, na mina ndorita pairmo maniñ nambatta tikca mbendeia maica, karica maniño mbagirica maniña matangat.

*Banambasapa Sol mbaniña Saiprus muta tikca, kam wembañ laña kamma anna tikca mawiwitiri*

12:20 1 GRP 5.9-11, na Esi 27.17 12:23 1 Sml 25.38, na 2 Sml 24.17, na Njap 115.1, na Dan 5.20 12:24 Ais 55.11, na Up 6.7, na 19.20, na Kol 1.6 12:25 Up 11.29-30, na 12.12, na 13.5, na 13.13, na 15.37 13:1 Up 11.27

\* 13:1 Na an i Tik Mbikmbikna ramoot, anna mina gaind ndamñirena ma Apirikana pitrikna ramoot. 13:2 Up 9.15, na Ro 10.15, na Gal 1.15, na Epe 3.7-8, na 1 Ti 2.7, na Ib 5.4 13:3 Up 6.6 13:4 Up 15.39

<sup>4</sup> Karica Neron Ratta manijmo mandaca maniņa tanğa Selusia auņ aniac ngirikca an ndaruca, anna tikca maniņa langum mbuņa lembaija tanğa Saiprus ngacrina mut nagaca. <sup>5</sup> Karica maniņa tanğa Salamis auņ aniac ndaruca, maniņa Raran Aetaniacna kam wemban lanmo, an Iudana mimitpac angirena kaik inkara tikca mawiwitiri. Na Ion Mak, ma toco maniņap tanğa, manijmo otacrina.

<sup>6</sup> Karica maniņa an Saiprus mut kataca an inikna auņembca tan, tanğa, tanğa Papos auņ aniac ndaruca. An auņ inikna ramoot ian mawattat, na mana ia Bariesus. Na an ramoot tikca, ma reac, reacna ndururca morinan, na ma toco Iudananta paparuna ramma morena ramoot. <sup>7</sup> Na an ramoot tikca, memetmbaca ma ramoot paņan Sergius Paulusap eacrena. Na Sergius Paulus tikca iro landamņi lanapna ramoot, na ma ngepca ndomo Raran Aetaniacna kam mbarac ndopca, Banambasapa Solna mbaiņ tikca. <sup>8</sup> Ri, an ndururca morena ramootmo, mina mana aimo Girikna kam mbuņa i Elimas tikca maacat. Na ma Banambasapa Sol mbanijna mbopekna kam wemban lanğa ramoot paņanmo narikca anna waraca Iesusa ripac narica, ma maniņna morina aiņira moa mangocrairi. <sup>9</sup> Na wanaiņ, Neron Ratta Solmo mbukka lacamakecat, na mana i ianna Pol. Na Pola Elimasmo wat gargar ngoinna watta tanğa manmo gaind mambopat, <sup>10</sup> “U Paparuna Ramootna nuoc ngoin. Ainda moreke, u tipemb kirarir wandoik laiņmo angira ndona puņdamootta moca, anna moa ngocrairena. Ri, an papurarta iroara una iro inikca min ngoin ndeacreke. Na u memetmbaca parureke, u Kacootna kamb gidkarta taupmo u memetmbaca moa ngocrairena. Na u an iro ngoreaca tikcarina toawanaiņ ki? <sup>11</sup> Mandeaca u warac. Kacootta una lamniacniņmo mandeaca ndona gargar mbuņa mo te, una lamniacniņa ngocrainande, na u mba watitndai. Koc-

nai nenepucarica u mba rana memetac emtemma mba mac watitndai. U aindaraeniņ ndeacnande.” Pola aindopca matatke, anduna, reac ianna anna ma wau toc ngirikca manenepucat, ri, Elimasna lamniacniņmo angira mboraca ma watna minna wanaiņ. Ainda moca ma ramtairmo ndo ngutica taup wandac ndopca, ngepca ramtairta moca wanaiņ mabadairi. <sup>12</sup> Na ramoot paņanna aind ndaruapekna reikca watca, iro mananna an Pola Kacootna mbopapekna kamb wemban lanğa waraca, ma ngep ngoreac nangepca ma maripacat.

*Polapa Banambasa Pisidiana pitrikca tanğa Antiok auņ aniacmo kam wemban lanğa wiwitina matangat*

<sup>13</sup> Karica Polapa manap tanrina ramtaira Papos auņ tikcarica, langumma minmo angirca matangat. Na mina tanğa Perga auņ aniacna inikna pitrik Pampilia nagaca. Ri, Ion Makca min tikcarica Ierusalemna nda matangat. <sup>14</sup> Mina Perga auņ tikcarica, mina kocnaia tanğa Pisidiana pitrik inikna auņ aniac Antiok ndaruca. Ri, Wiktitikna Ra mina tanğa Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mbukka anna mbiracrina. <sup>15</sup> Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikta ramtair paņainda, an Tip Wandikapa Raran Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta tirca eacrina kamb topca maica. Karica mina Polapa manap tanrena ramtairmo kam emtem ndopna moca, ramoot ian mbagirica ma tanğa minmo mbaiņ tikca aindopatna, “Laiplacar, ne gan meikramtairmo kam emtemma mbop ndop te, kam kocor ne mbop.”

<sup>16</sup> Karica Pola ngepca witikca par mbuņa minmo kiraca gaind mambopat, “Ne Israelnangepapa an Raran Aetaniacmo torirena ramtaira, ne matau warac. <sup>17</sup> Israelnangepta Raran Aetaniac, ma aina nicar ngamrirmo atuna larapaca babuatna, mina mana meikramtair koind. Aintik mina ndorita auņ tiacarpaik tikcarica tanğa Isip ndeacri, ma minmo

**13:5** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 13.46, na 15.37 **13:8** 2 Ti 3.8 **13:10** Mt 13.38, na In 8.44, na 1 Io 3.8  
**13:11** NA 9.3, na 1 Sml 5.6, na Up 9.8 **13:13** Up 13.5, na 15.38 **13:15** Lk 4.16, na Up 13.27, na 15.21, na Ib 13.22 **13:16** Up 12.17 **13:17** NA 1.7, na 6.6, na TW 7.6-7, na Njap 105.23-24

moa meikramtair wit aniaca malaruat. Na inmbaia mana gargar mbuņa, ma Israelnangepmo Isipa tikca mac nda angirca, minmo taup wandaca minmo angira makipat. <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo an ramtair kocorta taupca tikca, ma mina makukara angica tanņa guiara 40na min matikat. <sup>19</sup> Na an Kenan tiacarpaikna inik ndeacrina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa pitrik waņna meikramtairmo, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo moa topatke, an mina tiacarpaikmo, ma angica ndona Israelnangepca meikramtair neanņa an tiacarpaikca minan mamoot. <sup>20</sup> Na an reikca laruatnanna, anna 450na guiarpaikna inik mbuņ ndarua mamaiat. Na an guiarpaikna inmbaia Israelnangepca tiacarpaik angica eacri, Raraņ Aetaniaca Israelnangep raupņina moca ramtair paņaind anik ndepik larapaca mina Israelnangepmo raupņia kipca angira Samuela Raraņ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramootta eacrina min malaruat.

<sup>21</sup> “Karica an minna an meikramtaira ndorimo gagrirta ramoot paņan ian larapac ndopca, Raraņ Aetaniacmo digiatna mbatca, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo Kisna nuoc Solmo lamarapacat, na an ramoot tikca ma Bensamenna barna ramoot, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca ma mina gagrirta ramoot paņanna moca, min raupņia kipca guiara 40na min. <sup>22</sup> Karica anna inmbaia Raraņ Aetaniaca Solmo moa kecariatke, ma Dewitmo mina gagrirta ramoot paņan naangira larua lamarapacat. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo Dewitna morina kirarirta kam laņmo ma an wiwitiatna, ‘Aku, Iesina nuoc Dewitna iro inikca atuna watta lamņirina, ainda moca aukna iro inikca an ramootmo tonņonņ ngoin. Aku lamņirena, ma aukna tonņorena reikca aku mamoo mo ndopekna reikca ma mo-

nande.’ <sup>23</sup> Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndomo ainda mo ndopca atuna babuatna kirara, ma aind mamoot. Na an ramootta ma Dewitna barna ramoot ian, aintik Raraņ Aetaniaca ai mac nda angina ramoot ianmo an Israelnangep maneangot, na an ramoot tikca Iesus.

<sup>24</sup> “An minna Iesusa ndona aiņa mo ngocor ndeacri, kitac pukca neanņrena ramoot Ion, ma Israelnangepmo iroar inkar ngetrikica kitac puk anņtangina kam wembaņ laņna kamma an mawiwitiat. <sup>25</sup> Na maica Ionna ndona aiņa maina moatke, ma gaid madigiat, ‘Ne aukmo mandai ndamņire? Aku an nena lambirena ramootta, mandaia nemo mac nda angina ramootta, wanaiņ. Na ne matau warac. Aku ramoot laņ ngoinna wanaiņ, na aukna inmbai nakipekna ramootta, ma aukmo tamuņ ngoin. Aintik aku mana ortimbikniņ aoca eacrena ngatikniņ piarna minna wanaiņ.’

<sup>26</sup> “Aintik min laiplacar, ne Abraamna bar ndeacrenanapa an Raraņ Aetaniaca torirena ramtair, ne muruņa warac. Gan kamma Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtair mac nda angı ndopatna kamma, anna Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo neanņa kipatna kam. <sup>27</sup> Na an meikramtaira Ierusalem ndeacrinandapa, mina ramtair paņaindap, mina memetmbaca Wiktitikna Raia mina an rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca mina waracrina, na an ramoot Iesusmo ndori mac nda anņtangina kambca, mina mba lamņia rapacatke, wanaiņ ngoin. Ainda moca mina manmo mo menacna moca matimndacat. Na mina ainda moatnanna, mina atuna an rambca morina ramtaira mbopatna ramtairta kambca mina ainda moatke, mina an kambmo moa min matikat. <sup>28</sup> Na mina Iesusna moatna tip ngoreac ianna wat ngocor, na mina manmo wanaiņ

**13:18** NA 16.35, na Ndu 14.34, na TW 1.31, na Njap 95.10, na Up 7.36   **13:19** TW 7.1, na Ios 14.1, na Njap 78.55  
**13:20** RP 2.16, na 1 Sml 3.20   **13:21** 1 Sml 8.5, na 8.19, na 10.1, na 10.21   **13:22** 1 Sml 13.14, na 15.23-26, na 16.12-13, na 2 Sml 2.4, na Njap 89.20, na Osi 13.11   **13:23** 2 Sml 7.12-16, na Njap 132.11, na Ais 11.1, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Ro 11.26   **13:24** Mt 3.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3, na Ro 11.26   **13:25** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.7, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.20-27   **13:26** Mt 10.6, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.16, na 13.46   **13:27** Lk 23.34, na 24.20, na 24.44, na In 16.3, na Up 3.17, na 15.21, na 1 Ko 2.8   **13:28** Mt 27.22-23, na Mk 15.13-14, na Lk 23.21-23, na In 19.15  
**13:29** Mt 27.57-61, na Mk 15.42-47, na Lk 18.31, na 23.50-56, na In 19.28-30, na 19.36-42

ngoinna mo menacna moca, Pailatmo mana mo menacna moca wanaiŋ ngoin matimndacat. <sup>29</sup> Na mina manmo atuna rambca moca mbopatna ramtairta kambta kirar ngoinna, ramtaira manmo aida moca maiatna mbatca, mana rangairena ramtaira manmo ik nakeraca eacrinanna tikca angira irikca, angira tanŋa mamutocat. <sup>30</sup> Mina manmo aida moatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa mangepat. <sup>31</sup> Karica rai wit aniac meikramtaira Galili ngetaca ndiŋa Ierusalemma Iesusap tanŋatnanda, anna watta maica. An meikramtaira Iudana meikramtairmo an wiwitiatna.

<sup>32</sup> “Aida moca aia nenmo an bababuna kam wembanŋ laŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aia nicaŋ ngamrirca babuatnanna, aia nemo an ndoprena. <sup>33</sup> Na mandeaca ma Iesusmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ngepapeknanna, ma ndona an bababua aimo mina mombonik punŋa tikca moa min matikri. Na an reacna kamma, Napa 2na inikna timbigta kapna Napaŋa inik maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprina,

‘U aukna nuoc.  
Na mandeaca aku una aet malaruri.’

<sup>34</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iesusmo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngeprinanna, ma mba muk inikca mba mac nda irikca anna mba mac kotiminkitndai. Aida moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aindopatna, ‘Aku nenmo mataui raupŋi te, nenmo reik laiŋ, laiŋ neanŋande, na atua aku gagrirta ramoot paŋan Dewitap babua mbopatna kirar. Na an reikca aku mbopapeknanna, inŋmbaia ma gidik ngoin ndarunande, gade aku mbopapekna kirar ngoin ndarunandet.’ <sup>35</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kam tip ian toca gaind, ‘U ndona babuekna Ramoot Ratmo, u mba watcarica ma mba muk inikca mba mac kotiminkitndai.’ <sup>36</sup> Na aia muruŋ malamŋireke, Dewitta, atua ma gan

tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca ma mataua rangairina ramoot. Na inŋmbaia ma menacatke, mina mana wairmo angira tanŋa mana nicaŋ mutocatna taupca mutoca mana waira an maminkiat. <sup>37</sup> Na an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ngepatna ramootta, ma mba muk inikca mba tikca kootatke, wanaiŋ ngoin. <sup>38-39</sup> Aida moca laiplacar, aia nenmo an kambca aindoprenanna, ne anmo matau lamŋi rapac. An ramoot, ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina nakipatna. Na Mosesna Tip Wandikca nenmo mba otaca nena makukara mba mo kecarica, ne ramtair laiŋga mba mac laruitndai. Na gan ramoot Iesus mbuŋa meikramtaira mandaia mana ia waraca ripac te, nena makukara ma mo kecarinande. <sup>40</sup> Aida moca ne ndoritake mataui wat. Atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtair mbopatna reikca narikca nen mbuŋ ndaru nari. Mina aindopatna, <sup>41</sup> ‘Ne peperearta kamb toprena meikramtair, aku an reikmo, nena kidrikara tikca mo te, na ne wati rugdar monandet, na ne menacnande. Ramoot ian ma nenmo an auk momona reikta kambca, an wiwiti te, ne warac te, ne mba mac ripacitndai.’ ”

<sup>42</sup> Pola an kamb topca maica, karica manapa Banambas, maniŋa min tikcarica ngepca raek ndaruna mori, na meikramtaira maniŋmo gaindopatna, “Onŋo tanŋa gan raita ngatna Wiktitikna Ra mbuŋa, onŋo mac nda kipca aimo an reikta ninini ndeid mac nini te, aia waracna.” <sup>43</sup> Karica mina an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac tikcarica raekmbai malaruat, ri, Iudana meikramtair wit aniacapa Iudamo raekmbaina Iudananta ripacrina ritipaca, ripacrena ramtaira mina ngepca Polapa Banambasa ranŋaica, maniŋap laruatke. Maniŋa an meikramtairmo kamb an mac wiwitia mbopca malaruri, na mina iroar inkarca moa ngepca, minmo Raraŋ

**13:30** Mt 28.6, na Up 2.24    **13:31** Up 1.3, na 1.8    **13:32** RL 12.3, na Up 13.23, na Ro 4.13, na Gal 3.16    **13:33** Napa 2.7, na Ro 1.4, na Ib 1.5, na 5.5    **13:34** Ais 55.3    **13:35** Napa 16.10, na Up 2.27, na 2.31    **13:36** 1 GRP 2.10, na Up 2.29    **13:38-39** Ais 53.11, na Dan 9.24, na Lk 24.47, na Up 10.43, na Ro 3.28, na 8.3, na 10.4, na Ib 7.19, na 1 Io 2.12    **13:40** Ais 29.14    **13:41** Aba 1.5    **13:43** Up 11.23, na 14.22, na Ta 2.11, na Ib 12.15, na 1 Pi 5.12



Aetaniaca ranğaica mana kakadmaina kirarira ranğaina moca.

<sup>44</sup> Karica an Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, maica an auņa meikramtaira mina muruņcamiņa kipca punica, Polapa Banambasmo Kacootna kam ndop te, mina ndorimo anna waracna. <sup>45</sup> Na Iudananda aind mbatatke, mina minmo titikca moca mina ngepca Polna mboprina kambta ņaia, manmo peperena kamb ņgorik mambopat. <sup>46</sup> Ainda moca Polapa Banambas, maniņa ngepca minmo kam gargar mbuņa gaidopatna, “Anna gidik, aņa nemo Iudanandmo out ņgoinna nenmo Raraņ Aetaniacna kam ndopatke, ne an kam mbarac narica, anna moca ne iņ maneaņri, na an kirara ne ainda moapeknanna, anna ne gaidopapekna, ‘Aia iarwarna eteacna wat aņtangia aia karica,’ aintik ne matau warac. Aņa mandeaca nenmo Raraņ Aetaniacna kam ianna mba mac mbopitndai, aņa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnand tiņgik ndopnande. <sup>47</sup> Aintik Kacoota aimo gaidopatna, ‘Aku un mbuņa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnandmo memetac neaņ te, u aukna gan tiacarpaikna auņembta meikramtairmo muruņ ņgotac te, aku minmo muruņ mac nda aņginande.’”

<sup>48</sup> Ri, Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanda an kam mbaraca, mina toņtoņ aniac ņgoin, na mina Kacootna kam wembaņ laņ aņgira ngeprina. Na Kacootna iarwarna eteacna wat aņgina larapacrina meikramtair mina maripacat. <sup>49</sup> Na mina ngepca Kacootna kam aņgica ngepca an pitrikna inikca mbukca an kam wiwitia mbopca mataņri. <sup>50</sup> Na Iudana meikramtairapa mina inikna irembapna meikca Raraņ Aetaniacmo torirenanapa, mina auņa nģinaņa morena ramtair paņaindap, an auņa meikramtairta iroara moa ngepca mina nikembkatca mina ngepca Polapa Banambasmo kaega moca, maniņmo an auņ ndeac narica

mbopca maniņa mataņgat. <sup>51</sup> Ainda moatke, maniņa ngepca ndoniņa orniņa tiacar makacopat, na an kirara an auņa meikramtaira moapeknanna, anna tip laņa wanaiņ. Karica maniņa Antiok auņ tikcarica, maniņa ngepca Aikoniam auņ mataņgat.† <sup>52</sup> Na an Antiok auņa Iesusna iņa ranğairena meikramtair tikca, Neron Ratta minmo mbukca minna tikca mina toņtoņ bagarianiac ņgoin.

## 14

### *Polap Banambasa Aikoniam auņ aniac mbukca minmo kam wiwitiatna*

<sup>1</sup> Mon Aikoniam auņ aniac Polapa Banambas, maniņa an auņ aniacna inikca mbukca an nandmo, maniņa Antiok auņ ndeacatke, mbopatna kambta kirarir koinda, maniņa Aikoniamnandmo Iudananta mimitpac aņgirena kacna inikca tanga mbukca, minmo an kambta miniņ koind topri, na Iudanangepapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanda mina wit toco, mina muruņa maripacat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, Iudana meikramtair ndeida Iesusmo ripac ņgocor, mina ngepca Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta ndeidta iroar inkarca moa ngepca, mina iroar ņgorik aņgica ngepca, an Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo maipungat. <sup>3</sup> Ri, Polapa Banambas, maniņa Aikoniam auņa inikmo kidrik rocot ņgoinna, maniņa an ndeacri, na maniņa Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaina kam wembaņ laņ wiwiti nake, rugutta mo ņgocor, maniņa ainda morina. Na Kacoot Iesusna maniņmo nģagatracara momona gargar neaņa, maniņa ainta nģagatracar ndeid tikca malaruat. Na an tipna kirara Kacoot Iesusna maniņ mbuņa meikramtaira wandacatna. Na an kambca maniņa mboprenanna, anna paparua wanaiņ, anna gidik, gidik ņgoin. <sup>4</sup> Aintik an auņ aniacna meikramtaira, titaca tumbun mbuniņ mamoa. Ndeida

**13:45** Up 14.2, na 18.6, na 1 Pi 4.4, na Iu 1.10 **13:46** Ais 55.5, na Lk 7.30, na Up 3.26, na 18.6, na Ro 1.16, na 10.19 **13:47** Ais 42.6, na 49.6, na Lk 2.32 **13:48** Up 11.18 **13:50** Up 17.4, na 17.12 **13:51** Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Lk 9.5, na 10.11, na Up 18.6 † **13:51** Iudanangepna tipca gaid, an orniņa tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auņmo mba mac nda taņitndai. Na aina our tukica taņrena tip toco anna kirar. **13:52** Mt 5.12, na In 16.22, na Up 2.46 **14:2** Up 13.45 **14:3** Mk 16.20, na Up 19.11, na Ib 2.4

Iudananda rangaiatke, ndeida an up angirena ramootniņ marangaiat. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moatke, iņmbaia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnandap mina ngepca ndorita ramtair paņaindap tikca, kam leaca mina Polapa Banambasmo tip ngoreaca moca, maniņmo watur punġa riņ menacna mori.

*Polapa Banambasa Likonia pitrikca mbukca anna meikramtairmo an kamb wembaņ laņna kam mawiwitiat*

<sup>6</sup> Karica Polapa Banambasmo an meikramtaira maniņmo aida mona moatna kamma, maniņa anna waracatke, maniņa kipcarica Likonia pitrik aniacna auņniņ Listaraapa Derbeapa an inikna auņemb matangat. <sup>7</sup> Ri, maniņa an auņemb motocmo an kam wembaņ laņna kam anmo wiwitia mbopca matanri.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, Listara auņna inikna ramoot ianna, mana aemma manmo aida miratna, na ma moonnuoc tekernoc ndeacri, mana ortimbikniņa menaca ma mba ngepca taņrenanna. <sup>9</sup> Ri, an ramootta Pola wiwitorina kamma, ma waraca eacri, na Pola an ramoot ngoinna watna taņna malamņiat, an ramootta ma ripacrina Raraņ Aetaniaca ma manmo moi laņna monande. <sup>10</sup> Aintik Pola kam aniac ngoin keca an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ngepca ndona ortimbikniņ mbuņa witik.” Ri, an ramootta putrikica ngepca witikca ndona ortimbikniņ mbuņ matanri.

<sup>11</sup> Ri, meikramtairta tumbunna Polna moatna ngagatraca watca, mina Likoniana kamb mbuņa gaindopatna, “Mandeaca mirpembraraiņa ramootna kirarir toca moca, ai ndambuņ mairikri!” <sup>12</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira ngepca Banambasmo i Sus maacat, na Pol tikca ma kam ndopna ramoot ian, aintik mina manmo i Ermes matikat.\* <sup>13</sup> Na miripraraņ Sus, mana mbendeina kaca an auņ aniacna wuocna tiņ roumbmo raekmbai

ndeacri, an kacna nginaņa morina taup ndamootapa, meikramtaira ngepca bulmakao ramooteniņapa witacatna kokocarap angica, mina ndorimo tanġa Polapa Banambasmo an mbuņa gimmba mo ndopca mamori.

<sup>14</sup> Aida moca, maniņa an kam mbaracatke, maniņa ngepca ndoniņa tik ngapaocniņ wiņga titaca, maniņa ootta tanġa an meikramtairta tumbunna inikca mbukca, minmo kam aniac keca gaind mambopat, <sup>15</sup> “Min ramtair, kaina moca ne anmo aida mona moek? An toco ramootniņ, anġa nena kirar. Na anġa nenmo gan kam wembaņ laņna kammo gainda wiwitinande, ne an mirpembraraiņa reikmo kai rangai teac, ne iroar inkar ngetrikica tamuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca rangai, an Raraņ Aetaniac, ma iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraņ Aetaniac. Na an Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndo ma gan tiacarpaikapa riac tamuņapa macaitapa mina inik ndeacrena reac, reaca moatna Raraņ Aetaniac. <sup>16</sup> Gidik, atuna nicar ngamrirta minna gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanġorta meikramtaira, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica, mina ndorita toņtonġara tanġatna. <sup>17</sup> Ri, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma minmo mba iņgorocatke. Wanaiņ ngoin. Ma minmo ndo nagaracna moca, ma minmo memetmbaca ma minmo opotaca morina. Ri, ma nemo puk watcarica pukca riac tamuņ ndiņa rapaca irikri, nena wariņembta amta reikca moa gaca, nena amta reikca min ngoin ndeacrina, na ne an amba gautpemb putuca toņtonġ ngoin maeacat.” <sup>18</sup> Na maniņa minmo an kam ndopacarica, maniņa minmo narikca ndoniņmo gimmba mo narica, minmo makiracri.

<sup>19</sup> Na iņmbaia Iudana meikramtair ndeida, auņ aniacniņnan, Antiokapa Aikoniamna inik ndeacrina, mina kipca an meikramtairmo moa mina

**14:5** Up 14.19, na 2 Ti 3.11    **14:6** Mt 10.23    **14:8** In 9.1, na Up 3.2    **14:9** Mt 8.10, na 9.28-29, na Up 3.4  
**14:11** Up 8.10, na 28.6    \* **14:12** Girikna meikramtaira gainda ripacrena, mirpembraraiņ wit toco eacrena. Na miripraraņ Sus ma mina gagrirta miripraraņ paņan, na Ermes, ma kamb angira taņ kiprena miripraraņ.    **14:15** NA 20.11, na 2 Sml 12.21, na Nġap 33.6, na 146.6, na Up 10.26, na 1 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.9, na Ie 5.17    **14:16** Nġap 81.12, na Up 17.30, na 1 Pi 4.3    **14:17** Nġap 147.8, na Ier 5.24, na 14.22, na Up 17.27, na Ro 1.20    **14:19** Up 13.45, na 17.13, na 2 Ko 11.25, na 2 Ti 3.11

iroar ngetrikica, mina Polmo ndorita puñdamoot mamoot. Ainda moca mina ngepca Polmo watur punga ringa ngocraica, anmo mamomenac ndopca, mana wairmo winga larua an aujna wuocna raekmbaia tikcamacariat. <sup>20</sup> Ri, Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtaira eacrenanna, tanga Polna wairmo paria witikca maica eacrinanna, Pola mac nda patrikiakeca ngepca an aujna inik mac mambukat. Na inmbaina ra, ma Banambasap angica maniņa ngepca Derbe auj matangat.

*Polapa Banambasa Iesusna ripacrina meikramtairta ritipaikmo moa panpainiatna*

<sup>21</sup> Karica maniņa Derbe aujna meikramtairmo kam wemban lajna kammo minmo wiwitia tanga, maniņa anna meikramtair wit aniacna iroara moa ngepca, mina iroar ngetrikica mina Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtair malaruat. Ri, maniņa Listaraapa Aikoniammapa Antiok mac nda matangat. <sup>22</sup> Na maniņa an Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairta iroara moi panpainina moca, maniņa minmo kam gargara aindopatna, “Aia Iesusna ripacrena meikramtair, aia matau witik panpaini, aia Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoca mbuknande. Anna outmbaica aia makukar anikta inikca mbuknande.” <sup>23</sup> Karica maniņa ngepca mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ramtair panjaind ndeid larapacna moca, maniņa amna reac wariraca maniņa mambendeiat, maniņa aind moatnanna, maniņa an Kacootta ripacatna ramtairmo angira Kacootna par matikat.

*Karica Polapa Banambasa nda tanga Siriana pitrikna inikna auj aniac Antiok mac nda matangat*

<sup>24</sup> Na Polapa Banambas, maniņa tanga Pisidiana pitrikna rikndiņa tanga Pampiliana pitrik malaruat. <sup>25</sup> Karica maniņa ngepca Kacootna kam wemban lajna kammo, Perga aujna tikca wiwitia mbopacarica, inmbaia maniņa mac nda

irikca Atalia auj malarucat. <sup>26</sup> Karica maniņa anna tikca langum nangabukca Antiok auj aniac mac nda matangat. Na ngaua an aujnanna Iesusna ripacatna meikramtair, mina maniņmo an aija mo ndopca angira Raranj Aetaniacna para tikca, mbagirica maniņa an aija moa tanri, na Raranj Aetaniaca maniņmo wawara tanj, tanga maniņ an aijmo korwiatna mbatca, maniņa Antiok mac nda makipat. <sup>27</sup> Ainda moca maniņa Antiok auj ndaruca eacatke, maniņa anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun angira punica, minmo Raranj Aetaniaca maniņap morina reikta ninimo maniņa minmo aind maniniat, “Raranj Aetaniac, ma taupca moca an kam wemban lajna Iudana meikramtair wanainnanta tambuņa mbukca, mina maripacat.” <sup>28</sup> Ri, maniņa an Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairapmo, kidrik rocot ngoinna maniņa minapmo an Antiok auj aniac maeecat.

## 15

*Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta tumbun aniac ianna Ierusalem mapuniat*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moatke, Iudiana ramtair ndeida Antiok auj ngirikca, Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo aind riptiatna, “Ne Mosesna Tip Wandikca rangica mina nena tikemb injir katac ngocor te, Raranj Aetaniaca nenmo mba mac nda angiritndai.” <sup>2</sup> Ri, Polapa Banambasa an kamma waracatke, maniņa ngepca minap kam mbuņa kaeg bagaraniaca moca, minap ipunga mbopri, na Iesusna ripacatna meikramtaira ngepca an reacna kekelamun irikatke, an Iesusna ripacatna meikramtair, mina ngepca Polapa Banambas mbaniņmo minap Ierusalem tanga an kammo up angirena ramtairap, mina mimitpac angirena ramtair panjaind tambun ndaruca, an kam wandonjaina moca, minmo mambagariat.

**14:21** Mt 28.19    **14:22** Mt 7.14, na Up 11.23, na 15.32, na 18.23, na 1 Te 3.3    **14:23** Up 13.1-3, na 15.40  
**14:26** Up 13.1-3, na 15.40    **14:27** Up 11.18, na 15.4, na 15.12    **15:1** TN 12.3, na In 7.22, na Gal 2.12, na 5.2, na Kol 2.11, na 2.16    **15:2** Up 11.30, na Gal 2.1

<sup>3</sup> Ri, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mina ainda moca mbagirica mina tan, tanja, tanja Ponisiaapa Samaria ndaruca, an pitrik wanja rikndiŋa tanŋatke, an Iesusa ranŋairina meikramtairmo gan kam mambopat, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta tumbunna iroara riŋga, mina iroar mangetrikiat.” Ri, an auŋna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kam mbaracatke, mina toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ngoin.

<sup>4</sup> Karica mina tanja Ierusalem auŋ ndaruatke, an ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa mina ramtair paŋaindapa, up angirena ramtairap. Mina Polapa Banambas mbanija watca maniŋmo ra laŋ neanŋirina. Ri, maniŋa minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca maniŋap morina reikta kambca, maniŋ minmo an mambopat. <sup>5</sup> Ri, Parisina tumbunna ndeida an inikca Iesusa ripacrenan, an ndeacrinan ngepca aindopatna, “An Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanda, mina ndorimo aina tumbun nakipi mbuk ndop te, ne mina tikemb inir katac, te, minmo mbopca mina Mosesna Tip Wandikca ranŋai.”

<sup>6</sup> Ri, an up angirena ramtairapa ramtair paŋainda, ndorimo anŋira punica an kam wandoŋaina moca. <sup>7</sup> Karica mina ndorimo an kam wandoŋai ndopca mamootnanna, ngepca ndorimo iptipuŋ aniaca moa tan, tanja maiatna mbatca, Pita ngepca minmo gaind mambopat, “Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne malamŋireke, ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo an aiŋa mona moca nduca maica, ma aukmo an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnandmo waraca ndona kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo, aukmo an ndop te, mina ndori waraca ndorita ritipaikca ndori puŋga mo ndopca aukmo larapacatna. <sup>8</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo ma meikramtairta iroar inkara ma lamŋirena, aintik ma minmo Neronŋ Rat neanŋatna. Na anna ma aia neanŋatna

kirar. Na an iroa ma ainda moatnanna, ma aimo gaind ndamŋina moca, ma an meikramtair anŋanŋina toŋtoŋap. <sup>9</sup> Na ma gainda mba morenanna, ma aimo kirar damma mo te, min motocmo ma kirar damma monande, wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacre tik, mina an ritipacna taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina makukara moa kecarica, mina mana lamniaca meacramoot wandoŋ laŋ ndarurina. <sup>10</sup> Aintik kaina moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ainta totowaia mona moek? An Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtair tambatmo ainta makukara kai leac teac, atua aina nicarapa, gan aina min toco, aia ainta makukara mbukna minna wanaiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Na aia Kacoot Iesus Karaisa ripacrenan tik, mana kakadmaica ndo aina makukara mo kecarica te, Kacootta aimo mac nda anŋinande, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an meikramtair motocmo ma anŋinande.”

<sup>12</sup> Na Pita an kam mambopat, ri, an meikramtaira punica Polapa Banambas mbanija, Raraŋ Aetaniaca maniŋ mbuŋa ainta ngagatracara an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta kidrikca tikca moatna reikta nininia mori, na mina mbiraca maica kour ikca mawaracri.

<sup>13</sup> Karica maniŋa mbopca maiatna mbatca, Iemis tuk ngepca aindopatna, “Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne gan auk mbopekna kam mbarac! <sup>14</sup> Saimon Pita ma nemo outta mboprinan, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac ma mina an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta kidrik ngirikatna, mina ndeidmo moi iroar inkar uriraca ma minmo anŋinande. Te, mina iroar ngetrikica mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna meacramoot ngoin ndarunande.’ <sup>15</sup> Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtair toco, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap mboprina, an kam iro kabe ndopatna. <sup>16</sup> ‘Ainda moca Kacootta aindopatna, “Dewitna barna meikramtaira anna ma kac bagar witkia irikca eacrena kirar maeacreke. Na inmbaia, aku mac nda kip te, aku an kacmo mana

**15:4** Up 14.27 **15:7** Up 10.1-43 **15:8** 1 Nin 28.9, na Up 1.24, na 2.4, na 10.44, na 11.15 **15:9** Up 10.15, na 10.28, na 10.34-35, na Ro 10.11, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.22 **15:10** Mt 11.30, na 23.4, na Lk 11.46, na Gal 3.10, na 5.1 **15:11** Ro 3.24, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.5-8, na Ta 2.11 **15:12** Up 14.27 **15:13** Up 12.17, na Gal 2.9 **15:14** Up 15.7-9 **15:16** Emo 9.11-12

ngocrairina reik mac nda rutica moi laja moca, manmo mac nda angiri ngepi witiknande. <sup>17-18</sup> Ainda mo te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira Kacootna moca ndada ngorenande, aintik an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda aku baburinan, mina aukna meikramtair koind.” An kamma anna parua wanaij, anna gidik, an kamma Kacootta atu ngoinna ndopatna kamma mba ngetrikitndai, an reikca gidik ngoin ndarunande.’”

<sup>19</sup> Karica Iemisa gaind mac mambopat, “Aukna iroa gaind ndamjirina, Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñ uriraca tanrenanmo, aia minmo iro ngoreaca kai angica, na minmo makukara kai neañ teac. <sup>20</sup> Aia minmo gainda mo te, anna lañ, minmo timbiñ rapar ianna tirca gaindopna, ne mirpembrarainja dawarta outta tikrena gimbamba morena amta reikca kai angic teac, na meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac, na orapaiñ paurna ngoaemma mina mana logotmo kaorikca ma menaceknanna, ainta ngoaemma ma racaindap maeacreke, ne ainta racaindta ngoaemma kai am teac. <sup>21</sup> Anna aia lamjirena, atu ngoinna tikca kipca mandeacna min, an auñemb anik ndeida mina ramtaira, mina memetmbaca Mosesna Tip Wandikna kamma, mina memetmbaca Wiktitikna Raia, mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikca mbukka mina memetmbaca mina an kam ndoprena.”

*Mina Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda ripacrinanmo timbiñ rapar ianna tirca neañga matanjat*

<sup>22</sup> Karica up angirena ramtairapa, mina outmbaica tanrena ramtair pañaindapa, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap, mina ndorimo angira punica, mina kam leaca Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo outmbaica tanrena ramootniñmo larapacatna. Maniñna iniña

iannanna Iudas, na mana i ian toco Barsabas, na ianna ia Sailas. Mina maniñmo Antiok auña mandaca Polapa Banambasap mbagirica mina matanjat. <sup>23</sup> Ri, an timbiñ rapara mina maniñna para tikatna timbiñ raparna kamma mina gaindopatna,

“Aia up angirena ramtairapa ramtair pañaind, aia nena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo gan timbiñ rapara tirca neañga kiprinanna, aia nenmo Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda Iesusna ripacrenan, ne Antiok auñ ndeacrenanapa, mon pitrik aniacniñ Siriapa Silisia, maniñna inik ndeacrena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, nenmo muruñcamiña ra lañ ngoin neañrina. <sup>24</sup> Na aia gaind mbaracrina, aina ramtair ndeida nen ndambuñ nakipca, mina mbopatna kambca ne anna waraca, ne anna moca makukuatnanna, aia minmo ainda mo nake mba mbopatke. <sup>25</sup> Mina nenmo ainda moatna kamma aia aind mbaraca, ainda moca aia ndorimo angira punica anna kam ndopca tanja, aina tongoca matjirena ramootniñ Banambasapa Polap mbagirica kiprinanna, aia larapacrina ramootniñmo maniñap mbagirica kiprina. <sup>26</sup> Na an ramootniñ Polapa Banambas, maniña ndoniña tikniñmo ngoreac antanjinake rugutta mba mori, na maniña aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ina reikta nininia momoa, maniña reac ian nake, mba nanambirenana. <sup>27</sup> Ainda moca aia Iudasapa Sailasmo mbagirica kiprina, maniña nenmo an timbiñ raparna kamna kirara, maniña nenmo up mbuñ mbopnande. <sup>28</sup> Neroñ Ratta aiap eacreke, ainda moca aia kam leaca gaindopatna, aia nenmo kabena makukar ndeida mba mac moitndai. Aintik ne an ndorita eacrena kirara aind niñgik ndeacrañ. <sup>29</sup> Te, ne mina riñga menaca ndorita mirpembrarainja dawarta outta tikrena gimbamba

<sup>15:20</sup> RL 9.4, na NA 34.15-17, na TN 17.10-16, na 18.6-23, na 1 Ko 6.9, na 6.18, na 8.1, na Gal 5.19, na Epe 5.3, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Pi 4.3 <sup>15:21</sup> Up 13.15 <sup>15:24</sup> Up 15.1 <sup>15:26</sup> Up 13.50, na 14.19, na 1 Ko 15.30, na 2 Ko 11.23, na 11.26 <sup>15:28</sup> Mt 23.4 <sup>15:29</sup> TN 17.14, na Up 15.20, na 21.25, na KIEK 2.14, na 2.20

morena ngoeabca ne kai am teac, na orapair paurna ngoemma mina mana logotmo kaoricka ma menacekanna, ainta ngoemma ma racaindap maeacreke, ne ainta racainda ngoemma kai am teac, na ne meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na ne an tipemb tarica iukairan te, anna lan. Na aina kamma an ningik, na ne ndorimo mataui raupni eac. An ningik. Ra lan.”

<sup>30</sup> Karica an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna an ramtair paurmo mbagirica mina iricka Antiok auj ndaruca. An Antiok aujna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo angira punica, mina minmo an timbin rapar angira maneanat. <sup>31</sup> Ri, mina an timbin raparmo gootca watatna kamma, anna mina moi gagrana kam, mina anna watca tonjon bagaraniac ngoin. <sup>32</sup> Na Iudasapa Sailasa Raran Aetaniacna rambca morena ramootni, aintik manija an Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo, mina ritipaikca moi gagarana kamb wit aniac mambopat, na manij aida mo te, mina ritipaikca moi gagarana moatna. <sup>33-34</sup> Karica manija minapmo kidrik rocot motemma minap eaca maica, inmbaia mina manijap tikca mbiraca, manijmo mbagirica manija kipatna meikramtair tambuna nda mbagirica manija matangat. Ri, mina manijmo gaindopatna, “Onjo Raran Aetaniacna opotaca lanap tan.”\* <sup>35</sup> Ri, Polapa Banambas mbanija Antiok auj ndeacri, manija ramtair ndeidap tikca, mina meikramtairmo Kacootna kamna mimitpac neangatke, minmo Kacootna kam wemban lan na kamma an wiwitia mambopat.

*Polapa Banambas manija iro kabea mba eacri*

**15:32** Up 11.27, na 13.1, na 14.22 \* **15:33-34** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirena, kabena kam tip ian toco maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprena, “Na Sailasa ndona iro ngetrikica ma Antiok auj aniac maeacri.”

**15:37** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na Kol 4.10, na 2 Ti 4.11 **15:38** Up 13.13, na Kol 4.10 **16:1** Up 14.6, na 2 Ti 1.5 **16:2** Pil 2.19-22 **16:3** 1 Ko 9.20, na Gal 2.3-5 **16:4** Up 15.23-29

<sup>36</sup> Karica raeni tanja maiatke, anna inmbai mbuna, Pola Banambasmo gaindopatna, “Anja mac nda tanja ndoniina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara, mon aujemb anik ndeacrenanmo oke watna, ngaua anja tanja minmo Kacootna kam ndopatna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo watna, mina lan ndeacre, co, wanain, anna garacna.” <sup>37</sup> Ri, Banambasa ndomo Ion Makap angica ndoniinap tanja ndopri. <sup>38</sup> Ri, Pola gaindopca, “An ramoot, ma ngaua Pampilia pitricka tikca, ma an aija mo narica kariatna ramoot, aintik ma angap mba tanjitndai.” <sup>39</sup> Aindopca manija ndoniinmo Ion Makna moca iptipun aniaca moca ndoniinmo titaca, ndamni matangat, Banambasa ngepca Ion Mak angica manija tanja langum angica Saiprus mut mairikat. <sup>40</sup> Ri, Pola Sailas angica, manija tanja mori, Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara manijmo aindopatna, “Kacootna kakadmaica ongap eacnandet.” Ri, manij toco matangat. <sup>41</sup> Ri, manija ngepca tanja Silisiaapa Siriana rikniina pitricka mbukka, anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, Pola mina ritipaikca moa gagrari, panpainica matanri.

## 16

### *Timotia Polap matangat*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Pola tanja auj aniacni Derbeapa Listara ndaruca, na Listara auj aniac inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, ma Iesusna inja rangairena ramoot, na mana ia Timoti. Na mana miratna meaca, anna Iudananta meac, ma Iesusna ripacrena, na mana aetta anna Giriknanta ramoot. <sup>2</sup> Ri, an Listarananapa Aikoniam aujniina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara, Timotina morina tipemb kirarir mananna watca, mina gaindoprena, “Ma ramoot lan ngoin.” <sup>3</sup> Ri, Pola ma Iudananda an aujemb teacrenanna ndamjica, ma ndomo Timotiap angica tanja ndamjiri, aida moca ma mana tikiit makatacat.

Na Pola manmo aında moatnanna, Iudananda mina aınd ndamjirenan, Timotina aetta ma Giriknanta ramoot. <sup>4</sup> Karica up anjirena ramtairapa mina ramtair pañainda Ierusalemna tikca mbopca gagara moatna kamb anmo, Polapa an ramootniñ, mina an auñembca mbukca tañri, an auñembta ripacrena meikramtairmo, an kam wiwitia mbopca tañri. Na minmo aındopatna, “Ne tamtamma kai mo teac, ne an tingikca rangai.” <sup>5</sup> Aında moatke, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina ritipaikca kocnaia gagramacariat. Na mina ndundu toco kocnaia ra kabe, kabea katuca aınd nagacri, mina tanja wit aniaca moa macariat.

*Pola Masedoniana ramoot ianmo manmbianmemraña tamram mbuñja watatna*

<sup>6</sup> Ri, an minna Polapa, Sailasapa, Timoti, minmo Neron Ratta Esiana pitrik wañmbaia tañ narica, wattacarica mina an kam wembañ laña an pitrik wañembaia, mina mba tanja wiwitiatke, aında moca mina Pirigiapa Galesiana pitrik rikndiña tañrina. <sup>7</sup> Aında moca mina tanja Misia pitrik aniacna minna tikca, ndorimo Bitinia pitrik aniac mbuk ndopca mori, Iesusna Neron Ratta minmo kiraca mina mba tanjatke. <sup>8</sup> Aında moca mina an Misia pitrik tikcarica ñgepca Toroas auñ aniac ñgirikca. <sup>9</sup> Karica mina ñgoca an mouña, Pola manmbianmemraña tamram ianna wattatnanna, Masedoniana ramoot ianna witikca manmo aca aındopatna, “U macait aniac an kataca ganmbai nagaca aimo Masedoniana meikramtair kotacna.” <sup>10</sup> Ri, Pola an manmbianmemrañ tocna tamram ianna aınd mbatatke, aia ñgepca malamñiat, an tamramma anna Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo Masedonia tañca anna meikramtairmo ndona kam wembañ lañ wiwiti te, anna meikramtairmo anna waracna moca, wandacapekna tamram, aında moca aia anduna ñgepca anna tañna moca taupembta maoreat.

*Lidia ndona iro ñgetrikica kam wembañ lañ maripacat*

<sup>11</sup> Aında moca aia Toroas auñ aniac tikca langum nangabukca, langumma aimo wandon ñgoin naangira tanja Samoteres mutmo kunda kabena ra, aia mac tanja Neapolis auñ magacat. <sup>12</sup> Na an ñgetacndiñ nanjepatnanna, aia mbatñdiña tanja Pilipai auñ aniac malaruat. Na an auñ aniaca anna Romnanjgepca out ñgoinna, mina an mambiracat, na an auñ Masedoniana pitrik wañna inik ndeacrena auñ aniac ma irembta auñ. Na aia an auñmo, rai ndepikca aia an maeacat. <sup>13</sup> Karica Rarañ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, aia laruca an auñ aniacna wuoc tiñ ndaruca, aia oc ian matangat. Na aia an ocmo roumbmbaica mbiraca mbendeirena taup ndopca tanjatnanna, meikpitikca ndori punica eacri, aintik aia tañca minap mbiraca minap mam-bopri. <sup>14</sup> Ri, rarangir laupemb punja mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca kituknduk antangina aija morina meac ianna, mana ia Lidia, ma Taiataira auñ aniacnan, ma Rarañ Aetaniaca rangairina meac. Na ma Pol mboprina kam wembañ lañna moca koar nan ikca mataua waraca maica, manmo Kacootta mana iroa moa ñgetrikica. <sup>15</sup> Karica ma kitac puk anjiri, na manap an kac kabe ndeacrinan toco, kitac puk maangirat. Ma aında mocarica, inmbaia ma ñgepca aimo ndona kaca tañna tonjgoca ma aimo aındopatna, “Nena wapatta aku gidikca Kacootmo ripacrena meac ecte, ne kipca aukna kac ndeac.” Ma aimo ndo ndambuña tañna moca aimo aında gagra mbopatna mbatca, aia ñgepca mana tonjtonj marangaiat.

*Polapa Sailasa mon Pilipaina kac ñgoreacmo mina manjmo anna tikatna*

<sup>16</sup> Karica oit ianna aia mbendeirena taupca tañna tañ, tanja, tuomna aij kamainda morena moon ñgam ianna aimo taupca tikca mandauprikiat. Na an moon ñgam tikca, ñeron ñgoreaca man ñgaoca, ma inmbai ndataruna

reikta kamb topreke, mina manmo kitukndukar anik puñ koikreke, mana nginaña morena ramtair pañanda, mana aida moa angirena kitukndukar anik angirena. <sup>17</sup> Ri, an meaca Polapa aina inmbaia tañri, na ma kam aniac keca gaind mambopri, “Gan ramtair, mina tamuñ ndeacrena Rarañ Aetaniacna aña morena ramtair. Mina nenmo Rarañ Aetaniaca nen mac nda añañgina kamma mina an ndoprena.” <sup>18</sup> Memetmbaca ma ra, ra katuca an meaca kamb anikca aida momoa, Pola mana aindoprena kam garara warac, waraca ñateca, ma nda repakeca an ñeronj ngoreacmo aindopatna, “Mandeca aku Iesus Karaisna i mbuñ unmo aindopnande, ‘Mandebanna u an meacmo tikcarica u tañ!’ ” Ri, an ñeronja manmo anduna tikcamacariat.

<sup>19</sup> Ri, an meacna nginaña morina ramtair pañanda, an meacna aida moreke, mina anna kitukndukar anik angirena taupca Pola anna moa kecariapeke, an ramtair pañanda aida watca, aida moca mina ñgepca Polapa Sailasmo muoca utiñga wiñgatataca angira tañga an wit aniac punica eacrina auñ rik naangira tañga anna ramtair pañand tambuñ naangira matangat. <sup>20</sup> Na mina ramootniñmo angira tañga an Romna ritri waparaca morena ramtair tambuñ ndaruca, mina an ritri waparaca morena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Gan Iudana ramootniña, kipca aina auñ aniacmo tipemb kirarir ngorik angira mbukapekna. <sup>21</sup> Na maniña meikramtairmo riptirena tipemb kirarir damara, anna aina Romnanta wandik tikrena tipemb kirarirmo riptirena.” <sup>22</sup> Karica an kipca punica eacrina meikramtaira, muruñ nañgepca maniñmo mapiat. Ri, ritri waparaca morena ramtaira, ñgepca maniña tik ngapaocniñ pitukca angiatke, maniña pina ramtair ndeid mbagirica maniñmo monac mbuñ pirina. <sup>23</sup> Ri, an ramtaira maniñmo monac tip mbuñ

mba gegereatke, pi ngoreac ngoinna pia maiatna mbatca, ritri waparaca morena ramtaira ñgepca maniñmo angira tañga kac ngoreacna inik matikat. Karica an kac ngoreacna nginaña morina ramootmo, maniña nginaña matau momona kam mambopat. <sup>24</sup> Ri, an kac ngoreacna nginaña morina ramootta, an ritri waparaca morena ramootna mbopatna kam mbaraca maiatna mbatca, ma ñgepca Polapa Sailas angira tañga an kac ngoreacna rikna diabna inikca tikca, maniña or kumbutniñmo ik wañniña waea tikca lawirta ngair puñga mataua leaca maica maniña an maeecat.

<sup>25</sup> Ri, maniña an mouñ rikniña, maniña Rarañ Aetaniaca mbendeiri, ñapar kumbri, na an maniñap an kac ngoreacna inik ndeacrina ramtaira, maniña aida morina reik mawaracri. <sup>26</sup> Ri, an motemma numnum bagarianiac ianna laruatnanna, an kacmo angira numaiatke, an kacna witira tañga miñgracri, na tiñgi gootta mamaiat. Ri, an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairta our kumbutarmu leaca maica eacrina paraiñ tipembta waremba tikca leac eacrina lawirta ngaira, kocnaia kataca mamaiat. <sup>27</sup> Ri, an kac ngoreacna nginaña morina ramootta ñgepca wattatnanna, tiñembca muruñcamiña gootta maica eacri, na ma aind mbatca anmo an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairmo kipcarica tañga mairi ndopca, ma ñgepca ndona bugrim angica ndomo riñ menacna moatna. <sup>28</sup> Ri, Pola larikca aind mambopat, “Ae, u ndomo kai mo menac teac, aia mba kipcariri, aia muruñcamiña maeacreke.” <sup>29</sup> Karica an nginaña morina ramootta ramtairmo ndomo tac angir kipna ngacri, mina tac angira kipatke, ma Polapa Sailasna eacrina diab inikca tañga mbukka, ma rugut moa ngocraica reik nekcarica, ma maniña or kitim ngirikca mameracat. <sup>30</sup> Karica ma ñgepca maniñmo angica mina larua raekca tikatke, ma maniñmo gaind madi-giat, “Ramoot aniacniñ aku tida mo

**16:17** Mk 1.24, na 1.34    **16:18** Mk 16.17    **16:19** Up 19.25-26, na 2 Ko 6.5    **16:20** 1 GRP 18.17, na Mt 5.11, na Mk 13.9, na Up 17.6    **16:22** 2 Ko 6.5, na 11.23-25, na Pil 1.30, na 1 Te 2.2    **16:26** Up 4.31, na 5.19, na 12.7, na 12.10    **16:27** Up 12.18-19    **16:30** Lk 3.10, na Up 2.37, na 9.6



te, Raranj Aetaniaca aukmo mac nda angirit?”

<sup>31</sup> Ri, maniņa manmo gaindopatna, “U Kacoot Iesusmo ripac te, Raranj Aetaniaca unapa una racaindpaiknandap, ma nenmo muruj ngotaca nemo mac nda anginande.” <sup>32</sup> Karica Polapa Sailasa an kac ngoreacna nginaņa morina ramootapa mana racaindpaiknandmo, Kacoot Iesusna kam wemban laņa kamma, minmo an mawiwitiat. <sup>33</sup> Karica an mouj rikniņa, an kac ngoreacna nginaņa morina ramootta maniņmo angira laruca, maniņa pitir tukia maiatna mbatca, maniņa manapa mana racaindpaikna meikramtairap, minmo puk mbuņa kitac puk maneangat. <sup>34</sup> Ri, ma maniņmo aca angica maniņa manap, mina mana kaca tanņa, ma maniņmo amna reac neanņa maniņa ambri, manapa mana kac ndeacrinan, mana racaindpaikna meikramtairap, mina mandeaca Raranj Aetaniaca ripaca, an ritipacna tonņonj bagaraniac ngoin.

<sup>35</sup> Karica eaca auj raruatke njanarmuj motemma, ritri waparaca morena ramtair panjanda Polapa Sailasmo angina moca, pirinj mbagirica mina maniņ angina kipca laruca an kac ngoreacna nginaņa morina ramoot ndambuņ ndaruca, manmo gaind mambopat, “Ritri waparaca morena ramtaira gaindoprina, ‘U an ramootniņmo watcarica maniņa tanj.’ ” <sup>36</sup> Ri, maniņa nginaņa morina ramootta, ngepca tanņa Polmo gaind mambopat, “An ritri waparaca morena ramtaira gaindoprina, ‘Aia onmo reac ianna mba moitndaiit, ongo gan kac ngoreac tikcarica laņan ndaruca tanj.’ ” <sup>37</sup> Ri, Pola an pirinmo gaindopatna, “Anņa gan auj Romna ramootniņ, na anņa kaia moa ngocraica mina anna moca anmo anna ngutiņa meikramtairta lamnik ngoutta tikca pica angira kac ngoreaca tikrina, na an ritri waparaca morena ramtaira mina mba kipca anņa morina reac anņap mbop ngocor, mina anna garacna anņa reac ianna moa ngocrairi

ki, co wanaiņ. Mina an nagaracarica inmbaia mina anmo wanaiņa watcarica anņa tanņa, na ganna mina anmo wanaiņa watcarica tanj ndopapeknanna, anņa mba tanjindai? Ne tanņa minmo mbopca mina ndori kipca anmo gan kac ngoreaca tiki anņi laruca, anmo mbagirica te, anņa tanņande.”

<sup>38</sup> Karica an piriņa Polna mbopatna kam mac nda angira tanņa ritri waparaca morena ramtairmo aind mambopat, Pola ma gaindoprina, “Sailas anņa Romna ramootniņ.” Ri, mina aind mbaracatke, mina rugdar mamoot. <sup>39</sup> Ainda moca ritri waparaca morena ramtaira tanņa Polapa Sailasmo kac ngoreaca tikca watca, maniņmo ndori moatna tipemb kirarirta kambta kam kakadmai ndopacarica, mina maniņmo an kac ngoreaca tikca angira laruca mambopat, “Laņ ongo mandeaca gan auj tikcarica ongo tanj.” <sup>40</sup> Karica maniņa an kac ngoreac tikcarica maniņa ngepca tanņa Lidiana kac ndeacrina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo okeca watca minmo mina iroara moi gagrana moca minmo kamb ndeid ndopca maica. Karica maniņa an auj aniac tikcarica maniņa matanņat.

## 17

### *Polapa Sailasa Tesalonika auj aniaca tangatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Polapa Sailasa Ampipolis auj matanņat, an ngedacndiņa Apolonia auj mac matanņat, na an ngedacndiņa mina kipca Tesalonika auj aniac malaruat. Na an auņa ma Iudana mimitpac angirena kacap. <sup>2</sup> Ri, Pola ndona morina kirara moca ma ngepca Iudana mimitpac angirena kac matanņat. Na an Wiktitikna Rai mbonkaca ma an mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca tikca, Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo meikramtairap gagra mboprina. <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo an kamna miniņ ndopca waracri, mimo mana miniņa wandaca mina lamņina. Na ma gaindopatna, “An ramoot Raranj

Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma girgir angica, ma menaca ma mac nda ngepnande. Na aku nemo mboprena ramoot Iesus, an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.”<sup>4</sup> Ri, an ndeacrina Iudana meikramtair ndeida an kamb mbaraca, ndorita iroar ngetrikica mina ripaca, Polapa Sailas maraŋgaiat. Na anna Girikna meikramtaira wit aniaca Rarañ Aetaniaca ripacrenanda, mitoco maniñap maraŋgaiat, na meik pañaind ndeid toco minap maraŋgaiat.

<sup>5</sup> Ri, Iudananta ramtair ndeida minap titikca moca iroar ngorik angica mina an mbik tikrena taupna ramtair ndeid angica tumbunna tikca, mina ngepca an auñ aniacmo kam keca ipunğa mboprina. Ainda moca mina Iason ngacrina ramootna kaca tanğa, mina Polapa Sailas ngore laru te, mina maniñmo an meikramtair tambuñ naanğı tañnande.<sup>6</sup> Karica mina maniñmo orea wat ngocor tik, mina ngepca Iasonapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeidmo muoca utiŋga wiŋgatataca tañrina. Minmo angica an auñ aniacna ramtair pañaind tambuñ tanğa, aca, aindoprina, “Gan ramtair, mina gan tiacarpaikmo makukar anikca moa larurenanna, mandeaca mina aina auñ aniac makipri.”<sup>7</sup> Na Iasona ma minmo ndona kac inik naanğı tañca eacrina. Na mina gan Sisana tipembca moa maŋgocraireke, ri, mina aind mambopat, kabena gagrirta ramoot pañan ianna maeacreke, mana ia Iesus.”<sup>8</sup> Karica an tumbun ngoreaca an kamb topatke, an auñ aniacna ramtair pañaindapa meikramtaira an kambca waraca mina nikembkatca kamb anik makeat.<sup>9</sup> Ri, an ramtair pañainda Iasonapa manap taŋgatna ramtairmo mbopca, mina minmo kituknduk mbuñ ngoikca mina minmo wattacarica mina matanğat.

*Polapa Sailasa Beria auñ aniaca aiña mona matanğat*

<sup>10</sup> Na maica nenepuatke, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Polap Sailasmo mandaca maniña Beria auñ aniac matanğat. Ri, maniña tanğa an ndaruatke, maniña Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac matanğat.<sup>11</sup> Ri, an Beria auñ aniac ndeacrina meikramtaira, mina tipemb kirarira laiñ koind, mina an Tesalonika auñ aniac ndeacrina meikramtairmo kunda tamuñ ngoin. Ainda moca mina an kam laña, Pola mboprinanna waracri, mina tonñon aniacap, aind moca mina ra, ra katuca an Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrina kam laña wiwitia waracri, watrina. Na mina anna wati garacna, mana mboprena kambca gidik ki, wanaiñ?<sup>12</sup> Aind moca an ndeacrina Iudana meikramtair witta maripacat, na anna Girikna irembta meik ndeid toco maripacri, na ramtair toco maripacat.

<sup>13</sup> Karica an Tesalonika auñ aniac ndeacrina Iudanangepca waracri, Pola Beria auñ aniacna meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembañ lañ wiwiritina. Ri, mina Beria auña tanğa anna meikramtairmo moa iroar paurica, mina ngep ngoreac nanğeprina.<sup>14</sup> Karica mina aind moatna mbatca, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Polmo anduna mbagirica ma mañarmbai matanğat, na Sailasapa Timoti mbaninmo an Beria auña tikcamacariat.<sup>15</sup> Ri, an ramtaira Polmo angica taŋgatnanna, mina manmo warkica tanğa Atens auñ aniacna min mbuñ matikat. Na mina nda tañna moatke, Pola minmo mbopa mawaracat, “Ne tañca Sailasap Timotimo mbopca, maniña auk ndambuñmo tawi ngoin nakip.”

*Pola Atens auñ aniacmo kam wembañ lañ wiwitia mbopatna*

<sup>16</sup> Karica Pola, ramootniñna moca, ma Atens auñ aniaca ndabia eacri, na ma wattatnanna Atens auñ inikca mirpembrarainña dawara wit koind, aintik ma anna moca nikinik iro mananna laña mba tikatke.<sup>17</sup> Aind moca ma

Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca tikca Iudana meikramtair wanainnanda Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torirenanapa, an Iudana meikramtairap kam gargar ndoprena, na ra, ra katuca ma an meikramtaira mandaia mbik tikca oikrena taupca punirinanmo, minapmo kam gargar ndoprena. <sup>18</sup> Karica Epikuriaapa Stoikna tumbunna landamŋiapna ramtair ndeida manap kambmo upuria mambopri. Na ramtair ndeida aind mambopri, “An ramoot, ma ndomo ndo ndoprina ramootta ma kaina kam ndopna moek?” Aintik an kamna mininŋa digdigia gaind, Pola ma minmo Iesusna kammapa mana memenacapa nda ngeŋgepna kambmo minmo mawiwitiat. Ri, ndeida gaind mambopri, “Ma tawanmbaina auŋembta mirpembrarainŋ anikta kam ndopre ki?”\* <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca mina mammo angica tanŋa Areopagusna ninikar waŋgorta punirena taupca tikca. Ri, mammo mina ninik waŋgorta outta tikca, mina manmo aindopatna, “Aia an u mboprena kam ŋgamma waracna moca, an kamma u meikramtairmo riptirenanna.” <sup>20</sup> Ri, mina mammo aindopatna, “Un mboprena kamb ndeida aina waparaca, anna aimo kabena auŋna kam damna kirar. Ainda moca aia an kambta mininŋ ndamŋina tonŋorena.” <sup>21</sup> Ainda moca an Atens auŋna meikramtairapa kabena auŋna meikramtaira kipca an ndeacrenanna, mina ndorimo kabena reikca momoa karica. Mina tonŋorinanna, mina an kam ŋgam ndopraŋ te, mina waracraŋna tonŋonŋ goin.

<sup>22</sup> Ri, Pola mina tumbunna outta witikca ma minmo aindoprina, “Atensna meikramtair ne warac, aku watreke, ne an mirpembrarainŋa tipemb kirarira ne matau ŋgoin matorireke.” <sup>23</sup> Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Outcait motemma,

aku tanŋa wattatnanna, nena muruŋa mbendeireke gimbamba morena taupembca, mina ianna, mina gaindta kam tipca tirca eacrina, ‘GAN RARAŋna IA AIA LAMŋi ŋgocor.’ Na mandeac aku nemo an ne mbendeica ranŋairena reaca, an reac ne lamŋi ŋgocor, aku nenmo mana mimitpaca neanŋandet.”

<sup>24</sup> Ri, ma mimo gaind mac mambopat, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, mandaia gan tiacarpaikapa mana inik ndeacrena reik muruŋa moatnanna, na an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tamuŋna auŋapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot, na ma mba ramoot par mbuŋa morena mbembendeina kaikca ma mba eacrenanna. <sup>25</sup> Na ma mba reac ianna mba matpirenanna, te, ramootta manmo an ma matpirena reik kotacna minna wanainŋ, na ma ndo eteacna watapa reik muruŋmo meikramtaira neanŋrena. <sup>26</sup> Na ma ramoot kabea moatke, an ramoot mbuŋa gan tiacarpaikna barerta meikramtair wit aniaca laruatna, ri, mina gan tiacarpaikmo muruŋ ndeacrina. Na ma minmo atu ŋgoinna mina eteacna ra nagaganŋgiapa mina eteacna auŋembca tikrina. <sup>27</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma tonŋorinanna, meikramtaira man ndambuŋa tanŋa, manmo mataua lamŋina, te, mina mana ŋgore watna, na ma aimo kabe, kabemo tawanna wanainŋ, <sup>28</sup> ‘Na man mbuŋa aia memetmbac ndeacreke, tanŋrena, na ma ndo aimo gargar neanŋrena.’ Na nena landamŋiapna ramtair ndeida mambopri, ‘Ai toco mana mombonik.’ <sup>29</sup> Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik eacrena, na aia aindai kai lamŋi teac, auŋ tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma waut, co, gol, co, silwana kirar, co ramootna parapa iro mbuŋa moa larurina dana kirar toc.

<sup>30</sup> “Ainda moca ŋgaua meikramtaira

\* **17:18** Na Girikna kamma mina gaindoprena, “Anastasis.” Mana mininŋ, “Muk ndinŋa mac nda ngeprena.” Na landamŋina ramtair ndeida gainda ndamŋirena, an Giriknanda mina waracrenanna, Pola Iesusna kam ndoprinanna, anna ma, “Anastasis” na kam ndopri, mina mana mboprina kambta mininŋa mba garacri. Na an Giriknanda gaind ndamŋirena, ma kabena auŋna miriprararŋ meacapa ramootna i ŋgacri. Na miriprararŋ ramootna ia, “Iesus” na miriprararŋ meacna ia, “Anastasis.” **17:24** Mt 11.25, na Up 7.48, na 14.15 **17:24** 1 GRP 8.27, na Ais 42.5 **17:25** Iop 12.10, na Ŋap 50.12, na Sek 12.1, na Up 7.48 **17:27** TW 32.8, na Ŋap 145.18, na Ais 55.6, na Ier 23.23, na Up 14.17, na Ro 1.20 **17:28** Kol 1.17, na Ta 1.12, na Ib 1.3 **17:29** Ais 40.18-20, na 44.10-17, na Up 19.26 **17:30** Up 14.16, na Ro 3.25, na Ta 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 1.14

Rarañ Aetaniacmo, lamñi garac ngocor tik, Rarañ Aetaniaca mina morina reikta ke, mba tacroa mboprinanna. Na gan min mbuñ, ma minmo kam gargar neaŋga aindoprina, meikramtair muruñ aunjembtanna iroar inkar ñgetrikica mana ranğai. <sup>31</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ra ianna larapaca maeacreke, na an ra laru te, ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritrinande. Na mana tip kirar wandoñ lañna moca, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo ritri waparaca monande. Na ma an ritri waparacna moca ramoot ianna larapacrina, an ramootta ma menaca, Rarañ Aetaniaca mamu muk ñgetacndiña mac nda anğia ñgepatna. Te, aia ripacnande, Rarañ Aetaniac ma ndo ngoinna mamu an aiñ neañrina.”

<sup>32</sup> Ri, mina an menaca mac nda ñgeprina kamma waraca, ndeida Polmo tañbugainna kam mambopri, na ndeida aindoprina, “Aia tonğorinanna, u an kam mac mbopca, aia waracna.” <sup>33</sup> Karica ma min tikcarica ma matanğat. <sup>34</sup> Ainda moca ramtair ndeida mana ranğai, mina maripacat. Mina ianna Dionisius, ma an Areopagusna tumbunna ninik wañgapna ramoot ian, na Damaris ngacrena meac toco maripacat, na meikramtair ndeid toco maripacat.

## 18

*Pola Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo auñ aniac Korinna tikca wiwitiatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica inmbai mbuñ Pola Atens auñ aniac tikcarica ma Korin auñ aniac matanğat. <sup>2</sup> Anna tikca ma Iudananta ramoot ian mandauprikiat, na an ramootna ia Akuwila, na mana pitrik wañ Pontus, ngaua manapa mana meac Pisisila maniña Itali pitrik wañ tikcarica mon Korin matanğat. Na maniña Korin auñ tanğatna miniña gaind, Romna gagrirta ramoot pañan aniaca, ma Iudana meikramtairmo Rom tikcarica tañna moca matimdacat. Aintik Pola

an Akuwilaapa mana meac Pisisila oke watna tanğatna. <sup>3</sup> Na an kamootniña, maniña ngogona kaikca morenan, na Pol toca ma an aiñ kirar kabea morena, aintik ma maniñap eacri, mina an aiña morena. <sup>4</sup> Ri, memetmbaca Rarañ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Raia Pola Iudana mimitpac anğirena kaca mbukca Iudanana, Girikna meikramtairta iroara moi ñgepca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kam anğina ndoprina, te, mina iroar inkarca moi ñgepca minmo Iesusa ripacna moca.

<sup>5</sup> Karica an minna Sailasapa Timoti mbaniña, Masedonia ndiñ nakipca Pol ndambuñ Korin ndaruca manap maeacri, na Pola ma memetmbaca ra, ra katuca ma an kam wembañ lañ niñgikmo, Iudanandmo mimitpaca neaŋga, mina garacna moca, ma aindopri, “Iesus ma an ramoot Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramoot.” <sup>6</sup> Ri, Iudananda mana kamma waracna kariri, mina mamu peperena kam ngorik ndeidap mambopri. Ainda morina mbatca ma ndona or tukia minmo aindopatna, “Ne Rarañ Aetaniaca ranğai ngocor te, anna nena makuk, aku wanaiñ. Aintik aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiñandmo wiwiti tañrañnandet, na Iudanangepca wanaiñ.” <sup>7</sup> Karica Pola an kam ndopca maica, ma Iudana mimitpac anğirena kac tikcarica ma tanğa ramoot, ianna kac matanğat, na an ramootta Titius Iastus. Na an ramoot ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan. Mana kaca ande Iudana mimitpac anğirena kacna roumbmbai maeacreke. <sup>8</sup> Na an Iudana mimitpac anğirena kacna ramoot pañanna ia Kirispus, na manapa mana kac ndeacrina meikramtaira mina Kacoot Iesusmo ripacrena. Na meikramtair wit toco an Korin ndeacrinan, mina Pola wiwiritina kam wembañ lañ waraca ripaca kitac puk maanğiat.

<sup>9</sup> Ri, mouñ ian Kacootta manmo manmbianmemrañna tamram mbuñ nakipca aindopatna, “U rugutta kai mo

**17:31** Ñap 9.8, na 96.13, na Up 2.24, na 10.42, na Ro 2.16, na 14.10   **18:2** Ro 16.3, na 1 Ko 16.19, na 2 Ti 4.19  
**18:3** Up 20.34, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Te 2.9, na 2 Te 3.8   **18:5** Up 9.22, na 17.3, na 17.14-15, na 18.28   **18:6** Esi 18.13, na Up 13.45-46, na 13.51, na 20.26, na 1 Pi 4.4   **18:8** 1 Ko 1.14   **18:9** Up 23.11, na 1 Ko 2.3

teac, u wiwitica mbopran, u anna moca kai irik mbirac teac.” <sup>10</sup> Karica ma Polmo aind mac mambopat, “U rugutta kai mo teac, aku unap tanrannde, na meac co ramoot ianna unmo reac ngoreac ianna mba moitndai, aukna meikramtair witta gan auj aniacna inik maeacreke.” <sup>11</sup> Ri, ma an ndeaca tanja gui kabeapa tipap tikca, ma Raranj Aetaniacna kam wembanj lanjmo, meikramtairmo mariptiri.

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca Galio ma Akaiana pitrik wanja ramoot panjan ndeacrina kidrikca Iudanangjepca ndorimo angja tumbunna tikca Polmo ndorita punjamoot mamoot. Na mina manmo utinja ritri waparacna taup naangja matangat. <sup>13</sup> Ri, mina ramoot panjan Galiomo gaindopatna, “Gan ramoot, ma meikramtairmo Raranj Aetaniaca ritipacna riptimo moca kabena kirara moreke, na ma Tip Wandik motocmo, ma nda mboprena.” <sup>14</sup> Ainda moca Pola mina kam ruti mbopna moatnanna, ramoot panjan Galio ma anduna ngepca gaind mambopat, “Ne Iudananda ne warac, aku gan ramootna kamma ritri waparaca mona toawanainj, ma Romna tipna makuk ianna moco, ma reac ngoreac ianna mo te, aku mamoo ritri waparaca mo mbe. <sup>15</sup> Na an makukca ma nena kambapa irembapa nena tipemb wandikap, aintik ne ndori punja ritri waparaca mo. Anna nena Iudananta tipemb wandik, aku mba waracitndai.” <sup>16</sup> Ri, ma minmo latikca mbopca mandaca mina an ritri waparacna taup tikcarica malaruat. <sup>17</sup> Ainda moca mina nikembkatca, an Iudana mimitpac angjirena kacna ramoot pananna, mana ia Sostenis. Na mina mamoo muoca utinja mamoo an ritri waparacna taupca tikca manmo pi ngoreac ngoin mapiat, na ramoot panjan Galio, ma anna moca mba irikca mbiratke.

*Pola Antiok auj aniac mac nda matangat*

<sup>18</sup> Ri, Pola Korinna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarap eaca tanja rai wit aniac ngoin mamoot. Na an kidrikca Pola Korin tikcarica ma Senkiria auja tanja laruca an tikcarina mori, ma ndona pananna lakoar makatacat. Na an kirara ngaua ma Raranj Aetaniacap kam leacatna. Aintik an leacatna kamna rai an maiatke, ma an Senkiria tikca ma ndona lakoar makatacat. Karica ma minmo kam lanj neanga, ma Pirisilaapa Akuwilap mina langum angjica Siria pitrik aniac matangat. <sup>19</sup> Karica mina tanja Epesus auj aniac ndaruca Pola Pirisilaapa Akuwila mbanijmo anna tikcarica. Ma ndo ngoinna ma Iudana mimitpac angjirena kaca tanja mbukca minap mambopri. <sup>20</sup> Na mina manmo ndoriap eaca kidrik rocotta eac ndopatke, ma makariat. <sup>21</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo tikcarica tanja moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Raranj Aetaniaca ndo tonjo te, aku nen ndambuja mac nda kipnande.” Karica ma langum angjica ma Epesus auj tikcamacariat. <sup>22</sup> Ri, mina tanja Sisaria auj aniac ndaruca, ma Ierusalem magacat, ma gaca tanja anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo ra lanj neangacarica, ma Siria pitrikna auj aniac Antiok matangat.

<sup>23</sup> Karica ma an Antiok aujmo emtem ndeaca, an ngetacndina ma ngepca Galesiana pitrikna aujembapa, Pirigiana pitrikna aujembta inikca mbukca tanjri, Iesusna inja ranjairena meikramtairmo moi gagarana.

*Apolosa Epesusna auj aniaca tikca kam wiwiritina*

<sup>24</sup> Na Iudana ramoot ianna mana ia Apolos, ma kipca Epesus ndeacrena, mana aemma manmo Aleksandriana auj aniaca tikca miratna. Na ma kamma mataua mboprina ramoot ian, ma Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kambca ma mataua lamjirena. <sup>25</sup> Ri, mina manmo Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranjaina mataua riptia maica, mana iro inikca Iesusa ranjainaina moca

**18:10** Ios 1.9, na Ais 41.10, na Ier 1.8, na 1.18-19, na Mt 28.20, na In 10.16    **18:14** Up 23.29, na 25.11, na 25.19  
**18:15** In 18.31, na Up 23.29, na 25.18-19    **18:18** Ndu 6.18, na Up 21.24, na Ro 16.1    **18:19** Up 17.17    **18:21**  
Ro 1.10, na 1 Ko 4.19, na Ib 6.3, na Ie 4.15    **18:25** Up 19.3, na Ro 12.11

gargar ngoin. Na ma meikramtairmo Iesusna kammo wandonj ngoinna minmo an kamb ndoprina, na ma Ionna neanrina kitac puk ningik ndamjirina. <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca ma tanja Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca, iro gargar mbuja ma mba nanambiri, ma mimo mambopri. Na Pirisilaapa Akuwila maniņa man mboprina kambca waraca, maniņa manmo ndoniņa kac naangia tanja, mammo Raranj Aetaniacna Taup ngoinna rangaina mariptiat. <sup>27</sup> Karica anna inmbaia Apolosa Akaia pitrikca tanja moatke, an Epesusna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara mana iro inikca moi gagraca tanja moca, mina timbiņ rapar ianna tirca aindopatna, “Akaiana Iesusna iņa rangairena meikramtair, ne Apolosmo angı.” Ainda moca Apolosa an timbiņ rapar angica ma min ndambun matangat. Na ma minap eac te, ma minmo otacna. Na an Raranj Aetaniaca kadmaica mina mana ripacrina meikramtairmo Apolosa minmo otacna. <sup>28</sup> Ri, ma meikramtairta outmo kam gargar mbuja wiwitia mambopat, mina an Iudana katta mboprina kammo ma wandonj mambopat. Ma Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo, wiwitica mina lamņi garacna, Iesusna ma Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.

## 19

*Pola Epesus auj aniaca tikca kam wiwitiatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na an minna Apolosa Korin ndeacri, Pola an Esiana pitrik inikna auņembmo okeca mawatri, ma tanja Epesus ndaruri, ma anna inikna Iesusna iņa rangairena meikramtair ndeidmo mawatat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, ma minmo madigiat, “An kidrikca, ne ripacatnanna ne Neronj Ratta angirat ki, wanainj?” Na mina ainda rutica mambopat, “Aia an Neronj Rat ndoprena reacna kam emtemma mba waracrenanna.” <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo

mac madigiat, “Ne titocna kitac puk angiatna?” Na mina aindoprina, “Aia Ion neanrina kitac puk an angiatna.”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, Pola minmo aind mambopat, “Ngaua Ionna meikramtairmo kitac puk neanri ma aindopatna, ‘Ne iroar inkar ngetrikica kitac puk angı. Te, aukna inmbai nakikipna ramootmo ripac, an ramoot, anna Iesus.’” <sup>5</sup> Karica an meikramtaira an kamma waraca mina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuja kitac puk maangiat. <sup>6</sup> Ri, Pola ndona parmo mina panjaind tambatta tikatke, Neronj Ratta minmo mbukatke, mina muruņa ngepca auņembta kamb puņa mambopri, na mina rambca morena kamb toprena. <sup>7</sup> Na an ramtairta minna parniņapa mbut mbuniņa min.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, karwai mbonkacna minna ma Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca minmo tac toc ngoinna tikca minmo mimitpacna an kam wembanj laņmo mawiwitiat. Ri, minmo Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopca mina iroar inkar moi ngepna. <sup>9</sup> Ainda mori, mina ndeida ndorita iroar inkara moa gagraca an kambmo waracna karirina, aintik mina ripac ngocor. Mina ngepca Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangaina taup laņmo kamb tipemb ngorikmo mambopri, aintik Polapa Iesusna iņa rangairena meikramtair, mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mba tanrenan. Ainda moca Pola tanja Tiranasma ririptina kaca tanja anna tikca meikramtairmo ma mimitpacna kam ndoprina. Na ma Iudanangepta mimitpac angirena kaca mba mac nda tanjindai. <sup>10</sup> Ri, ma ainda moca tanja gui mbuniņa min, aintik an Esiana pitrik inik ndeacrina Iudanandapa Girikna meikramtaira muruņa Kacootna kamma waracatna.

*Sikewana nuikca neronj ngoreacmo towai mo kecarina towaiatna*

<sup>11</sup> Ainda mori, Raranj Aetaniaca ndona gargara Polna para tikca ma an gargar mbuja ainta ngagatracara moa

**18:26** Up 19.8    **18:27** 1 Ko 3.6, na 2 Ko 3.1    **18:28** Up 9.22, na 17.3, na 18.5    **19:1** 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.6    **19:2** Up 2.38, na 8.16    **19:3** Mt 3.11    **19:4** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.4, na 1.7-8, na Lk 3.4, na 3.16, na In 1.15, na 1.26-30, na Up 18.25, na 19.4    **19:6** Up 2.4, na 6.6, na 8.17, na 10.44-46    **19:9** Up 9.2, na 2 Ko 6.14-18, na 2 Pi 2.2    **19:10** 2 Ti 1.15    **19:11** Up 14.3    **19:12** Up 5.15

larurina. <sup>12</sup> Ri, meikramtaira mana gagabur murirena iņit waņgorapa mana riktacniņa leacrena raraņgir mananmo aņģica roumbbehta meikramtairmo an tikca mina laiņa mori, na ņerņgaur ņgorik toco minmo tikcarirena.

<sup>13</sup> Na Iudana ramtair ndeida mina tamtamma taņga an ņerņgaur ņgorik mbukca eacrina meikramtairta ņerņgaura moa kecarirena, mina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuņa towaica an ņerņgaur ņgorikmo ootta mandacrena. Ri, mina gaindopatna, “Gan Iesus, Pola wiwitirinan aku nemo mana i mbuņa gagara aindopnande, ne ņgepca laruca taņ.”

<sup>14</sup> Ainda mori, Iudana taup ndamoot paņan ian, mana ia Sikewa. Na mana nuikpaikca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņ, mina ndori ainta kirara mori taņrina.

<sup>15</sup> Karica oit ianna an ramtaira aında moca ņeron ņgoreac ianna minmo aindopatna, “Aku Iesusmo lamņirena, na Pol motocmo aku lamņirena, na ne mandaibin?”

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca an ņeron ņgoreaca mbukca eacrina ramootta, an ramtaira watca min nambatta putrikica minmo tamtamma pia ņgocraiatke, mina tikemb ņgapoikmo wiņga otea minap rapaca mina lourkamdera, racaindan ndaruca an kac tikcarica, kipcamacariat.

<sup>17</sup> Ri, Epesus ndeacrina Giriknanapa Iudanan, mina anna watta rapaca mina mananambiat. Ri, mina Kacoot Iesusna imo aņģia ņgepca manmo toteri bagaraniac maneaņgat.

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moatke, meikramtair wit aniaca maripacat. Ri, mina kipca kabena meikramtairta lamniacmo, ndori morina tipemb ņgorikmo mbopca malaruat.

<sup>19</sup> Na mina ndeida koikapa ndururca morinanna, mina ndorita ndururca morina timbigta kaip, aņģia larua meikramtair muruņa outta tikca marotacat. Na an timbigta kaipa, min ņgopoikna kitcartukarta ņgaņganņģia 50 tausena kitukndukna min.

<sup>20</sup> Ainda mori, Kacootna kam wembaņ laņa meikramtairmo moa

magagrari, mina ritipaikca moca gagraca mina taņga kam wembaņ laņmo kabena auņembmo wiwitica tamtamma taņri.

### *Epesusnanda Polap kaega moatna*

<sup>21</sup> Karica an reikta iņmbaia ņeron Ratta Polmo aoca ņgepca ma ndona iroa moca, ma Masedoniana pitrikapa Akaiana pitrikca taņgacarica iņmbaia ma Ierusalemma taņnande. Aında moatke, ma aindopatna, “Aku anna taņca, annan mai te, aku Rom motocmo watna taņnande.”

<sup>22</sup> Ri, ma ndo ņgotacrena ramootniņ, Timotiapa Erastusmo outta mandaca maniņa Masedoniana pitrik mataņgat. Na ma ndo ņgoinna, karica ma Esia pitrikna auņ Epesusmo teker emtem maeacat.

<sup>23</sup> Karica an min mbuņa meikramtair ndeida Kacoot Iesusna Taupa raņgairina meikramtairap maipuņgat, na mina minapmo kamb anik puņa ipuņa mam-bopri.

<sup>24</sup> Na ramoot ianna mana ia Demitirius ma silwa mbuņa mina miriprana Artemisna dawarta kaik tekirnoikca moca kituknduk aņģirena, na mana aiņ kabena ramtairmo anna aiņ neaņa mina kitukndukar anikca an mbuņa moca aņģirena.

<sup>25</sup> Ri, Demitiriusa an ramtairapa kabena ramtaira an kirarirta aiņa morenan aņģia punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ramtair ne lamņirena aia an aiņ mbuņa kituknduk aņģirena.

<sup>26</sup> Na an ramoot Pol, ma meikramtair wit aniacmo aņģica mina iroarmo moa uriracri, ne watrinan, na ne waracrina. Aında moca ma Epesus ningikca mba mori, ma moca taņga Esiana pitrikna auņembmo kocnai aņģina mamoeck. Na ma gaindoprina, ‘An par mbuņa morina dawara anna mirpembraraiņ, anna Raraņ Aetaniac gidikca wanaiņ.’”

<sup>27</sup> Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Polna kamma, ma aina kituknduk aņģirena taupmo mo mboracnande. Na kabena reac toca gaind, mana kamma aina miripranaņa kac, Artemisnanmo moca meikramtairta iroarmo ma reac wanaiņ

**19:13** Mk 9.38    **19:15** Mk 1.24, na 1.34    **19:17** Lk 7.16, na Up 2.43, na 5.5, na 5.11    **19:20** Up 6.7, na 12.24

**19:21** Up 18.21, na 20.22, na 23.11, na Ro 1.13, na 15.24-28, na Gal 2.1    **19:22** Ro 16.23, na 2 Ti 4.20    **19:23**

2 Ko 1.8    **19:24** Up 16.16-19    **19:26** ņap 115.4, na Ais 44.10-20, na Ier 10.3, na Up 17.29, na 2 Ti 1.15

toc ndarunande. Ngaua meikramtair muruŋa Esiana pitrikapa kabena pitrikca an miripraranŋa meaca mbendeirena. Na Polna kamma mandeaca mana i aniaca mo kecarina mamoeŋ.”

<sup>28</sup> Karica ramtaira an kamma waraca mina nikembkatarica, mina kamb anik keru. Aind mambopri, “Artemis ma Epesusna miripraranŋ, ma aniac ngoin.” <sup>29</sup> Ri, an auŋ aniacna inik ndeacrina meikramtaira muruŋa lamŋia paurica. Mina kamb keca, mina ngepca Epesusna punirena taupca tanŋa mina Gaiusapa Aristakas mbaninŋmo mauningat, an ramootniŋa maniŋa Masedonia pitrikna ramootniŋ, na maniŋa Polap tanŋena. <sup>30</sup> Ainda moca Pola an meikramtairta rik ndaruna mori, anna Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtaira manmo makiracat. <sup>31</sup> Na Esiana ramtair paŋaind ndeida mina Polna aikor, mitoca mammo kam gargar neanŋ tanŋa aindoprina, “U an mina tumbunna kai mbuk teac.”

<sup>32</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira kamb anik makeri, ndeida reac ianna kamb makeri, na ndeida kabena reacna kamb makeri, aind mori an punirina tumbunna kocnaia lamŋia pauricarica. Na mina wit aniaca lamŋi ngocor, kaina moca mina kipca tumbunna tikrina. <sup>33</sup> Karica Iudana meikramtaira Aleksander ngacrina ramootmo, anŋia an meikramtairta outta witikca, na mina ndeida mammo watca, mammo an reacna makukca morina ramoot ndopca. Ri, Aleksandera mina kam ruti mbopna moca, ma minmo watitina moca ndona par anŋia manŋepat. <sup>34</sup> Ri, mina watatnanna ma Iudana ramoot, aintik mina muruŋa kocnai kamb anik keca tanŋa kidrik rocot keca aindoprina, “Artemis aina Epesusna miripraranŋ, ma aniac ngoin.”

<sup>35</sup> Aind moatke, timbiŋ rapara tirrena Epesusnanta, ramoot paŋan teker ianna minmo mbopca mina watitiatna mbatca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Epesusna meikramtair ne warac, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋa lamŋirenana, gan

auŋ aniac Epesusna miripraranŋ meac Artemisna kacapa mana dana wautta ne wembaca eacrenanna, an wautta ma auŋ tamuŋ ndiŋ ngirikatnan. <sup>36</sup> Na meac co ramoot ianna anna kam nda mbopna minna wanaiŋ, aintik ne watitica eac. Na ne anna moca reac ianna kai tawi mo teac. <sup>37</sup> Ri, ne gan ramootniŋ anŋica kiprina, na maniŋa an aina miripraranŋa mbendeirena kacna reac ianna mba makimri. Na maniŋa aina miripraranŋ meacmo peperena kam ngoreac ianna mba mbopri. <sup>38</sup> Aintik Demitiriusapa mana aij kabena ramtaira mina ramoot ianmo ipuŋna mo te, anna laŋ ritri waparac mona kidrikca maeacreke. Na ritri waparacna ramtair paŋainda maeacreke, mina an kammo ritri moi wandonŋainande. <sup>39</sup> Na ne kamb ndeida mac eac te, ne tanŋa tumbunna punirena taupca tikca, ra ian larapac te, anmo mbopi wandonŋai. <sup>40</sup> Aintik ne warac, ramtair paŋainda an kambca warac te, aia makuk anŋina min ngoin. Mandeac ra aia morina reaca, ma miniŋ kocor, na mina aimo an tumbunna punirena miniŋna digi te, kaina moca aia kamb anik keca, aca mbopri, na aia mina kam ianna mba rutiatke.” <sup>41</sup> Karica ma kamb topca maica ma an meikramtairmo mbagirica mina matanŋat.

## 20

### *Pola Masedoniana pitrikapa Girisna pitrik matanŋat*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an kidrikar ngorikca ma-iatna mbatca, Pola kam neanŋa tanŋa an Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtaira man ndambuŋa tanŋa ma minmo mimitpacapa, mina moi gagarana kamb topca maica, karica ma minmo ra laŋ ndopca, ma ngepca Masedonia pitrik matanŋat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, ma an Masedonia pitrikna auŋembta inikca mbukca minmo reik wit aniacna kamb topca, minmo moi gagrana moca, moa maica, karica ma tanŋa Girisna pitrik malaruat. <sup>3</sup> Ma anmo karwai mbonkacna min maeacat. Karica ma



langum mbuņa Siria taņa mori, Iudananda mammo mo menacna kamb leacatke. Ri, ma ndona iroa moca ma Masedonia ndiņ mac nda matanġat. <sup>4</sup> Na manap taņrina ramtairpaikca, Sopata, ma Beria auņ aniacnan, na ma Pirasna nuoc, na Aristakasapa Sekandas maniņa Tesalonika auņ aniacna ramootniņ, na Gaius ma Derbe auņ aniacnan, na Timoti toco, ma an auņ aniacnan, na Tikikusapa Toropimus maniņa Esiana pitrik waņa ramootniņ, na mina muruņa Polap matanġat. <sup>5</sup> Karica an ramtairpaikca aimo outmbai matanġat, mina aina moca Toroas auņ aniac ndabinandet. <sup>6</sup> Ri, Iudananda is ngocorta tapac gagamna ra maiatke, aia langum angjica Pilipai auņ tikcarica Toroas auņ matanġat, na ma aimo rai parmbai mammoat. Na aia Toroas auņmo rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņ maeacat.

*Iutikusa kac nġetacndiņa irikca menaca Pola manmo mac nda moa nġepatna*

<sup>7</sup> Karica raita ngatna ra lacauna mouņa aia tapac rimbitca amna tumbunna tikri, Pola ma mimitpacna kambmo aimo mbopca taņtaņa mouņ rikniņ matikcat, na auņ raru te, ma aimo tikcarica Toroas auņ aniaca taņnandet. <sup>8</sup> Na mina an kacmo tamuņmbaina diabca tikca anna mimitpac maangiat, an kacna inikca memetacna tacair witta mitpaca maica eacrena. <sup>9</sup> Na an kacna wat mbukrena taupca, nuoc ngam ianna ma anna mbiraca eacrina, mana ia Iutikus, na an mouņ rikniņa Pola mbopri, an nuoca ma lamniac numbca, ma ngoanirena, na ma ngoanirenan mbuņa ma ndarekrekecarica ma an wat mbukrena taup ndiņa, irikca pikinna keca mamenacat. <sup>10</sup> Ri, Pola minap irikca an nuocmo, potac angjica minmo aind mamopat, “Ne kai kadmai teac, ma mba menacri.”\* <sup>11</sup> Karica Pola mac tamuņa diab mac gaca tapac angjica rimbitca ambri, ma minap kamb topca taņ, taņa auņ raruatke, ma min

tikcarica matanġat. <sup>12</sup> Ri, mina an menaca mac nda nġepatna nuocmo angjica mana kac naangia matanġat, na mina toņtoņ ngoin.

*Pola Toroas auņ tikcarica Miletus auņa tangatna*

<sup>13</sup> Karica aia langum angjica Asos auņa outmbaica lembaia taņa malaruat, na Pola malambiri, na ma aimo aindopatna, “Ne taņa aukmo anna tikca angina,” ma ndo mbatņdiņa taņnande. <sup>14</sup> Aintik ma kipca Asos ndaruca aia watca, man angjica, aia langum nangabukca aia Mitilini auņ matanġat. <sup>15</sup> Na Mitilini nġetacndiņa iņmbaina ra, aia Kios muta taņa malaruat, anna tikca kabena ra, aia Samos mut mac taņa malaruat. Na iņmbai ngoinna ra, aia Miletus auņa taņa malaruat. <sup>16</sup> Na Pola ndona iroa moca ma Epesus taņa mba toņgori, ma an Esiana pitrikmo kidrik rocot ndeteaca, ma mba toņgori. Ma ndomo Ierusalemmo an Iudananta amtiam aniacna ra, mina Pentikos ngacrena rana moca anna tatkirina. Ma ndomo anna watna.

*Pola Epesusna tumbunna ramtair paņaindmo watcarica, ma kocnai taņa*

<sup>17</sup> Karica aia Miletus auņ ndaruca, Pola Epesus auņ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair paņaindmo kam neaņa taņa, mimo ndo ndambuņ nakipna. <sup>18</sup> Ri, mina kipca laruri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori aukna tipemb kirarirca ne lamņirena, aku ngaua Esia pitrikmo outmbai nakipatnanna memetmbaca aku nenap eacrina. <sup>19</sup> Na ne lamņirena, memetmbaca Iudana ramtaira kamb leaca aukna an aiņa mo irikca aukmo kakadmai neaņa moreke, anna aukmo moca eacrena, na aku mba karirenanna, wanaiņ, aku ndona ia mba angia nġepri, aku Kacootna aij niņgikca morena. <sup>20</sup> Na ne lamņirena aku memetmbaca wiwitireke, nen ngopotacna reac ianna mba utiņrenanna, nena tumnambta

**20:7** Up 2.42, na 2.46, na 1 Ko 16.2, na KIEK 1.10    **20:10** 1 GRP 17.21    \* **20:10** An kamna miniņ ngoinna gaind, manmo kitac meraca mammo potaca ma minmo aindopatna, ma mba menacri.    **20:16** Up 18.21, na 24.17, na 1 Ko 16.8    **20:17** Up 18.21    **20:18** Up 18.19, na 19.10    **20:19** Up 20.3

outapa nena kaik barerta inikca aku nemo riptirena. <sup>21</sup> Na memetmbaca aku Iudanana Giriknanmo mimitpac neaŋca, mimo iroar inkar ŋgetrikica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgai te, aina Kacoot Iesusa ripacna. <sup>22</sup> Na mandeaca Ŋeron Ratta aukmo moca aku Ierusalemna taŋnande, na anna tikca aukmo kaina reacaluru te, aku mba lamjireke. <sup>23</sup> Aku lamjirena, tenna auŋemb anikta inik aku taŋ te, Ŋeron Ratta aukmo mbopca waracrena, makukar anikapa kac ŋgoreaca mbumbukca aukna lambia maeacreke.

<sup>24</sup> “Na aku ndona watmo anmo reacaniac ndopca an nake mba lamjiri, na aku ndona watmo nda utiŋcari nake, mba moa gagrari. Wanaiŋ. Aku ndona aiŋa moi korwina, na an aiŋa Kacoot Iesusa aukmo neaŋrina. An aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmajina kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina.

<sup>25</sup> “Aintik laiplacar, ne warac, ŋgaua aku nenap eacri, taŋri, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wiwiritina. Na mandeaca aku lamjirena, iŋmbai ne aukna inpaŋanna mba mac watitndai. <sup>26</sup> Aintik aku nemo mbopca waracrena nena ianna ŋgocrai te, anna aukna makukca wanaiŋ. <sup>27</sup> Anna moca aku mba irikca mbiracri, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroarta reikmo muruŋa nemo mambopri. Aku ianna mba utiŋri. <sup>28</sup> Aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motocmo, minmo wat, an meikramtair ma ndona Nuocna racaindpaik mbuŋ ŋgoikatna. Nemo Ŋeron Ratta larapaca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna sipsiparta ŋginana mona. <sup>29</sup> Na aku lamjirena, aku tikcarica taŋ te, raŋna piriŋ kunnara kipca nena rikca tikca sipsiparmo mo ŋgocrainande. <sup>30</sup> Te, nena ndeid koinda ŋgepca nemo paparuna kamb top te, Iesusna iŋa raŋgairana meikramtairmo ndorica raŋgajina moca.

<sup>31</sup> Aintik ne memetmbaca ndorimo matau wat, aku nemo morina tipemb kirarimo, ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac. Nena kabe, kabemo aku guiarpaik mbonkacna, inikna raiapa mouŋemba, mba ŋateri, nemo iro laŋ neaŋrina. Na aku nemo riptiri, aukna lamniacniŋa timbi irikrena.

<sup>32</sup> “Ri, mandeaca aku nemo Raraŋ Aetaniacna para tikrina, na ne mana kakadmajina irona ndamjina, te, an kakadmaia ndo nemo otaca nemo moi gagraca nemo reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniac neaŋrenanna, ma ndona larapacatna meikramtairta neaŋrinan, ne toco anjinandet.

<sup>33</sup> “Na aku ramoot ianna kituknduk, co tik ŋgapaocna raraŋitta mba toŋgoca anjirenanna, wanaiŋ. <sup>34</sup> Ne ndori lamjirina, aku ndona par mbuŋa reikca moca ndo ŋgotac te, aukap taŋrenanmo otacrena. <sup>35</sup> Ri, aiŋira aku morinanna, aku nemo wandacrena, aia anna nagagracan aiŋa mo. Te, aia an meikramtairta ndorimo otacna toawanaiŋ, aia minmo otacnande. Na an kamma aina Kacoot Iesusa mboprinan ndamji, ma gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta reik anjirinan ma toŋtoŋap, na ramootta ma ndona reik neaŋrenanna mana toŋtoŋa aniac ŋgoin.’”

<sup>36</sup> Karica Pola an kamb topca maica, ma tutupniŋ rimbicna ma an ramtair paŋaindapa mambendeiat. <sup>37</sup> Ri, iŋmbaia mina ŋgepca Polna parmo utiŋga, manmo piapopotri, nanae bagaraniac mamoot. <sup>38</sup> Ri, mina Polna moca kakadmai aniac ŋgoin mamoot, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nena indepaŋaindmo mba mac watitndai.” Karica mina manmo langum naanjiŋa tanga mangabukat.

## 21

*Pola langum anjica Ierusalemna taŋna moca*

**20:22** Up 19.21    **20:23** Up 19.21, na 21.4, na 21.11, na 1 Te 3.3    **20:24** Up 21.13, na Ro 8.35, na 2 Ko 4.1, na 4.16, na Gal 1.1, na 2 Ti 4.7    **20:26** Up 18.6, na 2 Ko 7.2    **20:28** 1 Ko 12.28, na 1 Ti 4.16, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Pi 1.19, na 5.2-4    **20:29** Mt 7.15, na In 10.12, na 2 Pi 2.1    **20:30** 1 Ti 1.20, na 1 Io 2.19    **20:31** Mk 13.37, na Up 19.8-10, na 1 Te 2.11    **20:32** Up 26.18, na Epe 1.18, na Kol 1.12, na Ib 13.9    **20:33** 1 Sml 12.3, na 1 Ko 9.11-12, na 2 Ko 7.2    **20:34** Up 18.3, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Te 2.9    **20:35** Mt 10.8, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 11.12, na Epe 4.28, na 1 Te 4.11, na 2 Te 3.8    **20:36** Up 21.5    **20:38** Up 20.25

<sup>1</sup> Karica aia an ramtair pañaindmo tikcarica aia langum nangabukca, aia Kos mutmo wandon ngoin matangat. Na inmbaina ra, aia Rodes muta tanga malaruat, anna tikca aia mac tanga Patara auj magat. <sup>2</sup> Na Patara ngetacndiña aia kabena langum ianna watca, na an langumma ma Ponisia pitrikca taña mori tik, aia man nangabukca aia matangat. <sup>3</sup> Na aia tanga Saiprus mutmo, aina par aenmbaia wattacarica, aia tanga Siria pitrikca ndaruca, aia Tair auj aniaca matundocat. Na an langumma aia tañrinanna, ma an aujna reikap tik, mina an angj gari aia anna moca an malambiat. <sup>4</sup> Ri, aia rana ngat kabena minna rai, aia anna Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtair ndeidap maeacri. Anna tikca, anna Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtaira Neronj Ratta, minmo iroar lain neanga mina Polmo Ierusalemma tañ narica kiraca mbopca, mawaracat. <sup>5</sup> Karica langumma mac taña moatke, aia taña mori, minapa mina meikmombonikap, mina aimo auj aniacmo raekca warkica matañri, na aia mañara tikca aia minap tutpemb rimbicca mambendeiat. <sup>6</sup> Ri, aia langum nangabukna mori, aia minmo kam lañ neanga, mitoca aimo kam lañ neanga, mina ndorita auj mac nda matangat.

*Sisaria auj aniaca tikca ramma morena ramoot Agabusa Polmo kam ian mambopat*

<sup>7</sup> Karica aia Tair auj aniacmo tikcarica aia lembaia tanga Tolemes auj aniac tanga malaruat. Anna tikca, aia anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ra lañ neanga, minapmo ra kabe maeacat. <sup>8</sup> Ri, inmbaina ra, aia Tolemes auj aniac tikcarica aia tanga Sisaria auj aniac malaruat. Karica aia tanga Raranj Aetaniacna kam wemban laña wiwiritirina ramoot Pilipna kac maeacat. Na Pilip, mina mamō Ierusalemma tikca parmabaiapa mbut mbuniñap larapacatna ramoot ian, na ma up angjirena ramtairmo

opotacna aiña morena ramoot ian. <sup>9</sup> Na ma mombour paur ningikap, na mina lango ngocor, mina Raranj Aetaniacna kammo rambca moa mboprena meik.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, rai ndepikca aia an ndeaca, ramma morena ramoot ianna, mana ia Agabus, ma Iudia pitrik tikcarica ma Sisaria auj aniac mairikat. <sup>11</sup> Karica ma ai ndambuñ nakipca, Polna weaond angjica ma ndona parniñapa orniñ maleacat, ri, ma gaindopatna, “Neronj Ratta gaindoprina, ‘Gan tipna kirar mbuña, Iudananda Ierusalem ndeacrenan, mina gan weaondna aetmo ainda leacnande, mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanta para tiknande.’”

<sup>12</sup> Ri, aiapa an ndeacrinanna muruña an kamma waraca, aia Polmo Ierusalemma tañ narica, aia aemañmañap manmo kiraca mambopri. <sup>13</sup> Ainda mori, ma aimo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ne aea aukna iroa moa ngocraiapek? Aku kac ngoreaca taña moca kocroca eacrena, na mina aukmo mo menacna mbop te, an toco aku Ierusalemma menaca aina Kacoot Iesusna i angj ngepna kocroca mina lambirena.” <sup>14</sup> Ri, aia ainda waracrina, Pol, ma anna tataña iro aniacap tik, aia manmo kiraca mbopna towanaiñ. Karica aia gaindopatna, “Reaca Kacoota laruna tonggorinanna, watcarica ma laru.”

## **Pola Iudiana kac ngoreac ndeacri, ramtair pañainda mana kamma ritri waparaca moatna**

(21.15—26.32)

*Pola Ierusalemma tanga laruatna*

<sup>15</sup> Karica aia rai ndeida an ndeaca tanga, inmbai aia ngepca reik kocroca aia Ierusalem matangat. <sup>16</sup> Ri, Sisariananda Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtair ndeida, mitoca ngepca aiap matangat. Na mina aimo Saiprusna ramoot ianna kac naangja matangat. An ramootna ia Minason, ma ngau ngoinna Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtairta

ramoot ian. Ri, aia mana kac maeacat. <sup>17</sup> Karica aia Ierusalemna tanja laruatke, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara aimo tonjonap tik, mina aimo aoca angica matangat.

<sup>18</sup> Na inmbaina ra, Pola aiap, Iemisa watna matangat. An kidrik toco mina Iesusa ripacrena meikramtairta ramtair panjaindap kipca mapuniat. <sup>19</sup> Ri, Pola an ramtair panjaindmo ra laj neanja, ma minmo ndo moatna reikca Raranj Aetaniaca mana para tikca, Iudana meikramtair wanainnanta rikca tikca moatnanmo, ma minmo an reikmo, muruja mataua maniniat.

*Ramtair panjainda Polmo Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tanja mam-bopat*

<sup>20</sup> Ainda moca an ramtair panjainda Polna kamma waraca, mina Raranj Aetaniacna i angia ngepca aindoprina, “Kaka u lamjirena Iudana meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna Iesusmo maripacri. Na an meikramtaira muruja mina Tip Wandikca rangaina iro gargar aniacap. <sup>21</sup> Ri, anna ramtair ndeida mina gainda waraca, aindoprena, ‘U Pol, u minmo gainda riptirena, ‘An Iudananda mina Iudana meikramtaira wanainnanta rik ndeacrenanna, mina Mosesna Tip Wandikca kai rangai teac. Na mina ndorita nuikpitikta tikiñita kai katac teac, co mina atuna kirarira kai rangai teac.’” <sup>22</sup> Na aia lamjirena, mina un kiprina kamma waracrina, na aia unmo tida moit? <sup>23</sup> Aintik aia kam leacrina, na iro ianna unmo anna rangaina, na ramtair paur mina Raranj Aetaniacap kamma babuca eacrena. <sup>24</sup> Na u an ramtairmo angica, ne muruja Raranj Aetaniacna lamniacmo rat ndaruna tip kirara rangai. Na u mina gimbamba mona reikta kitukndukmo u minmo otac te, an ramtaira ndorita panjaindta lakoarmo utnande. Na u an tipna kirara mo te, mina lamjinande, an kamma mina unmo mboprenanna, anna paparuna kam, na

mina lamjinande, u toco Tip Wandikca rangairena. <sup>25</sup> Na aia atuna timbiñ rapar ianna tirca Iudana meikramtair wanainnandmo Iesusa ripacrenanmo aindoprina, ‘Ne mina ringa menaca ndorita mirpembrarainja dawarta outta tikrena ngoaebca kai am teac, na orapair paurna ngoaebmo mina mana logotmo kaorikca ma menaceknanna kai am teac, na ngoaebca racaindapanmo kai am teac. Te, ne an kabena meikap tataña meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.’” <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca Pola an ramtair paur angica, inmbaina ra, ma ndona tikmo mo wandoñaca rat ndaruna, na an ramtairtan motoco ma ainda moatna. Ri, ma Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca taup ndamtairmo mbop waracna, mina kaina ramo ndorimo wandoñaca gimbamba mona.

*Iudanangepca Polmo Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mamomautinggat*

<sup>27</sup> Karica raita ngatna ra mai ndambuñ tanja mori, Iudananda Esiana pitrik ndiñ nakiprinan, mina Polmo Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mamom anna tiña tikca watca, mina anna meikramtairta iroara moi ngepca mina Polmo nikembkatca, manap ipunja, manmo utiña. <sup>28-29</sup> Ainda moca mina ngaua wattatnanna, Epesus auñna Toropimusa ma Polap Ierusalem auñ aniac ndeacri. Na mina gaind ndamjirina, ma Toropimusmo Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik naangia mambukat. Ri, mina kam keca gaindopatna, “Israelna ramtair, ne aimo otac, gan ramootta ma auñembta ramtairmo gan Raranj Aetaniacna Kacapa aina bannanapa Tip Wandikmo ipunja riptirena.” Na mina minmo aindopatna, “Na an ningikca wanaiñ, ma an Iudana ramtair wanaiñap angica, gan Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukrinan, na an

**21:18** Up 15.2, na 15.13, na Gal 1.19, na 2.9 **21:19** Up 15.4, na 15.12, na Ro 15.18-19 **21:20** Up 15.1, na 15.5, na 22.3, na Ro 10.2, na Gal 1.14 **21:21** Up 16.3, na Gal 2.3 **21:23** Ndu 6.13-21 **21:24** Up 18.18 **21:25** Up 15.29 **21:26** Ndu 6.13, na Up 24.18, na 1 Ko 9.20 **21:27** 2 Ti 1.15 **21:28-29** Esi 44.7, na Up 6.13, na 20.4, na 24.5-6, na 2 Ti 4.20

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo mandeaca moca mana lamniaca ma rat ŋgocor malaruri.”

<sup>30</sup> Ri, Ierusalemna meikramtaira muruŋa an kamma waraca, ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca mina kipca tumbunna tikca Polmo utiŋga mamō Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca aŋgia laruri, mina mana tiŋmo tawi ŋgoinna maleacat.

### *Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira Polmo mautiŋgat*

<sup>31</sup> Na an kidrikca mina Polmo pi menacna mori, Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna an kammo gaind mawaracat, “Ierusalemna meikramtaira kaega moca tamtamma ruŋrena.”

<sup>32</sup> Karica ma anduna ŋgepca ndona paŋaind tekirapa ruŋrena ramtairap, aŋgica mina an ŋgootta irikca an ŋgoke watna. Ri, an Iudanangepta ramtaira, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanapa mana ruŋrena ramtair mbatca, mina Polmo mba mac piatke. <sup>33</sup> Ainda moca an ramoot paŋanna kipca Polmo utiŋga, mana ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta ŋgatik mbuniŋ mbuŋ maleacat. Ri, ma minmo gaind madigiri, “Ma mandai, na ma kaina reaca mo ŋgocrairina?” <sup>34</sup> Ri, an ndeacrina meikramtairta tumbun aniaca kamb anik keca ndeida kabena kam ndopri, ndeid toca kabena kam mac mambopri. Na mina ainda moatke, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna an kamna miniŋa mba waraca garacatke, ri, ma ndona ruŋrena ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo ndorita eacrena kac naaŋgi taŋna mambopat. <sup>35</sup> Karica Pola minap taŋga an kacna tar ndambuŋa tikatke, an ruŋrena ramtaira wattatnanna, an meikramtaira mina mamō kocnai mo menacna mori tik, mina manmo pairpaik mbuŋ naaŋgica kaca mbukna mamōat. <sup>36</sup> Ri, an raŋgairena meikramtairta mimiatta mina iŋa raŋgairenanna, kamb anik keca aindopatna, “Mamō, mo menac.”

### *Pola Iudanangepmo ndona ripacrina nininia moatna*

**21:33** Up 20.23    **21:36** Lk 23.18, na In 19.15, na Up 22.22    **21:38** Up 5.36-37    **22:3** Up 5.34-39, na 9.11, na 21.39, na 26.5, na Ro 10.2, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Gal 1.14, na Pil 3.5    **22:4** Up 22.19, na 26.9-11, na Pil 3.6, na 1 Ti 1.13    **22:4** Up 8.3    **22:5** Up 9.2

<sup>37</sup> Karica mina mamō kac naaŋgi mbukna mori, Pola an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanmo Girikna kam mbuŋa mamō gaindopatna, “Aku umō kam ianna mbopna min ki?” Ri, an ramoot paŋanna mamō rutica aindopatna, “U Girikna kamma lamŋire ki? <sup>38</sup> Na aku umō gaind ndamŋiatna, umō an Isipna ramootta ŋgaua ma runduŋ aniaca mo ŋgepca 4,000na minna ramtairpaik aŋgica bugrim mbuŋa ruŋrenanmo, ma reik kocorta taupca minap aŋgica taŋgatna.” <sup>39</sup> Ri, Pola mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ. Aku Iudana ramoot, na aukna auŋa Tarasus, ma Silisiana pitrik inik ndeacrena. Na aukna auŋa ma iap. Laŋ u aukmo wattacarica aku an meikramtairap mbopna.” <sup>40</sup> Karica an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mamō laŋ ndopatna mbatca, ma ŋgepca tara witikca ndona par mbuŋ naaŋgira ŋgagoa, mina anna watca mina watiti te, ma mbopekna kamma mina anna waracna, ainda moca mina watitiri, ma minmo Iburuna kam mbuŋ mambopat.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Ri, ma mīmo gaindopatna, “Aeter-apa laiplacar ne warac, mandeaca aku nemo wandon ndopna mamōek, aku reac ŋgoreac ianna mba mori.” <sup>2</sup> Karica mina waracrinanna, Pola mīmo Iburuna kam mbuŋ ndopatke, mina watiticaria mawaracri. Na ma gaind mac mbopatna,

<sup>3</sup> “Aku Iudana ramoot, na aukna aemma aukmo Tarasus auŋa tikca miratna, an auŋa Silisiana pitriknan. Na aku gan auŋ Ierusalemna tikca ramoot acnaiatna. Na Gamaliela ma aukna riripti, ma aukmo matau ŋgoinna aina nicarta tipemb wandikmo aukmo riptiatna. Na aku an tipemb wandikta kirara raŋgaina moca aij aniaca morina. Na anmo moi gagra te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongonande, na an tipna kirara ne morena. <sup>4</sup> Ri, aku an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa raŋgairena meikramtairmo, moa menacrena. Na ramtair ndeidapa

meikpitik ndeida, aku muoca lawirta ngatik mbuj leaca, minmo kac ngoreac naangia tikrena. <sup>5</sup> Na taup ndamoot panan aniacapa mana ninik wangorta ramtair panainda mina an reaca aku morinanna, mina lamjirena mina nemo mbopna min. Mina morina timbiŋ rapara aukmo neanga aku anap angica, aina Iudana ramtair panainda Damaskus ndeacrinanmo nean te, aku anna Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangairena meikramtairmo muoca leaca, Ierusalemna nda angŋi kip te, mina minmo anna girgir neanŋa.”

*Pola ma ndo Iesusna ripacatna ninini mamoot*

*(Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 9.3-19 na 26.12-18)*

<sup>6</sup> Karica Pola gaind mac mambopat, “Rana nganganngica, ramo rik ngoinna tikri, aku Damaskus auŋ ndaruna mori. Tamuŋna auŋna memetacna tac ianna aukmo anduna metaca korereca maangiat. <sup>7</sup> Ri, aku pitrik ngirikca keca, aku ramoot ianna kamma gaind mawaracat, ‘Sol, Sol, u kaina moca aukmo moa ngocrairena?’ <sup>8</sup> Ri, aku rutica gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, u mandai?’ Na ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘Aku Nasaretna Iesus, u aukmo moa ngocrairenan.’ <sup>9</sup> Na an aukap eacrina ramtaira mina an memetaca, mitoco mawatat, na aukap mboprina kamma mina mba waraca garacri.

<sup>10</sup> “Ainda moca, aku gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku mandeaca kaia moit?’ Na Kacootta aukmo aindopatna, ‘U ngepca Damaskus auŋa mbuk. Na ramoot ianna an ndeacrenanna, aku unmo baburina aiŋna kambmo, ma unmo mbopnande.’ <sup>11</sup> Ainda moatke, aku watna towanaiŋ, an tacna memetaca aukmo moca aukna lamniacniŋa mapurocat, aintik aukap taŋrina ramtaira aukna par ngutiŋga auŋ naangica mambukat.

<sup>12</sup> “Na Damaskus ndeacrina ramoot wandon laŋ ianna Tip Wandikca mataua

rangairinan, mana ia Ananias, na ma an ndeacrena. Na Iudanangepca an ndeacrenanna mina mamoo gaindoprena, ‘Ma ramoot laŋ ngoin.’ <sup>13</sup> Aindamoca ma kipca aukna kitimma witikca gaindopatna, ‘Kaka Sol u mac wat,’ aindopatke, aku anduna mamoo raia mawatat. <sup>14</sup> Karica ma aukmo gaindopatna, ‘Aina nicar ngamrirta Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma unmo atuna babuca larapaca umo mana ton-tonna aiŋ ndamŋina. Te, mana aiŋa morena ramoot wandonŋa u watnandet, na u mana kambca, mana up ndiŋ ndarueknanna u waracnandet. <sup>15</sup> Na u mana up angica mana kam wiwiti mbop te, meikramtaira muruŋa an reikca u watrenan, na waracrinanna mina lamjirande. <sup>16</sup> Aindamoca u kaina moca lambica eacrena? U ngepca mana i mbuŋa kitac puk angŋi te, ma una tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarinande.’ ”

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca Polmo mandaca ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnandmo kam wiwitiatna*

<sup>17</sup> Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Inmbaia aku Ierusalem mac nda taŋga laruca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca mbendeica eacri, aku manmbianmemraŋna tamramian mawatat. <sup>18</sup> Ri, aku Kacoot Iesusmo watca ma aukmo gaindopatna, ‘U tawi ngoinna ngepca Ierusalem tikcarica u taŋ, u gan ndeaca aukna kammo ganna wiwiti mbop te, ganna meikramtaira an kammo mba angŋitndai.’ <sup>19</sup> Karica aku Kacootmo rutica aindoprina, ‘Mina ndori lamjirena ngaua aku Iudananta mim- itpac angirena kaikca mbukca an una ripacrena meikramtairmo muoca leaca, kac ngoreaca tikca minmo pirena. <sup>20</sup> Na una kamma wiwitiarena ramoot Stipenmo, aku witikca eacri mina manmo moa menacatna, na ramtairta tik ngapaocna reikca aku utiŋga eacri, na mina manmo moa menacatke, aku ton-ton ngoin.’ <sup>21</sup> Ri, Kacootta aukmo gaindopatna, ‘U ngepca

**22:6** Up 9.3, na 26.12-13    **22:12** Up 9.17, na 10.22, na 1 Ti 3.7    **22:14** Up 9.15, na 1 Ko 9.1, na 11.23, na Gal 1.12    **22:15** Up 23.11, na 26.16    **22:16** Up 2.21, na 9.11, na 9.18, na Ro 10.13, na Ib 10.22    **22:18** Up 9.29-30  
**22:19** Up 8.3, na 22.4, na 26.9-11    **22:20** Up 7.58, na 8.1    **22:21** Up 9.15, na 13.2, na 13.46, na Gal 1.15-16, na 1 Ti 2.7

taŋ, aku umo mon tawan ŋgoinna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnand tambuŋa mbagirica taŋnandet.’”

*Pola lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo aindopatna, aku Romna ramoot*

<sup>22</sup> Ainda moca mina waraca kipca, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta kamma waraca, mina nikembkatca mina ŋgepca kam keca gaindoprina, “Mamo mo menac, aindta ramootta ma gan ndeacna minna wanaiŋ.” <sup>23</sup> Ri, mina kamb anikmo tamtam nakeca, ndorita tikemb ŋgapoikmo rianga tamtam nakecariri, na tingun motoco mina aŋgica tamuŋ makeri. An Polna mbopatna an kambca, mina mba tonŋori.

<sup>24</sup> Aintik lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbopca, lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira Polmo ndorita kac naaŋgica matanŋat. Ma minmo mbopca mina Polmo pi te, mana morena reik tamŋina, mina kaina moca kamb anik keca manmo nikembkatrina. <sup>25</sup> Karica mina manmo ramtaira pirena ikca leaca mamo pina mona kocrori, ma an ramoot paŋanmo madigiŋat, “Ne gan tip kirara morinanna, anna Romna auŋna ramootmo ainta tip kirara morinanna anna laŋ ki, wanaiŋ? Ne aukmo wanaiŋa pina moca aukna kamma ritri waparaca mo ŋgocor, anna laŋ ki?”

<sup>26</sup> Ri, an ramoot paŋanna, an kamma waraca ma taŋca ndona ramoot paŋan aniacmo gaindopatna, “U kaia mona moek? An ramootta ma Romna ramoot ian.” <sup>27</sup> Karica an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan aniaca taŋga Polmo watca madigiŋat, “U aukmo mbop, u Romna ramoot ki?” Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ore, aku annan.” <sup>28</sup> Ri, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan aniaca aindopatna, “Aku kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ŋgoikca aku Romna ramoot ndarurina.” Na Pola manmo rutica gaindoprina, “Aku wanaiŋ, aukna aemmapa aetta maniŋa Romna meacapa ramoot, aintik auk toco Romna ramoot ian.” <sup>29</sup> Ainda moatke, an mana pina moatna ramtaira tawi ŋgoinna manmo kacrepca wiŋga aŋgica taŋga

mamaiat. Pola ndomo Romna ramoot ndopatke, an ramoot paŋan toca rugut mamoot, ma aind ndamŋirina, ma ndo ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta ŋgatik mbuŋa maleacat.

*Pola Iudananta ninik waŋgorta outta tikca kamb ndopatna*

<sup>30</sup> Ri, iŋmbaina ra, an lapocna ramoot paŋan aniaca ma an reikca Pola morinanna wati garacna moca, ma kaia moca an Iudana meikramtaira manmo ipuŋgatna. Aintik ma mina taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, ninik waŋgormo mbopca mina kipca puniri, ma Polmo wattacarica ma taŋga mina out mawitikat.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Karica Pola an Iudana ninik waŋgorta ramtair paŋaindmo, wandon ŋgoinna watta gagraca minmo gaindopatna, “Laiplacar memetmbaca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta taŋrenan, aku mba katta taŋrenanna. Aukna nikinik iroa wandon laŋ niŋgik ndeaca, kipca mandeacna min.” <sup>2</sup> Na ma aindopatke, taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Anana-iasa, Polna kitimma witikca eacrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina ianna Polna kapŋinmo maapat. <sup>3</sup> Ainda moatke, Pola manmo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca una kapŋin motocmo apnande. U an wuoca boboroca eacrenanna, mina pai gogok mbuŋa paica eacrena kirar! Na an meikramtaira an reik ŋgorikca mana kaŋgauk ndeacrenanna mba watitndai. U ndomo Tip Wandikca raŋgairana ramoot ndopca u anna mbiraca aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, anna wanaiŋ ŋgoin, u ndona an Tip Wandikca mba raŋgairananna, na u mimo mbopca mina aukmo pirina.”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, Polna kitimma witikca eacrenanna, an kamma waraca mina mamo gaind madigiŋat, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup ndamoot paŋan aniacmo u pepereapekna.” <sup>5</sup> Karica ma minmo rutica gaindopatna, “Laiplacar, aku aind

lamñi ngocor, gan ramootta ma Rarañ Aetaniacna taup ndamoot pañan aniac. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘Ne ndorita ramtair pañanmo kam ngoreaca kai mbop teac.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Ri, ma wattatnanna, an tumbunna inik ndeacrenanna, anna Parisina tumbunnapa Sadisinanda tumbun ndeacrena, aintik ma kam aniaca keca, kam gargar mbuñja ninik wañgormo gaindopatna, “Aukna laiplacar! Aku Parisina ramoot ian, na auk toco Parisina nuoc ian. Na aku ripacrenanna menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ngepnande, na an reacna moca aku ganna witikca eacrena.”

<sup>7</sup> Karica ma aindopatke, Parisinandapa Sadisinanda mina maipungat. Aintik mina tumbunniñ matitacat. <sup>8</sup> Na Sadisinanda mina gaindoprena, meikramtaira menacrinanna mba mac ngepitndai, na mbaiñna aiña morena ñerñgaurapa ñerñgaur kocor. Na Parisinanda mina an reik mbonkaca ripaca aindoprena, mina eacrenan. <sup>9</sup> Ainda mori, mina kam aniaca keca mambopri. Na tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtair ndeida ngepca witikca gaindopatna, “Aia man morina reac ianna mba watri, ñarikca ñeroñ ian, co, mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroñ ianna manmo kamb neañga ma mbop te, anna lañ.” Na an ramtaira mina Parisina tumbunna. <sup>10</sup> Karica an iptipuñja maica uriraca runduñ ndaruna moatke, an lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan aniaca mananambiat, moca Iudana ramtaira Polmo tipniña wiñi titac nari. Ainda moca ma ndona ruñrena ramtairmo, mandaca mbopca mina irikca mammo añgĩa iukaica mammo mina ndorita eacrina kac inikca tikatna.

<sup>11</sup> Ri, an mouña Kacootta kipca mana kitimma witikca manmo gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac, u witik gagraaca eac. Na u Ierusalemmo aukna kamma gagraaca wiwiritina, na an kirar toco u Rom motocmo u aindawiwitinande.”

*Iudananda Polmo mo menacna kam leacrina*

<sup>12</sup> Karica kabena ñañarmuñja Iudana ramtaira Polmo mo menacna kamb maleacat. Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam gargar leaca aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na mina mammo mo menac, ngocor ndeacrena minna mina amna reac co pukca mba amitndai.” <sup>13</sup> Na an kam leacrina ramtairta ndunduca 40na minmo tamuñmbai. <sup>14</sup> Karica an ramtaira taup ndamtair pañaindapa ramtair pañaindmo tanğa watca gaindopatna, “Aia kam gargar leaca aindoprina, ‘Aia amna reac emtemma mba amitndai, tanği aia Polmo mo menacnandet.’ <sup>15</sup> Aintik nenapa ninik wañgora kammoneañ tanğa, mammo paruca aindop, ‘Aia Polna kamna minñ mac waracna moca.’ Te, lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan aniacmo mbopca, ma Polmo añgĩa nen ndambuñ ngirik. Na aia lambi eaca mina mammo añgĩa kip te, aia mammo mo menacna.”

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moatke, Polna mbina nuoca ma an kamma waracri, ma tanğa lapoca ruñrena ramtairta kaca mbukca Polmo watca manmo mina mboprina kambmo, ma mammo an mambopat. <sup>17</sup> Karica Pola lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan tekerianmo aca kipca mammo gaindopatna, “Gan nuoc ngammo lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan aniac ndambuñ naañgĩa tanğ, ma manap mbopna kammap.” <sup>18</sup> Ri, an ramoot pañan tekerama mammo añgĩa ndona ramoot pañan aniac ndambuñ naañgĩa matangat. Na ma mammo gaindoprina, “Kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramoot Pol, ma aukmo aca tanğa aukmo gan nuocmo un ndambuñ naañgĩa kipna ndopca. Na ma unap mbopna kammap.”

<sup>19</sup> Aintik an ramoot pañan aniaca mana par ngutinga mammo añgĩa roumbmbaia tanğa mammo madigiat, “U aukmo kaina kam ndopna morena?” <sup>20</sup> Ri, an nuoca gaindopatna, “Iudana ramtaira kam leaca ummo, Pol añgĩa ninik wañgor tambuñ ngirikna. Te, mina ummo paruca aindopnande, mina Polna morina reikta



miniņa ngorena. <sup>21</sup> Na u mina kamma kai warac teac, mina ndeida kam gargar leaca mina Polmo mo menacna, na mina amna reac, co, pukca mba amitndait, taņi mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na mandeaca mina iņgoroca, taup malam-bireke, ma kip te, mina mammo mo menacnandet. Na mina nęanęanęia 40na minmo tamuņmbai, na mandeaca mina una kam laņa ndabia eacrena.” <sup>22</sup> Karica an ramoot paņanna an nuocmo mandaca mataņri, na ma mammo kam gargar mbuņa gaidopatna, “Ramoot ianmo, u aukmo mboprina kambca, kai mbop teac ngoin?”

*Polmo mina mandaca ma Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliks ndambuņa tanęatna*

<sup>23</sup> Ri, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan aniaca ndona ruņrena ramoot paņan tekerniņmo, aca kipcā maniņmo gaidopatna, “Oņgo lapoca ruņrena ramtairta tumbunna 200na min aņęi kocro, na 70na minna os mbuņa taņrenan, na 200na minna lapoc niņgik mbuņa ruņrenanmo aņęica kocroca, mouņa nęanęanęia parmbaiapa mbutremb paurna minna tik te, ne Sisaria taņnande. <sup>24</sup> Na ne Polna ossar motoco aņęica kocro, na ne mammo matau nęoinna bubuoci taņca Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliksna para tik.” <sup>25</sup> Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan aniaca timbiņ raparmo gaid matirat,

<sup>26</sup> “Ra laņ, aku Kolodius Lisiasa umo gan timbiņ rapar tirca umo Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliksna neaņa makipek. <sup>27</sup> Iudanęeņca gan ramootmo utiņa mammo mo menacna mori, na aku waraca, aukapa lapoca ruņrena ramtaira aia taņa mina rikca tikca mammo aņęirina. Na aku waracrinanna, ma Romnaņęepta ramoot ian. <sup>28</sup> Ri, aku an mina manap ipuņa mboprina miniņa moca, aku mammo aņęica mina ninik waņgorta ramtair tambuņ naaņęi taņa, <sup>29</sup> aku minmo madigiat, ri, mina aukmo gaidoprina, ma mina Iudana tipemb

wandikca mba raņęairi, aintik mina mammo ipuņrina. Na aia watri, ma reac ianna mba mori, aintik mina mammo utiņa kac nęoreaca tikna towanaņ, co mammo mo menacna towanaņ. <sup>30</sup> Ainda moca aku mandeac waracrinanna, mina kam leaca gan ramootmo mo menacna mori tik, aku tawi nęoinna mammo un ndambuņa mandaca ma kiprina. Ri, aku manap ipuņrina ramtairmo mbopca mina un ndambuņ nakipi watca, an reac wandonaina. Te, u an reacna moca ritri waparaca moca u garacnande.”

<sup>31</sup> Karica an ruņrena ramtaira mina ramoot paņanna kamma waraca mina Polmo aņęica an mouņa Antipatiris auņ mataņgat. <sup>32</sup> Ri, iņmbaina ra, an ossar puņa taņrina ramtaira Polap Sisaria auņ aniaca taņri, na or mbuņa taņrina lapoca ruņrena ramtaira mina Ierusalem macnda mataņgat. <sup>33</sup> Karica an ossar puņa taņrina lapoca ruņrena ramtaira taņa Sisaria auņ aniac ndaruca mina Polmo aņęica taņa Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliksna out mawitikat, na mina manmo an timbiņ rapar maneaņgat. <sup>34</sup> Ri, an Iudiana ramoot paņanna timbiņ rapara watca, ma Polmo gaid madigiat, “U tenmbai waņa pitrikna ramoot?” Na ma rutica aindoprina, “Aku Silisianan.” <sup>35</sup> Ainda moca an ramoot paņanna mammo gaidoprina, “An unap ipuņrena ramtaira kip te, aku una makukna kamma waracnande.” Ri, ma minmo mbopca mina Polmo gagrirta ramoot paņan aniac Erot moatna kac naaņęia taņa an matikat.

## 24

*Peliksa Polna kambca ritri waparac mamoot*

<sup>1</sup> Karica rai parmbaia maiatke, taup ndamoot paņan aniac Ananaiasa Sisaria auņ aniac mairikat, na Iudana ramtair paņaind aniac ndeidapa Romna tipemb wandik tamņirena ramoot ianap, mana ia Tetulas mitoca manap mairikat. Mina

Polmo an Iudiana ramoot pañan Peliksna outta tikca kam ndop te, mamona anna tikca ritri waparaca mona. <sup>2</sup> Ri, an ramoot pañanna Polmo aca kipatke, Tetulasa ngepca mamokamb, kamma tikca ipuñga gaind mambopri, “Ramoot pañan Peliks, una iro lañ mbuñga, aia mbibirac lañ ndeacri, runduik kocor, na u ngaua aina pitrik waña makupnanmo u moca wandonairina. <sup>3</sup> Na kainta reikca, ten ndiñ ndaru te, aia an reikca watca, memetmbaca aina iroara tonjon ngoin, na aia umo kam lañ ngoin neañrena.

<sup>4</sup> “Ainda moca aku tonjorinan, aia una aiña mona kidrikca rocotta mba utiñitndai, u aina kam motemmo warac. <sup>5</sup> Aia gan ramootmo watrenanna, ma aina mbibiracapa aimo makukar anikca morenan. Ma Iudanandmo mina rikca tikca runduikapa, makukara gan tiacarpaikca morena ramoot. Na ma gan mina acrena tumbun Nasaretna ramoot pañan. <sup>6-8</sup> Ri, Pola ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo moca ma rat ngocor, na tipemb ngorik toco ma morenan, aintik aia mamoma mautiñri.\* Aintik u ndo mamomatau digi te, u mana morina reaca u anjginande, ma kaia moca aia mamoritri waparaca mona nañgicakiprina.”

<sup>9</sup> Ri, Iudanangepca Tetulasmo, otacamuraña kekelamun keca gaindopatna, “An kambca anna gidik ngoin.”

*Pola ndona makukna mbaborpaikca mona moca kambca Peliksmo mambopat*

<sup>10</sup> Karica Iudiana ramoot pañan aniacna Polmo kam ndopna moca ndona par mbuñga nañgagoatna, mbatca Pola ngepca gaind mambopat, “Aku lamñirena u ritri waparaca, gan pitrik wañmo guiar wit ngoinna bubuocrina, na aku ndona makukna mbaborpaikmo

una outta tikna tonjonap. <sup>11</sup> Na u mimodigi te, mina unmo mbopnande, akumbendeina moca Ierusalemmo, raia parniñapa mbut mbuniña tangatke.

<sup>12</sup> Na gan aukap ipuñrena ramtaira mina aukmo watrina, aku meacramoot ianap Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mba ipuñri, na Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacmo meikramtair anji punirena, co gan auñ aniacna inikca mimo anjgicapunirena, wanaiñ ngoin. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca mina aukap ritri waparaca morena kamma, ma gagaimb kocor, an kambca mina una outta tikca mboprenanna, anna gidikca wanaiñ.

<sup>14</sup> “Na kam gidikca gaind, ‘Aku aina nicar ngamrirta mbendeirena Rarañ Aetaniacna tipca ranjgairina, na Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranjgairenan toco aku anna ranjgairina.’ Anmo mina aindoprina, ‘Anna paparuna taup.’ Na aku an Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kambca auk toco anna ripacrena. <sup>15</sup> Aintik aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripaca lambica eacrena ma an menacrina meikramtair wandoikapa, ngorikmo mac mo ngepnande. An ramtaira ripacrena kirara aku ainda ripacrina. <sup>16</sup> Ainda moca aku memetmbaca ndona nikinikna iromo moi gagarca ramoot wandondeacna, te, Rarañ Aetaniacapa meikramtairta lamniac ngoutmo tip ngoreaca kai mo teac.”

<sup>17</sup> Ri, ma mac gaindopatna, “Aku Ierusalemmo tikcarica tanja kabena pitrik wañmo guiar ndepik ndeaca. Na inmbai aku mac nda tanja ndona pitrik wañnan tambuñ ndaru te, aku an reik ngocorta meikramtairapa, meikramtairmo reik matpia eacrenanmo, opotacna kitukndukap anjgicatanja neañ te, aku gimbamba mona. <sup>18</sup> Na mina

**24:5** Up 6.13, na 16.20, na 17.6, na 21.28, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 2.15    **24:6-8** Up 21.28-30    \* **24:6-8** Landamñina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamñirena, kabena kam tip toco maecreke. Na Tetulasa gaindoprena, “Aia manmo aina ritri waparaca mo ndopna mori. Na lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan Lisiasapa mana lapoca ruñrena ramtaira kipca aimo ndada ndiança manmo aina para tikca anjgiatna. Ri, Lisiasa aindopatna, ‘Mandaia Polmo ritri waparaca tikna mo te, ma un Peliks ndambuñ ndaruca u mana ritri waparaca monandet.’”    **24:11** Up 21.17, na 21.26, na 24.17    **24:14** Up 24.5, na 26.22, na 28.23, na 2 Ti 1.3    **24:15** Dan 12.2, na In 5.28-29, na Up 23.6, na 26.6-7, na 28.20    **24:16** Up 23.1    **24:17** Up 11.29-30, na 20.16, na Ro 15.25-26, na 2 Ko 8.4, na Gal 2.10    **24:17** Up 21.17-28

aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca wattatnanna, aku ndona tikmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋ ratta morina. Na anna inikca meikramtairta tumbunna eac ŋgocor, na kamb anik kocor. <sup>19</sup> Ri, Iudana ramtair ndeida Esiana pitrik ndeacrenanna, mina ndori kipca aukmo utiŋrina, na an ramtaira aukmo kammapp te, mina ndori gan nakipca una outta tikca aukmo ritri waparaca mo. <sup>20</sup> Na wanaiŋ te, gan ramtairmo digi, mina aukna morina makuk ianna wat te, unmo mbop. Mina ninik waŋgorta ramtaira Ierusalemna tikca, aku minmo kambca mboprina, <sup>21</sup> na aku mina out naŋgepca witikca mboprina kamma gaind, ‘Aku ripacrinanna, menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ŋgepnande.’ Aintik mandeaca mina aukmo nen ndambuŋ, naaŋgi kipca, ritri waparaca mona.”

<sup>22</sup> Na Peliksa an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa raŋairena meikramtairta ritipaikapa tipemb kirarirmo, ma mataua lamjirena. Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan Lisiasa irik te, aku nena kamma wandoŋainande.” <sup>23</sup> Karica ma lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan tekermo aindopatna, “U manmo kac ŋgoreaca tikca, mammo aiŋira gagrara kai neaŋ teac, na mana kamkabemo wattacarica mina mana tonŋona reikmo mammo otac.”

*Peliksa Polmo gui mbuniŋa kac ŋgoreaca tikatna*

<sup>24</sup> Karica rai ndeida maiatna mbatca Iudiana ramoot paŋan Peliksapa mana meac Darusila makipat. Na Darusila ma Iudananta meac, maniŋa kipca mbiraca Polmo aca ma kipca maniŋmo Karais Iesusa ripacna kamb ndopri, maniŋa mawaracri. <sup>25</sup> Ainda moca Pola maniŋmo, tip kirar wandoŋ laŋapa, meacramoota ndona iroapa tikmo matau watna kam ndoprina, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kikipna ra, ma aimo ritri waparaca mona kam ndopatke, ramoot paŋan Peliksa mananambiat. Ri, ma

Polmo gaindopatna, “Laŋ, u pac taŋ, oit ianna ra ecte, aku unmo mac acnande.” <sup>26</sup> Karica an kidrik mbuŋa Peliks ma iro ianap, na mana iroa ma Polmo ndomo kitukndukeniŋ neaŋna ritipacap. Ainda moca an kidrikar witta, ma manmo memetmbaca aca kipca manap mboprena.

<sup>27</sup> Ainda moca taŋga gui mbuniŋa maiatna mbatca, Posias Pestasa, Peliksna aiŋ aŋgica ramoot paŋan ndaruatna mbatca, Peliksa Iudana meikramtairmo mammo tonŋona moca ma Polmo wattacarica ma kac ŋgoreac ndeacrina.

## 25

*Pola aindoprina, Sisa ndo mana makukna kamma waracnandet*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Pestasa kipca Iudiana pitrik ndaruca rai mbonkac maiatna mbatca, ma Sisaria ŋgedacndiŋa Ierusalem magat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Iudana outmbaica taŋrina ramtair paŋainda man ndambuŋ makipat. Ri, Pestasa outta tikca, mina Polmo kamb puŋga ipuŋga mbopri, na mina mammo aemaŋmaŋap gaindoprina, <sup>3</sup> “U aimo otaca Polmo mandaca ma Ierusalem nakip.” Mina aindoprinanna an kidrikca, mina ramtair ndeidmo mbopca, mina taŋga taup ŋgingoroca lambi te, Polmo anna tikca mo menacna. <sup>4</sup> Ri, Pestasa mina kam rutica, gaindoprina, “Pola ma Sisariana kac ŋgoreac maecreke. Na rocotta wanaiŋ, aku anna taŋnande. <sup>5</sup> Aintik nena ramtair paŋainda aukap Sisaria auŋ ŋgirik, te, an ramootta ma tip ianna mo ŋgocrai te, mina anna tikca mana kammo ritri waparaca mona.”

<sup>6</sup> Karica Pestasa minap rai mbutremb mbonkac, co, parniŋna min toca ma minap eaca, iŋmbaia ma Sisaria auŋ mairikat. Na kabena ra, ma ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca, mimo Pol aŋgica mina outta tikna anna kam ndoprinan. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca, mina mammo aŋgia kipatke, an Iudananda Ierusalem ndiŋ nakiprinanna mammo

witikca paria angica kekelamun mairikat. Mina mammo kamb gagrar punğa ipunğa mambopri, na mina mboprina kambca ramoot pağan Pestasmo minij kocor. <sup>8</sup> Ri, mina Polmo kekelamun keca maiatke, ma mina kammo wandoğa gaimda rutica mambopat, “Aku Iudananta tip wandik ianna mo ngocrai ngocor, na Rarağ Aetaniacna Kacna reac ianna mba mo ngocrairi, na gagrirta ramoot pağan Sisamo reac ianna mba mori, wanaiğ ngoin.”

<sup>9</sup> Karica ramoot pağan Pestasa Iudana ramtairmo moi iroar inkar wewetana moca, ma Polmo madigiat, “U Ierusalemma tağca aku una kammo anna tikca aku unanmo ritri waparac mona toğgori ki? Na anna lağ ecte, aku una makukca anna tikca waracna.” <sup>10</sup> Ri, ma gaimdopatna, “Gan taupca mandeac aku witikca eacrenanna, anna Sisana ritri waparacna mbibiracna taup, na an taup niğgikca aku ndona ritri waparacna kamma anna tikca monande. Na u ndo ngoinna mataua lamğirina, aku Iudananta reac ianna mba moa ngocrairi. <sup>11</sup> Na ngaua aku reac aniac ianna moi ngocrai te, aku anna menacna min. Na an kamma mina aukmo anna ritri waparaca morenanna, anna gidikca wanaiğ ecte, ramoot ianna aukmo mina para tikna towanaiğ. Anna moca aku toğgorinanna, gagrirta ramoot pağan aniac Sisa ndo aukna makukca waracna.” <sup>12</sup> Karica Pestasa, ndona landamği ngotacrina ramtairap mbopca maica, na Polmo gaimd mac mambopat, “U toğgorinanna Sisa ma una makukna kamma waracna. Lağ! U man ndambuğa tağnande.”

*Pestasa gagrirta ramoot pağan Agiripamo Polna kam ndopatna*

<sup>13</sup> Aında moca rai ndeida tağca mairi, gagrirta ramoot pağan Agiripaapa mana mbi Benaisi, manija Pestasmo oke watna moca Sisaria auğ aniac matanğat. Na manija mammo kam lağ neağna, na tip kirar lağa wandacna moca. <sup>14</sup> Karica manija an ndeaca rai wit mammoat,

ri, Pestasa gagrirta ramoot pağanmo, Polna kam maninat, na ma gaimdoprina, “Ngaua Peliksa ramoot ianmo kac ngoreaca tikrinanna, ma an maeacreke. <sup>15</sup> Na aku Ierusalemma tağca eacri, Iudana outmbaica tağrina taup ndamtair pağaindapa mina ramtair pağainda, manmo kekelamun keca maipunğat. Na mina toğgorinanna, aku gaimdopna, ‘Ma makukap, te, manmo lapoca ruğrena ramtairta para tikca mina manmo mo ngocraina.’ <sup>16</sup> Ri, aku mina kam rutica minmo gaimdopatna, ‘Aia Romnanda, aia ramootmo makukca wanaiğa neağna, tipemb kirarir kocor. Na ramootta makukapnanna, ma ndoap kekelamun kerina ramtairap mina ritri waparacna ramtair tambuğa tağca, ma anna witikca minap mbop te. Ritri waparacna ramtaira mammo ruti mbopna kidrik neağ te, ma minap moatna reikta kammo nda ruti mbopnande.’

<sup>17</sup> “Aında moca mina aukap Sisaria nakipri, aku min nake mba lambiri. Inğmbaina ra ngoinna aku tağca ritri waparacna taupca mbukca mbiracri, minmo an ramoot angica kipna kam mambopat. <sup>18</sup> Ri, manmo kekelamun kerena ramtair toca ngepca witikca manap maipunğat. Na aku gaimd ndamğica, ‘Mina mammo reac ngoreac ianna morina kam ndopit ki?’ Na wanaiğ! <sup>19</sup> Mina ngepca mammo ndorita Iudananta ritipacna tipna moca manap maipunğat, an menacatna ramoot ian, mana ia Iesus. Na Pola aindoprena, an ramootta ma mba menacri. <sup>20</sup> Na aku an kamna minijna ngore laruna mori, aukna iroa lamğia paurica, aku lamği garacna toawanaiğ. Karica aku mammo madigiat, ‘U Ierusalemma tağna toğtoğap ki, te, aku una kammo anna tikca waracna ki?’ <sup>21</sup> Aında digiatke, ma aindopatna, ma kac ngoreac ndeaci tağca inğmbaia Sisa ndo mana makukna ritri waparaca monande. Na aku mammo gaimdoprina, ‘U kac ngoreac ndeaca tağca aku taup ianna wat te, unmo Sisa ndambuğa mbagirica tağnande.’”

<sup>22</sup> Karica an gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripa an kambca waraca maica, ma ngepca Pestasmo gaindopatna, “Auk toco, an ramootna kambmo ndo ngoin mbuñ waracna tonjonap.” Ri, Pestasa manmo gaindopatna, “Norap te, u waracnande.”

<sup>23</sup> Ri, inmbaina ra, gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripaapa Benaisi, maniña lamboi laiñ aoca kipca mina tumbunna punirena kac mambukat. Na lapoca ruñrena ramtair pañaind anikapa an auñna ramtair pañaind toco kiprina, ri, Pestasa mbopca mina Polmo angica makipat. <sup>24</sup> Karica Pestasa ngepca gaind mambopat, “Gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripaapa, ne muruñ mandaibinna mandeaca aiap gan ndeacrenan, ne gan ramootmo wat, Iudana meikramtair muruñapa Ierusalemnandapa gannan toco, mina gan ramootmo kekelamun irikca, mammo ipuñrena. Mina aukmo gaindopca gagrarina, ‘U manmo mo menac, na ma kai eac teac.’ <sup>25</sup> Ainda moca aku ndo watrinanna, ma makuk ianna mba mori, na ma anna menacna toawanaiñ. Na ma tonjorinanna, Sisa ndo mana makukca waracna, aintik aku kam leaca mammo Romma mbagirica ma tañnande. <sup>26</sup> Na aku aina gagrirta ramoot pañan aniacmo kaina kam tirca neañ tañnanna, aku mba lamñireke, te, ma lamñinandet, kaina moca mina gan ramootmo ritri waparaca morina. Aintik gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripa, aku unapa ganna muruñ ndeacrena ramtairmo gan ramootmo angica nen ndambuñ naangica kip te, aia mana kammo matau waracna, na aku tir ndoprina kammo lamñica, timbiñ rapara tikna. <sup>27</sup> Ainda moca aku kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo mandac tañ te, na kaina reaca ma moca mina mammo ritri waparaca morina, an kamma wandoña neañ ngocor ndacari te, aku aind ndamñinande anna tip kirar laña wanaiñ.”

## 26

### *Gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripa ma Polna kamma waracatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripa ngepca Polmo gaindopatna, “Lañ u ndona ritri waparacna kamb top.” Aindopatna mbatca, Pola ngepca ndona parniñ angia ngepca ngagoca minmo ndoa waracna moca. <sup>2</sup> Ri, ma aindopatna, “Lañ gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripa, aku aind ndamñirina anna lañ ngoin, aku gan kammo mandeaca una outta tiki mbop waracnandet. Aku an Iudana ramtaira aukap ipuñga mboprina kamb rutina moca.” <sup>3</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mboprina, “U aina Iudana tipemb kirarira u matau ngoin ndamñirena, titocna reikca aia ipuñga mboprena. Aintik aku tonjorenanna, u lañanna mbiraca auk mbopekna kambca waracna.”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, Pola gaindopatna, “Iudana meikramtaira muruñcamiña aukmo lamñirena, titocna kirara aku eacrinan, an ngaua aku moonnuoc tekera ndona pitrik wañ ndeaca tanja, inmbaia aku Ierusalem nakipca an ndeacrina. <sup>5</sup> Na mina atuna aukmo lamñirina. Ainda moca mina tonjo te, an kambca ummo ndori mbopna lañ, na mina lamñirena aku ramoot ngam ndeacrina minna aku Parisina tumbunna ramoot ian. Na aku Tip Wandik toco ranjairena, na Parisinanda mina tipemb kirarira ranjaina owai ngoin, ainda moca aina Iudana kabena tumbunnanda, mina Parisina tipemb kirarir gagrirta kirarirta toawanaiñ. <sup>6</sup> Aintik mandeaca aku ganna witikca mina aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, mana miniña gaind, aku Rarañ Aetaniaca ripaca lambirena ma atua aina nicar ngamrirmo, babu mbopatna reaca ma mo larunande. <sup>7</sup> Na aina barna tumnamb parniñapa mbut mbuniña mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo muruñ mouñapa ra manmo mbendeirena. Na mina ritipaik anik koindap tik, mina an reac niñgikna ndabirena. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot pañan, auk toco ripaca an reacna ndabirena. Na anna

miniņa moca Iudananda aukmo ipunġa kekelamun irikrena. <sup>8</sup> Na kaina moca ne ramtair ndeida Raraņ Aetaniacmo menacrina meikramtairmo mac anġi ngeņgepca ripac ngocor.”

<sup>9</sup> Karica ma gaimd mac mboprina, “Ngaua aku ndo ngoinna gaimd ndamņirena aku reac wit aniac mo te, aku Nasaretna Iesusna imo mo ngocraica pikinna tiknande. <sup>10</sup> Ri, aku an reikmo Ierusalemna tikca moatnanna, anna taup ndamtair paņainda aukmo kam laņapa gargar neaņga aku an Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muoca kac ngoreaca tikrina, na mina moi menacna kam leac te, auk toco mina mo menacna kam laņ ndopnande. <sup>11</sup> Na memetmbaca aku Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikca mbukca minmo piri, mimo Iesusmo iņ neaņna towaia gagara mbopri, minmo mbopca mammo peperena kam ngoreac ndopna. Na aku nikkatca ngepca mimo mon kabena auņembca taņga eacrinanmo, raņgaica taņga ore anġica minmo moa ngocrairena.”

*Pola Iesusmo ripacatna ninini mamoaat (Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 9.3-19 na 22.6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> Karica ma gaimd mac mambopat, “Anna taup ndamtair paņainda aukmo kam wandon laņapa gargar neaņga aukmo Damaskusa taņna mbagiriatke, aku matanġat. <sup>13</sup> Na gagrirta ramoot paņan aku umo aindopnande, aia taņga taupca tikca ra taņga rikniņa minna tikitke, aku wattatnanna memetac aniac ianna an tamuņa auņ ngedacndiņa metacatna memetaca raņa memetacmo kundacarica. Na mana memetaca aukapa, aukap taņrina ramtair tambatta, metaca korereca maanġiat. <sup>14</sup> Na ainda metacatke, aia muruņa pitrik ngirikca mameracat, ri, aku waracatnanna, kam ianna aukmo Iburuna kam mbuņa aukmo gaimdoprina, ‘Sol, Sol! U kaina moca aukmo moa ngocrairena? Na u aukap

runduņa anna owai ngoin, na anna umo mba otacitndai.’\* <sup>15</sup> Karica aku an kammo gaimd mac nda rutiatna, ‘Kacoot u mandai?’ Ri, ma aukmo rutica gaimdopatna, ‘Aku Iesus u aukmo moa ngocrairena.’ <sup>16</sup> Ainda moca ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘U ngepca witik. Na mandeaca aku unmo kiprinanna, u aukna aiņa ramootapa kam wiwiti mona ramoot, na aku umo larapacrina. Te, u meikramtairmo an u ndo watrina reikapa, an reikmo aku unmo wandaceknan, u mimo mbopnande.’ <sup>17</sup> Na ma aindopatna, ‘Aku unmo Iudana meikramtairapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanda mba wattacarica, mina unmo mba mo ngocraiidndai, wanaiņ. Na anna miniņa moca aku umo mandaca u min ndambuņa taņnande, <sup>18</sup> te, u mina lamnikca moi piarca, mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarapa neaup tikcarica mina nikinik iroara moi wandonjaica mina tacna memetac ndaruna. Na mina Ramoot Mbikna gargar tikcarica Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņ nakipna. Na mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo aku mo kecarinande, te, mina an aukmo out ngoinna ripacrina meikramtaira, aku ndo larapacrina tumbunna inikca mbukna.’”

*Pola Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa morina kammo Agiripamo mboprina*

<sup>19</sup> Na Pola gaimd mac mbopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot paņan Agiripa, aku an tamuņa auņ ndiņ nakiprina reacmo manmbianmemraņna tamram mbuņa watca, na aku an kammo raņgairina. <sup>20</sup> Ainda moca aku ngepca meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita iroar inkar ngetrikica, Raraņ Aetaniacna kaņgauk ndeacna mo te, minmo kirarir laiņa mona. Te, anna ndo wandacna mina maņgetrikiri, na aku an kamma Damaskusnandmo outta mbopatna, na iņmbaia Ierusalemapa Iudiananapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnandmo

**26:9** 1 Ti 1.13 **26:9** Up 8.3, na 22.4-5 **26:10** Up 9.14, na 9.21, na Gal 1.13 **26:12** Up 9.3, na 22.6 \* **26:14** Na gan kamma ma Timbigta Kapca maecreke, na gaimdoprina, “Una or mbuņa u reac wirwir ianmo ke te, u anna girgira anġinande.” **26:16** Up 22.15 **26:17** Up 22.21 **26:18** Ais 35.5, na 42.7, na 42.16, na In 8.12, na Up 20.32, na 2 Ko 6.14, na Epe 2.2, na Kol 1.13 **26:20** Mt 3.8, na Up 9.20, na 9.28-29, na 11.26, na 13.14 **26:21** Up 21.30-31

mboprina. <sup>21</sup> Aintik mina aukmo anna minijna moca aukmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca utiñga, aukmo mo menacna morina. <sup>22</sup> Aında mori, Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo otaca kip, kipca mandeaca aku ganna witikca meikramtair tekirapa anikmo, muruñja aku ndo watrina reikta kamma mboprina. Na aku kam dam ianna mba mbopri, wanaiñ, aku an atua Mosesapa rambca morina ramtaira mbopatna reikta kamma laruna ndopatna. <sup>23</sup> Na mina aindopatna, aimo Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot. Na ma girgir aniac anjica ma menacnandet, na an menacrina meikramtairmo ma outmbai mac ngepnande. Na ma Iudanandapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanmo Rarañ Aetaniacna memetacna tacna kam ndopnande.”

*Pola Agiripamo ripacna kam ndopatna*

<sup>24</sup> Karica Pola an reikta kamb topri mbuñja, Pestasa ngepca kam bagarianiac mbuñja gaind mambopat, “Pol, u maica mañañaok! Na u kocnaia landamñina riptia anjica anna ndo moca u mañañaori.” <sup>25</sup> Karica Pola rutica gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac Pestas, aku ñañaok ngocor, wanaiñ ngoin. Aku gidik ndoprenan, aku iroap tik, aku mambopreke. <sup>26</sup> Na gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripa an reikca aku mboprinanna u lamñirena, na aku umo wandonj ngoinna mbopnande, na aku mba nanambitndai. Na aku lamñirena ma an reikta kambca ma waracatnan, na wattatna an reikmo rumb ianna mba tikca moatke.” <sup>27</sup> Karica ma gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripamo madigiat, “U gan rambca morina ramtairmo ripacre ki, wanaiñ? Aku lamñirena u ripacrinan.”

<sup>28</sup> Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripa mamoo gaindopatna, “U aukmo gaindta kidrik tekemmotem mbuñja moi ngetriki naki? Te, aku Karaisna ramoot toc ndaruna toki?” <sup>29</sup> Aında moatke, Pola mamoo rutica gaindopatna, “U lamñirena

kidrik rocot, co kidrik matip, unapa gan aku mboprena kambca waracrena meikramtaira, aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ne auk toc ndarunandet. Na mina gan auk toc ndeacna moca, aku an lawirta ngatikmo minap eteaca tongo ngocor.”

<sup>30</sup> Aintik gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripaapa ramoot pañan Pestasapa, mina ramtair pañaindapa Benaisiap, an inik ndeacrenanna mina ngepca mawitikat. <sup>31</sup> Karica mina an kac tikcarica mina tañri mbuñja, ndorimo ian, ianna aindoprena, “Gan ramootta makukar kocor, na ma kaina minijna moca ma menacna, co, mamoo kac ngoreaca tikrina.” <sup>32</sup> Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripa ramoot pañan Pestasmo aindopatna, “Ma Sisamo ndona kamb mac ritri waparacna ndopri tik, wanaiñ co, u mamoo watcarica ma tañna min, na ma makukar kocor.”

**Pola Romma tañna, tañrena**

**27**

(27—28)

*Mina Polmo langumma tikca ma Romma tañgatna*

<sup>1</sup> Aında moatke, mina kam leaca aimo langum anjica Italina pitrikca tañna mambopat. Na mina Polapa an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramtair ndeidmo, lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan Iuliesna para tikatna, ma minmo bubuoca tañna. Mana kangauk ndeacrina lapoca ruñrena ramtaira 100na min, na mina Sisana lapoca ruñrena ramtair. <sup>2</sup> Ri, aia Adaramitiumna langum ian nangabukca, ma Esiana pitrikna auñembta kamdipara tañna mori tik, aia matañgat. Na Aristakas ngacrena ramoot, ma Tesalonika auñnan, na an auña ma Masedoniana pitrik iniknan, ma toca aiap matañri. <sup>3</sup> Na inmbainara, aia tañga Saidon auñ matundocri, na Iuliesna Polmo tip lanj mamooat. Ma Polmo wattacarica ma tañca ndona aikormo watca, minmo amna reikapa

**26:22** Lk 24.27, na 24.44, na In 5.46, na Ro 3.21    **26:23** Ais 42.6, na 49.6, na Lk 24.26, na 24.44-47, na 1 Ko 15.20, na Kol 1.18    **26:26** In 18.20    **26:31** Up 23.9, na 23.29, na 25.25    **26:32** Up 25.11    **27:1** Up 25.12, na 25.25    **27:2** Up 19.29    **27:3** Up 24.23

ndona tonggorina reikta digica maangiat. <sup>4</sup> Karica aia Saidon tikcarica aia mac lembaia tanja Saiprus ngacrena mutmo roubmbai ndinj matanjri. Na aia wandonja tanja towanainj, watta aimo tapacreke. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca aia lembaia tanja, Silisiaapa Pampiliana macait kataca, tanja Maira ngacrena auj aniaca ma Lisiana pitrik ndeacrina auj magat.

<sup>6</sup> Karica lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna Aleksandriana langum ianna watca, na an langumma ma Italia tanja more tik, ma aimo an naangia mangabukat. <sup>7</sup> Karica aia titiknoca lembaia matanjri, aia ainda lembaia tanj, tanja raia wit ngoin mamoot. Na an kidrikca watta aimo ndatapiri, na aia kidrik owai ngoin maangiat. Ri, aia Nidus auj teker malaruat, na watta aimo moca aia mac tanja toawanainj tik, aia nda uriraca Kirit mut matangat, na ma Salmonena timup ndeacrena, ri, aia mamonmbai waj matangat. <sup>8</sup> Ainda moca langumna aiņa morena ramtaira aij aniaca moca aia Kiritna maņar roubm malembairi. Karica iņmbaia aia taup ianna laruca, anmo mina gaind ngacrena Kodur Lanj, na ma Lasea auj tekermo rambunaica eacrena.

<sup>9</sup> Ri, mina an ndeaca rai wit mamoot, na Iudananda amna reacmo wariracna ra toco matangat. Ri, Pola minmo aindopatna, “Macaitta kocnaia ngocraimarica,\* <sup>10</sup> na ramtair, ne aukna kamma warac, aku lamjirena aia mandeaca tanj te, aia makukar wit ngoinna koacnandet. Gan langumapa mana inik ndeacrena reikca ngocrainande, na ai toco ndorita tikembca kecarinandet.” <sup>11</sup> Aindopatke, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna, Polna kamma mba waracatke, ma an langumna tinjara morina ramootapa langumna aetna iro marangiat. <sup>12</sup> Na an kamdip toco, lanj ngoinna wanainj, langumma ma anmo wat aniacapa macaitmo iņgorocna toawanainj. Aintik ramtair witta kam leaca mina an kamdip tikcarica tanja.

Na mina aind malamņiat, mina min te, mina Piniksna kamdipa tanja anna eaca watna mamaina lambina. Na Piniksa ma Kirit mutmo ranjmbai ndeacrenanna, na ma toca ra itirikmbaina waj maeacrenan.

### *Watapa macait aniaca mangepat*

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ranjmbaina mbunimna watta lanjanna kipatke, mina anmo aind malamņiat, mina lanja lembai tanj te, an mina mboprina kamdipa mina tanja tundocnande. Aintik mina langumna keca pukca utingga keraca eacrina reacmo wiņga gaca, mina Kirit mutna maņarmo roubm ngoin malembairi. <sup>14</sup> Na ro-cotta wanainj, ra gacgacna wat aniaca ma mangepat, na mana ia Gamai, na ma mutmo wajembai ndinj makipat. <sup>15</sup> Ainda mori, an langumma ma tanja an wat gargar aniaca mbukca tapi ootna minna wanainj. Aintik aia towai tanja minna wanainj, tik aia wattacarica an watta aimo angica matanjri. <sup>16</sup> Na aia ootta tanja mut teker ianna rambunmbai matanjri. Na mana ia Kauda. Na an muta, watmo wawarari, aia aij aniac ngoinna moca, an langumna kor tekermo wiņga langumma ngabukca matau ngoin maleacri. <sup>17</sup> Karica mina langumna ngair anik angica, langummo kangaukca, keca pukca, an ngairpaik mbuņa mina angica langummo leaca magagaracat. Na an ramtair toco mina man-anambiri, moca mina Apirikana wiwirca macait rikca eacrenanna ote ga nari. Aintik mina lembairena embmo piarra angj mairikat, langummo watrice ma utia matanjri. <sup>18</sup> Karica kabena ra, an wat aniaca aimo paņpaiņ ngoinna rapacatna mbatca, an langumna aiņa morena ramtaira langum inikna reikmo angia pukca kecamacariat. <sup>19</sup> Na iņmbaina ra, ma aind kabe mac eacri, aintik langum inikna ramtaira, langumna inikna aiņa mona reik ndeid mac angica kecamacariat. <sup>20</sup> Ainda moatke, an wat aniac maeacri, na rai wit aniac ngoinna tanjatke, aia raapa guiara mba watri, na

\* **27:9** Na Iudananda amna reacmo wariracna ra: An Ra Aniaca Raranj Aetaniaca Meikramtairta Tipemb Kirarir Ngorikta Makukarmo Mo Kecarirena. Na an iarna minna anna Gamai aniaca Mediterenianna macait aniaca ngeprenan, na lanjuipa mba tanrenan. **27:10** Up 27.22



aia aind malamjiri, aia mba eacitndai, aia menacnande.

<sup>21</sup> Ri, an langum ndeacrina ramtaira amta reik emtemma mba ambri, mina rai witta am ngocor ndeacri. Ainda moca Pola mina outta ngepca witikca minmo gaindopatna, “Ne aukna kamma waraca ne mut Kirita tikcarica lembai ngocor co, ne gan makukara mba angica gainda mba moca tanrañ mbe. <sup>22</sup> Aintik aku nemo ngep gaca tonjgona aindoprena! Na nena ianna mba ngocraiiitndai, aia tanrena langumma ma ndo ngocrainande. <sup>23</sup> Na njour mouja aku mbendeiri, aku ranjairena Rarañ Aetaniacna, mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña auk ndambuñ makipat. <sup>24</sup> Ri, an mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña aukmo aindopatna, ‘U kai nanambi teac, u tanca Sisana outta witiknande, na Rarañ Aetaniaca unap kam leacrina, na an unap lembairena ramtaira muruñcamiñ mba menacitndai.’ <sup>25</sup> Ainda moca ramtair, ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagra, na aku ripacrina Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo mboprina reikca muruñcamiña larunandet. <sup>26</sup> Aintik aina tanrena langumma, ma ootta tanca mut ianna wiwir nagacnande.”

### *Langumma wiwir magacat*

<sup>27</sup> Na aia Mediterenianna macait aniacna inikca utia tan, tanja mouñemba parniñapa paurna minna monamoekna mouñ rikca, langumna aiña morena ramtaira langummo mut ianna tanca rambuñaina mambopat. <sup>28</sup> Ri, mina nganjanngina ngatikmo macait inikna keca pukca, nganjanngica targaur 20na min, karica mina emtem mac tanja mandaca mac keatnanna mana nganjanngia 15na minna targaur malaruat. <sup>29</sup> Ainda moca an langumna aiña morena ramtaira mananambiat, moca mina watur tambat naganarica. Ri, mina langum ngutinrena reik paurmo angica langumna iña keca irikca, mina auñmo tawi laruna mambendeiat. <sup>30</sup> Karica an langumna aiña morena ramtaira an langum tikcarica kipcarina

moca, mina an kor tekermo ngair piarca manmo puk nakeca mairikat. Ri, mina parua ndorimo langum ngutinrena reac ianna, an langum pañanmo mac kena mamori. <sup>31</sup> Na mina ainda moatke, Pola an lapoca ruñrena ramtairta ramoot pañanapa lapoca ruñrena ramtair ndeidmo aindoprina, “Ne wattacarica an ramtaira langumma eac ngocor te, ne ngocrainandet.” <sup>32</sup> Ainda moatna mbatca, an lapoca ruñrena ramtaira an korna ngair kataca wattacarica, an kor teker ma utia matangat.

<sup>33</sup> Na auña raruna mori, Pola ngepca minmo muruñcamiña amna reac emtem amna kam mambopri, ma aindopatna, “Ne kidrik rocot ngoinna, nena iroar inkara laña irik meraca eac ngocor, na ne kamaind ngoin maecri, tan, tanja mandeaca raia parniñapa paurna min matikat. <sup>34</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca aku nemo gagra mambopek. Ne amna reac emtem angira am, te, ne eacnande. Na nena ianna mba mac ngocraiiitndai. Ne muruñcamiña laña monandet.” <sup>35</sup> Ri, ma aindopatke, inmbaia ma tapac tip ndeid angica ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo, mina outta tikca mbendeica kam lan neanja, karica ma tapac tip emtem witkica angñ maammbat. <sup>36</sup> Na ma ainda moatna mbatca, an ramtaira muruñcamiña iroar lain angica mitoco an tapacar tipemba angica maammbat. <sup>37</sup> Na aia an langum mbuñ tanrina ramtairta nganjanngina minna 276na min. <sup>38</sup> Karica mina ndorita ton-tonna minna amba maiatke, mina an langum inik ndeacrina wirtarta tamur angia macait inik nakecamariri, mina ainda mo te, langummo moi gobgica ngep ngacna moca.

### *Langumma mangocraiat*

<sup>39</sup> Karica auña raruatke, an langumna aiña morena ramtaira an mañara watca mina mba lamjiri, anna tenna pitrikna mañar. Na mina wattatnanna ma kodur lan ianap, tik mina langummo an ndiña ootti tanca an mañarna wiwir nagacna mori. <sup>40</sup> Ainda moca mina an langummo

keca utiġa eacrina ngairpaik kataca an reikmo macait inikca tikcarica, karica mina an ngatikca ngaua mina tinjara leacatnanmo piarca mina emba moa gaca watta manmo anġiri, mina an maġarmo ootta matanri. <sup>41</sup> Ainda moatke, lanġumma an maġarmo raekmbaina wiwir nagaca mana paġanna anna tapaca ma taġna minna wanainj. Na mana inja mactir anikca manmo pia taġ, taġa ma mawiripat. <sup>42</sup> Ri, an lapoca ruġrena ramtaira kam leaca mina an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramtairmo mo menacna mori, moca mina iri gaca kipcari nari. <sup>43</sup> Ainda mona moatke, ramoot paġan Iulies minmo, Pola mo menac narica ma minmo mbopca mina an kac ngoreac ndeacrina ramtairmo mba mo menacri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne mandaibinna irirenan, ne outta pukca iria maġar nagac.” <sup>44</sup> Na iri ngocortanmo, mina an lanġum wiripatna waġor punġa mina an ngutiġa an mbuġa utia maġar magari. Na ande anna kirar mbuġa aia muruġcamiġa maġara magat, na ianna mba ngocraiatke.

## 28

### *Pola Malta mut nagaca an ndeacatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica aia muruġcamiġa maġara lanġ magari, na aia an mutmo magaracat, mana ia Malta. <sup>2</sup> Ri, an mutna meikramtaira aimo ndiarirta tipemb kirarir lainj mamoot. Na an kidrik toco pukca rapacri, na aia magagauat, aintik mina tac aniac keca, aimo muruġ ngoinna aca aia an taca witikca, aina tikembmo moa owaiatna. <sup>3</sup> Ainda mori mbuġa Pola lair ndeid anġia punica, an lairmo anġia tac nakeca taca wiratke, nduop ianna ramtaira wica menacrenan, tacna owowai narica ma laruatnanna, mana para wica ikcamariat. <sup>4</sup> Na an mutna meikramtaira watri, nduopa Polna para loraca eacri, mina ndorimo ian, ianna mambopri, “An ramootta, ramtaira moa menacrena ramoot ki? Aintik ma

macait inikca mba menacri, na an kirara miriprarana, ramootmo ritri waparaca morenanna, manmo eteaca mba tonggori.” <sup>5</sup> Ainda moatke, Pola an nduopmo raurica tac inikca keca mbukca wirri, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri. <sup>6</sup> Na an mutna meikramtaira ainda watca, mina aind malamnjat, mana para urit ki? Co, ma anduna irikca menacnande. Ri, mina lambiri, mawatri, eaca kidrik rocot mamoot, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri, aintik mina ndorita iroar ngetrikica gaindopatna, “Anna ma raraj ian.”

<sup>7</sup> Na an tiacar ndepikca roubm ndeacrenanna, anna ramoot paġan iannan, na mana ia Pubilius. Ma aimo aca anġica ndona kaca taġa aimo an rai mbonkacna inikca ma ndiarna tipca moca aimo mataua raupnjatna. <sup>8</sup> Ri, an minna Pubiliusna aetta tik owowaiapa lopukna roubmca mori, na Pola taġa mamoo watca mamoo mbendeia mairi, ma ndona parmo an ramoot nambatta tikca mana roubmca lanġ mamoot. <sup>9</sup> Ainda moatke, an mutna auġ ndeacrena roubmbehta meikramtaira kipca Pola mina roubmbehbmo moa lanġ mamori. <sup>10</sup> Karica an mutna auġna meikramtaira Polmo torica, aimo tipemb lainj koinda morina. Na aia taġna mori, mina aimo maotacri. Na kainta reikca aia kamaind, mina aimo neanrina.

### *Pola taġa Rom malaruat*

<sup>11</sup> Na aia Malta mutmo karwir mbonkac maeacat. Karica inġmbaia aia an mut ndeacrina lanġum ian nanġabukca matanġat. Na an lanġumma an mutmo wat aniaca kipatna minna ma anna eacri, na ma Aleksandria auġna lanġum, mana lanġum paġanna potaca eacrinanna reaca, anna Sus ngacrina miriprarana nuocniġna da paġanninj. <sup>12</sup> Ri, aia lembaia taġa Sirakus auġ aniac ndaruca, an ndeaca taġa rai mbonkacna min. <sup>13</sup> Karica aia Sirakus tikcarica, aia lembaia taġa Regium auġ malaruat. Na inġmbaina ra, warna watta ranġmbai ndinjakipatke, aia lembaia taġa rai mbonkac maiatke, aia Puteoli

auņa matundocat. <sup>14</sup> Na aında moca aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida watca, mina aimo minap eacna digiri, na aia minapa eaca tanğa rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņ mamoot. Karica aia min tikcarica, aia or mbuņa Rom auņ aniac matarņat. <sup>15</sup> Ri, Rom ndeacrina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kamma waraca, mina kipca aimo taupca tikca mandauprikiat. Na aia minmo Apiusna mbik tikrena taupca tikca mawatat, anmo mina gaind ngacrena Nemb Ngorena Kaik Mbonkac. Ri, Pola mina watca ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņa, mana iro inikca magarņat.

*Pola Romma tikca kam wembaņ laņ mawiwitiat*

<sup>16</sup> Na aia tanğa Rom auņ aniaca laruri, anna ramoot paņanna Polmo wattacarica, ma ndona kac ian magaracri, na mana nginaņa mona lapoca ruņrena ramootap, maniņa ndoniņ niņgikca an ndeacrina.

<sup>17</sup> Karica rai mbonkac maiatke, ma Iudana ramtair paņaindmo aca, mina kipca puniatna mbatca, ma minmo aindoprina, “Min laiplacar, aku aina Iudana meikramtairmo reac ngoreac ianna mo ngocor, na aina nicar ngamrirta tip ianna ipuņa, mo ngocrai ngocor. Na mina aukmo Ierusalemna tikca muoca utiņa Romnaņgepta par matikat. <sup>18</sup> Ri, Romnaņgepca aukmo ritri waparaca mori, mina wattatnanna, aku reac ianna mba moca, anna menacna, aintik mina aukmo wattacarica taņa moatke. <sup>19</sup> Na Iudananda aında mba tonģori, mina mac nda ipuņgatna mbatca, aku mbopna taupemb kocor. Aintik aku Sisamo aukna makukca ritri waparaca mona mamopat. Na an kidrikca aku ndona pitrik waņnanap ipuņa kam kocor. <sup>20</sup> Aında moca aku nenmo aca kipca, nenmo wat te, nenap mbopna. Na gan lawirta ngatikca mandeaca aukap eacrenanna, anna aku ripaca aimo Israelnanda lambia

eacrina reacna moca, ma ndo aukmo utiņa eacrena.”

<sup>21</sup> Karica mina mana kammo nda rutica aindoprina, “Una moca aia Iudana auņnanta timbiņ rapar ianna mba anģiri. Na aina Iudana laiplacar ndeida an ndiņa kiprenanna, aimo una kam ngoreac ian, co, un morina reac ngoreac ianna kamma anģi kipca aimo mbop ngocor. <sup>22</sup> Aintik aia una iroara waracna, na aia lamņirina meikramtaira tamtam ndeacrenanna, mina gan Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo nda ipuņa mambopreke.”

<sup>23</sup> Karica Polapa an Iudana meikramtairap, mina ndorita tumbunna punina ra ianna larapacatna. Ri, an ra laruatke, an Iudana meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna kipca, mana eacrina taupca punica mambopri. Na an ņaņarmuņa tikca tanğa wigwaca, ma witikca minmo an Tip Wandikna kambapa, Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira turrina timbigta kapna kamb puņa, minmo Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kamb topi piar te, minmo moi iroar uriraca mina Iesusmo ripacna. <sup>24</sup> Aında moca man mboprina kambca, ndeida anna ripacri, na ndeida an kambmo mba ripacatke. <sup>25</sup> Ri, Pola mimo gan kam tip kabe ngoin mambopat, “Neroņ Ratta nena nicar ngamrirmo kam gidikca Raraņ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana upa tikca gaidopatna, <sup>26</sup> ‘Gan meikramtair tambuņa taņa mimo aindop, “Ne waracraņndet, na ne mba mac lamņi rapacitndai. Na ne watraņndet, na ne mba watti garacitndai.” <sup>27</sup> Aintik gan meikramtairta iroar inkara mamboracri, aında moca mina ndorita kour puņa kamma waracna ņateri, na mina ndorita lamnik mapurocri. Moca mina ndorita kour puņa kamma warac nari, na moca mina ndorita lamnik puņa wat nari, na nikinik iroar puņa ndamņi rapacna, te, mina auk ndambuņa nda kipca aku

**28:16** Up 24.23    **28:17** Up 21.33, na 24.12-13, na 25.8    **28:18** Up 22.24, na 25.8, na 26.31    **28:19** Up 25.11  
**28:20** Up 24.15, na 26.6-7, na 26.29, na Epe 3.1-2, na 2 Ti 2.9, na Pm 1.10, 13    **28:22** Up 24.5, na 24.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 4.14    **28:25** Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.14    **28:26** Ier 5.21, na Esi 12.2, na Ro 11.8    **28:26** Ais 6.9-10  
**28:28-29** Nĵap 67.2, na Lk 3.6, na Up 13.46-47, na 18.6, na 22.21, na Ro 11.11

minmo moi lainḡa monandet.’ ”

<sup>28-29</sup> Aında moča Pola gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gaind ndamḡi, Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda anḡina aij laḡna kamma, ma Iudana meikramtair wanainḡmo ma neanḡa taḡrina. Na mina waracnande!”\*

<sup>30</sup> Na gui mbuniḡna inikca ma ndona tip tipca oikrena kaca an ndeacri, meikramtaira man ḡgokena moča kip te, ma minmo aca tikrena. <sup>31</sup> Aında mori, ma mba nanambiri, ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna bubuocna kammo ma kam gargar ḡgoin mbuḡa wiwiritina, na ma minmo Kacoot Iesus Karaisna tipembta kirarirmo mariptiat. Na meac, co ramoot ianna manmo mba kiracri.

---

\* **28:28-29** Na landamḡina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamḡirena, kabena kam tip toča gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. Pola an kamb ndopca maiatke, an Iudana meikramtaira ḡgepca taḡre mbuḡa, ndorimo kamb puḡḡa maipuḡḡa mataḡri. **28:30** Up 28.16 **28:31** Up 4.31, na 28.23, na Epe 6.19

## **Pola Romnandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Pola gan timbiŋ rapara tirrinanna, ma toŋgorinanna, ma tanŋa auŋ aniac Romna ritipacna laiplacara an ndeacrenanna watna. Na ma toŋgorinanna, ma minapmo kidrik emtemma minap eacna. Na inŋmbaia ma Spenna pitrikca tanŋa kam wembaŋ laŋmo anna wiwitina. Na gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa Pola Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋna kambmo mataua mbopca larurinana, titocna eteacna watna tipemb kirarira Iesusa ranŋairena meikramtaira morena.

Na out ŋgoinna Pola Romna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ra laŋa neaŋrina, na ma minmo aindoprina, ma mina moca memetmbaca mbendeia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma minmo otacna. Na inŋmbaia ma gan timbiŋ raparna kamna miniŋmo wiwitirena, “Meikramtaira mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritipac ŋgutini te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo mina wandoŋ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraŋnandet.” Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 1 wes 17na inikca wat te, ma eacrena. Na Pola gaindoprina, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa mandaia Iudanangeptan, co, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ, mina muruŋa tip ŋgoreacna makukca morenan. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina moca kadmaica ma minmo mac nda anŋinande. Na meac, co, ramootta Iesus Karaisa ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anŋinande. Te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aikndamootta larunandet, na ma Iesus Karaisna kaka ndarunandet.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca meac, co, ramoot ian mac nda anŋi te, mana eteacna watta ŋgam ndarunande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manap eacnande, na mana Ŋeroŋa manmo mbuki minna tiknande. Ainda moca tip ŋgoreacna makukapa memenaca manmo mo irikna gargarar kocor,

na manmo bubuocna minna wanaiŋ. Na sapta 5na minna tikca tanŋa sapta 8, Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip wandikna miniŋna kambapa, Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargarna kamb ndoprina, na an Ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesus Karaisa ripacrena meikramtairta eteacna watna inik ndeacreke, aiŋa morena.

Na sapta 9na tikca tanŋa sapta 11, Pola ndona makuk aniacna kamb ndoprina. Na Pol tikca ma Iudanangepta ramoot ian, na anna an meikramtaira atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndonan ŋgoinna moca larapacrinan. Na Iudanangepta meikramtairta wiwit anikca mina Iesusmo inŋ neaŋrena. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna witta, mina Iesusna inŋ ranŋairena meikramtair ndarurina. Ri, Pola aindoprina, anna Iudanangepta meikramtairta makuk. Na mina an reac aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo monanna, mina mba watta rapacri. Aintik Pola gaind ndamŋirina, inŋmbaia Iudanangepta meikramtairta wiwit toco, mina Iesusna wiwitna tumbunna mbuknandet.

Na mana mamamaina timbiŋ raparna kambca, ma an tipemb kirarira Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo anna ranŋaina mbopatna. Na ma aindopatna, kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋi ŋgoinna tipemb kirarira moranŋ. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa momona kamb toco ma mboprina, na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindta kanŋauk eacna kamb ndopri, na kabena meikramtairmo otacna kambca ma mboprina.

### **Ritipacna taup mbuŋ, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta aia wandoik laiŋ taruna min**

(1—4)

*Pol ma ndona up anŋirena ramtairta ramoot ndaruna aiŋirta kambca ma anna niniatna*

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, aku Iesus Karaisna aiŋna ramoot. Na ma ndo aukmo aca aku mana up anŋirena ramoot ndarurina.

Aintik ma aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kam wiwitina babuatna.

<sup>2</sup> Atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbopatna kamma mana rambca morina ramtaira, an babuatna kam wembaŋ laŋmo, mana Timbigta Kap ratta tirc eacrina. <sup>3</sup> Anna mana Nuocna kam wembaŋ laŋ. Na an Nuoc, ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca gagrirta ramoot paŋan Dewitna barna kaŋgauk ndeacatna. <sup>4</sup> An minna Raraŋ Aetaniac, mamu mukca tikca mac nda moa ŋgepatnanna, na an ŋgagatraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeron Ratta aimo ainda wandacrina, anna Iesus Karais, ma gargar aniacap, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na ma aina Kacoot. <sup>5</sup> Na Iesus Karaisna par mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina nakadmairena, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mana up aŋgirena aiŋna ramtairta aiŋ neaŋgatna. Ma ainda mo te, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa muruŋa Iesusa ripaca mana kamma waraca raŋgaica mana imo aŋgi ŋgepna. <sup>6</sup> Na ne toco Iesusna wiwitna inik ndeacrenan. Na ne Iesus Karaisna acatna kamma waracrenanna anna raŋgai.

<sup>7</sup> Ne Romnaŋgepta meikramtair, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo matjirena, ma nena moca acatna, ne mana meikramtair, aku nemo gan kamma turrina. Aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

### *Pol ma ndomo Romnanda watna ndopatna*

<sup>8</sup> Na reac lacau, aku nemo gaindopnande. Gan tiacarpaikna auŋembta meikramtair, mina nena ritipacna gargar aniacna ninina morena. Aintik nemo muruŋcamiŋ, aku nena ndamjireke, Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa, aku ndona tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrenan. <sup>9-10</sup> Aukna nikinik iro mbuŋa aku gagaraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa

morenan, an mana Nuocna kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋmo wakikia moreke, memetmbaca aku nena moca lamjirenanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo lamjirena, na aku mbendeirena. Na memetmbaca aku manmo gagraca mbendeia ginda digirena, ma ndo tongo te, ma aukna taupca moca aku nen ndambuŋ nakipnande. <sup>11</sup> Aintik aku nena watna tonŋon aniac ŋgoin, ndomo nenmo Ŋeron Ratna kakadmaina opotac ndeida nena neaŋca nemo moi paŋpainina moca. <sup>12</sup> Na iro auknanna gaid, nena ritipaikca auk ŋgotac te, aukna ritipac toca nen ŋgotacnande. Ainda mo te, anna ndo aina muruŋna iroar inkara moi gagranande.

<sup>13</sup> Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tongorinanna, ne matau lamji rapac, kidrik witca aku nena watna iroa moca, aku mba kipatke. Na aukna aiŋa aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo otaca, mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar taruna. Ainda moca aku nen motocmo otacnande. Na memetmbaca reikca auk ndambuŋ ndarureke, aukmo kiraca karirena. <sup>14</sup> Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo an aiŋa mona gagraca aukmo Giriknanapa, meikramtair Giriknanna wanaiŋnan kotacna aiŋa neaŋrina, na an landamjiarta meikramtairapa landamjiar kocorta meikramtair motocmo otacna aiŋ neaŋgatna. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca nikinik iro auknanna nemo Romnan motocmo an kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina ŋgeprina.

### *Kam wembaŋ laŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar*

<sup>16</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara kam wembaŋ laŋ ndeacrena, aintik aku kam wembaŋ laŋ ndopnake, numbira mba moitndai, anna ndo meikramtaira muruŋa ripacrenan mac nda aŋgina gargar, na Iudanandmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca

**1:2** Up 26.6, na Ro 3.21, na 16.25-26, na Gal 3.8, na Ta 1.2  
**1:3** Mt 22.42, na Lk 1.32, na In 1.14, na Up 2.30, na Ro 9.5, na Gal 4.4, na 2 Ti 2.8  
**1:4** Up 13.33, na Ib 9.14  
**1:5** Up 26.16-18, na Ro 12.3, na 15.18, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Gal 2.7-9, na Epe 3.8  
**1:7** Ndu 6.25-26, na 1 Ko 1.2-3, na 2 Ko 1.1, na Gal 1.3, na Epe 1.2, na 1 Te 4.7  
**1:8** Pil 1.3, na Kol 1.3-4, na 1 Te 1.2, na 1.8  
**1:9-10** Up 19.21, na Ro 15.23, na 15.32, na 2 Ko 1.23, na Epe 1.16, na Pil 1.8, na 1 Te 2.5, na 2.10, na 3.10, na 2 Ti 1.3, na Ie 4.15  
**1:13** In 15.15-16, na Up 19.21, na Ro 15.23, na 16.7, na Pil 4.17  
**1:16** Ŋap 119.46, na Mk 8.38, na Up 3.26, na 13.46, na 1 Ko 1.18-24, na 2 Ti 1.8  
**1:17** Aba 2.4, na In 3.36, na Ro 3.21-22, na Gal 3.11, na Ib 10.38

outta neanġatna, na Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo inġmbaia neanġatna. <sup>17</sup> Na kam wembaġ laj mbuġa Raraġ Aetaniaca aimo ma morina tipna kirara moa aimo wandoik ngacrina, na wandacrina. Na aia ripac te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiġ topnandet. Na an taup mbuġ niġġikca aia Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoġ laj ndaruna min. An kamma Raraġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna kirar, “Meikramtaira mandaia Raraġ Aetaniacna ritipac ngutiġ te, Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, mina wandoġ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraġnandet.”

*Meikramtair muruġa Raraġ Aetaniacmo inġ neaġrena*

<sup>18</sup> Na aia lamnjirena tamuġna auġ ndeacrena Raraġ Aetaniac, ma ndona nikkakatnan wandacrenan. Na an meikramtair muruġa manmo inġ neaġrenanmo, ma minmo opoik ngoreaca nda neaġrenan. Na an meikramtair manmo inġ neaġgarica tipemb ngorikca morenan mina an tipemb ngorikca, mina kam gidik laiġmo aġġira wikiġna tikrena. <sup>19</sup> Na an meikramtair, mina Raraġ Aetaniacna gargarapa reikapa mana tipemb kirarimo mina lamnja maiatna. Raraġ Aetaniaca ndo minmo wandaca mamaiat. Na mina ngepca manmo inġ maneaġreke, ainda moca ma minmo moa ngocrairena. <sup>20</sup> Na an minna Raraġ Aetaniaca reac, reac tiktatna minna tikca kipca mandeacna min, meikramtaira Raraġ Aetaniacna morina reikca watta mairina. Na an taup mbuġa Raraġ Aetaniacna morina kirarir ndeida mina wat ngocora eacrenan, mina lamjinande, an Raraġ Aetaniacna morina kirarirta miniġmo, mina lamjina min, mana an iarwarna eteacna gargara aind ndeacraġnandet. Ainda moca meacramoot ianna gaindopna minna

wanaij, “Aku manmo lamnji ngocor, aintik aku gaindopna minna wanaij, ‘Aku makuk ianmo mo ngocor.’”

<sup>21</sup> Na mina Raraġ Aetaniacmo malamnjiri. Aintik mina iroara gainda mba lamnjireke, ma Raraġ Aetaniac gidik, na mina mana imo mba aġġira ngeprenanna. Na mina manmo mba kam laja mba neaġrenanna, wanaij. Aintik mina iroara maġaġaori. Na mina iroarapa landamnjiar kocorta kirar, na mina neaupa maeacreke. <sup>22</sup> Na mina aindoprena, “Aia landamnjap,” na mina iroara kocnaia tanġa njaġaoca macariri. <sup>23</sup> Na memetmbac ndeacrena Raraġ Aetaniacmo mina mana i aniacmo mba aġġi ngeprenna, mina manmo mba tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirenan. Wanaij. Mina menacrena meacramootna dawarapa, ngorikcapa, amta ngoaebapa, nduipapa, kirpirap moca mina anna tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirenan.

*Meikramtaira ainta tipemb ngorikca morena*

<sup>24</sup> Na meikramtaira Raraġ Aetaniacmo inġ neaġreke, ainda moca Raraġ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica, mina tonġonġar ngorikca minmo wiġreke, mina tipemb ngadudukara morena, na ndorimo aġġira punica ndorita tikemb puġmo tipemb ngorikca morenan. <sup>25</sup> Ainta meikramtaira mina Raraġ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo kecarica ngetrikica kam paparu aġġirinan. Na mina an reikca morina Raraġ Aetaniacmo inġ neaġrinan, na mina ngepca an Raraġ Aetaniacna morina reikmo, tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirena, na mina an reikta kaġġauk ndeacrena. Na Raraġ Aetaniac, ma an reikta miniġ, ainda moca aia meikramtair, aia Raraġ Aetaniacna imo iarwara aġġiri ngepraġ. Na anna gidik.

<sup>26</sup> Na mina Raraġ Aetaniacmo inġ neaġrenan, ainda moca Raraġ Aetaniaca minmo, mina tipemb ngorik ngadudukarap watcarica mina an

**1:18** Up 17.30, na Epe 5.6, na Kol 3.6, na 2 Te 2.12    **1:19** In 1.9, na Up 14.15-17, na 17.24-28    **1:20** Iop 12.7-9, na Nġap 19.1, na Up 14.17, na 17.27, na Ib 11.3    **1:21** Ier 2.5, na Epe 4.17-18    **1:22** Ier 10.14, na 1 Ko 1.20  
**1:23** TW 4.16-18, na Nġap 106.20, na Ier 2.11, na Esi 8.10, na Up 17.29    **1:24** Up 7.42, na 14.16, na 1 Ko 6.18, na Epe 4.18, na 1 Te 4.4    **1:25** Ais 44.20, na Ier 13.25, na 16.19, na Emo 2.4, na Ro 9.5, na 1 Te 1.9, na 1 Io 5.20  
**1:26** TN 18.22-23, na Epe 5.12

tipemb ngorikcap eacnande. Na meikpitik minanna, lanjanggoarta tipemb wandoik lainja kirarir lainja kecarica, mina tipemb kirarir lainja rangai ngocor. <sup>27</sup> Na ramtairpitik toco, lanjanggona tipemb wandoik lainja kirarir kecarica, nikinik iroar minanna anna rugdar kataca eacrena kirar toc, na mina kabena ramtairap tipemb ngorikca morena. Na ramtaira mandaia ainta tipembta kirarira morenan, mina anna numbirap, ainda moca mina morina an tipemb ngorikta rurutina moca mina ndorita an opoikca anjirena.

<sup>28</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniacna kangauk ndeacnake, mba lamjirenanna, aintik Raranj Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica mina an iroar ngorik anna rangairena. Na mina tipemb kirarir wandoik lainja mba morenan. <sup>29</sup> Na mina gaind toco tipemb ngorikca morena, mina an tipemb kirarir wandoik lainja mba moitndai, na kabena meacramootna reacmo lamniac mbuaja watca tonjorena tip kirar ngorikcapa, pujnangepca morena tipna kirar. Na kabena meikramtairta reikmo watca kaega morenan, na mina reik witna meikramtairmo iroar ngorik anjinande, na mina meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na kaega wanaija tamtamma morenan, na parurenan, na mina kabena meikramtairta, reikmo wanaija tamtamma anjirenan, na mina kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenan. Na ainta iroar ngorikca mina iroar inkara min ngoin. <sup>30</sup> Na mina meikramtairmo injmbai ndoprenan, na mina paparuna kamb topreke, kabena meikramtairta irembca moa ngocrairena. Na mina Raranj Aetaniacmo pujnangepca morenan, na kambmo tamtam nakereke, na tamtamma garurureke, ndorita irembmo anjira ngeprena. Na mina ainta kabena tipemb ngorik ngaib koinda morena, mina anna moa larurena. Na mina ndorita amerapaaeterta kamb mbarac ngocor. <sup>31</sup> Na mina iroar lainj

kocor. Na mina an babuca mboprena kambmo mina mba rangairenanna. Na mina ndorita racaindpaikembtake, mba tonjoca lamjirenanna. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo mba kadmairenann. <sup>32</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniacna tip wandonja kamma gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira aintocna tipemb kirarira mo te, mina menacnande.” Na aintocna meikramtair, mina an tip wandikca mina matau lamjirena, na mina tip wandikmo ndarena, mina ainta tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenan. Na mina an tipemb ngorik tingikca mba moreke, wanaij, mina an tipemb ngorikca morena meikramtairta iremb anjira ngeprena.

## 2

### *Raranj Aetaniaca ritri waparac wandonja lanja monande*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca ne meikramtaira muruja kabena meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, aku nemo kabe kabea gaindopnande, ne ndorimo ainda kai mbop teac, aku makukar kocor. Na ne warac. Na ne kabena ramootmo, ritri waparaca mo te, ne toco ritri waparaca morena ndeid, an mina morena tipembta kirarira ne toco, ne ainda morena. <sup>2</sup> Na aia lamjirena Raranj Aetaniacna ritri waparaca momoa, ma opoik ngorik punja ndarutirena, an meikramtaira ainta tipemb ngorikca morenanmo, na an tipna kirara Raranj Aetaniaca morenanna, anna wandonj ningik. <sup>3</sup> Na gaind toco tipemb kirarira morena meikramtairmo, u minmo ritri waparaca morenan, na u ndo ngoinna u toco an mina morena tipembta kirarira morena. Na u ndomo Raranj Aetaniacna ritri waparacmo kipcarit ki, a? <sup>4</sup> Tida moca Raranj Aetaniac, ma un motocmo ma tip kirar lanja morena, na ma una moca kidrik rocotta una ndabirina, na ma mba rutica unmo opoik ngoreaca mba tawia neangkatke. Na anna Raranj Aetaniacna tip kirar lanj, na u anna watca anmo reac teker ndopat ki? Na Raranj Aetaniaca tonjorinanna, u

**1:27** TN 18.22, na 20.13, na 1 Ko 6.9    **1:32** Njap 50.18, na Osi 7.3, na Ro 2.2, na 6.21    **2:1** Mt 7.1, na Lk 6.37, na In 8.7-9, na Ro 1.20    **2:4** Ais 30.18, na Ro 3.25, na Epe 1.7, na 2.9, na 2 Pi 3.9, na 3.15



iro inik ngetriki, aintik ma unmo tip kirar laña morena. Na u anna mba watatke, a? <sup>5</sup> Na u ndona nikinik iro leacarica u iro inicka mba ngetrikiri. Na an tip kirar, anna u ndona opoik ngoreac bagaraniacmo anjira mbinmbata tikrena. Na ritri waparacna ra larute, Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona ritri waparac wandoña mo te, mana nikkakatta larui raekca tikca u anna opoik ngoreac anjirande. <sup>6</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniaca, “Ma meikramtair muruñcamaña morena tipembta kirarirta minna opoikca ma neañnande.” <sup>7</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida mina tipemb kirarir lainja ranjaica mataua witikca gagaraca mina mbibirac lainj anjina moca, Rarañ Aetaniacap tamuña auña taña wakikireke, anna i aniac anji te, an mai ngocorta iarwarna eteacna wat rocot anjina morenan. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ainta meikramtairmo an iarwarna eteacna wat neañnande. <sup>8</sup> Na ndeida mina ndori tingik tamjireke, na kam gidikmo inj neañgarica, na an tipemb kirarir wandoik lainja mba ranjairana. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ainta meikramtairmo nikkatrenan, ainda moca ma minmo anna opoik ngorik koind rutica neañnande. <sup>9</sup> Na meikramtaira muruña tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenanna, makukar bagaranikapa gígirar bagaranikca minmo larunande, na Iudanandmo outta larunande, na injmbaia Iudana meikramtair wanaij motocmo ma larunande. <sup>10</sup> Te, Rarañ Aetaniaca tamuña auña mbibirac laña moca i aniac neañca, nikinik iro wetwetmo an tip kirar laña morena meikramtaira neañnande, na Iudanandmo outta neañnande, na injmbaia Iudana meikramtair wanaij motocmo ma neañnandet. <sup>11</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo muruña ritrina tip kirar kabea morenan, mindacniñ anna mina kabena wiwitnan, min motocmo an tip kirar kabea monande.

<sup>12</sup> Na anna gaind, meikramtair muruñcamaña Tip Wandik ngocor, na mina tipemb ngorikta makukara morenan, mina topca mainande, mindacniñ mina Tip Wandik ngocor. Na meikramtaira Tip Wandikap, na mina tip ngoreacna makukara morenan, Rarañ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kam mbuña ma mina tipemb kirarira ritri waparaca monande.

<sup>13</sup> Na meikramtaira Tip Wandikna kamma wanaiña waracrinanna, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, wandoikca mba laruitndai, na meikramtaira Tip Wandikca ranjairenan, an meikramtair tingikca Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik topnande. <sup>14</sup> Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiña, Tip Wandikca min ndambuña kamaind, na mina ndeida ndorita iroar puña Tip Wandikca ranjairenan. Na Tip Wandikca min ndambuña kamaind, na mina an Tip Wandikna kirarmo ndorita iroar puña ranjai te, mina iroar ndo laruca mina Tip Wandikca mamori. <sup>15-16</sup> Na mina an tipemb kirarir puña, Tip Wandikna kambca Rarañ Aetaniaca mina nikinik iroara tirca eacrenanna, ma larua raekca tiknandet. Na landamña mina nikinik iroar koind ndeacrenanna, an toco gainda wandacrena, Tip Wandikca mina iroar inkar ndeacrena. Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona nganngirina ra, ma an injgoroca eacrena tipemb kirarirapa meikramtair muruña injgoroca eacrena kambca ma ritri waparaca monandet. Na oit ian, mina morena tipemb kirarirmo mina iroarmo lainj topnandet. Na kam wemban laña aku wiwitirenanna, ma gaindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniaca an meikramtair muruña ritri waparacna aiñmo ma Iesus Karaisa neañnandet.”

*Iudananda gaind ndamjirena, Tip Wandikca mimo otacnande*

<sup>17</sup> Na aku mandeaca nenmo Iudanandmo kammap, na ne gaind ndamjirena, mina nenmo ritri waparac

**2:6** Njap 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Mt 16.27, na In 5.29, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 22.12   **2:8** Ro 1.18, na 2 Te 1.8   **2:9** Emo 3.2, na Lk 12.47-48, na Ro 1.16, na 1 Pi 4.17   **2:11** TW 10.17, na 2 Nin 19.7, na Iop 34.19, na Up 10.34, na Gal 2.6, na Epe 6.9, na Kol 3.25, na 1 Pi 1.17   **2:13** Mt 7.21, na Ie 1.22-25, na 1 Io 3.7   **2:14** Up 10.35   **2:15-16** Mt 25.31, na Up 10.42, na 1 Ti 1.11, na 2 Ti 2.8, na 4.1, na 4.8   **2:17** Ais 45.25, na In 8.33, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Ie 2.19

mo te, Tip Wandikca nenmo otacna min. Na ne ndorita iremb anğira ngepreke, aindoprena, “Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna wiwitnan.”<sup>18</sup> Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna tonțona ne lamñirena, ne Tip Wandikna riptia anğira mairina, aida moca ne aindoprena, “Tipemb kirarir wandoik lainğa ana lañ.”<sup>19-20</sup> Na ne gaind ndamñirena, “Tip Wandik mbuņa, aia ana landamñi laņapa kam gidikna miniņa aia maanğirat, aintik aia lamnik ngoriktan tocna meikramtairmo, taup wandac taņna min. Na an neaup ndeacrena meikramtairmo, aia memetac nakirar toc ndeacnande. Na aia an landamñiar kocorta meikramtairmo riptiar neañrena. Na aia mombonik tekira riptirena ririptiar.”<sup>21</sup> Aintik ana gidik, ne meikramtair ndeidmo riptirenan. Na kaina moca ne ndori koindmo ripti ngocor? Na ne gaindoprena, “Meikramtaira, kai makim teac.” Na ne ndori koinda, ne mba makimre ki?<sup>22</sup> Na ne gaindoprena, “Laņtaņgoarta meikramtaira mina tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.” Na nen koinda, ne aida mba more ki? Na ne an mirpembraraința dawarmo mba tonğorena, na ne ndori koinda, minmo mirpembraraința ngomrorta, reikmo mba makimre ki?<sup>23</sup> Na ne ndorita iremb anğira ngepca gaindoprena, “Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna Mosesna Tip Wandikca lamñirena.” Na ne an Tip Wandikmo mba ranğairenan, na an tipna kirar mbuņa ne Rarañ Aetaniacna ia moa ngocrairena.<sup>24</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan tip kirarna kamma eacrenana gaindopatna, “Ne ainta tipemb kirarira ranğaireke, Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa Rarañ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik topreke, mana imo moa ngocrairena.”

### *Tipiņit katacna tipna kirar ngoin*

<sup>25</sup> Anna gidik, aina Iudana tipna kirara aia tikiņit katacena tipna kirara ana lañ, na u Tip Wandikca ranğai

te. Na nariķca u an Tip Wandikmo, u mba ranğai ngocor te, ana tikiņit katacna eacrenana ana mindacniņ, u ana tikiņit katac ngocorta ramootna kirara u aind ndarua eacnande.<sup>26</sup> Na ramootta mina mana tikiņit katac ngocor, na ma Tipemb Wandikmo muruņa wandona ranğairenan, na an ramoot mina mana tikiņit katacna eacrena ramootna kirar toc ndeacnande.<sup>27</sup> Na ana gidik, ne Iudanangepca Tip Wandikca nena timbigta kap ndeacrenana, na mina nena tikiņitmo katacrinan. Na u Tip Wandikmo ranğai ngocor te, na kabena ramootta Tip Wandikmo, matau ngoinna ranğairenana, mindacniņ, mina mana tikiņita katac ngocor, ma nenmo ritriandet.<sup>28</sup> Na ramootta Iudana i kamaid anğica eac te, ma Iuda ngoinna wanaiņ. Na tikiņit katacena tipna kirara, ana tik muruņa reac niņgikca wanaiņ.<sup>29</sup> Na ramootta Iudanangepnan, mana iro inikca ma Iudanangep ndeac te, ma Iudanangep gidik. Na tikiņit katacna tipna kirara gidik ngoin, na an tipna kirar toco mana nikiņik iro ngoin ndiņ ndeacnande. Na ma mba an Tip Wandikca mina tirca eacrenana ndiņa mba ranğaiķa larurinan, wanaiņ. Na ana Rarañ Aetaniacna Neroņ Ratna reac, ma ndo moa larurena. Na aind tocna ramootta ma meikramtairta lamnik ngoutmo ana i aniķa mba anğiritndai. Wanaiņ. Ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniķ ngoutmo, ma i aniķap.

## 3

### *Tip kirar ngoreķa tip kirar laņa moi irikna minna wanaiņ*

<sup>1</sup> Na tikiņit kakatacna tipna kirara, anmo tikna reac niņgik ecte, aida mo te, Iudananda kabena meikramtairmo titoca kunnī laruit? Na kaina reac laņa ndo tikiņit kakatacna reacna kirar toc ndaruit? <sup>2</sup> Kaica! Rarañ Aetaniķa Iudanandmo, reik lainğa neanğa mamaiķ, na out ngoinna gaind, Rarañ Aetaniķa

**2:19-20** Mt 15.14, na 23.16-19, na Lk 18.9, na In 9.34, na 9.40, na Ro 6.17, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 3.5, na 3.15 **2:21** Nap 50.16-21, na Mt 23.3-4 **2:24** Ais 52.5, na Esi 36.20-23 **2:25** Ier 4.4, na 9.25, na Gal 5.3 **2:26** Gal 5.6 **2:28** In 7.24, na 8.39, na Ro 9.6-7 **2:29** TW 30.6, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 2 Ko 10.18, na Kol 2.11, na 1 Pi 3.4 **3:2** TW 4.7-8, na Nap 147.19-20, na Ro 2.18, na 9.4

ndona kamma Iudanandmo neanġatna, te, mina anmo raupġina. <sup>3</sup> Na anna gidik, ndeida an kamma mba ranġaiatke. Na kaica? Na mina anna ripac kocor te, anna moca Raraġ Aetaniaca ndona kamma ranġainandet ki? <sup>4</sup> Wanaiġ ngoin, meikramtair muruġa parurenan, na Raraġ Aetaniac man kabe, ma ndo kam gidikca memetmbacmo ndoprena. Ainda moca Raraġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindopatna,

“Raraġ Aetaniac, u ndona kirar wandoġa ranġaica  
u aukmo ritri waparaca mo.  
Na mina umo ritri waparaca mona ndop  
te.  
U mbopi piarkenana min, na u makukar  
kocor.”

<sup>5-6</sup> Na titoca mo te? Aina tipemb kirarir ngorikca, Raraġ Aetaniacna tip kirar wandoġmo raekca wandac te, aia anmo titoca mbopit? Na an min Raraġ Aetaniaca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo opoik ngoreac anna ruti te, anna ma tipna kirar ngoreaca moapek ki, a? Wanaiġ ngoin. Na ainta iroar landamġiara, anna aina meikramtairta iroar tiġgik puġġa tarurena. Na Raraġ Aetaniac, ma tipna kirar wandoġa memetmbaca ranġai ngocor te, titoca tikca ma meikramtair muruġna ritri waparaca moit? <sup>7</sup> Na anna ramootta ndona iro mbuġ ndoprena kamna kirar toca aindoprena, “Aukna paparuna kamma Raraġ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo moi laru te, anna mana i aniac anġira ngeprenan ngoin, na kaica ma aukmo an tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramoot ndopca, na ma aukmo an opoik ngoreac neaġna moek?” <sup>8</sup> Na aind točna kamna tipna kirara gan peperena kam ngoreac toco gaindoprena, “Aria, aia tip ngoreaca mona, an tipna kirar mbuġa taup laġa larunande.” Na ramtair ndeida paparuna kamma aukmo niġġea gaindoprena, kamma aku ndo wiwitirenan,

anna ma an peperena kam ngoreacna kirar toc. Na Raraġ Aetaniaca ma an meikramtairta ritri waparaca moca mina morena tipemb kirarir ngorikta opoik ngorik neanġande.

*Ramoot ianna tipemb kirarir wandoik tiġgikca mba morenanna*

<sup>9</sup> Na kaica? Njarikca aia Iudananda, kabena meikramtairmo tamuġ ngoin ki? Wanaiġ ngoin. Na aia mboprina tip ngoreacna makukca aimo Iudananapa, aimo Iudana meikramtair wanaiġ ndeacrena meikramtairap, aimo muruġa wiġġa kitaca eacrena. <sup>10</sup> Na Raraġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma gan kammo gaindoprina,

“Ramoot ianna  
tip kirar wandoġa mba morenanna.  
Wanaiġ ngoin.

<sup>11</sup> Na ramoot ianna landamġi lainj kocor.  
Na ramoot ianna  
Raraġ Aetaniacna orena aiġa mo  
ngocor.

<sup>12</sup> Na mina muruġcamiġa mina taup laġa  
tikcaririna,  
na mina muruġa kirar kabe toc  
ngoin.

Na mina muruġa ngoreac ngoin.  
Na mina ianna tip kirar laġ ianap mba  
morenanna.  
Wanaiġ ngoin.

<sup>13</sup> Na mina upna kamma  
anna mukca tiġ gootta eacrena kirar  
toc.  
Na mina paparuna kamb ndopre-  
nan.

Na mina upembca ramootta mo  
ngocrainna kambca tikrena,  
na anna nduop ngoreacna kocna  
kirar toc.

<sup>14</sup> Na memetmbaca mina kabena  
meacramootmo  
moi ngocrainna kam ndop te,  
minmo makukar neaġna kam  
ngoreaca an ndoprena.

<sup>15</sup> Na memetmbaca mina kabena  
meacramoota  
riġ menacna ootta taġrena.

**3:3** Ro 9.6, na 10.16, na 11.29, na 2 Ti 2.13, na Ib 4.2 **3:4** Nġap 51.4, na 62.9, na In 3.33 **3:5-6** Ro 6.19, na Gal 3.15 **3:8** Ro 5.20, na 6.1, na 6.15 **3:9** Ro 1.18—2.24, na 3.23 **3:10** LR 7.20 **3:10** Nġap 14.1-3, na 53.1-3 **3:13** Nġap 5.9, na 140.3, na Ie 5.16 **3:14** Nġap 10.7 **3:15** ML 1.16, na Ais 59.7-8

16 Na mina wanaija tanreke,  
meikramtaira mo ngocraina reikca  
moca mina eteacna watta  
mo ngocraica minmo makukca  
neannde.

17 Na mina kabena meikramtairmo,  
nikinik iroar wewettar  
momona kirara mina mba lamjirenanma.

18 Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniac nake,  
rugutta mba morenanna.”

19 Na aia lamjirena, an kambca muruŋa Tip Wandikca moatnan, anna ma meikramtaira Tip Wandikna kanŋaukca eacrenanna neanrinan. Ainda moca ramoot ianna gaindopna minna wanaij, “Aku ramoot wandoŋ laŋ.” Wanaij. Aia tenten ndeacrena meikramtair aia muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia laŋa mba eacreke. 20 Ainda moca Tip Wandikca ranŋangaina tip kirara gaind, “Ramoot ianna Tip Wandikca ranŋai ngocor te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋa mba eacrenanna?” Wanaij. Na Tip Wandikca anna aina morena tipemb ngorikta makukarta kirarir tinŋik wandacrena, na an ninŋik.

### *Ramootta Karaisa ripacrenan ma ramoot wandoŋna iap*

21 Na mandeacna minna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna, na ma aimo meikramtairmo wandoik ngacrinanna, ma larua raek matikri. Na anna Tip Wandikna taup ndiŋa ranŋaica mba laruri. Wanaij. Anna ma kabena taup ndiŋa larurina. Na ma Tip Wandik ndeacrena kambapa rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac moatna kirarirta kamma anmo wiwitiatna. 22 Na an taupna kirara anna gaind. Meikramtaira muruŋcamij ngoinna Iesus Karaisa ripacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na kabena taup ianna

mac eac ngocor. Wanaij ngoin. 23 Na aia meikramtaira muruŋcamijna tipemb ngorikta makukara morenan, aia manmo tawan maeacreke. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac anŋina minna wanaij. 24 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aina moca kadmaiatna, an aiŋna opoik aniaca Karais Iesusa moatnanna, ma meikramtair mac nda anŋina moatnan tik. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacrina. Na aia meikramtair wandoik ndarunake, aia aiŋ ianna moca laru ngocor. Wanaij. Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wanaij ngoinna Karais Iesusna para neanŋatna. 25 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo larapacatna, na ma menac te, mana racaindpaikca laruca ruŋkinande, te, an meikramtair wit aniaca mana ripacrinanta tipemb ngorikta makukara moi kecarinande. Na an kirar mbuŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrina, an kirara ma morinanna aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo laŋanna tikca mori, na ma mina morena tipemb ngorikta makukarta opoik ngorikmo mba tawia neanŋatke. 26 Na gan mandeacna minna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ainda wandacrina, ma ndo ngoinna ma wandoŋ ngoin. Na meikramtaira muruŋcamijna Iesusa ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande.

27 Ainda moca mandaia ndo, ndona imo anŋiri ngepit? Anna meacramoot ian ngocor. Na an i anŋira ngeprena kirara kocnai ngoin mamairi. Na tip wandikca ranŋangaina taupca, ma gan i anŋi ngepna kirarna taupmo, mo kecarin ngocor. Na ma aina ritipacna taupna i anŋira ngeprena kirara anna moa kecariatna. 28 Ainda moca mandeaca aia gaind ndamjirena, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik ndarurina, na an tip wandik mbuŋa mba ranŋaica laruri, wanaij, anna ritipacna

3:18 Nŋap 36.1 3:19 In 10.34, na Ro 1.20, na 2.2, na 3.9, na 3.23 3:20 Nŋap 143.2, na Up 13.39, na Ro 7.7, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.8-9, na Ta 3.5 3:21 Up 10.43, na 15.11, na 26.22, na Ib 11.4, na 1 Pi 1.10 3:22 Ro 1.17, na 10.12, na Gal 2.16, na 3.28, na Kol 3.11 3:23 Ro 3.9, na 5.2, na 11.32, na Gal 3.22 3:24 Ro 5.1, na Epe 1.7, na 2.8, na Kol 1.14, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 3:25 Up 13.38-39, na 17.30, na Epe 1.7, na Kol 1.20, na Ib 9.15 3:27 Ro 2.17, na 2.23, na 1 Ko 1.29-31, na Epe 2.9 3:28 Up 13.38-39, na Ro 3.20-22, na 8.3, na Gal 2.16

taup mbuŋ ningik.

<sup>29</sup> Na titoca moca? Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iudananta Raraŋ Aetaniac ningik, ki? Co, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ, ki? Wanaiŋ. Na ma toco ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta Raraŋ Aetaniac. <sup>30</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe ningik. Na ma ramtaira tikiŋit kakataca Iesusna ritipacap eacrenanmo, ma mina watrenan. Na ramtaira tikiŋit katac ŋgocora Iesusna ripacrenan, ma mina ŋginaŋa morena. Na ma minmo muruŋcamiŋmo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacrena. <sup>31</sup> Na aia gaindop te, ritipaca anna reac lacau. Na aia Tip Wandikmo reac ŋgoreac ki ndopit ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aia Tip Wandikmo moi gagrana.

#### 4

#### *Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na Abraamma ma aina kirar, na ma aina ŋgamair. Ainda moca aia manmo kaina kam ndopit? <sup>2</sup> Na anna gidik ecte, Abraamma moatna tipemb kirarira laiŋ co, an kirarir laiŋ punŋa ma ramoot wandoŋ laiŋ ndaru te, na ma ndona i anŋira ŋgep mbe. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watrenanna, ma an kirarir punŋa, ramoot wandoŋa mba laruatke. <sup>3</sup> Na titocna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenan? Na ma gaindopatna, “Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ripacri, ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacatna.” <sup>4</sup> Na ramootta aiŋa mo te, ma anna opoikca anŋinande, na an opoikca anna aia gainda mba mboprenanna, anna wanaiŋa nearrena reac laiŋna opoik. Wanaiŋ. Anna aiŋ mac nda rutina reac ningik. <sup>5</sup> Na ramoot ian, ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ramoot wandoŋ ndaru ndop te, ma kaia moit? Na ma aiŋ gargarna kirarir laiŋga mo nake, kai mo teac, te, ma gainda ripacna, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morenanmo,

meikramtair wandoik ŋgacna min. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacnande. <sup>6</sup> Na Dewit toco, gaind točna kamna kirar ndopatna. Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta wandoik taruna ndop te, mindacniŋ mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo mairinan, co, wanaiŋ. Mina muruŋcamiŋa tongoca werainande. <sup>7</sup> Na Dewitta ma gaindopatna,

“Raraŋ Aetaniaca an meikramtairta makukara mo kecarri te, ma mina morena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecariekna meikramtair, mina tongo wereinande.

<sup>8</sup> Na Kacootta an ramootna morina tip ŋgoreacna makukca ndarekrekke te, ma tongoca wereinande.”

<sup>9</sup> Na moca tikiŋit katacarenanna, ndori tongoca weraiit ki, a? Co, tikiŋit katac ŋgocortan toco, mina tongoca weraiit ki? Na aia matau lamŋi rapac. Na aia gaindoprena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamna ritipaca watca ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacrena. <sup>10</sup> Na Abraamma titoc ndeacri, na ma tikiŋit katac ŋgocor ndeacri, co, ma tikiŋit katacrinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacatna? Ma tikiŋit katac ŋgocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacrina. <sup>11</sup> Na an min, ma tikiŋit katac ŋgocor ndeacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacatna. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo an tikiŋit kakatacna tipna kirar nearŋatna, anna mana ŋgagatrac, ma ainda mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacnande. Ainda moca Abraamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripacrena tikiŋit katac ŋgocorta ramtair muruŋna ŋgamair ndeacnande, na an ramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo ramtair wandoik ŋgacnande. <sup>12</sup> Na ramtair ndeida tikiŋit kataca eacrenan,

mitoco Abraamna ngamrir. An ramtaira mina tikiñita wanaiña mba katacri, wanaiñ. Mina tikiñit kataca, mitoco aina ngamair Abraamna taupca ranğaica mina Rarañ Aetaniaca ripacatna. An minna Abraamma tikiñit katac ngocor ndeacri moatna kirar.

*Rarañ Aetaniacna bababua anna ripacrena meikramtair muruñnan*

<sup>13</sup> Na atua Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraamapa mana ngamrirta wiwitta babua mbopatna, ma minmo pitrikara muruñna neañnande. Na Abraam, ma tip wandik ndeida mba moca Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo an nake, mba babuatna, wanaiñ. Abraamma Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma ripacri, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandonj ngacatna, aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraammo an bababua moatna. <sup>14</sup> Na anna gidik ecte, meikramtaira tip wandikca ranğairenanna, mina ndori an Rarañ Aetaniaca neañ ndopca babuatna reikmo mina ndori anğinande, te, an ritipacna tipna kirara anna reac wanaiñ ndacarinande. Te, Rarañ Aetaniacna bababu toco, anna reac wanaiñ ndacarinande. <sup>15</sup> Na aia lamñirena, an minna tip wandikca eacri, meikramtaira an tip wandikca ranğai ngocor ndacarica, anna ndo moca, makukca larunande. Na an minna tip wandikca eac ngocor te, aia gainda kai mbop teac, ramootta tip wandikca mba ranğairena.

<sup>16</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraamapa mana inmbai ndaruekna ngamrirta kadmaica ma Abraammo gan bababua moatna. Meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo neañ ndopca babuatna reikca mina an anği ndop te, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma ripac te, mina anğinande. Na an reikca anna meikramtaira Tip Wandikca ranğairenan tingiknanna wanaiñ. Na meikramtaira muruñcamiña Abraamna ripacrina kirara ripac te, an reikca mitoco anğinande. Na Abraamma ma aina muruñcamiña ngamair pañan.

<sup>17</sup> Na anna Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, “Aku unmo moi anğiri u gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanğorta meikramtair wit aniacna wiwitna ngamair pañan ndeacnande.” Na an bababua Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta maeacreke. Na Abraam, ma an Rarañ Aetaniaca ripacrena, ma an menacrinanmo wat neañreke mina mac nda ngeprena. Na ma kam niñgik ndopreke, an eac ngocorta reikca larurena.

<sup>18</sup> Na Abraam, ma lamñi ngocor, an reikca Rarañ Aetaniaca mo ndopca babuatna reikca ma titoca tiki moit. Na Abraamma ma ripaca lamñirina an reik, mina larunande. Aintik, “Ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanğorta meikramtair wit aniacna ngamair,” an Rarañ Aetaniaca mbopatna kirar, “Abraam una mombonikta ngamrira, mina wit aniac ngoin ndarunande.”

<sup>19</sup> Na Abraamna iarira tanğa 100na min toca tikatke, mana tikca menaca ma moonnuocmo mo laruna minna wanaiñ. Ri, ma gaind ndamñiatna Sara, moonnuoca mirna minna wanaiñ. Na mana ritipaca gargar ngoin, anna bebede ngocor. <sup>20</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniaca an reikca mo ndopatke, ma babuatna. Na Abraamma an bababuna kammo iro mbuniña mba anğiri, na ma ndona ritipaca mba kecariri. Wanaiñ ngoin. Mana ritipaca manmo moa gagra. Na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna i aniac anğira ngeprena. <sup>21</sup> Na Abraamma gaind ndamñirinanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca mo ndopca babuatna reaca ma mona min. <sup>22</sup> Aina moca Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraamna ritipaca watca, “Ma manmo ramoot wandonj ngacrina.”

<sup>23</sup> Na an kamma Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna gaindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraammo, ramoot wandonj ngacatna.” Na an kamma ma Abraam niñgik nake, mba mbopatke. Wanaiñ. <sup>24</sup> An kamma ma aina moca

**4:13** RL 17.4-6, na 22.17-18, na Gal 3.29    **4:14** Gal 3.18    **4:15** Ro 3.20, na 5.13, na 5.20, na 7.8, na 2 Ko 3.7-9, na Gal 3.10, na 3.19    **4:16** Ro 3.24, na Gal 3.7, na 3.22    **4:17** RL 17.5, na Ais 48.13, na 1 Ko 1.28, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5, na 1 Pi 2.10    **4:18** RL 15.5, na Ib 11.1    **4:19** RL 17.17, na 18.11, na Ib 11.11-12    **4:21** Njap 115.3, na Ib 11.19    **4:22** RL 15.6    **4:24** Up 2.24, na 13.30, na Ro 15.4, na 1 Pi 1.21

ma mbopatna. Na ai toco, anna ripaca, an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iesusa menacrinanna, ma manmo mac nda moca ngepatna anna aina Kacoot, ma aina ritipaikca watca anna ndamŋi te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. <sup>25</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramtairmo wat-tacarica mina Iesusmo mo menacatna, te, ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukara moi kecarina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo muk ndiŋa mac nda moca ngepatna, na aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacna moca.

## Aia Karaisap menacrina aina eteacna watta manap eacnande

### 5

(5—8)

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair  
wandoik ngacatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na aia ripacat tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacrina. Aintik aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa aimo moa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap nikinik iro wetwet ndeacri. <sup>2</sup> Na Iesusa aimo ritipaikta meikramtairmo, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋna taup gootatna, aimo an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina kaŋgaukca mbukna moca, mandeaca aia eacreke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndabirena, ma kipca aimo aŋgi taŋca aia manap tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ, laiŋ koind aŋginande, anna ndo moca aia toŋtongar koind teacnande. <sup>3</sup> Na aia an niŋgikna toŋtoŋa mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Na aia toŋtoŋ niŋgik, an meikramtaira aimo neaŋgekna makukar ngoriknan. Na anna aia lamŋina, aia makuk aŋgi te, anna ndo aina nikinik iroarmo, moi gagaranande. <sup>4</sup> Na aia gagaraca aind ndeacraŋ te, na aimo totowaira larua towai te, aia witiki gagarana min. Na aia witiki gagaraca an totowairmo

aŋgia aia irik ngocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma lamŋirena aia laiŋ, na aia toŋgoca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca mana lambirena, ma aimo otaca aimo mac nda aŋginande. <sup>5</sup> Na aia ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, ndorimo otacna moca anna ndabi te, aia wanaiŋa mba lambi-itndai. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo matŋia ma aimo Neronŋ Rat neaŋgatna, mana meikramtaira matau momona kirarir koinda, anna Neronŋ Ratta aina iroar inkara tikatna.

<sup>6</sup> Na an minna aia ndori ngotacna gagarac kocer ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ra nganŋgia, Karaisa menaca aimo tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtair mac nda aŋgina ndopca. <sup>7</sup> Na anna gidik ngoin, aina ianna ramoot wandoŋ ian ngotac nake, aind mba menacitndai. Na ŋarikca aia wat te, ramoot ianna mana morena tipna kirarira laiŋ koinda mo te. Anna laiŋ, moca aia ndeida iroara moi gagaraca man ngotacna menacnandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na aia tip ngoreacna makukara morena meikramtairta kirar ndeacrena. Aind moca Karaisa ai ngotacna moca ma menacatna. Na an kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo aind wandacatna, ma aimo mamatŋi bagaraniacap tik. <sup>9</sup> Na Karaisa menaca, mana racaindpaikca irikca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo tukiatna. Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacrina. Aind moca aia mandeaca matau lamŋi rapac, ma aimo memetmbac ngotac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanmo, ma mo ngocrainande. <sup>10</sup> An minna aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo puŋndamootta moca eacri, mana Nuoca an puŋndamootna tip kirara morenan, na an tip kirara moi mboracna moca ma menacri, ma aimo aŋgira Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikatna. Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma eteacna wat maŋgiri. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikrina meikramtair,

**4:25** Ais 53.4-5, na 1 Ko 15.17, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Pi 1.21   **5:1** In 16.33, na Ro 3.24, na 3.28-30, na 4.24, na Epe 2.14, na Kol 1.20   **5:2** 1 Ko 15.1, na Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 3.6, na 10.19   **5:3** Up 5.41, na 2 Ko 12.10, na Pil 2.17, na Ie 1.2-3, na 1 Pi 1.5-7, na 3.14   **5:5** Nap 22.5, na 25.20, na 2 Ko 1.22, na Gal 4.6, na Epe 1.13-14, na Ib 6.18-19   **5:6** Ro 4.25, na 5.8-10   **5:8** In 3.16, na 15.13, na 1 Pi 3.18, na 1 Io 3.16, na 4.10   **5:9** Ro 1.18, na 2.5, na 2.8, na 3.25, na 1 Te 1.10, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7   **5:10** In 14.19, na Ro 8.7-8, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 5.18-19, na Kol 1.20-21

aia matau ngoin ndamñirina, an Nuocna eteacna wat mbuñ Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anñinande. <sup>11</sup> Ri, reac ianna gaine, aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, ma aimo moa anñira Rarañ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikca, aida moca mandeaca aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo tonñon bagaraniac ngoin.

*Adamma memenaca moa laruri Iesusa eteacna watta moa laruatna*

<sup>12</sup> Na aia lamñirena, ramoot ianna ma tip ngoreacna makukca mori, an tip ngoreacna makukna kirara, gan tiacarpaik ndaruca, memenaca moa laruatna. Aintik meikramtaira muruñ tipemb ngorikta makukara mori, na memenaca minmo muruñ maanñiat. <sup>13</sup> Na Tip Wandikca laru ngocor ndeacri, an minna tip ngoreacna makukca atuna gan tiacarpaik anñiatna. Na Tip Wandikca eac ngocor co, Rarañ Aetaniaca an meikramtairta morena tipemb ngorikta makukara kabe, kabe nake, mba lamñi mbe. <sup>14</sup> Na Adamma minna tikca kipca Mosesna min mbuñ, memenaca meikramtairmo muruñ mo irikrinan. Ri, meikramtair ndeida, mina an Adamma moatna tip ngoreacna makukna kirara mo ngocor, na memenaca min motocmo mo irikatna.

Na Adam, ma an inñmbai nakipna ramootna ngagatracna kirar. <sup>15</sup> Na Adamma tip ngoreacna makukapa Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotaca, manija kirar kabea wanaiñ. Wanaiñ ngoin. Ramoot kabe moatna tip ngoreacna makukna moca, kabena meikramtair wit aniaca anna menacrena. Ri, Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotaca, an memenacna gargara mo irikca, ma kunda tamuñ ngoin ndeacreke, meikramtairmo larurena. Ri, an ramoot kabe, Iesus Karaisna kakadmajna opotac manan mbuñ, Rarañ Aetaniaca meikramtair wit aniacmo, moa anñira meikramtair wandoik ndaruatna, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotac lan, ma aia neanrina. <sup>16</sup> Na an Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotacapa, an ramoot kabe

moatna tip ngoreacna makukca, manija aimo kirar kabea mba mori. Wanaiñ ngoin. An ramoot kabe moatna tip ngoreacna makuk kabena moca Rarañ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, anna ritri waparaca mona moca gaindopatna, “Mina kocnai ngoinna topnandet.” Na Rarañ Aetaniacna wanaiñ ngotac ndoprina opotaca gaine, meikramtaira tip ngoreacna makukca memetmbaca morenan, Rarañ Aetaniaca mina nakadmaica minmo otaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. <sup>17</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma kammo ndarinan, an ramoot kabena moatna tip ngoreacna makukca memenaca moa laruca, mandeaca memenaca gagrirta ramoot pañanna kirar ndaruca, meikramtairmo muruñ moa irikri. Na gan ramoot kabe Iesus Karaisna aiñ mbuñ tik, Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaiapa opotac mananna, an memenacna gargarmo kunda tamuñ ngoin. Aida moca aia lamñirina, meikramtaira muruñcamiña an Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaiapa opotac anñite, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande, te, minmo eteacna wat neañ te, minmo gagrirta ramtair pañainda monande.

<sup>18</sup> Aintik aia gan kambta iroarmo matau lamñi rapac. Ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca moatna, ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtairmo muruñcamiña an tip ngoreacna makukmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na an tip kirarna iro, ramoot ianna ma tip wandoña morinan, Rarañ Aetaniaca anna ndamñi te, ma aimo meikramtairmo muruñcamiña ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande, na aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neañnande. <sup>19</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma kam mbarac ngocor ndeacatke, mana an kirara meikramtair wit aniacmo moca mina tipemb ngorikta makukara momona meikramtair ndaruatna. Aintocna kirara ramoot ianna ma kam mbaracri, mana an kirar mbuñ meikramtair wit aniaca wandoik ndarunande.

**5:12** RL 2.17, na 3.6, na 3.19, na Ro 6.23, na 1 Ko 15.21-15.45 **5:18** 1 Ko 15.22 **5:19** Ais 53.11

**5:13** Ro 4.15, na 1 Io 3.4 **5:14** 1 Ko 15.21-22, na



<sup>20</sup> Na an minna meikramtaira Tip Wandikca angica rangairenan, mina an Tip Wandikmo memetmbaca njanari rangai ngocora moran te, an meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara ma acnainandet, na Raran Aetaniacna kakadmai bagarianiac ngoinna, anmo kunda tamuymbai ndeacrina. <sup>21</sup> Na tip ngoreacna makukca ma memenaca moa larua, an tipna kirar mbuja tip ngoreacna makukca gagrirta ramoot panan toc ndaruatna. Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ain mbuja, Raran Aetaniaca aimo anna kakadmaina opotaca moca, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacri, aia iarwarna eteacna wat anginande. Ainda moca Raran Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca, mandeaca ma gagrirta ramoot pananna kirar ndarunandet.

## 6

### *Aia Karaisap menacatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na mandeaca aia anmo titocna kam ndopit? Aia gaindopna min ki, "Aia tip ngoreacna makukmo memetmbaca moran, na Raran Aetaniaca anna moca ma memetmbac nakadmairannde," aia aindopit ki, a? <sup>2</sup> Wanain ngoin. Aia menaca maica eacrena meikramtairta kirar, an tip ngoreacna makukca aia ndarekrekerina. Na kaina moca aia an tip ngoreacna makukmo memetmbaca moca tanran? <sup>3</sup> Na aia Iesus Karaisa ranigaica kitac puk angiatna, ri, an tipna kirar mbuja aia muruncamiya mana memenacap mikrina. Na ne an nake mba lamjire ki, a? <sup>4</sup> An kitac puk mbuja, aia Karaisna memenacap mikrina, na Raran Aetaniaca aimo Karaisap au inikca tikca mutocatna. Ri, Aetta ndona gargar aniac mbuja, ma Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngepatna. Aintik ai toco, an mandeb larurina eteacna watna taup ngamma rangaina.

### *Ai toco an iarwarna eteacna wat angica Karaisap eacnande*

<sup>5</sup> Na aia Karaisa mikca, mana menacrina kirara, aia ainda menacatna, na aintocna kirara aia mana mikca menac te, aia man mac nda ngepatna kirara, aia aind mac nda ngepnande. <sup>6</sup> Ri, aia lamjirina, aina ngauna iroar inkar ngorikca Karaisap ik nakeraca manap menacatna, tip ngoreacna makukna gargara moi topna moca, anna ndo aina tikembca moa ngocrairena. Ainda moca aia an tip ngoreacna makukna ain wanaiya momona meikramtaira kai eac teac. <sup>7</sup> Aintik ramootta menacrinanna, ma tip ngoreacna makukmo, ma mba mikitndai.

<sup>8</sup> Na anna gidik, aia Karaisap menac te, ai toco matau ripac gagraa an eteacna wat angica, manap eacna. <sup>9</sup> Na aia lamjirena, Karaisa muk ngetacndin mac nda ngepatna. Na ma mba mac menacitndai, memenaca gagnar kocor, ma Karaismo mac moi menacna minna wanain. <sup>10</sup> Na Karais ma kidrik kabe ningikca menacatna, ma mba mac menacitndai, an kirar mbuj ma tip ngoreacna makukna gargarna kangaukca mba eacitndai. Na mandeaca Karaisa eteacna wat angica ma Raran Aetaniacap an eteacna watap eacrena. <sup>11</sup> Anna kirara ne toco gaind tocna iro anji. Ne toco menaca, ne an tip ngoreacna makukna gargarna kangaukca mba eacrenanna. Wanain. Ne toco Karais Iesusap mikca, ne Raran Aetaniacap eteacna wat angica manap eacnande.

<sup>12</sup> Na ne ndorita tikmo kai watcarica, tip ngoreacna makukca nenmo raupni teac, moca ne tip ngoreacna makukca mo nari. Na an tikca ma ngocrainande. Aintik moca tip ngoreacna makukca nenmo winnga ne an tik ngoreacna tonjoja rangainande. <sup>13</sup> Na ne kai watcarica tip ngoreacna makukca nena or parap

**5:20** In 15.22, na Ro 3.20, na 4.15, na 7.8, na Gal 3.19, na 3.23, na 1 Ti 1.14 **5:21** Ro 6.23 **6:1** Ro 3.5-8, na 6.15 **6:2** Ro 7.4, na Gal 6.14, na Kol 3.3, na 1 Pi 2.24, na 4.1 **6:3** 1 Ko 15.29, na Gal 3.27 **6:4** Ro 8.11, na Gal 6.15, na Epe 4.22-24, na Kol 2.12, na 3.10 **6:5** Pil 3.10-11 **6:6** Gal 5.24, na 6.14, na Epe 4.22, na Kol 2.11, na 3.5, na 3.9 **6:7** 1 Pi 4.1 **6:9** KIEK 1.18 **6:10** Lk 20.38, na Ib 9.26-28, na 1 Pi 3.18 **6:11** Ro 6.2, na 2 Ko 5.15, na Gal 2.19, na 1 Pi 2.24 **6:12** RL 4.7, na Njan 19.13, na 119.133 **6:13** Ro 7.5, na 12.1, na Epe 2.5, na 5.14, na Kol 3.5, na Ie 4.1

nena tikna reac, reaca kai raupņi teac, moca ne tip ņgoreaca mo nari. Ne muk ņgetacndiņ mac nda ņgepca eteacna wat aņģirina meikramtairta kirar ndeacrena, aında moca ne ndorimo aņģiri Raraņ Aetaniacna para tikca. Na ne watcarica ma nena tikna reac, reacna ņginaņa mo te. Na ne tipemb kirarir wandoik niņģikca monande. <sup>14</sup> Na tip ņgoreacna makukca ma nena gagrirta ramoot paņanna mba eacri, aintik mandeaca ne mba meikramtairapa Tip Wandikna kaņģaukca mba eacreke. Na ne mandeaca Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kaņģauk ndeacrena.

*Aia tipemb wandoik laiņta aiņa momona meikramtair ndeac*

<sup>15</sup> Na aia meikramtairapa Tip Wandikna kaņģaukca mba mac eacrenanna, aintik aia titoca moit? Mandeaca aia Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kaņģauk ndeacrena, aında moca aia tip ņgoreacna makukca momoa, anna laņ ki? Wanaiņ ņgoin. <sup>16</sup> Kaica ne lamņi ņgocor? Na ne ndori koinda, ne ndorimo aņģiri ramoot ianna para tik te, ne mana kamma raņģainandet, na ne mana tuombta aiņir kamnderta meikramtair tarunande. Ainta kirara, ne tip ņgoreacna makukna tuombta aiņir kamnderta meikramtair taru te, ne menacnandet. Co, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma raņģaica ne meikramtair wandoik ndarunande. <sup>17</sup> Gidik, ņgaua ne tip ņgoreacna makukna tuombta aiņir kamnderta meikramtair tarurinan, ri, iņmbaia Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo aņģica ndona kamna kaņģaukca tikri, na ne an riptimo, nena iroar puņģa matau ņgoinna raņģaiatna. Aında moca an mbuņ tik, ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņ! <sup>18</sup> Na nena eteaca, ne tip ņgoreacna makukna wuocna inikna kirarir toc ndeacatke, ri, Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo anna tikca aņģica, nenmo tipemb kirarir wandoik laiņga momona tuombta aiņir kamnderta meikramtaira moatna.

<sup>19</sup> Na ndacpemb koind, ņgaua aku nemo mbopatna reikca, nena iroara anna ņaņari lamņi ņgocor, aintik aku aina morina lamņirina reikta kirarir puņģa, aku kam roormo an reik puņģa kerena. Na ņgaua ne ndorita tikemb waņģormo wat-tacarica, mina tip ņgoreacna makukna tuombta aiņir kamndera momona tikemb tarurina, na ne ņgepca ainta tipemb ņgorikcapa, kirarir ņgaduduk kokot ņgoinna morena. Aında moca mandeaca ne ndorita tikemb waņģormo watcarica mina tip kirar wandoņna tuomna aiņ kamainda momo ndaru te, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna meacramoot ņgoin ndaruca, ne wandoņ rat ndeacnande.

<sup>20</sup> Na an minna ne tipemb ņgorikta makukarta tuombta aiņir kamnder ndeacri, ne mba tipemb kirarir wandoikta tuombta aiņir kamndera momonanna mba eacri. <sup>21</sup> Na ņgaua ne an reikca mori, ne kainta reik laiņ aņģirina, gan ne mandeaca morena tipemb kirarirta reik toc ki? Wanaiņ ņgoin. An tipemb kirarira ramootta moa menacrena. <sup>22</sup> Aintik Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo tip ņgoreacna makukna tipna tuomna aiņ kamainda morinanna tikca mac nda aņģica, ma nemo ndona tuombta aiņir kamnderta meikramtair koinda morina. An reik laiņga ma mbopatnanna, ne man ndambuņa tikca aņģinande. Na ma nemo moi aņģiri meikramtair ratar taruca, ne mana toņģorena kirarira mo te. Ma nenmo iarwarna eteacna wat neaņnande. <sup>23</sup> Na tip ņgoreacna makukca ma ndona aiņna meikramtairmo opoikca neaņrenan. Na an opoikca anna memenac. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma aimo wanaiņ ņgotacrena opotaca, anna kakadmaina iarwarna eteacna wat. Na an iarwarna eteacna watta aia aņģirenanna, anna aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiņ mbuņ.

## 7

*Mandeac aia iro inik ņgamna kirarirta*

*aiŋ niŋgikca mo*

<sup>1</sup> Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo gan kam ndopnande. Ne mandaibinna Tip Wandikca mataua lamjirenanna. Na ramootta menac te, ma Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca mba eacrena, na ramootta eteacna watap eac ŋgocor, ma Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca mba eacitndai. <sup>2</sup> Na meaca laŋgoca kaŋgait mananna menac ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, tip wandikca an meacmo aŋgira mana kaŋgaitap mikca eacrena. Na an meac, mana kaŋgaitta menac te, an tip wandikca maniŋmo aŋgira mikca eacrenanna, an tip wandikca manmo mba mac leacitndai. <sup>3</sup> Na ramootta menac ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, mana meaca kabena ramootap ŋgo te, ma meacramootna tip ŋgadudukca morena tip kirara morina. Na meaca mana kaŋgaitta menac te, anna tip wandikca an meacmo mba mac leacitndai. Aintik an meaca kabena ramoot laŋgo te, ma meacramootna tip ŋgadudukca morena tip kirara mba mori.

<sup>4</sup> Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an kirar mbuŋa ne Karaisna tikca mikca ne manap menaca eacrena, na ne Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca mba eacreke. Mandeaca ne kabena ramootna kaŋgauk ndeacrena, an ramootta ma muk ŋgetacndiŋ mac nda ŋgepatna, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋna kirarir tiŋgikca aia anna mori. <sup>5</sup> An minna aia ŋgaua iro bagara raŋgairi, tip ŋgoreacna makukca Tip Wandikmo ndona toŋtoŋ ŋgoreac tikca laruca aina tikna waŋgora muruŋa an kirarir ŋgorikca raŋgairi, aia tipemb ŋgorikca morina. Ri, an kirar mbuŋa memenacna kirara moa laruatna. <sup>6</sup> Aintik mandeaca aia menaca maica aia an reik mac nda utiŋna minna wanaiŋ, aia mac nda mandarekrekeri. Ainda moca an Tip Wandikca aimo mac nda utiŋna minna wanaiŋ. Na mandeacna minna aiŋa aia morenanna, aia an Tip Wandikca mina timbigta kapca tirca

eacrena kirara mba raŋgaica mba mori. Wanaiŋ. An kirar ŋgamna aiŋ mbuŋa Ŋeroŋ Ratta aina iroara moa ŋgepca aia an mbuŋa morena.

*Tip ŋgoreacna makukca aimo mo ŋgocrairina*

<sup>7</sup> Na aia titoc ndopit? Tip Wandikca anna ma tip ŋgoreacna makuk ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na Tip Wandikca aukmo otaca tipemb kirarir ŋgorikmo wati rapacna, titocnanna ŋgoreac eac te, aku mba wati garacitndait, na tip ŋgoreacna makukca ma kaina reac. Na Tip Wandikca aindopatna, “U kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuŋa kai wati toŋgo teac.” Na Tip Wandikca aindop ŋgocor te, aku mba garacit, na an kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamnik punŋa watca toŋgorenanna, anna tip kirar ŋgoreac. <sup>8</sup> Ri, tip ŋgoreacna makukca Tip Wandikna kam mbaraca taupembta koreca aukna iro inikmo ainta lamniac mbuŋa watca toŋgorena kirar tikca mbukatna. Na Tip Wandikca eac ŋgocor te, tip ŋgoreacna makukca anna gargara kocor ndeacnandet. <sup>9</sup> Na an min aku Tip Wandikca lamni ŋgocor ndeacri, aku eteacna watap eacrina. Na inmbaia aku Tip Wandik ndamjiatke, tip ŋgoreacna makukca ŋgepca gargar maanŋgirat, na aukmo mo menacatna. <sup>10</sup> Na Tip Wandikna aiŋa ma meikramtairmo eteacna wat neannde. Na aku Tip Wandik mbuŋa eteacna watta mba aŋgiratke. Wanaiŋ. Na Tip Wandikca aukmo moa menacatna. <sup>11</sup> Aintik tip ŋgoreacna makukca Tip Wandikna kirar ndamjica ma taupembta koreca ma aukmo paruatna, an taup mbuŋa tip ŋgoreacna makukca aukmo moa menacatna.

<sup>12</sup> Na karica aia an Tip Wandikmo aia titocna kam ndopit? Na an Tip Wandikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan. Na an Tip Wandikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ ndiŋ nakipatna. Na an kambca an Tip

**7:2** 1 Ko 7.39    **7:3** Mt 5.32    **7:4** Ro 6.2, na 6.11, na 8.2, na Gal 2.19, na 5.22, na Kol 2.14    **7:5** Ro 6.13, na 6.21, na Gal 5.19, na Ie 1.15    **7:6** Ro 2.29, na 6.4, na 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.6    **7:7** NA 20.17, na TW 5.21, na Up 20.33  
**7:8** Ro 4.15, na 5.20, na 1 Ko 15.56    **7:9** Ie 1.15    **7:10** TN 18.5, na Esi 20.11-13, na 20.21, na Ro 10.5, na 2 Ko 3.7    **7:11** RL 3.13, na Ib 3.13    **7:12** Njap 19.8, na 119.138, na 1 Ti 1.8    **7:13** Ro 5.20

Wandikna inik ndeacrenanna, an toca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac, na anna wandonj gidik ngoin. <sup>13</sup> Na kaica? An reac laŋ, ma aukmo moa menacat ki? Wanaiŋ. Tip ngoreacna makukca ndo aukmo moa menacatna. Na tip ngoreacna makukca an Tip Wandik laŋa mbukca, anna moa kurica aukmo moa menacatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo tip ngoreacna makukmo wattacarica ma an kirara moatna. Ma tip ngoreacna makukca moi waekca meikramtairmo anna wat rapacna moca, na tip ngoreacna makukca laŋa wanaiŋ, ma kokot ngaduduk ngoreac. An kirar mbuŋa Tip Wandikca an tip ngoreacna makukna kirarmo moi waekca, aŋgiri laru, raekca tikna moca. Mana kirarira ngaduduk kokot ngoreac ngoin.

*Tip ngoreacna makukca aina eteacna watna nginaŋa morena*

<sup>14</sup> Na aia lamjirena, Tip Wandikna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ ndiŋ nakipatna. Na aku ndo an iro bagarap eacrena. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋona mba ranŋaiitndai. Tip ngoreacna makukca aukmo leaca meraca aku mana aiŋ kamainda momona aiŋna nuoc ndeacnande. <sup>15</sup> Na aku mba lamjiri, kaina miniŋna moca aku an kirarirmo aku ainda moca taŋre. Aku mo ngoin ndopca lamjiekna kirarira, aku mba moitndai, na aku mo nari ngoin ndopekna kirarira, aku anna memetmbac ngoinna moranŋande. <sup>16</sup> Na aku ndomo karirina kirarira mo nari ndop te, na aku mo te, aku aind ndamŋinandet, Tip Wandikca anna reac laŋ. <sup>17</sup> Aintik aku ndo mbuŋa an tip ngoreacna makukca mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Tip ngoreacna makukca ndo aukna iro inik ndeacreke an kirarira moa larurena. <sup>18</sup> Na aku lamjirena, reac laŋ ianna aukna iro inikca mba eacreke. Na anna aku ndona nikinik iro bagarna ndoprenan. Na anna gidik, aku tip kirar laŋa mona moreke, na aku mona minna wanaiŋ. <sup>19</sup> Na tip kirar laŋa aku

ndomo anna mo ndop te, aku anna mba moitndai. Na tip ngoreacna makukca aku ndomo anna mo narica morenanna, anna aku monande. <sup>20</sup> Na an tipna kirara aku mo narica moeknanna, anna aku mamoreke. Aintik an tipna kirara anna aku ndo mba morenanna, wanaiŋ, tip ngoreacna makukca ndo aukna iro inik ndeacreke, ma ndo morena.

<sup>21</sup> Aintik aku watta rapacarina, an tip ngoreaca aukna iro inik ndeacreke. Na aku tip kirar laŋa mo ndopca mo te, an tip ngoreaca taup auknanna makat-acek. <sup>22</sup> Anna gidik, aukna iro inikca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna tonŋonj aniac ngoin. <sup>23</sup> Na aku watreke, kabena tipemb kirarira aukna tik waŋgorta inkar ndeacrenanna. Na an tipna kirara ma tip wandikap ruŋrena, ma aukna iro inik ndeacrena. Na an tipna kirara anna tip ngoreacna makuk, na ma aukmo leaca tikca ma aukna tikmo muruŋa aŋgira bubuocrena. <sup>24</sup> Na aukmbai, an makukara aukna iro inikca kocnaia moa ngocraica! Mandaia ndo aukmo otaca aku an memenacna tik tikcarina? <sup>25</sup> Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrina! Aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna par mbuŋa, ma aukmo otacnandet. Aina moca aku ndona iro inik mbuŋa muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip wandikna kaŋgaukca eacrinan, na nikinik iro bagara aku tip ngoreacna makukna tip wandikna kaŋgaukna kirara eacrenan.

## 8

*Karaisa aina tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecarica aimo Neronj Rat neanŋatna*

<sup>1</sup> Aina moca aia meikramtaira, aia ndorimo Karaisa mik te, Tip Wandikca aina ritri waparaca mona minna wanaiŋ. <sup>2</sup> Aintik nena kabe, kabea mandeaca ne Karaisnan mamori, na Neronj Ratna tip wandikna kirara aimo eteacna wat neanŋrena, ma nenmo tipemb ngorikta

**7:14** Njap 51.5, na In 3.6    **7:15** Gal 5.17    **7:18** RL 6.5, na 8.21    **7:22** Njap 1.2, na 2 Ko 4.16, na Epe 3.16  
**7:23** Ro 6.13, na 6.19, na Gal 5.17, na Ie 4.1, na 1 Pi 2.11    **7:25** Ro 6.13, na 6.19, na 1 Ko 15.57, na Gal 5.17  
**8:1** Ro 8.34, na 8.39    **8:2** In 8.36, na Ro 7.23-25, na 2 Ko 3.6, na Gal 2.19

makukarapa, memenacmo mo kecariran, na an tipemb ngorikta makukarta tip wandikca ma nena ngingana mba mac moitndai. <sup>3</sup> Na Tip Wandikca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mba mo kecaritndai, anna aind, aina iroar bagrara Tip Wandikca rangaina gagrar kocor. Na an reaca Tip Wandikca mona minna wanaij, anna Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo morinan. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndona Nuocnan mandaca kipca, ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca, ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukara morina meikramtairta kirarir toc ndaruca, ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina moca, mana tik mbuñ Rarañ Aetaniaca tip ngoreacna makukna ritri waparaca moca, na tip ngoreacna makukna gargara moa irikatna. <sup>4</sup> Ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca an kirara mori tik, mana an Tip Wandikna kirar wandon laj mananmo aina wat mbuñ ndaruna. Aintik mandeaca aia iro bagarna tipna kirarira mba rangaireke. Wanaij. Aia Neron Ratna tipna kirar ningik mbuñ rangairena.

<sup>5</sup> Na meikramtaira iro bagarna kirara rangairenan, mina iro inik minanna iro bagarna kirar ningikca tongorañnandet. Te, meikramtaira Neron Ratna tip kirar mbuñ rangairenanna, mina iro inikca Neron Ratna iro ningikca rangairañnande. <sup>6</sup> Na ramootna iro inikca ma iro bagarna tonñon ningikca rangai te, an ramoot, ma menacnande. Na ramootna iro inikca ma Neron Ratna tonñon ningikca rangai te, an ramoot, ma eteacna wat angica ma nikinik iro wetwet laj ndeacnande. <sup>7</sup> Na ramootna iro inik mananna, ma iro bagarna tonñona rangai te, an ramoot, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ndona puñdamootta monande. Anna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kangaukca mba eacitndai. Na ma mba Rarañ Aetaniacna Tip Wandik gidikca mba mac rangaiitndai. <sup>8</sup> Na

meikramtaira iro bagarna tip kirara rangairenan, an meikramtair, mina gidikca mba Rarañ Aetaniacna tonñona kirarira mba rangaiitndai.

<sup>9</sup> Na ne mba iro bagarna kirarira mba rangaireke. Wanaij. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Neron Ratta nenap gidikca eac te, mandeaca ne Neron Ratna tipna kirar mbuñ rangai. Na ramootta Karaisna Neron manap eac ngocor te, ma Karaisnanna wanaij. <sup>10</sup> Na tip ngoreacna makukca nena tikembca moa menaca mamairi. Na Karaisa nena inik ndeac te, ne meikramtair wandoik lain malaruri. Na nena nerngaura eteacna watap eacnande. <sup>11</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniaca Iesus Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngepatna. Na anna gidik, Rarañ Aetaniacna Neron Ratta nena iroar inkara mbukca eac te, anna Neron Ratta moatna aiñ mbuñ Rarañ Aetaniaca nena tikembca menaca eacrenan motocmo, ma eteacna wat neañnande.

*Neron Ratta aimo moa angira Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik taruatna*

<sup>12</sup> Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia taup kabe ian ningikca rangaiica anna aiñ moca tañna iro ianap, na aku mba an iro bagarna kirarna kamma mba mbopca aimo anna rangaina, mba mbopri, wanaij ngoin. <sup>13</sup> Na ne ngaua iro bagarna kirarira tañ te, ne menacnande. Na ne Neron Ratna gargar mbuñ, ne tipemb ngorikta gargara mo menac te, ne eteacna wat anginande. <sup>14</sup> Na meikramtair muruñ ndorimo watcarica Neron Ratta mina tatañna tiñara mo te, an meikramtaira mina Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik ndeacrena. <sup>15</sup> Na an Neron Ratta Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo neangatananna, ma nemo aiñ kamainda mona meikramtaira mba mac moitndai, na ne an narica anna rugut moca mona. Wanaij ngoin. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Neron Ratta ma nenmo moi ne Rarañ

**8:3** Up 13.38-39, na 15.10, na Ro 3.20, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Pil 2.7, na Ib 4.15, na 7.18-19    **8:4** Gal 5.16, na 5.25  
**8:5** In 3.6, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Gal 5.22, na 5.25    **8:6** Ro 6.21, na 8.13, na Gal 6.8    **8:7** Mt 12.34, na In 8.43, na 12.39, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Ie 4.4    **8:9** 1 Ko 3.16, na 12.3, na Gal 4.6, na Pil 1.19, na 1 Pi 1.11    **8:10** Gal 2.20, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Pi 4.6    **8:11** Up 2.24, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 6.14, na 2 Ko 4.14, na Epe 2.5    **8:13** Gal 6.8, na Epe 4.22, na Kol 3.5    **8:14** Gal 5.18    **8:15** 1 Ko 2.12, na 4.6, na 2 Ti 1.7, na Ib 2.15    **8:15** Gal 4.5-7

Aetaniacna antangina mombonik ndaru-rina. Na Neron Ratna gargar mbuḅa aia Raraḅ Aetaniacmo gaind ngacrenan, “*Abba, Ate.*” <sup>16</sup> Na Neron Ratta ndo aina ḅernḅaurmo riptiri, aia kam piarra waekeca gaindoprenan, aia Raraḅ Aetaniacna mombonikca eacrena. <sup>17</sup> Aina moca aia Raraḅ Aetaniacna mombonik ndaruca, anna inḅbaia Raraḅ Aetaniac Aetta aimo neaḅ ndopca babua lara-pacatna reik lainḅa ma aimo neaḅnande. An reikca aina kaka Karais, ma aḅḅiratna. Na mandeaca aia man aḅḅirina ḅirḅirna kirar naaḅḅi te, inḅbaia aia anna i aniac aḅḅica manap mbibirac laḅ ndeacnande.

*Inḅbaia aia tamuḅna auḅmo mbibirac laḅ ngoin aḅḅinande*

<sup>18</sup> Inḅbaia an mbibirac laḅapa i aniac, aimo larui raekca tiknande, na aukna landamḅia aku gaind ndamḅirena, an gargar aniacapa memetaca aia aḅḅinandet, na ma mandeacna ḅirḅirmo kunda tamuḅ ngoin ndeacrena. <sup>19</sup> Aintik Raraḅ Aetaniaca moatna reac reaca, mina malambireke, ma nganḅḅirina ra mananna an reikca aimo mana mombonikmo larui raekca tiknande. Anna gaind, an reac, reaca muruḅa mina paḅaind aḅḅiri nḅepca tamtam mbatca aindopnande, “Tumbuit ngoinna an ra laruit?” <sup>20</sup> Mandeaca an reikca muruḅa maḅḅocraireke, na mina ngocrainandet. Na an reikca mina ndorita tonḅon mbuḅa aina mba laruri. Wanaiḅ. Raraḅ Aetaniaca ndo minmo aina moca mina aind ndeacrina, te, reac laḅ ianna Raraḅ Aetaniaca minmo mo ndopca mina anna ndabirena. <sup>21</sup> An ra, Raraḅ Aetaniaca nganḅḅirinan mbuḅa, Raraḅ Aetaniaca an ngocrairena reikca mandeaca kac ngoreaca eacrenanmo, ma mo topnandet, te, an reik lainḅ, lainḅ muruḅ ngoinna aiap Raraḅ Aetaniacna mombonikap eacnandet.

<sup>22</sup> Na aia lamḅirena, an reikca Raraḅ Aetaniaca muruḅa moatnan,

mitoco ḅirḅirna aḅḅirena, anna meaca moonḅuoca mirna naaḅḅirena ḅirḅirna kirar. Na mina muruḅa an ḅirḅirna aea kip kipca, kipca mandeacna min. <sup>23</sup> Na an reikca min tingikca mba aereke. Wanaiḅ. Ai toco aarena. Ri, reac lacaua Raraḅ Aetaniaca aimo opotaca moca Neron Ratmo aimo wanaiḅa neaḅgatna. Na ai toco ḅirḅir aḅḅica aereke, Raraḅ Aetaniacna nganḅḅirina oit ianna rana ndabirena, Raraḅ Aetaniaca an ra mbuḅa ma aimo waekeca gaindopnande, aia mana antangina mombonik malaruri, na an min mbuḅa Raraḅ Aetaniaca aimo moi nḅetrikica aia iro dam ndarunande. <sup>24</sup> Raraḅ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aḅḅiri, mandeaca aia ripacrina, na ne lambica taḅrena, na Raraḅ Aetaniac, ma aimo neaḅ ndopca morina reik lainḅa, ma monandet. Na aia gaindop te, aia reac ianna ndabirena, anmo aia gaind ndamḅinandet, aia mba aḅḅireke. Na ramootta an reac aḅḅi te, ma kaina moca wanaiḅ ndabit? <sup>25</sup> Na aia lamḅirena, aia an reikmo aia gidik ngoin naaḅḅinande, na aia mba aḅḅireke, aintik aia ndorita iroar inkara moi paḅpaḅica aia malambireke.

<sup>26</sup> Na Neron Ratta aimo gargar kocorta meikramtairmo otacrena. Na aia kaina reacna mbembendeia aia lamḅi ngocor. Aia ndorita iroar inkar puḅḅa aereke, aia mbop laruna minna wanaiḅ. An kirara moreke, Neron Ratta aina taup ndamootta witikca aimo otacna moca ndo mbuḅa mbendeirena. <sup>27</sup> Na Raraḅ Aetaniac ma ramootna iro inik ngoin mbatrena, na Neron Ratna iro inikna iroa Raraḅ Aetaniac ma lamḅirena, na Neron Ratta ma Raraḅ Aetaniacna iroa ranḅaica ma aimo Raraḅ Aetaniacna meikramtairta taup ndamootta witikca otacna moca, anna mbendeirena.

<sup>28</sup> Na aia lamḅirina, Raraḅ Aetaniac, ma reac reacmo, moca mina muruḅa ndorimo tumbunna tikca

**8:16** 2 Ko 1.22, na Epe 4.30    **8:17** Up 26.18, na Gal 4.5-7, na Pil 1.29, na 2 Ti 2.11-12, na KIEK 21.7    **8:18** Ro 5.2, na 2 Ko 4.17    **8:19** Kol 3.4, na 2 Pi 3.13, na 1 Io 3.2    **8:20** RL 3.17-19    **8:21** 2 Pi 3.13, na 1 Io 3.2    **8:23** 2 Ko 5.2-4, na Gal 5.5, na Epe 1.14, na 4.30    **8:24** 2 Ko 5.7, na Ib 11.1    **8:26** Sek 12.10, na Epe 6.18, na Ie 4.3    **8:27** Nḅap 7.9, na 139.1, na Up 1.24, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Io 5.14    **8:28** Ro 9.11, na 9.23-24, na Epe 1.11, na 2 Ti 1.9

mina ainjir lainga morenan, te, an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matjirena meikramtairmo otacrena. Na an meikramtair, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna, ma minmo mac nda anŋinande, aında moca ma mina ŋgacrena. <sup>29</sup> Aintik atuna meikramtairmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamŋiatna ma minmo larapacatna, mina mana Nuocna kirar ndaruna moca. Na mana mombonik wit aniac ndeac te, Karaisa mina ramoot lacau ndarunande. <sup>30</sup> Na an meikramtaira ŋgaua ma minmo larapacatnanna, ma min motoca acnande. Na an meikramtair, ma minmo acrinanna, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacnande. Na an meikramtair, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacatnanna, ma minmo eteacna wat laŋapa ndona i aniacap neaŋnande.

*Reac ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋ katacna minna wanaiŋ*

<sup>31</sup> Aında moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatna an reikmo aia kaina kam ndopit? Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo otac te, mandaia ndo aimo ndona puŋndamootta moit? <sup>32</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndona Nuocmo mba kiracatke. Wanaiŋ. Ma manmo aimo muruŋcamiŋa ŋgotacna moca anna mandaca kipatna. Na ma ndona Nuoc ŋgoinmo aia neaŋ te, ma aimo ndona reik ndeid motoco ma aimo wanaiŋa neaŋnande.

<sup>33</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo larapacatna aia manan ŋgoin. Aında moca mandaia ndo aimo ritri waparaca moit? Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo ndona meikramtair wandoik ŋgacnande. <sup>34</sup> Mandaia ndo aimo an tip ŋgoreacna makukna opoik anŋina moca anna wakiki mbopit? Wanaiŋ. Meikramtair kocor. Iesus Karaisa ma menaca mac nda ŋgepatna. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aina taup ndamootta witikca aimo otacna moca digirena. Mandeaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbai maeacreke. <sup>35</sup> Na

Karais, ma aimo mamatŋi bagaraniac ŋgoin, na reac ianna mana mamatŋi kat-acna minna wanaiŋ. Na makukca aimo laruna mo te, co, aia girgir anŋi te, co, ramootta aimo tip ŋgoreaca mo te, co, aia nik watai te, co, aia tik ŋgapaoc ŋgocor, co, reac ŋgoreaca aimo mo ŋgocrainan, co, runduŋ ianna aimo laruna morenan, na an reikca ndorimo Karaisna mamatŋi katac ndopca larure ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. <sup>36</sup> Na anna gidik, ainta reik mina aimo larurena, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kamna kirar,

“Aia una meikramtaira mori,  
aında moca memetmbaca mina aimo riŋga menacrena.

Mina aimo watreke, aia sipsipna kirar toc,  
na mina aimo mo menacna toŋgorena.”

<sup>37</sup> Te, Karais ma ndona mamatŋi aniaca aia tikca eacrena, mindacniŋ, titocna reacna makuk ianna ai ndaru te, aia memetmbaca an reacna mo irikna min. <sup>38</sup> Na anna gidik ŋgoin, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mamatŋi bagaraniac ŋgoin, ri, aku gaird ŋgoinna ripacrina, reac ianna an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai ŋgotacna morina mamatŋi manan katacna minna wanaiŋ. Titocna reacna memenac, co, eteacna watap, co, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur, co, ainta gagrarta ŋerŋgaur, co, mandeac ndeacrena reik, co, inŋmbai ndeacrena reik, co, an gagrarta reik muruŋ, <sup>39</sup> co, riac tamuŋ ndeacrena reik, co, gan wikin ndeacrena reik, co, an tamtam ndeacrena reik ndeidap, an reikca muruŋa, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mamatŋimo, an katacna minna wanaiŋ. An mamatŋi manan, ma aimo anŋira Karais Iesusna para neaŋgatna, na ma aina Kacoot.

**Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca  
Israelnanda moatna**

**8:29** In 17.22, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Epe 1.5, na 1.11, na Kol 1.5, na 1.11, na 1.18, na 2 Ti 2.19, na Ib 1.6 **8:30** Ro 9.24, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 4.4, na 1 Pi 2.9 **8:31** Ndu 14.9, na Ŋap 118.6 **8:32** In 3.16 **8:33** Ais 50.8 **8:34** Ŋap 110.1, na Up 7.55-56, na Kol 3.1, na Ib 7.25, na 9.24, na 1 Io 2.1 **8:35** Ro 8.38-39 **8:36** Ŋap 44.22, na 1 Ko 15.30-31, na 2 Ko 4.11 **8:37** In 16.33, na 1 Ko 15.57, na 2 Ko 2.14, na 1 Io 4.4, na KIEK 12.11 **8:38** Epe 1.21, na Kol 1.16, na 2.15, na 1 Pi 3.22

## kirarirta kamma an ndopatna

### 9

(9—11)

*Polna iro inikca ma Israelnangepta kadmaiatna*

<sup>1</sup> Aku Karaisna ramoot, ainda moca Neron Ratta aukna iro inikca moa waekeca aku kam gidik ndoprena, aku mba parureke. Aukna iro inikca aku gaine ndamnjirina, gan kamma aku mbopapeknanna, anna kam gidik. <sup>2</sup> Ri, memetmbaca aku kadmaireke, aukna iro inikca tamtam pac lamnjirena. <sup>3</sup> Na aku tonjorinanna, Raran Aetaniaca aukna laiplacarapa wiwitnanapa racaindpaikmo mac nda anji, anna mina Israelnangeptan. Aintik Karais, ma ndo aukna tonjona rangai te, aku manmo mbendeica diginande, ma aukmo Karais ndambuņa taņa taup kataca, aukna laiplacara aukna taup anjinande. <sup>4</sup> Na mina Israelnan, Raran Aetaniaca minmo ndona mombonik koind ndopca anjiratna. Na mitoco, Raran Aetaniaca gargarapa memetacna tac aniac mananna watatna. Ri, Raran Aetaniaca minap kam leaca, an Tip Wandik neangatna. Ri, ma minmo Raran Aetaniaca Kacna aija mona tip kirar wandacri, na ma minmo bababuar mamoot. <sup>5</sup> Nena atuna ngamrira mina iremb anikta ramtair. Na mina racaindpaikna wiwit mbuņa, Karaisa ma ramoot ndaruatna. Na an ramoot Karais, ma Raran Aetaniac, ma reikta paņan, na iarwara aia mana imo anjiri ngepraņ. Na anna gidik.

*Pola Raran Aetaniaca Israelnanda moatna kirarirta kamma an ndopatna*

<sup>6</sup> Na aku ndona laiplacarta morena kirarirta moca, aku memetmbaca anna kadmairena, aku gaine mba lamnjica mbopatke, Raran Aetaniaca moatna kambca mina wanaiņ ndarurina. Wanaiņ. Aku lamnjirina, Israelna inikna

meikramtair, mina ndeida mina Israelnan koinda wanaiņ. <sup>7</sup> Na aia gaine kai mbop teac, mina Abraamna racaindpaik ndiņ ndaruatna, ainda moca mina muruņa mana mombonik. Wanaiņ. Atua Raran Aetaniaca gaindopatna, “Aisak niņgik mbuņa una mombonik ngamrira larunande.” <sup>8</sup> An kamna miniņa gaine, mombonikca Abraamna racaindpaik mbuņ ndarurinanna, mina Raran Aetaniaca mombonikca. Wanaiņ. Na mombonikca Raran Aetaniaca babuatna kamna kirara ripacrenan, mina ndori Abraamna mombonikta wiwitna iap eacnande. <sup>9</sup> An bababua aindoprina, “An ra, aku nganngirinan laru te, aku mac nda kipnande, na an minna Sara ma nuocna moonnuocap eacnande.”

<sup>10</sup> Na Raran Aetaniaca kabena kam ian toco ne lamji, Rebekana nik kabena nuocniņa maniņa aet kabeap. Na anna Aisak, ma aina ngamair. <sup>11</sup> Na Raran Aetaniaca ma ndona memetmbaca morena kirara rangai, ma ndona tonjona ramoota watca manmo larapacnande. Na ma mana aiņ laņ nake mba lamnjirenanna. Wanaiņ. Ma ndona tonjor mbuņa ramoota watca manmo larapacnande. Aintik Rebeka ma nik kabena nuocniņa mir ngocor ndeacri, maniņa tip laņ, co, tip ngoreaca mo-moa maniņa lamji ngocor. <sup>12</sup> Na Raran Aetaniaca Rebekamo gaindopatna, “Una nik kabena nuocniņa out ndaruekna nik kabena nuoc, ma una inmbai ndaruekna nik kabena nuocna mbaiņa monandet.” <sup>13</sup> Anna Raran Aetaniaca timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara gaindopatna, “Aku Iakopmo matnjirena, aku Isomo tonjor ngocor.”

<sup>14</sup> Aintik aia kaina kam ndopit? Aia gaindopit ki, Raran Aetaniaca moapekna kirara wandaņa wanaiņ, ki? Wanaiņ ngoin. <sup>15</sup> Na Raran Aetaniaca Mosesmo gaindopatna, “Anna aukna reac, aku ndo ramootna kadmaica manmo opotaca mo

**9:3** NA 32.32    **9:4** NA 4.22, na 9.4, na TW 7.6, na 14.1-2, na Up 3.25, na 13.22, na Epe 2.12, na Ib 8.8-10, na 9.1  
**9:5** Mt 1.1-16, na In 1.1, na Ro 1.25    **9:6** Ndu 23.19, na In 8.39, na Ro 2.28, na 3.3, na Gal 6.16    **9:7** RL 21.12, na Gal 4.23, na Ib 11.18    **9:8** Gal 4.23    **9:9** RL 18.10, na 18.14    **9:10** RL 25.21    **9:12** RL 25.23    **9:13** TW 21.15, na Mal 1.2-3, na Lk 14.26    **9:14** 2 Nin 19.7, na Iop 8.3, na 34.10, na Njap 92.15    **9:15** NA 33.19



ndop te, aku mana kadmaica manmo opotaca monande. Na aku ramoot ianna kadmai larmeme ndop te, aku mana kadmai larmemenande.”<sup>16</sup> Aintik ramootmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrinanna, mana toŋtoŋ, co, mana aiŋ laŋ mbuŋa mba moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo anna larapacrena. Wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac manan niŋgik.<sup>17</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Isipna gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo gaindopatna, “Aku unmo aŋgiri gagrirta ramoot paŋan naaŋgira witikrina, na aku ndona gargar aniac un mbuŋa tiki laru te, meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikmo aukna i aniac aŋgiri ngepnande.”<sup>18</sup> Aintik aia matau lamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot ianmo mana kadmaica manmo otac ndop te, ma mana kadmaica manmo otacnande. Na ma ramoot ianna iro laŋmo, mo mborac ndop te, ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa aida monandet.

<sup>19</sup> Na nena ianna aukmo gaindopnande, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aida mo te, kaina moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo aindopatna, ‘Aia tipemb ngorikca morena?’ Na mandaia ndona toŋtoŋa raŋgaiit, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋmo ma mba raŋgaiitndai?”<sup>20</sup> U ramoot, co, u mandai, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina kirarirta moca manmo nda mbopit ki? Co, tiacarpaikna winna ma ndo aŋgira moatna ramootmo gaindopnande, “Kaina moca u aukmo aida moapekna?”<sup>21</sup> Na winna morena ramoot, ma tiacarpaikna waŋ emtem aŋgica ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma win mbuniŋa monandet, ianna aiŋ laŋa momona win laŋa mori, na ianna ma reac, reacna aiŋ wanaiŋa mona win mamoot. Na ma aida mo te, anna mana toŋtoŋ niŋgik.

<sup>22</sup> Raraŋ Aetaniac ma toco ma aida morena, ma ndona nikkakatmo raekca wandacrena, meikramtairmo ndona gargar aniac nanna wat rapacna moca. Na an winne bagrara mina opoik ngoreac

aŋgica kocnai topna kocroca mamairi, mina an ngogocraia aŋginande. Na ma minmo wattacarica kidrik rocot neaŋga malambireke, minmo ma mo wiripnande.<sup>23</sup> Aintik ma toŋgorinanna, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa mana an memetacna tac aniacapa, gargar mananna wat rapacna, an mbibirac laŋ ngoinmo ma an winnemo neaŋga mina an kakadmaina opotac aŋginande. Na an winnemo, ma atuna aŋgira ngobaca mairinanmo, ma an mbibirac laŋapa i aniac neaŋnande.<sup>24</sup> Na an winne mina an kakadmaina opotac laŋ aŋginande, anna miniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik kacrina. Na aia Iudanan tiŋgikca mba kipri. Wanaiŋ. Na aina ndeid toco, Iudana meikramtaira wanaiŋ.<sup>25</sup> Na an ramma morina ramoot Oseana timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, “Atuna meikramtaira aukna wiwit ndeac ngocor, te, aku minmo ndona meikramtair ngacnandet. Na an wiwitta aku minmo atua matŋi ngocor, iŋmbaia aku minmo matŋinande.<sup>26</sup> Na an kam tip toco Oseana timbigta kapna kamma ma minmo gaindopatna, ‘Ne an meikramtaira aukna wiwit ndeac ngocor,’ an kam mbuŋa aku gaindopnandet, ‘Ne aukna mombonik, an memetmbac ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.’”

<sup>27</sup> Ri, Aisaia ma Israelnangepta ndamŋica ma gaindopatna, “Mindacniŋ Israelnanda wit aniac ngoin ndaruca maŋarna tingunna kirar ndaru te, Kacootta ma mbatepniŋ niŋgikmo mac nda aŋginande.<sup>28</sup> Na Kacootta ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo ritri wapacna taup matikri, na ma minmo tawi ngoinna mo ngocrai mainandet.”<sup>29</sup> An reikca atua Aisaia mbopatna kamna kirar toc ndarunande. Na ma gaindopatna, “Kacootta Gargar Aniacap, na ma aina ianmo mba watcaritndai, aia muruŋ ngoinna ngocrai mainandet, gan auŋniŋ Sodomapa Gomora ngocrairina

**9:16** Epe 2.8    **9:17** NA 9.16, na Gal 3.8, na 3.22    **9:18** NA 4.21, na 9.12, na 14.4    **9:19** 2 Nin 20.6, na Iop 23.13, na Dan 4.35    **9:20** Ais 29.16, na 45.9, na 64.8    **9:21** Ier 18.6, na 2 Ti 2.20    **9:23** Ro 8.28-30, na Epe 1.3-12, na Kol 1.27    **9:25** Osi 2.23, na 1 Pi 2.10    **9:26** Osi 1.10    **9:27** Ro 11.5    **9:27** Ais 10.22-23    **9:29** Ais 1.9, na 13.19, na Ier 50.40

kirara, aia ainda ngocrainande.”

*Israelnanda matau ripac ngocor ndacari, mina meikramtair wandoikca mba laruatke*

<sup>30</sup> Ainda moca aia kaina kam ndopit? Na aia gaindopit ki? Iudana meikramtair wanaij ndeida, mina wandoik ndaruna aiñ aniacca mba moca laruri, mina wandoik ndarua mamairi. Na mina ripacri, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacatna. <sup>31</sup> Na Israelnanda, mina Tip Wandikca rangaina aiñ aniacca moreke, mina meikramtair wandoik ndarurena. Na an Tip Wandikna aiñ, ma meikramtairmo moi angiri meikramtair wandoik ndaruna morena, na Israelnanda mina meikramtair wandoikca mba larureke. <sup>32</sup> Aintik mina ritipacna kirara mba rangairenanna. Wanaij. Mina gaind ndamñirena mina ndorita aiñir gagrar punğa, mina meikramtair wandoik tarunande. Na oura aoclatacna wautta mina oura aocreke, mina irikca kerena. <sup>33</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca anna moca gaindopatna, “Ne warac. Aku waut ianna larapacrinan, ma meikramtairta oura aoclataca mina pergogocaa iriknande. Na manmo aku angiri Saion takura tiknande. Na meikramtaira mina ripacrinan, mina mba numbira mba moitndai.”

## 10

*Israelnanda Rarañ Aetaniacna tipna kirara lamñi ngocor*

<sup>1</sup> Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aukna iro inikca aku tonjorinanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca Israelnandmo mac nda angı, memetmbaca aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo an reacna moca memetmbac ngoinna mbendeirena. <sup>2</sup> Aku minmo matau ngoin ndamñirena, ainda moca aku mina moca gaimda waeke mbopnande, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna tonjona kirara rangaina moca aiñ wakikia morena. Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna tonjona

kirar ngoinna mina matau lamñi ngocor tik, mina ainda morena. <sup>3</sup> Mina mba lamñireke, Rarañ Aetaniacna morena tipna kirara ma rangaicca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacna, mina ndorimo ndorita gargar mbuña anna aiña moca ndorimo wandoñ ndaruna ndoprena. Ainda moca mina ndorimo watcarica Rarañ Aetaniacna kangaukca mba eacrena, na ma minmo moi angiri, mina meikramtair wandoik ndaru mbe. <sup>4</sup> Na aia lamñirena, Karais ma Tip Wandikna gargarmo, moa mairikrinan, na meikramtaira muruñcamiña mana ripac te, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik tarunande.

<sup>5</sup> Na Mosesa gan kammo tiratna, te, meikramtaira Tip Wandikna kirara rangairenan, na mina anmo mo te, Rarañ Aetaniaca mimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na ma aindopatna, “Ramootta Tipemb Wandikmo muruñcamiña rangai te, ma eteacna wat anginande.” <sup>6</sup> Na ramootta ritipacna kirara rangaicca Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoñ ngac te, ma an kamma rangaipekna, “Na ñarikca ne ndorimo gaindop nari, ‘Mandaia ndo tamuñna auñ nagacit?’” Anna ne Karaismo mac nda angira wikinna irikrina. <sup>7</sup> “Na ñarikca ne gaindop nari, ‘Mandaia ndo an memenacna meikramtair tikrena taup ngirikit?’” Anna gaind, ne Karaismo muk iniknan mac nda angira mac nda ngacatnan. <sup>8</sup> Na an kamna minij ngoinna gaind, “An kamma nena kitim ngoin maeacreke, na nena iroar inkar koind maeacreke, na nena upa maeacreke.” An kamma anna ritipacna kam, aia nenmo anna waekeca wiwitiarena. <sup>9</sup> Na u Iesusna kamma u up mbuña gaimda waeke mbop te, ma Kacoot, na una iro inikca u ripacrina Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngepatnanna ripac te, Rarañ Aetaniaca unmo mac nda

**9:30** Ro 1.17, na 4.11, na 10.20    **9:31** Ro 10.2-3, na 11.7, na Gal 5.4    **9:32** Ais 8.14, na Lk 2.34, na 1 Ko 1.23  
**9:33** Njap 118.22, na Ais 8.14, na 28.16, na Mt 21.42, na Ro 10.11, na 1 Pi 2.6-8    **10:2** Up 21.20, na 22.3, na Gal 1.14, na 4.17    **10:3** Ro 1.17, na 9.30-32, na Pil 3.9    **10:4** Mt 5.17, na In 3.18, na Gal 3.24    **10:5** TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Esi 20.11-13, na Ro 7.10, na Gal 3.12    **10:6** TW 30.12-14    **10:9** Mt 10.32, na Lk 12.8, na Up 8.37

anġinande. <sup>10</sup> Na aia ndorita iroar inkar punġa ripacrenan, Raraġ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na up mbunja aia ndorita ripacna kam ndopca waekerenan, na Raraġ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anġinandet.

<sup>11</sup> Na Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca an reacna kamna kammo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira mana ripaceknan, mina numbira mba moitndai.” <sup>12</sup> Na Iudanan-dapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo anġira tumbunna tikca. Na Kacoot, ma aina muruċcamiġna Kacoot. Na man niġgikca ndo meikramtairmo muruċcamiġna matau ngoinna moreke, mina manmo ndori ngotacna digireke ma minmo otacrena. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca, “Meikramtaira muruċcamiġna Kacootmo ndori ngotacna digi te, ma minmo mac nda anġinande.”

<sup>14</sup> Na mina manmo ripac ngocor te, titoca tik te, mina manmo ndori ngotacna moca anna digiit? Na mina mana kam mbarac ngocor te, titoca tikca mina mammo ripacit? Na ramoot ianna an kamma wiwiti ngocor te, titoca tik te, mina an kamma waracit? <sup>15</sup> Na mina kam wiwitina ramtairmo mbagiri ngocor ndacari te, titoca tikca ramtaira an kam wiwitiit? Na Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Meikramtaira kam wembaġ laġ anġira kiprena ramootta watreke, mina tonġorena.”

*Israelnanda kam wembaġ laġa mba ranġaireke*

<sup>16</sup> Na Israelna meikramtair witta mina muruġa kam wembaġ laġmo mba anġica ranġaireke. Wanaij. Na Aisaia ma gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mandaia ndo aia gan wiwitirena kambca waraca ripacit?” <sup>17</sup> Na aia lamġirena, aia Raraġ Aetaniacna kam mbaracreke, anna ndo aina ritipaikca moa nġeprenan. Na an kamma aia waracatnanna, anna Karaisna kam.

<sup>18</sup> Na aku gainda diginande, nariċca mina an kam wembaġ laġa warac

ngocor ki? Wanaij. Mina waraca mamaiat. Na aia lamġirena, “Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina muruġa mina mbopatna upna kambca waraca maiatna. Na mina mbopatna kambca gan tiacarpaikna auġembca muruġa kocnaia tanġa mamairi.” <sup>19</sup> Na aku kabena digdigi ianap. Na Israelnangepca mina an kamna miniġa lamġi ngocor ki? Wanaij. Mina lamġirena. Out ngoinna ne Mosesa wiwitiatna an kambca ne an tamġirena, na ma gaindopatna, “Aku an iremb kocorta nġairemb teacrena ainta landamġiar kocorta ramtairta wiwitnan anġi te, na aku ainda mo te, nemo moi nikembkatca ne kaega monande.” <sup>20</sup> Na Aisaia, ma toco an kamna moca ma kam gargar mbunja gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira mana moca mba orerenanna, mina manmo orea watrina. Na mana moca digi ore ngocorta meikramtairmo, ma minmo raek ndaruratna.” <sup>21</sup> Ainda moca Aisaia Israelnanta ndamġica ma gaindopatna, “Ra, ra aku an kammo nda ipuġreke, na kam mbarac narica morena meikramtairta ndamġica, aku ndona parniġ anġira nġepca aku minmo ndo ndambuġ nakipna moca, aca anna ndabirena.”

## 11

*Raraġ Aetaniac ma Israelna inikna wiwitna ndeidmo kadmaica otacatna*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca aku gainda diginande, Raraġ Aetaniaca ma Israelnandmo ndarekrekereki? Wanaij ngoin. Auk toco, aku Israelnanta wiwitna ian. Na aku Abraamna racaindpaikna nicar nġamrirta ian. Na aku Bensamenna barna wiwitna ian. <sup>2</sup> An wiwitmo, atua Raraġ Aetaniaca mbopatna, mina mana meikramtair ndarunande, ainda moca ma minmo ndarekrekke ngocor. Na kaica ne Elaiana nininia Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanmo ne lamġi ngocor? Na Elaia ma Raraġ Aetaniacmo mbendeica Israelnandmo

**10:11** Ais 28.16, na Ier 17.7, na Ro 9.33    **10:12** Up 10.36, na 15.9, na Ro 3.22, na 3.29, na Gal 3.28    **10:13** Iol 2.32, na Up 2.21, na 9.14    **10:15** Ais 52.7, na Nau 1.15    **10:16** Ais 53.1, na In 12.38, na Ib 4.2    **10:17** In 17.20  
**10:18** Nġap 19.4, na Mt 24.14, na Mk 16.15, na Kol 1.6, na 1.23    **10:19** TW 32.21, na Ro 11.11, na Ta 3.3    **10:20** Ais 65.1, na Ro 9.30    **10:21** Ais 65.2    **11:1** 1 Sml 12.22, na Nġap 94.14, na Ier 31.37, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Pil 3.5  
**11:2** Nġap 94.14, na Ro 8.29    **11:3** 1 GRP 19.10, na 19.14

ritri waparaca monan, na manmo aindopatna, <sup>3</sup> “Kacoot, mina una rambca morena ramtairmo moa menacrena. Mina una gimbamba morena taupembca moa ngocrairena. Na aku ndo kabe maeacreke, na mina auk motoco, mo menacna mamoeck.” <sup>4</sup> Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana kammo titoca nda rutiatna? Ma gainda nda rutica mbopatna, “Aukna 7,000na meikramtaira maeacreke, an meikramtair, mina miripraraŋ Balmo tutpemb rimbicca mba mbendeirena, na manmo mba ranğairenanna.”

<sup>5</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair mbatepniŋna wiwit ian toco, mandeacna minna maeacreke, na ma minmo kadmaica otaca, larapacatna, na mina manan. <sup>6</sup> Ma mina nakadmaica, minmo babuca larapacatna. Na ma mba mina morina aiŋ nake mba lamŋica an nake, mba babuca larapacri. Na mina aiŋna moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo anna moca larapac te, gan reacmo aia gaind ngacrena kakadmaina opotac. Anna kakadmaina opotac gidikca wanaiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Aintik aia kaina kam ndopit? An reacmo Israelnanda an anğina aiŋ aniac ngoinna morena, na mina mba anğiri. Na mina ndeidmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo babuca larapaca, mina ndori anğirina. Na mina ndeidta iroar inkara mboracrina. <sup>8</sup> Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kirar, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo moca mina nğoa ndarekrekerena kirar, ma minmo moca mina lamnikca mba watitndai, na kour minanna mba waracitndai, mina aind ndeaci kipi mandeacna min.” <sup>9</sup> Ri, Dewit toco an kamma gaindopatna,

“Maica mina amtiam aniacna nakipi puni te,  
aku tonğorinanna an reac laru te,  
minmo kocnai mo ngocrai,  
anna weaŋa nğoaem anğirek toc,  
co, mina tanğa aua pukek toc,  
co, wautta ora latacek toc,

anna mina opoik ngoreaca mina an anğirena.

<sup>10</sup> Te, mina lamnikca moi nenepuca, mina kai wat teac.

Na u mina koipkara moi boboroca, mina wandoŋa kai witik teac.

Na minmo watcarica mina memetmbaca aind niŋgik ndeacraŋ.”

### *Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo anğiratna*

<sup>11</sup> Aintik aku gainda diginande. An minna Israelnanda ngocrairi, mina kocnaia ngocraica topat ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neanğatnan tik, ainda moca an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo anğiatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonğorinanna, Israelnanda an ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, morina tip laŋ mananna watca, mina tonğoca mina nikembkatnande. <sup>12</sup> Na Israelnanda,

mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neanğatke, na ma gan Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo opotac aniac mamoot. Na Israelnanda mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirarira ranğai ngocor ndacariri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo tip laŋ ngoinna moatna. Aintik Israelnanda muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambur mac nda kip te, aia lamŋirena Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo muruŋcamiŋ ngoinmo ma matau laŋ ngoinna monande.

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca aku nemo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo gaindopnande. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aukmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta inikca tikca mana up anğirena ramootna aiŋna mona mandaca, aku tanğatna, na aku an aiŋna morena, na aku an aiŋna tonğon ngoin. <sup>14</sup> Aintik aku ndona Iudanangepta wiwitna meikramtairta iroar lainğa moi nğepna moca, an Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena morena tipemb kirarir lainğa mina anmo ndorita lamnik punğa watca mina tonğona moca. An tipna kirar mbuŋa aku mina ndeid mac nda anğina

moca. <sup>15</sup> Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnandmo kariri, ma tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo aŋgira mina manap iro kabe ndarunande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Israelnandmo mac nda aŋgi te, aia wat garacnandet. An tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ma menaca muk inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo ma moi mina mac nda ngepnande.

<sup>16</sup> Na mina tapaca mo ndop te, mina outna witna kapirpaikna tip emtem aŋgica kuri maica, mina anna emtemma aŋgica an mbuŋa gimbamba moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋnande. Te, anna manan. An tipna kirara mina morinanna, an witna kapirpaika mina kuririnanna, mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacnan malaruat. Na ikna iacndukca Raraŋ Aetaniacnan te, mana ŋaik toco muruŋa anna manan. <sup>17</sup> Na Israelnanda mina ik olip laŋ ianna kirar, ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana ŋaik ndeidmo taraia kataca kecamacariat. Na ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ ndeida, ne raŋna ik olip kunna ŋaikta kirar, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nen aŋgica nenmo an ik olip laŋna ŋaik, ma taraia kecariatna taupembca mac nda ruti metmbacrina. Na ne mandeaca an ik olip laŋna iacndukna wai laŋ aŋgica ne mana ŋaik ndeidta kirar, ne laŋ ndeacnande. <sup>18</sup> Aintik ne ndorimo gainda kai lamŋi teac, aia laŋ ngoin, aia an ik ngoinna ŋaikmo kundrina. Na ne ainta landamŋi aŋgi te, ne iŋcait outcait ndamŋi. Na ne an ikna ŋaik, ne an ikna iacndukmo waia mba neaŋrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Iacndukca ndo nemo wai neaŋrena.

<sup>19</sup> Ŋarikca ne gaindopnande, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo an iŋkir ŋaik taraia kecariatnan, ma ndo aimo mina taupembca metmbacnande.” <sup>20</sup> Anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainda moatna. Na mana moatna an tipna kirarna miniŋa gaind, mina ripac ngocor, ainda moca ma minmo kataca kecariatna. Na ne ripacat tik, ainda moca ne laŋ ndeacnande. Aintik ne ndoritake wat, na ne rugut pac mo,

moca ne garuruca ndorita iremb aŋgiri ngep nari. <sup>21</sup> Na ne lamŋi, ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana ŋaik koindmo mba watacariri. Na an kirar kabe, ne garuru te, ma nemo mba mac watcaritndai. <sup>22</sup> Ne matau ngoin ndamŋicari, Raraŋ Aetaniaca tip laŋa ma morena. Na ma nikkakat toca morena. Na meikramtaira mana tip kirara raŋgai ngocor, ma minmo nikkatnande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo tip kirar laŋa morena, na ne ndori mana tip kirar laŋa witiki gagraca raŋgai. Na wanaiŋ ecte, ma nen motoco tarai kecarinande. <sup>23</sup> Na an ŋaik ndeida ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca taraia irikatnan, mina ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma minmo mac nda aŋgira minmo ik mac nda metmbacnande. Anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma min, ma minmo mac nda aŋgiri metmbacnande. <sup>24</sup> Na ne malamŋireke, ngaua ne ik olip kunna ŋaik ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo kataca aŋgira ik olip laŋ naaŋgira metmbacatna, anna nena ik ngoinna wanaiŋ. Aintik anna gidik ngoin, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma min, ma an ikna ŋaik koind aŋgica minmo mina ngau ndeacrina ik mac nda aŋgiri mina taupemb koinda metmbacnande.

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo ndona kakadmaina opotacnan wandacna moca*

<sup>25</sup> Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonggorinanna ne gan iŋgoroca eacrena kam ian mbarac. Moca ne ndorimo aind ndamŋi nari, ne iro aniacap. Ainda moca aku nemo gan iŋgoroca eacrena kam ndopnande. Anna gaind, Israelna wiwitna ndeidta iroar inkara garururenanna, mina aind ndeaci taji, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniac larapacrinan, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ titpaikca mana meikramtaira eacit. <sup>26</sup> Na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnandmo, muruŋ mac nda aŋginande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara larurina, “Israelna meikramtair ngotacna ramootta ma kocrorina, ma

**11:16** Ndu 15.17-21, na Esi 44.30    **11:17** Ier 11.16, na Up 2.39, na Epe 2.11-19    **11:18** In 4.22, na 1 Ko 10.12  
**11:20** Ais 66.2, na Ro 12.16, na Pil 2.12    **11:22** In 15.2-4, na 1 Ko 15.2, na Ib 3.14    **11:23** 2 Ko 3.16    **11:25**  
Lk 21.24, na In 10.16, na Ro 12.16, na 2 Ko 3.14, na KIEK 7.9    **11:26** Ŋap 14.7, na Ais 59.20, na Mt 23.39

Ierusalemnan ngepca kipca Iakopna wiwitna meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbarac narica, mina mana an tip kirarmo kecarina moca. <sup>27</sup> An min mbuŋa aku minap kam leaca mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo kocnai mo kecarinande.” <sup>28</sup> Na Israelnanda mina Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋmo iŋ neaŋgatke, ainda moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, moa aŋgira ndorita puŋdamootta mori, an reaca nemo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo opotaca moatna. Na atu ngoin Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo babuatna, na ma minmo matjirenan. Ma mina rimbnaŋ ngamrirta tamŋica ainda moatna. <sup>29</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma meikramtairmo aca mina man ndambuŋ nakip te, minmo ma reik laiŋ neaŋnande, iŋmbaia mana iroa ma mba ngetrikitndai.

<sup>30</sup> Na ngaua ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ne nda ipuŋrena, na mandeaca Israelnanda Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuŋri, an taup mbuŋa ne mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmains opotaca aŋgiratna. <sup>31</sup> Na mandeaca aind niŋgik, Israelnanda Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuŋreke, na gan kakadmains opotaca ne aŋgirinanna, mandeaca mitoco aŋginande, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmains opotac. <sup>32</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an kam nda ipuŋrena tip kirarmo wattacarica an tip kirara meikramtairmo kac ngoreacna kirara tikca eacri, na anna gaind ma ndona kakadmains opotacmo meikramtairmo muruŋa wandacna moca.

*Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgiri ngepna min*

<sup>33</sup> Ae! Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laiŋ mananapa, mana iro landamŋi mananna ma min ngoin, macaitna orerna kirar! Aia ramootta mana iroarta miniŋa aia orea lamŋina minna, wanaiŋ ngoin! Na aia mana taupembca ranŋaina minna, wanaiŋ ngoin. <sup>34</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena

kamna kirar, “Mandaia ndo Kacootna iro inikna landamŋiara lamŋica eacrena? Na mandaia ndo manmo ainta landamŋiar neaŋrina?” <sup>35</sup> Na mandaia ndo out ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo reik neaŋgatna, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana reikmo mac nda rutit?” Wanaiŋ ngoin. <sup>36</sup> Na anna gidik ngoin. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo reac, reaca moa laruatna, na ma ndo reac, reacna miniŋ. Na reac, reaca muruŋa anna manan niŋgik. Na aia iarwara mana i aniac aŋgiri ngepraŋ. Na anna gidik ngoin.

## **Pola tip kirar laŋmo Karaisa ripacrena meikramtairmo mbopca mina tip kirar laŋa mona**

### **12**

(12.1—15.13)

*Aia ndorita tikembmo gimbambna reaca moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca aukna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmains opotac aniac mananna moca, aku kam gargara nemo gaindopnande. Ne ndorita tikembmo an puŋga gimbambna kirara moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ. Na ne menac ngocor ndeacekna min mbuŋa, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair koind ndeacnande, na ne mana tongorena tipemb kirarira ne anna mo. Na ne ainda mo te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nena nikinik iroar puŋga tutpemb rimbbitca mbendeinande. <sup>2</sup> Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair taŋrena kirarira kai taŋteac. Kari ngoin ndacari. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma nena iroar inkarmo moi ngaib taruna, na nena tipemb kirarir toco ngaib taruna. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laiŋga ma tongorenanna, ne matau lamŋinande. Na ne an tipemb kirarir laiŋga matau lamŋinandet, na

**11:27** Ier 31.33-34, na Ib 8.8, na 10.16    **11:30** Epe 2.2, na Kol 3.7    **11:32** Ro 3.9, na Gal 3.22, na 1 Ti 2.4  
**11:33** Iop 11.7, na Nŋap 36.6, na 92.5, na Ais 55.8-9    **11:34** Iop 15.8, na 36.22, na Ais 40.13, na 1 Ko 2.16    **11:35**  
Iop 35.7, na 41.11    **11:36** 1 Ko 8.6, na Gal 1.5, na 2 Ti 4.18, na Ib 13.21, na 2 Pi 3.18    **12:1** Nŋap 50.13-14, na  
In 4.24, na Ro 6.11-13, na 1 Ko 6.13, na 6.20, na Ib 10.20, na 1 Pi 2.5    **12:2** Epe 1.18, na 4.23, na 5.10, na 5.17, na  
Kol 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.14, na 1 Io 2.15

an tipemb kirarira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua moa tonjorenanapa, an tipemb kirarir wandoik koindapa, kirarir lain toco ne lamŋinandet.

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wanaiŋa neaŋrina opotacna reac laŋa aia anna aiŋ niŋgikca mo*

<sup>3</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo reac laŋa neaŋga aku mana aiŋa mona moca aukmo larapacatna, aintik aku nemo gan kam gargara nena kabe, kabena waparac nakena mamoeŋ. Ne ndorimo gaimda kai lamŋi teac, nena landamŋiarapa, tipemb kirarira kabena meikramtairtanmo kunda tamuŋmbai ndeacrena. Wanaiŋ. Ne ndorita raŋgairana tipemb kirarira matau watca anna matau lamŋi rapac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo neaŋrina an ritipacna min niŋgik.

<sup>4</sup> Na aia lamŋirena, aina tikembca muruŋ kabe, na mana umbumbura wit ndeacrena, na an umbumbura mina aiŋ kabea mba morenanna. <sup>5</sup> Aintocna kirar mbuŋa. Aia meikramtair wit aniac ŋgoinna eacrena, na Karais mbuŋ tik, ma aimo aŋgirca tik kabena kirar toc ndarurina. Na aina wit aniacna kabe kabea aia kabena meikramtairmo mikca, na kabe ndarunande.

<sup>6</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuŋ tik, ma aina kabe, kabemo iroar damndamma aimo opotacna reac laŋna kirara moca neaŋgatna, aintik aina ramoot ianna, landamŋi mananna ramma momona ramootna kirarna kam toc ndop te, anna laŋ, ma ndona ritipacna minna kambta min niŋgik ndop. <sup>7</sup> Na ramoot ian, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtair ŋgotacna landamŋiap te, laŋ ma min ŋgopotacna aiŋ gidikca mo. Na ramoota ririptina aiŋa mona landamŋiap te, ma ririptina aiŋ gidikca mo. <sup>8</sup> Na ramoota

meikramtairta iroar inkara moi gagarana landamŋiap te, ma meikramtairta iroar inkara moi gagarana aiŋmo, aiŋ gidikca mo. Na ramoota reik matpirena meikramtairmo reik kotac ndop te, ma minmo reikmo iro laŋap neaŋ. Na ramoota aiŋ ianna ŋginaŋa morenan te, ma an aiŋmo matau moi gagra. Na ramoota kabena meikramtairmo kakadmaina opotaca morenan, ma minmo tonjoca minmo otacrena.

*Aia ndorita mamatŋimo ndorita laiplacara neaŋ*

<sup>9</sup> Ne ndorita mamatŋimo kabena meikramtairmo laŋanna neaŋ, na ne kai paru teac, kari ŋgoin. Ne minmo tonjoca matŋiraŋ. Na ne tip ŋgoreacmo ndarekrekecarica, ne tip laŋ niŋgikca mik. <sup>10</sup> Ne ndorita iroar inkarmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira neaŋ, te, minmo an nena ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta kirara tonjoca matŋiraŋ.

Te, ne kabena meikramtairta iremb aŋgiri ŋgepna aiŋ niŋgikca wakiki mo. <sup>11</sup> Na ne memetmbaca aiŋa wakiki moran, na Neron Ratmo watcarica ma nemo aoci ŋgepca, ne Kacootna aiŋa mona. <sup>12</sup> Ne ripacre tik, ne Kacootna lambirena, ma nenmo otacnande, aintik ne tonjo. Na rikca makukara nenmo laru te, ne witiki gagaraca, ne memetmbaca mbendeiran.

<sup>13</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair ndeida, mina reik ndeida matpai te, ne minmo otac. Na kabena auŋna meikramtair ndeida mina nen ndambuŋ nakip te, ne minmo matau ŋgoinna raupŋi.

<sup>14</sup> Na meikramtaira nenmo matau mo ŋgocora mo te, karica ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo matau mo. Na anna gidik, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo matau mo. Na ne manmo mina moi ŋgocrai nake kai mbendei teac. <sup>15</sup> Na ne an tonjoca

**12:3** 1 Ko 3.10, na 12.7, na 12.11, na Gal 2.9, na Epe 4.7 na Epe 4.25 **12:6** 1 Ko 12.28, na 13.2, na 1 Pi 4.10-11

5.17 **12:8** Up 15.32, na 20.28, na 2 Ko 9.7, na 1 Pi 5.2

**12:10** Pil 2.3, na Ib 13.1, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 2 Pi 1.7

**12:11** Up 18.25, na KIEK 3.15 **12:12** Up 2.42, na Pil 3.1, na 1 Te 5.16-17, na Ib 3.6, na 10.36, na Ie 1.4

**12:13** 1 Ko 16.1, na 2 Ko 9.1, na 9.12, na Ib 13.2, na 13.16, na 1 Pi 4.9

**12:14** Mt 5.44, na Lk 6.28, na Up 7.60, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Pi 3.9

**12:4** Epe 4.16 **12:4** 1 Ko 12.12 **12:5** 1 Ko 12.27,

**12:6** 1 Ko 12.4-11 **12:7** Up 13.1, na Gal 6.6, na 1 Ti

**12:9** Nap 34.14, na Emo 5.15, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 1 Pi 1.22

**12:11** Up 18.25, na KIEK 3.15 **12:12** Up 2.42, na Pil 3.1, na

1 Te 5.16-17, na Ib 3.6, na 10.36, na Ie 1.4 **12:13** 1 Ko 16.1, na 2 Ko 9.1, na 9.12, na Ib 13.2, na 13.16, na 1 Pi 4.9

**12:14** Mt 5.44, na Lk 6.28, na Up 7.60, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Pi 3.9

**12:15** Nap 35.13

werairena meikramtairap tikca ne muruḡa tikca tonḡo werei. Na ne an aereḡa meikramtairap tikca ne muruḡa aeraḡ. <sup>16</sup> Ne kabena meikramtairmo an tip kirar kabe niḡgikca mo. Na ne ndorimo gairda kai lamḡi teac, “Aia meikramtair anik ndeacnande.” Wanaiḡ. Na ne an iremb kocora wanaiḡ ndeacrena meikramtair motocmo minap eteacna tonḡonap eac. Ne ndorita ia kai aḡgiri ḡgeḡca gairda kai mbop teac, “Auk niḡgik, aku ndo landamḡiap.”

<sup>17</sup> Na mina nemo tip ḡgoreaca mo te, ne mina tip ḡgoreaca kai mac nda ruti teac. Kari. Memetmbaca ne meikramtair muruḡcamihḡa lamnikmo tip kirar laḡ niḡgikca mona landamḡi, ndamḡi. <sup>18</sup> Na ne min ecte, ne ndori koinda kaega kai mo teac, ruḡna iro kai aḡḡi teac. Memetmbaca ne kabena meikramtairap iro wetwetta tikca tumbun ndeacna tau-pembta kore. <sup>19</sup> Na ne aukna aikor laiḡ koind, ne ndori puḡḡa mina nenmo moekna tipemb ḡgorikmo, ne kai mac nda ruti teac. Ne Raraḡ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma minmo nikkat. Na ne malamḡireke, Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kammap maeacreke, “Tip ḡgoreac mac nda rutinanna, anna aukna aiḡ. Aku ndo mina tip ḡgoreac minan mac nda rutica, minmo mo ḡgoreaca monande. <sup>20</sup> Na ḡarikca una puḡḡdamootta nik wataica eacraḡ te, u manmo amna reac neaḡ. Na ma logot gagra te, u manmo puk neaḡ. U airda mo te, ma numbira mocarinande, ndo morina tip ḡgoreacna moca.” <sup>21</sup> U tip ḡgoreacmo kai watcarica ma unmo kai kun teac. Wanaiḡ. Una tip laḡ niḡgik mbuḡa u tip ḡgoreacmo moi iriknande.

### 13

*Aia gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paḡairdta kaḡḡauk ndeacraḡ*

<sup>1</sup> Na meikramtaira muruḡcamihḡ ḡgoinna gan tiacarpaikna ramtair

paḡairdta kaḡḡauk ndeacraḡ. Na aia lamḡirena, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paḡairda, mina ndori puḡḡa mba laruri. Wanaiḡ. Gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paḡaird morena aiḡira, anna Raraḡ Aetaniac niḡgikna par mbuḡ ndarurina. Aintik an ramtair paḡairda eacrena. Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca ndo minmo tikca mina eacrena. <sup>2</sup> Aintik meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paḡairdta kambmo nda ipuḡḡrenan, na an ramtair paḡairda anna Raraḡ Aetaniaca ndo minmo mo ndopca neaḡrina aiḡa mina anna morena. Na an meikramtair mina airda morenan, mina airda morena tipna kirara, mina anna opoik ḡgoreaca aḡḡinande. <sup>3</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paḡairda mina eacrenanna, mina tip laḡa morena meikramtaira moi rugdar mo nake mba eacrenanna. Mina tip ḡgoreaca morena meikramtaira moi rugdar mona eacrina. Aintik u gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paḡaird tarica rugut mo te, u tip kirar laḡ niḡgikca mo, te, ma una i aḡḡiri ḡgeḡnande. <sup>4</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paḡairda mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna aiḡna ramtair, unmo otaca unmo moi aḡḡiri laḡ ndaruna moca. Na u tip ḡgoreaca mo te, u rugutta mo. Na u lamḡi, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paḡairda buḡrim ḡgutiḡḡa, eacrena, na mina wanaiḡa mba utiḡḡa eacreke, mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna aiḡna ramtair, na ramootta tip ḡgoreaca mo te, ma mana tip ḡgoreacna opoikca nda rutica ma aḡḡinandet. <sup>5</sup> Aintik aia gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paḡairdta kaḡḡauk ndeacraḡ. Na aia an opoik ḡgoreacmo nanambiraḡ te, aia mina kambca raḡḡairaḡ. Na aia ndorita iroar inkar koind puḡḡa gaird ndamḡi, an tipna kirara anna wandḡ. Aintik aia anna raḡḡairenan.

<sup>6</sup> Na anna miḡihḡa moca ne kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neaḡrena, aintik gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paḡairda mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna aiḡna ramtair

**12:16** ḡap 131.1-2, na ML 3.7, na Ais 5.21, na Ier 45.5, na Ro 11.20, na 15.5    **12:17** Mt 5.39, na Ro 14.16, na 2 Ko 8.21, na 1 Te 5.15    **12:18** Mk 9.50, na Ro 14.19, na Ib 12.14    **12:19** TW 32.35, na ML 24.29, na Mt 5.39, na Ro 12.17, na 13.4, na 1 Te 1.6-7, na Ib 10.30    **12:20** NA 23.4-5, na ML 25.21-22, na Mt 5.44    **13:1** ML 8.15, na Dan 2.21, na In 19.11, na Ta 3.1, na 1 Pi 2.13    **13:3** 1 Pi 2.13-14, na 3.13    **13:4** Ro 12.19, na 1 Te 4.6    **13:5** LR 8.2, na 1 Pi 2.19    **13:6** Mt 22.21, na Mk 12.17, na Lk 20.25



ndeacreke, na memetmbaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna neaŋgatna aija mina an raupjirena. <sup>7</sup> Na titocna reikca ne aŋgica gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋainda neaŋrenan, ne minmo neaŋ. Na ne titocna kitukndukca mina iurenan, ne an kitcartukar iurena ramootmo aŋgira neaŋ. Na ne ramoot ianna kaŋgawk ndeac te, ne mana kam mbarac te, manmo tip kirar laŋ wandac. Na ramootta irembta ramoot ndeac te, ne mana i aŋgiri ngepraŋ.

*Aia kabena meikramtairmo gidik ngoinna matjiraŋ*

<sup>8</sup> Na ne ndorita kabena meac, co, ramootta rutirena reac ianna kai watcarica eac teac. Na ne meac, co, ramoot ianna reacmo aŋgi te, ne kai wattacarica eac teac, ne mananmo nda ruti. Na an rutirena reac kabe, ma memetmbac ndeacrena, na an rutirena reaca anna kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirar. Na anna gaind, ramootta ndona mamatjimo kabena meikramtaira neaŋ te, ma Tip Wandikmo gidik ngoinna raŋgairana ramoot. <sup>9</sup> Na aia lamjirena, Tip Wandikca gaindoprina, “Ne meacramoota kai mo menac teac. Na ne kai makim teac. Na ne kai kabena ramootna reikca kai wati matji teac. Na ne meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara kai mo teac.” Ande an tipemb wandikapa, kabena tipemb wandik ndeid toco maeacreke. Na mina muruŋa gan kam tip kabena inik ndeacrena, “U ndomo matjirena tipna kirara, u kabena meikramtairmo gidik ngoinna aida matji.” <sup>10</sup> Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo matjirenan, ma minmo tipemb ngorikca mba moitndai. Aintik ramootta ndona mamatjimo kabena ramootta neaŋrenan, ma Tip Wandikca gidikca raŋgairana.

*Aia wandoŋ ningikca taŋraŋ*

<sup>11</sup> Na aku nemo gan tipemb kirarira mona ndoprena, na anna minija gaind, ne malamjireke, an minna mandeaca aia eacrenan. Aida moca mandeaca nena ngogomo tikcarica ne ngep. Na ne malamjireke, an minna aia Karaisa ripacrina meikramtair ndarurina, na an minna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai mac nda aŋgina ra, ma tawan ngoin ndeacrina. Na mandeaca an rana kidrikca kipca rambuŋaia macarica. <sup>12</sup> Na neaupa maica tarkireke, na auŋa maica rarukena mamoeek. Aintik aia neaupna tipemb ngorik muruŋ mananmo tikcarina. Te, aia memetacna reikmo aŋgica anna ramootta runduikta lamboi aŋgica aocek toc. <sup>13</sup> Na aia wandoŋa taŋraŋ, an kirara ramootta ra mbuŋa taŋrena kirar, na aia wandoŋ ngoinna aida taŋ. Na aia pukca kai amca ŋaŋaŋoi garuru teac, na aia tipemb ngadudukca kai mo teac. Na aia tipemb ngorikmo piriŋ morena kirara kai mo teac. Na aia kaega kai tamtami moca kabena ramootmo nikkat teac. <sup>14</sup> Aintik ne ndorimo Kacoot Iesus Karaismo aŋgica manmo lapoca ruŋrena lamboina kirar toca moca ndorita tikemb kaoc. Te, ne gainda kai lamjica ndorita tikembca tongorena kirarir ngorikca kai raŋgai teac.

## 14

*Aia ndorita laiplacarta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac*

<sup>1</sup> Na ramootta ripacrenanna, na mana ritipaca ŋaŋari paŋpaini ngocor. Anna ne manmo mac nda aŋgiri kipi, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbukna. Te, aia ŋaŋari lamjica ngocorta reikta ke, kai gigirai digi ore teac. <sup>2</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma ndona ritipaca moa gagraca, ma an reac, reaca muruŋ ngambrena. Te, ramoot ianna mana ritipaca paŋpaini ngoinna wanaiŋ, aintik ma wariŋna i kir upir tingik ngambrena. <sup>3</sup> Na ramootta reac, reaca tamtamma

**13:8** Mt 22.39-40, na Gal 5.14, na Kol 3.14, na Ie 2.8  
**13:9** NA 20.13-17, na TN 19.18, na TW 5.17-21  
**13:10** Mt 22.40, na Ro 13.8, na 1 Ko 13.4-7  
**13:11** 1 Ko 15.34, na Epe 5.14, na 1 Te 5.5-7  
**13:12** Epe 5.11, na 6.11-13, na Kol 3.8, na 1 Te 5.5-6, na 1 Io 2.8  
**13:13** Lk 21.34, na Epe 5.18, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Te 4.12, na Ie 3.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 4.3  
**13:14** Gal 3.27, na 5.16, na Kol 3.10, na 1 Pi 2.11  
**14:1** Ro 15.1, na 15.7, na 1 Ko 8.9-11, na 9.22  
**14:1** Kol 2.16  
**14:2** RL 1.29, na 9.3, na Ro 14.14, na 1 Ko 10.25, na 1 Ti 4.4  
**14:3** Kol 2.16

ambrena, ma an wariņana ikir uprir tingikca am ngocorta ramootmo, iro ngoreaca kai anģi teac. Na ramoota wariņana ikir uprir tingik ambrenan, ma gaimda kai lamņi teac, ramoota reac, reac muruņ ambrenan, ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena. Wanaiņ. Raraņ Aetaniaca an ramoot motocmo maanģiatna. <sup>4</sup> Na u mandaia u an kabena ramootna aiņa ramootna kirarira ritrina moek? Na ņarikca ma ndona aiņa witiki gagraca moit, co, ma mbutukit, anna mana ramoot paņanna reac. Na ma witiki paņpaiņinande, anna gaimd, Kacoota ma manmo moi paņpaiņi te, ma witiki gagraana min.

<sup>5</sup> Na ramoot ianna mana iroa ma gaimd ndamņirina, ra kabe ian, anna ra bagaraniac ngoin. Na kabena ramoot ianna ma gaimd ndamņirina, an rai mina muruņa iro kabe niņģik. Te, ne meacramoot kabe, kabea ne anmo matau lamņi, titocna iroa mina iro inikap wandoņa eacrenanna tikit. <sup>6</sup> Na ramoota Raraņ Aetaniacna ndamņina moca, na ma ra ianna larapac te, an ra, anna Raraņ Aetaniacnan. Na ramoota reac, reac muruņa tamtamma ambrenan, an ramoot ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo lamņicarica ma ambrena, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neanģacarica ma ambrena. Na ramoota reac, reac muruņa tamtam ņgam ngocorta ramoot, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna ndamņiri, ma amna reik ndeidmo, ma anna wandik tikrena. Na ma toco Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņa neanņrena.

<sup>7</sup> Na aia lamņirena aina tumbunna inikna ramoot ian, ma gaimda mba lamņiri, mana eteacna wat manan, anna mana reac. Na ianna gaimda mba lamņiri, mana memenaca anna mana reac ngoin. Wanaiņ. <sup>8</sup> Na aia eteacna watap eacraņ te, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna reac. Na ņarikca aia menac te, an toco anna Raraņ Aetaniacna reac. Aida moca aia eteacna watap eacrenan, co, aia menac

te, aia muruņa Raraņ Aetaniacnan tingik. <sup>9</sup> Na Karais, ma toco ma menacatna, na ma mac nda wat anģica mac nda nģepatna, ma ndo an menacrinanapa an eteacna watap eacrenanap, ma mina Kacoot ndeacnande.

<sup>10</sup> Na u kaina moca, ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna tip kirara ritri watreke, na u manmo kam ngoreac ndoprena? Na kaina moca, u ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo komerena? Na ne lamņirena, aia muruņcamiņa Raraņ Aetaniacna outta witikca ma aina ritri waparaca monande. <sup>11</sup> Na anna Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, na ma gaimdopatna, “Aku Kacoot, aku memetmbac ndeacrena, na aku gidik ngoin ndoprena, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, mina muruņa auk ndambuņ nakipca aukmo tutpemb rimbittande. Te, mina muruņcamiņa kam piarri mbopnande, aku Raraņ Aetaniac gidik ngoin.” <sup>12</sup> Aintik aia lamņirena, aina muruņa kabe, kabea ndori morina tipemb kirarirta miniņa, Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbopnande.

*Aia ndorita laiplacarmo kai moca mina ņateca tip ngoreacna makukca mo nari*

<sup>13</sup> Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara morena tipemb kirarirmo, kai ritri waparacna tip kirara kai mo teac, na minmo iro ngoreaca kai anģi teac. Na aia iro dam ianna ranģai te, an iroa, aia reac ianna kai moca ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, moca mina tip ngoreacna makukca mo nari. <sup>14</sup> Na Kacoot Iesusa ma aukna iromo moa piarra waekeca, aku gaimd ngoin ndamņirina, Raraņ Aetaniacna lamņiaca watreke, amta reikca muruņa rat niņģik. Na ramoot ianna ma ndo mbuņa gaimd ndamņi te, an amna reac rat ngocor ngoin, aindop te, anna laņ, an reac mana eteacna watmo laņa wanaiņ. <sup>15</sup> Aintik u reac ian am te, moca una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara,

**14:4** Mt 7.1, na Ie 4.11-12    **14:5** Gal 4.10    **14:6** 1 Ko 10.31, na Gal 4.10, na 1 Ti 4.3    **14:7** 1 Ko 6.19-20, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10, na 1 Pi 4.2    **14:8** Lk 20.38, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10    **14:9** Up 10.36, na 2 Ko 5.15  
**14:10** Mt 25.31-32, na Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 2 Ko 5.10    **14:11** Ais 45.23, na Pil 2.10-11    **14:12** Mt 12.36, na Gal 6.5, na 1 Pi 4.5    **14:13** 1 Ko 8.9, na 8.13, na 10.32    **14:14** Up 10.15, na Ro 14.2, na 14.20, na 1 Ko 8.7-8, na 1 Ti 4.4, na Ta 1.15    **14:15** 1 Ko 8.11-13

ianna gaind ndamñi nari, u Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo u ratta mba larureke, na an tipna kirar mbuñu u ndona an kakana iroa moa ngocraiapekna. Na u gaind ndamñi, una moapekna an tipna kirara, u ndona kaka nake mba matñiri. Na an kakamo, Karaisa mana moca menacatna, man mac nda anjina moca, na u ndona amna reac mbuñu kai watcarica una amna reaca manmo kai mo ngocrai teac. <sup>16</sup> Na ne gaind ndamñi, reaca anna lañ ecte, ne ndoritate wat, moca nena morena tipemb kirarira ndori moca kabena meikramtair anna watca aindopnande, an reaca anna peperena kam ngoreacna reacnan. <sup>17</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna inikca anna amna reacapa pukapna reaca, wanaiñ. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kirar manan ngoinna gaind, tip kirar wandon gidikapa, nikinik iro wetwet ndeac te, tonjon niñgik ndeacna kirar niñgik, anna Neron Ratta moa larurenan. <sup>18</sup> Na ramootta an kirara ranjaica Karaisna aiña mo te, Rarañ Aetaniac ma manmo tonjonande, te, meikramtaira manmo kam tonjon lañ ndopnande.

<sup>19</sup> Aintik aia an kirarimo muruñcamija ranjai, anna ndo aimo moi anjiri aia nikinik iro wetwet ndeac te, an kirarira ndo kabena meikramtairta ritipaikca moi panpainirena. <sup>20</sup> Na u amna reac niñgik nake, kai lamñica Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña mo ngocrai teac. Na anna gidik, reikca muruñu amna lañ. Na ñarikca u an amna reac ian am te, ramootta anna watca anna mbutuk te, anna u tip ngoreaca morina. <sup>21</sup> Na u racaindta ngoemna buit ian ambri, co, wain puk ambri, co, u reac ianna mo te, na an reikca ndori moca una kaka anna ngirik te, anna lañ, inmbaia u an reaca kai mac mo teac. <sup>22</sup> Na una ritipaca ma ndo umo iroar neañrena, u an reikmo, u titoca tikca lamñirena, anna una reac ngoin, unapa Rarañ Aetaniacap. Na ramootta gaind ndamñi te, reac

ianna anna lañ, ma lamñirena mana iro inikca manmo ritri waparacna taupca tikna minna wanaiñ, ma tonjon niñgik. <sup>23</sup> Na ramootta racaindta reac ianna buit ambca, ma ndo an tip kirara ainda morinanna moca, ma anna iro mbuniñ naanji te, anna mana ngoreacap, aintik ma aind ndamñi ngocor tik ma morina, na mana ritipaca manmo ainda mo te, anna lañ, co, anna ngoreac. Na aia tip kirar ianna moca aina ritipaca anna tonjon ngocor te, anna aia tip ngoreacna makukca morina.

## 15

### *Aia Karaisna iroapa mana tip kirara ranjai*

<sup>1</sup> Na aia meikramtaira ritipaik gagarap eacrenan, aina momona aiña, aia an meikramtaira ritipaik gagar kocortanmo, aia otaca mina makukar mbukna. Na aia ndori tiñgik ngotacna iroara kai anji teac. <sup>2</sup> Na aia muruñcamija kabe, kabea aia ndorita laiplacarmo otac te, mina tipemb kirarir lain anjinandet, na mina ndorita ritipaca moi panpaininande. <sup>3</sup> Na aia lamñirena, Karais, toco ma ndo niñgik ngotac nake anna iroa mba lamñirenan. Na an tip kirara manmo larurenanna, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamna kirara, aindoprina, “Meikramtaira unmo kam ngoreac ndop te, an kam ngoreac mina mboprenan, anna mina auk ndoprina.” <sup>4</sup> Na an kambca atua mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirrinanna, anna aimo anna ripti anjina tiratna. Na an Timbigta Kapna kambca anna aina iroar inkara moi panpainica aia witiki gagraca, Rarañ Aetaniacna ritipac lañna eteacna ndabina, ma kipca aimo anjina moca. <sup>5</sup> Na aia Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñna gargar niñgik anjirenan, na ma ndo kabea aimo moa gagraca aina ritipaikca witik gagraca eacrena. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo otaca

**14:16** Ta 2.5 **14:17** 1 Ko 8.8 **14:18** 2 Ko 8.21 **14:19** Ro 12.18, na 15.2, na 1 Ko 14.12, na 1 Te 5.11 **14:20** Mt 15.11, na Ro 14.14-15, na 1 Ko 8.9, na 8.13, na Ta 1.15 **14:23** Ta 1.15 **15:1** Ro 14.1, na Gal 6.1 **15:2** Ro 14.19, na 1 Ko 9.19, na 9.22, na 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5, na Pil 2.4-5 **15:3** Njap 69.9, na Mt 26.39, na In 5.30, na 6.38 **15:4** Ro 4.23-24, na 1 Ko 9.9-10, na 10.11, na 2 Ti 3.16-17 **15:5** Ro 12.16, na 1 Ko 1.10, na 9.9-10, na Pil 3.16

ne Karais Iesusna tipna kirar koinda ranğaica an iro ningik ngutin. Ainda mo te, ne iro kabe ningik ndeacnande, <sup>6</sup> te, ne muruŋcamija iro kabe tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anğiri ngep, ma aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet.

*Karais ma Iudanandapa Iudamo wanaiŋna meikramtairap otacrena*

<sup>7</sup> Aintik ne muruŋcamija an Iesusna ritipacap eacrena meikramtairmo anğica kipca ne ndoriap eacna tonço, ainda moca Karais toco nenmo kipca ndoap eacna tonçorena. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo anğica ngepnandet. <sup>8</sup> Na aku gaindopnande, Karais ma Iudanan nğotaca mina aiŋa mona ramoot ndaruatna. Na ma ainda moatnanna, ma wandacatna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma anna gidik. Na an tipna kirara Iesusna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mina nicar nğamrira babuca neanğatna kambca muruŋa ma moa minna tikrina. <sup>9</sup> Na ma toco tonçorinanna, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotaca watca, mina mana i anğiri ngepnande, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kirar,

“Aintik aku una ia Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta kidrikca tikca anğiri ngep te, aku una i anğiri ngepna npar kum-nande.”

<sup>10</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kam ian toco gaind, “Ne kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtair, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtairap tumbunna tikca, ne tonçoca werei.” <sup>11</sup> Na kabena kam tip ian toco ma gaindopatna,

“Ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa muruŋa Kacootna imo anğiri ngep. Na ne kabena pitrikna waŋgor ndeacrena meikramtair toco, ne mana imo anğiri ngep.”

<sup>12</sup> Na Aisaia toco gaindopatna, “Iesina wiwitnan, mina rikca gagrirta ramoot paŋan nğam ianna larunande, na ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo muruŋcamij nğoinna, ma mina nğinaŋa monande. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa, mina ripaca eteac laŋna reikta ndabirena.”

<sup>13</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma baburina reikca ma neanğande, an reik laiŋga aia anği ndopca lambirenanna. Na ne mana ripacrenan, na ma min, ma nemo tonçon bagaraniacapa nikinik iro wetwet ndonanmo ma nemo tik laruna min. Na Neron Ratna gargar mbuŋ, ne an oitna minna lamtambina kirara morena, an kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma aina lambirena an reik laiŋmo neanğande. Na an reikca nemo moi minna tiknande.

**Pol ma ndona aiŋna kam ndopatke ma Romnandmo ra laŋ neanğatna**

(15.14—16.27)

*Pol ma ndona moatna kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋna tonçon nğoin*

<sup>14</sup> Na ne aukna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aku nemo ndona nikinik iro mbuŋa ripacrina, ne tip laŋna kirarirmo, ne memetmbaca morena. Na nena iroar landamnjara ne min, aintik ne ramoot kabe kabea ne min, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo iro laŋ neanğna min. <sup>15</sup> Na kamb ndeida aku nenmo tirrinanna, anna emtemma gargar motem. Na aku an tirna rugutta mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aku ndomo nena iroara moi ngepna morina. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna aukmo kadmaica aukmo larapacrina. <sup>16</sup> Na aukmo Karais Iesusna aiŋna ramoot ndaruca, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta kidrik nğirikca an aiŋa mona moca. Na an aiŋ aku moeknanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kam, na aku morenan, aku taup ndamootna kirar toc ndeacrena, te, aku Iudana meikramtair

**15:6** Up 4.24, na 4.32    **15:7** Ro 5.2, na 14.1-3    **15:8** Mt 15.24-25, na Up 3.25-26, na 2 Ko 1.20    **15:9** 2 Sml 22.50, na Np 18.49, na In 10.16, na Up 3.25, na Ro 9.23, na 11.30    **15:10** TW 32.43    **15:11** Np 117.1    **15:12** Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na KIEK 5.5, na 22.16    **15:13** Ro 12.12, na 14.17    **15:14** 1 Ko 8.1, na 8.7, na 8.10, na 2 Pi 1.12, na 1 Io 2.21    **15:16** Ro 1.5, na 11.13, na 12.3, na Gal 2.7-9, na Pil 2.17

wanainjmo anji kipca, Raranj Aetaniac ndambuņa gimmba moekna kirara mo te, ma anna tonjon aniac ngoin. Te, Neronj Ratta minmo aoci ngepca mina Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtair koind ndarunande.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca aku Karais Iesusap aiņa moca, na aku Raranj Aetaniacmo an aiņa morinanna aku tonjon bagarianiac ngoin. <sup>18-19</sup> Na aku kabena reikta kambca mba mbopitndai. Wanaij. Na aku gan reacna kamma aku an ningikna kam ndopnande. Na aukmo Karaisa aukna para tikrina aiņa kamma aku anna ninini ningikca monande. Na ma aukna kam ngotaca, ma aukna parmo aiņir laiņa morinan. Na ma aukmo gargara neanğa aku ainta ngagatraca moatnan. Na Raranj Aetaniacna Neronj Rat toco, aukmo gargar neanğatna. Na an reikca muruņa Karais moatnanna, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta iroara moi ngepca mina Raranj Aetaniacna kamma ranğaina moca. Ainda moca aku Iesusna morina reikta kam wembanj laj mananno, Ierusalemna tikca, moa ngepca an wiwitia mbopca auņembmo tanrina, aku tanğa Ilirikam pitrik aniaca ndaruratna. <sup>20</sup> Na gan aiņa aku tonğorena, aku an auņembta meikramtairmo Karaisna i ndamji ngocortanmo, aku minmo mana kam wembanj laj wiwitina. Na gan aiņa aku mba tonğorenanna, an ramootta outta iaca kerina garur tambatmo kaca an nambatta mba moitndai. Wanaij. <sup>21</sup> Aku an Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara aku ainda monandet, "An meikramtaira mana nininia mina ngaua warac ngocor, mina manmo watnande. Na meikramtaira ngaua mina mana kamma warac ngocor, mina manmo matau lamņinande."

*Pol ma Romnandmo watna moca ma Spenna tanjandet*

<sup>22</sup> Na gan aiņ aukmo memetmbac ngutiņa eacreke, aku nena kipi watna minna wanaij. <sup>23</sup> Na mandeaca aku

ganna tikca mona aiņir kocor. Na iarir witta aku nena watna pac lamņia tanrena. <sup>24</sup> Ainda moca aku nena watna tonjonap, na aku Spenna pitrik waņa tanņa mo te, aku kipi nena watcarica, nenap emtem ndeaca, na aku tonğorinanna, iņmbaia ne aukmo otaca aku Spenna tanņa.

<sup>25</sup> Na mandeaca aku Ierusalemna tanjandet, an ndeacrena Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtair ngotacna moca. <sup>26</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtaira mon Masedoniaapa Akaiana pitrik waņ ndeacrenan, mina kam leaca kitukndukeniņ anğira tikca mon Ierusalemna nean tanņa moca, an ndeacrena Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtaira reik kocortan ngotacna moca. <sup>27</sup> Na an kitukndukara mina neanğatnanna, mina ndorita tonjon mbuņa neanğatna, an tip kirara anna tip kirar laj. Ainda moca mina an reikmo rutina reacna kirara Iudananda moatna, na Iudananda mina Nernğaurta reik laiņa Raranj Aetaniacnan anğia tanğa Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo neanğatna, aintik Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa mina Iudanandmo otaca mina tikemb matauna aiņa mona reikap.

<sup>28</sup> Karica aku gan aiņa moi korwicarica. Iņmbai te, aku gan kituknduk anğica mon Ierusalem naanği tanğa minmo neanğande. Na iņmbaia aku Spenna tanņa mo te, aku kipi nenmo oke watnande. <sup>29</sup> Na aku lamņirena, aku nen ndambuņ nakip te, Karaisna opotac aniaca aukap eacnande. Te, nenmo ma matau ngoinna monandet.

<sup>30</sup> Ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonğorina ne aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna iromo outta tik, na gan kirarmo aia kabena meikramtairmo mamatņia morenan, na anna aimo Neronj Ratta moa larurena. Na aku tonğorinan, an iroa nemo moi ngepca ne aukap tikca aia mbendeina aiņ wakikia mo. Na ne Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aukmo

**15:18-19** Up 19.18, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 12.12    **15:20** 2 Ko 10.15-16    **15:21** Ais 52.15    **15:22** Ro 1.13    **15:24** 1 Ko 16.6    **15:25** Up 19.21, na 20.22, na 24.17, na 1 Ko 16.1-4, na 2 Ko 8.1, na 9.2, na 9.12    **15:27** Ro 9.4, na 11.17, na 1 Ko 9.11, na Gal 6.6    **15:29** Ro 1.11    **15:30** 2 Ko 1.11, na Pil 2.1, na Kol 4.3, na 4.12, na 2 Te 3.1

otacna. <sup>31</sup> Te, aukmo an Iudiana meikramtairta para tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ndarenan, na warac narica morenanna para tikca mac nda aŋgina. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma an ndona Ierusalemna meikramtairmo moi mina an aiŋ aku min ŋgotacna moeknanna toŋgo. <sup>32</sup> Aintik anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac, ma ndo aukmo toŋgo te, aku toŋtoŋ niŋgik, na aku kipca nena wat te, nenap emtemma mbiraci wiktiki eaca gargar mac nda aŋgina.

<sup>33</sup> Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo mbibirac laŋ neaŋreke, aimo nikinik iro wetwet neaŋrena, nenmo muruŋcamiŋa ma nenap eacnande. Anna gidik ŋgoin.

## 16

### *Pola ma meikramtair witmo ra laŋ neaŋrina*

<sup>1</sup> Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne Pibimo matau mo, anna ma aina mbi. Na man mona aiŋa ma Senkiria auŋna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunnan ŋgotacrena. <sup>2</sup> Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne Kacootmo lamŋiran, te, ne Pibimo aŋgica ma nenap eac. Na anna tip kirar laŋ, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira anna mo. Na ma reac ianna makukap eac te, aku toŋgorinanna ne manmo otac, ma meikramtair wit aniacmo otacrena, na ma auk motoco otacrena.

<sup>3</sup> Na ne Pirisilaapa, Akuwilamo aukna ra laŋmo neaŋ, maniŋa aukap aia Karais Iesusna aiŋ kabea morena. <sup>4</sup> Na maniŋa menacna kocrorena, auk ŋgotacna moca, aida moca aku ndo kabe niŋgikca maniŋmo kam laŋa mba neaŋri. Wanaiŋ. Na Iesusna ritipaikta Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna meikramtairta tumnambca, muruŋcamiŋa oŋmo kam laŋ neaŋrina. <sup>5</sup> Na ne aukna ra laŋ motocmo maniŋna kaca punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna neaŋ.

Te, ne aukna ra laŋmo Epainetusa neaŋ, ma aukna aikndamoot laŋ ŋgoin. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna ma out ŋgoinna, an Esia pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo ripacatna ramoot ndarurina.

<sup>6</sup> Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Maria neaŋ. Ma nen ŋgotacna aiŋ wit ŋgoinna morena.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Andronikusapa Iuniasa neaŋ. Na maniŋa aukna auŋ kabena ramootniŋ, na maniŋa aukap aia kac ŋgoreaca eecatna. Na maniŋna up aŋgirena ramtairta inikca iap. Na maniŋa Karaisna wiwitmo, maniŋa aukmo outmbaica mbukatna.

<sup>8</sup> Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Ampliatusa neaŋ, ma aukna ramoot laŋ ŋgoin, ma Kacootna tip kirara raŋgairena ramoot.

<sup>9</sup> Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Urbanusa neaŋ, ma aiap Karaisna aiŋ kabea morena ramoot. Na Stakismo tocmo aukna ra laŋ neaŋ, ma aukna ramoot ŋgoin.

<sup>10</sup> Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Apelesa neaŋ, ma Karaismo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairena iap.

Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Aristobulusna wiwitta neaŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Na ne aukna auŋ kabena ramoot Erodionmo, aukna ra laŋa manmo neaŋ.

Na ne Narsisusna wiwitna meikramtairmo, aukna ra laŋa minmo neaŋ, mina Kacootna wiwit ndeacrena.

<sup>12</sup> Na ne Tiripinapa Tiriposmo, aukna ra laŋa maniŋmo neaŋ, maniŋa Kacootna aiŋ aniac ŋgoinna morena.

Na ne Persismo aukna ra laŋa manmo neaŋ, ma aukna ramoot ŋgoin. Ma Kacootna aiŋa wakikia morena.

<sup>13</sup> Na ne Ropusmo aukna ra laŋmo mana neaŋ, ma Kacootta raŋgairena ramoot laŋ, na mana aem toco, mana eteaca ma aukna aem toc ndeacrena.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Asinkiritusaap, Pelegonapa, Ermesapa, Patrobasapa, Ermasap, na minap eacrena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarap, min motocmo aukna ra laŋmo mina neaŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Na ne aukna ra laŋmo, Pilologusapa, Iuliaapa, Nereusapa, mana mbiapa Olimpasap, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira minap eacrenanmo, muruŋa neaŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar, ne kabe kabea ndorita laiplacarmo pipopotaca mo.

Na Karais Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna aku nenmo ndona ra laŋ neanŋa tumnambca nenmo muruŋcamiŋmo ra laŋ neanŋrina.

*Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna ndeida tipniŋa titacatna*

<sup>17</sup> Ne aukna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo kam gargara gaindopnandet, ne anŋiatna ririptimo ndarena ramtair nake matau wat, mina anna kam ndopreke, nena ritipacna tipna kirara moi irikca mina ŋgocrainandet. Na ne ainta meikramtairmo waekeca tawan ndeac.

<sup>18</sup> Na mina aina Kacoot Karaisna aiŋa mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Mina ndorita tikembta toŋtoŋgar tiŋgikca ranŋairena. Na mina ndorita kambta toŋtoŋgar topraŋ te, ndorita kambta waipaik aocrena, na mina paparuna kamb topca an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna moca, mina ŋgoreac laŋa lamŋi ŋgocor, titoca tiki mo te, anna laŋ, na titoca tiki mo te, anna ŋgoreac.

<sup>19</sup> Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo ne matau ranŋaireke, an meikramtaira nena morena kirarirta kambmo muruŋa waracatna. Aintik aku nenmo toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin. Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne tip kirar laŋmo matau lamŋi rapac, te, ne tip ŋgoreacmo mba lamŋitndai.

<sup>20</sup> Na tekemmotemma an Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mbibirac laŋapa nikinik iro wetwet neanrenanna, ma Ramoot Mbikmo nena our kanŋaukca tikca kitac witknandet.

Na aina Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaina opotaca nenap eacnandet.

*Na meikramtair ndeida mina Romnandmo ra laŋ neanŋatna*

<sup>21</sup> Na aukna aiŋ kabena ramoot, Timoti, ma nenmo ra laŋ neanŋrina. Na Lusiusapa, Iasonapa, Sosipaterap, mina aukapna wiwitnan, min toco nenmo ra laŋ neanŋa kipatna. <sup>22</sup> Na aku Tertius, aku Polna upna kam anŋica aku gan timbiŋ rapara turrina. Na Kacootna i

kipatna.

<sup>23-24</sup> Na Gaiusa ma ndona ra laŋmo nena neanŋa kipatna, na ma aukmo ndona kaca tikca raupŋirenan, na ma ritipacna meikramtair motocmo muruŋcamiŋa minmo mataua bubuocrena ramoot.

Na Erastus, ma gan auŋ aniacna inikna ramoot paŋan, na ma kitukndukar raupŋirena ramoot, na aina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ian Kiwartusap, maniŋa ndoniŋna ra laŋmo nena neanŋrina.\*

*Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋiri ŋgepraŋ*

<sup>25</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma min, ma nena ritipaikmo moi ne witiki paŋpaŋina min. Na an kambca, kam wembaŋ laŋmo inik ndeacreke, aku mana tip kirar laŋna ndoprena, na an kam wembaŋ laŋa anna Iesus Karaisna kam. Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa atu, atu ŋgoinna man niŋgikca iŋgoroca eacrina. <sup>26</sup> Na mandeaca an iarwar ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniaca moa raek matikri. Na ma mbopatna, aia meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa minmo mbop, an kambca atua rambca morina ramtaira tiratna. Aintik meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa an iŋgoroca eacrena kamma mina lamŋia garacrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ainda morena, an pitrik waŋna meikramtair muruŋcamiŋmo mana ripaca mana toŋgorina tipemb kirarira mo. <sup>27</sup> Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe niŋgikca ma landamŋia min, na aia gaind ŋgoinna matau lamŋi, an reikca ma Iesus Karaisna par mbuŋa tikca laruatna, ainda moca aia mana i aniacmo iarwara tamuŋ naanŋiri ŋgepraŋ. Anna gidik.

**16:17** Mt 7.15, na Up 15.1, na 15.5, na 1 Ko 5.9-11, na 2 Ti 3.5, na Ta 3.10, na 2 Io 1.10 **16:18** Pil 3.19, na Kol 2.4, na 1 Ti 6.5, na Ta 1.10, na 2 Pi 2.3 **16:19** Mt 10.16, na Ro 1.8, na 1 Ko 14.20 **16:20** RL 3.15, na Ro 15.33, na 1 Ko 16.23, na 1 Te 5.28, na KIEK 22.21 **16:21** Up 16.1, na 19.22, na 20.4 **16:23-24** Up 19.29, na 1 Ko 1.14, na 2 Ti 4.20 \* **16:23-24** Na landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tip toco gan wesna inikca maeacreke. Na ma gaind, "Aina Kacoot, Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap eac. Na anna gidik." **16:25** Ro 1.5, na Epe 1.9, na 3.5, na 3.9, na 3.20, na Kol 1.26-27, na 1 Te 3.13 **16:27** 1 Ti 1.17, na 6.16, na Iu 1.25

## **Pola Korinnandmo tiratna outna timbiņ rapar**

### **Outna kam**

Polna min mbuņa, Korinna ma auņ aniac ian, na ma Akaiana pitrik waņ ndeacrena, anna mon Girikna tiacarpaiknan. Na Pol, ma ndo ma Iesusna kammo Korin auņ aniacmo outta tikca wiwitiatna ramoot, na ma an auņ aniacmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moa ņgepatna. Na an minna Pola min tikcarica, kabena auņembmo aiņa mona taņri, na makukara an Korinnanda Iesusa ripacrena tumbunmo larurina. Ri, Pola gan timbiņ rapara tirca, minmo iro laņ neaņ te, mina ndorita makukarmo wandonainandet.

Aintik Pola Korinnanda ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaca irik narica ma anna kakadmaiap. Moca mina tipemb kirarir laiņa ņgocrai nari. Na ma laņtaņgoarta tipemb kirarira momona kamb toprinan, na makukara meikramtairmo larurenan, na mina Raraņ Aetaniacna ņeronņmo mba wattacarica mina tiņara mona. Na ma mbendeina tip kirar laņap tocmo mbopatna, na ainta reik laiņa ņeron Ratta wanaiņa neaņrenanmo, ritipacna meikramtairmo neaņrenanapa, menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ņgepnapanap.

Na an reicka muruņa Korinnandmo makukara neaņgatna, na Pola minmo kamb laiņ topca minmo otaca mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo mataua lamņi rapaca mana toņtoņa matau raņgaina. Na gan timbiņ raparna inikna sapta 13, Pola kabena meikramtaira matņina tipemb kirarirmo wandacrinan, na anna outna reac laņa Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo neaņrenan. Na gan timbiņ raparna sapta 13, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar anna toņgorenan.

### **Ne ritipacna laiplacara ne**

**1:2** Up 9.14, na 18.1, na 18.17, na Ro 1.7, na 10.12, na 1 Ko 6.11, na 2 Ti 1.9 **1:3** Ro 1.7, na 2 Ko 1.2 **1:5-6** 1 Ko 2.1-2, na 12.8, na 2 Ko 8.7, na 2 Ti 1.8, na KIEK 1.2 **1:7** Lk 17.30, na Pil 3.20, na 2 Te 1.7, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12 **1:8** Pil 1.6, na Kol 1.22, na 1 Te 3.13, na 5.23

## **ndorita irembmo angiri ņgepnake, ndorimo kai ipuņ teac**

(1—4)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up angirena ramoot, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna toņtoņ mbuņa ma aukmo up angirena ramootta mona larapacatna. Aukapa kaka Sostenisap, <sup>2</sup> aņga nenmo Korin auņ aniac ndeacrena Raraņ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo aņga gan timbiņ rapara nena tiratna. Na Karais Iesusa ma nenmo moa Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair ndaruca, nenmo larapacrinan, na ne manan ņgoin. Na ma nenapa an auņembta meikramtaira muruņa mina Karais Iesusna i mbuņa ripacreke, na man mbuņa ndori kotacna digina mbendeirena meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruņa larapacrina, ma nenapa aina muruņa Kacoot. <sup>3</sup> Na aina Aet Raraņ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnandet.

*Pol ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņgatna*

<sup>4</sup> Na Karais Iesusna par mbuņ tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca nena nakadmaica, ma nenmo mataua morena, aında moca aku memetmbaca nena ndamņireke, aku ndona Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņrena. <sup>5-6</sup> Na aia mana kamma nenmo mbopatke, an kamma ndo nena iroar inkara moa paņpainiatna. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira watnandet, ma nena eteacna watmo, moa gagrarena. Na aku Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ maneaņgat. Na Karaisna par mbuņa, Raraņ Aetaniac ma reac, reacna kirarirta iroara ma nenmo moa minna tikca maeacreke, gaind točna kirarir, kam matau mbopna kirarir, na reac, reaca matau lamņina landamņiar. <sup>7</sup> Aintik mandeaca ne memetmbaca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo laru raekca tikna gagraca



anna ndabirenanna, na ne Neron Ratna kakadmainsa opotacmo mba matpiitndai. <sup>8</sup> Na Iesus Karaisa ma nenmo otaca moi panpainica ne witiki gagra, ne taji an mamamainsa ra ndaru te, ne makukar kocor, an aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ra mbuaja. <sup>9</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nenmo maacat, te, nenmo ndona Nuoc Iesus Karaisap nikinik iro kabe angica manap eacna moca, na Iesus Karais ma aina Kacoot. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca mo, ndopatna reik, ma mo minna tiknandet.

*Korinna Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbuna, tipniña titacatna*

<sup>10</sup> Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuaja, aku nenmo kam gargara gaindopnande, ne muruaja iro kabe angica kamkabe ningikca mo, na ne kai titaca tamtamma tañ teac. Na ne muruaja wiwit kabe ngoin ndeac, na ne muruaja, iro kabe ndeac, na tonjon kabe ndeac. <sup>11</sup> Na ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Koloena kamkabeara aukmo gaindopatna, ne ndorimo ipunga mboprena. <sup>12</sup> Na an nena aida ipunga mboprena kirarirta kambca nena muruaja rikca aku gaindopnande, “Nena ndeida gaindoprena, ‘Aku Polnan.’ Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, ‘Aku Apolosnan.’ Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, ‘Aku Pitanan.’ Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, ‘Aku Karaisnan.’” <sup>13</sup> Ee! Kaica? Karais ma titaca wanñiñ ndeacre ki, a? Na aku Pol, aku nen ngotacna moca ik nakeraca menacatnan ki, a? Na ne aukna i mbuaja kitac puk angiatnan ki, a? <sup>14</sup> Na nena rikca aku Kirispusapa Gaius, manij ningikca aku manijmo kitac pukca moatna, na ramoot ianna mba mac moatke. Anna moca aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neanggatna. <sup>15</sup> Aida moca ramoot ianna gainda kai mbop teac, “Aia Polna i mbuaja kitac puk angiratna.” <sup>16</sup> Gidik aku meikramtair ndeidmo kitac puk neanggatna, an meikramtaira mina

Stepanasna kac ndeacrenan. Na aku lamñi ngocor, aku ndeidmo kitac puk neanggat, co, wanaiñ. <sup>17</sup> Na Karais ma aukmo kitac pukca mo nake mba mbagiricatnan. Wanaiñ. Ma aukmo kam wembañ lañ wiwitina mandacatna. Na aku kamb ndoprena ramtairta kirara mba moatke. Wanaiñ. Moca aku Karaisna keracatna ikmo, moi reac wanaiñ toc ndacari nari.

*Karais anna Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar*

<sup>18</sup> Anna gidik ngoin, meikramtaira kocnai topna morena meikramtair, mina Karaisna ik nakeracatna kammo mina anmo ñañaona paparuna kam toc ndamñirena. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda angirina meikramtair, aia lamñirena Karaisna ik nakeracatna kamma, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar. <sup>19</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kam ndopca eacrena, “Aku gan tiacarpaikna iro laingap eacrena meikramtairta landamñimo, mo kecarite, an landamñi aniacap eacrenanmo, moi kecarica mina wanaiñ ndacarinande.” <sup>20</sup> Na mandeaca, aia gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairmo aia minmo titocna kam ndopit? Na Tip Wandikca matau ngoinna lamñirena ramtairmo, aia minmo titoc ndopit? Na kamb punja ipunga mboprena ramtairmo, aia min motocmo tit ndopit? Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta landamñiarmo, mo ngocraica mina ñañaoca mbopekna kambta kirar toc.

<sup>21</sup> Na mana iroapa landamñi lañ manan mbuaj tik, Rarañ Aetaniaca aind ndamñirena, mina ndorita landamñi mbuaj, co, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira manmo mba lamñi mbe. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca min mac nda angina kabena taup mac moatna, anna, “An kam ñañao mbuaja.” Aia nenmo an ndoprena. Na meikramtaira anna waraca Rarañ

**1:9** Ais 49.7, na In 17.21, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 1 Te 5.24, na 1 Io 1.3 **1:10** Ro 12.16, na 2 Ko 13.11, na Pil 2.2, na 3.16, na 1 Pi 3.8 **1:12** In 1.42, na Up 18.24-28, na 19.1, na 1 Ko 3.4 **1:14** Up 18.8, na 19.29, na Ro 16.23 **1:16** 1 Ko 16.15 **1:17** Mt 28.19, na In 4.2, na 1 Ko 2.1, na 2.4, na 2.13, na 2 Pi 1.16 **1:18** Up 17.18, na Ro 1.16, na 1 Ko 2.14, na 15.2, na 2 Ko 4.3 **1:19** Ais 29.14, na Ier 8.9 **1:20** Iop 12.17, na Ais 19.12, na 33.18, na 44.25, na Mt 11.25, na Lk 10.21, na Ro 1.20-21, na 1.28 **1:21** Mt 11.25, na Lk 10.21, na Ro 1.20-21, na 1.28 **1:22** Mt 12.38, na Mk 8.11, na In 4.48, na Up 17.18, na 17.32

Aetaniaca ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda aŋginande. <sup>22</sup> Na Iudananda mina ndorimo ngagatraca watna nagagararena, na Giriknanda mina ndorimo landamŋi laiŋapa iro landamŋi aniacap aŋgina moca anna gagrarena. <sup>23</sup> Na aia Karaisna ik nakeraca menacatna kamma Iudanangepta iroar inkar minanmo, aoclatacna wautna kaŋ kirara wiwiritinan. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa anmo ŋaŋaoca mboprena kamna kirar ndamŋirena. <sup>24</sup> Na aia meikramtair, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina ngacrena kamma aia waracrina, na Iudanana Giriknan toco waracrina, na aia lamŋirena, Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar, na ma mana iro landamŋi laiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, anmo gaind ndamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroar ndeida laiŋa wanaiŋ, anna ŋaŋao ŋgoin. Ri, an iroara meikramtairta landamŋimo kocnaia tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena. Na mina gaind ndamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir ndeida, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wandacrena, ma gargara minna wanaiŋ. Na mana an kirarirta gargara bagaraniac ŋgoin, meikramtairta gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin.

<sup>26</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamŋirena, ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo aca ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndaruca eacri, na nena ndeida gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta lamnikca, landamŋiar anikta ramtairta kirara eac ngocor. Na nena ndeida i aniacapna ramtairta racaindpaiknanna wanaiŋ. <sup>27</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna larapacatna meikramtair, mina kabena meikramtairta lamniac ngoutta, mina iroara laiŋa wanaiŋ, na aintocna tipna kirar mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna landamŋiarta meikramtairmo, moi numbira monande. Na meikramtair ndeida watreke, mina gagarar kocorta kirar ndeacrena, ain-

tanmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca aŋgi te, gan tiacarpaikna gargarapna ramtaira moi numbira monande. <sup>28</sup> Na ma an iremb kocorta meikramtairmo, ma aŋginande, na an meikramtairmo, ndeida watreke mina ndaekpemb koind, na mina reik ngocorta kirar. Na aintocna tipna kirarna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca an irembapa gagarar anikapnanmo, ma ainsa morena, ma minmo aŋgiri iriki kaŋgaukca tiknande. <sup>29</sup> Ainsa moca ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ndona i aŋgiri ngepna minna wanaiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo nenmo aŋgica Karais Iesusap tikatna. Na ainsa moca Karaisa Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro laiŋapa landamŋina ramoot ndarurina. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moa aŋgira aia meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ndaruca, ma aimo moa aia mana tipemb kirarir ratta raŋgairana. Na Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo Karais mbuŋ ngoikatna, na tip ngoreacna makukca aimo mac bubuocna minna wanaiŋ. <sup>31</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonggorinanna, aia timbigta kap mboprina kirara raŋgairan, “Na ramootta ndona i aŋgiri ngepna ndop te, ma ndona ia kai aŋgi ngep teac, ma Kacootna imo aŋgiri ngep.”

## 2

### *Pola Korinnaŋgepta ritipacna kamma an ndopatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an minna aku kipca nenap eacri, aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna iŋgoroca eacrina kamma nenmo an ndopatna, na aku nenmo mba landamŋiarta ramtair morena kambta kirara nenmo aintocna kamma mba mboprenanna. <sup>2</sup> Na aku gaind toc ndamŋirena, an minna aku nena rikmo eac te, aku reac ianna landamŋina mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Aku Iesus Karaisna landamŋi niŋgikca lamŋiranande. Na anna gidik, Iesus

**1:23** Ais 8.14, na Mt 11.6, na In 6.60, na 6.66, na Ro 9.32, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Gal 5.11    **1:24** Ro 1.4, na 1.16, na 1 Ko 1.18, na Kol 2.3    **1:25** 2 Ko 13.4    **1:26** Mt 11.25, na In 7.48, na Ie 2.1-5    **1:27** Mt 11.25, na Ie 2.5    **1:29** Ro 3.27, na Epe 2.9    **1:30** Ier 23.5-6, na In 17.19, na 2 Ko 5.21    **1:31** Ier 9.23-24, na 2 Ko 10.17    **2:1** 1 Ko 1.17  
**2:2** Gal 6.14, na Pil 3.8    **2:3** Up 18.9, na 2 Ko 10.1

Karais, ma ik nakeraca menacatna. <sup>3</sup> Na an minna aku nenap eacatnanna, aku gagrar kocor, na aku rugut moatna, na aku nekca ngocrairina. <sup>4</sup> Na aku mboprena kamma kam wemban laja aku wiwitirenanna, anna aku landamjiarta ramtairta kirar toca mba morinan, te, aukna landamji aniaca nena iroar inkara moi ngetrikinandet. Wanaij. Aku nenmo Neronj Ratna gargar wandacatna. <sup>5</sup> Na aku ainda moatna, aintik aku tongo ngocor, ramootna landamji mbuaja ne ndorita ritipaikca moi laruna. Wanaij. Aku tongorinanna, Raranj Aetaniacna gargara ndo an ritipaikca moi laruna.

*Raranj Aetaniacna Neronja ndo aimo landamji laj neanrena*

<sup>6</sup> Na anna gidik, aia meikramtaira mandaibinna Raranj Aetaniacna iro lajapa landamjina tipna kirar mbuaja gargarmo anjirinanmo, aia an kam mbuaja wiwitireke, mina anjirena. Na an landamjia mina mba gan tiacarpaikna landamjiarta ramtair tambuaja mba tikca mba anjiri. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pajaind tambuaja mba tikca an landamjia mba anjiri, ainta wiwitta anna mina top ningikna ndeacrena. <sup>7</sup> Wanaij. An iro lajapa landamji laja aku mboprenanna, anna Raranj Aetaniacna ingorocrina iro lajapa landamji laj. Na anna ma ingoroca eacrenan. Na atua gan tiacarpaikca laru ngocor ndeacri, Raranj Aetaniaca aina i aniacmo anjica ngeprinan, na ma aimo larapacrina. <sup>8</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot paajan ianna lamji ngocor. Wanaij. Na mina lamjiri, co, kaina moca mina tamuaja auja i aniacapna Kacootmo anjica ik nakeracatna? <sup>9</sup> Ri, aia an reikta kamma an ndopatna, na Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca anna kammapp eacrenanna anmo gaindoprina, "An reikca atua ramoot ianna wat ngocor, na anna kamma warac ngocor, na

ramootna iro inik mbuaja laru ngocor, na an reikca Raranj Aetaniaca kocroca maeacreke, na meikramtaira mana mataua matjirenanna anna minan." <sup>10</sup> Na an reikta kamma mina ingoroca eacrena, na mana Neronja aij ngoin mbuaja Raranj Aetaniaca anmo aimo moa raek ndarurina. Na Neronj Ratta reac, reacna nginaja matau ngoinna orerena, na ma Raranj Aetaniacna ingoroca eacrena iroar toca ma orerena. <sup>11</sup> Na ramoot ian ma kabena ramootna iroa lamjina, minna wanaij. Na an ramootta mana neronja ndo mana iro inik ndeacrena, man ningikca ndo lamjirena. Na aintocna kirar mbuaja, ramoot ianna Raranj Aetaniacna iro inikca mba lamjirenanna. Mana Neronj ningik ma ndo lamjirena. <sup>12</sup> Na aia gan tiacarpaikna neronja mba anjiri. Wanaij. Na aia Raranj Aetaniacna Neronj kiprenan anjirinan, na ma aimo Raranj Aetaniacna tongoca wanaija neanrena reikmo muruacamiij ngoinna wat garacna moca. <sup>13</sup> Na aia an tongoca wanaija neanrena reikta kamma an ndopca larurena. Na aina mboprena kamma ramootna landamji mbuaja mba kipri. Wanaij. Neronj Rat ngoinna ndo aimo riptica, aia an kam ndoprena.

<sup>14</sup> Na meacramoota Neronj Ratta manap eac ngocor, ma Raranj Aetaniacna Neronja reikca ma mba anjiritndai, anmo ma gaind ndamjinandet, an reikca anna reik najaoar tingik. Na aia Neronj Rat ndambuaja tikca anjirena reikca an meikramtaira Neronj Ratta minap eac ngocor, mina mba lamji garacitndai, an reikca anna minmo najaarta reik tingik, aintik meikramtaira Neronj Ratapnan, mina ndori an reikmo ritri wat garacnande. <sup>15</sup> Na meacramoota ma Neronj Ratap, ma gainda morena, ma an reikmo muruacamiija ritrinande. Na ainda mona minna meacramoot ianna eac ngocor, ma an Neronj Ratap eacrina

**2:4** Ro 15.19, na 1 Ko 1.17, na 1 Te 1.5, na 2 Pi 1.16    **2:5** 2 Ko 4.7, na 6.7    **2:6** 1 Ko 1.28, na Epe 4.13, na Pil 3.15, na Ib 5.14    **2:7** Ro 16.25-26, na Epe 3.5, na 3.9, na Kol 1.26, na 2 Ti 1.9    **2:8** Lk 23.34, na In 7.48, na Up 13.27, na 2 Ko 3.14    **2:9** Ais 64.4    **2:10** Mt 13.11, na 16.17, na In 14.26, na 1 Io 2.27    **2:11** ML 20.27, na Ier 17.9, na Ro 11.33-34    **2:12** In 16.13-14    **2:13** 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.4, na 2 Pi 1.16    **2:14** Mt 16.23, na In 8.47, na 14.17, na Ro 8.5-7, na 1 Ko 1.18, na 1.23    **2:15** 1 Te 5.21, na 1 Io 2.20, na 4.1

meacramootna tipemb kirarira ritrina.

<sup>16</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gaindoprina, “Mandaia ndo Kacootna iroara lamŋirenanna, ma Kacootmo riptina min?” Na Karaisna iro aniac mananna aiap eacrena.

### 3

*Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-bunna aiŋa morena ramoot, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa ramoot*

<sup>1</sup> Aida moca ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, ŋgaua aku nenmo an kamma Ŋeron Ratta raŋgairana meikramtair ndoprena kamna kirara mba mbopitndai. Wanaiŋ. Aku nemo mbopekna kamma anna aku tip kirar bagara raŋgairana meikramtair ndoprena kamna kirara aku nenmo an kamna kirar mambopek. Na an min mbuŋa ne Karaisna tip kirarmo mombonik tekirta kirar toca morina. <sup>2</sup> Na aku nemo mir neaŋambatna. Na aku nenmo amna reac gargara neaŋam ŋgocor, anna gaind, ne amna reac amna minna mba tikreke, na mandeac toco, ne minna mba tikreke. <sup>3</sup> Aintik ne iroar bagrarta kirarimo gidicka ne anna raŋgairana. Na ne laiplacarmo iroar ŋgorikca aŋgica kaega morena, na an iroar ŋgorikta kirarimo ne anap maeacreke. Na an kirarimo ne mamoreke, na an kirarira anna ŋgauna nikinik iro bagarnan. Na anna tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarir minan. <sup>4</sup> Na ramoot ian ma gaindop te, “Aku Polnan.” Na ramoot ian toco ma aindopnande, “Aku Apolosnan.” Na ne an tipna kirara moreke, ne tiacarpaikna meikramtair koinda ma laruca.\*

<sup>5</sup> Na ne matau lamŋi, Apolosa ma mandai ŋgoin ki? Na aku Pol, aku mandai ŋgoin? Na aŋga aiŋa morena ramootniŋ niŋgik. Na Kacoot, ma ndo aŋmo an aiŋ

neaŋgatna, na ianmo an aiŋ neaŋgatna, na ian motocmo an aiŋ neaŋgatna, na aŋga an aiŋniŋ mbuŋa ne Karaisa ripacatna. <sup>6</sup> Na aku wariŋna amna reac mamutocat. Na Apolos, ma manmo puk neaŋgabrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma mana amna reac moa larurena. <sup>7</sup> Aintik ramootta amna reac mutocrenan, ma anna iremb kocor. Na ramootta puk neaŋgabrenan, ma toco iremb kocor. Wanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma amna reac moa larurena, ma ndo kabea i aniacap. <sup>8</sup> Na ramootta amna reac mutocrenan, na ramootta puk neaŋrenan, maniŋa muruŋniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena. Na maniŋa kabe kabea ndoniŋna morina aiŋa makukna minna opoik aŋginande. <sup>9</sup> Na aŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacap aiŋ kabea morena ramootniŋ, na ne mana wariŋna kirar.

*Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-bunna aiŋa ramoot, ma muind mataua morena kirar*

Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar. <sup>10</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuŋa, aku kac laŋa mona landamŋina muind laŋ aŋgiatna, na aku kaca mona waut aniacmo outta tikca mbiraca mamairi. Na kabena ramootta aukna tikrina watur nambatmo kaca morena. Na meacramoot, kabe, kabea muruŋa ndorita ŋginaŋa mo, na mina morena an kacna kirara matau wat. <sup>11</sup> Na ne lamŋirena Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iesus Karaismo kacna outna waut aniac toca tikrina. Na kabena ramootta kaca mona waut ianna an outna waut aniac nambatta kabena outna waut aniaca ianna mba mac tikitndai. Wanaiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Na an outna waut aniaca mina kaca an nambatta morenan, moca mina ndeida gol mbuŋa mo nari, na ndeida silwa mbuŋa mo nari, na ndeida kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ŋgoikrena waut mbuŋa mo nari, na ndeida ik mbuŋa mo nari, na

**2:16** Iop 15.8, na Ais 40.13, na Ier 23.18, na In 15.15, na Ro 11.34 **3:1** In 16.12, na 1 Ko 2.14-15 **3:2** In 16.12, na Ib 5.12-14, na 1 Pi 2.2 **3:3** 1 Ko 1.10-11, na 11.18, na Gal 5.20-21, na Ie 3.16 **3:4** 1 Ko 1.12 \* **3:4** Apolosa ma kambta ramoot, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapmo matau ŋgoinna lamŋirena. **3:6** Up 18.4-11, na 18.24-28, na 19.1, na 1 Ko 1.30, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 10.14-15 **3:7** 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 6.3 **3:8** Ro 2.6, na Gal 6.4-5, na KIEK 22.12 **3:9** Mt 13.3-9, na Up 15.4, na 2 Ko 6.1, na Epe 2.20-22, na Ib 3.3-4, na 1 Pi 2.5 **3:10** Ro 15.20, na 1 Ko 4.15, na 15.10, na 1 Pi 4.11, na 2 Pi 3.15, na KIEK 21.14 **3:11** Ais 28.16, na Mt 16.18, na 2 Ko 11.4, na Gal 1.7, na 1 Pi 2.4-6 **3:13** Lk 2.35, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 2 Te 1.7-10, na 1 Pi 1.7, na 4.12

ndeida ndaen mbuḡa mo nari, na ndeida oek mbuḡa mo nari. <sup>13</sup> Na iḡmbaia an meikramtairta morina kaikta aiḡira muruḡa larui waekenande, na Raraḡ Aetaniacna ḡganḡgirina meikramtairta ritri waparacna ra mbuḡa, ma tac toca wirnandet, na an taca meacramoot kabe, kabena morena aiḡira towaia watnandet, an aiḡira laḡ, co, ḡgoreac. <sup>14</sup> Na ramoot ian ma an gol, co, silwa, co, kituknduk aniac mbuḡa oikrina waut nambatta morina kaca taca wir ḡgocor te, an aiḡa morinan ramootta ma ndona opoik aḡḡinande. <sup>15</sup> Na an aiḡna ramoot, mana kaca taca kocnai wir cari te, an ramoot mana aiḡ aniac wanaiḡ ndacarinate. Na an aiḡna ramoot, ma mba topitndai, ma gaird toc ndeacnande, aia manmo tac iniknan aḡḡirina ramoot.

### *Ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kac*

<sup>16</sup> Na ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kac, na ḡeron Ratta nena inkar ndeacrena, na ne anmo mba lamḡire ki, a? <sup>17</sup> Na ramoot ian, ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kacmo moi ḡgocrai te, Raraḡ Aetaniaca an ramootmo mo ḡgocrainande. Na anna gaird, anna Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kac, an reacmo ma ndo ḡgoin larapacrinan, an reac anna manan. Na an Kaca ande, nen an meikramtair, ne mana Kac.

### *Aia meikramtairta imo kai aḡḡi ḡgep teac*

<sup>18</sup> Moca ne ndorimo ndorica paru nari. Na ḡarikca nena rikna ramoot ian, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta landamḡi ndamḡica ma gaird toca iro aḡḡi te, “Aku landamḡi bagaraniac laḡna ramoot.” Na reac lacau ma ḡaḡaona ramoot pac laru te, iḡmbaia ma landamḡina ramoot ḡgoin ndarunande. <sup>19</sup> Na anna gaird, gan tiacarpaikna landamḡi laḡa anna Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniacmo tip ḡaḡaona kirar ndeacrena, na Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kamma mbopca eacrena, “Meikramtair

ndeida mina iro landamḡi aniacapnanna, mina kabena meikramtaira moi ḡgocrainna iroar landamḡiar aḡḡirena, na Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma gaird morena, ma mina an tipemb kirarirmo minmo an mbuḡa mac nda te, mina ndorica moi ḡgocrainandet?” <sup>20</sup> Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco gairdopatna,

“Kacootta ma lamḡirena,  
landamḡiarta ramtairta iroar  
inkarmo.  
Na ma lamḡirena,  
mina mo ndopca lamḡirena reikca  
mina mo ndopca monandet,  
na mina mba laruitndai.”

<sup>21</sup> Aintik ne an meikramtairta i aḡḡira ḡgeprena tipna kirara ne tikcari. Na an reikca muruḡa anna nenan. <sup>22</sup> Ainda moca Polapa, Apolosapa, Pitaapa, gan tiacarpaikapa, eteacna watapa, memencapa, mandeac ndeacrena reikapa, na iḡmbai ndaruekna reikap, an reikca muruḡcamiḡa nenan. <sup>23</sup> Na ne Karaisnan, na Karaisa ma Raraḡ Aetaniacnan.

## 4

### *Kacootta ma ndo ḡgoinna ndona aiḡna ramootmo ritrireana*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne gaird ḡgoinna matau lamḡi, aia Karaisna aiḡna ramtair. Na aia Raraḡ Aetaniacna iḡgorocatna kambta matau raupḡina aiḡap. <sup>2</sup> Na ramootta kabena ramootna aiḡa raupḡinan, ma ndona ramoot paḡanna kam ḡgoin matau raḡgairrena. <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca ne aukna tipemb kirarirmo ritri ndop te, co, meikramtaira aukna tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparacna ra mbuḡa tikca ritri te, anna reac tekernoc. Na auk toco ndona tipemb kirarira mba ritrirenanna. <sup>4</sup> Na anna gidik, aku ndona tip ḡgoreac ianna lamḡi ḡgocor, ainda moca mina gaird mba mbopitndai, “U ramoot wandonḡ.” Na aukmo ritri waparaca moca watna aiḡa

**3:16** 1 Ko 6.19, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 2.21-22, na Ib 3.6, na 1 Pi 2.5    **3:18** ML 3.7, na Ais 5.21    **3:19** Iop 5.13, na 1 Ko 1.20, na 2.6    **3:20** ḡap 94.11    **3:21** 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.4-6, na 2 Ko 4.5, na 4.15    **3:23** Ro 14.8, na 1 Ko 11.3, na 2 Ko 10.7, na Gal 3.29    **4:1** Lk 12.42, na 1 Ko 3.5, na 2 Ko 6.4, na Ta 1.7, na 1 Pi 4.10    **4:2** Lk 12.42    **4:4** Iop 9.2, na ḡap 143.2, na ML 21.2, na Ro 4.2    **4:5** Ro 2.1, na 2.29, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 20.12

anna Kacootna aiŋ ningik. <sup>5</sup> Na ritri waparacna ra mba larureke, aintik ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac. Na ne Kacootna ndabi, ma kipnande. Ma an neaup inikca iŋgoroca eacrena reikmo, ma muruŋ naaŋgica larui memetaca tiknande. Na ma meikramtairta iroar inkarmo moi waekenande. Na oit ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋmo kabe kabena irembmo aŋgi ŋgepnandet.

*Korinnanda ndorita i aŋgira ŋgeprena*

<sup>6</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nena iroar inkarmo otacna moca, ainda moca aku Apolos aŋna kamma an ndoprina. Na ne, aŋ ndamŋi te, nena tipemb kirarira wandaŋa mo, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kamna kirara ranŋai, na ne an kammo kai kunni werap teac. Aintik ne kai garuruca kabena ramoot ianna ia kai aŋgiri ŋgep teac, na kabena ramootna imo kai mo ŋgocrai teac. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca u titoca moit? Na mandaia ndo unmo ramoot aniac ndaruna larapacatna? Na u mba Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa reac ianna mba aŋgirina ki, a? Na ŋarikca u gidikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna parna reikmo, u aŋgir mai te, na kaina moca u ndona i aŋgira ŋgeprena, na an reik u ndo moa larurina reik ki?

<sup>8</sup> Na anna laŋ, nenmo reik laiŋga min ŋgoinna tikrina. Na mandeaca ne reikca minna tikca ne laŋ ŋgoin ki, ndeacre ki? Na mandeaca ne aimo kunda gagrirta ramtairta paŋaindta kirar ki, ndeacre ki? Na ainda kari, aku tonŋorinanna ne gagrirta ramtair paŋaind gidkar taru te, nena i toco gagrirta ramtair paŋaind ndarua aia nenap eacna. <sup>9</sup> Na wanaiŋ ecte, aku gaind ndamŋirina Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo up aŋgirena ramtairmo iŋmbai ŋgoinna tikrina. Na aia ramtairta kirar toc ndeacrena, na ritri waparaca aindoprina aia menacnande. Te, mina tonŋorinanna mina aimo meikramtair

muruŋna outapa mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta outta tikca mo menacna.

<sup>10</sup> Anna Karaisna i aŋgiri ŋgeprena, na aia ŋaŋaona ramtair toc maeacreke. Na ne Karaisna tipemb kirarira lamŋirena landamŋina ramtairta kirar. Na aia ndori gagrar kocor, na ne witikca gagrarina. Na aia ndori iremb kocor, na ne ndori iremb anikap. <sup>11</sup> Na ŋgau ŋgoinna tikca kipca mandeacna min, aia nik wataica eacrena, na aia puk amna logotta gagaraca eacrena, na aia tik ŋgapaoc urpembtan aoca eacrena. Na mina aimo pia ŋgocrairena, na aina matau mbiraca eacna taupemb kocor. <sup>12</sup> Na aia ndorita pair punŋa aiŋ aniac ŋgoinna morena. Na mina aimo komea mboprena, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo min ŋgotacna digirena. Na mina aimo moa ŋgocrairena, na aia ndorita upemb mikca an makukar aŋgirena. <sup>13</sup> Na mina aimo kam tipemb ŋgorik koind toprena, na aia minmo kamb laiŋ tingik ndoprena, na aimo ŋaŋawitna kirar toca moca meikramtaira aŋgica kecaririna. Na meikramtairta lamnikca watreke, aia reac kokot ŋgoreacna kirar ndeacrena. Na aia aind ndeaca kipca mandeacna min.

*Pola tonŋorinanna Korinnanda mana tipemb kirarira ranŋai*

*Pola tonŋorinanna Korinnanda mana tipemb kirarira ranŋai*

<sup>14</sup> Na aku an kam tirrinanna, nenmo moi numbira mo nake, mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Aku tiratnanna gaind, ne aukna mombonik tik, aku nenmo matŋia nenmo nena iroara moi piarna. <sup>15</sup> Mindacniŋ ramtair wit ŋgoinna nenmo Karaisna tipemb kirarir raupŋi te, na ne ater wit kocor. Na Karais Iesus mbuŋa ne aukna mombonik taruatna, na an minna aku nenmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitiatna. <sup>16</sup> Aintik aku nenmo moi ŋgepca nenmo ndona tipemb kirarira watca ranŋaina moca. <sup>17</sup> Na an miniŋna moca aku Timotimo, nen ndambuŋa mandaca kipatna. Na man tikca, ma

**4:6** Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.4, na 3.21    **4:7** In 3.27, na Ro 12.6, na Ie 1.17, na 1 Pi 4.10    **4:8** KIEK 3.17, na 3.21    **4:9** Ro 8.36, na 1 Ko 15.30-31, na 2 Ko 6.9, na Ib 10.33    **4:10** Up 26.24, na 1 Ko 1.18, na 3.18    **4:11** Up 23.2, na Ro 8.35, na 2 Ko 11.23-27, na Pil 4.12    **4:12** Nŋap 109.28, na Mt 5.44, na Up 18.3, na 1 Ko 9.14-15, na 1 Te 2.9, na 2 Te 3.8, na 1 Ti 4.10    **4:13** KN 3.45    **4:15** Up 18.11, na Gal 4.19, na Ie 1.18    **4:16** 1 Ko 11.1, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 1.6, na 2 Te 3.9    **4:17** Up 19.22, na Pil 2.19-22

aukna moonnuocna kirar, na ma Kacootna aijnmo mataua raupjirena. Aintik aku manmo matjirena. Na ma ndo nena iroar inkarmo moi ngepnande, an tipemb kirarira aku Karais Iesusap mikna moca, na an tipemb kirarir punja aku Iesusa ripacrina aujembta tumnambmo an mimitpac neanrena, minmo anna rangaina moca.

<sup>18</sup> Na nena ndeida gaind ndamjinandet, aku mba mac kipca nenmo mba mac watitndai, na nena ndeida ngepca tamtamma garururena. <sup>19</sup> Ainda kari, anna Kacootna reac ma ndo tonjo te, aku nenmo rambuñ tiki kipnande. Na aku kipekna minna, aku mba an garururena meikramtairta kamb mbarac nake mba kipri. Wanaiñ. Aku kipca mina an gargar aniacna ngorenande, mina titocna gargarap? <sup>20</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca, anna kam ndondopna reaca wanaiñ. Wanaiñ. Anna gargarapna reac. <sup>21</sup> Na ne tonjorinanna, aku nenmo titocna kirara tiki moit? Na ne tonjorinanna, aku ndona monac tipap kipca nenmo an mbuñ wandonait, ki? Co, ne tonjorinanna, aku ndona mamatjia nena neañca, nenmo kakadmaina iro wetwetap kipit?

## **Ne ripacrina meikramtaira ne ndorita nikinik ndarurena tipemb kirarir ngorikmo, moi wandonai**

### **5**

(5—6)

*Meacramootna kanjertaapa morena  
tip kirara Korinnangepta rikca eacrenan*

<sup>1</sup> Na aku waracri, mina gainda nini-rina, meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirar ianna nena rikca larurina, na an tipna kirara ripac ngocora raekca wanaiñ ndeacrena meikramtaira an tipmo mo ngocor. Na an tipna kirara gaind,

ramoot ianna ndona aetna meacap aoca ngorena. <sup>2</sup> Na ne ndorimo lain ndopca kunda tamuñ ki ndeacrañ ndopat ki, a? Na ne warac, ne anna moca mba kadmairena, ne kocnaia garururina. Na ne warac an tip kirar ngoreaca morina ramootmo, ne mo kecar, na ma nenap kai eac teac.

<sup>3</sup> Na anna gidik, aku ndo nenmo tawan ngoin maeacreke, na aukna ñeronja ma nenap maeacreke. Na anna aku nenap eacrena kirar, na aku an ramootna kirarira ritri watrina, ma an tipna kirara morina. <sup>4</sup> Aintik aku gaindopatna, aina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuñ, ne tumbunna anna ngutiñ. Na aina Kacoot Iesusna gargar mbuñ, aukna ñeronj toco nenap eacnande. <sup>5</sup> Na aia an ramootmo Ramoot Mbikna para tik te, mana tikca ngocrainande. Na aia ainda mo te, Kacootna Ra mbuñ, Rarañ Aetaniaca an ramootna ñeronjmo ma mac nda anjinandet.

*Ne Korinnanda an tip kirar ngoreaca  
moekna ramootmo mo kecar*

<sup>6</sup> Na ne ndorita irembca anjira ngepca garururenan, anna tip kirar laña wanaiñ. Na titoca moca? Na ne gainda lamñi ngocor, is teker motemma tapacarmo moi aniac ndarunande. <sup>7</sup> Aintik ne an is bagarmo anjiri kecar, te, ne tapac ngamna kirara laruca isap mba eacitndai. Na aku lamñirena, ne isar kocorta tapacna kirar ndarurina. Na anna gaind, mina Karaismo gimbamba moatna, na ma Sipsipna kirara aia manmo an Pasowana Rana ndamñica man mbuñ gimbamba moatna.\* <sup>8</sup> Aintik an meikramtaira an Ra Aniacna kocorena kirara, aia ndeida watmo aind nakocro te. Na aia ndorita eteacna watna tip ngorikmo kocnai mo kecarica, an meikramtaira ndorita kaikta is bagar kecarica an Ra Aniacna ngobacrena kirarna kocrona. Na aia ndorita nikemb iroar inkarmo moi rat lañ ndaruca mbopna kammo kam gidik ndop

**4:19** Up 18.21, na 19.21, na 1 Ko 16.5, na 2 Ko 1.15, na 1.23, na Ib 6.3 **4:20** 1 Ko 2.4, na 1 Te 1.5 **5:1** TN 18.7-8, na TW 22.30, na 27.20, na Epe 5.3 **5:3** Kol 2.5 **5:4** Mt 16.19, na 18.18, na In 20.23, na 2 Ko 13.10 **5:5** Up 26.18, na 1 Ti 1.20, na 1 Pi 4.6 **5:6** 1 Ko 3.21, na 15.33, na Gal 5.9, na Ie 4.16 **5:7** NA 12.5, na 12.21, na 13.7, na Ais 53.7, na In 1.29, na 1 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 5.6, na 5.12 \* **5:7** Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. **5:8** TW 16.3, na Mt 16.6, na 16.12, na Lk 12.1

te, an kirar anna is kocorta tapac ngamna kirar.

<sup>9</sup> Na an timbiņ rapara aku nenmo outta tiratnanna, aku gaindopatna, “Ne an meac, co, ramoota, meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairap kai mik teac.” <sup>10</sup> Na aku nenmo gainda mba mbopatke, nenmo gan tiacarpaikna meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairmo kocnai tikcari nake mba mbopri, na meikramtair ndeidmo kabena meikramtairta reikca watca matņia makimrenan, na meikramtaira an mirpembraraiņta dawara mbendeirena tumbunnanmo tikcarina. Wanaiņ. Na ne ndorimo aintocna meikramtairmo gidikca tikcarina ndop te, laņ, ne gan tiacarpaik motocmo kocnai tikcari. <sup>11</sup> Na an kamna miniņ ngoinna moca aku tiratnanna anna gaind, ņarikca ramoot ianna ne manmo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndop te, na ma meacramootna kanjertaapna tipca morenan, co, ma kabena meikramtairta reikca matņirenan, co, ma pepere-nan, co, ma mirpembraraiņta dawara mbendeirena, co, ma puk gargara amba ņaņaorenan, co, ma kabena ramootna reik makimrenan, ne manmo iukai. Na ne toca ainta ramootap kai am teac. <sup>12</sup> Na kaica? Na aku an raekmbaina meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca mona aiņap moit ki? Wanaiņ ngoin. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna inikna meikramtairmo, ritri waparacna aiņa, anna nenan ngoin. <sup>13</sup> Na raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtair, Raraņ Aetaniac ma ndo mina tipemb kirarirmo ritri-nandet. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gaindopatna, “Ne an nena rik ndeacrena ramoot ngoreacmo, mo kecar.”

## 6

### *Ne ripacrena laiplacara ne Iesusna*

*tumbun kabena meikramtairmo an ritri waparacna taupca kai tik teac*

<sup>1</sup> Na nena rikna ianna ma nena ianmo kam makukap te, ņarikca ma Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, ma werapca ma taņi ripac ngocorta meikramtair tam-buņa tikca mina manmo ritri waparaca monandet? Na ma aida morina tipna kirarna numbira mba moit ki, a? <sup>2</sup> Na ņarikca ne gainda mba lamņiri, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair, aia ndori gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, minmo mu-ruņcamaiņmo mina ritri waparaca mo-nande? Na ņarikca aia aida mo te, na titoca moca ne an kam tekemmotemna baraburuara nena rik ndeacrenanmo, ne anna ritri waparacmo, mo ngocor? <sup>3</sup> Na ne mba lamņirenan ki? Aia mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeronņmo ritri waparaca monandet? Na aia aida mo te, aia gan tiacarpaikna reikta ritri waparacna kam ndopna min. <sup>4</sup> Aintik kam makuk ianna nenmo nena rik ndaru te, kaina moca ne an kamma ritri waparacna aiņmo an Iesusa ripac ngocorta ramtairmo an aiņ neaņna? <sup>5</sup> Na aku an kamma mbopat-nanna, anna nenmo moi numbira mona moca. Na titoca moca? Nena rikna ramoot ianna ma landamņi laņap eacre, co, ma an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta rikna kamma ma ritri waparaca mo mbe? <sup>6</sup> Na kaina moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna ndona ianmo ritri wa-paraca mona naangica tanjatna, manmo an Karaisa ripac ngocorta meikramtairta lamnikca tikca mana ritri waparaca moatna?

<sup>7</sup> Na anna gidik, ne Iesusa ripacrena tumbunna meikramtair ndeidmo ritri wa-paraca morena taup naangirca taņrena. Na nena an tipembta kirarira ndori nenmo wandacrena, ne Karaisna tipemb kirarirmo ne mambutukri, na mana ki-rarirmo ne mba ranġaiapeke. Na kaina moca, ne minmo watcarica mina nenmo makukara kabecaitta moraiņ ngocor? Na kaina moca, ne minmo mba watcar-

**5:9** Mt 18.17, na 2 Ko 6.14, na Epe 5.11, na 2 Te 3.14    **5:10** In 17.15, na 1 Ko 1.20, na 10.27    **5:11** Mt 18.17, na Ro 16.17, na 2 Te 3.6, na Ta 3.10, na 2 Io 1.10    **5:12** Mk 4.11, na 1 Ko 6.1-4, na Kol 4.5, na 1 Te 4.12, na 1 Ti 3.7    **5:13** TW 13.5, na 17.7, na 21.21, na 22.21-24    **6:2** Dan 7.22, na Mt 19.28, na KIEK 2.26, na 3.21, na 20.4  
**6:3** 2 Pi 2.4, na Iu 1.6    **6:7** Mt 5.39, na ML 20.22, na Lk 6.29, na Ro 12.17-19, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Pi 3.9



ica mina nenmo paruca nena reikmo kabecait naanġiraŋ ɲgocor? <sup>8</sup> Na ne an tipemb kirarir lainmo ranġaina karirinan. Wanaiŋ. Ne ndori koinda ndeidmo moa ɲgocraireke, na parua mina reik wit anġirena. Na ne aida morenanna, ne ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koinda moa ɲgocrairena.

<sup>9</sup> Na meikramtaira tipemb ɲgorikca morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mba wattacarica mina mana bubuocna inikca mba mbukitndai. Na kaica ne anna lamɲi ɲgocor, a? Moca ne ndorita iroar inkarmo paru nari. Na meacramootna kanġertaapna tip kirara morenan, na meikramtaira an mirpembraraiŋta dawara mbendeirenan, na lanġanġoita meacramootna tip ɲgadudukna tip kirara morenan, na ramtaira numbira morena tipemb kirarirmo kabena ramtairap morenan, <sup>10</sup> na an makimrena meikramtair, na an meikramtaira kabena meikramtairta reikmo watca matɲirenan, na an meikramtaira puk gargara amba ɲaŋaorenan, na ianna meikramtairmo pepererenan, na an meikramtairta reikmo tamtam naanġirenan, na aida morena meikramtaira mina muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna inikmo mba mbukitndai. <sup>11</sup> Na ɲgaua nena meikramtair ndeida an meikramtairta kirar toc ndeacrinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo rurinan, na nenmo moa rat ndarurina. Ri, ne iremb wandoik maanġiat. Na Kacoot Iesus Karaisna iapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna ɲeron ɲratna gargar ɲgoin mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo moi wandoŋaica, ne mana lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik malaruri.

*Aina tikca anna ɲeron ɲratna kac*

<sup>12</sup> Na meikramtair ndeid mina gaindoprena, “Reikca muruŋa wandik kocor, na aku mo niŋgik.” Na an kamma anna gidik, na reik ndeida mina una eteac lanġa opotacmo mba moitndai. Na an

reikca anna muruŋa wandik kocor, na aku monande. Na aku reac ianmo kai watcarica ma aukmo mba raupɲitndai. <sup>13</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida gaindoprena, “Anna reac anna nikinikca moca minna tikrena, na nikinikca anna amna reac anġirena.” Na an kamma anna gidik, na aku gaindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aintocna amta reikmo ma aina tikembap mo kecarinande. Na aina tikembca anna meacramootna kanġertaapna tip kirar ɲgoreaca mona reaca wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ɲgoin. Na tikca anna Kacootnan. Na Kacootta ma tiknan. <sup>14</sup> Na mana gargar ɲgoin mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Kacootmo mukca tikca moa ɲgepatna, ma ai motocmo moi ɲgepnande.

<sup>15</sup> Na ne mba lamɲire ki, a? Na nena tikca anna Karaisna tikemb umbumbur. Na aida mo te, aku Karaisna tikna wanġor ndeid anġica meacramootna kanġertaapna meacna tik waŋa moi laru te, an tipna kirara anna lanġ ki, wanaiŋ? <sup>16</sup> Na ramootta ma meacramootna kanġertaapna tip kirara morena meacmo mikrenan, ma manap tik kabe mamori, na ne anna mba lamɲirenan ki, a? Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Maniŋa tik kabe ndarunande.” <sup>17</sup> Na ɲarikca ramootta Kacootap mik te, ma ɲeron mbuŋa ma manap kabea tiknande. <sup>18</sup> Na memetmbaca ne meacramootna kanġertaapna tip kirarmo iukaica tawan ndeac. Na tipemb ɲgorikta makukar ndeida meikramtaira morenan, anna tikmo raekmbaia morena. Na ramootta meacramootna kanġertaapna tip kirara morenan, ma ndona tikmo tip ɲgoreacna makuk mbuŋa moa ɲgocrairena. <sup>19</sup> Na kaica ne anmo gainda mba lamɲiri, nena tikca anna ɲeron ɲratna Kac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo ɲeron ɲratna neanġatna, na anna nena iroar inkar maeacreke. Na nena tikca, ne anna aetta wanaiŋ? <sup>20</sup> Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca

**6:9** Gal 5.19-21, na Epe 5.5, na 1 Ti 1.9, na Ib 12.14, na KIEK 22.15    **6:11** Epe 2.2, na Kol 3.7, na Ta 3.3-7, na Ib 10.22    **6:12** 1 Ko 10.23    **6:13** Ro 14.17, na 1 Ko 6.15, na 15.19-20, na Kol 2.22-23, na 1 Te 4.3-7    **6:14** Ro 6.5, na 6.8, na 8.11, na 1 Ko 15.20, na 2 Ko 4.14, na Epe 1.19-20    **6:15** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.12, na 4.16, na 5.30    **6:16** RL 2.24, na Mt 19.5, na Epe 5.31    **6:17** In 17.21-23, na Ro 8.9-11, na Epe 4.4    **6:18** Ro 1.24, na 6.12-13, na 1 Te 4.3, na Ib 13.4    **6:19** Ro 14.7-8, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 2 Ko 6.16    **6:20** 1 Ko 7.23, na Gal 3.13, na Pil 1.20, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19

ma nenmo kituknduk bagaraniac ngoin mbuñ mac nda oikatna. Aintik ne an reik wit aniacmo ndorita tik mbuñ morenanna, an reikmo ne moca Rarañ Aetaniacna i angira ngeprenan.

## **Pol ma lanɽangona tipna kirarna kam ndopatna**

### **7**

(7.1-40)

*Pol ma lanɽangona tipna kirarna kam ndopatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne timbiñ rapara tirca mbopatna kamma, mandeaca aku an mac nda rutinande. Na ramootta lanɽo ngocor ndeacrenan, anna lanɽ. <sup>2</sup> Na meacramootna kanɽertaapna tip kirara anduna larua acnaica macariri, aintik ramoot kabe, kabea muruñcamij ngoinna ndorita meik lanɽoca eac, na meac kabe, kabea muruñcamij ngoinna ndorita kanɽe lanɽoca eac. <sup>3</sup> Na tik ramootnan anna meacnan, na ramootta kai kirac teac. Na an iro kabea, tik meacnan anna ramootnan, na meac toco kai kirac teac. <sup>4</sup> Na meaca ma ndona tikca mba raupñirenan. Wanaiñ. Mana kanɽaitta ndo anna raupñirenan. Na an iro kabea mana kanɽaitta ndona tikmo mba raupñirenan. Wanaiñ. Mana meac ndo anna raupñirena. <sup>5</sup> Na onɽo lanɽo te, onɽa ianna ndona tikca kai kiraca ianmo iña kai neañ teac. Na gidik onɽo iro kabe angì te, onɽo ndoniña tikmo wandik emtem pac neañ. Na onɽo mbembendei niñgikna aiña mo, an tipna kirara anna lanɽ. Na anna inɽmbai, onɽo ndoniña tikniñmo mac angìri tumbunna tik. Na ñarikca ne ndorita tikna toñtonña nginaña mo ngocor te, Ramoot Mbikca nenmo towainande. <sup>6</sup> Na an kamma aku mbopatnanna, anna nenmo tip wandikna kirara mba mori, anna nen niñgik ngotacnandet. <sup>7</sup> Na aku toñgorinanna, meikramtair muruñcamija auk eacrena kirar toca meik kocor ndeacna min. Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma meikramtairmo muruñcamijmo mina kabe, kabemo

ndona toñtonña reacmo wanaiña ramoot kabe, kabemo neañrena. Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma ndona ramoot ianmo toñtonña aintocna reac lanɽ neañrena, na ramoot ian motocmo ma ndona toñtonña aintocna reac lanɽ neañrena.

<sup>8</sup> Na an meikramtair mina lanɽo ngocortan, na an meik koinmbara, mina wanaiñ ndeacrenan, aku gaindopnande. Na mina auk eacrena kirara, lanɽo ngocor anna lanɽ. <sup>9</sup> Na ñarikca mina ndorita tikna toñtonñmo ñañari raupñi ngocor ngoin ndacari te, aintan ecte, minmo watcarica mina lanɽo. Moca mina iroar ngepca meacramootna tip kirar ngadudukca mo nari.

<sup>10</sup> Na an meikramtaira lanɽoca mairinanna, aku minmo gan kam tip gargar neañnande. Na an kam tip gargarna kirara anna auknan ngoinna wanaiñ. Anna Kacootna kam tip gargar manan. Na an tip wandikca gaind, meaca ma ndona kanɽaitmo kai tikcari teac. <sup>11</sup> Na ma ndona kanɽaitmo kai kari teac, na kai oot mandac teac, na ma kai mac lanɽo teac, ma wanaiñ ndeac. Na wanaiñ ecte, ma nikinik iro lanɽ angica ma mac nda tañca ndona kanɽaitap eac. Na kanɽait ma toco ndona meacmo kai tikcari teac.

<sup>12</sup> Na aku ndo kabenandmo kammapp. Na an kamma anna Kacootnanna, wanaiñ. Na aku gaindopnande, ñarikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna ma Karaisa ripac ngocorta meac lanɽoca eac te. Na ñarikca an meac, ma manap eacna toñtonap, ma manmo an nake kai oot mandac teac. <sup>13</sup> Na ñarikca meac ian ma lanɽo te, na mana kanɽaitta Iesusmo ripac ngocor, na an ramootta ma manap eacna toñtonap, ma an meacmo ma manmo kai oot mandac teac. <sup>14</sup> Na ne lamñirena, ramootta ripac ngocor, ma ndona meacap mikca eacrena, na an tip kirar mbuñ ramootta ma rat ndarurina. Na meaca ripac ngocor, na ma an kakaap mikrinan, an meac ma rat ndarurina. Na anna wanaiñ ecte, nena mombonikca mina aind ndeacnande,

**7:1** 1 Ko 7.8, na 7.26    **7:3** NA 21.10, na 1 Pi 3.7    **7:5** Iol 2.16, na Sek 7.3, na 1 Te 3.5    **7:7** Mt 19.12, na Up 26.29, na 1 Ko 12.11    **7:9** 1 Ti 5.14    **7:10** Mal 2.14-16    **7:10** Mt 5.32, na 19.9, na Mk 10.11-12, na Lk 16.18

mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ratta mba laruitndai. Na mandeaca mina rat malaruri. <sup>15</sup> Na ŋarikca ramoot, co, meaca ma Iesusmo ripac ŋgocor, na ma ŋgepca ndona meac, co, ramootmo tikcari te, anna laŋ, ma manmo andu watcari. Na aintocna kirara laruek, ma an ramoot, co, ma an meaca Karaisa ripacrinanna, anna ma ndona meacap, co, ramootap mba miŋca eacrenanna, wanaiŋ. Ma manmo watcarica ma taŋ, na anna moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo kabena meikramtairapmo eteac laŋ ndeacna ŋgacatna. <sup>16</sup> Na u meac u min, u ndona kaŋgaitmo otaca ma Karaisa ripacit, co wanaiŋ, u anna mba lamŋireke? Na u kaŋgait u toco u min, u ndona meacmo otaca ma Karaisa ripacit, co wanaiŋ, u toco anna mba lamŋireke?

*Aimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca aintocna eteacna watca morinan, aia an wat mbuŋ ndeacrena*

<sup>17</sup> Na aina kabe, kabea an titocna eteacna watta Kacootta ma aimo morinan, na neaŋrinan niŋgikca aia an ndeacraŋ. Na titocna eteacna watta aia an ndeacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo acatna, an watnan niŋgikca raŋgairan. Na aku an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo muruŋa an kam tip gargarmo riptirenan. <sup>18</sup> Na mina ramoot ianna tikiŋitmo ŋgaua kataca eac te, na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo ac te, ma ndona tikmo kai mac moi wandonjai teac, na an reikca mina mana morinanmo, ma kai aŋgiri iŋgoroc teac. Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna mana tikiŋita katac ŋgocor ndeacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ac te, laŋ watcari ma ndona tikiŋita kai katac teac. <sup>19</sup> Na tikiŋit katacena tipna kirara anna mana miniŋ ŋgocor. Na ramootta tikiŋit katac ŋgocorta tip kirara, an toca anna mana miniŋ ŋgocor. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirara raŋgairenanna, ande anna ndo reac gidik ŋgoin. <sup>20</sup> Na aia titocna eteacna watap eacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniac

aimo acatna, aia an wat niŋgik mbuŋa eacraŋ. <sup>21</sup> Ŋarikca u tuomna aiŋ kamainda momona ramoot, co, tuomna aiŋ kamainda momona meac ndeac te, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma unmo ac te? Na u an nake, iro inikca kai makuku teac. Na taup ianna unmo tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootta mo laru ŋgocor te, anna laŋ, u towai an taup ndiŋ pac raŋgai taŋ. <sup>22</sup> Na ramootta ma outta ma tuomna aiŋ kamainda momona aiŋna ramoot ndeacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo acatna, mandeaca ma Kacootnan mamori, na ma Kacootna lamniacmo ma tuomna aiŋ kamainda momona ramootta wanaiŋ. Na aind niŋgik, ramootta wanaiŋ ndeacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo acatnan. Mandeaca ma Karaisna tuomna aiŋ kamainda monande. <sup>23</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nen mac nda oikna moca opoik bagarianiac ŋgoinna moatna, aintik ne kabena ramootna tuomna aiŋ kamainda kai mo teac. <sup>24</sup> Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aia titocna eteacna watap eacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aina ŋgacatna, an eteacna wat mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacraŋ.

*Pol ma an laŋgo ŋgocorta meacramootmo ma minmo kam emtem ndopnande*

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca aku an laŋgo ŋgocorta meacramootmo kam gargar ianna Kacootta aukmo mba neaŋri, na aku ndona iro mbuŋa tikca larurina, anna gaind Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aukmo kadmaia otaca, ma aukmo moa aŋgira kammo kam gidik niŋgik ndopna ramoot ndaruatna. <sup>26</sup> Na gan minna mandeaca aintocna makukar anikca ma larureke, aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa ne ndori eacrena kirarira ne aind niŋgik ndeacraŋ. <sup>27</sup> Na u meac laŋgoca eacraŋ te, u manmo tikcarina taupembtake, kai ore teac. Na u laŋgo ŋgocor ndeac te, laŋ u meac aŋgina iroa kai mo teac. <sup>28</sup> Na ŋarikca u meac laŋgo te, u tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori. Na ŋarikca meac ŋgam ianna laŋgo te, ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori. Na meikapa ramtaira laŋgo

**7:15** Ro 12.18, na 14.19, na Ib 12.14    **7:16** 1 Pi 3.1    **7:17** 1 Ko 4.17, na 7.20, na 7.24    **7:19** In 15.14, na Ro 2.25, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15    **7:22** In 8.36, na Gal 5.13, na Epe 6.6, na Pm 1.16, na 1 Pi 2.16    **7:23** 1 Ko 6.20, na 1 Pi 1.18-19    **7:25** 1 Ko 7.6, na 7.10, na 7.40, na 2 Ko 8.8-10, na 1 Ti 1.12-13, na 1.16    **7:28** 1 Ko 7.38

te, mina eteacna wat minanna, mina makukar anik mbukrañnande, na aku tonjo ngocor, nenmo an makukar laru nari.

<sup>29</sup> Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku gaindopnande, an oitna minna maica kipca rambuñaia macariri. Aintik an kidrik tekemmotem eacrenan, ne meikap eacrena ramtair, ne ndorimo meik kocorna kirar toc ndeac. <sup>30</sup> Na ne meikramtaira aerenan, ne ndorimo ae ngocorta meikramtairta kirar toc ndeac. Na meikramtaira tonjoca wereirenan, ne ndorimo an tonjoca werei ngocorta meikramtaira eacrena kirar toc ndeac. Na ne meikramtaira reik ngoikrenanna, ne ndorimo reik kocortan eacrena kirar toc ndeac. <sup>31</sup> Na ne meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna reik mbuña aiña morenan, ne aintocna aiña kirar ndeac, anna reac teker nena eteacna watapna min. Na aia lamñirena, rocotta mba tikitndai, gan tiacarpaikapa mana reikap muruña topnande.

<sup>32</sup> Aintik aku mba tonjori, gan tiacarpaikna iroarta kakadmaica nena iroarmo tamtamma wiña. Na ramootta lanjo ngocor, ma Karaisna tipemb kirarirta moca anna ndamñirenan, ma ndomo an Karaisna tonjorena tipemb kirarira mona moca. <sup>33</sup> Na ramootta lanjo te, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca ma tamtam ndamñirañnande. Na mana morena kirara mana meacna tonjoñ mbuña ranjairenan. <sup>34</sup> Aintik ma iro mbuniñ maangiat. Na mombour ngaibapa an meik ndeida lanjo ngocortan, mina iroara Kacootna tipemb kirarirta moca tamtam pac lamñirena. Na mina Raran Aetaniacmo ndorita tikembmo muruña mana neañca mina ratar laiñ tarunande. Na mina ndorita ñerngaur motocap neañnandet. Na meac lanjanggo, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca ma tamtamma lamñirañnande. Na mana tonjoca mona tip kirara mana kangaitna tonjoñ ranjainandet. <sup>35</sup> Na aku an kam ndoprianna, anna nenmo otaca nenmo efeac lan ndeacna moca. Anna nenmo mba

kiracri. Wanaiñ. Na aku tonjorinanna, ne tipemb kirarir gidikca ranjairan, te, Kacootna aiñ ningikmo memetmbaca morañ. Na aku mba tonjori, ñarikca reac ianna nena iroarmo tamtamma moi ñgetriki nari.

<sup>36</sup> Ñarikca ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamñi nari, meac ngam ian mina aukmo babuca eacrenanna, aku manmo tip ngoreaca morina, na ma meac aemma mbirac te, na an ramootna tonjoña anna gargar ngoin, na ma taup ian nake wat tambacari te, ma ndona tonjoña ranjaica an meacmo lanjo te. Anna ma, tip ngoreacna makukca mba mori.

<sup>37</sup> Na ñarikca ramoot ianna ma ndona iro inik mbuña moa gagraca eacrenan, reac ianna manmo mba timndacitndai, na ma ndona tonjoñmo raupñina min, na ñarikca ma ndona an iromo moi gagraca, an meac ngamma mina man lanjona baburinanmo ma manmo kari te. Anna lan manija kai lanjo teac. Manija wanaiñ ningik ndeac. Na an tipna kirar anna lan. <sup>38</sup> Aintik ramootta mina mana baburina meac ngamma ma an lanjo te, ma manmo tip kirar lanja morina. Na ramootta mina man lanjona baburina meac ngam lanjona kari te, anna ma tip lan ngoinna morena.

<sup>39</sup> Na meac ianna mana kangaitta menac ngocor ndeac te, ma an ramootap eacrañnandet. Na ñarikca mana kangaitta menac te, an meaca manap mba mac mikitndai. Aintik ma ramoot ian lanjo ndop te, anna lan, ma an ramoot lanjo. Na ma lanjo ndop te, ma Kacootta ripacrena ramoot ianna lanjo. <sup>40</sup> Na anmo aku ndo gaind ndamñirena, ma lanjo ngocor te, ma tonjoñ lan ningik ndeacrañnandet. Aintik aku lamñirena, Raran Aetaniacna Ñeron Ratta ma aukap eacreke, aku an kam ndopapekna.

**Mina mirpembraraiña  
dawarta outta tikca  
gimbamba morina  
ngoaebca ammit ki co  
wanaiñ**

## 8

(8.1—11.1)

*Mina mirpembrarainṭa dawarta outta tikca gimbamba morina ngoaebta kam*

<sup>1</sup> Na mandeaca aku ngoaebca mina mirpembrarainṭa dawarta outta tikca ambrena kirarna kamma an ndopnande. Na meikramtair ndeid mina gaindoprena, “Aia muruṅa lamṅirena.” An kamma anna gidik. Na landamṅi mbuṅa, anna garura moa larurena, na kabena meikramtairmo mamatṅia morena tip kirara, anna kabena meikramtairta ritipaikca moa gagrarena. <sup>2</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamṅina min, ma reac ianna ma matau ṅgoin ndamṅirena, na aind ndamṅiekna ramoot, mana landamṅi minna mba tikreke. <sup>3</sup> Na ṅarikca ramoot ianna ma ndona mamatṅimo Raraṅ Aetaniacmo nearṅ te, Raraṅ Aetaniac ma manmo lamṅinandet.

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moca an mirpembrarainṭa dawarta outta tikrena ngoaebca meikramtaira ambrena tipna kirara, aku anna kammo gaindopnande. Aia lamṅirena, gan tiacarpaikna mirpembrarainṭa dawara anna reac gidikca wanaiṅ. Na kabena Raraṅ Aetaniac ianna mac eac ṅgocor. Wanaiṅ. Anna Raraṅ Aetaniac kabe niṅgikca ma ndo eacrena. <sup>5</sup> Na anna gidik, reik wit anikmo mina, “Mirpembrarainṅ ṅgacrena,” na reik wit anikmo mina, “Kacoot ṅgacrena.” Na an, “Mirpembrarainṅa,” mina riac tamuṅ ndeacrenan, na gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena. <sup>6</sup> Na aina Aet, Raraṅ Aetaniac ma ndo kabe niṅgikca maeacreke, na ma ndo ma Raraṅ Aetaniac. Na ma ndo ma an reik muruṅna miniṅ, na aia mana meikramtair koind tarurina. Na aia Kacoot kabe niṅgik ianap, anna Iesus Karais. Na ma ndo mbuṅa ma reac, reac morina ramoot, na man mbuṅa aia an

reik puṅga ndorita eteacna watmo an mbuṅ ṅgotacreke, eacrena.

<sup>7</sup> Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida mina an reikmo mina anmo lamṅi ṅgocor. Na mina ndeida ṅgepca ṅgauna mirpembrarainṭa dawara mbendeirena tipemb kirarira ranṅairena. Aintik mina an amna ngoaem am te, mina lamṅi ṅgocor tik, mina ambrena, aintik mina aind ndamṅiatna, aia tip laṅa mba moapeke. <sup>8</sup> Na anna gidik, anna reac ma aimo Raraṅ Aetaniac ndambuṅa mba anṅiri tanṅitndai. Na aia am ṅgocor ndacari te, anna aimo Raraṅ Aetaniacna lamṅiacmo ṅgoreaca mba moitndai. Na aia am te, an toco aimo Raraṅ Aetaniacna lamṅiacmo mba moi laṅa mba laruitndai. <sup>9</sup> Na ne ndorimo matau wat. Na ne gaind ṅgoinna matau lamṅi. Ne titocna amta reikca tonṅoca ambrena reik, an reik tiṅgik am. Na ṅarikca nena morena an tipemb kirarira meikramtairta iroar landamṅiar minanna ṅaṅari lamṅi ṅgocor, anna ndo moca mina tipemb ṅgorikta makukarta ṅgiriknari.

<sup>10</sup> Na u ramootta landamṅiap, na u tanṅa an punica mirpembrarainṭa dawara mbendeirena kaca mbukca u mbiraca am te, na ramoot ianna ma anna iroa ṅaṅari lamṅi ṅgocor. Na ma unmo wat te, moca an una morina tipna kirara mana iromo moi ṅgepca ma toco, an mirpembrarainṭa dawarta outta tikrena amna reacmo am nari. <sup>11</sup> Na an tipna kirar mbuṅa, una an landamṅia an ṅaṅari ripac ṅgocorta ramootna landamṅimo moi ṅgocrainande, an kaka Karaisa mana moca menacrina. <sup>12</sup> Na ne warac, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida mina iroara ṅaṅari lamṅi garac ṅgocor. Na ne minmo an tip ṅgoreacna makukca morinanna, anna mina iro landamṅi mbuṅa ne mina ritipaca mo ṅgocrairi, na anna ma gargar kocor, na ne Karaisap tip ṅgoreacna makukca morinan. <sup>13</sup> Aintik ṅarikca amna reac ndo

**8:1** Up 15.20, na 15.29, na Ro 14.3, na 14.10, na 14.14, na 1 Ko 10.19 **8:2** 1 Ko 13.8-9, na 13.12, na Gal 6.3, na 1 Ti 6.4 **8:3** Nau 1.7, na Mt 7.23, na Gal 4.9 **8:4** TW 4.35, na 4.39, na 6.4, na Ais 41.24, na 1 Ko 10.19, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 4.6, na 1 Ti 2.5 **8:6** Mal 2.10, na In 1.3, na Up 17.28, na Ro 11.36, na 1 Ko 12.6, na Epe 4.5-6, na Pil 2.11 **8:7** Ro 14.14, na 14.23, na 1 Ko 10.28-29 **8:8** Ro 14.17 **8:9** Ro 14.13-15, na 14.20, na Gal 5.13 **8:11** Ro 14.15-20 **8:13** Ro 14.21, na 2 Ko 11.29

aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo moca mina tip ngoreacna makukca irik te, aku mandeacna minna tikca amta ngoaebmo mba mac amitndai tani aukna memenac. Na moca aku ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo moca mina tip ngoreacna makukca irik nari.

## 9

### *Pola up angirena ramtairta aijnirta kam ndoprena*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne aukna tipna kirara wat. Na reac ianna aukmo kiracre ki? Wanaij ngoin. Na aku titocna tipna kirara mona lamji te, aku mona min. Na aku up angirena ramtairta ramoot ian, co wanaij? Na aku aina Kacoot Iesusmo watrinan, co wanaij? Na aku Kacootna aiija moca ne aukna aiij mbuaja ripacatnan, co wanaij? <sup>2</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida mina gaind ndamjirina, aku up angirena ramootta wanaij. Na ne laruca ripaca mamairi, na nen mbuaja anna ndo aukmo aida wandacrina, aku Kacootna up angirena ramoot gidik.

<sup>3</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida mina aukna tipemb kirarira ritrireke, na aku mina kambmo gan kam mbuaja nda rutirina. <sup>4</sup> Na kaica aia up angirena ramtairmo gainda momoa anna laj ki, wanaij? Aia pukapa amna reacmo an mbuaja ndorita aiijna opoik angirenanna, anna laj ki, wanaij? <sup>5</sup> Na aia ripacrena meik langoca minap angica ndada te, anna laj ki, wanaij? An tipna kirara aina up angirena ramtair ndeidapa Kacootna laiplacarapa, Pitaap, mina morenan. <sup>6</sup> Na kaica Banambas anja ndonij ningikca, ndonij ngotacna kitukndukna aiija morena, na ndeida wanaij, a? <sup>7</sup> Na mandai ndo lapocna runduikta aiija mo te, ma ndona aiijna reikmo ndo mbuaja oikit? Na mandai ndona warija moi mutoc maica, ma an warija amna reac ianna mba angiritndai? Na mandai

ndona sipsipar wiram maica, ma ndo ngoinna ma an sipsiparta mirna puk emtemma angirca am ngocor?

<sup>8</sup> Moca ne gaind ndamji nari, aku meikramtairta iroar tingikca ranjaica an kamma morena, wanaij. Tip Wandik toco an kam kabea mboprina. <sup>9</sup> Na Mosesna Tip Wandikna inikca tirca eacrena kamma, gaindopatna, "Ne bulmakaona upa kai tamaia leac teac, an minna ma kopur lourta lape tupaina aiija morenan." Anna Raraj Aetaniaca ma bulmakaorta lamjica mbopatna kam ki? Wanaij. <sup>10</sup> Anna gidik ma aina ndamjica ma mbopatna. An kamma anna ainan, aintik Raraj Aetaniac ma aimo gaind tocna kirara mona moca morena. Na an ramootta tiacarpaik ngodca warija morenan, na ramootta kopur lourapa aintocna reikta lape tupairenan, anna manija lamjirena, manija an amna reacna emtemma anginande.\*

<sup>11</sup> Na aia nenmo neronja reik laiijmo, nena rikca mutocrina, aintik ne aimo tik ngotacna reikmo ne aimo nean, na anna laj ki, co wanaij? Na anna gaind, aia ndori mutocrina reac ngoinna gagam angirinan. <sup>12</sup> Na ne ndori laj ndop te, kabena meikramtaira nen ndambuaj, ndeacrena reik anji te, anna laj. Na ne ndori laj ndopca aimo nena reikmo neanja tonjonap, na ne aimo nean te, anna laj ngoin.

Na an reikca aia nen ndambuaja tikca angina min ngoin, na aia mba angireke. Aintik aia makukar wit anik anginande. Na aia mba angireke, aida moca aia Karaisna kam wemban lajna taup wawara nari. <sup>13</sup> Na ramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna aiija morenan, mina Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna amna reac angirena. Na ramtaira gimbamna amna reik angina aiija morenan, mina an meikramtaira gimbamba morena gimbamna ngoaebta ngoaeb tipemb angirena. Na ne anna

**9:1** Up 9.3, na 9.15-17, na 18.9, na 26.16, na 1 Ko 15.8, na 2 Ko 12.12, na Gal 2.7-8 **9:2** 2 Ko 3.2-3 **9:4** Lk 10.8, na 1 Ko 9.13-14 **9:7** TW 20.6, na 2 Ko 10.4, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 1 Pi 5.2 **9:9** TW 25.4, na 1 Ti 5.18 **9:10** 2 Ti 2.6 \* **9:10** U 1 Timoti sapta 5 wes 18na inikca wat, an kam kabe toco an ndeacrena, na anna gaind, ramootta aiija mo te, ma ndona opoikca anginande. **9:11** Ro 15.27, na Gal 6.6 **9:12** Up 20.33-35, na 1 Ko 9.15, na 9.18, na 13.7, na 2 Ko 11.7-9, na 11.12 **9:13** TN 6.16, na 6.26, na Ndu 18.8, na 18.31, na TW 10.9, na 18.1 **9:14** Mt 10.10, na Lk 10.7, na Gal 6.6, na 1 Ti 5.17

mba lamñire, ki, a? <sup>14</sup> Aintocna kamna kirar ngoinna, Kacootta aimo gaindopatna, meikramtaira kam wemban laj anjirenana, mina an kam wemban laj wiwitirena meikramtairmo otacna. Tik ngotacrena reik anjica minmo neañ.

<sup>15</sup> Na auk ngoin, aku mba an Kacootta aukmo mo ndoprina kirara aku mba morenanna. Na mandeac toco, aku nen ndambuñna reac anjina, timbiñ rapara mba turrina. Wanaiñ ngoin. Na aku ndo menac te. Na aku ndo morena an tipembta kirarirta tonñon ngoinna morina. Aintik aku karirina ramoot ianna aina an tipemb kirarirmo kai mo ngocrai teac, anna aku tonjorena. <sup>16</sup> Na aku kam wemban laj wiwitina mo te, aku ndona imo mba anji ngepca gainda mba mbopitndai, aku tip kirar laña morinan. Wanaiñ. An kam wemban laj wiwitirena aiña, Kacootta aukmo neañrinan, aku monandet. Na aku an aiña mba tikcariitndai. Na aku kam wemban lajmo wiwiti ngocor te, aku laña mba eacitndai. <sup>17</sup> Na aku an wiwitna aiñmo ndona tonñon mbuña wanaiña mo te, Kacootta aukmo opoikca neañnandet. Na anna aku ndona tonñon mbuña an aiña mba mori, anna Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo ripaca aukmo larapaca, an wiwitina aiña aukmo neañrinan, na aku monande. <sup>18</sup> Aintik aku titocna opoik anjirit? Na an kam wemban laj wiwitina aiñ mbuña aku an reikca anjina min ngoin, anna aku mba anjirenanna. Na aku kam wemban laña meikramtairmo wanaiña wiwitirenanna tonjorena. Na an tonñon aniac aku anjirenanna, anna ande aukna opoik.

*Pola meikramtair muruñna tuomna aiñ kamaindna aiña momona ramoot ndeacrina*

<sup>19</sup> Na aku wanaiñ ndeacri, aku ramoot ianna tuomna aiñ kamaindna aiña mba mori. Aku ndo tonjocat tik, aku meikramtair muruñcaminña

tuomna aiñ kamainda morena ramoot ndaruatna, ndomo meikramtair wit aniac anjica minmo anjiri kipca Karaisna wiwitna inikca mbukna moca. <sup>20</sup> Aintik aku ludanandap eacatna minna, aku ludananta tip kirara ranjaica minap eacrina, te, ndomo ludanandmo anjica Karaisna wiwitta mbukna moca. Na aku ndo, aku Tip Wandikna kanjaukca mba eacri, na Tip Wandikna kanjauk ndeacrena meikramtairta lamnikca, aku ndomo an Tip Wandikna kanjaukca eacrena ramootna kirar, te, aku an Tip Wandikna kanjauk ndeacrena meikramtair mac nda anjina. <sup>21</sup> Na meikramtairta lamnikmo mandaibinna Tip Wandikna kanjaukca eac ngocortan, auk toco an Tip Wandikna kanjaukca eac ngocorta ramootna kirar. Ainda moca aku an meikramtaira an Tip Wandikna kanjaukca eac ngocortanna anjina. Na anna aku Rarañ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca mba tikcariri, wanaiñ. Aku Karaisna tip wandikca maranjanreke. <sup>22</sup> Na an ritipaik gagar kocorta meikramtairta lamnikmo, aku toco an ritipac gagar ngocorta ramootna kirar toca eacrena, te, aku aintocna meikramtair mac anjina. Na anna gaind, aku ndomo taupemb witta towai orea mina ndeid mac nda anjica Karaisna wiwitta mbukna moca. <sup>23</sup> Na aku an aiñirmo muruñcaminñ ngoinna morenan, te, an kam wemban lajmo Iesusnanmo moi gagarana, na auk toco aku an reikca anjina, na Kacootta an reikca kocrorina meikramtaira kam wemban laña ripacrenanmo neañnandet.

*Aia wakikica ootca opoik anjina*

<sup>24</sup> Na ne anna mba lamñirena ki, a? Na meikramtaira muruñcaminña ndorimo katum ngootrenanna, anna ramoot kabe ma ndo opoik anjinande. Aintik nen toco muruñcaminña gagara ootca, an opoik anjina. <sup>25</sup> Na meikramtaira muruñcaminña ndorimo katum ngootca outta tikna morenan, mina ndorita

**9:15** Up 18.3, na 20.34, na 2 Ko 11.10, na 1 Te 2.9    **9:16** Ier 20.9    **9:17** 1 Ko 3.8, na 3.14, na 4.1, na Gal 2.7, na Kol 1.25    **9:18** 1 Ko 7.31, na 10.33, na 2 Ko 4.5    **9:19** Mt 18.15, na 20.26-27, na Gal 5.13, na 1 Pi 3.1    **9:20** Up 16.3, na 18.18, na 21.20-26    **9:21** Ro 2.12-14, na 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 2.3, na 3.2, na 5.13    **9:22** Ro 11.14, na 15.1, na 1 Ko 10.33, na 2 Ko 11.29    **9:24** Gal 5.7, na Pil 2.16, na 3.14, na 2 Ti 4.7, na Ib 12.1    **9:25** Epe 6.12, na Pil 3.14, na 2 Ti 2.4-5, na 4.8, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 1.4, na 5.4, na KIEK 2.10

tikna tonjongarmo muruŋcamiŋa mo irik te, aiŋ gargara moca an opoik laŋna reac aŋgina. Na an opoik laŋna reac mina aŋgirenana, iŋmbaia mina ŋgocrainandet. Na aia ndorimo aŋgina morena opoikna reik laŋga, mina mba ŋgocrairenanna. <sup>26</sup> Aintik aku ndomo aında morina, an ramootta ootna wakikirenanna, ma tamtamma mba watrenanna. Na aku ruŋrena werpera matau morena ramootna kirar, na aukna para rauri te, mba katrenan. <sup>27</sup> Wanaiŋ. Na aku ndona tikmo pi ŋgoinna pica manmo moa aŋgia ma aukna tonŋona raŋgairana. Na moca aku kabena meikramtairmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitirenan, na iŋmbai aku ndona moca an opoikca aŋgi ŋgocor ndacari nari.

## 10

### *Moca aia totowaia mbutuk nari*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonŋorinanna ne gaind ŋgoinna matau lamŋi, an Mosesna min mbuŋa. Aina nicar ŋgamrira muruŋcamiŋa dimirpaikna kaŋgauk ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca wattacarica ma minmo taup wandaca taŋrina. Na mina taŋga macait laup kataca embaina waŋ nagacatna. <sup>2</sup> Na anna gaind, mina muruŋcamiŋa an dimirpaikapa macait mbuŋa kitac puk aŋgirina, na an kitac puk mbuŋa minmo larapacrina, na mina Mosesna wiwit malaruri. <sup>3</sup> Na mina muruŋcamiŋa an amna reac paŋan kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeronŋ Rat neaŋgatnanna, mina an ambatna. <sup>4</sup> Na mina muruŋcamiŋa an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeronŋ Rat neaŋgatna puk ambatna. Na anna gidik, mina an Ŋeronŋ Ratna wautna puk ambatna, na ma minap taŋrena. Na an wautta anna Karais ŋgoin. <sup>5</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mina meikramtair wiŋna tipemb kirarira ma mba tonŋori. Aintik mina an ramtair

kocorta taupca tikca menacatna, na mina warirmo anna tamtam nakecamacariat.

<sup>6</sup> Na an reikca muruŋcamiŋa an ŋgagatracna kirara larurina, na aimo anna watrapaca an reik ŋgorikca aia anna kai tonŋo teac, na an tip kirar ŋgoreaca mina morenanna kai mo teac.

<sup>7</sup> Na meikramtaira an mirpembraraiŋta dawarmo kai mbendei teac, na an mina ndeid morena kirara. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Mina amna reacapa puk gargara amba ŋaŋaorenan, na iŋmbaia mina meikap wereinandet.” <sup>8</sup> Na aia meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara kai mo teac, na an kirara mina ndeida aında moca ra kabe ŋgoinna 23,000na minna topatna.

<sup>9</sup> Na aia Karais motocmo kai towai teac, mina ndeida aında moca wica menacrena nduipca minmo wica mina menacatna.

<sup>10</sup> Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kekelamunna kai ke teac, mina meikramtair ndeida aında moatke, ramootta moa menacrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋa kipca minmo moa menacatna.

<sup>11</sup> Na an reikca minmo laruatnanna, anna ŋgagatracna kirar toca wandacrina, te, meikramtairmo, watna moca. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna nininiar tirrina ramtaira, anna mina aimo mandeacna min ndeacrena meikramtairmo iroar neaŋrina, gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia maica kipca marambuŋairi. <sup>12</sup> Aintik ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamŋirena, ma matau witik gaganande, anna laŋ ma ndona moca matau wat. Moca ma tip ŋgoreacna makukna irik nari. <sup>13</sup> Na an totowaiara nenmo larurenanna, anna kabena totowaiar ŋgaibca, wanaiŋ. Na an totowaiara anna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋ ndarurena totowair. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona kammo raŋgairana, na ma nenmo mba watcarica totowai ianna nenmo mba laruca nena gargarmo kunda tamuŋmbaia mba eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na

**9:27** Ro 6.18-19, na 8.13, na 13.14, na 2 Ko 13.5-6, na Kol 3.5    **10:1** NA 13.21-22, na 14.22-29, na Ndu 9.18, na Nei 9.12, na Ŋap 78.13    **10:3** NA 16.35, na Nei 9.15, na 9.20, na Ŋap 78.24    **10:4** Ŋap 78.15    **10:5** Ndu 14.16, na 14.29-30, na Ŋap 106.26, na Ib 3.17, na Iu 1.5    **10:6** Ndu 11.4, na 11.34, na Ŋap 106.14, na 1 Ko 10.11    **10:7** NA 32.6, na 1 Ko 10.14    **10:8** Ndu 25.1-18, na Ŋap 106.29, na KIEK 2.14    **10:9** NA 17.2, na 17.7, na Ndu 21.5-6, na TW 6.16    **10:10** NA 16.2, na Ndu 14.2, na 14.29, na 14.37, na 16.41-49, na 1 Nin 21.15, na Ib 3.11, na 3.17    **10:11** Ro 15.4, na 1 Ko 10.6, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 1 Io 2.18    **10:13** Ier 29.11, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 2 Pi 2.9



totowaia nenmo laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo otacna taupca ma monandet. Na an taupca gaind. Ne anna ranŋai te, ma nenmo moca ne witiki gagaranande, na an totowaia nenmo mba mac moi irikitndai.

*Aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ranŋai te, aia ɳeroŋ ɳgoreacmo kai ranŋai teac*

<sup>14</sup> Aintik ne aukna aikor koind, ne an mirpembraraŋta dawarta mbendeirena tipemb kirarir tarica iukaica tawan ndeac. <sup>15</sup> Na ne landamɳiap, aintik aku nenmo gaindopnande, ne gan aku mboprena kambmo ndori puŋga ritri. <sup>16</sup> Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena kaba, aia an mbuŋa puk am te, ma aimo Karaisna racaindpaik mbuŋa aŋgira punirena. Na an tapaca aia witkica ambrena. Anna aimo aŋgira kipca Karaisna tikap mikrena. <sup>17</sup> Na an tapac kabe niŋgik, aia meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa an tapac kabe niŋgikca an ambrena, aintik aia meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa tik kabe ndarunande. <sup>18</sup> Na Israelnaŋgepta tipembta kirarirmo ne lamɳirena. Mina an gimbamba morena taupca tikrena amta ɳgoaebca mina an ambrena, na anna ndo minmo aŋgira punica Raraŋ Aetaniacap tumbunna tikrina.

<sup>19</sup> Na ɳarikca ne gaind ndamɳi nari aku gaindopatna, an raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtaira mirpembraraŋta dawarmo gimbarana morenanna, anna reac gidik, aku ainda mba mbopri, an mirpembraraŋta dawara anna reik gidkara, wanaiŋ. <sup>20</sup> Aku gaindoprina. An reikca anna raekmbainan morenan, anna, “Mina ɳernɳaur ɳgorikta morena. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniac gidikmo mba mori.” Na aku toŋgo ɳgocor nenmo an ɳernɳaur ɳgorikcap tumbunna tikna. <sup>21</sup> Na ne Kacootna kab mbuŋa mba mac amitndai, na ɳernɳaur ɳgorikta kab motocmo, ne mba amitndai. Na ne Kacootna ambrena bara mba mac tikca

amitndai, na ɳernɳaurta ambrena bar motocmo, ne mba mac tikca amitndai. <sup>22</sup> Na anna ne Kacootmo moi nikkatta aimo kaega mo nake more ki, a? Na aina gargara mana gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ndeacre ki, a?

*Memetmbaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo tamuŋ naaŋgiri ɳgepraŋ*

<sup>23</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida aindopatna, “Reikca anna muruŋa wandik kocor.” Ainda moca an reikca mina muruŋa aimo mba otacitndai. Na mina gaind mac mbopatna, “Na an reikca anna muruŋa wandik kocor.” Ainda moca an reikca muruŋa aina ritipaikmo mba moca gagrarenan. <sup>24</sup> Na aia ndori ɳgopotacna iroara kai aŋgi teac. Wanaiŋ. Na aia kabenan kotacna iro landamɳi aŋgi.

<sup>25</sup> Na ɳgoaeb budirapa reikca mina mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikrenanna, anna ne am. Na nena iroar inkara kai tamtami ndamɳica ndada digi teac, anna ten ndiŋa kiprinan. Wanaiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Na aia lamɳirena, “Gan tiacarpaik nambatta eacrena reikca anna muruŋa Kacootnan niŋgik.”

<sup>27</sup> Na gan toco, ramoot ianna Iesusmo ripac ɳgocor te, na ma ndomo manap anna moca nenmo digica, ne taŋ ndop te, anna laŋ. Na ma nenmo neaŋgekna amta reikca ne aŋgica am. Na ne iroar inkara kai ndada nake lamɳica, tamtamma kai digi teac. <sup>28</sup> Na ɳarikca moca ramoot ianna ma eaca nenmo gaindop te, “An ɳgoaemma mina miripraraŋna dana outta tikrina.” Te, ne an ndori ndoprina ramootna kam an ndamɳica, ne kai am teac, moca ne mana nikinik iroa mo ɳgocrai nari. <sup>29</sup> Na aku nena iroar inkara moi ɳgocraina moca mba mbopatke, aku kabena ramoot ianna ndamɳica mbopatna, ɳarikca ma ndona nikinik iroa ranŋaica aindopnande, ne tip ɳgoreaca morina.

Na ɳarikca ramoot ianna ainta kamma mbop ɳgocor, anna aku ndona

**10:14** 2 Ko 6.17, na 1 Io 5.21 **10:16** Mt 26.26-28, na Mk 14.22-24, na Lk 22.19-20, na Up 2.42, na 2.46 **10:17** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.16 **10:18** TN 7.6, na 7.15 **10:19** 1 Ko 8.4 **10:20** TW 32.17, na ɳap 106.37, na KIEK 9.20 **10:21** TW 32.38, na 2 Ko 6.15-16 **10:22** TW 32.21, na Esi 22.14 **10:23** 1 Ko 6.12 **10:24** Ro 15.1-2, na 1 Ko 13.5, na Pil 2.4, na 2.21 **10:26** NA 19.5, na TW 10.14, na ɳap 24.1 **10:27** Lk 10.8 **10:28** 1 Ko 8.7 **10:29** Ro 14.16

tongorena reikmo aku am ningik. Na kaina moca aku anduna an kabena ramootna nikinik iroa ranğaica an reikmo wandik tikrenanmo aukmo anna mo narica? <sup>30</sup> Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋgarica aku am te, kaina moca kabena ramootta aukmo peperena kamb ŋgorik toprena, na an reikmo aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrina?

<sup>31</sup> Aintik ŋarikca ne amta reikapa puik ambrenan, co, ne kabena reaca morenan, ne an morena reikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac aŋgira ŋgeprena. <sup>32</sup> Na ne Iudananapa, Giriknanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunnan ndamŋi, na ne kai an kirarira mina moi irikna minna reikca kai moca mina tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo nari. <sup>33</sup> Na auk toco, aku morena reik wit aniac, na anna min, meikramtairmo moi tongoca mina aukna morena tipemb kirarira tongonande. Na aku mba ndo ŋgotac nake, mba moreke. Na aku kabena meikramtair ŋgotaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo min mac nda aŋgina moca.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Na ne aukna kirara ranğaica auk taŋrena kirara taŋraŋ, na auk toco aku Karaisna kirara ranğaica taŋrena.

### **Pol ma Neroŋ Ratapa mbembendeina kam ndoprena**

(11.2—14.40)

*Pola paŋan kitacna tipna kirarna kam ndoprina*

<sup>2</sup> Na memetmbaca ne aukna ndamŋireke, na an kambca aku aŋgica nena neaŋgatnanna, ne an kambca matau utiŋga nenap eacrena. Aintik aku gaindopnande, ne tip kirar laŋ ŋgoinna morena. <sup>3</sup> Na aku tongorinanna, ne kabena kam tocmo lamŋi, outmbai ndeacrena ramtairta muruŋna ramoot paŋanna anna Karais, na meikta paŋanmbai ndeteacna ramoot paŋanna, anna mana kaŋgait. Na Karaisna

paŋanmbai ndeacrena ramootta, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac. <sup>4</sup> Ŋarikca ramootta ndona paŋan kitaca mbendei te, co, ramma morena kammo wiwiti te, an ramootta ma ndona ramoot paŋanmo moa numbira morenan, na anna ma Karais. <sup>5</sup> Na ŋarikca meac ianna ma ndona paŋanmo kitac ŋgocor, na ma mbendei te, co, ramma morena kam wiwiti te, an toco ma ndona ramoot paŋanmo moa numbira morena, na anna gaind tocmo kirar, meac mbitaca ndona paŋanna lakoarmo kocnaia kataca uta kecaririna. <sup>6</sup> Na meac mbitaca ndona lakoarpaika tamaia ŋgocor, na ma ndona lakoarpaikmo kataci matpi. Na meac mbitaca ndona lakoarmo kataci matpi te, ut kecaririna narica numbira mo te, laŋ ma ndona paŋanmo tamai. <sup>7</sup> Na ramootta ma ndona paŋanna kai tamai teac, ma ŋgagatracna kirar tocmo ndeacreke, te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac wandacreke, na mana gargar aniac wandacrena. Na meacmbitac ma ramootna i aniacapa gargar aniacap wandacrena.

<sup>8</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meac mbitacna tik mbuŋa ramootmo mba moatke, wanaiŋ. Ma meac mbitacmo ramootna tik mbuŋa moatna. <sup>9</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meacmbitac nake mba lamŋica, ma ramootmo man ŋgotac nake mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Ma meac mbitacmo ma ramootna opotaca mona ndamŋica ma meac mbitaca moatna. <sup>10</sup> Aintik meacmbitac ma ndona paŋannan tamaia an mbuŋa ndona ŋgagatracmo wandacrena, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna meac. Te, mbaiŋna aiŋna morena ŋerŋgaur anna watna moca.

<sup>11</sup> Na Kacootna wiwit ndeacrenanna, an meikpitikca mina ndori puŋga mba eacrenanna, na ramtairpitik tocmo mina ndori puŋga mba eacrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Meikpitikca ramtair ŋgotacna eacrena, na ramtaira meikpitik ŋgotacna eacrenan. <sup>12</sup> Na out ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meac mbitacmo ramootna tik mbuŋa

**10:30** Ro 14.6, na 1 Ti 4.3-4    **10:31** Kol 3.17, na 1 Pi 4.11    **10:32** Ro 14.13, na 1 Ko 8.13, na 2 Ko 6.3, na 1 Ti 3.5    **10:33** Ro 15.2, na 1 Ko 9.20-22, na 10.24    **11:1** 1 Ko 4.16, na Epe 5.1, na Pil 3.17, na 2 Te 3.9    **11:3** RL 3.16, na 1 Ko 3.23, na 15.27-28, na Epe 5.23, na 1 Pi 3.1, na 3.5-6    **11:7** RL 1.26-27, na Ie 3.9    **11:8** 1 Ti 2.13  
**11:8** RL 2.18-23

moatna. Na mandeaca ramootta meac mbitacna tik mbuḡa ramoot ndarurena. Na Raraḡ Aetaniac ma ndo ma reikta minij.

<sup>13</sup> Na ne ndori punḡa gan kamma ritri. Nariḡca meac mbitaca paḡannan tamaia ḡgocor, na ma Raraḡ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenanna, anna tip kirar laḡ ki, wanaiḡ? <sup>14</sup> Na aina meacramootna tip kirar ḡgoinna, ndo nenmo aində wandacrina, ramootna lakoara rocot ndeacrenanna, anna manmo laḡa mba mbuk tiki watitndait. <sup>15</sup> Na meac mbitacna lakoara rocot ndeacrenanna, anna mana lamboi laḡ. Aintik Raraḡ Aetaniaca manmo lakoar rocot neaḡgatna, manmo an mbuḡa ndona paḡan wawarana moca. <sup>16</sup> Na ramootta aukna kammo mac nda ipuḡi mbop te, anmo ma gaind ḡgoinna matau lamḡi, aia kabena tipembta kirarirmo mba raḡairenanna, na Raraḡ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb toco, mina kabena tipna kirar ian ḡgocor.

*Na Korinnanda mina Kacootna amna reacmo tip kirar laḡa mba mori*

<sup>17</sup> Aində moca mandeaca aku nenmo tipemb kirarir ndeidta kamb top te, ne anna raḡgai. Na an reac aku mbopna morenanna, aku nena morena tipna kirarna moca aku mba toḡgoca mboprenanna. Wanaiḡ. Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar aḡḡica tumbunna tik te, ne tipemb kirarir laiḡga mba wandacrenanna. Wanaiḡ. Na ne tipemb kirarir laiḡga mba morenanna. <sup>18</sup> Na out ḡgoin, aku gaind pac mbopnande, aku kamma gainda waracatna, na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, ndorimo tumbunna tikca Kacootna kam mbaracna punirenanna, ne ndorita rikmo, ne ndorimo tamtamma titacrena, na ipuḡrenan. Na aku an kambmo emtemma ripacrina, <sup>19</sup> na anmo aku gaind ndamḡjirina, nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tumbunna emtemma titacrina, na ne matau ḡgoinna wat garacnande, nena meikramtairta ndeida, mandaibinna ndori Karaisna

toḡtoḡna tipemb kirarirmo mataua raḡairena. <sup>20</sup> Aintik ne mbendeina moca puni te, ne amna reac morenanna, na an amna reac anna Kacootnan gidikca, wanaiḡ. <sup>21</sup> Na nena ndeida kabe, kabea ne tawina ndorita amna reac aḡḡica ambrena. Na ndeida mina nik wapatai ndeacrena. Na ndeida wain pukmo aniac ḡgamca mina ḡaḡaoca eacraḡnande. <sup>22</sup> Na titoca moca? Na ne mbiraca pukapa amna reac amna kaik barer kocor ki, a? Na ne gaind ndamḡjirena, Raraḡ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, anna reac wanaiḡ ki, na ne gan nakipca an laiplacara amna reik kocortanmo moi mina numbir aḡḡirena, ki? Na aku nenmo kaina kam mac mbopit? Aku titocna nena morena tipemb kirarirta toḡgoca nenmo kam toḡtoḡ ndopit ki? Wanaiḡ ḡgoin.

*Kacootta tapacapa wainna puk aḡḡica ndona iḡa raḡairena ramtaira neaḡgatna*

*(Matiu 26.26-29 na Mak 14.22-25 na Luk 22.14-20)*

<sup>23</sup> Na an kamma aku nena neaḡrinanna, anna aku Kacoot ndambuḡnan aḡḡiatna. Na an kamma gaind. An mouḡa Iudasa Iesusmo puḡnaḡgepta para tikatke, an mouḡ toco Kacoot Iesusa ma tapac aḡḡica, <sup>24</sup> ma Raraḡ Aetaniacmo mbendeia, kam laḡ neaḡga, ma witkica ma mambopat, “Ganna aukna tik, na aku nena neaḡrina, nen ḡgotacna, na ne aində moraiḡ te, ne aukna ndamḡjiraḡnande.” <sup>25</sup> Na mina amba maiatke, ma wainna kab aḡḡica, an iro kabe mac moca, ma aindopatna, “Gan wain kabna pukca anna aku nenap kam ḡgam leacrina, ndona racaindpaik mbuḡ. Na memetmbaca, ne an kab mbuḡ ḡgamraḡ, na ne aində moraiḡ te, ne aukna ndamḡjiraḡnandet.” <sup>26</sup> Na an Iesusna kamma aində wandacrina, memetmbaca ne an tapac am te, an kab mbuḡ ḡgam te, ne memetmbaca ne Iesusna menacatna kammapa mana

anġiratna ġirġirna kammo memetmbaca waeke mbopi taġi, mana mac nda kipna min mbuġ.

*Aia ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ritrica Kacootna amna reac anġi*

<sup>27</sup> Ainda moca an minna mina Kacootna tapacapa mana kab mbuġ ngam te, na meacramoot ianna tip kirar laġa mo ngocor te, anna gaind, ma Kacootna tikapa mana racaindpaikmo moa reac wanaiġ ngoinna morina. Na mana morina tip kirara ma anna makuk anġinande. <sup>28</sup> Na ramootta ndona iro inikca matau pac ritri watcarica, ma an tapacapa an Kacootna kab mbuġa amna. <sup>29</sup> Na anna moca ramootta Kacootna tikmo matau lamġi ngocor, na ma an amna reacapa an pukmo ambri-nan, anna ma makukmo ndo ndambuġ ngoin naanġira kiprina, aintanmo Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparaca monande. <sup>30</sup> Na anna miniġna moca, nena inikna meikramtair ndeida gagrar kocora kocnaia wewettacarica roumbbeba moca ndeida menaca mamairi. <sup>31</sup> Na aia ndorita iroar inkarmo, matau ngoinna ritri maica an amna reacapa an puk am te, anna laġ, na anna Raraġ Aetaniaca aimo ritri waparaca mba moitndai. <sup>32</sup> Na ġarikca Kacootta aina morena tipemb kirarirmo watca wandoġa wanaiġ, ma aimo makukar neanġande. Na anna aimo wandoġainandet. Te, aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairapmo ritri waparaca moca, na aia mba topitndai.

<sup>33</sup> Aintik ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne maica amna moca tumbunna tik te, ne kabenanta moca tekemtem ndabi. <sup>34</sup> Na ianna nik watai te, ma ndona kacnima tikca am. Na ġarikca nena tumbunmo nenmo ritri waparaca mo nari.

Na kam tipca maeacreke, aku mba kocnaia mbopri, inmbaia aku kipca nena wat te, aku kocnai wandoġainande.

## 12

*Pola Neronġ Ratna wanaiġa neanġrena reac reac laiġta kamma an ndoprina*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aku nenmo matau ngoinna mbopca ne matau lamġina, an Neronġ Ratna wanaiġa neanġrena reik laiġta moca. <sup>2</sup> Na ne malamġireke, an minna ne ripac ngocora raekmbai ndeacri, reac ianna nenmo an kamb ndop ngocorta mirpembraraġta dawar tambuġa, wiġi taġ te, ne nġepca wanaiġ ngoin pac taġrena. <sup>3</sup> Aintik aku tonġorinanna, ne gan kam ngoinna matau lamġi rapac. Na Raraġ Aetaniacna Neronġ Ratta ramoot ian ndambuġ ndeac te, ma manmo kamb anġira ikrenan, an ramootta gainda mba mbopitndai, "Iesusa ma ngocrainande!" Na ramootta Neronġ Ratta manapmo eac ngocor te, ma gainda mba mbopitndai, "Iesusa Kacoot."

<sup>4</sup> Na Neronġ Ratna an aiġa neanġrena kakadmajna opotaca anna dam damar. Na Neronġ Rat kabe niġġikca ndo eacrena. <sup>5</sup> Na aia Kacootna titocna aiġira damara morenanna, Kacoot kabe niġġikca ndo eacrena. <sup>6</sup> Na aiġirmo aia titoca tiki mona kirarira wit, na Raraġ Aetaniac kabe niġġik, ma ndo meikramtairmo gargar neanġreke, mina an aiġirmo mona min. <sup>7</sup> Na Neronġ Ratta, ndona gargarmo meikramtairmo kabe, kabea muruġa wandacrenan, te, mina kabena meikramtairmo otacnande. <sup>8</sup> Na ramoot ianmo Neronġ Ratta manmo kabena ndeidmo iroar laiġ neanġna gargar neanġrena. Na kabena ramoot ianmo, an Neronġ Rat kabea manmo Raraġ Aetaniacna landamġiar ndeidta kirarirmo meikramtaira neanġna gargar neanġrena. <sup>9</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma ndona ritipacna gargarmo an Neronġ Rat kabe mbuġa anġirenan. Na an Neronġ Rat kabe mbuġa kabena ndeida roumbbeba meikramtairmo moa laġa

**11:27** Ndu 9.10, na 9.13, na In 6.51, na 6.63-64, na Ib 10.29    **11:28** Mt 26.22, na 2 Ko 13.5, na Gal 6.4    **11:31** Nġap 33.5, na 1 Io 1.9    **11:32** Nġap 94.12-13, na Ib 12.5-6, na 12.11    **12:2** Nġap 115.5-7, na Aba 2.18-19, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 4.3    **12:3** Mt 16.17, na Mk 9.39, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 1 Io 4.2-3    **12:4** Epe 4.4, na Ib 2.4, na 1 Pi 4.10    **12:4** Ro 12.6-8    **12:5** Ro 12.6-8, na Epe 4.11    **12:7** 1 Ko 14.26, na Epe 4.7, na 1 Pi 4.10-11    **12:8** 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Ko 8.7    **12:9** Mt 17.19-20, na 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Ko 4.13, na Ie 5.14    **12:10** Up 2.4, na Ro 12.6, na 1 Ko 14.5, na 14.29, na 1 Io 4.1

mona gargar anġirena. <sup>10</sup> Na ianna ma ngagatracara morena gargar anġirena. Na ianna ma ramma moi mbopna gargar anġirena. Na ianna ma titocna nernġaurta tipemb kirarira ritrina gargar anġirena. Na ianna ma kabena kam mbuġ ndopna landamġi anġirena. Na ianna ma an kambta miniġ uriracna landamġi anġirena. <sup>11</sup> Na an Neronġ Rat kabea ma ndo an reikmo muruġa moa larurena. Na wanaiġa neanġirena reik laiġa ma ndona tonġon mbuġa ma ianmo an reac neanġande, na ian motocmo an reac neanġande.

*Aina muruġcamiġna tik umbumbura tik kabena kirar toc ndeacrena*

<sup>12</sup> Na ramootna tikca kabe niġġik, na mana umbumbura wit. Na an tikna umbumbura anna mina muruġa tik kabea moca eacrena. Na Karaisna tik toco, ma an kirar kabea eacrena. <sup>13</sup> Na anna gaind, Neronġ Rat kabea ndo aimo muruġcamiġmo kitac pukca neanġrina, na iro kabe niġġikca moca aimo muruġ naanġira tik kabe ndarurina, na aia Iudanana, Giriknan, co, tuomna aiġ kamainda morenanapa, wanaiġ ndeacrena meikramtairap, aia muruġcamiġa an Neronġ Rat kabe niġġikna puk anġica amba an mbuġa gargar anġirena.

<sup>14</sup> Na aia lamġirena, tikca ma waġ kabe niġġikca wanaiġ. Mana waġgora wit. <sup>15</sup> Na nariġca ora gaindop te, "Aku para wanaiġ, aintik aku tikna waġembaia wanaiġ." Anna ma parurenan, ma tikna waġembai ndeacrena. <sup>16</sup> Na nariġca koara gaindop te, "Aku lamġiaca wanaiġ, aintik aku tikna umbum ianna wanaiġ." Anna ma parurenan, ma tikna waġembaia eacrena. <sup>17</sup> Na tik niġġikca ndo tikna lamġiacmo muruġ ndaru te, ma kai mbuġa kamma waracit? Na tik niġġikca ndo tikmo koar muruġ ndaru te, titoca mo te, ma reikta inġpai nġinġpait? <sup>18</sup> Na tikca muruġa ainda wanaiġ. Wanaiġ. Raraġ Aetaniaca tik muruġna umbumbur motimbmo kabe,

kabea tikca mairina, ndona tonġorina kirar. <sup>19</sup> Na tikna waġ kabe ianna ndo tik ndeac te, an tikca tik gidikca, wanaiġ. <sup>20</sup> Na tikca muruġa ainda wanaiġ. Wanaiġ. Tikna umbumbur motimba wit, na mina tik kabe niġġik ndeacrena.

<sup>21</sup> Na lamġiaca parmo gaindopna minna wanaiġ, "U eac nġocor te, aku ndo kabea aku matau eacna min." Na paġan toco, ormo gaindopna minna wanaiġ, "U eac nġocor te, aku ndo kabea aku matau eacna min." <sup>22</sup> Wanaiġ. Aia lamġirena tikna umbumbur motimbmo, aia gaind ndamġirena mina gargara wanaiġ, na mina eac nġocor te, tikca laġa mba eacitndai. Wanaiġ nġoin. <sup>23</sup> Na tikna umbumbur motimbmo, aia gaind ndamġirena aia an meikramtairmo wandac narica, anġira inġorocrenanna, aia mina lamboirmo matau nġoin nġaocraġnande. Na an tikna umbumbur motimba aia anna numbira morenanmo, aia matau nġoin naanġira inġorocrena. <sup>24</sup> Na tikna umbumbur ndeidmo, aia wattacarica mina raek, ndeacrena. Na Raraġ Aetaniaca tikna umbumburmo, ma muruġa anġira tumbun kabea tikrina. Na umbumbur ndeida mina iremb kocorta kirar, mina ndori outmbai nġoin ndeacrena. <sup>25</sup> Na ma ainda mo te, tikca ma mba tamtamma titacna minna wanaiġ. Tik umbumbur kabe, kabea mina kabena umbumburmo raupġinandet. <sup>26</sup> Aina moca tikna umbum ianna girġir anġi te, an tikca muruġa andu an girġir anġinande. Na umbum ianna i aniac anġi te, an umbumbur ndeida muruġa manap tonġon kabe anġinande.

<sup>27</sup> Aina moca ne muruġa Karaisna tik kabe ndarurina. Na nena kabe kabea, mana tikna umbumbura moca larurina. <sup>28</sup> Ri, Raraġ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo larapaca mina Iesusna ritipaiġta meikramtairta tumbunna aiġa mona. Na out nġoinna ma up anġirena ramtairta aiġa morenan

**12:11** Ro 12.4-8, na 1 Ko 7.7, na 2 Ko 10.13, na Ib 2.4

na 4.16 **12:13** In 6.63, na Ro 6.5, na Gal 3.28, na Kol 3.11

**12:27** Ro 12.5, na Epe 1.23, na 5.30, na Kol 1.24

**12:12** Ro 12.4-5, na 1 Ko 10.17, na Gal 3.16, na Epe 4.4,

**12:18** Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 3.5, na 12.11, na 12.28

**12:28** Up 13.1, na Ro 12.6, na Epe 2.20, na 4.11-12

larapacrina, na an ndambuɲnandmo, rambca morena ramtairmo larapacrina, na an ndambuɲnandmo, meikramtairmo Raraɲ Aetaniacna tongorina tipemb kirarirmo ririptina ramtairmo larapacrina, na ɲgagatracara mona wiwitnanmo larapacrina, na roumbbeba moi laɲa monanmo larapacrina, na kabena meikramtairmo opotacna aiɲa mona wiwitmo larapacrina, na reac, reacna aiɲirta ɲginanɲa mona wiwitmo larapacrina, na kabena auɲembta kamb puɲ toprena aiɲna meikramtairmo larapacrina. <sup>29</sup> Na titoca moca? Na mina muruɲa up aɲgɪrena ramtair ndarure ki? Co, mina muruɲa rambca morena ramtair ki? Co, mina muruɲa ririptina aiɲa mona meikramtair ki? Co, mina muruɲa ɲgagatracara momona aiɲa mona gargarap ki? <sup>30</sup> Co, mina muruɲa roumbbeba meikramtaira moi laɲa momona gargarap ki? Co, mina muruɲa auɲembta kamb ndopna gargarap ki? Co, mina muruɲa kamb uriracna min ki? Wanaiɲ ɲgoin. Mina muruɲa ndorita aiɲirap. <sup>31</sup> Te, nena tonɲona moi gagra, ne ɲeron ɲ Ratna outna kakadmaina opotacmo, ne aɲgina.

*Aia ndorita mamatɲimo kabena meikramtairmo neaɲ*

Na mandeaca aku tonɲorenanna, nenmo outna tipna kirarna kam ndopnandet.

### 13

<sup>1</sup> Na aku kabena meikramtairmo kabena auɲembta kam mbuɲ ndop te, na mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲernɲaurta kam motocmo mboprenan, na aku ndona mamatɲimo minmo neaɲ ɲgocor, anna aku taurna mitmitna kirar, co, rimbiɲna kirara mitmit kamainda morena. <sup>2</sup> Na aku rambca morena ramtairta kambmo wiwit mbop te, na aku Raraɲ Aetaniacna iɲgoroca eacrena iroarmo lamɲi te, na aku kabena landamɲi wit aniacap te, na aku ritipac gargar aniacap te, aku taukruirmo ndianɲi waɲembaia taɲna

min, na aku ndona mamatɲimo kabena meikramtairmo neaɲ ɲgocor ndacari te, anna aku ndomo reac wanaiɲna kirara morina. <sup>3</sup> Na aku ndona reikmo muruɲa ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaira neaɲ te, na aku ndomo watcarica meikramtaira aukmo aɲgɪca tik auknanmo tac mbuɲa rotaca, aku menac te, anna aku ndona mamatɲimo minmo mba neaɲri, na an reikca mina muruɲa aukmo emtemma mba otacitndai.

<sup>4</sup> Na ramootta ndona mamatɲimo kabenanna neaɲrenan, ma kaega mba tawia morenanna, na an tip kirar ɲgoreaca, mina mana morenanmo, ma mba nda rutirenanna, wanaiɲ. Na ma meikramtairmo muruɲcaminmo tipemb kirarir laiɲga morenan. Na ma lamin aniacapna ramootmo ɲgoreaca mba aɲgiritndai. Na ramootta ndona mamatɲimo kabenanna neaɲrenan, ma mba ndona imo mba aɲgɪra ɲgeprenanna. <sup>5</sup> Na ma meikramtairmo tamtamma mba morenanna. Na ma ndona reikta ke, mba dadanakerenanna. Na mana nikinik iroa mba tawia nikkatrenanna. Na mina manmo tipemb kirarir ɲgorikca morenanmo ma ndarekrekerena. <sup>6</sup> Na tip kirara wandaɲa wanaiɲ, ma mba tonɲorenanna. Wanaiɲ. Ma tipemb kirarir gidkar koinda tonɲorena. <sup>7</sup> Na ramootta ndona mamatɲimo kabena meikramtairmo neaɲrenan, ma reacianmo mba watcarica manmo mba moi irikitndai, wanaiɲ. Na memetmbaca ma ripacrena, na Raraɲ Aetaniacmo manmo otacna lambirenan. Na minmo makukara larurenan, ma witikca gagraena.

<sup>8</sup> Na an kabenanmo aia ndorita mamatɲi neaɲrena tipna kirara, ma mba mac maiitndai. Wanaiɲ ɲgoin! Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairta kambca wiwitirena aiɲ, anna mainande. Na kabena auɲembta kamb puɲ ndoprenanna, ma toco mainande. Na meikramtairta iroar landamɲiar laiɲ toco mainande. <sup>9</sup> Na mandeaca aia iroarmo tip, tip niɲgikca aɲgɪca lamɲirina.

**12:31** 1 Ko 14.1    **13:2** Mt 17.20, na 21.21, na Mk 11.23, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 12.8-10, na 12.28    **13:3** Mt 6.2  
**13:4** ML 10.12, na 1 Pi 4.8    **13:5** 1 Ko 10.24, na Pil 2.4    **13:6** ɲap 10.3, na Ro 1.32, na 12.9, na 2 Io 1.4    **13:7**  
 Ro 15.1, na 1 Ko 9.12, na Gal 6.2, na 2 Ti 2.24, na 1 Pi 4.8

Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtaira rambca morena kamb motocmo, aia tip, tip ningikca wiwitreana. <sup>10</sup> Na iŋmbaia an reaca muruŋ ngoin nakip te, an minna reikca muruŋa tip, tip ningik ndeacrenanna mina mainande. <sup>11</sup> Na anna moonŋnuoc tekera acnaina morena kirar. Ngaua aku moonŋnuoc teker ngoin ndeacri, an minna aku kammo moonŋnuoc teker mbopri toc, anna moonŋnuoc tekera reac towaire toc, na aku moonŋnuoc tekera lamŋirena kirar toc ndamŋirena. Na mandeaca aku ngepca ramootta aniaca mori, aku moonŋnuoc tekerna tipemb kirarimo tikcaririna. <sup>12</sup> Na mandeaca aia reikmo watri, mina ŋaŋari laruca waeke ngocor. Na anmo aia minmo ninik ningik mbuŋa tikca watrina kirar. Na iŋmbaina min mbuŋa, aia mina iŋpaŋan gidik ngoinna watnande. Na mandeaca aku ŋaŋari, lamŋi garac ngocor. Na iŋmbaia aku matau ngoinna lamŋi rapacnande, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mataua lamŋia rapacrina. <sup>13</sup> Na an reik mbonkaca, ianna ritipacna tipna kirar, na ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamtambina tipna kirar, te, ma aimo moi lainŋa monan, na ianna aia mamatŋimo kabena meikramtaira neaŋrena tipna kirar, aintik an reik mbonkaca memetmbac ndeacrena. Na an reik mbonkacna inikca, ianna tipna kirara ma laŋ ngoin, anna gan tipna kirar, kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋia morena.

## 14

### *Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wiwitreana tonŋton aniacap moraj*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca ne gagraca memetmbaca ndorita mamatŋimo kabena meikramtaira neaŋ. Te, ne Ŋeroŋ Ratna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik lainŋmo muruŋna aŋŋina tonŋton aniaca mo. Na wanaiŋa neaŋgatna reik lainŋta, ianmo ma an wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik lainŋ ndeidmo kunda tamuŋmbai, na ne an aŋŋina aiŋ gagrai moca aŋŋi,

na anna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reac laŋ, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairta mboprena kam. <sup>2</sup> Na aia lamŋirena, ramootta kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mboprenan, ma kabena ramtairta kamma mba mbopri. Wanaiŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniac ningikap mboprena. Aintik kabena ramootta an ramootna mbopatna kamma ma titoc ndopatnanna, kabena ramoot ianna an kamma lamŋina minna wanaiŋ, anna Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa ma an iŋgoroca eacrena kambca ma an ndopatna. <sup>3</sup> Ŋarikca meacramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma rambca morena ramtairta kirara moca mbop te, an meacramootna kamma meikramtairta ritipaikmo moi gagraraŋnande. Na minmo tip kirar ianna mona aoci ngepnande, na mina iroar inkara moi lainŋa monande. <sup>4</sup> Na meacramootta kambmo kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mboprenanna, ma ndona iro inikca moa gagrarena. Na meacramootta ramma morena kam ndop te, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moa gagrarenan. <sup>5</sup> Na aku tongorena, ne meikramtaira muruŋa kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndoprenan, na aukna tonŋton aniac ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena kam ndopna. Na ramootta kammo kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndop te, anna laŋ, an kam uriracna ramootap eac te. Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna gargar aŋŋinande. Na kam uriracna ramoot ianna eac ngocor te, ainda mo te, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena kam ndoprenanna, an kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndoprena ramootmo, ma an ramootmo kundrina. <sup>6</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne gan kamna moca matau lamŋicari. Na aku nen ndambuŋ nakip te, na nenmo kabena auŋembta kam mbuŋa ndop te, ŋarikca moca aku nenmo kam ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo wandacatnanna mbop ngocor, co, aku nenmo landamŋia neaŋ ngocor, co, aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena kamma mbop ngocor, co, aku nenmo matau ripti ngocor, na titoca

**13:12** Mt 18.10, na 2 Ko 3.18, na 5.7, na Pil 3.12, na Ie 1.23, na 1 Io 3.2    **13:13** 1 Te 1.3, na 1 Io 4.16    **14:1** 1 Ko 12.31, na 14.39    **14:2** Up 2.4, na 10.46    **14:5** Ndu 11.29

mo te, aku nenmo otacit?

<sup>7</sup> Na an reikca mina eteacna watrem kocor, anna wiroromapa gitana kirar. Na mitoco kamma matau mo ngocor te, na titoca mo te, aia mana logotna kam memraña waraci garacit? <sup>8</sup> Na runduikta rimbiña matau mo ngocor te, mandaia ndo ruña nakocroit? <sup>9</sup> Na nen toco aintan. Na ne kabe kabea, kabena auña meikramtairta kam mbuña an kam ndamñi ngocorta meikramtairmo mbop te, na titoca tik te, mina an kamna miniña garacit? Nena kamma ma wanaiñ ndarinandet. <sup>10</sup> Na anna gidik, auñembta kam wit aniaca muruña gan tiacarpaikca eacrena. Na mina muruña lañ, meikramtairta iroarmo moi piarna. <sup>11</sup> Na aku ramoot ianna mboprina kammo aku lamñi ngocor te, ma gaind ndamñinande, aku raña kurmin ndamoot. Te, auk toco aku gaind ndamñinande, an ramoot, ma toco ma raña kurmin ndamoot. <sup>12</sup> Na aintocna tipna kirara nena rikmo larunande, ne kabena auñembta kamna kam mbuñ ndopekna minna ma larunande. Na aku lamñirina, ne tongorena an Neron Ratna wanaiña neañrena reik laiñmo, aña moca. Aintik ne an aiñmo gagrai moca Neron Ratna wanaiña neañrena reik laiñ aña, na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, anna ndo minmo moa gagrarena.

*Pola kabena auñembta kam mbuña mbopna kirarirta kamma ma an ndoprena*

<sup>13</sup> Aintik ramootta kammo kabena auña kam mbuña mbopna moek, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma manmo anna gargar neañca ma an kammo uriracna. <sup>14</sup> Na ne lamñirena. Aku kabena auña kam mbuña mbendeirenanna, aukna ñeroña ainda morena, na aukna iroa ma wanaiñ ndeacrena. <sup>15</sup> Na ainda mo te, aku titoca moit? Aku ndona ñeroñapa iro mbuña mbendeinandet. Na aku ndona ñeroñapa iro mbuña ñap ngumnandet. <sup>16</sup> Na u ainda mo ngocor

te. Na una ñeron mbuña Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañrinan, na ramoot ianna eac te, ma mana an kamma lamñi ngocor, na kaina moca ma aindopnandet, “Anna gidik.” Na an una neañgapekna kamma lañ ki? Anna ma towanaiñ. Una mboprina kamma ma mba lamñiri. <sup>17</sup> Na anna gidik, una mboprina kam gidikca anna lañ, na u kabena ramoot ianna nikinikna iromo u mba moa gagrari. <sup>18</sup> Na aku nenmo kunda kabena auña kam mbuñ ndoprena, aintik aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañrina. <sup>19</sup> Na an minna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna punica mbendeina morenan, anna lañ aku minmo kamb tipemb parmabai ñingik ndopnande, kabenanda warac rapacna, na aku kabena meikramtair motocmo riptinande. Na 10,000na minna auñembta kamb tipemb punga aku kai mbop teac.

<sup>20</sup> Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, ne mombonikta tipemb kirarirta landamñi toca kai eac teac. Wanaiñ. Nena tipemb kirarir ñgorikta moca ne mombonik tekirta tipemb kirarirta iro landamñi toca eac. Na nena iroar inkara meikramtair anikta iroar inkarta kirarir toca eacrañ. <sup>21</sup> Na Tip Wandikna kammo mina tirc ma gaindoprina, “Kacootta aindopatna, ‘Aku minmo kambca mbopnande, an kabena auña kamna ramtairta up mbuña neañga mina aukna kambmo, mina mba waracrenanna.’” <sup>22</sup> Ainda moca kabena auña kam mbuña mboprena tipna kirarna ngagatraca Rarañ Aetaniaca neañrina, na anna ma ndona gargar wandacrina. Na an ngagatraca anna mana ripacrena meikramtairtanna wanaiñ. Ma an ripac ngocortanna wandacatna. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna tipna kirarmo rambca morena kambca, anna mina Rarañ Aetaniaca ripacrena meikramtairmo neañgatna ngagatrac. Na an ngagatraca anna ripac ngocorta meikramtairtanna wanaiñ.

<sup>23</sup> Ainda moca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna kipi muruña

**14:15** Napa 47.7, na Epe 5.19, na Kol 3.16 **14:20** Mt 18.3, na Ro 16.19, na Epe 4.14, na Pil 3.15, na Ib 5.12-14, na 1 Pi 2.2 **14:21** Ais 28.11-12, na In 10.34 **14:23** Up 2.13



tik te, mina muruḡa mbopekna kambca auḡembta kamb puḡ ndoprena. Na meikramtairmo Neronḡ Ratta wanaiḡa neaḡrena reikmo aḡgir ḡgocortan, co, meikramtaira Iesusa ripac ḡgocortan, mina kipi mbukca warac te, mina aindopnande, mina ḡaḡaorena. <sup>24</sup> Na ḡarikca moca ne muruḡa rambca morena kam ndop te, na ramoot ianna ma ripac ḡgocor, co, ma Neronḡ Ratta wanaiḡa neaḡrena reacmo lamḡi ḡgocor, na ma kipca mbuk te, na nena muruḡa an kambca an ramootna iro inikca, riḡa, nena muruḡa kambca manmo ritri waparaca wandacrina ma tip ḡgoreacna makukca morena ramoot. <sup>25</sup> Na mana iroar ḡgorikca mana nikinikca iḡgoroca eacrenan, anna ma larui raekca tik te. Na ma mana outmo paḡan ramtukca Raraḡ Aetaniacna i aḡgiri ḡgepca, aindopnande, “Gidik ḡgoin, Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma nena rik ndeacrena.”

*Mbembendeina aiḡmo wandonḡ ḡgoinna mo*

<sup>26</sup> Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne kai ḡgoinna morena? An min ne mbendeina punirenanna, na nen momona aiḡap. Na nena ianna ḡap ḡgumnandet, na nena ianmo riripti neaḡnandet, na ianna Raraḡ Aetaniaca manmo neaḡrina kammaḡ, na ma an kammo wiwiti mbopnandet. Na ianna kammo kabena auḡna kam mbuḡa mbopnandet, na ianna an kam uriracnandet. Na ne muruḡa an reikca morenanna, anna ne Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo moi gagrarenan. <sup>27</sup> Na ndeida kabena auḡna kam mbuḡa mbop te, anna mbuniḡ, co, mbonkac niḡgikca ndori morenan. Na an ḡgaḡganḡi niḡgik. Na mina kammo mina muruḡa kai mbop teac, wanaiḡ. Ianna outta mbopacarica, kari te, iḡmbaia ian tuk mbopna. Na ramoot ianna mina an kambmo uriracna. <sup>28</sup> Na kam uriracna ramootta eac kocor te, na an ramootta ma kabena auḡna kam mbuḡ ndoprenanna, ma ndona up miḡca an tumbunmo kam ianna kai mbop

teac. Na ma ndo kabe niḡgik ndeac te, ma Raraḡ Aetaniacap mbopraḡ. <sup>29</sup> Na ramoot mbuniḡ, co, mbonkaca ndori niḡgikca, rambca morena kamb ndopnande. Na ndeida mina an kambmo ritrinande. <sup>30</sup> Na ramoot ianna mbiraca eacraḡ te, na Raraḡ Aetaniaca manmo kam ian wandac te, na ma mbopna mo te, an outta wiḡikca kam ndoprena ramoot, ma watitinandet. <sup>31</sup> Na an kirar mbuḡa ne muruḡa min, na ne kabe, kabea rambca morena kambmo wiwiti mbopnande. Te, meikramtaira muruḡa iro landamḡiapa gargar aḡginandet. <sup>32</sup> Na rambca morena meikramtaira kam wiwitirenanna, mina ndorita upembmo raupḡirena, na mina rambca moca kammo ndorita toḡtoḡ mbuḡ ndopnandet. <sup>33-34</sup> Na aia lamḡirena, Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma reikmo tamtamma mba morenanna. Wanaiḡ. Ma aimo moca aia nikinik iro wetwet kabe ndeacrena.

Na an minna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca puniekna minna, meikpitikca watitica kam ianna kai mbop teac. Mina kam kocora eacraḡ. Na aina Raraḡ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca muruḡa aind niḡgikca moraḡ. Na meikpitikca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo outta kai tik teac. Na mina kaḡgauc ndeac, anna Raraḡ Aetaniacna moatna Tip Wandikca aindoprina. <sup>35</sup> Na mina ndorimo kamna miniḡ nagaracna ndop te, anna mina ndorita kaiknimb puḡga tikca ndorita kaḡtermo digi. Na meac ianna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, puniekna minna, ma kam ian ndop te, anna ma numbirta tip kirara morina. <sup>36</sup> Titoca moca? Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna an kamma nen ndambuḡa tikca ḡgepatna ki, a? Na ne ndori niḡgikca Raraḡ Aetaniacna kam aḡgireke, na meikramtair ndeida kaica, a?

<sup>37</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma ndo mbuḡa gaind ndamḡi te, ma ramma morena ramoot, co, ma gaind ndamḡirena, ma

**14:24** In 16.8    **14:25** Ais 45.14, na Sek 8.23, na In 4.19    **14:26** 1 Ko 12.7-10, na 2 Ko 12.19, na Epe 4.12  
**14:29** Up 17.11, na 1 Te 5.19-22    **14:33-34** 1 Ko 11.3, na 14.40, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Ti 2.11-12, na Ta 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.1  
**14:37** 2 Ko 10.7, na 1 Io 4.6

ndo ngoinna ma Neron Ratna landamnjap, aintik ma lamnjirena, an kamma aku nena tirrinanna, anna Kacootna kam gargar. <sup>38</sup> Na ramoot ianna an kammo, tongo ngocor te, ne manmo ramma morena ramootta kai lamji teac. <sup>39</sup> Aintik ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne rambca morena kammo matau ngoinna tongoraŋ, na ne kabena auŋembta kam mbuŋa mboprena tip kirarmo anna wandikca kai tik teac. <sup>40</sup> Na ne mbendeina puniraŋ te, ne reikmo matau wandaŋ laŋa moranŋ.

## Na menaca mairinan, mina mac nda ngepnande

### 15

(15.1-58)

*Karaisa menaca mutocarica inŋmbaia ma muk iniknan mac nda ngepatna*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an kam wemban laŋna moca aku nenmo wiwiritinan, na nena iroar mac moi ngepna. Na an kam wemban laŋa ne maanŋiri, na ne an mbuŋa witikca gagarina. <sup>2</sup> Na an kam wemban laŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda anŋirena. Na ne an kam wemban laŋa aku nenmo neanŋatnanmo ne matau utiŋ, ŋarikca ne wanaiŋa ripac nari.

<sup>3</sup> Na aku nenmo kam wemban laŋ gidikmo neanŋinan, na ande an kam wemban laŋ gidikca aku out ngoinna anŋiatna. Na anna gidik. Karaisa ma menacatnanna, ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo muruŋcamiŋa moi kecarina moca, an kammo timbigta kapna kamma mbopatna. <sup>4</sup> Na mina manmo mukca tikrinan. Na rai mbonkac mbuŋ, ma mac nda ngeprina, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mbopatna kirar. <sup>5</sup> Na inŋmbaia ma Pita ndambuŋ ndarurina, na anna inŋmbaia ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa ramtairpaik

ndambuŋ ndaruatna. <sup>6</sup> Na anna inŋmbaia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar wit muruŋa manmo watrina, na mina nŋanŋanŋina minna 500na minmo emtemma kundrina. Na an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar wit anica mina maeacreke, na mina ndeida mamenacri. <sup>7</sup> Na anna inŋmbaia Iemisa manmo watatna, na mana inŋmbai mbuŋa up anŋirena ramtaira muruŋa manmo watrina.

<sup>8</sup> Na mina inŋmbai ngoinna, ma auk motocmo aukna lamniac mbuŋa malaruat, na aku moonnuoc tekerna kirara aemma mirrinanna kunku ngocor. <sup>9</sup> Na up anŋirena ramtairmo aku mina rikmo teker ngoin. Na meikramtaira aukmo up anŋirena ramootta mba ac mbe. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, towaia mo ngocrairenan. <sup>10</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aukna kadmaica ma aukmo mandeaca eacrena kirarmo ainda moa laruca aku eacrena. Na kakadmai mananna aukna kadmairinanna, ma mba wanaiŋa tanjitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Aku aiŋ gargar ngoin mamoreke. Na anna up anŋirena ramtairmo muruŋa kundrinan. Aintik aku ndo mbuŋa minna wanaiŋ, an aiŋira morinan, wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo kadmaica, ma aukmo gargar neanŋa aku an aiŋira morinan. <sup>11</sup> Anna mindacniŋ aku mori, co, up anŋirena ramtair ndeida morinan. Na anna aia muruŋa Iesusna menaca muknan mac nda ngepatna kamma aia muruŋa an ndoprena. Na ne muruŋa waraca ripacrinan.

*Inŋmbaia meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa menacrinanna mina mac nda ngepnandet*

<sup>12</sup> Na memetmbaca aia nenmo Karaisna menacatna kam ndoprena, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda moa ngepatna kamma an wiwiritirena. Na titoca moca nena rikna ndeida mina aindoprena, “Ramootta menacrinan, ma mba mac

**14:39** 1 Ko 12.31, na 1 Te 5.20    **14:40** 1 Ko 14.33, na Kol 2.5    **15:1** Ro 5.2, na Gal 1.11    **15:2** Gal 3.4    **15:3** Nŋap 22.15, na Ais 53.5-12, na Dan 9.26, na Sek 13.7, na 1 Ko 11.2, na 11.23, na Gal 1.12    **15:4** Nŋap 16.8-10, na Mt 12.40, na Lk 24.26, na 24.46, na Up 2.24-32, na 13.33-35    **15:5** Mt 28.16-17, na Mk 16.14, na Lk 24.34-36, na In 20.19    **15:7** Lk 24.50, na Up 1.3-4    **15:8** Up 9.3-6, na 22.14, na 22.18, na 1 Ko 9.1    **15:9** Up 8.3, na 9.1, na Gal 1.13, na Epe 3.8, na 1 Ti 1.13-15    **15:10** Up 8.3, na Ro 15.18-19, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 6.1, na 11.5, na 11.23, na Pil 2.13

nda ngepitndai?” <sup>13</sup> Na anna gidik ecte, an menacrina meikramtaira mina mba mac nda ngepitndai, na aind, co, anmo aia aindop mbe, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaismo mba mac nda mo ngep mbe.”

<sup>14</sup> Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Karaismo mba moa ngepatke, laŋ an kamma aia nenmo wiwitinanna anna ma reac wanaiŋ mamori, na nena ritipaik toco, anna ma reac wanaiŋ mamori. <sup>15</sup> Na aind gidik ecte, anna aia paparuna ramtair taruca, nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca an wiwitiatna. Aintik aia nenmo mbopa waracatna, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Karaismo moa ngepatna. Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairmo, mo ngep ngocor te, anna ma Karaismo mba moca nda ngepatke. <sup>16</sup> Na

anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairmo ma mba moca ngeprena, aintik aia gaindopndet, “Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Karaismo mba moa ngepatke.” <sup>17</sup> Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaismo mba moa ngepatke, aintik nena ritipaikca nenmo mba otacitndai. Na ne ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarap eacraŋndet.

<sup>18</sup> Na meikramtaira Karaisa ripaca mina menacatnanna, mitoco kocnai topnande.

<sup>19</sup> Na aia Karaisa ripaca, mana lambica ma aimo moi laŋa monan. Na aia gan tiacarpaikna eteacna wat ningik angina reik laiŋta lambi te, anna gidik ngoin aipemb, aia gan tiacarpaikna kabena meikramtairpembmo aia minmo kundrina.

<sup>20</sup> Na aind wanaiŋ. Karaisa ma kocnaia menacrina, na gidik, gidik ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda moa ngepatnan. Na ma an menacrinanmo ma minmo out nangepatna, an warinŋa amna reaca out nagacrena kirar. <sup>21</sup> Na ramoot ian ma memenacna tip kirara moa larurinan. Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma menacekna ramootmo, ma mac nda mo ngepna tipna kirara moa larurina. <sup>22</sup> Na anna gaind, Adamna wiwitna

meikramtaira mina muruŋcamiŋa mina menacrena. Na aintocna kirar mbuŋa Karaisna wiwitna meikramtaira mina muruŋcamiŋa iarwarna eteacna watap eacndet. <sup>23</sup> Na anna aia ramoot kabe, kabea muruŋcamiŋa aia mac nda ngepca ndorita eteacna wat angica ndorita oit ianna minna lambina. Na out ngoin nangepatna ramootta anna Karais. Na an minna ma mac nda kip te, aia mana wiwitnan, aia muruŋcamiŋ mac nda ngepnande.

<sup>24</sup> Na an oit ianna minna an reikca muruŋ ngoinna mainandet. Te, Karais, ma gan tiacarpaikna bubuocna ramtair paŋaindta aiŋirapa, gargarapna nerngaurapa an reik muruŋa gargaraptan, ma minmo muruŋcamiŋmo mo topnandet, te, ma ndona bubuocmo Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetna para tiknande.

<sup>25</sup> Anna moca Karaisa ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca, ma aind ndeaci taŋi ma ndona puŋnangepmo muruŋ ngoinna moi irikca minmo kocnai moi topnande. <sup>26</sup> Na ma puŋnangepmo muruŋcamiŋ ngoinna moa kecamacariri, te, anna iŋmbaia ma memenac motocmo kocnaia moi topnandet. Anna mana puŋnangep. <sup>27</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋa mana kaŋgaukca tiknande.” Na an kamma aindoprina Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reikmo muruŋcamiŋa Karaisna kaŋgaukca tiknande. Aintik aia malamjiri. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋa Karaisna kaŋgauk ningikca tiknande, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo ma mina kaŋgaukca mba eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. <sup>28</sup> Na an reik muruŋa Karaisna kaŋgaukca eac te, iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ngoinna ma ndo ma an reikca ndona kaŋgaukca tikatna an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgauk ndeacnande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo ma an reikta paŋanmbai ndeacnande.

<sup>29</sup> Na meikramtaira menac te, mina mba mac nda ngepitndai, na kaina

**15:15** Up 1.22, na 2.24-32, na 4.10, na 4.33, na 5.32, na 13.30 **15:20** Up 26.23, na 1 Ko 15.23, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.3, na KIEK 1.5 **15:21** In 11.25, na Ro 5.12, na 5.17-18, na 6.23 **15:23** 1 Te 4.15-17, na KIEK 20.5 **15:25** Nŋap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Up 2.34-35, na Ib 1.13 **15:26** 2 Ti 1.10, na KIEK 20.14, na 21.4 **15:27** Nŋap 8.6, na Mt 28.18, na Ib 2.8, na 1 Pi 3.22

miniņa moca meikramtair ndeida, an menacrina meikramtairta kitac pukca anġirca min nġotacna? Na mina mac nda nġep nġocor ndacari te, kaina moca min nġotacna moa kitac pukca anġirena? <sup>30</sup> Na ai motocmo kaia? Memetmbaca meikramtair ndeida aia moi nġocraina morena, na menacatna meikramtaira mac nda nġep nġocor te, kaina moca aia aind ndeacrena? <sup>31</sup> Ainda moca min laiplacar, aku nenmo gidik nġoin ndoprena, memetmbaca ra kabe, kabea aku menacrina tipna kirara eacrena. Na aia muruņa Karais Iesusap eacreke, aind moca nena i anġi nġepca aku tonġon nġoin, aind moca aku nenmo an kamma mba anġiri inġorocitndai. <sup>32</sup> Na ne aind ndamjirena, aku ndona tonġona ranġaica an aiņa morenan te, laj ne aukmo mbop. Na aku kai anġina moca gan Epesusna ranġa amta nġoaeb kunnarap runġatna? Na an menacrina meikramtaira mina mac nda nġep nġocor te, anna laj, aind ecte, “Aia puk am te, amna reaca amraņ, nġorapmbai aia menacnande.”

<sup>33</sup> Na ne ndorimo kai watcaria kabena meikramtair, mina nenmo parunande. Na ne gan kamma lamjire ki, “Moca aia meikramtair nġorikca taņi mik te, mina aina tipemb kirarir laiņ ainanmo moi nġocrainande.” <sup>34</sup> Na ne an tip nġaņaona kirara tikcari, te, nena iroara wandoik tiņġik ndeacraņnandet. Na ne tipemb nġorikta makukara kai mac mo teac. Na ne warac, nena rikna ndeida Raraņ Aetaniacmo mba lamjireke. Na aku an kam ndoprinanna, nenmo nena morena tipemb kirarirta numbira mona moca.

*Waira mac nda nġepeknanna ma dam nġoinna watnandet*

<sup>35</sup> Nariķca ramoot ianna ma gainda diginande, “An menacatna meikramtair, titoc nġoin mac nda nġepit? Na mina titocna nġegetrikina tikap mac nda nġepit?” <sup>36</sup> Nariķca moca u emtemma

nġaņao nari? Na u lamjirena u konna loora mutocrinan, na an konna loora ma outta menacnandet, na inġmbai mbuņa ma eteacna watta anġinandet. <sup>37</sup> Na an reaca u mutocrinanna, anna konna loor, co, kabena reacna loor, anna ma reac wanaiņ, inġmbai nagacekna reikca. Wanaiņ. Ma an inġmbai nagacrena konna loorna iroa mba gacitndait. <sup>38</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndo mina gagrirapa rapri-rap neanġatna, an mana tonġonna irona kirar mbuņa neanġrena. Na ma ndo an amta reikta mombonikta gagrirapa raprimo iro, iroa moca mina muruņmo kabe, kabea neanġatna. <sup>39</sup> Na mina tikembca muruņa iro kabe niņġikca, wanaiņ. Na ramootna tikca kabe niņġik, na amta nġoaebca mina tikembca damar, na nġorikta tikemb minanna dammbai, na nġoaebta tikemb minan toco dammbai. <sup>40</sup> Na riac tamuņa reik toco, mina tikemb damap, na tiacarpaikna reik toco, mina tikemb damap. Na riac tamuņa reikta lamboia anna iro ian, na tiacarpaikna reikta lamboia anna iro ian. <sup>41</sup> Na ra, mana memetaca iro ian, na karwaia mana memetac toca iro ian, na guiara mina memetacara iro ian. Na guiar kabe, kabena memetaca mina memetaca iro, iro damar ndeacrena.

<sup>42</sup> Na memenacna ramootta mac nda nġepna tip kirara, ma aind niņġik ndeacnande. Na wairmo mutocrenan, ma kota nġocrainandet. Na waira mac nda nġepeknan, ma mba mac koti nġocraiiitndai. <sup>43</sup> Na wairmo aia mutocrenan, anna ma iremb kocor. Na waira mac nda nġepeknan, anna ma iremb anikap. Na waira aia mutocrenan, anna ma gagraņ kocor. Na waira ma mac nda nġepeknan, anna ma gargarapnan. <sup>44</sup> Na waira aia mutocrenan, anna gan tiacarpaiknan. Na waira mac nda nġepeknan, anna tamuņa auņnan, na ma Neron Ratna kirar toc ndarunandet.

Na gan tiacarpaikca wairap eacrena, na tamuņa auņna wairap, anna Neron

**15:30** Ro 8.36, na 2 Ko 11.26, na Gal 5.11    **15:31** Ro 8.36, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 1 Te 2.19    **15:32** LR 2.24, na Ais 22.13, na Lk 12.19-20, na 2 Ko 1.8, na 4.10-11    **15:34** Up 26.8, na Ro 13.11, na 1 Ko 6.5, na Epe 5.14, na 1 Te 4.5    **15:35** In 12.24, na 1 Io 3.2    **15:36** In 12.24    **15:38** RL 1.11    **15:42** Dan 12.3, na Mt 13.43    **15:43** Pil 3.20-21    **15:45** RL 2.7, na In 6.33, na 6.39-40, na 6.54, na 6.63, na 2 Ko 3.4-6, na 3.17, na Pil 3.21

Ratna kirar. <sup>45</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco gaindopatna, “Outna ramootta anna Adam, ma ramoot ndaruca ma eteacna watap.” Na inŋmbai ŋgoin ndaruekna Adam ian, ma ŋeroŋ toca laruca meikramtairmo eteacna wat neaŋrena.\* <sup>46</sup> Na an eteacna watta anna ŋeroŋnan, na ma outta mba laruri. Wanaiŋ. Gan tiacarpaikna eteacna wat, ma ndo out ndarurina, na inŋmbaia ŋeroŋna eteacna watta larurina. <sup>47</sup> Na outna Adamma, gan tiacarpaikna pitrikna kapir mbuŋa moatna ramoot, ma gan tiacarpaiknan. Na inŋmbaina Adam, ma tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋnan kipatna. <sup>48</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋa mina gan tiacarpaikna ramootna kirar toc ndarurina. Na tamuŋna auŋna meikramtair muruŋa mina an tamuŋna auŋna ramootna kirar toc ndarurina. <sup>49</sup> Na mandeaca aia muruŋa gan tiacarpaikna ramootna kirar toc ndeacrenan, na aintocna tip kirar kabea, aia muruŋa an tamuŋna auŋna ramootna kirar toc, aind ndeacnande.

<sup>50</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo wandoŋ ŋgoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikna ramootta, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mac mbukitndai. Na ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna reik laiŋga mba aŋgiitndai. Na an ŋgocrairena reac, ma ŋgocrai ŋgocorta reacmo ma mba aŋgiitndai. <sup>51</sup> Ainda moca ne warac, aku nenmo inŋgoroca eacrena kam ian ndopna mamoeck, na an kamma gaind, aia muruŋa mba menacitndait. Na aia muruŋa ŋgetrikica iro ian ndarunande. <sup>52</sup> Na anna tawi ŋgoinna ndarunande, an minna mamamaina taurna miŋmiŋ aniaca kam rapacnande. Na anna gidik, taurna miŋmiŋta kam rapac te, menacrina meikramtair mina mac nda ŋgepnande, na mina mba mac menacitndai. Na aia muruŋa ŋgetrikica iro ian ndarunande. <sup>53</sup> Na anna gaind, an tik ma ŋgocrairena,

na ma ŋgetrikica ma memetmbaca laŋ ndeacraŋnande. Na meacramootna tikca ma menacrena, ma ŋgetrikica iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgica memetmbac ndeacraŋnande. <sup>54</sup> Na anna gidik, meacramootna tikca ma ŋgocrairena, na ma ŋgetrikica, memetmbaca ma laŋ ndeacraŋnande. Na meacramootna tikca menacrenan, ma ŋgetrikica iarwar ndeacraŋnande. Na oit ianna min mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gidik ŋgoin ndarunande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ruŋga gagarca memenacmo moa irikca kocnai moi topnande. <sup>55</sup> Na u, memenac, una gargara te? Na u, memenac, una lapoca te?”

<sup>56</sup> Na menacna lapoc, anna tip ŋgoreacna makuk, na tip ŋgoreacna makuk, ma Tip Wandik mbuŋa gargar aŋgirena. <sup>57</sup> Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ! Anna aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna gargar mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo gagarar neaŋga aia ruŋga outta tikrina.

<sup>58</sup> Aintik ne aukna matŋirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, ne matau witik gagraca eac, na kai inŋtitikca mac nda taŋ teac, na ne Kacootna aiŋir anikca morenanna, ŋarikca wanaiŋ ndacari nari. Na ne gaind ndamŋiran, memetmbaca ne Kacootna aiŋmo wakikica moran.

## **Pola ma lamŋirina reik, ma ndomo mona kam ndoprina**

### **16**

(16.1-24)

*Pol ma Ierusalemna neaŋ taŋna kitukndukna kamma an ndoprina*

<sup>1</sup> Na mandeaca aku gan kitcartukara ne iurenanmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira Ierusalem ndeacrenanna, neaŋna morena kitukndukna kammapp. Na an Iesusna riŋtipaikta meikramtairta

\* **15:45** An inŋmbaina Adamma anna Kacoot Iesus. **15:47** RL 2.7, na 3.19, na In 3.13, na 3.31 **15:49** Ro 8.29, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Pil 3.21, na 1 Io 3.2 **15:50** Mt 16.17, na In 3.3-5, na 1 Ko 6.13 **15:51** Pil 3.21 **15:51** 1 Te 4.15-17 **15:52** Sek 9.14, na Mt 24.31, na 1 Te 4.16 **15:53** 2 Ko 5.4 **15:54** Ais 25.8, na Ib 2.14-15, na KIEK 20.14 **15:55** Osi 13.14 **15:56** Ro 4.15, na 5.13, na 6.14, na 7.5, na 7.13 **15:57** Ro 7.25, na 1 Io 5.4-5 **15:58** 2 Nin 15.7, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Pi 3.14, na KIEK 14.13 **16:1** Up 24.17, na Ro 15.25-26, na 2 Ko 8.1-9, na Gal 2.10

tumbunna an Galesia ndeacrenan, aku minmo taup wandacrinan, na ne toco ne ainda mo. <sup>2</sup> Na karwaina ngat kabe, kabena rai lacaumo, nena kabe, kabena an ra tanja maiapekna ngatna rana inikca, ne angira tikrina kitukndukarmo titaca tipmo ndorita kaikca tikca moi aniac motem ndaruna. Njarikca aku kip te, ne mina neanja kituknduk nake mba oreitndai. Ne minmo neanja kituknduk emtemap eacnandet. <sup>3</sup> Na kaina oitna minna aku kipi laruek, ne ndorita ramtair ndepik larapaca, ne minmo an wanainja opotaca momona kituknduk angica neanja mina Ierusalemna tanja. Te, aku minmo timbiņ rapara moi neanja minmo mandaca mina tanja. <sup>4</sup> Na aku minap tanja ndamji te, anna lanj auk toco minap tanjande, te, mina aukap tanjande.

### *Pol ma Korinnanda watna tanja tonggorina*

<sup>5</sup> Na aku Masedoniana pitrik waņ aniacna inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo pac tanji watcarica, injmbaia aku kipca nenmo watnande. <sup>6</sup> Na aku nenapmo emtem pac eac mandacnande. Na aku mba lamjiri, aku nenapmo eaci tanji macait aniacapa wat gagau aniac mait ki? Te, injmbaia aku kabena auja tanja mo te, ne aukmo otaca aku tanjandet. <sup>7</sup> Na aku ndomo nenapmo kidrik tekemmotem ningikca ndeteac mba tonggori. Wanainj. Na Kacoota ndo aukmo watcari te, aku nenapmo kidrik rocotcait motemma nenap eacnande. <sup>8</sup> Na aku ndomo Epesus ndeaci tanji Pentikosna ra ndaru ndopat tik. <sup>9</sup> Aintik Raranj Aetaniaca ma aukna taupmo ma moa waekerina. Na aku ainj bagaraniacap, aku meikramtairmo otaca minmo moi meikramtair wandoik taruna. Na puņnanjep wit aniac toco maeacreke.

<sup>10</sup> Na injmbaia Timoti ma nen ndambuņ nakip te, ne mataucari, ma nena inikmo

ma nikinik iro wetwet ngoin ndeacnande. Na ne warac, ma Kacootna ainja morena ramoot, an auk morena ainja kirar. <sup>11</sup> Na njarikca nena ianna manmo, anmo ramoot wanainj ndopca mana kamma warac narica kari nari. Wanainj. Ne mana iromo moi lanja moca, manmo otaca, injmbaia ne manmo auk ndambuņ nakipna taup wandaca ma auk ndambuņ nakipnandet. Na aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida manap kipna lambinande.

<sup>12</sup> Na aina kaka Apolosna kam mananna gaind, memetmbaca auk manmo gagaraca mboprena manapa Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeidap, minmo nena kipi watna moca. Na ma ndomo mandebanna tatanja karica. Na injmbaia ma kipna ndop te, ma kipnandet.

### *Kabena kamb ndeid*

<sup>13</sup> Na ne matau ripac gagra, ndori koindmo matau wati eac. Na ne matau witik gagra, na ne kai nanambi teac.

<sup>14</sup> Na an reik wit anikca ne morenan, ne ndorita mamatņimo Raranj Aetaniacapa, meikramtairmo gidikca neanj.

<sup>15</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Stepanasna wiwitnanmo ne malamņireke. Mina Akaiana pitrik waņna meikramtair, na mina outta Iesusa ripacatna laiplacar ndaruatna. Na mina tonjtonj mbuņ, mina Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtair ngotacna ainja ramtair ndaruatna. Na aku nenmo digdigi gargar madigiek, <sup>16</sup> aintik ne ainta ramtairap, na an ramtaira min ngotaca an ainja morena ramtairta kanjauk ndeac.

<sup>17</sup> Na Stepanasapa, Potunatasapa, Akaikasap, mina auk ndambuņ nakipatke, anna moca aku tonjtonj ngoin. Na anna gaind, ne auk ndambuņ nakipna minna wanainj, aintik mina nen ngotaca mina auk ndambuņ nakipatna, <sup>18</sup> na an ramtaira mina aukna iro inikca moa wewettari, nena iro inik motocmo

16:2 Up 20.7, na KIEK 1.10 16:5 Up 19.21 16:6 Ro 15.24, na Ta 3.12 16:7 Up 18.21 16:8 TN 23.15-21, na TW 16.9-11 16:8 Up 19.8-10 16:9 Up 14.27, na 19.8-10, na 2 Ko 2.12, na Kol 4.3, na KIEK 3.8 16:10 1 Ko 4.17 16:12 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.6 16:13 Njap 31.24, na 1 Ko 15.1, na Epe 6.10, na Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.11, na 1 Te 5.6 16:14 1 Ko 14.1, na 1 Pi 4.8 16:15 Ro 16.5, na 1 Ko 1.16 16:16 1 Te 5.12 16:18 Pil 2.29 16:19 Up 18.2, na 18.18, na 18.26, na Ro 16.5, na 2 Ti 1.15

moa wewettarina. Aintik ne aintocna ramtairmo mina irembmo anjiri ngep.

<sup>19</sup> Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca Esiana pitrik aniacna inik ndeacrenanna, mina nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na Akuwilaapa, Pisisila, manina kacnima punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap, mina memetmbac ngoinna nenmo Kacootna i mbuŋa nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrena. <sup>20</sup> Na an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar mina muruŋa nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na an kirara aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ranŋaica morena kirar mbuŋa, ne muruŋa kabe, kabea an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, minmo pipopotaca mo.

<sup>21</sup> Na aku Pol, aku ndona par mbuŋa nenmo an ra laŋ turrina.

<sup>22</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma ndona mamatjimo Kacootmo neaŋ ngocor te, ma ngocrainandet. Na aina Kacoot, u kip!

<sup>23</sup> Na Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmai aniac mananna nenap eacnande. <sup>24</sup> Na Karais Iesusna i mbuŋa aku ndona mamatjimo nenmo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋrina, na anna gidik.

## **Pola Korinnandmo inmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Korin auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndeida Polmo kam ŋgoreac ndopri, anna ndo Polmo moa kadmairina. Aintik ma gan timbiŋ rapara minmo turrina, na ma minapmo kamb wandonaina, te, ma minmo mac tonjonande.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna inikna outna kamb tipembca, Pola ŋgaua ma Korinnandapmo, mbopatna kamb gargara ma minmo an mac mbopatna. Na ma an kamb ndopna karirina, anna gaind, mina garuruca mina manmo kamb ŋgorikca mboprinan tik. Ainda moca ma minmo kam gargar ndoprina. Ri, mina mana kamb mbaraca ndorita tipemb kirarirmo ŋgetrikirina. Aintik mandeaca ma tonjon ŋgoin.

Na an minna Iudiana pitrik waŋna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara laŋa mba eacri. Aintik Pola min ŋgotacna moca kitcairtukar iua anŋica tanŋa minmo neaŋna. Ainda moca gan timbiŋ raparna inikna sapta 8na minna tikca tanŋa sapta 9na min, na Pola ma Korinnanta iroar inkara moi ŋgepna kamb ndoprina, te, mina an aiŋna moca kitukndukara neaŋna.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mamamaia, Pola an paparuna up anŋirena ramtair ndeida kipca Korin auŋ aniacna eaca, mina Polna imo mo irikrinan, na mana up anŋirena ramtairta aiŋmo pepererenan.

### **Up anŋirena ramtairta aiŋna kam**

(1—7)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up anŋirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona tonjon ŋgoin mbuŋa, ma aukmo up anŋirena ramootta larapacrina. Na

aukapa, aukna lap Timotiap, anŋa gan timbiŋ rapara tiratnanna, nenmo Korin ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, an Akaiana pitrik inik ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap, nenmo muruŋcamiŋa neanŋa makipek. <sup>2</sup> Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

*Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo otacatna  
moca ma manmo kam laŋ neaŋrina*

<sup>3</sup> Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋi ŋgepraŋ, ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma kakadmaina iro wetwetna tip kirarna minŋapa ma kadmairena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira makukarap eacrenanmo, ma moa iro inik wewettarena. <sup>4</sup> Na an makukar wit anikca aimo larurenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkarmo, ma moa wewetta irikrena. Aintik aia min, aia an meikramtaira titocna makukarap eacrenanna, aia moi iriknande, na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkara moa wewettarena. <sup>5</sup> Na makukar anikca Karaisa mbukrinan, ai toco mbukrena. Na aintocna kirara Karaisna nikinik iro wetwet aniacna aiap eacrena. <sup>6</sup> Na aia makukar anŋi te, anna ndo nena iroar inkara moi wewettaca, an mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo ainda moi mac nda anŋinande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina iroar inkara moi wewettanande, te, anna nena iroar inkar motocmo moi wewettanande. Na ne matau witikca gagaraca ai anŋirena girgirna kirar anŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettanande. <sup>7</sup> Na aia gaind ŋgoinna ripaca gagraca lamŋirena, ne witikca gagrarena. Na aia lamŋirena, ne aiap an girgir anŋinandet. Aintik ne toco aiap an nikinik iro wetwet anŋinandet.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia tonjoninanna ne matau lamŋirena, an makuk aniacna aimo



Esiana pitrik aniaca tikca laruatnanmo. Na an makuk bagaraniaca aimo moa ngocraiatna, na aia aind ndamnjatna aia menacnande. <sup>9</sup> Na anna gidik ngoin, aia an ritri waparacna ramootta ramootmo mo menacna ndoprena kamna kirara aia waracri, na aintocna makukna kirar aia anjirinan. Na aia ndorita ritipaikmo, ndori punja kai moi gagara teac. Wanaij. Aia Raraj Aetaniac ningikca ripac, an Raraj Aetaniac, mandaia ndo an menacrena meikramtairmo mac moa ngeprena. <sup>10</sup> Na an reac ngoreac aniaca maica aimo moa menaca kattatna. Na Raraj Aetaniac, ma aimo mac nda anjiatna. Na inmbai toco ma aimo mac nda anjinandet. Ainda moca aia mana eteac lajna lambirena, na reac ngoreaca aimo moi ngocraina kip te, ma aimo mac nda anjica aia laj ndeacnande. <sup>11</sup> Ne aimo mbembendei mbuj ngotac. Te, Raraj Aetaniac, ma meikramtair witna mbembendei mbaraca ma aimo otacna. Te, meikramtair wit aniaca watca, mina Raraj Aetaniacmo kam laj neajna, na an reik ma ai ngotacna morinan.

### *Pol ma Korinnandmo mba paruri*

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca aku an reac kabena tonjon bagaraniac ngoinna morena, na ndona iro inik mbuja aku gaimda lamnjirena, aku tip kirar wandonapa tip kirar gidikca morena, anmo Raraj Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, neanjatna tipna kirar mbuj. Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma aukna nakadmaica ma aukmo ainta tipna kirar neanjatna, na aku an landamnjina kirara aina gan tiacarpaikna ramootian ndambuja mba tikca anjiri. Na aku an tipna kirar mbuja meikramtair wit aniacna inikca tanrena, na nena rikca aku an tipna kirar mbuja tanrena. <sup>13-14</sup> Na an minna aku timbij raprira tirca nenmo neanja kiprenan, aku tonjorenanna, aku turrina timbij rapara ne watca ne anna minija mataua watta rapacrina, na an ningik. Na aku nenmo kabena kam kirar ianna mba tiratke. Gade gan ningik, na aku tirrena kamb

wit aniaca ndeidmo, ne memetmbaca kidrikar ndeida nanari wati rapac garac ngocor. Na aku tonjorenanna, ne aukna turrina kambta minij koinda matau wat garac, an aina Kacoot Iesusna ritri waparacna ra aniaca an laruekna min mbuja, ne aukmo tonjon weperai aniaca monandet, na auk toco nenmo tonjoca, weperai aniaca monandet.

<sup>15-16</sup> Na aku gaimda ripaca lamnjirina, an tipna kirara aku morenanmo, ne tonjonandet, na anna minijna moca aku ndona iroa moatna, aku kipca nenmo pac watcarica, inmbaia aku nen tikcarica, Masedonia tanjande, na kaina oitna minna aku Masedonia tikcari te, aku lamnjirina, aku nen ndambuja mac nda kipnandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuja Raraj Aetaniac, ma nenmo kidrik mbunija matau raupjinande. Na ne aukmo otaca aku pitrik wan aniac Iudia tanja. <sup>17</sup> Na titoca moca? Na ne gaimd ndamnjirena, an kambca aku nenmo parua mbopre ki, a? Na ne gaimd ki ndamnjirena, aku nemo bababu kamaimda morena ramootna kambmo, morena kirara kambmo tamtamma ngetrikica aindoprena, "Anna gidik." Na inmbaia aindopnande, "Anna parurena." Wanaij ngoin. <sup>18</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniac, ma ndona kamb koinda ranjairena, na aind ningikca aku nenmo kam gidik ngoin ndoprena, na kamb wit aniaca aku nenmo mboprenan, "Gidik," na, "Wanaija," anna eac ngocor. <sup>19</sup> Na aukapa, Sailasapa, Timotiap, aia nena rikca tikca kamb wiwitia mboprenan, anna Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc, Iesus Karaisna kamb. Na ne lamnjirena, Karais ma, "Gidik," na, "Wanaijna," kambca ma mba mboprenanna, wanaij. Karais ma gidik ningik ndoprena. <sup>20</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniac, ma bababuar witta moca eacrena, ainda moca Karais ma, "Gidik ningikca," an bababuarmmo mboprena. Aintik aia Raraj Aetaniacna kamma warac, na Karaisna i ningik mbuja aia gaimdoprena, "Anna gidik," aia an

kam ningik ndopca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac aŋgira, ŋgepreña. <sup>21</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aiapa nenapmo larapaca moa gagrareke, na aia Karaisap mikca eacrena, na ma ai motocmo aiŋ neaŋga eacrena. <sup>22</sup> Na ma ndona ŋgaŋgaŋgimo, ai mbuŋa tikca eacrena, na ma Ŋeroŋ Ratmo aina iroar inkara tikca eacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo neaŋ ndoprina reikta reac ian, ma aimo outta neaŋgatna, na anna Ŋeroŋ Rat, na aia aind ndamŋinande, gidik, gidik ŋgoin, ma aimo an reikmo muruŋa iŋmbaia neaŋnande.

*Pola Korinmo mba mac tawi taŋgatke*

<sup>23</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa, ma aukna kambmo gidik ndoprena. Aintik aku kam gidik ningik ndopraŋnande. Na aku nenmo makukar neneaŋa, anna laŋa wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aku Korinmo tawi taŋ ŋgocor. An ningik. <sup>24</sup> Na aku gainda mba mbopatke, aia nena ritipaikca raupŋirena, wanaiŋ. Nena ritipac mbuŋ, ne witikca paŋpaŋirina. Ainda moca aia muruŋa nenap aiŋa mo te, anna nenmo mo toŋgonande.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca aukna iro inik ŋgoinna aku gaind ndamŋirina. Aku nen ndambuŋa mba mac nda kipitndai, ŋarikca nenmo makuk mac neaŋ nari. <sup>2</sup> Na aku nenmo makukar neaŋ te, na mandaia ndo aukna nikinik iromo moca aku toŋgoit? Ŋarikca aku nenmo moi makukca neaŋna te, na titocna ramootta ndo aukna nikinik iromo moca aku toŋgoit? <sup>3</sup> Na ne aukca moi toŋgona meikramtair, aintik ŋarikca aku nen ndambuŋ nakipca makuk aŋgi narica. Anna moca aku timbiŋ rapara ŋgaua tirca neaŋga kipatna. Na aku reac ianna toŋgo te, ne toco muruŋa an reac toŋgonandet. <sup>4</sup> Na anna gidik, ŋgaua aku nenmo timbiŋ rapara tiratnan, an minna aku nikinik iro giŋgiŋ bagaraniac aŋgica, na aku gidikca nananae aniac ŋgoinna

moatna. Na aku an timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋgatna, na nenmo nikinik iroara makukara mba neaŋgatke. Wanaiŋ. Aku nenmo tiratna timbiŋ rapara, nenmo gaind ndamŋina, aku nemo matŋirenan ŋgoin.

*Korinnanta tip ŋgoreacna makukna kam*

<sup>5</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma kabena meikramtairmo, makuk neaŋ te, ma aukmo makukca mba neaŋri. Wanaiŋ. Na aku an reac nake kam wit gargara mba mbopitndai, na ma nena witmo kakadmaica neaŋrinan. <sup>6</sup> Na an opoik ŋgoreaca an ramootta aŋginanna, meikramtair wit aniaca anna ndoprenanna, anna manmo min. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca ne mandeaca kabena tip kirarmo an ramootmo mo. Aintik ne mana tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarica, mana nikinik iroa moca wewettana. Moca an nikinik irona makuk aniaca an ramootmo mo irikndet. <sup>8</sup> Aintik aku toŋgorenanna, ne manmo wandac, na ne manmo matŋiraŋna. <sup>9</sup> Na ŋgaua aku an timbiŋ rapara tiratnan, anna nenmo towaiatna. Na aku garacna moca, ne aukna kamma raŋgaica reac, reac more ki, co wanaiŋ? <sup>10</sup> Na ne ramoot ianna tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo kecari te, auk toco mo kecarinande. Na aku tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianmo kocnai mo kecarina ndop te, anna aku Karaisna lamniac mbuŋa tikca kocnaia nena makukarmo mo kecaria, nenmo otacna. <sup>11</sup> Na aku ainda morenan, anna aku rugut morina, moca Ramoot Mbikca aimo paru te, aimo wiŋa aia reik ŋgorikca monandet. Na mana tipemb kirarirmo aia lamŋirena.

*Pol ma Taitusa watna toŋtoŋap*

<sup>12</sup> Na an oitna minna aku Toroas auŋ aniacmo Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋ manan wiwitina moca, Kacootta aukna taup ianna moatna, an aiŋa mona moca. <sup>13</sup> Na aku ndona lap Taitusmo wat ŋgocor. Aintik aukna iro inikca laŋa

**1:22** Ro 8.16-17, na 2 Ko 5.5, na Epe 1.13-14, na 2 Ti 2.19, na 1 Io 2.27, na KIEK 2.17    **1:23** Ro 1.9, na 2 Ko 11.31  
**1:24** 1 Pi 5.3    **2:1** 1 Ko 4.21, na 2 Ko 12.21    **2:4** Up 20.31    **2:5** 1 Ko 5.1, na Gal 4.12    **2:9** 2 Ko 7.15, na 10.6    **2:11** Lk 22.31    **2:12** Up 14.27, na 1 Ko 16.9    **2:12** Up 20.1

eac ngocor. Ainda moca aku Toroas auŋ aniac tikcarica aku Masedoniana pitrik waŋ aniac matangat.

### *Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa aia ruŋga gagraa witikrena*

<sup>14</sup> Na mandeaca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋnande, memetmbaca ma aimo otaca, aia Karaisna gargar mbuŋa witikca ruŋga gagraena, na puŋnaŋgepmo mo irikrenan. Na aina aiŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo moa waekeri, meikramtaira Karaismo lamŋirena. Na an landamŋia, anna iŋpai tararna kirara mon tamtamma taŋrena. <sup>15</sup> Na anna gidik, aia ndoria an iŋpai tararna kirara Karais ndambuŋ ndarureke, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋrena. Na an iŋpaina tararana kirara, ma an Karaisa mac nda aŋgina morena meikramtair tambuŋapa, an ngocraina morena meikramtair motoco taŋrena. <sup>16</sup> Na an ngocrairena meikramtair, mina memenacna iŋpai tararap eacrena. Na anna minmo memenaca moa larurena. Na Iesusa mac nda aŋgina meikramtair, mina iŋpai tarar ngoinap eacrena, na anna minmo eteac laŋna watta moa larurena. Na mandaia ndo min, ma an aiŋa moit? <sup>17</sup> Na ne lamŋirena, aia meikramtair witna kirara wanaiŋ, mina tamtamma taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo an mbuŋa kituknduk aŋgina aiŋa morenan. Wanaiŋ. Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋ aŋgica anmo tamtamma mba morenanna, wanaiŋ, aia manmo wandoŋ ngoinna morena. Na aia Karaisap iro kabe niŋgik ndeacrena, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngout mbuŋa aiŋa morena.

## 3

### *Aia kam ngam leacrina aiŋna ramtair taruatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na ŋarica aia an kamb toprenanna, aia nenmo mac wai aoc te, na ne gaimd ndamŋinande aia ramtair wandoik ki?

Co, aia kabena meikramtairta kirar, na kabena meikramtairmo digica mina timbiŋ rapara tirca aindopna aia ramtair laiŋ ki? Co, aia nenmo, ai ngotacna timbiŋ rapara tirna digirenan ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. <sup>2</sup> Na aina i aŋgiri ngepna timbiŋ rapara, anna nen ngoin, na mana nininia aina nikemb inkar maeacreke. Na meikramtair wit aniac, mina an timbiŋ rapara watrena, na mina lamŋirena. <sup>3</sup> Na ne waekeke ngoin ndeacrena, Karais neaŋga kiprina timbiŋ raparna kirar. Na aina aiŋ mbuŋa Karaisa tirrina. Na ma laup mbuŋa mba tirri. Wanaiŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iarwar ndeacrena Neronŋ Rat mbuŋa tirrina. Na ma waut nambatta mba tiratke, wanaiŋ, ma meikramtairta nikinik iro mbuŋa tirrinan.

<sup>4</sup> Na anna miniŋa gaimd, Karais mbuŋ ma aina ritipaca moa laruca, aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca, aia aindopatna, <sup>5</sup> gidik, aia ndori puŋga an aiŋa mona minna wanaiŋ. Aintik aia ndori puŋga aida mba mbopitndai, aia reac ianna mona min. Wanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo niŋgikca aimo moca aia an aiŋa mona min. <sup>6</sup> Na ma ndo aimo moa minna tikca, aia an leacatna kam ngamna aiŋa mona ramtair ndeacrena. Na an leacatna kam ngamma anna mina Tip Wandikna timbigta kapna inikca mba tirrinan, wanaiŋ. Anna Neronŋ Ratna reac. Na Tip Wandikna kambca ma meikramtaira moa menacrenan, na Neronŋ Ratnanna ma meikramtairmo eteacna watta neaŋrenan.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne lamŋirena, an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca moca, Tip Wandikmo neaŋrinan, anna meikramtairmo memenaca moa larurena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma kambmo an Tip Wandikca waut mbuŋa tirca meikramtairmo neaŋrinan, na anna mana memetaca moa larurina, na ma meikramtairmo memetaca neaŋrinan. Aintik Mosesna inpaŋanna Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacap metamacariat,

**2:15** 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 4.3    **2:16** Lk 2.34, na In 9.39, na 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ko 3.5-6, na 1 Pi 2.7-8    **2:17** 2 Ko 1.12, na 4.2, na 11.13, na 1 Pi 4.11, na 2 Pi 2.3    **3:1** Up 18.27, na Ro 16.1, na 2 Ko 5.12    **3:2** 1 Ko 9.2    **3:3** NA 24.12, na Ier 31.33, na Esi 11.19, na 36.26, na 1 Ko 3.5, na Ib 8.10    **3:4** 2 Ko 2.16    **3:5** In 15.5, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Pil 2.13    **3:6** Ier 31.31, na In 6.63, na Ro 7.6, na 1 Ko 11.25, na Gal 3.10, na Epe 3.7, na Kol 1.25, na Ib 8.6-8    **3:7** NA 34.1, na 34.28-30, na TW 10.1, na Ro 7.10

ainda moca Israelnanda mana inpañanna watna minna wanaiñ. Na inñmbai mbuñña an memetaca mama-iat. <sup>8</sup> Aında moca Rarañ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo Ñeroñ Rat neañña morina aiña, anna an aiñmo kunda Tip Wandikmo tamuñmbai, te Rarañ Aetaniacna gargarapa memetacna tac aniaca an aiñmo eacrañnande. <sup>9</sup> Na Tip Wandikna aiñ ma aimo ritri waparaca tikca aimo aindoprina aia kocnai topnandet, na Rarañ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca Tip Wandikap toco eacrena. Aintik an kam wiwitina an aiña momo aia gaind ngacrena, meacramoota moi wandonjai, an aiña Rarañ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca minna tikca eacrenan. <sup>10</sup> Na an aiña atua ma memetacna tac aniaca anğirina, na mandeaca ma an memetacna tac aniacap eac ngocorta kirar. Na anna gidik, kabena aiña manmo kunda memetacna tac bagaraniac ngoin. <sup>11</sup> Na an aiñ bagara ma memetmbaca mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiñ. Ma mainande. Na ma kipatnan, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacap kipatna. Aintik aia lamñi, an memetmbac ndeacna aiñ ngam, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna memetacna tac bagaraniac ngoinap kiprina.

<sup>12</sup> Na aia gidik ngoinna ripacrina, an memetacna tac aniacna moca lambirena ma kipca aimo larua minna tikca, memetmbac ndeacrañña moca. Aintik aia nanambina minna wanaiñ. Aia mbopi waekerañnande. <sup>13</sup> Na aia an Moses morina tipna kirara, aia aında mba morenanna. Ma ndona inpañanmo inñit wañ mbuñña tamaia, Israelnañgepmo an memetacmo tañi tekreica, kocnai maiekanna wat narica. <sup>14</sup> Na mina iroara kocnaia wattamboracrina. Aında moca mina an atuna leacatna kam bagarmo, mina memetmbaca watca ninirena, na mina an kamna miniñmo, mba garacitndai. Anna an inñit wañña kirar maeacreke, na mina iro inikmo watta mboracrinan.

Na ramoot ianna an inñit wañmo mba moa kecariatke. Wanaiñ. Karais niñgik mbuñña Rarañ Aetaniaca ma an inñit wañmo kactiki kecarinande. <sup>15</sup> Na anna gidik, memetmbaca mina Mosesna kam niñgikca watca nininirena, an inñit wañña mina iroar inkarmo wiñga taurkica, kipca mandeacna min. <sup>16</sup> Na ramootta iro inik ngetrikica Kacoot ndambuñña tañ te, ma mana inñit wañmo kactiki kecarinande. <sup>17</sup> Na an kidrikca aku Kacootna kam ndoprenanna, aku Ñeroñ Ratna kamb ndoprena. Na an Kacootna Ñeroñ Rat, ma ramoot ian ndambuññ ndeac te, an ramootmo reac ianna manmo mba leacitndai, wanaiñ. Na ma makukar koccor koind. <sup>18</sup> Na aia muruñcamiña, reac ianna aina inpañanmo anğiri inğoroc ngocor. Aintik Kacootna memetacna tac aniaca ai ndambuññ nakipca, aia watrena ninikna kirar ndaruca an memetacmo anna metaca tañrenan. Na aia an memetacna tac aniacmo memetmbaca anğirenana, na anna ndo aimo moca ngetrikica, aia Kacootna ngagatracna kirar ngoin ndarurina. Na Kacoot, ma Ñeroñ Rat, na ma aında morina.

## 4

### *Aia tiacarpaikna winna kirar*

<sup>1</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aina moca kakadmaina opotaca mori, ma aimo an aiñ neañgatna, aında moca aia an aiña mo nake, mba bebederenanna. Wanaiñ. <sup>2</sup> Na aia an inğoroca morena tipemb kirarirmo inñ neañrina. Na aia mba an paparuna tipna kirar mbuñña mba tañrenanna. Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo mba ngetrikirenana. Wanaiñ. Na aia kam gidikmo, raekca waekeca mboprena, na meikramtair, mina ndorita iroar puñga mina gaind ndamñinande, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, aia aiñ wandonja morena. <sup>3</sup> Na meikramtair ndeidta wiwitta an kam wembañ lañmo

**3:8** Gal 3.2, na 3.5    **3:9** TW 27.26, na Ro 1.17, na 3.21    **3:10** NA 34.29    **3:12** 2 Ko 7.4, na Epe 6.19    **3:13** NA 34.33-35, na Ro 10.4, na Gal 3.23    **3:14** Ais 6.10, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27, na Ro 11.7-8, na 11.25    **3:16** NA 34.34, na Ais 25.7, na Ro 11.23, na 11.26    **3:17** In 8.32, na 8.36, na Ro 8.2, na 1 Ko 15.45, na 2 Ko 3.6, na Gal 5.1    **3:18** NA 16.7, na 24.17, na Ro 8.29, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 15.49, na 1 Ti 1.11    **4:1** 2 Ko 3.6, na 1 Ti 1.13    **4:2** 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 2.17, na 6.4, na 6.7, na 1 Te 2.3-5    **4:3** 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 2.15, na 2 Te 2.10

aia an wiwitreanna, matau lamñi garac ngocor, an wiwitta mina kocnai topnandet. <sup>4</sup> Na Ramoot Mbikca, ma gan tiarpaikna miriprana, na ma ndo an ripac ngocorta meikramtairta iroarmo moa mboraca, Karaisna kam wemban laña i aniaca mina iroar inkara mbukna toawanaiñ. Aintik mina Karaisna inpañanna ninikmo mba watca rapacrena, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna ninik.

<sup>5</sup> Na ne warac. Aia ndorita tipemb kirarirta nininia mba moreke. Wanaiñ. Aia ginda waekeca mboprena, “Jesus Karaisa ma aina Kacoot, na aia Karaisna kamma rangairi, aia nena aiña ramtair ndaruatna.” <sup>6</sup> Na atu ngoinna Rarañ Aetaniac ma gindopatna, “Neaupna inikca memetaca kipca larua eacrena.” Na Rarañ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca kipca aiap eacnandet, na aina iroar inkarmo memetac aniac neañnandet. Na aia Jesus Karaisna inpañan watrina, na aia memetac gidikca watrina, na an memetaca anna Rarañ Aetaniacna gargarapa memetacna tac aniacna kirar toc.

<sup>7</sup> Na aia an reac lañ ngoin ianap eacrenanna, ma tiarpaikna winna inik ndeacrena kirar. Anna gind, meikramtairmo muruñcamaña lamñina moca, an gargar aniaca anna Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar. Na anna aina gargara wanaiñ. <sup>8</sup> An taupemb wit aniac, titoc titocna makukar aimo larurenan, na mina aina gargarmo mba moa irikri. Na an reik wit anikca mina aina iroar inkarmo moa paorirenanna, na aina iroar inkara mba kocnaia ngocrairi. <sup>9</sup> Na meikramtair mina aimo mo ngocraina morenan, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aimo mba kecarirenanna. Na mina aimo pia irikrena, na aia mba kocnaia ngocrairi. <sup>10</sup> Na memetmbaca aia Iesusna memenacmo aia ndorita tikembca tikca aia angira tanrena. Ainda mo te, Iesusna eteacna watta aina tikemb

punğa tiki wandacnande. <sup>11</sup> Na aia, aia Iesus Karaisna aiña morena, aintik aia memetmbaca an eteacna wat angica eacreke, na meikramtair mina aimo pi menacna towairena. Aintik Iesusna eteacna wat manan toco aina tikemb punğa tikca wandacrena, na an tikca menacrenan. <sup>12</sup> Aintik memenac ma aina aiña morena. Na eteacna wat ma nen Korinnanta meikramtairta aiña morena.

<sup>13</sup> Na aia Iesusna ripacrena, an tipna kirara Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, “Aku Rarañ Aetaniacna ripacatna, aida moca aku an kam ndoprina.” Ai toco ripacrena, aintik ai toco an wiwitia mboprena. <sup>14</sup> Na aia lamñirina, Rarañ Aetaniacna ma Kacoot Iesusmo ma moa ngepatna, na ma ai motocmo Iesusap moi ngepnandet. Na ma aiapa nenap angiri, tanca ndona kitim ndambuña tiknandet. <sup>15</sup> Na aku aindoprinanna, aku lamñirinan, an reikca aimo muruña larurenan, anna nen ngotacna. Na an tipna kirar mbuña Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca anna meikramtair witmo larurenan. Te, memetmbaca mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañrañ, te, mana i aniacmo angiri ngeprañnandet.

### *Aia ripacri, na aia gargar angirina*

<sup>16</sup> Na aia gind ndamñireke, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna an aiña momoa mba naterenanna. Na anna gidik, tik ainanna kocnaia ngocrairena. Na anmo aia mindacniña morena, na aina iroar inkara ra kabe, kabea ngetrikica ngaib tarurenan. <sup>17</sup> Na anna gind, an makukara aimo larurenanna anna reac teker ngoin, na ma kidrik tekemmotem ndeacnande. Na inmbaia aia tamuña auñmo mbibirac lañ, lañ ngoin angica iarwara eacrañnandet. Na an tamuña auñna mbibirac lañ, ma an makuk teker motemmo kunnandet. <sup>18</sup> Na aia mba an lamniac mbuña watrena minna, reikta

**4:4** In 1.18, na 12.31, na 12.45, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Epe 2.2, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3 **4:5** 1 Ko 1.9, na 1.13, na 1.19, na 1.23, na 2 Ko 1.24 **4:6** RL 1.3, na Ais 9.2, na 2 Ko 3.18, na 1 Pi 2.9, na 2 Pi 1.19 **4:7** 1 Ko 2.5, na 2 Ko 5.1, na 12.9 **4:8** 2 Ko 1.8, na 7.5 **4:10** Ro 8.17, na 1 Ko 15.31, na Pil 3.10, na 1 Pi 4.13 **4:11** Ro 8.36, na 1 Ko 15.31, na 15.49 **4:13** Njap 116.10, na Ro 1.12, na 2 Pi 1.1 **4:14** Ro 8.11, na 1 Ko 6.14 **4:15** 1 Ko 3.21, na 2 Ko 1.3-6, na Kol 1.24, na 2 Ti 2.10 **4:16** Ro 7.22, na Epe 3.16, na Kol 3.10, na 1 Pi 3.4 **4:17** Mt 5.12, na Ro 8.17-18, na 1 Pi 1.6 **4:18** Ro 8.24, na 2 Ko 5.7, na Kol 1.16, na Ib 11.1-3

keca mba watrenanna. Wanaij. Na aia an lamniac mbuŋa wat ŋgocorta minna reikca watna gagrarena. Na anna gaind, aia lamniac mbuŋa watrena reikca mina kidrik rocot motemma mba eacitndait. Na an reik laiŋga, aina lamniac mbuŋa wat ŋgocorta minna reik, mina iarwara eacraŋnandet.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Na aia gaind ŋgoinna mataua lamŋia maiatna. Na gan tiacarpaikna Ndam waŋna kaca mandeaca aia an ndeacrenan, na ma ŋgocrai te, anna laŋ aia kac ianap, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo neaŋnande, ma tamuŋna auŋ maeacreke. Na an kacmo ramtaira ndorita pair punŋa mba moatke. Anna ma tamuŋna auŋ maeacreke, na ma iarwara eacraŋnande. <sup>2</sup> Na mandeaca aia an Ndam mbuŋ maeacreke, na aia ŋoica witikca eacrena. Na aia ndorita kac ianna tonŋon aniac ŋgoinna morena, ma mon tamuŋna auŋ maeacreke, na ma aina tikmo tik ŋgapaocna kirar toca moca aimo kitacnandet. <sup>3</sup> Anna aia an aoc te, aia tik kamainda mba eacitndai. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna ndamma mandeaca aia an ndeacrenan, aia girgir aŋgireke, na aia ŋoica eacrena. Na anna aind, aia an tikemb bagrarmo mba kocnai tikcariri, wanaij. Aia ndorimo an tik ŋgam aocna, tonŋorenan, na an kirara aia tik ŋgamma aocrena kirar, na an tik bagar menacrinanna, ma toco an eteacna wat aŋŋinandet. <sup>5</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ŋgoin, ma aimo an eteacna wat aŋŋina moca aimo anna naaŋŋira ŋgobacrena. Na ma anna moca aimo Ŋeronŋ Rat neaŋgatna. Na an Ŋeronŋ Rat, anna outna an reikta reac ianna Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo iŋmbaia neaŋ ndopatnan, na aia gaind ndamŋirina, gidik, gidik ŋgoin, an reikmo muruŋa ma aimo neaŋnande.

<sup>6</sup> Na aia anna ndamŋireke, anna ndo aina iroar inkarmo memetmbaca moa gagrarena. Na aia lamŋirena, an min

aia an tik bagar ndeacri, aia Kacootapmo, mana auŋa mba eacreke, wanaij. <sup>7</sup> Aia mandeaca ripac niŋgikca ripaca aia eacraŋ. Na aia reikmo mba watreke, aia an mbuŋa mba eacrena. Na aia an ritipac niŋgik mbuŋa eacrenan. <sup>8</sup> Na aku mbopatna, aia ndorita iroar inkarmo moi gagra. Na aia tonŋorinanna, aia ndorita an tik tikcarica, taŋca Kacootap mana auŋ minŋmo mbibirac laŋ aŋŋina. <sup>9</sup> Aintik aia aiŋ aniac ŋgoinna morena, na aia manap eacrenan, co, aia manapmo eac ŋgocor, anna mindacniŋ, aia mana tonŋorena tipemb kirarirmo anna mo. <sup>10</sup> Anmo aia lamŋirena, aia muruŋcamiŋa Karaisna ritri waparacna taup ndarunande. Na an minna aia tipemb kirarir laiŋga ndorita tik mbuŋa eaca morenan, co, tipemb ŋgorikca aia mo te, aia muruŋa kabe, kabea an opoikca aia morina, tipembta kirarirta minna opoikca aia aŋŋinandet.

*Aia kabena meikramtairmo otacna aiŋap, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacap nikiŋik iro kabe ndaruna*

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca aia Kacootna rugut morenan, na mana kaŋgaukca eacrenan, aintik aia meikramtairta iroar inkarmo, moa ŋgetrikirena, minmo mana ripacna moca. Na aia an tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋmo mba morenan, wanaij. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aina iroarapa, tipemb kirarirmo, ma lamŋirena. Na aku gainda ripacrina, nena iroar inkar toco, ne gaind ndamŋirena, aia aiŋ wandoikca morenan. <sup>12</sup> Na aia nenmo an kam mbuŋa waia mba mac aoca, ne aimo gaind ndamŋina, aia ramtair wandoik. Wanaij. Aia nenmo an kam tiratnanna nenmo aina tipemb kirarirmo tonŋona moca. Na aia tonŋorenanna, ne an meikramtaira ndorita irembmo wanaij ŋgoinna tonŋorenanmo, mina kammo mac nda ruti, mina meikramtairta iro inik mbuŋa morena tipemb kirarirmo mina mba tonŋorenanna. Wanaij,

5:1 2 Ko 4.7, na 2 Pi 1.13-14    5:2 Ro 8.23    5:4 1 Ko 15.53-54    5:5 Ro 8.16, na 8.23, na 2 Ko 1.22, na Epe 1.14, na 2.10    5:6 Ib 11.13-16    5:7 Ro 8.24-25, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 2 Ko 4.18, na Ib 11.1    5:8 Pil 1.23    5:9 Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 4.1    5:10 LR 12.14, na Ro 2.16, na 14.10, na Gal 6.7, na Kol 3.24-25, na KIEK 22.12    5:11 2 Ko 4.2, na Ib 10.31, na Iu 1.23    5:12 2 Ko 1.14, na 3.1

mina an lamniac mbuņa watrena reikmo mina anna tonjorenan, na morenanapa kabena meikramtairta nikinik iro mbuņ ndarurena tipemb kirarir minanmo, mba tonjorenan, ne mina kambmo nda ruti mbop. <sup>13</sup> Na anna gidik ecte, aina tipemb kirarirapa, aina kambca ņaņaorena ramootna kirar, na aia Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa morenan. Co, aia wandoņa matau lamņi te, anna nenmo otacnande. <sup>14</sup> Na Karais, ma ndona mamatņimo aimo neaņrina, na anna ndo aimo an aiņa mona raupņirenanna. Anna gaind aia mataua lamņia mamairi, ramoot ianna ma aina muruņcamiņa taup aņģica ma menacatna. Na an taup mbuņa aia muruņa menacrinan. <sup>15</sup> Na ma aina muruņcamiņa taup aņģica ma menacatna, na ma ainda moatke, mandeaca aia eteacna watap eacrena, na aia ndori koindmo, mba lamņia eacrena. Wanaiņ. Na aina taup aņģica menacatna ramootmo aia lamņi, ma mac nda maņģepri. Na aia memetmbaca anna ndamņiraj te, eacraņna.

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca aia an meacramootna iro bagarna tipna kirara mba ranģaica ramoot ianna morena tipemb kirarirmo mba ritriitndai. Na anna gidik, ņgaua aia an meacramootna iro bagarna kirarira ranģairi, aia Karaismo ainda moatna. Na mandeaca aia Karaismo an kirar mbuņa ainda mba mac moitndai. <sup>17</sup> Ainda moca ramoot ian, ma Karaisap mik te, anna laņ Raraņ Aetaniac ma manmo moi ramoot ņgam ņgoin ndarunande. Na ne matau warac, mandeaca nikinik bagara kocnaia mamairi. Na tip kirar ņgamma ndo malaruri.

<sup>18</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma ndo ma an reik wit aniac muruņa miniņ. Na ņgaua aia mana puņņanģepca moca eacri, ma Karais mbuņa tikca ma aimo moa aņģira aia manap iro kabea moatna. Na ma aimo gan aiņ neaņģatna, aimo

ndo ņgotaca ndona puņņanģepmo moi mina manap nikinik iro kabe ndaruna. <sup>19</sup> Na aina kamma anna gaind. Raraņ Aetaniac, ma Karaisna inik ņgaoca, an meikramtairmo muruņcamiņa moi mina puņņanģepta tipna kirar tikcarica mina manap iro kabea mona. Na ma mina morena tipemb ņgorikta makukartake, ma mba lamņitndai. Na ma aimo an kam wiwitina aiņ neaņrinan, te, ma an puņņanģepta meikramtairmo, moi mina manap iro kabea mona. <sup>20</sup> Aintik aia Karaisna up aņģica mana kam wiwitirena, na an tipna kirar mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniac, ma aina up mbuņa meikramtairmo acrena. Na aia meikramtairmo Karaisna kambca mboprenan. Na aia minmo aindopatna, “Ne an puņņanģepta tipna kirar pac tikcarica ne Raraņ Aetaniacap iro kabe ndaruna.” <sup>21</sup> Na Karais ma tip ņgoreacna makukca mba morinanna, anna Raraņ Aetaniaca ai ņgotac ndopca moatna, aintik ma aina muruņcamiņa tipemb ņgorikta makukarmo tumbunna tikca ma Karais nambatta tikatna, na Karaisa ma tipemb ņgorikta makukca morena ramootna kirar ņgoin malaruat. Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma ainda morina, aia Karaisap eac te, mana gargar mbuņa aia Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, meikramtair wandoik laiņ ndarunande.

## 6

*Up aņģirena ramtaira ndorita aiņir puņņa makukar wit mbukrena*

<sup>1</sup> Na aia Raraņ Aetaniacap aiņa morenan tik, aia nenmo gagaraca gaindopnande, “Ne Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca maanģirat, na moca ne an kakadmaina opotacmo wanaiņna kecarinari.” <sup>2</sup> Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniac, ma gaindopatna, “Aku an min mbuņa, aku una nananaea waraca umo otacrenan. Na meacramoot mac nda aņģina ra, aku

**5:14** Ro 5.15    **5:15** Ro 14.7-8, na 1 Ko 6.19, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Pi 4.2    **5:16** In 6.63, na 15.14, na Pil 3.7-8, na Kol 3.11    **5:17** Ais 43.18, na Ro 8.1, na 8.9-10, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15, na Epe 2.15, na KIEK 21.5    **5:18** Ro 5.10, na Epe 2.16, na Kol 1.20, na 1 Io 2.2    **5:19** Ro 3.23-25, na Kol 1.19-20    **5:20** 2 Ko 3.6, na 6.1, na Epe 6.20    **5:21** Ais 53.6-12, na In 8.46, na Ro 5.19, na 1 Ko 1.30, na Gal 3.13, na Pil 3.9, na Ib 4.14-15, na 1 Pi 2.22-24, na 1 Io 3.5    **6:1** 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 5.20, na Ib 12.15    **6:2** Ais 49.8, na Lk 4.19-21

unmo otacrenan.” Na ne matau warac! Mandebanna anna oit min lanj. Na ne matau warac! Na mandeaca anna Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda angina oitna min ndarurena.

<sup>3</sup> Na aia tonjo ngocor, aina morena an aija meikramtairmo anna kome narica, aintik aia reac ianna mba moca an meikramtairta oura riña mina mba irikeitndai. Wanaiñ. <sup>4</sup> Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna aijna ramtaira moca eacrena, aintik aia memetmbaca ndorita tipemb kirarir lainjmo meikramtairmo muruñcamija minmo gainda wandac. Na an titoc, titocna reikapa, reikca aimo mo ngocrairenanapa, makukar larurenan aia witik gagraca eacnande. <sup>5</sup> Na mina aimo pirena. Na mina aimo kac ngoreacna inikca tikrena. Na puñnanjepca aimo pia kam keca aimo ootrena. Na aia aij gargar ngoinna morena, na aia mba ñañaria ngorenanna, na aia nik wapatai aniac angirena. <sup>6</sup> Na aia tip kirar rat ngoinna moreke, na aia landamji lanj angirena. Na aia kaega mba tawia morenanna. Na aia meikramtairmo tip kirar lanj ningikca morena. Na aia Ñeron Ratna gargar aniacap. Na aia ndorita mamatñi gidik ngoinna neañrena, na aia up ningik mbuñja mba mboprenanna. <sup>7</sup> Na aia kam gidikna kam mbuñja wiwitirena. Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar mbuñja aija morena. Na aia tip kirar wandonj ngutiña, an mbuñja runduikta reaca moca par umbaiapa aenmbai ngutiña eacrena. Na aia an mbuñja ruñrena.

<sup>8</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida mina aina i aniacmo angira ñjeprena, na meikramtair ndeida mina aina i aniacmo moa irikrena. Na ndeida mina aimo kam ngoreac ndopca pepererena, na meikramtair ndeida kabena meikramtairmo, aina morena tipemb kirarir lainjmo mboprenan, na meikramtair ndeida mina lamñirena aia paparuna ramtair, na an paparu,

anna an kam gidik aia an wiwitirena. <sup>9</sup> Na an meikramtair mina aimo an lamñi ngocorta meikramtairta kirara morina. Na anna gaind, mina aimo lamñi ngocorta kirara morenan, na mina aimo lamñirenan, na mina aimo menac ndoprena, na aia mba menacreke, na aia girgir angirenan, na aia maeacreke. <sup>10</sup> Na anna gaind, aina nikinik iroa makuk aniac ngoinap eacrenan, na anna lanj anmo mindacniña mo, na memetmbaca aia tonjon ningikca morena. Na aia reik kocorta ndaekpembta meikramtairta kirar toc ndeacrenan, na anna lanj, anmo aia mindacniña moca aia meikramtairmo reik wit aniac angina moca otacrena. Na anna gaind, aia reac ianap eac ngocor, mindacniñ aia reik wit aniacap eacrena.

<sup>11</sup> Na ne Korinnanjepca, aia nenmo wandonj ngoinna aindopnande. Aia nenmo ndorita iroar inkara nenmo muruñ ngoinna neañrina. <sup>12</sup> Na aia nenmo ndorita nikinik iroara neañ nake mba ñaterenanna. Wanaiñ. Aia nenmo tonjon aniac ngoin. Na ne ndori, ne ndorita iroar inkara aimo neañ narica karirena, na nena iroar inkara aiap mba eacreke, wanaiñ. <sup>13</sup> Na mandeaca aku nenmo, aetta ndona mombonik ndopekna kirar mambopek. Na aia nena morena tipna kirar ngoinna, ne ainda mo. Na ne toco ndorita iroar inkarmo muruñja aimo neañ.

#### *Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toc ndeacrena*

<sup>14</sup> Na an ripac ngocorta meikramtair ndeacrenan, mina iro dam ian ndarurina, aintik ne minapmo kai mik teac, na minmo kai otaca mina morena tipemb kirarirmo kai mo teac. Kari. Titoca tikca tip wandonj lanjapa tip wandikca nda ipuñrenanna, maniña tumbunna titoca tikit? Na titoca tikca memetaca neaupap tumbunna tikit? <sup>15</sup> Aintik Karais, ma Ramoot Mbikap nikinik iro kabe moca eacre ki, a? Na titoca tikca ripacrina ramootapa ripac ngocorta

**6:3** Ro 14.13, na 1 Ko 9.12, na 10.32    **6:4** 2 Ko 4.2    **6:5** Up 16.23, na 2 Ko 11.23-27    **6:6** 1 Ti 4.12    **6:7** 1 Ko 2.4, na 2 Ko 10.4, na Epe 6.11-13, na 2 Ti 4.7    **6:9** Ñap 118.18, na 1 Ko 4.9, na 2 Ko 4.2, na 4.9-10    **6:10** 2 Ko 7.4, na Pil 2.17, na Kol 1.24    **6:13** 1 Ko 4.14    **6:14** TW 7.2-3, na 1 Sml 5.2-3, na 1 Ko 5.9, na Epe 5.7, na 5.11  
**6:16** TN 26.12, na Esi 37.27, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 6.19



ramootta maniņa iro kabe anģica eacit? <sup>16</sup> Na titoca tikca aia Raraņ Aetaniacna Kac ratapa mirpembrarainġta kacmo anģica maniņmo tumbunna tikit? Na aia lamņirena, aia ndori aia iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraņ Aetaniacna Kac ndeacrena, na atua Raraņ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, “Aku nenap eacnande, na aku nenap nena rikca nenap taņraņnandet. Na aku mina Raraņ Aetaniaca eacraņnandet, na mina aukna meikramtaira eacnandet.” <sup>17</sup> Na Kacootta ma aindoprina, “Ne an ritipaik kocorta meikramtairmo tikcarica, ne mina rikca minap kai mac eac teac, na ne mon kabena taupca taņca an ndeac. Na ne an wandik tikrina reac ianna kai utiņ teac, aku nenmo anģinandet. <sup>18</sup> Na aku nena Aet ndeacnandet, na ne aukna nuikapa mombour ndeacnandet.” Na Kacoot, ma Raraņ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruņapnan, na ma ndo aindoprina.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Na min ne aukna aikor koind, aia an Raraņ Aetaniacna babuatna bababuara aia anģira mamairi. Aintik aia ndorita tikembta tipemb kirarir ŋgorik teacrena patiņapa, ndorita ŋerņgaur teacrena patiņmo muruņcamiņmo mo kecarica, na Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia muruņa ŋgaib taruna. Na aia Raraņ Aetaniacna rugut moca, tip kirar rat gidik, gidik ŋgoinmo memetmbaca raņgairaj.

*Korinnanģepca iroar inkar ŋgetrikiri, Pola toņtoņ bagarianiac ŋgoin*

<sup>2</sup> Na ne aimo ndorita nikinik iroarmo aia neaņ. Na aia ramoot ianmo tip ŋgoreac ianna mba morenanna. Na aia ianmo moi ŋgocrai ŋgocor. Na aia ramoot ianmo paruca mana reac ianna anģi ŋgocor. <sup>3</sup> Na aku nenmo outna mbopatna kamma aku nena ritri waparaca mo nake mba mbopatke, wanaiņ. Aku gaindopatna. Aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo aia nena neaņgatna. Aintik ne menac te, laņ ai toco nenap menacnande.

Na ne eteacna wat anģi te, laņ ai toco nenap an eteacna wat anģinande. <sup>4</sup> Na aku nenmo wandoņ gidik ŋgoin mambopek, na aku nenmo ripacrena. Na aku nena toņtoņ bagarianiac ŋgoin. Na an makukara aimo larurenan, aku nena ndamņirena, na anna ndo aukna iromo moca aku wetwet laņan ŋgoin ndeacrena, na aku toņtoņ aniac ŋgoin.

<sup>5</sup> Na ŋgaua aia Masedonia eacri, na an toco aina tikembca emtemma wik emtem anģi ŋgocor. Wanaiņ. Na titoc, titocna makukara aimo larurina. Na meikramtaira aimo ipuņreke, na aia ndorita iroar inkar puņga rugut morina. <sup>6</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma meikramtaira makukarap eacrenanmo, ma mina iroar inkarmo moa wewettarena. Aintik ma Taitusmo mandaca ma ai ndambuņ ndaruatna, an mbuņa ma aina iroar inkarmo moa wewettatna. <sup>7</sup> Na an taup mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniac, ma aina iroar inkarmo an niņgik mbuņa mba moa wewettarenanna. Wanaiņ. Outta ne Taitusna iro inikca moa wewettari, na ma aimo an nena moatna tipna kirarna kam ndopatna. Aintik an tipna kirara Raraņ Aetaniac ma aina iroar inkar motocmo ma aida moa wewettarena. Na Taitus ma gaindopatna, ne kadmaica aukca watna toņtoņap, na nena iroar inkara aukap iro kabe ndaruna moca tamtam ŋgoin ndamņirena. Aida moca aku toņtoņ ŋgoin.

<sup>8</sup> Na aku lamņirena, aukna timbiņ rapara nena iroar inkarmo moca ne makukurina, na aku an nake iro ŋgoreaca mba anģiri. Na anna gidik, ŋgaua aku anna iro ŋgoreac anģirina, na mandeaca, wanaiņ. Na aku lamņirena, an timbiņ rapara nenmo moca ne makukurina, na anna ma kidrik tekemmotem ndeacnande. <sup>9</sup> Na mandeaca aku matoņgori. Na an toņtoņa anna nena makukartake, mba toņgori. Wanaiņ. Aku toņgorinanna, anna an makukapa numbira nenmo moca ne iroar inkar ŋgetrikina moatna. Na aku lamņirena. Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndo nenmo an

**6:17** Ais 52.11, na Esi 20.34, na 2 Ko 7.1, na KIEK 18.4

31.9, na KIEK 1.8, na 21.7 **7:1** 2 Ko 6.17-18, na 1 Io 3.3

**7:5** 2 Ko 2.13 **7:6** 2 Ko 1.3-4, na 2.13 **7:8** 2 Ko 2.4

**6:18** 2 Sml 7.14, na 1 Nin 17.13, na Ais 43.6, na Ier

**7:2** Up 20.33, na 2 Ko 12.17 **7:3** 2 Ko 6.11-12

makukarta iroar inkarapa numbira neanrenan, aintik aina kambca nenmo emtemma moi ngocrai ngocor. Wanaij. <sup>10</sup> Na iroar inkarapa numbira moa ngocrairenan anna Rarañ Aetaniac moa larurena, an mbuñ aia meacramoota iro inik ngetrikirenan. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda anginandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta iroar inkarapa numbirta tip kirara, anna ma memenaca moa larurena. <sup>11</sup> Na ne anna moca matau lamñirañ. Na an kakadmaica Rarañ Aetaniaca nena neanrina, na ma nenmo tipemb kirarir iro, iroar laiñ koinda moa larurena. Na anna ma nenmo tawi moca, na ne ngepca ndorita mboprina kambta kam wandonjaina. Na ma nenmo moca ne ngepca an tip ngoreaca morena ramootmo kaega mo, na ne Rarañ Aetaniac nake rugut mo. Na nena iro inikca ne aimo watna tonjonap, na ne gagraca an tip ngoreaca morinanmo moi wandonjai. Na an aiñira ne morenanna, anna ma waekeca nenmo wandacrena, ne makukar kocor.

<sup>12</sup> Na anna gidik, ngaua aku nenmo tiratna timbiñ rapara aku tip ngoreaca morina ramoot ian nake mba tiratke. Na aku kabena ramootna moca mba lamñirenan, ma an ramootmo makukca neanrinan. Wanaij. Na aku tonjorina, nena tipna kirar laiñmo moi larui raekca tik, Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac, ma mawatreke, na ne gaind ngoinna matau lamñi. Na ne aina moca tonjon aniac ngoinna morena. Anna moca aku an timbiñ rapara tiratna. <sup>13</sup> Na nena an tipemb kirarira ndo aina iroar inkarmo moa wewettarina.

Na aia tonjon ngoin. Na ne Taitusna nikinik iromo moca ma wat anjica, ma tonjoatna. Na aia anna watca aia tonjona weperai aniac ngoin. <sup>14</sup> Na ngaua aku nena imo Taitusna outta tikca anjira ngepatke, aku ndona an mbopatna kamna numbira mba mori. Wanaij. Na an kamb wit anikca aia nenmo mboprinna, anna gidik. Na aintocna kirar ngoinna mandeaca Tai-

tusa malamñiat, an kamma aia moca nena i anjira ngepatnanna, anna gidik ngoin. <sup>15</sup> Na Taitus ma nen ndambuñ ndaruatke, ne reik nekri rugut moca manmo anjica, ne muruñ mana kamma ranjairina. Aintik ma nen ndamñia ma ndona nikinik iromo neanjatna. <sup>16</sup> Na mandeaca aku tonjon ngoin, anna aku ripaca gagararina, an tipemb kirarimo ne muruñ matau monande, anna moca aku tonjorena.

## **Korinnanda kituknduk ngobaca Iudiana ripacrena laiplacarmo neanndet**

### **8**

(8—9)

*Ripacrena laiplacara kitukndukmo  
ngobaca Iudiananmo neanndet*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo mbopca mawaracek, Rarañ Aetaniacna morena tipna kirarimo, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca Masedoniana pitrik wañna inik ndeacrenanmo, kadmaica ma minmo otacatna. <sup>2</sup> Na Masedonianandmo makuk bagaraniaca minmo laruatna, anna mina iroar inkara towaiatna. Na an minna mina reik kocor koind ndeacrina. Na anmo mina mindacniñna moca, mina tonjon aniacap eacrina. Aintik mina ndorita ripacrena laiplacar ndeid ngotacna ndamñica mina kitukndukar wit anikapa ainta reik anjira ngobaca mina neanña moca. <sup>3</sup> Na aku matau mbop waekena mamoeck, mina ndorita tonjona ranjaica an kitukndukca neanrina. Na mina ndorita reikta ngannganngina tonjona min mbuñna mina neanrena. Na mina an reikmo kunda, mina kabena reikmo mbat mac tikca minmo moa kunda neanrina. <sup>4</sup> Na mina gagararina, aimo ndorimo watcarica mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ndeida, mbukca minap tikca aiñna moca Rarañ Aetaniacna Iudia ndeacrena meikramtairmo otacna moca kam gargar ndopatna. <sup>5</sup> Na ngaua

aia aind ndamɲiatna. Mina aimo kitukndukar niŋgikca neaɲnande. Na mina ainda mba moatke. Wanaiɲ. Outta mina ndorimo Kacootta neaɲgatna, na mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna toɲtoɲa ranɲaica mitoco ndorimo aia neaɲgatna. Na an tipna kirar minanna, anmo kunda tamuɲmbai.

<sup>6</sup> Na ɲgaua Taitusa kakadmaina opotacna aiɲmo nena rikca tikca aɲgira ɲgepatna. Aintik aia manmo gagraca mambopat, ma an aiɲmo moi korwina. <sup>7</sup> Na an reikca muruɲa ne anna morenanna, an tipna kirara anna laɲ laɲ ɲgoin. Na ne Raraɲ Aetaniacmo matau ripacrena, na ne mataua ripaca gagrarena, na ne ritipacna kam ndopna aiɲmo gargara morena. Na ne landamɲi witap, na ne Raraɲ Aetaniacna aiɲa mona tik ɲgeprena. Ainda moca ne aina kambmo waraca, na ne kabena meikramtairmo matɲirena. Anna laɲ, mandeaca aintocna kirar ɲgoinna ne an kakadmaina opotacna aiɲ motocmo aind ɲgoinna gagraca moranɲ.

<sup>8</sup> Anna gaimd, aku nenmo anna ranɲaina kam gargara mba mbopri, wanaiɲ. Aku nenmo kam landamɲi niŋgikca an ndoprena, meikramtair ndeida mina iroar inkara an aiɲa matau mona tik ɲgeprena, na an kirara aku nena towairena. Anna aimo garacna, nena kabena meikramtairmo matɲirenanna, anna reac gidik ɲgoin. <sup>9</sup> Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmai mananmo, ne lamɲia mairina. Na ma reik wit anikapna ramoot, na ma reik kocorta ramootna kirar toc ndarurina, ri, ma nenmo otaca, na ne reik wit anik aɲɲinande.

<sup>10</sup> Na mandeaca aku ndona iromo, aku nenmo tik larunandet, na nenmo an kitukndukar ɲgobacrena aiɲa mona. Na gan maiapekna iar, ne an aiɲa aɲgira moa ɲgeprina. Na nena an aiɲa momona toɲtoɲa aniac ɲgoin. <sup>11</sup> Na mandeaca anna laɲ, ne gagraca an aiɲa ɲaɲari moi korwina. Na ɲgaua nena

iroara an aiɲa mona ɲgeprena, na aintocna kirara, mandeaca ne aintocna kirara tawina moi korwina, an ndorita reikta ɲganɲanɲgina min mbuɲ. <sup>12</sup> Na ramootta reik wit neaɲna toɲtoɲ aniac eac te, Raraɲ Aetaniac ma aɲgina toɲgorena. Na Raraɲ Aetaniac, ma lamɲirena, an ramoot kabe kabea, neaɲ ndoprina minna reikmo, ma an reikmo ma aɲɲinandet. Na ma an reik kocorta ramootna ritri waparaca ma an nake mba moitndai.

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca aku gaimda mba mbopri, ne makukar mbukna, te, mina ndeida laiɲ ndeacna. Wanaiɲ. Aku toɲgorinanna aia muruɲa an min kabe ɲgoinna tipemb kirarira kabena meikramtairmo mona. <sup>14</sup> Na gan mandeacna minna ne reik wit anik koindap eacrena, na ne an reik ndeidmo an matpirina, meikramtairmo otacna min. Na iɲmbaia ne matpi te, na mina reik witap eac te, mina nen ɲgotacna reikca mina nenmo otacnande. Aintik ne muruɲcamiɲa an tip kirar kabea moca ne muruɲcamiɲa eteac laɲ ndeacnande. <sup>15</sup> Na anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, “Ramootta amna reac menamo wit naaɲɲirinan, an amna reac manmo mba kundri. Na ramootta mbatepniɲ naaɲɲirinan, man ndambuɲa mba matpiitndai.”

*Pola ma ramtair ndeidmo Korinna taɲna mbaɲiriatna*

<sup>16</sup> Aintik aku Raraɲ Aetaniacmo kam laɲ neaɲrina, ma Taitusna iro inikmo moa ɲgeprina, na ma aina irona kirar. Na ma toco, nen ɲgotacna toɲtoɲ bagaraniac ɲgoin. <sup>17</sup> Na aia manmo nen ndambuɲa mac nda taɲna digirinan, na ma toɲgorina. Na ma aina kamma waraca ranɲairina. Na ma toco, an aiɲna toɲtoɲ aniac ɲgoin, aintik ma ndona toɲtoɲ mbuɲa nen ndambuɲ nakipatna. <sup>18</sup> Na aia manmo ndorita Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ianap mbaɲirica kipatna. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta inikmo, ma kam wembaɲ laɲ wiwitina, aiɲna iapna Iesusna

ripacrena laiplacarta ian. <sup>19</sup> Na an aiñ ningikca wanaiñ. Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, manmo larapaca ma aiap tañca, ai ñgotaca an kakadmainsa opotacna aiña mona moca. Na aia an aiña moca Kacootna i aniac anñiri ñgepna, te, meikramtairmo wandaca mina lamñina, aina iro inikca an aiña momona tonñona ñgeprena. <sup>20</sup> Na wanaiñ naanñirina opotac laña aiña meikramtaira aimo neanñinanmo, ramoot ianna aina an raupñirena tip kirarmo, kam ñgoreaca kai mbop teac. Na aia anna mba tonñorenan. Aintik ne an kakamo mbagirica ma aiap kiprina. <sup>21</sup> Na aia tip kirar lañ ningikca mona landamñiap eacrena, na Kacootna lamñiac ningik mbuña mba moatna, wanaiñ. Aia meikramtairta lamnik toco aia an tip kirar lañmo moatna.

<sup>22</sup> Na aia ndorita kabena kaka ianmo mbagirica ma manñiap kipatna. Na oit witca aia manmo aiñir witna iro, iro towaica, aia watrina ma an aiñira mona gargara min. Aina moca ma lamñirena, ne tipemb kirarir laiñ tingikca morenan. Aintik mandeaca ma an aiñmo morenanna ma tonñon aniacap.\*

<sup>23</sup> Na Taitusmo ne manmo gaind ndamñiatna. Ma aukna urum ndamoot, na aukna aiñ kabena ramoot, na anña nen ñgotacna aiña morena. Na aina Iesusna ripacrena laplacauniñmo, ne gaind ñgoinna matau lamñi. Maniña Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta aiña ramootniña moca eacrena. Na maniña ndoniña aiñ mbuña Karaisna i aniac anñira ñgeprena. <sup>24</sup> Na anna lañ, ne an tipemb kirarir laiñmo an ramtairmo mo. Na ne aina mo te, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina lamñi rapacnande, nena kabena meikramtairmo mamatñia morena tipna kirara mina lamñinande, aina moca aia nena aiña moca nena imo anñi ñgeprenan.

## 9

### *Korinnañgepca Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo otacrena*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne malamñireke, an wanaiña neanñena opotac laña aia Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair ñgotacrenanmo, aia anñi punirena. Aintik aku anna kamma rocotta mba tiritndai. <sup>2</sup> Na aku lamñirena, nena iroar inkara an opotacna aiña mona ñgepatna, aina moca aku memetmbaca nena imo Masedoniananñepta outta tikca anñira ñgepatna. Na aku gaindopatna, “Outna iara Akaiana pitrik wañna meikramtair tikca an aiña moi ñgep ndopca kocroatna.” Na mina nenmo an aiña moi gagrana kam mbaracatke, anna ndo Masedoniananñepta ndeidta iroara moa ñgepca mitoco, an aiña moatna. <sup>3</sup> Na aku tonñgo ñgocor, aia nena i anñiri ñgep ndopca mbopatna an kamma ñarikca kam kamaind ndaru nari. Na aku min ndopatna kamna kirara, ne kocroca lambi. Na aku an taupna ndamñica mbopatna, aina moca aku Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo anna mandacatna. <sup>4</sup> Na aia gidik ñgoinna ripacrina, ne an reikca ñgobacrinamo ne neanñande. Aintik aku gaind ndamñirena, ñarikca Masedoniana ndeida aukap kip te, na ne ñgobac ñgocor ndeaceknanna wat te, moca aiapa nenap an numbir anñi nari. <sup>5</sup> Aintik aku ndo mbuña gaind ndamñirina, aku Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo mbopca mina outta tañca nen ndambunñ ndaruca, nena wanaiña neanña ndopca kocrorina opotacna reik laiñ neanñ tañna. Na an minna aku kip te, mina watnandet, ne an wanaiña otacna reik laiñga ne matau ñgobaca an opotaca reac gidik ñgoinna mo, na anmo aia nena para mba tikca an kitukndukapa reikmo wanaiña wiñga anñiatna, wanaiñ.

<sup>6</sup> Na ne anmo matau ñgoinna gaind ndamñi. Ramootta amta reikmo mbatepniña mutoc te, ma amta reikmo mbatep ningik naanñinande. Na ramootta ma

**8:21** ML 3.4, na Ro 12.17, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Pi 2.12 \* **8:22** Na Pola mboprena an kakanaiña Taitusap Korinna tanñatna ramootniña iniña aia mba lamñirena. Pola maniña nininimo gan sapta wes 18 tañca wes 20na min, na wes 22 toco ma eacrina. **8:24** 2 Ko 7.13-14, na 8.1-7 **9:1** 2 Ko 8.1-7 **9:6** ML 11.24, na 22.9, na Ro 12.8, na Gal 6.7-9 **9:7** TW 15.7, na ML 11.25, na Ro 12.8

witca mutoc te, ma amta reik wit naanġinande. <sup>7</sup> Aintik ne muruġcamiġ nena kabe, kabea ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ngore garaca an iroar ningikca ranġaica reik neaġ. Na ȡarikca ramoot ian, ma reac neaġ narica ȡaterenan, na ma gaind ndamȡi nari, meikramtair ndeida manmo ȡarikca timndaca ma neaġ te. Anna laȡa wanaiȡ, anna ngoreac, na ramootta reac neaȡrenanna ma tonȡonap neaġ, Raraȡ Aetaniac ma an tip kirara tonȡorena. <sup>8</sup> Na Raraȡ Aetaniac ma min, mana wanaiȡa neaȡrena opotacna reik ma nenmo muruġcamiȡa neaȡa ne muruġcamiȡa minna tiknande. Aintik memetmbaca ne reikca min ȡgoin ndeacraȡnande. Na ne reac, reacna min, ne an puȡa aiȡir laiȡ wit anik koinda monande. <sup>9</sup> Na Raraȡ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca, an tipna kirarna kammo gaindopatna,

“Ramootta an ndaekpembta meikramtairmo reik wit anik ȡgotacrenan,  
anna ma gainda mori toc,  
ramootta mutocrena amna reac  
loormo tamtam nakerina.

Na mana an tip kirar wandoȡ mananna iarwar ndeacraȡnande.”

<sup>10</sup> Na Raraȡ Aetaniac, ma ndo mutocrena reikmo meikramtairmo an amta reikta lour neaȡrena, na titoc, titocna amta reikmo, ma meikramtair wit anikmo neaȡreke, mina ambrena. Na gidik Raraȡ Aetaniac, ma reikca nenmo minna neaȡrena, na ne an ripacrina laiplacar ndeidmo otac. Na tipemb kirarir wandoik nenanna anna anik ndaruraȡnande, an tipna kirarira gaind tocna kirar, ramootta amna reacna loor mutoc te, iȡmbaia an amna reacna memetmbac ȡgerraȡnande. <sup>11</sup> Na Raraȡ Aetaniaca nenmo reik wit anikca neaȡnande, na ne kabena meikramtairmo, reik wit anikca neaȡna min. Na an aina aiȡ mbuȡa nena an wanaiȡa neaȡrina opotac laȡa anna ndo meikramtairmo moca mina Raraȡ Aetaniacmo kam laȡ neaȡnande. <sup>12</sup> Aintik

an aiȡa ne moeknanna, anna Raraȡ Aetaniacna meikramtair ȡgotacnan, na mina mba mac matpiitndai, na an puȡa mina Raraȡ Aetaniacmo kam laȡa memetmbaca neaȡraȡnande. <sup>13</sup> Na an aiȡa ne moeknanna anna min ȡgotacna aiȡ, na anna ndo nena tipemb kirarir laiȡmo raekca wandacnande. Te, mina lamȡinande, ne Karaisna kammo matau ȡgoinna ranġaica mana kam wembaȡ laȡmo matau aȡġirena. Na mina watnandet, ne minmo wanaiȡna opotac laȡ aniac neaȡrena, na ne toco an kabena meikramtairmo neaȡrena. Ne aindamo te, mina Raraȡ Aetaniacna i aȡġiri ȡgepnde. <sup>14</sup> Na mina lamȡinande, Raraȡ Aetaniacna kakadmai bagaraniaca nenap eacrena. Na mina nenmo tonȡon bagaraniac ȡgoin, aintik mina Raraȡ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma nenmo otacnande. <sup>15</sup> Na an wanaiȡa neaȡgatna opotac laȡa anna Raraȡ Aetaniacna reac bagaraniac ȡgoin, na aia anna kamma kocnai mbopna minna wanaiȡ. Na aia an wanaiȡa neaȡgatna opotac laȡna moca Raraȡ Aetaniacmo kam laȡ neaȡrena.

## **Pola ndona aiȡna kam ndoprina**

### **10**

(10—13)

*Pola meikramtaira mana aiȡa moi irikna morena meikramtairta kam mac nda rutica mboprina*

<sup>1</sup> Na meikramtair ndeid, mina aukmo kekelamun irikca aukmo gaindoprena, “Pol ma aiap eacekna minna ma ndomo aȡġira irikca wiȡin ȡgoin ndeacrena, na maica ma aimo tikcarica tawanna taȡ te, ma aimo kam gargar ndopraȡnande.” Na aku Pol, aku tonȡorinanna ne Karaisna tipemb kirarirmo pac wat, ma ndona imo mo irikrena, na ma ndona iro inik ndonanmo wattacarica wetwet ȡgoin ndeacri, na ma meikramtairmo matau ȡgoinna morena, aintik aku nenmo reac ianna digdigiap. <sup>2</sup> Na aku nenmo gainda diginandet, iȡmbaia aku nen

ndambun ndaru te, na ne rugut mo, moca aku nenmo kam gidik ngoinna gargar ndopnande. Na aku ndomo gidikca gaind ngoin ndamjirena, aku kam gargara aku mbopnande, nena meikramtair ndeida mina aimo gaind ndamjirena, aia gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira rangairena. <sup>3</sup> Na anna gidik, aia tiacarpaikna meacramoot eacrena kirara tanrena, na aia tiacarpaikna meacramoot ruņrena kirara mba ruņrenanna. <sup>4</sup> Na runduikta reik wit anikca aia anjirina, na anna gan tiacarpaikna reikca wanaiņ. Mina Raraņ Aetaniacna gargarap, na mina min, mina an puņnaņgepta mbaboar gagar anikmo tapinande. <sup>5</sup> Aintik an paparuna kambca meikramtairmo taupemb mboraca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna landamņi anjiranapa, titocna landamņiara meikramtairta iroar puņga larurenanno aia muruņa moi irikrenan. Na meikramtairta iroar landamņiarmo aia muruņa leacrenan, te, mina iroara moi ngepca mina Karaisna tonņona rangaina. <sup>6</sup> Na aia nena lambirena. Na ne aina kambca muruņa warac te, laņ, na an kamb mac nda ipuņrena meikramtairmo, aia an opoik ngorikmo minmo mac nda rutinande.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne an ndorita lamniac ngout ndeacrena reikmo muruņcaminņ ngoinna matau wat rapac. Na ramoot ian, ma ndo mbuņa mataua ripac gagraca Karaisna ramoot ndaru te, laņ, ma ndona nikinik iromo matau lamņi, ai toco Karaisna ramoot ndeacrena, an tip kirara ma ndo eacrenan toc. <sup>8</sup> Na Kacoot ma aimo an aiņa mona iremb anikap neanņatna, na anna nena ritipaikca moi gagra te, nenmo mba mo ngocraiidndai. Na aku aina morina an aiņa i anjiri ngep te, aku anna numbira mba moitndai. <sup>9</sup> Aintik aku mba tonņori, ne aukna turrina timbiņ raprirta ndamņica rugutta wanaiņa kai mo teac. <sup>10</sup> Na anna gidik, meikramtair ndeida mina aukmo gaindoprena, “An Polna timbiņ raprirta kambca ma titocna gargarap eacrena, na man ngoinna ndo

kipca aiap mboprenanna, aia manmo wa-trenanna ma gagarar kocor koind, na ma kam ndondopna kirara ma mba giwaca mboprenan.” <sup>11</sup> Na meikramtair an kam ndoprenan, mina ndorita iroarmo matau piar keca gaind ngoin ndamņi. Na an minna aia kipca nenap eac te, an tipna kirara aia nenmo moeknanna. Anna an timbiņ raprira aia turrinan ngoinna rangainandet. Na aia tawan ngoin, aintik aia nenmo timbiņ rapar niņgik tirca neanņa kipatna.

<sup>12</sup> Na aia gainda mba mbopitndai, aia an meikramtair ndeidta kirara mina weraireke, ndorita i anjira ngeprena. Na aia gainda mba mbopitndai, aina tipna kirara minanna kirar, wanaiņ. An meikramtair mina ndorita tipemb kirarirmo ndorimo ritrica morena. Na ianna ma ndona tipemb kirarirmo kabena ramootna tipemb kirarirap tiki ritrinande. Na ainta meikramtair, mina ainda morenan, mina landamņiar kocor koind. <sup>13</sup> Na aia ndorita morena nganņanņiapa irembmo anjira tamuņa titika, aia karirina. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca an nganņanņia aimo tikca biņairina nganņanņi niņgikca rangainande. Na aia an niņgikca rangaiņa kipi, nen ndambun toco larunande. <sup>14</sup> Na an i aniacapa aiņa Raraņ Aetaniaca aia neanņrenan, anna nenmo kitacrinan. Ainda moca an minna aia nenmo an kambca wiwitirenanna, aia ndorita nganņanņimo mba moa kundrinan, wanaiņ. Na kabena meikramtair ndeida taņ ngocor ndeacri, aia ndori niņgikca outta taņga laruca nenmo Korinna meikramtairmo Karaisna kam wembaņ laņ anjia kiprinan. <sup>15</sup> Na aia ndorita nganņanņimo aia mba kunda werapca ndorita imo an kabena ramtair morena aiņ mbuņa mba anjira ngeprennanna. Wanaiņ. Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo mona neanņatna aiņmo aia ndorimo wandon niņgik ngoinna morena, na aia ainda mo te, nena ritipaikca moi gaganande, na aia ainda mo te, aina an aiņa nena

**10:4** 1 Ko 2.5, na Epe 6.13-17, na 1 Te 5.8, na 1 Ti 1.18  
**10:5** 1 Ko 1.19, na 3.19  
**10:6** 2 Ko 2.9  
**10:7** 1 Ko 3.23, na 14.37, na 2 Ko 5.12, na 1 Io 4.6  
**10:8** 2 Ko 12.6, na 13.10  
**10:11** 2 Ko 7.14, na 12.6, na 13.2, na 13.10  
**10:12** 2 Ko 3.1, na 5.12  
**10:13** Ro 12.3  
**10:14** 1 Ko 3.5, na 3.10, na 4.15, na 9.1  
**10:15** Ro 15.20

rikca aniac ndarunande. <sup>16</sup> Na aia an kam wemban laŋmo nena inŋmbai ndeacrena auŋembmo wiwitinande. Na aia an kabena ramtaira tanŋa aiŋa moa mairina auŋembca aia mba taŋitndai, moca aia tanŋa an kabena ramtairta morina aiŋ mbuŋa ndorita imo wanaiŋ ŋgoin naanŋgiri ŋgep nari.

<sup>17</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, “Ramootta ndona i anŋgiri ŋgepna ndop te, ma ndona ia kai anŋgiri ŋgep teac, ma Kacootna imo anŋgiri ŋgep.” <sup>18</sup> Na aia lamŋirena ramootta ndona i anŋgira ŋgepreke wereirenan, an ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca ma iremb kocor. Wanaiŋ. Na Kacootta ma ndo ramootna i anŋgiri ŋgep te, an ramoot, ma ndo i gidikap.

## 11

*Polna tip kirara paparuna up anŋgirena ramtairta tipna kirara wanaiŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Aku tonŋgorinanna ne aukmo watcarica aku kam bebernau emtem ndopna. Anna ne aukmo watcarina min ki? <sup>2</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac mana tonŋton aniac ŋgoinna meikramtaira muruŋcaminŋ ŋgoinna muruŋa man kabena kanŋgauk niŋgik ndeac, na an tipna kirar auk toco, aku tonŋton aniac ŋgoin nemo Karaisa ranŋaina. Na aku ndo nenmo larapacrina, ne Karaisna meikramtair ndarurina, na aku nenmo Karais ndambuŋmo meac ŋgamma tip ŋgoreaca mo ŋgocora manmo ramoot lanŋona warkica tanŋrina kirar toc. <sup>3</sup> Na aku an nduopmo aku matau ŋgoinna lamŋirena, ma paparuna tipemb kirarirmo ma matau ŋgoinna lamŋirena, na ma atua Ibmo paruatna. Na moca aintocna reaca nenmo laru nari. Na moca nena iroara moi ŋgocrai nari, na ne an tip kirar wandon laŋ Karaisnan tikcari nari. Na aku an narica rugut morena. <sup>4</sup> Na aku nena rugut morena, aku lamŋirena, ramtair ndeid mina nen ndambuŋ ndaruca nenmo kabena

Iesusna kam wiwitrenea, na an Iesus aia mana kam wiwitrenea Iesusna kirara wanaiŋ. Na an kirar mbuŋ, ne kabena ŋeron anŋgirena, na anna an Neron Ratta ne ŋgaua anŋgiatna kirara wanaiŋ. Na ne kabena kam wemban laŋ mac anŋgirena, na anna an ŋgaua aia anŋgirina kam wemban laŋna kirara wanaiŋ. Na ramoot ian ma nena rikmo aind mac mo te, laŋ, ne manmo watcarica ma moranŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Na ne warac! Aku lamŋirena aku nena outmbai ndeacrena, na aku paparuna up anŋgirena ramtaira, ndorita i anŋgira ŋgeprena ramtairta, kanŋgaukca mba eacrenanna. <sup>6</sup> Na anna gidik, aku kammo ŋanŋari ritac mbopna landanŋia minna wanaiŋ, na aukna landanŋia emtemma mba matpirinan. Na memetmbaca aia morina tipemb kirarir muruŋcaminŋa nenmo aia wandaca matna.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne ndori ne lamŋirena, aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wemban laŋa nenmo wiwitrina, na aku anna opoikca aku mba anŋgirinanna. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa aku ndomo anŋgira kanŋgaukca tikri, ndomo nena i anŋgiri ŋgep ndopca. Na titoca moca? Na an tipna kirara aku moapeknanna anna tip ŋgoreacna makuk ki, a? <sup>8</sup> Na aku kitukndukapa, ainta reikmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ndeidtan anŋgica an mbuŋa ndo ŋgotaca nena rikna aiŋa mona moca. Na an tipna kirara anna aku mina reik makimrina kirar. <sup>9</sup> Na ŋgaua aku nenap eaca reik matpairi, na an minna aku ramoot ianmo makukca neanŋ ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ. Na Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara Masedonia tikcarica kipca Korin ndaruatke, mina ndori aukna matpirina reikmo moa minna tikrina. Na an reik, aku mataua raupŋia eacri, aku nenmo makuk ianna emtemma mo ŋgocor ŋgoin. Na memetmbaca aku aind niŋgikca raupŋiranŋande. <sup>10</sup> Na Karaisna kam gidikca aukap eacrena. Na anna gidik

**10:17** Ais 65.16, na Ier 9.24, na 1 Ko 1.31    **10:18** ML 27.2, na Ro 2.29, na 1 Ko 4.4-5    **11:2** Osi 2.19-20, na 1 Ko 4.15, na Gal 4.17-18, na Epe 5.26-27, na Kol 1.28    **11:3** RL 3.1-5, na 3.13, na In 8.44, na Ib 13.9, na 2 Pi 3.17  
**11:4** Gal 1.7-9    **11:5** 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 2.6    **11:6** 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.1, na 2.13, na 2 Ko 4.2, na 10.10, na Epe 3.4    **11:7** 1 Ko 9.12, na 9.18    **11:9** 2 Ko 12.13, na Pil 4.15-18, na 1 Te 2.9    **11:10** 1 Ko 9.15

ngoin, mon Akaiana pitrik wanmbaina inikna ramoot ianna ma aukmo mba kiracitndai, na aku ndona imo anji ngepnandet. <sup>11</sup> Na kaina moca aku ndona aiyna opoikca anji ngocor? Na aku nenmo mba matjirenan ki? Wanainj ngoin. Rarañ Aetaniaca lamjirenan, aku nenmo matjirenan.

<sup>12</sup> Na ramtair ndeid mina taupembta ngorerena, na ndorimo aina taupemb anjica meikramtairta lamnikmo ndorita i anjiri ngepna morena. Na aku anna taupembca aku moa mboracrena. Na aku aind ningikca morañnande. <sup>13</sup> Na an ramtair mina paparuna up anjirena ramtair, na mina paparuna aiya morena ramtair. Na mina ndorita tipemb kirarir ngetriki, te, meikramtaira gaind ndamjinandet, mina Karaisna up anjiatna ramtair koind. <sup>14</sup> Na ne an nake ngep ngoreaca kai ngep teac. Na aia ndori lamjirena, Ramoot Mbikca ma ndona tikmo ngetrikirenan, na ma ndomo Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiyna aiya morena neronja kirar toc ndarurena, na ma memetacap eacrena. <sup>15</sup> Aintik anna reac aniaca wanainj, na mana mbaiyna aiya morena ramtair, mina ndorimo ngetrikica tipemb kirarir wandoik lainja momona aiyna ramtair malaruri. Na inmbai mina ndorita morina aiyna minna opoik anjinande.

*An minna Pola up anjirena ramtairta aiya morinan, ma makukar wit anikca anjiratna*

<sup>16</sup> Na outta aku mbopatna, na mandeaca aku mac mbopna mamoeck. Ramoot ian aukmo najaona ramootta kai mbop teac. Na ne ndori, ne tongo te, lanj, ne aukmo najaona ramoot ndop. Aind ecte, ne aukmo pac watcarica, auk toco ndona imo tekemtem pac anjiri ngepca. <sup>17</sup> Na aku Kacootna tonjoña mba ranjaica aku gan kammo aindopapekna. Wanainj. Aku ramoot najaona kirar, na aku ndona i anjiri ngepna nagagararena. <sup>18</sup> Na meikramtair wit anik, mina gan

tiacarpaikna tipna kirara ranjaica mina ndorita i anjira manjgepreke. Na auk toco, an tip kirar kabea ranjaica ndona imo anji ngepnandet.

<sup>19</sup> Nena iroar landamjiara anik koind, aintik ne tongorenan, ne najaona ramtairmo wattacarica mina nenmo ndorita najaona kamb ndoprena! <sup>20</sup> Na anna gidik ngoin, narikca ramoot ian ma nenmo winj anjica tanca, ne mana aiñ wanaiña mo te, co, ma nena reikmo kocnaia moa kecariri, co, ma nenmo parua oikna morenan, na ma ainda mo te, ma ramoot aniac ngoin ndarunandet, na ma nena indepanjaind kap te, anna lanj, manmo watcarica ma an reikmo ndona tonjoña ranjai morañ. <sup>21</sup> Na anna gidik, mina nenmo an tipna kirara ainda morenanna, aia ndori nenmo ainda mona gagrar kocor koind! Aintik aku numbira moca aku wandoña waekekea aindopnande!

Na ramoot ianna ma ndona tipna kirarmo waekekea wandoñ ndop te, na auk toco aku gagraca mbopi waekenande. Mandec aku najaoreke mboprena. <sup>22</sup> Mina Iburunanjepnan ki, a? Lanj, auk toco aku Iburunan. Na mina Israelnanjepnan ki, a? Lanj, auk toco aku Israelnan. Na mina Abraamna wiwitnan ki, a? Lanj, auk toco Abraamna wiwitnan. <sup>23</sup> Na mina Karaisna aiyna ramtair ki, a? Na mandeaca aku najaona ramoot mbopapekna kirar ngoin. Na aku nenmo Karaisna aiñ mbuña moa kundrina. Na aku ndona aiyna owowai mbuña aku kundrina. Na mina aukmo kac ngoreacna inikca kidrikar witca tikca eacri, na aku gagraca eacrina. Na ramtaira aukmo kidrikar witta pirina, na an mbuñ aku kunda mon tamuñ ngoin. Na kidrik witca maica aku menaca katrena. <sup>24</sup> Na kidrikar parmabaia Iudananda aukmo ngoreac ngoinna piatna. Na anna inikna kidrikca kabee, kabea mina aukmo pia tanja 39na minna nganganngi anjiratna. <sup>25</sup> Na kidrikar mbonkaca aukmo monac tip

**11:13** Ro 16.18, na 2 Ko 2.17, na Gal 1.7, na Pil 3.2, na 2 Pi 2.1, na KIEK 2.2 **11:14** Gal 1.8 **11:15** 2 Ko 3.9, na Pil 3.19 **11:16** 2 Ko 12.6 **11:21** Pil 3.5 **11:23** Up 16.23, na 1 Ko 15.10 **11:24** TW 25.3 **11:25** Up 14.19, na 16.22, na 27.41



mbuḡa piatna. Na kidrik kabe mina aukmo waut mbuḡa riḡgatna. Na kidrikar mbonkaca langum ḡgocraica aku eacrina, na an kidrikar mbonkacna kidrik ianna aku mouḡ kabeapa ra kabea aku macaitna inik ḡgutirina. <sup>26</sup> Na kidrikar wit, aku tawanna auḡembca taḡrina, na aku gom puik anik kataca maica ḡgocraica kattatna, na an ramtaira taupca taḡreke, makimrena ramtaira mina reik makimrena ramtairta par mbuḡa tikca. Na aukna kamkabear koinda, mina aukmo mo ḡgocraina moatna, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡ toco aukmo mo ḡgocraina moatna. Na maica aku menaca kattatna, an auḡemb anikta inikapa, an minna aku ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina. Na maica aku macaitna inikca tikca menaca taprekena moatna. Na maica aku paparuna laiplacarta pair punga ḡgocraica kattatna. <sup>27</sup> Na aku gaindta aiḡir gagrar anikca morina. Na aku mouḡrembta aiḡira moreke, aku mba ḡgorenanna, na aku nik wataica eacrina, na aku puk amna ḡgocrairina. Na aku mba ambrinanna, na waua aukmo moa ḡgocraica, aku ndona tik taurkina tik ḡgapaoca kamaind. <sup>28</sup> Na an niḡgikca wanaiḡ. Ra, ra aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb raupḡina ndamḡirena, na anna ndo aukmo makuk aniac neaḡa eacrena. <sup>29</sup> Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna gargara mai te, anna laḡ, auk toco ndona tikca ranḡai lamḡinandet, aukna gargar toco mairina. Na anna laḡ, ramootta ramoot ianmo moca ma tip ḡgoreacna makukna ḡgirik te, aku aida morena tipna kirarna kaega monande.

<sup>30</sup> Na taup ianna mac eac ḡgocor ḡgoin te, te, aku ndona imo gidik ḡgoin anḡi ḡgepnandet, na aku mbopnande, gidik aku gagrar kocor, na aku ndona imo an mbuḡa anḡiri ḡgepnandet. <sup>31</sup> Na Raraḡ Aetaniac ma Raraḡ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesusna Aet, na ma lamḡirena, aku mba paruri. Na aia

mana imo memetmbaca iarwara anḡiri ḡgepraḡ. <sup>32</sup> Na mon Damaskusa tikca, gagrirta ramoot paḡan Aretasna ramoot paḡan ian ma auḡ aniac Damaskusna tiḡna ḡginaḡa mona ramtairmo tikatna. Na ma aukmo kac ḡgoreaca tik ndopca. <sup>33</sup> Ri laiplacar ndeida mina aukmo larkam aniacna inikca tikca auḡ aniacna wuoc tamuḡna roumbna tiḡ teker ndiḡa tikca kacrepca irikca wikiḡna tikri, na aku an ramoot paḡanna parnan kipcariatna.

## 12

*Raraḡ Aetaniaca Polmo manmbianmemraḡna tamram mbuḡa kamb wit neanḡatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na kabena taup ianna mac eac ḡgocor. Na aku ndona imo gidik ḡgoin naanḡiri ḡgepnandet. Na anna gidik, an taupa aimo mba otacitndai. Na anmo watcari, aku manmbianmemraḡna tamram ndeidapa inḡoroa eacrena kamb ndeida Kacootta aukmo wandacrinanna, aku an ndopnande. <sup>2</sup> Na aku lamḡirena Karaisna ramoot ian, iarira 14na minna anna inḡbaia Raraḡ Aetaniaca manmo anḡia gaca tamuḡna auḡmo, kabemo kunda, mac gaca mbuniḡnan mac kunda, mac gaca mbonkacna auḡa, manmo anna tikrina. Na ma ndona tikca ḡgetrikiri, co, ma ndona tik anap eacre, aku mba lamḡiri. Na Raraḡ Aetaniac ma ndo lamḡirena. <sup>3-4</sup> Na aku an ramootmo aku lamḡirena, Raraḡ Aetaniaca manmo tamuḡna auḡ naanḡia gacatnan. Na ma ndona tikap eacre, co, ma ndona tikca ḡgetrikiri, aku lamḡi ḡgocor, Raraḡ Aetaniac ma ndo lamḡirena. Na an tamuḡna auḡa ma waracatna kamma, aintocna kamma ramootta waraca mbopna minna wanaiḡ. Na an toco wandik, ramootta mbopna minna wanaiḡ. <sup>5</sup> Na aku ndo aku an ramootna i anḡiri ḡgepnande, na aku ndo ḡgoinna aku ndona ia mba mac anḡiri ḡgepitndai. Na aku ndo ḡgoinmo gaindopnande, aku gagrar kocor, na aku ndona imo an mbuḡ naanḡira ḡgeprena.

**11:26** Up 9.23, na 13.50, na 14.15, na 20.3, na 23.10-11 20.18-21, na 20.31 **11:29** 1 Ko 8.13, na 9.22 **11:30** 9.23-25 **12:5** 2 Ko 11.30 **12:6** 2 Ko 10.8, na 11.16

**11:27** Up 20.31, na 1 Ko 4.11, na 2 Ko 6.5 **11:28** Up 2 Ko 12.5, na 12.9-10 **11:31** 2 Ko 1.23 **11:32** Up

<sup>6</sup> Na anna gidik, aku ndona i angiri ngep ndop te, aku an najaona ramootna kirara mba moitndai. Wanaij. Aku kam gidik ndopnande. Na aku ndona ia mba angiri ngepitndai. Na anna gidik, aku tongo ngocor, ramoot ianna ma aukmo ginda kai lamji teac, aku ramoot laj ngoin. Na aku tongorinanna, ne aukna morena tipemb kirarira wat te, aukna mbopekna kambca warac. Na an mbuaja ne aukmo wat rapacnandet.

*Lac tocna reac Polna tikmo riñrinan*

<sup>7</sup> Na an kamma Raraj Aetaniac, ma aukmo wandacatna, anna reac aniac ngoin. Na Raraj Aetaniac, ma tongo ngocor, aku ndona imo kai tacro angiri ngepcari teac, aintik ma aukmo lac tocna reac ian neanja ma aukap eacrena, anna aukna tikca riñrena. Na an reac, anna aukca pina Ramoot Mbikna aiña ñeronj, anna aukmo makuk neanja aku ndona imo kai tacro angiri ngepcari teac. <sup>8</sup> Na kidrikar mbonkaca aku Kacootmo mben-deiatna, manmo aukna an reac tarkina moca. <sup>9</sup> Ri, ma aukmo gindopatna, “Aukna kakadmajna opotaca anna una min. Na an aukna gargara ma gargar ngoin, ma gargar kocorta ramootna aiña wakikia morena.” Na Kacootta aindop-rina, aintik aku gargar kocor, na aku an mbuaja ndona imo angica ngepnande, na Karaisna gargara ndo aukap eacnande. <sup>10</sup> Aintik ñarikca Karaisna an aiñ mbuaja tikca aku gargar kocortacari te, na meikramtaira aukmo mo laja mo ngocor, na ainta makukara aukmo larurena, na meikramtaira aukmo mo ngocraina morenan, na meikramtaira aukmo komerena, na iro auknanna an nake makuku ngocor, na gidik, an minna aku gargar kocor, na gan min ngoinna tikcapeke, aku gargar aniacap.

*Pol ma Korinnangepta ritipaca moi pañpaijina moca*

<sup>11</sup> An kam aku mbopatnanna, anna najaao ngoin. Na anna ne ndori, aukmo moa ngepca aku gindopatna. Ne aukna

i angiri ngep te, anna tip wandon laj. Na ne aında mba mori. Gidik, aku reac ngoreac, aintik aku nena an outna, paparuna up angirena ramtaira, ndorita i angji ngeprena ramtairta kangaukca mba eacrenanna. <sup>12</sup> Na an min aku nena rik ndecatke, aku reik wit aniac moatna, anna aku ndomo wandacatna, aku up angirena ramoot gidik ian. Na aku witikca gagraa aku makukar mbukatna, na an tipna kirar mbuaja aku an ngagatracarapa an titoc, titocna Raraj Aetaniacna aiñj anikca nena rik ndaruatnanna, anna aku nenmo ndomo wandacatna, aku Raraj Aetaniacna aiña ramoot. <sup>13</sup> Na aku kabena laiplacarmo, an tipna kirara moatnanna, an tip kirar kabea, aku kabena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo aında moatna. Na moca aku nena reac ianna moa matpiri ki? Na moca aku nena an reac kabe niñgik nenan ki, moa matpia? Na aku ndo ngoinna aku nena reac ianna angji ngocor. Na ne aukmo an tip kirara moapeknanno, ne an tip kirarmo mo kecari.

<sup>14</sup> Laj mandeaca aku makocrori, na aku nen ndambuñ nakikipa kidrikara mbonkac mamoeck, na an min toco, aku nenmo makukca mba neañitndai. Na ne warac! Aku nena reikca mba angiritndai, aku karirina. Na aku nen niñgik anginandet. Na ne ndori lamñirena, mombonikca mina amna reacna aiña moca angiri tumbunna tikca ndorita ameratera wiramna gargara minna wanaij. Ameratera ndori amna reik angiri punica mombonikmo otacna aiña morenan. <sup>15</sup> Na aku ndo, aku tongorena ndona reikmo muruñcamij ngoinna neañnande, na ndona tik motocmo, nena ñerñgaur ngotacna neañrena. Na aku ndona mamatji muruñ ngoinna nena neañrina, na anna ndo nenmo moca ne ndorita mamatji muruñmo aukmo mba neañri?

<sup>16</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida mina aukmo gindoprena, “Gidik ma aina reikmo raekca mba tikca angirenanna, na ma

**12:7** Iop 2.6, na Esi 28.24, na Lk 13.16, na Gal 4.13-14  
**12:10** Ro 5.3, na 2 Ko 7.4, na 13.4  
**12:11** 2 Ko 11.5  
**12:15** Pil 2.17

**12:8** Mt 26.44  
**12:9** 2 Ko 11.30, na Pil 4.11-13, na 1  
**12:12** Ro 15.19  
**12:13** 2 Ko 11.9  
**12:14**

2 Ko 13.1

wai aocrena ramoot, na ma paparuna kirara ma aina ngumbepa riņreke. Na ma aina reik anġirena.” <sup>17</sup> Na kaica? Na an ramtaira aku nen ndambuņa mandaca kġpatnanna. Anna titoca moca? Na ŋarikca aku paruca mina ianna par mbuņa nena reik ndeid makimri ki, a? <sup>18</sup> Na aku Taitusmo iroar neanġa ma nen ndambuņ nakġpatna, na aku kabena Iesusa riġpacrena laiġlacarta ian motocmo anna mandaca ma manap kġpatna. Na ŋarikca Taitusa nenmo paruca nena reik makim nari? Wanaiņ ngoin. Na anġa iro kabea ranġairenan, na anġa taup kabe niņġik mbuņa tanrenan.

<sup>19</sup> Na aku gaind ndamņirina, ne an timbiņ raparna kambmo muruņ ngoinna watta mairina, na ne gaind malamņiri, aia nena lamnikmo ndorita kam wandonaina tirrina. Na aında wanaiņ. Aia Karaisna meikramtair tarurina, na aia Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac mbuņa aia an kam ndopatna. Na ne aukna aikndamtair laiņ, aia an kambca muruņ ngoin ndopapeknanna, anna nena ritġpaikca moi paņpaņina. <sup>20</sup> Aında moca aku rugut emtemma moca gaind ndamņiatna, ŋarikca aku nen ndambuņ nakġpca, na aku nenmo aintocna kirarna meikramtaira aku tonġo watna morenanna eac ngocor. Na moca ne toco aukmo wat te, aku an eacrena ramootna kirara mba eacrenan. Na moca aku nena rikmo aintocna tipna kirarirmo nena rikca tiki wat nari, gan tipna kirarira, kam mbuņ ndopi tanġa kabena meikramtairmo iro ngoreac anġirena, na kaegna kirara morena, na garururena kirara morena, na kambmo inmbai ndoprena kirara morena, na kam mbarac narica morena, na reac, reacna kirarira muruņa moa kurirena. <sup>21</sup> Na moca aku nen ndambuņ nakġpca aukna Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo nena lamnikca tikca aukmo moi numbira mac neaņ nari. Na moca aku meikramtair wit anikta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morinan, mac wat nari. Na mina ndorita iroar inkarmo ŋgetriki ngocor, na mina an patiņmo in

neaņri, na meacramootna kanġtertaapna tip kirara mona tik ngep te, mina meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara monandet, na anna mina ngaua morina tipemb kirarir. Na aku aintocna tipemb kirarira wat te, aku numbira moca kadmainande.

## 13

*Ne Korinnanġeptan ne ndorita ritġpaikta nginaņmo matau raupņi*

<sup>1</sup> Na mandeaca aku nen ndambuņmo kidrik mbonkac nakġpna mamoeġ. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, “Ŋarikca ramootta tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, ramoot mbuniņ, co, mbonkaca watek, anna aia an kam wandonaina min.” <sup>2</sup> Na ngaua aku nenmo mbopatna, na inmbaia aku mac mbopatna, anna aku nenapmo kidrik mbuniņa eacatna min. Na mandeaca aku nenap mba eacreke, na aku an ngaua tip ngoreacna makukca morina meikramtair, aku gan timbiņ rapara mina tiratna, na an minna meikramtair motocap, na ŋarikca aku mac nda kġp te, aku an tip ngoreacna makukca morenanmo aku minmo wanaiņa mba wataritndait. <sup>3</sup> Na ne ndorimo garacna moca, Karais ma ndona kambca gidikca aukna up mbuņa tikca mbopre ki, co wanaiņ? Na anna laiņ, an tipna kirara anna aku ndo mbuņa morena, na ne gidik ngoinna lamņinande. Na ne warac. Karais ma nena tipemb kirarira moi wandonaina aiņa wetwetta mba morenanna, wanaiņ. Ma ndona gargar ngoinmo ma nena wandacrenanna. <sup>4</sup> Na anna gidik, ngaua ma gargar kocor, na mina manmo ik naanġira keracatna. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna gargar mbuņa ma mandeaca wat mac nda anġirina. Na aia manap mikca aia gargar kocor. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna gargar mbuņ ai toco, eteacna wat anġica manap eacnande. Na aia an gargarmo nena rikca wandacnande.

<sup>5</sup> Na memetmbaca ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau ritri wat, na ndorita

iroar inkarmo matau ritri ore wat, nena ritipaikca gagrare ki, co wanaij? Na ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau ritirirañ. Na moca ne mba lamñiri, Iesus Karaisa ma nena nikemb inkara maeacreke. Na ñarikca ma nenapmo eac ñgocor, anna ne mana ritipaik kocor. <sup>6</sup> Na aku tonjorinanna, ne matau ore wat, aia Karaisna aiñ gidik ñgoinna morena. <sup>7</sup> Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, manmo nen ñgotacna moca, na ne tip ñgoreac ianna kai mo teac. Na aia gainda mba lamñiitndait, ne aimo wat, ne aimo Karaisna aiñna ramtairta kirar toca watnande, na anna moca aia an kam ndoprina. Wanaij. Mindacniñ ne aimo gaind ndamñirena, aia aiñna ramtair lainga wanaij, na aina tonjton aniaca gaind, aia tonjorinanna, ne tipemb kirarir wandoik tinjikca morañ. <sup>8</sup> Na ne lamñirena, aia reac ian mbuñ kam gidikmo moi irikna minna, wanaij. Na aia kam gidik ñgotaca anna aiñ ñinjikca mona min. <sup>9</sup> Aintik ne matau witiki gagraca eac te, aia gagnar kocor, na aia tonjton ñgoin. Na memetmbaca aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar gagnar taruna. <sup>10</sup> Na Kacoota aukmo ndona aiña bubuocna larapacatna, na ma aukmo an aiña mona i aniacapa gargar neañgatna. Na mandeaca aku tawan ndeacreke, aku an timbiñ rapara tirca neañgatna, na kaina min aku nen ndambuñ nakip te, aku nena tipemb ñgorik wandonjaina aiñna kamma gargara mba moitndai. Na Kacoota ma aukmo an aiñ neañrina, na aku nena ritipaikca moi gagrana, na anna nenmo mba moi ñgocraaitndai.

*Polna gan timbiñ raparna mamamaina kamb*

<sup>11</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aukna kambca mamairi, na aku gaindopnande, ne tonjtongar koind teacrañ. Na ne aiñ gargara moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind ndaruna. Na ne aukna kambca matau warac. Ne iro kabe ñinjik anjica, nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma nenmo nikinik iro

wetwetapa mamatji neañrenan, na ma nenap eacnande.

<sup>12</sup> Na aina Rarañ Aetaniaca ranjairena meacramootna tipna kirar, nena muruñcamiñna kabe, kabea ndorita laiplacarmo pipopotaca mo. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mina nenmo ralañ neañrena.

<sup>13-14</sup> Na Kacoot Iesus Karais ma nena kadmairena, na Rarañ Aetaniac ma nenmo matñirena, na Ñeron Rat, ma nena iroar inkara mikca eacrañnande.

## **Pola Galesianandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Na out ngoinna Iesusmo rangairena wiwitta anna Iudanagep niŋgik. Na inmbaia Iesusa ndona up angirena ramtairta ramoot Polmo, mbagirica ma tanŋa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ motoca kam wemban laŋmo wiwiritina. Na an kidrikca an meikramtaira Iesusna wiwitmo mandeba kipca mbukri, makuk ianna larurina. Ngaua an meikramtaira mina Tip Wandikca an Iudanagepca morenanmo, mba rangairena. Na an minna mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar tarurinanna, mitoco Tip Wandikmo rangaiit, co, wanaiŋ?

Ainda moca ramtair ndeida minmo, moa mina Iudanagepta tipna kirara rangaiica ndorita tikembmo katacna Tip Wandikca rangaina. Na Pola gaindopatna, wanaiŋ, aia Iesus Karaisa ripac te, anna ndo aimo moi aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta meikramtair laiŋ tarunande, na aia iarwar ndeteacna wat ngam anginande.

Na an Iudiana ramtair ndeida, mina Galesiana pitrikca tanŋa, mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo towai moa, mina Tip Wandikca rangaina morena. Aintik Pola an reac laruatna kamma waraca, ma Galesianandmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirca mina ritipaikapa, mina tipembta kirarirmo moi wandonaina morina.

Na outta Pola gaindopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo mbuŋa manmo larapaca ma an up angirena ramootna aiŋa mona moca. Na ma ndona tonŋon mbuŋa mba rangairi, co, ramoot ianna kamma mba rangairi. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aca manmo ripac ngocorta meikramtairmo kam wemban laŋ wiwiritina aiŋmo neangata. Na inmbaia Pola gaindopatna, meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenanna, min tiŋgikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo meikramtair wan-

doik ndarurena. Na gan timbiŋ raparna mamaina kam tipca gaind, an kidrikca aimo mbaiŋ wanaiŋna aiŋa morenanna, Iesusa mo kecariri, na aimo mac nda angica aia laŋ macariri, na Neronŋ Ratta aina eteac laŋna iroar inkarta tiŋara morena, na aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona.

## **Raraŋ Aetaniaca Polmo ndona up angirena aiŋa ramootta mona moca mamom ndo mbuŋa larapacatna**

(1.1—2.14)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, aku Iesusna up angirena ramoot ian. Ramtair ndeida aukmo mba larapacatke, na ramoot ianna aukmo an aiŋ, up angirena ramootta mo nake, mba mbagiriatke. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Aku an aiŋa morinanna, Iesus Karaisapa aina Raraŋ Aetaniacap, manaiŋ aukmo an aiŋa mona larapacatna. An Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo Iesusmo mukca tikca mac nda moca ngepatna. <sup>2</sup> Aina moca aukapa, aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara aukap eacrenanna, aku gan kammo timbiŋ rapara tikca nenmo Galesiana inik ndeacrena auŋembta meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, aku an kam neanŋa kipekna.

<sup>3</sup> Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet. <sup>4</sup> An ramoot Iesus Karais, ma ndo aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, Aetna tonŋona rangaiica, ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina moca, ndona eteacna watnan kecariatna, na ma aina moat tik, ma aimo gan tiacarpaikna tip ngoreacna inikca tikca, aimo mac nda anginande. <sup>5</sup> Aina moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo, memetmbaca iarwar naangiri ngepraŋ. Anna gidik ngoin.

*Kam wemban laŋ kabe niŋgikca ndo eacrena*

<sup>6-7</sup> Na kam wemban laŋ kabe niŋgikca ndo maeacreke. Kabena kam wemban laŋ ianna eac ngocor. Wanaiŋ ngoin!

Meikramtair ndeida nena iroarmo moa ngocraica, Karaisna kam wemban laj ngetrikina moca anna morena. Aukna iro nikinikca an tip kirara ne moapeknan mbatca aku ngep ngoreac nanjeprina. An aiņa Karaisa nena eteac laj ndeacna kakadmainsa opotac laja moapekna aiņa, Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo ndona meikramtaira mona moca anna ngacri. Na ne tawi ngoinna nguriraca ndorimo manmo kecarina moapeke, ne kabena kam ianmo, anmo kam wemban laj ndopca an mac ranġaina morena. <sup>8</sup> Nariķca aia ndorimo kabena kam wemban laja nenmo an wiwiti te, co, tamuņna auņna mbaiņna aiņa morena ŋeroņ ianna ndo wiwiti nari, an kam wemban laja, aia nenmo ngaua ndoprina kamna kirara wanaiņ, mandaiia an tipna kirara mo te, manmo watcarica, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo mandaca ma taņca memenacna taup ndeacraņnande. <sup>9</sup> Na an kamma aia ngaua nenmo mboprinanna, anna mandeaca aku an kam mac mbopnande. Nariķca, ramoot ianna nemo kabena kam wemban laj ian wiwiti te, an kamma ngaua ne waracatna kamna kirara wanaiņ. An ramootmo watcarica Raraņ Aetaniac, mammo mandaca ma taņca memenacna taup ndeacraņnande.

<sup>10</sup> Na mandebanna aku mbopapekna kamma, ne tit ndamņirena. An kamma meikramtairmo, moca mina aukmo tonġoit ki, a? Wanaiņ! Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndo aukmo tonġonande. Co, aku meikramtairmo waiaocre ki, a? Wanaiņ! Ne matau warac! Aku meikramtairmo waiaocraņ te, anna aku Karaisna aiņna ramootta wanaiņ.

*Pola Iesusna up anġirena ramoot ndaruatna ninini*

<sup>11</sup> Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande. An kam wemban laja ngaua aku nenmo wiwitiatna kamma, anna ramoot ianna

mba moatna reaca wanaiņ. <sup>12</sup> Aku mba an kam wemban laja, ramoot ian ndambuņa mba tikca anġiratna kamma wanaiņ. Na ramoot ianna, aukmo mba riptiatke. Wanaiņ ngoin! Iesus Karaisa ma ndo auk ndambuņ ndaruca, an kam wemban laj wandacatnan.

<sup>13</sup> Ri, ne waraca mamaiat, ngaua, auk morina reikta kambca, ne lamņirena, aku ngaua Iudananta tip kirar ngoinna mataua ripaca ranġairi, aku Raraņ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, aku minmo makukar anik neaņrina. Ainda mori, aku minmo mo ngocrairina. <sup>14</sup> Aku aina Iudananta tip kirara matau ngoinna ranġairi, moca taņrina. Ri, aku Iudana inikna ramtair nġaibapa, aukna urmbarmo, aku minmo aina nicauna tip kirar mbuņa outta taņrena.

<sup>15</sup> Na ngaua aemma aukmo mir ngocor ndeacri, Raraņ Aetaniac aukmo atuna babuatna. Ma ndo lamņirena rana minna tik te, ma ndona kakadmainsa opotac mbuņa, ma aukmo ndona ramoot ngoin ngacnande. <sup>16</sup> Na ma ndo tonġoca aukmo ndona moonnuocmo gidik ngoinna wandacatke, ma aukmo man ngoinna ranġaica Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo, anna kam wemban laj wiwitiatna moca. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ndo, aukmo an tip kirara mona ndopatna. Ainda moca aukmo ngaua wandacatke, aku mba tanġa meikramtair ndeidmo mba digiatke. <sup>17</sup> Ri, aku Ierusalemma ga nake, mba tanġatke. Wanaiņ ngoin! Aukna outmbai ndaruatna up anġirena ramtaira wat nake, mba tanġatke! Aku anduna ngepca tanġa Arebiana pitrik anikpaik ndaruca an ndeacaca, inmbaia aku mac nda tanġa auņ Damaskus ndaruca. <sup>18</sup> An ndeacaca iarira mbonkac maiatke, aku Pitaap mbopna moca Ierusalem nagaca. Manapmo karwai tipca manap eacatke. <sup>19</sup> An minna, aku kabena up anġirena ramoot ianmo

**1:8** 1 Ko 16.22    **1:9** TW 4.2, na ML 30.6, na KIEK 22.18-19    **1:10** 1 Te 2.4, na Ie 4.4, na 1 Io 3.19    **1:11** Mt 16.17, na 1 Ko 15.1    **1:12** 1 Ko 15.1-3, na Gal 1.1, na Epe 3.3    **1:13** Up 8.3, na 9.1, na 22.4-5, na 26.9-11, na 1 Ti 1.13    **1:14** Up 22.3, na 26.9, na Pil 3.6    **1:15** Ais 49.1, na Ier 1.5, na 49.1, na Up 9.15, na Ro 1.1    **1:15** Up 9.3-6, na 22.6-10, na 26.13-18    **1:16** Ro 11.13, na 2 Ko 4.6, na Gal 2.7    **1:18** In 1.42, na Up 9.26-30    **1:19** Mt 13.55

mba watatke. Aku Kacootna lapmbitac Iemis ningik mawatat. <sup>20</sup> Gan kam, aku nenmo gade tirca neanga kipekna kam, an kamma aku nenmo mba paruapeke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoin watreke, aku nenmo gidik ngoin ndoprena.

<sup>21</sup> Inmbai mbuŋa, aku Siriana pitrik anikpaikna auŋembapa, Silisiana pitrik anikpaikna auŋembta inikca mbukca, anna taŋrena. <sup>22</sup> Iesus Karaisna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtairta tumnambca Iudia inik ndeacrenanna, mina mba aukna inpaŋanna mba watta garacatke. <sup>23</sup> Mina aukna ninini ningikca gaimda waracrina, “Ngaua an ramootta ma aimo makukar anikca neaŋri, aina ritipaca moa ngocrairina ramoot. Mandeaca ma an kam wembaŋ laŋmo, an ngaua ma kam laŋa moa ngocrairina ritipacna tip kirara, mandeaca ma ngetrikica, an ritipacna tip kirarmo ma ainda wiwitirena.” <sup>24</sup> Mina waracrinanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca, aukmo morina reikta kam mbaraca, mina mana ia aŋgira ngeprina.

## 2

### *Up aŋgirena ramtaira Polmo ndorita laplacauna kirar naaŋgirina*

<sup>1</sup> Aku an ndeaca iarira 14na min maiatke, inmbaia aukapa Banambasap, aŋga Ierusalem mac nda gacatke, aku Taitusap aŋgira ma toco aŋgap matanŋat. <sup>2</sup> Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo wandaca ainda moca aku taŋgatna. Aku taŋga Ierusalem ndeacatke, aku mina ramtair paŋaind tocna ramtair tiŋgiknanap mbopatna. Na aku minmo an kam wembaŋ laŋmo, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, aku minmo ndo memetmbaca wiwitirena kam, an reikta nininina kam ndopacarica. Aku gaimd ndamŋiatna. Naŋrikca, gan aiŋa, aku ngaua morina aiŋirapa, mandeacna aiŋirta kirarir, mana gagamma mba laruitndai. <sup>3</sup> Na anna gidik, Taitus ma Girikna ramoot ian, ma aukap eecatke, mina mba

aimo mana tikiŋit katac nake mba mbopatke. <sup>4</sup> An kam laruatna miniŋa gaimd. Paparuna laiplacar ndeida, mina aina tumbunmo iŋgoroca kipca mbukca watri, Iesus Karaisa aimo aina makukara moa kecariatke, mina aina eteac laŋ ainan mbatca toŋgorina. Ainda moca an ramtair mina aimo Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukna tuombta aiŋir kamndera mac mona ndopri. <sup>5</sup> Na aia aindopatna, aia an paparuna ramtairta toŋtoŋgarta reikta kaŋgauk ndeteaca, aia karica. Aia toŋgorinanna kam wembaŋ laŋa gidikca kai ngetriki teac. Ne memetmbaca an kam gidik ningikca nenap eacaŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Aukna landamŋia, aku gaimd ndamŋirina. Ramtair ndeida, mina irembta ramtair paŋaind tocna ramtair, anna reac tekernoc. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mba irembta ramtair tiŋgikta mba lamŋirenanna. Mina aukna morina reikta kambta nininia mina aukmo mba mac nda ipuŋga kam ianna mba mbopatke. Wanaiŋ ngoin! <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca mina watatke, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aukmo ndona aiŋa mona moca, aukmo an aiŋmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo kam wembaŋ laŋnan wiwitina moca. Anna kirar, ma ndo Pitamo an kam wembaŋ laŋmo, Iudananda wiwitia mbopatna aiŋna kirar ngoin. <sup>8</sup> Anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Pitamo, Iesusna up aŋgirena ramootmo aiŋ neanga ma Iudananta kidrikca tiki mona gargar neanŋatna. An aiŋna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo auk motocmo, up aŋgirena aiŋ neanga aukmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna kidrikca tiki mona an aiŋna gargarap neanŋatke. <sup>9</sup> Na Iemisapa, Pitaapa, Ionap, minmo meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair paŋaindta kirar toc watrenan. Na an minna, an ramtaira lamŋia garacatna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo, kakadmains opotac laŋna aiŋ an neanga, ainda moca mina Banambas aŋmo, aŋna parniŋ ngutiŋga, mina aŋmo aŋgira ndorita laiplacarta kirar ngoinna

**1:21** Up 9.30    **2:1** Up 11.30, na 15.2    **2:3** Up 16.3    **2:4** Up 15.1, na 15.24, na 2 Ko 11.20, na 11.26, na Gal 1.7, na 5.1, na 5.13    **2:5** Gal 3.1, na 4.16    **2:6** TW 10.17, na Up 10.34, na Ro 2.11, na 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 6.3  
**2:7** Up 22.21    **2:9** In 1.42, na Ro 1.5, na Epe 3.8

wandacatna. Ainda moca aia muruᅇa iro kabe anᅇica, aia kam leaca gaindopatna. Anᅇa Iudana meikramtair wanaiᅇna kidrik ᅇgirikca anna tikca, aiᅇa mo te, mina ndori Iudananta kidrik ᅇgirikca anna tikca aiᅇa monandet. <sup>10</sup> Mina anᅇmo, gan kam niᅇgik ndopatna. Mina tonᅇorinanna, anᅇa mina Ierusalemna reik kocorta meikramtairmo, anᅇa mina rik ᅇgirikca min ᅇgotacna. Mina aindopatke. Aku ndomo, an aiᅇa ndomo memetmbaca tonᅇo moca tanᅇraᅇna morena.

*Pola Pitana katta moatna tip kirara an ndopca laruatna*

<sup>11</sup> Pita ma ndo, tip laᅇa mo ᅇgocor. Tik, an min mbuᅇa ma auᅇ Antiok nakipatke, aku manmo mana inpaᅇan ᅇgoin mbatca, manmo kaeg mamoot.

<sup>12</sup> Ri, Iudana ramtair ndeida Iemisap eacrenanna, kip laru ᅇgocor ndeacri. Na Pita ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiᅇap, amba tanᅇrina. Ri, Iudana tik kat-acrena tip kirara ranᅇairena laiplacar ndeida kipca laruatke, Pita, min mbatca ma rugut mocarica. Ainda moca Pita, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiᅇnanmo kipi mik ᅇgocor. Ma minmo iukaia mon tawan maeecat. <sup>13</sup> Karica Iudana laiplacar ndeida Antiok auᅇ ndeacrenan toco manap ainda morinan, mina paparuᅇna an tip kirar mbuᅇa anna moatke. Inᅇmbaia mina paparuᅇna tip kirara, Banambasna iro motocmo moa ᅇgetrikica, ma mina ranᅇaiatna. <sup>14</sup> Inᅇmbaia aku wattatnanna, mina mba kam wembanᅇ laᅇ gidikca mba ᅇᅇariᅇa ranᅇaiatke. Ainda moca aku Pitamo meikramtair witta lamnik ᅇgoutta tikca gaindopatna, “Pita, u Iudananta ramoot ian. Una ranᅇaiatna tip kirara, u Iudana meikramtair wanaiᅇ morena tipna kirar. U Iudananta ramootna kirara wanaiᅇ. Aintik kaina moca, u Iudana wanaiᅇna ripacrena laiplacarmo gagraca mina Iudana tip kirara ranᅇainna moca.”

**2:10** Up 11.29-30    **2:12** Up 11.3    **2:14** 1 Ti 5.20  
na 3.20-28, na 4.5, na 11.6, na Gal 3.11, na Ib 7.18-19  
5.15, na 1 Te 5.10, na Ib 9.14

## **Mandaibinna Iesus Karaisa ripacrenan min tiᅇgikca Raraᅇ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandonᅇ ndeacrena**

(2.15—4.31)

*Meacramoota Iesusa ripac te, ma meacramoot wandonᅇ ndarunande*

<sup>15</sup> Karica aku gaind mac mbopatna, “Pita, anna gidik. Anᅇa Iudanan. Iudana meaca ndo anᅇmo miratnan. Anᅇa mba Iudana meikramtair wanaiᅇna, tip ᅇgoreacna makukca morena meikramtaira wanaiᅇ. <sup>16</sup> Anᅇa malamᅇireke, Raraᅇ Aetaniaca ma mba gainda mba lamᅇirenanna, ramootta Tip Wandikca ranᅇai te, ma manmo, anna moca manmo ramoot wandonᅇ laᅇ ᅇgacna minna wanaiᅇ ᅇgoin! Ramootta Iesus Karaisa ripaca utiᅇ te, anmo Raraᅇ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandonᅇ laᅇ ᅇgacranᅇnde. Ainda moca anᅇ toca ripacrena. Ramoot ianna Iesus Karaismo ripaca utiᅇ te, an taup niᅇgikca ndo Raraᅇ Aetaniaca anmo ramoot wandonᅇ laᅇ ᅇgacnande. Tip Wandikca ranᅇainna tip kirara wanaiᅇ. Aintik an taupca ramoot ianna ainda ᅇᅇariᅇ ranᅇaica Raraᅇ Aetaniac manmo ramoot wandonᅇ laᅇa mba acatke. Wanaiᅇ. <sup>17</sup> Aia Iesus Karaisna ritipacmo utiᅇ te, anna ndo aimo Raraᅇ Aetaniacna lamniac ᅇgoutmo ramoot wandonᅇ laᅇ ndarunande. Na aia Iudanan, aia ndorimo mac nda wat te, aia gaind mbatnande. Ai toco, aia tipemb ᅇgorikta makukarta aiᅇa morena meikramtair ndeacrena. Ainda mo te, aia gaindopna min, ‘Karais, ma ndo tip ᅇgoreacna makukna tipna kirara mo gagarana moca more ki, a?’ Ainda wanaiᅇ! Aia ainda kai mbop teac. <sup>18</sup> ᅇarikca, aku ndomo Tip Wandikna kanᅇauk ndeacrenan, an kecarica eacici, inᅇmbaia aku an tip kirar mac nda mo te, aku ndomo mawandacri, aku meikramtairmo ndomo waekeke ᅇgoinna wandacrina, aku Tip Wandikca

**2:16** ᅇap 143.2, na Up 13.38-39, na 15.10-11, na Ro 1.17,  
**2:17** 1 Io 3.8-9    **2:19** Ro 6.11, na 6.14, na 7.6, na 2 Ko



mba ranğairena ramoot. <sup>19</sup> Tip Wandikca ma aukmo memenacna taupca tikca eacrena, mana wapatta, aku menaca eacrena ramootna kirar toc. Na gan taup mbuñ tik, aku Karaisap ik nakeraca manap mamenacri. Aku mandeaca Rarañ Aetaniacnan. Aukna eteacna wat, anna manan. Ainda moca aku menaca, mandeaca aku eteacna wat ngam maangiri.\* <sup>20</sup> Na an eteacna wat, anna aukna eteacna watta wanaiñ. Anna Karaisna eteacna wat mananna ndo aukap eacreke. Mandeaca aku an tipemb kirarirapa, an aiñira gan tiacarpaikca tikca morena aiñirta gargara, aku Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuocna ritipacna tip kirar mbuñ morena aiñir. Ma aukna moca mamatñi ngoin. Ainda moca ma auk ngotacna moca ndona eteacna watnan kecariatna. <sup>21</sup> Ainda moca aku Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacmo reac ngoreac toca kai mo kecarì teac. Na Tip Wandikca ma aimo angiri wandoñajica aia Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, wandoñ ngoin ndacari te, anna gidik ecte, Karaisna memenaca, ma reac wanaiñ toc ndacarinande.”

### 3

*Pola Tip Wandikca ranğainna tip kirarapa ritipaca ranğairena tip kirarna kam ndopatna*

<sup>1</sup> Ne warac. Aia nenmo Iesus Karaismo atuna wandaca ne ndorita, lamnik punğa watrina kirar, ma ik nakeraca eacrinanna, ne watatna kirar. Ainda moca ne Galesiana meikramtaira ne ñañoñao ngoin! Mandeaca mandai ndo nenmo ndur ngoreaca moca ne roreapekna? <sup>2</sup> Aku nenmo reac ian niñgikna digdigia, diginande. Ne Rarañ Aetaniacna Neron Ratmo, kaina taup

ngoin mbuñ naangirina? Ne Tip Wandikna, tipna kirara ranğaiça angire ki? Co, ne kam wembañ laña waraca ripaca anna ranğaiça angirina? <sup>3</sup> Ne kocnaia ñañooca macariri? Ngaua ne mandeb ngepca Neron Ratna gargar mbuñ tañrina kirarira, ne mandeaca ne ngetrikica anmo ndorita gargar mbuñ moca maina ki? <sup>4</sup> Ne ngaua kam wembañ lañ angica eacri, ramtair ndeida nemo anna makukar neañrina. Na ne mandeaca anmo ne reac wanaiñ toc nakecarina moekca? Aku anna mba ripacri. Anna reac kamainda wanaiñ. Anna reac gidik.\* <sup>5</sup> Rarañ Aetaniacna ndo nena kidrikca tikca ngagatracara moatke, nenmo Neron Rat neangtatna. Kaina moca, ma ainda moatna? Anna minija gaind. Ma nemo Tip Wandikca ranğaina mona moat ki? Ki, ma nenmo kam wembañ lañ mbaraca ripacna moa morina?

<sup>6</sup> Na ne Abraamna tipna kirara wat. Rarañ Aetaniacna manmo aindoprina, “Ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma ripaca, ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniacna mammo ramoot wandoñ lañ ndopatna.” <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca ne gaind ndamñi, mandaibinna kam wembañ laña waraca ripacrena, mina Abraamna mombonik koind. <sup>8</sup> Na atu ngoinna kamma, Rarañ Aetaniacna kamna inik ndeacrina kam wembañ laña Abraammo gaindopatna, “Abraam, un mbuñ tik, aku gan tiacarpaikna inikna auñembta meikramtairmo muruñ mataui morañande.” Ma ainda wandacatna, inmbaia Rarañ Aetaniacna, Iudana meikramtair wanaiñmo kam wembañ lañ mbaraca ripac te, ma ndo minmo ma meikramtair wandoik laiñ ndopnande. Ainda moca ma Abraammo an kam wembañ laña, atu ngoinna

\* **2:19** Menaca eacrena ramootna kirar: An kam tipna minija gaind, Tip Wandikca aimo Karais ndambuñ naangira kiprina. Ri, aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo Tip Wandikna gargarna kangaukca mba eacitndai. Mana gargara aimo mamairi. Rom sapta 7 wes 4na inik toco an kamma maeacreke. **2:20** In 13.1, na Ro 6.11, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 5.2, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 4.2 **2:21** Gal 3.21, na Ib 7.11 **3:1** Gal 2.13-14, na 5.7 **3:2** Up 10.47, na 15.8, na Ro 10.16-17, na Ib 6.4 **3:3** Gal 4.9, na Ib 7.16, na 9.10 **3:4** Ib 10.35-36, na 2 Io 1.8 \* **3:4** Landamñina ramtair ndeida gan kammo gaind nguriracrena, “Ne ngaua, kam wembañ lañ angica eacri, mori, ne ngagatracapa reik lainga nena rik ndaruca, ne watta garacatna. Na ne mandeaca anmo ne reac wanaiñ toc nakecarina moekca?” **3:6** RL 15.6, na Ro 4.3, na Ie 2.23 **3:7** In 8.39, na Ro 4.11-12, na 4.16 **3:8** RL 12.3, na 18.18, na 22.18, na Up 3.5, na 3.25, na Ro 9.17 **3:9** Ro 4.16

ndopatna. <sup>9</sup> Aında moca Abraamma anna ripacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mataua morina. Anna kirara meikramtaira mandeaca muruŋa aında ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca, min motocmo aında mataui monande. <sup>10</sup> Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca tirca eacrena kamma gaindoprina, “Mandaibinna Tip Wandikca raŋgairena, mina Tip Wandikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca tirca eacrenanna, memetmbaca anna muruŋa ŋaŋari raŋgairan ŋgocor ŋgoin ndacari te, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an ramootmo mo ŋgocrainande.” Aintik meikramtaira mandaia ndo gaindta iro ndamŋi te, Tip Wandikca raŋtaŋgaina tipna kirara ndo meikramtairmo aŋgiri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋ laŋ ndaruna min, an iro ndamŋirena meikramtaira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo anna makukna kaŋgauk ndeacrenanmo muruŋa, mo ŋgocrainande. <sup>11</sup> Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gan kamma an inik ndeacrena, “Meikramtaira mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritipac ŋgutiŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo mina wandoŋ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraŋnandet.” Aintik an kamma aimo matau waekeke, ŋgoin mambopat, aında moca ramoot ianna Tip Wandikca raŋgaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ŋgacna taupemb kocor. <sup>12</sup> Na Tip Wandikca raŋtaŋgaina kirara, anna ritipacna reac wanaiŋ. Anna mana reac niŋgik. Aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, “Ramootta Tip Wandikmo muruŋa gidik ŋgoinna raŋgai te, ma eteacna wat aŋgica ma an mbuŋ ndeacnande.”

<sup>13</sup> Na Tip Wandikca gaindta kammapp eacrena, “Mandaia an Tip Wandikna kamma muruŋa anna raŋgai ŋgocor ndacari te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mo ŋgocrainande.” Aında moca Karaisa ma aimo ŋgocrai narica aimo oikca mac nda aŋgiatna, na an ŋgogocraina

makukca ma ndo mbukrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruŋa ik nakerac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo aind mbat te, ma lamŋinande, mina ŋgogocraina meikramtair.” Aında moca Karaisa, aina taup aŋgica, aina makukar aŋgirina. <sup>14</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo an kam laŋa, atuna neaŋga, manmo gan tiacarpaikna inikna auŋembta meikramtairmo muruŋa anna mataui mona ndopatna. Na an aiŋa Iesus Karais moatna aiŋ, mandeaca an opotac laŋa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ motocmo malaruri. Aında moca aia mamu ripac te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeron Rat aŋginande. Ma ŋgaua babua mbopatna kirar ŋgoin.

*Tip Wandikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna kammo mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ*

<sup>15</sup> Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku mandeaca, aina ramtairta tipembta kirarirta kam ndopna mamuok. Ramoot ianna kam leaca maica, ma gagara mo te, ramoot ianna, anna kam ndopna minna wanaiŋ. Aında moca ramoot ianna gaindopna minna wanaiŋ, “Aia an kam leaca gagara morinanna mba raŋgaiitndai.” <sup>16</sup> Atua Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknandmo kam ianna babuatna. Inmbai ecte, an opotac ma babuatnan, ma larunande. Aindopatna kambca gade gan kam, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, “Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknanap babuca mbopatna kambca.” Gaiında mba mbopatke, “Mana racaindpaik muruŋa nake,” mba mbopatke. Mana minniŋa gaind, ma mba meikramtair wit nake, mba babuatke. Wanaiŋ. Ma gaindoprina, “Ma una racaind kabepaik niŋgikna kam ndopca.” Ande an racaind-

**3:10** TW 27.26, na Ier 11.3    **3:11** Aba 2.4, na Ro 1.17, na Gal 2.16, na Ib 10.38    **3:12** TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Ro 4.4, na 10.5, na 11.6    **3:13** TW 21.23, na Ro 8.3, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Gal 4.5    **3:14** Esi 11.19, na Iol 2.28-29, na Sek 12.10, na Up 2.33    **3:16** RL 12.3, na 12.7, na Up 7.5, na 17.7, na 1 Ko 12.12

paik ningik, ma Karais.† 17 Na aukna kamna miniņa gaind. Atua Raraņ Aetaniaca Abraammapmo kam leaca gagara moatna. Kam anna 430na iarira tanga maiatke, karica Tip Wandikca laruatna. An Tip Wandikca inġmbai ngoin ndaruatna. Ma mba an kam Raraņ Aetaniaca atua leaca gagara moatna reaca mo kecarina minna wanaiņ. 18 Raraņ Aetaniac, ma gaind ndamņiri co, aia Tip Wandikca ranġaica Raraņ Aetaniaca aina baburina opotac neaņna min, co, an opotac, Raraņ Aetaniaca mana bababu ndiņ Abraammo mba neaņ mbe. Aia lamņirena, Raraņ Aetaniacna tonġton mbuņa, ma Abraammo ndona bababu ndiņa an opotac neaņgatna. 19 Aind eac te, kaina moca, Tip Wandikca eacrina? Anna miniņa gaind, Raraņ Aetaniaca atuna babuatna kamna inġmbai mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca Mosesmo an Tip Wandik neaņgatna. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca tonġgorinanna, tip ngoreacna makukna miniņ motocmo moi raekca tik. Ma tonġgorinanna, Tip Wandikca eaci taņi inġmbaia an rimbin laru te, Raraņ Aetaniaca an opotaca, atua manmo babuatna opotaca, manmo neaņnande. Karica Raraņ Aetaniaca an Tip Wandikmo ndona mbaiņa aiņa morena nernġgaura neaņga mina anmo aina rikca witikca eacrena ramoot, Mosesmo kam gargar ndopca, ma aimo neaņgatna. 20 Ainda moca ramoot ianna ma ndo ngoinna, ma ndomo aiņ ianna mo ndop te, ma mba an aiņmo ma rikca witikca eacrena ramoot ianmo mba neaņitndai. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca ma bababu neaņrinan, ma ndo kabe ningik.

*Tip Wandikca anna aina aet teker, ma aimo Karais ndambuņ naaņġira kipatna*

† **3:16** Gan kam kidrik motemma Pola mbopatna, ma Reikca Laruatna timbigta kapna inikca eacrena. Anna sapta 13 wes 15, na sapta 15 wes 18, na sapta 17 wes 7apa wes 8. U anna matau wat te, an kamma mana miniņa, miniņ kabea wanaiņ. Mina aindoprena, “Una racaindpaikca inġmbai te, larunande.” Pola an kamma gaind ndamņiatna, Karaisa ma ande an racaindpaik ndiņa laruatna nuoc, Raraņ Aetaniaca Abraammo babuatna. **3:17** NA 12.40, na Ro 4.13-14, na Gal 3.21 **3:18** Ro 4.14, na 8.17, na 11.6 **3:19** TW 5.5, na 5.22-27, na In 1.17, na Up 7.38, na 7.53, na Ro 5.20, na Ib 2.2 **3:20** Ro 3.29-30 **3:21** Ro 8.2-4 **3:22** Ro 3.9-19, na 3.23, na 4.11-12, na 4.16, na 11.32 **3:23** Gal 4.3 **3:24** Up 13.39, na Ro 10.4, na Gal 2.16, na Kol 2.17, na Ib 9.9-10 **3:26** In 1.12, na Ro 8.14-16, na 1 Io 3.1-2 **3:27** Ro 6.3, na 13.14 **3:28** In 10.16, na Ro 10.12-13, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Epe 2.14, na Kol 3.11

21 Ainda moca aku gaindopnande, Tip Wandik, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna babuatna kam anmo ndait ki? Minna wanaiņ! Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo ainta tip wandik dam neaņri, co, ma aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neaņ mbe, ainda moca tip wandik damma ranġairenanna, ma aimo meikramtairmo moi wandonġaina min ki? Ainda wanaiņ. 22 Na Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kamma gaindoprina, “Tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirara gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruņa leaca meraca mina maeacreke.” Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca an tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirarmo wattacarica ma larurina, aia mandaia Iesus Karaisa ripac te, aia an babuatna opotac, Raraņ Aetaniac aimo aņġi ndopatna opotaca ma mandaia ripaca utiņgeknanna neaņnande.

23 Na atua ritipaca laru ngocor ndeacri, Tip Wandikca aimo leaca meraca eacrina. Eaca tanga ritipaca larua raekca tikcapeke. 24 Aintik Tip Wandikca aimo aina aet tekerna kirar toc ndeacri, anna ma aimo Karais ndambuņ naaņġia kipatna. Na aia kipca Karaisa ripaca utiņ te, Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo aņġiri wandonġaica ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiņ ngacnande. 25 Ainda moca mandeaca ritipacna min ngoin ndacariapeke, aia mba an aet tekerna kaņġaukca mba mac eacitndai.

*Ritipaca ndo aimo moca aia Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina*

26 Na ne muruņa Iesus Karaisa ripaca mana mikrinan. Aintik ne muruņa, Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonik. 27 Na ne muruņa kitac puk aņġirca maica Karaisap mikca eacrenan, na ne muruņa Karaismo ramootta ndona tik ngapaoc rocot aoca eacre toc. 28 Na Karaisna

wiwit ndarunanna, ne muruḡa anḡiri, tumbun kabe ḡgoinna tikca, wat te, Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniaca anna Iudanan, co, Giriknanna wanaiḡ. Na tuomna aiḡ kamaindna aiḡna ramoot, co, auḡna ramoot wanaiḡ. Na ramoot, co, meaca wanaiḡ. Wanaiḡ ḡgoin! Na mandeaca, ne Iesus Karais mbuḡ tik, ne muruḡa tumbun kabe ḡgoinna tikrina. <sup>29</sup> Na ne Karaisnan eac te, ne Abraamna racaindpaiknan. Atua Raraḡ Aetaniaca Abraamnanda neaḡ ndopca baburina opotac, ne anḡinande.

#### 4

*Karaisna aiḡ mbuḡ tik, aia tuombta aiḡir kamnderta meikramtaira Raraḡ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina*

<sup>1</sup> Aintik aukna kamma gaind. Ramoot aet ian ma ndona moonḡnuoc ianap. An moonḡnuoca, mana aetta menac te, ma ndona aetna reikmo inḡbaia ma kocnai anḡinandet, na an reikca anna mananna monande. Na ma moonḡnuoc teker ndeac te, ma ndona aetna tuombta aiḡir kamnderta ramtairta kirar ndeac te. <sup>2</sup> Ma ndo, mana ḡginaḡa morena ramtairapa ater tekirta bubuocna kaḡgauk ndeaci taḡi mana aetta ndo baburina min mbuḡ. <sup>3</sup> Na mana miniḡa gaind. Ai toco aintocna kirar. Aia mombonik tekir ndeacrina kirar, aimo gan tiacarpaikna ḡnerḡaurta gagra ra ndo aina aet tekir ndeacri. Aia mina tuombta aiḡir kamnderta tipembta kaḡgauk ndeacrina. <sup>4</sup> Aintik Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma ndo lamḡica ḡganḡirina ra ḡgoin laruatke, ma ndona moonḡnuocmo mandaca ma makipat. Na gan tiacarpaikna meaca manmo mirca, ma ramoot ndaruca Tip Wandikna kaḡgauk ndeacrina. <sup>5</sup> Ri, aimo meikramtairmo Tip Wandikna kaḡgaukca tiki aimo mac nda oikca, aimo Raraḡ Aetaniacna mombonikca mona moca.

<sup>6</sup> Mandeaca ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrena. Ainda moca Raraḡ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna ḡeronḡ Rat mbagirica an ḡeronḡmo mandaca, ma aina iroar inkar maeacreke, na ma aimo aoca aia Raraḡ Aetaniacmo gaind ḡgaca mboprena, “*Abba, Ate.*” \* <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca u mandeaca, tuomna aiḡ kamainda mba mac mo eacitndai. Wanaiḡ! Raraḡ Aetaniaca unmo moca u mana moonḡnuoc malaruri. Na u mana moonḡnuoc ndaru te, u gaind ndamḡi, ma ndona reik lainḡa ma umo neaḡnande.

*Pola Galesiananta moca kakadmai ḡgoin*

<sup>8</sup> Na ne Raraḡ Aetaniacmo ḡgaua lamḡi ḡgocor ndeacri, ne gan tiacarpaikna reikmo, anmo Raraḡ Aetaniaca ndopca mina tuombta aiḡir kamnder koindara morina. <sup>9</sup> Na mandeaca, ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna inpaḡan mawatreke. Co, aku gaind mac nda ke mbopnande, Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma nena indepaḡaind mawatreke. Ainda moca ne kaina moca gan tiacarpaikna ḡnerḡaura gagra kocorapa lainḡa wanaiḡ ndambuḡ mac nda tanḡa mina tuombta aiḡir kamnder mac mona moek? <sup>10</sup> Memetmbaca ne ndorimo rai anikta kirarira ranḡairanḡ te, ne ndorimo karwir anikta inikna rana kirarir anikta raia ranḡairanḡ te, ne ḡuiarta kidrikarta kirarira, ranḡairanḡ te, ne ndorimo iarir anikta kirarira ranḡairanḡa moca! <sup>11</sup> Ainda moca aku nena an tipemb kirarirna ndamḡireke, aku rugut morena! Moca an aiḡ, aku nemo moatna aiḡa mana gaḡamma mba laruitndai.

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo tonḡorena nemo aukna kirar toc ndaruna moca, aku nemo gaindopnande. Aku ndo, aku aina Iudana tip wandik kecarica, aku mandeaca, nena kirar maeacreke. An minna tikca ne aukmo tip ḡgoreac ianna mo ḡgocor. <sup>13</sup> Ne mataua lamḡirena, out ḡgoin, aku

**3:29** Ro 4.13, na 9.7, na Gal 4.7, na 4.28, na 5.1, na Epe 3.6, na Ib 11.18    **4:3** Gal 2.4, na 3.23, na Kol 2.20  
**4:4** RL 3.15, na Mt 5.17, na Lk 1.31, na In 1.14, na Ro 1.3, na Epe 1.10, na Ib 2.14    **4:5** Mt 20.28, na In 1.12, na Gal 3.13, na Epe 1.5-7, na 1 Pi 1.18-19    **4:5** Ro 8.15-17    **4:6** Ro 5.5    \* **4:6** Aramna kam mbuḡa Iudana mombonikca mina ndorita atermo gaind ḡgacrena, “*Abba.*” Na mana miniḡa, “*Ate.*”    **4:7** Gal 3.29    **4:8** Ro 1.25, na 1 Ko 8.4-6, na 12.2, na Epe 2.11-12, na 1 Te 4.5    **4:9** Ro 8.3, na 1 Ko 8.3, na Kol 2.20, na Ib 7.18    **4:10** Ro 14.5, na Kol 2.16    **4:13** 1 Ko 2.3, na 2 Ko 11.30, na 12.7-9

ainta roumb ianna aukmo angica, an roumb mbun tik, aku kipca laruca out ngoinna nemo an kam wemban laj wi-witirina. <sup>14</sup> An min mbuja, aukna tikca gagra ngocor, aintik anna ndo nenmo makuk aniac neanga maeacreke. Ne anna moca aukmo mba kecariri, na ne aukmo mba pepereri. Wanaij ngoin. Ne aukmo, Raranj Aetaniacna mbaijna aiija morena neronj ian angirina kirar. Co, ne Iesus Karais angirina kirar ngoin. <sup>15</sup> An min mbuja, ne weperei aniac angica aukmo tonjon ngoin. Aku nenmo gidik ngoin ndopnande. Ngaua, ne aukmo roumbap eacrinanna watca ne kakadmai angica, ne auk ngotacna tonjon bagaraniac ngoin, na ne ndorita lamnikmo tarkica aukmo neanja min, aind, co, ne tarkica aukmo otac mbe. Nena auk ngotacna anna mamatji nenanna nganganjina minna, anna min. Na mandeaca nena an tonjona ten ndeacre? <sup>16</sup> Tida moca? Aku nenmo kam gidik ki ndopca? An kamma ndo aukmo moca aku nena punndamoot toc ki, ndaruapek ki, a?

<sup>17</sup> Na ne warac! An meikramtaira, mina nenmo wai aocrena, mina nen ngotacna landamji laiij kocor, wanaij! Mina ndorimo nenmo wawara mo te, ne min tingik ngotacraja moca. <sup>18</sup> Ne ndorimo kabena meikramtairmo opotaca momona tip lajna tipca anna minija anna laj ecte, anna laj. Memetmbaca, ne aind ningik ndeacraja. Na aku nenap eacrena min, ne aind ningikca kai tonjo mo teac. Memetmbaca aku nenap eacrenan, co, aku nenap eac ngocor, ne ainta kirar ningikca mo eacraja. <sup>19</sup> Ne aukna mombonik, aku tonjorinanna ne Iesus Karaisna kirar ngoin ndaru. An kakadmaica ndo aukmo moca aku girgirap, an girgira meaca moonnuoca mirna moreke angirina girgirna kirar. <sup>20</sup> Aku nenap mac eacnan, co, gan kam gargar, aku nenmo mac ngetrikica kam wetwet mbuja mac mbop mbe. Ndacpemb koind, aku mandeaca nenapmo mba mac eacitndai. Aku

nenamoca kakadmai bagaraniac ngoin. Aku mba lamnjaepeke, aku nenmo titoca moit.

### *Egaapa Sarana kam roor*

<sup>21</sup> Ne meikramtaira ndorimo Tip Wandikna kangauk ndeacna morenanna, ne mandeaca, aukmo mbop, ne Tip Wandikna kamma lamji ngocor ki, a? <sup>22</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, Abraamma nuocna moonnuoc mbunij ningikap. Ianna mana tuomna aiij kamaindna meaca mirrina, na ianna mana tuomna aiij kamaindna meaca wanaij, anna, mana meac lanjango mirrina nuoc. <sup>23</sup> Na Ega, ma tuomna aiij kamaindna meac, na ma mirrina nuoca, an aia mombonik wit larurena kirara mirca larurina. Na Sara, ma tuomna aiij kamaindna meaca wanaij, ma mirrina nuoc, anna Raranj Aetaniaca ndo babuca ma larurina nuoc. <sup>24</sup> Na kam roor ianna gan nininina inik maeacreke. An meacnija kam roorna minija gaind, anna Raranj Aetaniaca meikramtairap kam mbunij leacrina kidrikna kirar toc. Raranj Aetaniaca, Egamo meikramtairap kam leaca gargara moatna kirara Sainai takura tikca moatna. Ri, ma mana mombonikca tuombta aiijir kamndera morena mombonikta kirar ndeacnande. <sup>25</sup> Na Ega, ma Arebia pitrik ndeacrena takur Sainai toc. An takura ma mandeaca auj aniac Ierusalemna kirar. An Ierusalem, ma ndona mombonik Iudanandap tikca, mina tuombta aiijir kamnder mamoreke. <sup>26</sup> Karica kabena Ierusalem ianna Raranj Aetaniacna tamujna auj ndeacrenan, anna ma Sara toc. Ma tuomna aiij kamaindna meaca wanaij, ma auj minija meac maeacreke. An Ierusalemna aina aemma ande. <sup>27</sup> Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindopatna, “U kopirina meac, u tonjon ngoin ndeac! U moonnuoca mirrena girgirmo, u lamji ngocor, una nikinikca laj. U tonjoca njapar kum te, kamb ke! Na u an meac, u langoca ramootta unmo karirinan.

U ramootapna meacna mombonikmo una mombonikca mananmo kunda wit aniac ndarunande.”<sup>28</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Aisakna kirar ngoin. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababu ndiŋ ndarurina nuoc, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababu mbuŋ tik, ne mana mombonik tarurina.<sup>29</sup> Karica an moonnuoca ma meikramtair moca moonnuoc larurena kirara moca larurina moonnuoc, an moonnuoca kabena moonnuoc ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋa gargar mbuŋ ndarurina moonnuocmo mo laŋa mba morinanna. Anna kirara mandeaca maeacreke.<sup>30</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, titocna kam ndopatna? Mana kamma gaindoprina, “An tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meacapa mana nuocmo kecar i te. An tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meacna moonnuoc, ma kai auŋ miniŋna meacna nuoc, ndambuŋ ndeacrena reiki, kai aŋgi teac.” Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma aindoprina.<sup>31</sup> Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia lamŋirena, aia tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meacna mombonikca, wanaiŋ. Aia auŋ miniŋna meacna mombonik.

**Neronŋa Ratta ndo aia  
tiŋara moreke, aia  
ripacrena laiplacara aia  
kabena ramtairmo tip laŋa  
monande**

**5**

(5—6)

*Aia wanaiŋ ngoin ndeacna tuombta aiŋir kamnderta aiŋa kai mo teac*

<sup>1</sup> Na Karaisa ma ndo aimo tuombta aiŋir kamnderta makukarta kaŋgaukca miŋ narica, ma aimo moa gogobirina. Ainda moca ne matau witiki gagraca, ne kabena ramtairmo kai watcarica, mina nenmo tuombta aiŋir kamndera kai mac mo teac.

<sup>2</sup> Na ne warac. Aku Pol, aku nenmo aindopnande. Ne minmo wattacarica mina nena tikiŋit katac te, ne ainda mo te, Karaisna aiŋira nenmo mba mac otacitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin!<sup>3</sup> Ne ramtaira muruŋa ndorita tik watcarica mina nena tikiŋit katac te, aku nenmo gaind mac mbopnande. Ne an kirara mo te, laŋ, ne taŋca an Tipemb Wandikca muruŋa raŋgairanŋ.<sup>4</sup> Karica ne ndorimo Tip Wandikca raŋgaina moca morenanna, ne ndorimo an taupca mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniac nenmo meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ngac te, ne ainda mo te, ne Karaismo kecamacarica. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacmo kecamacariri.<sup>5</sup> Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋa gargar mbuŋ tik, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripaca mana lambi te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ngacnande.<sup>6</sup> Na ramootta Iesusa Karaisap eac te, tikiŋit kakatacna tip kirarna aiŋa miniŋ kocor. Na ramootta wanaiŋ ndeacekna tip kirara, an toco wanaiŋ. Na ramootta ritipacna tip kirara ripac te, anna ndo manmo aoci ngepca ma kabena meikramtairmo ma matŋia, minmo ndiarna tip kirara monande. Anna ndo reac gidik ngoin.

<sup>7-8</sup> Na ne ngaua Karaisna taup ngoin ndiŋa mataua taŋrina. Na mandeac, mandaia ndo nena taup mboraca mandeaca ne mba kam gidikca mba raŋgaiapeke? Raraŋ Aetaniacna wanaiŋ. Ma nena ngacrena ramoot. Ma nena taupca mba mboracri. Wanaiŋ ngoin!<sup>9</sup> Aintik ne matau lamŋi, is tekemotemma tapaca momona witap tiki kurica mo te, tapacarta inikca muruŋ mbuki minna tiknande.<sup>10</sup> Na aku gainda ripacrina. Kacoot, ma nenmo otaca ne aukna iroa raŋgainande. Na ne mba kabena iroara mba lamŋica aŋgiritndai. Na mandaia ndo nena iroara moa ngocrairina, an ramootmo kai lamŋi teac, ma ndona tipemb kirarir ngorikta opoikca ma aŋginande.

**4:28** Up 3.25, na Ro 9.7-8, na Gal 3.29    **4:29** RL 21.9, na Gal 5.11, na 6.12    **4:30** RL 21.10, na In 8.35    **4:31** In 8.36, na Gal 3.29, na 5.1, na 5.13    **5:1** In 8.32, na 8.36, na Up 15.10, na Ro 6.18, na Gal 2.4, na 5.13, na 1 Pi 2.16  
**5:3** Gal 3.10    **5:4** Ro 9.31-32, na Ib 12.15    **5:5** Ro 8.24-25, na 2 Ti 4.8    **5:6** 1 Ko 7.19, na Gal 6.15, na Kol 3.11, na Ie 2.18-22    **5:7-8** 1 Ko 9.24, na Gal 1.6, na 3.1    **5:9** 1 Ko 5.6, na 15.33    **5:10** 2 Ko 2.3, na 8.22, na 10.6, na 11.15, na Gal 1.7    **5:11** 1 Ko 1.23, na 15.30, na Gal 6.12, na 6.17

11 Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku ramtairta tikemb injir katacna kamma gidikca riptirenan, aind co, kaina moca mina memetmbaca aukmo moa ngocraica tanrena? Na aku aindop te, ramtairta tikiñit katac, aindop te, Iesusna ik nakekeracna kamma mba meikramtairta iroara mba mongocraitndai.\* 12 Na an meikramtaira nena iroara moa ngetrikirina, mina gade gan tikiñit kakatacna tipna kirar nagagararena. Mina ainda mona tonjo te, mina ndorita gebarta tikiñit katac te, utniñ motoco kocnai waiñtoci kecar.

13 Na anna gidik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Rarañ Aetaniac ma nenmo tuombta ainjir kamnder naañgirina makukara mo kecarica, wetwet lañ ndeacna ngacrena. Moca ne ndorimo gaind ndamñi nari, "Aia wetwet lañ ndeac te, aia ndorita nikinik iroar bagarna tipemb kirarir ngorikca aia anap eacrañnande." Na ne ainda kai lamñi teac! Wanaiñ! Ne kabe, kabea ndorimo kabena meikramtairta aiña moca minmo opotacapa mamatñia morañ. 14 Na Tip Wandikna kambca muruña gan kamna minñiñ kabe ndeacrena, "U kabena meikramtair motocmo, u ndoa matñia morena tip kirara, min motoco mo, u ainta mamatñina ndiarna tip kirara mo." 15 Na ne ndorita rikmo kaega moca ndorica ruñrañ te, ne ndoritake wat! Moca ne ndorimo muruña mo ngocrai nari.

*Ngauna tipemb kirarirapa Rarañ Aetaniacna Neron Ratna tipemb kirarirap*

16 Na aukna kamma gaind, ne Neron Ratmo watcarica, ma nena eteacna tinjara mo te, ne mba an ngauna tipemb kirarir bagrara mba ranjaitndai. 17 Na aia lamñirena, iro nikinik bagara ma ndomo Neron Ratta mo irikna moreke. Na Neron Rat toco, ma iro nikinik bagara moi irikna

morena. Aintik maniña ndoniñmo pañan ndamootniña moca, ainda moca an reikca ne mo ndopca morena, ne mba moitndai. 18 Ainda moca ne Neron Ratta ranjai te, ne mba Tip Wandikna kanjaukca mba eacitndai.

19 Na ne ngaua nikinik iro bagarna tip kirar ngoreaca ne lamñirena. Mana tip kirara gaind, meikramtair lanjanjoia meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morenanapa, meikramtair lanjo ngocortanna kabena meacramootap ngorenan, na tip ngaduduk ngoinna morena. 20 Na an mirpembrarainmo, ne anmo ndorita Rarañ Aetaniac ndopca, ne anna ranjairena, na koikapa, ndururca muruña morena, na ndorimo titkara moca ngepca, na kabena ramtair laiñta irembca mo ngocrairena, na nikembkatca ruñrena. Na ndona ngomornandmo ndiañndiañnande. Na ndomo ndo niñgik ndamñi te, ndona imo tamuña tikna tonjoreke, na kabena ramtairta reikmo ndomo aetta mona morena. 21 Na puk amca pañan roreca ngepca keambererena. Na kambca wanaiñ nakerena, na reac, reacmo wanaiña morañnande, na ainta tipembta kirarira morena. Ngaua aku nemo mbopca maiatna, na mandeaca aku nenmo an kam kabe mac mbopna mamoeck. Meikramtaira muruña ainda mo te, mina mba Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kanjaukna inikca mba mbukitndai.

22 Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna Neron Ratta aimo aoca ngepca aimo gaindta tipemb kirarir laiñga monande. Kabena meikramtairmo gidik ngoinna matñirañ, ainta weperaina tip kirar anjica, nikinik iro wetwetna tip kirara mo te, makukarta inikca u matau witiki gagraca eacrañnande. Te, meikramtairmo ndiara mo te, tip laña mo te, tip laña kirarmo

\* 5:11 Iudananda, mina Polmo an tikiñit kakatacna kamna riptia mona tonjorena. An ik nakekeracna kamma, anna Iesusna kam wembanj lañ ngoin. Na an kam wembanj laña, tikiñit kakatacna kamna inikca mba eacitndai. Ainda moca tikiñit kakatacna kamma, Pola mba riptiatke. 5:13 1 Ko 8.9, na 9.19, na 1 Pi 2.16, na 2 Pi 2.16-19

5:14 TN 19.18, na Mt 5.43, na 7.12, na Ro 13.8-9, na Ie 2.8 5:16 Ro 6.12, na 8.4, na 13.14, na Gal 5.25, na 1 Pi 2.11 5:17 Ro 7.15-23, na 8.6-7, na 1 Pi 2.11 5:18 Ro 6.14, na 8.2, na 8.14 5:19 1 Ko 3.3, na 6.9-10, na Epe 5.3, na Kol 3.5, na Ie 3.14-15 5:21 1 Ko 6.9, na Epe 5.5, na Kol 3.6, na KIEK 22.15 5:22 1 Ko 13.7, na Epe 5.9, na Kol 3.12, na Ie 3.17 5:23 1 Ti 1.9

wandoŋa mo taŋraŋ te, tip gidikca mo. <sup>23</sup> Te, laŋan wetwet ndeacna tip kirara mo te, na iro bagarmo tikcarina min. Na tip wandik ianna anna wandik ianna tik ŋgocor. <sup>24</sup> Meikramtaira muruŋa Iesus Karaisnan ndarurina. Na mina muruŋa ndorita ŋgauna nikinik iroar bagrarta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikta tipembapa, mana toŋtoŋna mamatjina reikap aŋgirca, muruŋa anap ik naaŋgia keraca, mina anap mamenacri.

<sup>25</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeron, ma aimo wat ŋgam neaŋgatna. Ainda moca aia mammo watcarica ma aina eteacapa tiŋara moran. <sup>26</sup> Na aia ndorita irembmo kai aŋgiri ŋgep teac. Na aia kabena ramootmo, kaega kai moi ŋgepna kamma kai mbop teac. Na aia kabena meikramtairta reikmo kai aŋgina mo teac.

## 6

*Titna amna reacna u mutocrinan, an niŋgikca u an mac nda aŋginandet*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamjirenanna nena ianna tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, ne mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeron aŋgairananna, ne an ramootmo laŋanna moca manmo otaca mana tip kirarmo aŋgiri wandoŋai. Na ne toca ndoritake wat. Moca Ramoot Mbikca nenmo, tip ŋgoreacna makukca towai te, ne anna moca irik nari. <sup>2</sup> Na ne kabena meikramtairmo, otaca mina makukar mbuk. Na ne ainda mo te, ne Karaisna tip wandikmo ne moa magrari. <sup>3</sup> Na ramoot ianna mana i aniac wanaiŋ, ma ndomo i aniac ndop te, ma papar ŋgoin, ma ndomo paruapekna. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋa ndorita morena tipembta kirarimo, mina ndori puŋga ritri lamjinandet, anna laŋ, co, laŋa wanaiŋ. Ma ndona matjirena tip kirarmo, ma kabena ramootna tipna kirarmo, ndonanap mba

ritriitndai. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca ramoot kabe, kabea muruŋa ndorita morena aiŋna makukara ndori puŋga mbuknande.

<sup>6</sup> Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamna ripti aŋgirinan, ma ndona reik laiŋmo, ma ndona riptia morina ramootmo, ma manmo biŋainande. An toco manan.

<sup>7</sup> Moca ne ndorimo paruca ne ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋgumma riŋdiŋ ndop te, ne toa mba tikitndai. U mandaia titna amna reacna mindika, ndona wariŋna inikca mutocrina, an amna reac niŋgikca ndo una wariŋna inik nagacnande. <sup>8</sup> Moca ramoot ian, ma ndona ŋgauna nikinik iro bagara anna aŋgairan, na nikinik iro bagarna kirara ma gagam ŋgoreac aŋgica kocnai ŋgocrainande. Na ma ndo Ŋeron Ratna kirara aŋgai te, Ŋeron Ratta mana tiŋara moca, ma mana gagam laŋ aŋgica ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacraŋnande. <sup>9</sup> Ainda moca aia tipemb kirarir laiŋga momoa kai ŋate teac. Aia an aiŋa ŋate ŋgocora mo te, mana gagam aŋgina ra laru te, aia mana gagam aŋgina min. Na aia gagam laiŋ koind aŋginande. <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca kaina ra, aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona min te, aia ainda mo. Na aia tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo gagaraca kabena meikramtaira Iesusa ripacrenanmo, minmo an tipemb kirarir laiŋga moran.

*Gan timbiŋ raparna mamaina kam*

<sup>11</sup> Na an kam motemma aku ndo ŋgoin tirna mamoe. An kambca, aku titrir anik puŋga tikca eacraŋnande. Ne anna watca, an kamna nininia warac. <sup>12</sup> Na Iudana ramtair, mina ndorimo nena tikemb iŋir katacna moca anna nagagararena, mina ainda mo te, ndorimo kabena ramtairta lamnikmo, ndorita irembmo aŋgi ŋgepna moca. Aintik mina rugut moca aind ndamjirena, “Ŋarikca kabena

5:24 Ro 6.6, na 13.4, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Pi 2.11 5:25 Ro 8.4-5, na Gal 5.16 5:26 Pil 2.3 6:1 Mt 18.15, na 1 Ko 2.15, na 4.21, na 7.5, na 2 Ti 2.25, na Ib 12.13, na Ie 5.19 6:2 In 13.14-15, na Ro 15.1, na 1 Te 5.14, na 1 Io 4.21 6:3 Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.5 6:4 1 Ko 11.28, na 2 Ko 13.5 6:5 Ro 2.6, na 14.12, na 1 Ko 3.8 6:6 Ro 15.27, na 1 Ko 9.11, na 9.14 6:7 Iop 13.9, na Lk 16.25, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Ko 6.9 6:8 Osi 8.7, na 10.12, na In 3.6, na 6.63, na Ro 8.13, na Ie 3.18 6:9 1 Ko 15.58, na 2 Te 3.13, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14, na KIEK 2.10 6:10 Epe 2.19, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Ti 6.18, na Ib 3.6 6:12 Gal 2.3, na 2.14, na 5.11, na Pil 3.18



ramtair ndeida aind ndamji nari, aia Karaisa ripaca mana ik nakeracrinanna rangai te, mina aimo mo ngocrai nari.”

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ramtaira, mandaia an Iudananta tikiñit kakataca anjirca eacrenan, mina ndori punğa mina an Tip Wandikca mba njanaria rangairenanna. Mina ndorimo nena tikemb injir katacna moca, mina ndorimo nena tik kakatacna aiņa anna mo te, anna i aniac anjina moca morena. <sup>14</sup> Na Iesusa ma ik nakeraca menacatnan tik, aku ndona ia mba anjiri ngepitndai, co, reik ndeidta i toco mba anjiri ngepitndai. Wanaiņ ngoin! Aku Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i niņgikca aku an niņgik naanjiri ngepraņnande. Mana ik nakeracna moca moatna aiņirta moca, ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira aukna iro inikca mamairi, ainda moca aku ndo an ik nakeraca menaca aku gan tiacarpaikna tip kirara mba mac rangaiitndai. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca tikiñit kakatacna tip kirara, anna reac wanaiņ mamori, na ainda moca ramootta wanaiņ ndeteacna tip kirara an toco anna wanaiņ mamori. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca ndo aimo moa meikramtair nğaib laiņ taruca, anna ndo reac gidik ngoin. <sup>16</sup> Aintik mandaia an iro anjica anna rangairenan, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndo an meikramtairmo muruņa kadmairena, na mina iroar inkara moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnande. Na an meikramtaira mina Raraņ Aetaniacna Israelnand koind.\*

<sup>17</sup> Na aukna kamna mamaia gaind, aku karirina, kabena ramoot ianna aukmo kabena makuk ianna kai mac neaņ teac. Na ramtaira aukmo pirina ndipta ngeara, gade aukna tik maeacreke, na mina ainda wandacrena, aku Iesusna aiņna ramoot ngoin.

<sup>18</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna eteac laņna opotac manan, nenmo nena kabe, kabena

nerņgaurap eacnande. Na anna gidik ngoin.

**6:14** Ro 2.29, na 6.6, na 1 Ko 1.31, na 2.2, na Pil 3.3, na 3.7-8    **6:15** 2 Ko 5.17, na Gal 5.6, na Kol 3.11    \* **6:16** Israelnand koinda: Landamjina ramtair ndeida ainda uriracrina, Israelnand koinda, Raraņ Aetaniacna tumbunna mandeb ngepri, mina Iudanapapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta ripacrena barnan. Na mina Abraamna bar nğam, aintik mina Raraņ Aetaniaca Abraammo baburina opotaca mina anjinande. Na an kam toco, ma Galesia sapta 3 wes 29, na Rom sapta 9 wes 6, na Pilipai sapta 3 wes 3 toco eacrenan.    **6:17** 2 Ko 1.5, na 4.10, na 11.23, na Gal 5.11, na Kol 1.24

## **Pola Epesusnandmo tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam**

Na gan timbiņ raparna miniņ gaind, Raraņ Aetaniaca reikmo muruņcamiņmo Karaisna kaņgakca puninande, na anna gan tiacarpaiknanapa tamuņna auņnan. Te, Karaisa ma an reik muruņcamiņna paņan ndeacnandet. Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 1 wes 10na inikca wat. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndo ņgoinna meikramtaira moa ņgepca, mina Karaisap gidikca mikca iro kabea eacnan.

Na gan timbiņ raparna outna kamb tipmo, Pola Raraņ Aetaniacna kadmaina kamb wit anikca mboprina, na anna meikramtairmo muruņa moi mina Karaisa ripaca, mina tumbunna tikca wiwit kabe ndarurina. Na Iesusna aiņ mbuņ tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo mac nda aņģirina. Na ma minmo ņeron Ratta neaņrina, na anna mana ņgagatrac, ma minmo baburinanna reik laiņga monandet. Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 1 wes 14na inikca wat, ma an ndeacrenan. Na anna iņmbaina timbiņ raparna kamb tipca ma gaindoprinan, Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara Karaisap mik te, mina iroar inkara kabe ņgoinna moca, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira raņgairanande.

Na gan timbiņ rapar mbuņa Pola kamb rour puņga meikramtairmo mataua wandacrina, mina Karaisap mikrinan, na mina meikramtairta wiwit kabea ndarurina. Na ma gaindoprina, Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair, mina tik umbum kabe, na Karaisa ma an tik umbumna paņan. Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 4 wes 1 taņca wes 16na inikca wat, ma an ndeacrena. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira kac ianna kirar toc, na Karaisa ma an kacna wit. Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 2 wes 19 taņca

wes 22na inikca wat, ma anna eacrena. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mina meac ianna kirar toc, na Karaisa ma an meacna kaņgaitna kirar toc. Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 5 wes 22 taņca wes 32na inikca wat te, ma an ndeacrena. Na gan timbiņ rapar mbuņa aia matau ņgoinna watrena, an reik laiņga Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo monande.

### **Karais mbuņ tik Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo moca aia meikramtair ņgaib ndarurina**

(1—3)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up aņģirena ramoot. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndona toņtoņ mbuņa aukmo larapacatna, na aku mana up aņģirena ramootta larurina. Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira Epesus auņ aniacna eacrenan, ne Karais Iesusmo matau ņgoinna ripacrenanmo, aku gan timbiņ rapara tirca neaņga makipek. <sup>2</sup> Na aina Aet Raraņ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnandet.

*Karais mbuņ tik Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo tamuņna auņna reik laiņga muruņa neaņrina*

<sup>3</sup> Aintik aia Raraņ Aetaniacna imo aņģi ņgepraņ, na ma Raraņ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. Na Karais mbuņ tik, ma aina ņerņgaurmo otacna moca, ma aimo tamuņna auņna reik laiņ laiņga, muruņcamiņa neaņrinan. <sup>4</sup> Na atu ņgoinna Raraņ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo ņgocor ndeacri, ma aimo larapaca aia Karaisap mikrenan, te, aia rat ndeacnandet, na aia meikramtair wandoik laiņ ndeaca, mana lamniac ņgoutta mitkar kocor. <sup>5</sup> Na atu ņgoinna ma aimo mamatņi ņgoinaņ tik, ma aimo larapacatna, na aimo mac nda aņģina aiņa Iesus Karaisa morinan mbuņa aia

**1:1** Up 18.19-21, na 19.1, na Ro 1.1, na 1.7, na 1 Ko 1.1, na Kol 1.1    **1:2** 2 Ko 1.2, na Gal 1.3, na Kol 1.2, na Ta 1.4    **1:3** Epe 2.6    **1:4** In 15.16, na 17.24, na Ro 8.28, na Epe 5.27, na Kol 1.22, na 2 Te 2.13, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 2.20    **1:5** In 1.12, na Ro 8.29-30, na 2 Ko 6.18, na Gal 4.5

mana mombonik tarunande. Na mana iro tonjon mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aında moatna. <sup>6</sup> Na an moonuoca ma matjirinan ngoinna i mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo kakadmai ngoin. Aintik aia mana kakadmai aniacna lamjina moca, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo anŋi ngepraŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica minna tikri. Na Karaisa menacatke, aimo mac nda oikri, na mana racaind-paik mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo muruŋcamiŋa moa kecamariri. <sup>8</sup> Na ma ndona kakadmai aniacmo, aimo muruŋcamiŋa neanŋatna, ri, ma aimo kaina iroar lainjapa landamjiar lainjmo ma aimo neanrinan. <sup>9</sup> Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa mona reaca ma lamjica eacrena. Aında moca mana an iroa ma ingoroca eacrena, na mandeaca ma aimo an iromo wandacrina. <sup>10</sup> Na an reaca ma monanna anna gaind, ma an reacmo tinjara moca taŋ, taŋi, ma ndo larapacatna ra laru te, ma gan tiacarpaikapa tamuŋna auŋna reikmo Karaisna kanŋaukca puninandet. Te, Karaisa an reikmo muruŋcamiŋa ma anna paŋanna witikca eacnandet.

<sup>11</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona tonjonapa mana iroa ranŋairenan, na ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa moca larurena. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, ma atua aimo Iudanandmo larapaca aia manap mikca mana wiwitna meikramtair koind tarurinan. <sup>12</sup> Na aia Iudana wiwitnanna, aia out ngoinna Karaisa ripaca mana lambirena. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo memetmbaca anŋi ngepraŋnandet.

<sup>13</sup> Na ne toco Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, ne toco kam gidikmo waracrina. Na anna an kam wembaŋ laŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda anŋirinan. Aintik ne Karaismo ripacrina. Aında moca ne Karaisap mikrina, na ma baburina Neronŋ Ratta, ma anna ranŋaica nenmo neanrina. Na an

ngagatraca nenmo wandacrina, ne mana wiwitna meikramtair koind. <sup>14</sup> Aında moca aia lamjirinan, aia Neronŋ Ratmo anŋirina. Na inmbaia ai toco kabena reik lainjga, muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo babuca nean ndoprinanna, aia anŋinandet. Na aia an reik anŋina lambirenan, na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda oik te, aia mana mombonik toc ndarunandet. Te, an aiŋir gagrarca ma morinanna, aia an ndamjica mana i aniacmo anŋi ngepnandet.

*Pola ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma Epesusnanmo iro landamjiar lainj neanŋa*

<sup>15</sup> Na aku waracrina kamma ne Kacoot Iesusmo matau ngoinna ripacrena, aında moca ne ndorita mamatjimo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa neanrena. <sup>16</sup> Na memetmbaca aku mbendeirenanna, memetmbaca aku nenmo lamjirenan, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanrena. <sup>17</sup> Aında moca aku aina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na ma Aet aniac, na ma gargarapa memetacna tac aniacap eacrenan. Na aku mbendeica mana kanna miniŋa lamjina mori, ma nemo iroar lainjga neanndet. Te, ne manmo matau ngoinna lamjiraŋnandet. <sup>18</sup> Na aku tonjgorinanna, ma nena iroarmo tinjar lainjga mo, te, ne matau lamjina, an reikca ma nenmo garacrinanna, ne anŋinandet, na an reikta moca ne anna lambica eacrenan. Aında moca ne an reik lainj lainjta ndamjina, na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna, anna aia mana meikramtairtan. <sup>19</sup> Te, ne gaind ndamjinandet, an mana gargara ma memetmbaca aia manmo ripacrena meikramtairmo otacrenan, na anna bagaraniac ngoin. Na mana gargara aia nganŋina minna wanaiŋ.

**1:6** Mt 3.17, na In 3.35, na Ro 3.24, na 5.15, na Kol 1.13 **1:7** Up 20.28, na Epe 2.7, na Kol 1.14, na 1.20, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **1:9** Ro 16.25, na Epe 3.4, na 3.9-11, na Kol 1.26, na 2 Ti 1.9 **1:10** 1 Ko 3.22-23, na Gal 4.4, na Pil 2.9-10, na Kol 1.16, na 1.20, na Ib 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:11** Ro 8.17, na 8.28-29, na Kol 1.12, na Ta 3.7, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 1.4 **1:13** 2 Ko 1.22, na 6.7, na Epe 4.30, na Kol 1.4-6 **1:14** Lk 21.28, na Ro 8.23, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Pi 2.9 **1:15** Kol 1.4 **1:16** Pil 1.3-4, na Kol 1.3, na 1 Te 1.2 **1:17** Kol 1.9 **1:18** Up 26.18, na Epe 2.12, na 4.4, na Kol 1.12 **1:19** Epe 3.7, na Kol 1.11, na 1.29, na 2.12

Na mana an gargar aniaca aimo aiņa morenan. <sup>20</sup> Na ma ndo ngaua Karaisap aiņa morinan. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna gargar mbuņa Karaisa menacrinanna, ma manmo moa mac nda ngeprinan. Ri, manmo tamuņa auņa anģica taņa ma mana par umbaia mbiracatna. <sup>21</sup> Ainda moca Karaisa ma titocna nerngaurapa, ramtair paņaindapa, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paņaindapa, an gargarapna reikap, ma minmo muruņcamuņmo tamuņ ngoin ndeacrenan. Na mandeacna minapa, iņmbaiap, an ramtair mina irembapnanmo, ma minmo tamuņ ngoinna eacraņnandet. <sup>22</sup> Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca reikmo muruņcamuņa Karaisna kaņgaukca tikrinan, na mana reikmo ma muruņcamuņa paņanna witikrinan, na an tipna kirara ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta paņan ndeacrenan. <sup>23</sup> Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, anna Karaisna tik. Na ma reikmo muruņcamuņa inikca eacrenan, na ma minmo minna tikrinan. Na mana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, ma min ngoinna tikrinan.

## 2

*Aia menacrina meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo moa aia Karaisap iarwara eacnande*

<sup>1</sup> Na ngaua ne ainta mitkara moca ne tipemb ngorikta makukarap, na anna ndo nenmo moca ne menacrina meikramtair toc ndeacrina. <sup>2</sup> Ainda moca an minna ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb ngorikca raņgaica taņrena. Na ne riac tamuņa nerngaur ngorikta ramoot paņanna tipemb kirarira raņgairenan. Na an neronņa gargara mandeaca ma meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo nda ipuņrenanmo, mina nikinik iroar inkarmo aiņa morenan. <sup>3</sup> Na ngaua aia

muruņa an wiwitap eacrinan, na aia ndorita nikinik iroar bagrar ngorikta toņtoņgar tingikca raņgairenan. Na aia an iroar inkar bagrarapa aina toņtoņgarta iroara raņgairena. Na an minna aia aind ndeacri, an meikramtaira muruņa an tipemb kirarira morinanna, mana opoik ngoreaca Raraņ Aetaniaca anģi kocrorinanna, aia an anģina min ngoin.

<sup>4-5</sup> Na anna gidik, aina tipemb ngorikta makukara aimo mo menaca, aia menacrina. Na aia kocnaia menaca eacrena meikramtair toc. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca minna tikca eacri, na ma aimo mamatņi aniaca neaņrina. Ri, ma aimo moca aia Karaisap iarwarna eteacna watap eacri. Na anna laņ, Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuņa ma aimo mac nda anģirina. <sup>6</sup> Ainda moca ma aimo Karais Iesusap moa ngeprinan. Ri, ma aimo moca aia Karaisap mana tamuņa auņa gagrirta ramoot paņanna, mbiracrena taupca aia manap mbiracrinan. <sup>7</sup> Na Karais Iesusna aiņ mbuņa ma aimo an tip kirar laņa morenan, ainda moca ma ndona kakadmai bagaraniacmo aia meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenanmo, iņmbaina minmo ma memetmbaca wandacnandet. <sup>8</sup> Na ne Karaisa ripacri tik, Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmai mbuņa ma nenmo mac nda anģirinan. Na nemo mac nda anģirina aiņa, ne ndori puņa mba mori, wanaiņ. Anna ma nenmo wanaiņa neaņrina aiņ. <sup>9</sup> Aintik anna nena aiņa morena opoikca wanaiņ. Ainda moca ramoot ianna ma ndona i anģi ngepna minna wanaiņ. <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca Karais Iesus mbuņa ma aimo moca, aia meikramtair ngaib tarurina. Te, aia tip kirar laņa taupca taņa, na anna ma ngaua ainanmo kocroca aia an mbuņa taņnandet.

**1:20** Ņap 110.1, na 2 Ko 13.4, na Kol 1.16, na 2.10-12, na 3.1, na Ib 1.3 na 2.15, na Ib 1.4 **1:22** Ņap 8.6, na Mt 28.18, na Kol 1.18, na Ib 2.7 na 4.10, na 4.15, na Kol 2.9, na 3.11 **2:1** Epe 4.18, na Kol 1.21 **2:1** Kol 2.13 **2:2** In 12.31, na Epe 5.6, na 6.12, na Kol 1.21, na 3.6-7, na Ta 3.3 **2:3** Ro 5.12, na Gal 5.16, na Kol 3.6, na Ta 3.3, na 1 Pi 4.3 **2:4-5** Lk 15.24, na 15.32, na Up 15.11, na Ro 5.6-10, na 6.4-5, na 6.13, na 10.12, na Epe 1.7, na 2.1, na 2.7, na Kol 2.12-13 **2:6** Epe 1.20, na Kol 2.12 **2:7** Epe 1.7 **2:8** In 4.10, na Ro 4.16, na 10.14-17, na Pil 1.29, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ib 6.4 **2:9** Ro 3.20, na 3.27, na 4.2, na 1 Ko 1.29-31, na 2 Ti 1.9 **2:10** 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 5.5, na 5.17, na Epe 4.24, na Ta 2.14

*Iesusa puñnanjepca morena tip kirarmo moa kecarica an tumbunniñmo anjia kabe mamori*

<sup>11</sup> Aında moca ne lamñirenan, Iudana wiwitna ramtaira mina ndorita pair punja ndorita tikemb inirmo katacrena. Na mina nenmo gaindoprena, “Ne tikiñita mba katacrena ramtair.” Na an kambca mina ndorita tikembca morina tipemb kirarir. Aında moca ne matau lamñi, atua ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiñ ndeacri, <sup>12</sup> aintik an kidrikca ne Karaismo tawanmbaica eacrina. Na ne Israelna wiwitmo raekmbai ndeacrinan. Na an minna Rarañ Aetaniaca Israelnanmo kam leaca minmo babuatnanna, ne minmo raekmbai ndeacrena. Na ne gan tiacarpaikca eacri, na ne inmbaia lambina reac lañ ian ngocor. Aintik ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo lamñi ngocor. <sup>13</sup> Aında moca atua ne tawanmbaica eacrina. Na mandeaca Karaisna racainda nenmo anjica kipca ne Karais Iesusap mikri, na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo rambuñ ngoinna eacrena. <sup>14</sup> Na Karaisa ndo aimo moca aia nikinik iro wetwetta eaca, mbibirac lainja eacrenan. Na ngaua Iudanangepca mina kabena wiwitnanmo puñnanjepca morinan, aında moca an puñnanjepna tip kirara, ma wuoca moca, Iudananapa kabena wiwitna meikramtairmo rikca witikca eacrenan. Na Karaisna tik mbuñja ma an wuocmo riñga irikca ma an puñnanjepna tip kirara moca maiatna. Ri, ma an wiwitniñmo moca maniña wiwit kabe malaruat. <sup>15</sup> Na ma ndona tik umbum mbuñja ma Tip Wandikapa mana kamb tipembapa wandik tikrena tipembca ma mo kecaririna. Na ma aında morinanna, ma an wiwitniñmo anjica tumbunna tikca, mina ramoot ngam ian toc ndarunandet. Ri, an tipna kirar mbuñja ma aimo moca aia nikinik iro kabea eacnandet. <sup>16</sup> Aintik ma ik nakeraca menacrinanna, ma an wiwitniñmo

anjica tumbun kabea tikca, tik kabea moatna. Na an ikna kekerac mbuñja ma an atuna puñnanjepna tip kirara ma mo menacrinan. <sup>17</sup> Na ma kipca kam wembañ lañmo gairda wiwitiatna, “Mandeaca ne nikinik iro wetwet kabea eacrenan.” Na an kam wembañ laña ma nenmo tawanmbaia eacrenanapa, rambuñja eacrena meikramtairmo, ma wiwiritinan. <sup>18</sup> Na aia iro kabea eacrina, na anna Karais mbuñja aia tumbun mbuniña Neronj kabeap, na man mbuñja ma taup gootca aia Aet ndambuñja tañi laruna min.

*Aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar aia Rarañ Aetaniacna Kac gidik*

<sup>19</sup> Na mandeaca ne tiacarpaik ngocorta meikramtairta kirara mba eacrenanna, wanaiñ, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair koinda eacrenan. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna wiwitnan. <sup>20</sup> Aında moca ne Rarañ Aetaniaca morina kacna kirar. Na ma aimo up anjigirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtairmo kacna witiñ toc anjia witiñrina. Na Karais Iesusa ma an kacna rikna wit. <sup>21</sup> Na an kacna gagrira Karais nambatta eacrenan, aintik mina muruñcamiña mataua mikca eacrena. Aında moca Rarañ Aetaniaca, ma an kaca moca tañrena, na an kaca ma acnaica tañrenan, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Kaca eacnandet. <sup>22</sup> Na ne toco, Karaisap mikca eacrena, aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo anjica mana meikramtairap mikrinan, te, ne mana kac gidik ngoin ndarunandet. Te, manapa Neronj Ratta an kaca eacnandet.

### 3

*Pola kabena wiwitna meikramtairmo kam wembañ lañ wiwitina aiñap*

<sup>1</sup> Aında moca Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo matau ngoinna morena, na aku Pol aku Karais Iesusna aiña morena ramoot,

**2:11** Ro 2.28-29, na 1 Ko 12.2, na Epe 5.8, na Kol 1.21    **2:12** Ro 9.4, na 9.8, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 4.18, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Te 4.5, na 4.13    **2:13** Gal 3.28, na Epe 2.17, na Kol 1.20    **2:14** Ais 9.6, na Mai 5.5, na In 16.33, na Up 10.36, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Kol 1.20, na 2.14    **2:15** 2 Ko 5.17, na Gal 6.15, na Epe 4.24, na Kol 1.20-22, na 2.14, na 2.20  
**2:16** Sek 9.10, na Ro 6.6, na 8.3, na Kol 1.20, na 2.14    **2:17** Ais 57.19, na Sek 9.10, na Up 2.39, na Ro 5.1    **2:18** Ro 5.2, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Epe 3.12, na Ib 4.16, na 1 Pi 3.18    **2:19** Gal 6.10, na Epe 3.6, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 12.22-23  
**2:20** Mt 16.18, na 1 Ko 3.9-11, na Gal 2.9, na KIEK 21.14    **2:21** 1 Ko 3.16-17, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 4.15-16, na Kol 2.19    **2:22** 1 Pi 2.5    **3:1** Epe 4.1, na Pil 1.7, na 1.13, na Pm 1.1, 9    **3:2** Kol 1.25

na aku nenmo Iudana meikramtair wanainjmo otacna aiija morenan, aintik aku kac ngoreaca eacrenan. <sup>2</sup> Aina moca aku lamjirena, ne mawaracat, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aukmo kadmaica, aukmo gan aiija mona larapacrinan, na aku morena aiija Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo toca kadmaica, ma aukmo an aiija mona nen ngotacna neanjrinan. <sup>3</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina reikta kambca, atua ma ingoroca eacrenan, na ma ndo aukmo moa polorinan. Aina moca aku anna ninini emtemma tiratna. <sup>4</sup> Na ne an kamma wat te, ne gaind ndamjinandet. An ingoroca eacrena kambca, Karaisa mana aiija morenanna, aku matau ngoinna lamjirenan. <sup>5</sup> Na atu ngoinna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ingoroca eacrena kambca, ma meikramtairmo raekca mba wiwitirena. Na mandeaca Neronŋ Rat mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo up angirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtairmo raekca wiwitirenan. <sup>6</sup> Na an kamma gaind, kam wembaŋ laŋ mbuŋa ne Iudana meikramtair wanaija mandeaca ne aiap mikri, na aia tik kabe malaruri. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo muruŋcamiŋa larapacrina reikca, Karais Iesusa aimo neaŋ ndoprenanna, aia muruŋcamiŋa maangiri. <sup>7</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo moca aku gan kam wembaŋ laŋa wiwitirena aiija morena ramoot ndarurina. Na ma aukmo kadmaica ma ndona gargara aukmo neaŋga aku gagraca gan aiija monandet. <sup>8</sup> Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo pikin kaŋgauk ngoinna eacrenan, na ma an nake mba lamjiri, ma aukmo kadmaica ma an aiija aukmo neangatna. Na an aiija, aku Iudana meikramtair wanainjmo kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitina. Aina moca gan kam wembaŋ laŋa ma Karaisna reik laiŋ, laiŋta kamb ndoprenan, na aia meikramtaira anmo nduna minna wanainj, na aia anmo ritrina minna wanainj. <sup>9</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo

muruŋcamiŋa kocnaia morinan. Na atua ma ndomo, mo ndopatna tipemb kirarira, ma ndona iroa tikca ingoroca eacrena. Aina moca an iroa atu ngoinna ingoroca eacrenan. Na mandeac ma aukmo aiija neaŋga aku mana iromo wiwiti laru raekca tikca meikramtaira garacna. <sup>10</sup> Na atua ma anmo angica ingoroca eacrenan. Na mandeaca ma ndona Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, moca larurina, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa, ma titocna iroar laiŋapa landamjiarmo moi raekca tiknandet. Te, tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiija morena ŋerŋgaurapa, ŋerŋgaur gargarmo, moa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroara lamjina. <sup>11</sup> Na atu ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an reikta aiija mona iroap. Na aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋa, ma moca korwirinan. <sup>12</sup> Aina moca aia Karaisa ripacrenan, na aia mba irik mbiraca nanambirenan. Ri, aia matau ngoinna lamjirena, Karaisa ripacrenanna, anna ma aina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋga larurena taup. <sup>13</sup> Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo aind mambopek, an girgira aku nenmo otacna angiatnanna, ne an nake kai lamji teac, moca nena ritipaca iriknandet. Kari ngoin. Na an reaca larurenanno ne tonŋgo, ma nenmo otaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap laŋ ndeacnandet.

*Pola Epesusnanmo gagaraca eacna mbendeirina*

<sup>14-15</sup> Aina moca aina Aetta morina reikta moca, aku an ndamjireke, aintik aku manmo tutupniŋ rimbitrena. Na ma tamuŋna auŋapa pitrikna tiacarpaikna wiwit muruŋcamiŋna Aet. Na ma ndo ngoinna, an wiwittarmo i neangatna. <sup>16</sup> Na aku gainda mbendeirena, aina Aet, ma reik laiŋ, laiŋga moca nenmo neaŋrena, aintik ma Neronŋ Rat mbuŋa nena iroar inkarmo mbukca minna tikrinan. Te, nenmo moca ne gagaraca eacnandet. <sup>17</sup> Na nena ritipaik puŋga

**3:3** Epe 1.9-10, na Kol 1.26    **3:4** Kol 1.26-27    **3:6** Gal 3.14, na 3.28-29, na Epe 2.13-19    **3:7** Kol 1.23-25  
**3:8** 1 Ko 15.9-10, na Gal 1.16, na Epe 1.7, na Kol 1.27, na 1 Ti 1.13-15    **3:9** Ro 16.25, na 1 Ko 2.7, na Epe 1.9, na Kol 1.16, na 1.20, na Ib 1.2    **3:10** Ro 8.38, na 11.33, na Epe 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.12    **3:12** In 14.6, na Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.18, na Ib 4.16    **3:13** Kol 1.24    **3:14-15** Epe 1.10, na Pil 2.9-11    **3:16** Ro 9.23, na 2 Ko 4.16, na Pil 4.19, na Kol 1.11, na 1.27    **3:17** In 14.23, na Epe 2.22, na Kol 1.23, na 2.7

Karaisa ma nena nikinik iroar teacnandet. Na kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipemb kirarira, nena nikinik iroarmo mbuki minna tik te, ne gagraca witikca eacnandet. Na anna ma gaind, tiacarpaikca ikna iacnduk utija, ikca moa gagaraca witikca eacrena kirar toc. <sup>18-19</sup> Ainda moca nenapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa gargar anŋinandet, te, Karaisna kabena meikramtaira mamatjina tipna kirarmo, ne matau ŋgoinna lamŋinandet, mana aniacapa, mana rocotapa, mana tamuŋapa, mana pikinap. Na anna gidik, Karaisna kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara ma landamjiarmo tamuŋmbai, na ne manmo matau lamŋinandet. Na reik lainŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo minna tikca eacrenan, na mina nen motoco minna tiknandet.

<sup>20</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara aina nikinik iroarmo aiŋira morenan, ainda moca an gargara aina iroarmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. Na an reikca aia manmo mona digirenanna, an reikca mina mana ŋganŋanŋina minna wanaiŋ ŋgoin. <sup>21</sup> Ainda moca memetmbaca iarwara Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo Karais Iesusna i mbuŋa anŋi ŋgepca taŋi iŋmbaina minna tiknandet. Na anna gidik.

## Aia Karais Iesusna tik toc ndeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo ranŋairanŋa

### 4

(4—6)

*Aia Iesusna ritipacna meikramtaira aia Karaisna tik toc*

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, aku Kacootna aiŋa morenan, aintik aku kac ŋgoreaca eacrenan. Na aku nenmo gagraca mambopek,

Raraŋ Aetaniacna nena ŋgacrina ataca ne manmo matau ŋgoinna ranŋai, na ma tongorena tipna kirara, ne wandona taŋraŋ. <sup>2</sup> Na ne kabena ritipaikta meikramtairmo, ndorita irembmo kai anŋi ŋgep teac, ne mina kanŋauk ndeac, na minmo kaega kai mo teac, minmo laŋan wetwetta mo, na mina nenmo makukca neaŋ te, ne nikca kai tawi kat teac, na mina nenmo makukca neaŋ te, ne kabe, kabea minmo mamatjina tip kirara moran, na mina nenmo neaŋrina mitkarmo ne mbuk. <sup>3</sup> Na nikinik iro kabena eteacna tipna kirarapa, nikinik iro wetwetta eacrenan tip kirara Ŋeroŋ Ratta aimo neaŋrina, na an tipna kirara ma ŋgatikna kirara aimo leaca aia wiwit kabe mamoot. Ainda moca ne gagaraca an tip kirarmo utiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Na Ŋeroŋ Rat kabe niŋgikapa, tik umbum kabe niŋgikca eacrenan. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo aca ne reac kabe niŋgikna lambi, na reik lainŋa ma aimo monanna, ma moca minna tiknandet. <sup>5</sup> Na Kacoot kabe niŋgikca eacrenan, na ritipacna tip kirar kabe niŋgikapa kitac puk kabe niŋgikca eacrenan. <sup>6</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe niŋgikca eacrenan, na ma aina muruŋcamiŋna Aet kabe. Ainda moca ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa tamuŋmbai, na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋna rikca aiŋa morenan. Na meikramtairmo, ma muruŋcamiŋa mina inkar teacrenan.

<sup>7</sup> Na Karaisa aimo kabe, kabemo reac aniac laŋ ŋgoinna wanaiŋa neaŋrinan, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo kabe, kabemo kakadmai aniac ŋgoin neaŋrina. <sup>8</sup> Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprinan,

“Ma tamuŋ ŋgoin nagarinan,  
na ma tuombnanŋepta meikramtairap  
anŋica manap matanŋat.  
Na meikramtairmo  
ma reik lainŋa wanaiŋa neaŋrinan.”

**3:18-19** In 1.16, na Ro 10.3, na 10.11-12, na Epe 1.18, na 1.23, na Kol 2.2, na 2.9-10    **3:20** Ro 16.25, na 1 Ko 2.9, na Kol 1.29    **3:21** Ro 11.36, na 16.27, na Ib 13.21    **4:1** Epe 3.1, na Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 2.12, na Pm 1.1, 9    **4:2** Up 20.19, na Gal 5.22-23, na Kol 3.12-13    **4:3** Kol 3.14-15    **4:4** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.4, na 12.11-12, na Epe 1.18, na 2.16-18    **4:5** In 10.16, na 1 Ko 1.13, na 2 Ko 11.4, na Gal 3.27-28, na Ib 6.6    **4:6** Ro 11.36, na 1 Ko 12.6    **4:7** Ro 12.3, na 12.6, na 1 Ko 12.11    **4:8** Ŋap 68.18, na Kol 2.15    **4:9** In 3.13

<sup>9</sup> Na gan kamma, “Ma tamuņa gacatna” mana miniņa gaid, ma aimo Karaisa tamuņa gaga niņgikca mba wandacrina. Wanaiņ. Outta Karaisa tamuņa auņ ndeacri, na ma gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na iņmbaia ma tamuņ mac nda gacnandet. <sup>10</sup> Na gan ramoot, ma ņgaua gan tiacarpaikca irikatnanna, ma toco ma tamuņa gacnandet. Na ma tamuņa riacapa guiarmo kunda tamuņa auņmo gacatna, te, ma reikmo moca minna tiknandet. <sup>11</sup> Na ma ndo an reik laiņga meikramtairmo wanaiņa neaņrinan, ndeidmo ma up aņgirena ramtairta aiņira neaņrina, na ndeidmo rambca morena ramtairta aiņira neaņrina, na ndeidmo ma kam wembaņ laņa wiwitia auņembca taņna aiņira neaņrina, na ndeidmo ma ritipacna tumbunna ņginaņna aiņa monanapa, ririptina aiņira neaņrina. <sup>12</sup> Na Karaisa aimo Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, an aiņir laiņga ma wanaiņa neaņrinan, na aimo otaca aia mana aiņmo laņa monan. Te, Karaisna tikca ma gagaraca laņ ndeacnande. <sup>13</sup> Na an aiņa ma aimo moca taņi aia ritipaikca gidik ņgoin ndarunandet, te, aia nikinik iro kabe ņgoinna eacnandet, na aia muruņcamiņa Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuocmo matau ņgoinna lamņinandet. Na aia ritipaikca ma meikramtair anik toc ndaruca, aimo moi gaganandet, te, Karaisa ndo aņgirina tipna kirar laņa aia aņginandet. <sup>14</sup> Na aia mombonik tekernoikca, mba mac eacitndai, na an wai aoca meikramtairmo matau ņgoinna paparuna kam mbuņa mboprena ramootna kamma, ma watapa macaitta kormo rukria taņrena kirara mba rukri taņitndai. Na kora tamtamca utia, mana tataņna taupca wandoņa mba taņitndai. Na aia aida mba eacitndait. <sup>15</sup> Aida moca ainta kamb ņgorikmo, aia ndorita kourmo kai tiki warac teac. Kari ņgoin ndacari. Na aia kabena meikramtairmo, mamatņina

tipna kirarmo raņgairan, na minmo kamb gidkar tiņgikca mbopran. Te, aia meikramtair gagaraca laruca aia Karaismo matau mikna, na ma aia paņan. <sup>16</sup> Na aia kabe, kabena tikemb umbumbura ma moca, mina mikca aiņira morenan. Na aia tikca gagrirapa budira utiņa gagaraca eacrenan. Aida moca aia tik umbumbura ndorimo, kabe kabea ndorita aiņira morena, na an tipna kirara aia tikca ma gagaraca acnairenan, na kabena meikramtaira mamatņina tipna kirara ma raņgairana.

*Ritipacna meikramtaira Karaisna tip kirar ņgammo raņgairan*

<sup>17</sup> Aida moca aku nenmo kam gargar mbuņa Kacootna i mbuņa mambopek, ne an Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa ripac ņgocorta tipemb kirarira kai raņgaica taņ teac. Mina iroara rorerina. <sup>18</sup> Na mina iroara ņgorik, na mina neaup maeacreke. Na mina iroar laiņ kocor, aintik mina iroar inkara mboraca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna eteacna watmo raekmbaia eacrenan. <sup>19</sup> Na mina morena tipembta kirarira mina numbira mba morenan. Na mina an tipemb kirarir ņgorikta inikca mbukca, mina iroar inkara ņgepca, mina ainta tipemb ņgadudukar ņgorikmo, memetmbaca mona iroarap.

<sup>20-21</sup> Na aku lamņirena, ne Karaisna kammo ne waracrina, na mina nenmo Iesusna kam gidikca riptirinan. Na aku lamņirena, mina nenmo an tipemb kirarir ņgorikca, an ripac ņgocorta meikramtaira morenan mbuņa, mba riptirena. <sup>22</sup> Na ņgaua ne toco, an nena nikinik iroar bagrar puņa taņrinan, na mana tipemb kirarira, paparurenan, na nikinik iro ņgoreaca ņgepca tip kirar ņgoreaca monandet, na an tip kirara ndo unmo taup ņgoreaca warkica taņca ņgocrairena. Aintik mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarir bagrarmo, mo kecari. <sup>23</sup> Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo wattacarica,

**4:10** Ib 4.14, na 9.24    **4:11** Ro 12.7, na 1 Ko 12.28, na 2 Ti 4.5    **4:12** 1 Ko 12.7, na Epe 1.23, na 2 Ti 3.17  
**4:13** 1 Ko 14.20, na Kol 1.28, na 2.2    **4:14** Ais 28.9, na 1 Ko 14.20, na 2 Ko 2.17, na Ib 13.9    **4:15** Epe 1.22, na 4.25, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Io 3.18    **4:16** Kol 2.19    **4:17** Ro 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.14    **4:18** Up 26.18, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 2.12, na 1 Te 4.5    **4:19** Kol 3.5    **4:22** Ro 6.6, na 8.13, na Epe 2.2-3, na 4.17, na Kol 3.9, na Ib 12.1, na 1 Pi 4.3  
**4:23** Ro 12.2, na Kol 3.10



ma nena iroarmo moi ngaib tarunan-det. <sup>24</sup> Te, ne meikramtair ngaib lain ndarunandet. Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca riocrinanna, mina meikramtair ngaib ndaruca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirar toc ndeacnandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa mina tipemb kirarira wandoik koind, na rat ngoin.

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca ne paparuna tipemb kirarirmo tikcari. Na aia muruŋcamiŋa tik kabena tip kirar ndeacrenan, aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa kabena ritipacna meikramtairmo kam gidik ningikca mbopraŋ. <sup>26</sup> Na ne nikkat te, ne ndorimo wat. Moca ne tipemb ngorikta makukara mo nari. Na moca nena nikkakatta eaca ra irik nari. <sup>27</sup> Na moca ne Paparuna Ramootmo taup tik nari. <sup>28</sup> Ainda moca reik macmakimna meikramtaira, mina reikca kai makim teac, kari ngoin. Na mandeaca mina aiŋira moraŋ. Aintik mina aiŋirmo ndorita par mbuŋa moraŋ te, mina reik wit lain anŋinandet. Na an reik matpirina meikramtairmo, mina minmo otacna min. <sup>29</sup> Na nena upembta kambca, kamb ngorik koinda kai mbop teac. Kari ngoin ndacari. Na ne kamb lain tiŋgik topraŋ te, ne kabena meikramtairmo moi gaganandet. Na ainta kambca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmimo, meikramtaira mana kamb mbaracrenanmo anŋica taŋrena. <sup>30</sup> Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neron Ratmo, kakadmimo makukca kai neaŋ teac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo Neron Ratta neaŋrinanna, anna ne mana larapacatna meikramtair koinda wandacrena, na an ra ma nenmo mac nda anŋina kip te, ne mitkar kocor koinda wanaiŋa eacnandet. <sup>31</sup> Na ne nikinik iro ngoreacapa, nikkakatapa, tipemb ngorikmo muruŋcamiŋmo, mo kecar, na runduŋapa, nikkatca kam aniac kerenanapa, peperena kam ngoreac

tocmo, mo kecar. <sup>32</sup> Aintik ne kabena ritipacna meikramtairmo, tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo, na mimo iroar nikinikar wetwet laiŋga mo. Na ne mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecar. Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ngorikta makukarmo Iesusna i mbuŋa moca kecaririnan, ainda moca ne toco, mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecar.

## 5

### *Aia memetacna memetac mbuŋa taŋraŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena moca mamatŋi ngoin, na ne mana mombonik teacrena. Ainda moca ne an mana morena tipemb kirarirmo raŋgairaŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Aintik ne kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋirena tipemb kirarirap taŋraŋ, na an tipna kirara, Karaisa aimo matŋirenan. Na ma ndona eteacna watnan neaŋga aimo otacatna. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndona eteacna watta neaŋrinanna, ma an gimbambara inpai tarar laŋapna kirar toca neaŋrinan.

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipemb kirarir ngorikca kai mo teac, na kaina tipemb ngadudukar ngorikmo, muruŋcamiŋa kai mo teac, na reik lain, laiŋga anŋica witta mona iromo kai anŋi teac. Na an reikta kamna tip emtemma nena rikca kai laru teac. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira ainta kambta kirarira ndopna minna wanaiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Na ne kamb ngadudukapa, ŋaŋaona kambapa, taŋbugainna kamb ngorikca kai mbop teac. Na ainta tipna kirara aia mona minna wanaiŋ. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ te, anna laŋ. <sup>5</sup> Na ne gaima matau lamŋirena, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipemb kirarirapa, kaina tipemb ngadudukar ngorikcapa, reik lain, laiŋga anŋica witta mona iroarmo

**4:24** RL 1.26, na Ro 6.4, na Epe 2.10, na Kol 3.10    **4:25** Sek 8.16, na Ro 12.5, na Kol 3.8-9    **4:26** Nŋap 4.4, na Ie 1.19-20    **4:27** 2 Ko 2.10-11, na Ie 4.7, na 1 Pi 5.9    **4:28** 1 Te 4.11, na 2 Te 3.8, na 3.11-12    **4:29** Epe 5.4, na Kol 3.8, na 3.16, na 4.6, na 1 Te 5.11    **4:30** Ais 63.10, na Ro 8.23, na Epe 1.13-14, na 1 Te 5.19    **4:31** Kol 3.8, na 3.18-19, na Ta 3.2-3, na 1 Pi 2.1    **4:32** Mt 6.14, na 18.22-35, na Mk 11.25, na 2 Ko 2.10, na Kol 3.13    **5:1** Mt 5.48, na Lk 6.36    **5:2** NA 29.18, na TN 1.9, na Nŋap 40.6, na In 13.34, na Ro 14.15, na 2 Ko 2.15, na Gal 2.20, na Ib 7.27, na 10.10, na 1 Io 3.11, na 3.23    **5:3** Ro 6.13, na 1 Ko 5.1, na 2 Ko 12.21, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Te 4.3    **5:4** Mt 12.35, na Ro 1.28, na Epe 4.29    **5:5** 1 Ko 6.9-10, na Gal 5.19-21, na Kol 3.5

kai anġi teac, ainta meikramtairta tipemb kirarira anna mina mirpembrarainġa dawara mbendeirena kirar, na ainta meikramtaira mina Karaisapa Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.

<sup>6</sup> Na ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ne paparuna meikramtairta kamb kamndera ranġaica, anna ndo nenmo wiġa, ne an tipemb kirarir nġorikca ranġai nari. Na ainta tipembta kirarir koindta moca, Raraġ Aetaniacna ndona kambmo nda mboprena meikramtairmo nikkatrena. <sup>7</sup> Ainta moca ne ainta meikramtairmo kai pitkumi taġ teac. <sup>8</sup> Na ne nġaua neaupna inik ndeacrina, na mandeaca Kacootta nenmo memetaca tikrinan. Aintik nena tipembta kirarira an memetaca eacrina meikramtairta kirar toc ndeacraġ. <sup>9</sup> Na memetaca ma reik lainġa tipemb kirarirapa, tipemb kirarir wandoikapa, kamb gidkara mbopi laruna reac laġ. <sup>10</sup> Ainta moca ne towaica Kacootta tonġorena landamġina tipemb kirarirmo ne anġi. <sup>11</sup> Na ne kai neaupna ranġaica tipemb nġorikca morena meikramtairap kai pitkumi taġ teac. Ainta tipna kirara ma gagam laġa mba mo larurenan. Wanaiġ. Na ne ainta tipna kirara meikramtairmo gainda wandac, anna laġa wanaiġ. <sup>12</sup> Na an tipemb kirarira mina inġoroca morenanna, aku mba mac mbopi laruitndai. Wanaiġ. Na aku an reikta kamb ndondopca numbira morenan. <sup>13</sup> Na memetaca ma inġoroca eacrena tipemb kirarirmo, moi laruca mina muruġa raekca waekekeca eacnandet. <sup>14</sup> Na an minna memetaca reac ianna moca raek waekekeca laru te, an reac toco, ma memetac toc ndarurenan. Ainta moca kam tip ianna eacrenan, na ma aindoprina,

“U mandaia mandeaca nġorenanna,  
u nġepnandet.

Te, u muk ndiġ mac nda nġepnandet.

Na Karaisa unmo memetaca  
neanndet.”

<sup>15</sup> Ainta moca ne ndorita tipemb kirarirta moca matau wat. Na ne ramootta landamġi kocorta kirara kai taġ teac, wanaiġ. Ne an ramootta landamġiap taġrena ramootna kirar toca taġraġ. <sup>16</sup> Na mandeaca ne Raraġ Aetaniacna tipna kirara mona nġanġanġiap. Na mandeacna minna aia eacrenanna, anna kidrik nġoreac, aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat, na ne reik lainġa moranġ, moca an kidrikca wanaiġa taġ nari. <sup>17</sup> Na ne nġaona tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Wanaiġ. Ne Kacootna tonġona tipna kirarmo, ne matau lamġiraġ.

<sup>18</sup> Na ne wain pukca kai amca rore teac. Ainta tipna kirara nenmo mo nġocrairenan. Na ne Raraġ Aetaniacna Neronmo watcarica, ma nenmo mbuki minna tik. <sup>19</sup> Na an minna ne Raraġ Aetaniacna meikramtairap kamb ndop te, ne an nġaparta timbigta kapca eacrena nġaparmo umb, na Raraġ Aetaniacna i anġi nġeprena nġapar motocmo umb, na Neron Ratta nena nikinik iroara tikrina nġaparmo umb. Na ne an nġaparmo ndorita upapa, nikinik iroar puġa Kacootmo umb. <sup>20</sup> Na memetmbaca ne reik muruġna moca, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuġa, ne Raraġ Aetaniac Aetmo kam laġa neanraġ.

*Meikramtair lanġangoarta kambca  
Pola an ndoprinan*

<sup>21</sup> Na ne meacramoot kabe, kabea Karaismo toriraġ, na ne Raraġ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo kabe, kabena kanġaukca eacraġ.

<sup>22</sup> Na ne meikpitikca, ne ndorita kanġerta kanġaukca eacraġ, an tipna kirara ne Kacootna kanġaukca eacrenan. <sup>23</sup> Na anna gaind, ramootta ma ndona meacmo paġanmbai ndeacrena,

**5:6** Ro 1.18, na Kol 2.4, na 2.8, na 2 Te 2.3    **5:8** In 12.36, na Up 26.18, na Ro 1.21, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Epe 2.11-13, na Kol 1.13, na 1 Pi 2.9, na 1 Io 2.9    **5:9** Gal 5.22    **5:10** Ro 12.2, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 5.21, na 1 Ti 2.3    **5:11** Ro 6.21, na 1 Ko 5.9-11, na Gal 6.8, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14, na 2 Io 1.10-11    **5:13** In 3.20-21, na Ib 4.13    **5:14** Ais 26.19, na 60.1, na Ro 13.11    **5:16** Gal 6.10, na Kol 4.5    **5:17** Ro 12.2, na Kol 1.9, na 1 Te 4.3, na 5.18    **5:18** ML 20.1, na Ais 5.11, na 5.22, na Lk 21.34    **5:19** Nġap 33.2-3, na Up 16.25, na 1 Ko 14.26    **5:19** Kol 3.16-17    **5:20** Nġap 34.1, na Ais 63.7, na Ib 13.15, na 1 Pi 2.5    **5:21** Pil 2.3, na 1 Pi 5.5    **5:22** RL 3.16, na Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Pi 3.1    **5:23** 1 Ko 11.3, na Epe 1.22-23, na Kol 1.18

na an kirara Karaisa ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta pañanmbai ndeacrena. Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca mina Karaisna tik, na Karaisa manmo mac nda anjirinan. <sup>24</sup> Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca Karaisna kanjaukca eacrenan. Aintik ne meikpitik toco, ne memetmbaca ne ndorita kanjerta kanjaukca eacrañ.

<sup>25</sup> Na ne ramtair, ne ndorita meikmo mataui matjirañ, na an tipna kirara Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo matjirena, ma ndona eteacna wat neanja Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo otacatna. <sup>26</sup> Aintik ma pukapa, mana kamb punja, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo ruca, ma minmo moca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo rat ndarurinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuñja Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo moca, mina manan ngoin ndarurinan. <sup>27</sup> Na ma an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, moa mina mana lamniacmo taror lañ ngoin ndaruna mori, te, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, mina patinapa, rirapa ainta reik kocor. Wanaiñ. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina ratarapa makukar kocor ndeacrañna. <sup>28</sup> Ainda moca an tipna kirar mbuñja, ne ramtair, ne ndorita meikmo mataui matjirañ, na an tipna kirar motocmo ne ndorita tikembmo matjirena. Na ramootta ma ndona meacmo mataua matjirenanna, ma ndo ngoinmo ma matjirenan. <sup>29</sup> Na aia lamjirena, ramoot ianna ma ndona tikmo punjanjepca mba morenan. Wanaiñ. Ma manmo amna reaca neanjrenanna, na ma manmo mataui raupjirenan, na an tipna kirara Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo ainda morenan, <sup>30</sup> na an tipna kirara aia Karaisna tikna umbum-

burta kirar toc. <sup>31</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprena, “Ainda moca ramootta ma ndona aemaetmo tikcarica ndona meacap mikrenan, na manija tik kabe ndarurena.” <sup>32</sup> Na an kam roora, ma ndona iro aniacap. Na aku ndo mbuñja, Karaisapa mana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta, kam ndoprena. <sup>33</sup> Na an kamma aku mboprenanna, anna ramoot kabe, kabemo aindoprenan, ne ndorita meikmo mataui ngoinna matjirañ, na an tipna kirara ne ndorimo matjirena kirar. Ainda moca meikpitikca mina ndorita kanjermo torirañ.

## 6

### *Pola mombonikapa aemaeterta kamb ndoprina*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne mombonikca, ne ndorita aemaetna kambca ranjairañ. Na ne muruñja Kacootmo mikca eacrenan, na an tipna kirara anna tip wandoña, ne anna ranjaia morenan. <sup>2</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, “U ndona aemaetna kanjaukca eaca mina kamb mbaraca ranjairañ.” Na anna Mosesna outna tipca, ma bababuna kammap eacrenan. <sup>3</sup> Na an baburina kamma ma gaindoprina, “U ainda mo te, an aiñira u muruñja morenanna, mina lainja larunandet. Te, u gan tiacarpaikmo kidrik, rocotta eacnandet.”

<sup>4</sup> Aintik ne aetera, ne ndorita mombonikta nikinik iroarmo kai mo ngocrai teac, na minmo moa mina nenmo nikkat nari. Na ne Kacootna lamniac ngoutmo ne tipemb kirarir lainja mataui mo te, nena mombonikmo mataui wandoñairañ. Na minmo Kacootna kambmo ripti neanjrañ.

### *Pola tuombta aiñir kamndera morena ramtairapa mina ramtair pañaindta kamb toprina*

**5:25** Gal 1.4, na Kol 3.19, na 1 Pi 3.7    **5:26** In 15.3, na 17.17, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.10, na 10.22, na 1 Io 5.6    **5:27** 2 Ko 11.2, na Epe 1.4, na Kol 1.22    **5:30** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 6.15, na 12.27, na Epe 1.22-23    **5:31** RL 2.24, na Mt 19.5, na Mk 10.7-8, na 1 Ko 6.16    **5:32** Kol 3.19, na 1 Pi 3.6, na KIEK 19.7    **6:1** ML 23.22, na Kol 3.20    **6:2** Mt 15.4    **6:2** NA 20.12, na TW 5.16    **6:4** TW 4.9, na 6.7, na 6.20-25, na Njap 78.4, na ML 19.18, na 22.6, na Kol 3.21    **6:5** 2 Ko 7.15, na Pil 2.12, na Ta 2.9-10, na 1 Pi 2.18    **6:5** Kol 3.22-25

5 Na ne tuombta aiñir kamndera morena meikramtair, ne ndorita gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañainda kangaukca eacrañ. Na ne minmo rugutta morañ, moca ne mina lamnik ngoutta, tipemb kirarir wandoik lainga mba moitndaiit. Na memetmbaca ne iroara moa gargara ne aiñ lainj ningikca morañ. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuñ, ne Karaisna aiña morenan. 6 Na moca ne mina wai aocna landamñiap, na mina nenap rambuñ aoc te, ne minmo aiñir lainga morañna. Wanaiñ. Na ne gaind ndamñirañ, ne Karaisna tuombta aiñir kamnderta aiña morena meikramtaira eacrenan. Te, nena iroar inkara Rarañ Aetaniaca ranğaina toñtonap. 7 Ainda moca ne iroar lainj anğica aiñira morañ. Na ne ramootna aiña mba morenanna. Wanaiñ. Ne Kacootna aiñ ngoinna morenan. 8 Na ne lamñirena, ramoot ianna ma aiñmo mataui laña mo te, Kacootta manmo opoik laña neañnandet. Na anna ma titocna ramoot, ma tuomna aiñ kamaindna aiña morena ramoot, co, ma tuomna aiñ kamaindna aiña mo ngocorta ramoot.

9 Na ne ramtair pañaind, ne toco tuombta aiñir kamndera morena ramtairmo, tipemb kirarir lainga morañ. Na ne minmo moa nanambia rugut morena tipemb kirarirmo minmo kai mo teac. Na Kacootta ma tamuñna auñ ndeacrenan. Ma nena Kacootapa minan toc, na ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ma iro kabe mbuñ ritri waparaca morenan.

*Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara lapoca ruñrena ramtair toc ndeacna*

10 Ainda moca mandeaca aku ndona kambmo gainda mamaina mamoeke, na ne Kacootmo mamikri. Aintik ne mana gargar aniacna ndamñirañ te, ne gagaraca witiknande. 11 Na Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo neañrina runduikta

lamboirmo muruñ aoc te, ne gagara witikca Paparuna Ramootna paparuna tipemb kirarir muruñmo, ma ingorooca ma morenanmo ne ndanandet. 12 Na ne matau lamñi. Aia meikramtairap mba ruñrenan. Wanaiñ. Aia gan tiacarpaikna ñerñgaur ñgorikca gargarpañanapa, gan tiacarpaikna bubuocrena ñerñgaurapa, kainta reik ñgorikca gargarpañanna, aia minmo gan neaupdiriñ aniacna tikca ruñrenan. Na an riac tamuñna ñerñgaur ñgorikcap tocmo ruñrenan. 13 Ainda moca ne an Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo neañrena runduikta lamboirmo muruñ anği aoc, na kidrik ñgoreacna minna, ne gagara witikca ruñnandet. Na runduñna mai te, ne gagaraca witikca eacrañnandet.

14 Na ne witik gagarana mo te, ne kam gidikmo weaond tocmo ndorita riñtacniña leac, na tip kirar wandonj lañmo nena rugut pañanna wawarana reac toc aoca leac. 15 Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembañ lañmo wiwitina kocro, ma meikramtairmo nikinik iro wetwet kabeap morenan, na an tipemb kirarirmo ne ndorita our ngapoik toca moca aoc. 16 Na ne an runduikta reikmo muruñ anği, na ritipacna tip kirar motocmo ne anği, te, Ramoot Ngoreaca nenmo tacapna ondaik puñga riñ te, ne an mbuñ ram aoca utiñ gagraca ndorimo wawarana reac mona. 17 Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo gaind ndamñi, ma nenmo mac nda anğirinan, na an landamñia nena pañanna wawarana reac toc. Te, ne Ñeroñ Ratna bugrimmo utiñ, anna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kam. 18 Na Ñeroñ Ratna gargar mbuñ ne memetmbaca mbendeirañ. Na ne gagraca kaina mbendeia morañ te, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo opotacna digirañ. Na memetmbaca ne ndorita moca matau watrañ, te, ne an tipna kirara mba tikcariitndai. Na ne wikca kai anği teac. Na memetmbaca

6:8 2 Ko 5.10, na Gal 3.28, na Kol 3.11 6:9 TW 10.17, na Ro 2.11, na Kol 3.25, na 4.1 6:10 1 Ko 16.13, na Epe 1.19, na 3.16, na Kol 1.11 6:11 Ro 13.12, na 2 Ko 6.7, na 10.4, na Epe 4.14, na 1 Te 5.8 6:12 In 12.31, na 14.30, na Ro 8.38, na 1 Ko 15.50, na Kol 2.15, na 1 Pi 5.8-9 6:13 2 Ko 10.4, na Epe 5.16 6:14 Ais 11.5, na 59.17, na 2 Ko 6.7, na 1 Te 5.8 6:15 Ais 40.9, na 52.7, na Nau 1.15, na Ro 10.15 6:16 1 Io 5.4 6:17 Ais 49.2, na 59.17, na 1 Te 5.8, na Ib 4.12, na KIEK 19.15 6:18 Mt 26.41, na Lk 18.1, na Ro 12.12, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Te 5.17, na 1 Ti 2.1

ne mbendeiran, na Raran Aetaniacmo digica, ma ndona meikramtairmo otacna. <sup>19</sup> Na ne Raran Aetaniacmo digica ma auk motocmo otacna. Na aku tongorenanna, ne ginda mbendei, te, Raran Aetaniac aukna upmo kam tikna. Te, aku ndona namnaimbca mo iriknan, na ingoroca eacrena kam wemban lajmo aku gidikca wiwiti larunandet. <sup>20</sup> Na Raran Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica tanja, aku gan kam wemban lajmo wiwiti renan. Na anna minina moca aku kac ngoreac ndeacrena. Na Raran Aetaniaca ma aukmo kam wemban lajmo wiwitina aija neanrinan, aida moca ne Raran Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma aukmo mo gaganan. Te, aku ndona namnaimbca mo irikca meikramtairmo gagraca wiwitina.

*Pola Raran Aetaniacmo digica ma minmo laja mona*

<sup>21</sup> Aida moca Tikikusa ma nenmo auk morena aija kamm, nemo mbopi waracnandet. Na Tikikusa ma aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ramoot ian ngoin, na ma Kacootna aija mona ramoot laj. <sup>22</sup> Na aku manmo mandaca ma kip te, ne lamninandet, aia titoc ndeacrenan. Te, ma nena iroar inkara moi gagra.

<sup>23</sup> Aida moca Raran Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar murujmo nena iroar inkara moi wewettaca laj ndeacnandet. Te, ma nenmo moca ne gagra ripacnan, na kabena meikramtairmo matjina. <sup>24</sup> Te, Raran Aetaniaca ma an kakadmaina tipna kirara, meikramtaira murujcamija aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo matjirenanmo, memetmbaca manmo matjiranandet. Te, Raran Aetaniaca ma nenmo murujcamija ndona kakadmaica neanandet.

**6:19** Up 4.29, na 2 Ko 3.12, na Kol 4.3-4, na 2 Te 3.1  
na Kol 4.7-8, na 2 Ti 4.12, na Ta 3.12

**6:20** 2 Ko 5.20, na Pil 1.20, na Pm 1.9-10  
**6:21** Kol 4.7-8

**6:24** Up 20.4,  
1 Pi 1.8

## **Pola Pilipainandmo tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam**

Na an minna Pola macait aniac kat-aca Iuropna pitrik waņmo outta tanġa laruatke, ma tanġa kam wembaņ laņmo Masedoniana pitrik waņna auņ aniac Pilipaia tikca wiwitrina. Na u, Iesusna Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiņna Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 16 wes 8 tanġa wes 15na inikca wat, an kamma an ndeacrena. Na inġbaia ma kabena auņa tanġa eacri, mina manmo kac ngoreaca tikrina. Na ma kac ngoreac ndeacrina minna ma waracrinanna, ramtair ndeida Pilipaina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikca mo pauririna. Aintik aia gan timbiņ rapara Pola Pilipainanda neanġa taņrinanna, aia watrina, an reikca Polmo makukca mba neaņrina. Wanaiņ. Ma Iesusmo matau ngoinna ripaca ma toņtoņ ngoinna eacrena.

Na ngaua Pola ma kitukndukca mat-piatke, na Pilipainanda manmo kitukndukca neanġa tanġa manmo otacatna. Ainda moca gan timbiņ rapar mbuņa mina manmo an reikca morinanna, moca ma minmo kam laņa neaņrinan. Na ma toco, mina ritipaikca moi gagrana mori, moca mina mana moca tamtam ndamņi nari, na mina iroar inkarca wewettara mba eacitndait.

Na Pola minmo an reac laņ aniac Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo neaņrina kam ndoprina, na anna an eteacna wat ngamma, mina Karais Iesus ndambuņnan anġirinan. Na ma minmo gaindoprina, mina Iudanangepta tipemb wandikta kirara mba ranġaica an reac laņa anġirinan. Wanaiņ. Mina Iesus niņġikca ripaca anġirina. Na Pola toņgorinanna, Pilipainanda Karaisna tipemb kirarira anġina. Na Karaisa ma gaind ndamņirina, ma irembta ramootta wanaiņ, na ma ndona toņtoņ mbuņa mba ranġairena. Wanaiņ. Ma

**1:1** Up 16.12-40 **1:2** Ro 1.7, na Gal 1.3, na Pm 1.3 na 1 Ko 1.8, na Pil 1.10, na 2.13, na 1 Te 1.3

ndomo anġica irikca an aiņa Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo neaņrinanna, ma anna morina. Na Pol aindoprina, meikramtaira Karaismo matau ngoinna mikrenan, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna iroar inkar wewettara anġirena, na mina toņtoņ ngoin.

Na an minna aia gan timbiņ rapara tirrinan, aia gaind ndamņirina, Pola ma an Pilipaina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo toņtoņ ngoin.

## **Pilipainangepca Polmo mataua mikca ma minmo toņtoņ ngoin**

(1—4)

<sup>1</sup> Anġa Polapa Timoti, anġa Iesus Karaisna aiņa morena ramootniņ, anġa Pilipai auņ aniacna Karais Iesusna Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair muruņcamiņapa, ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaingca mona ramtair paņaindapa, aiņa morena ramtair paņaindmo, gan timbiņ rapara neanġa makipek. <sup>2</sup> Na aina Aet, Raraņ Aetaniacapa Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnandet.

*Pola Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņrinan*

<sup>3</sup> Na memetmbaca aku nenmo lamņirenan, na aku ndona Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņrenan. <sup>4-5</sup> Na aku nenmo toņtoņ ngoin, an minna ne ripacatna ra tikca kipca mandeacna min, ne aiap mikca aia kam wembaņ laņna kambmo nenmo wiwitrinan. Aintik mbembendeiara aku nenmo otacna morenanna, memetmbaca aku toņgoca mbembendeia morenan. <sup>6</sup> Aintik aku lamņirinan, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndo aiņ laņa moa ngeprinan. Na ma moi taņ, taņi an aiņirta mamamai. Aintik Karais Iesusna kikipna Ra tikca, an aiņira mainandet. <sup>7</sup> Na aku kac ngoreaca eacrenan, co, otaca kam wembaņ laņa moa gagararenanna, ne muruņa aukap mikca an aiņa Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina

**1:3** Ro 1.8, na 1 Ko 1.4, na Epe 1.15-16 **1:6** In 6.29,

opotac mbuŋa aukmo neaŋrinan, na ne otacrenan. Aintik ne aukna iro inikca eacrenan, anna wandoŋ ŋgoin, aku nenmo iro laŋap. <sup>8</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamŋirenan, Karais Iesusna mamatŋia aukna nikinik iromo moa toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoinna moa nenmo muruŋa watna.

<sup>9</sup> Na memetmbaca aku gainda mbendeirenan, kabena meacramootmo matŋirena tipna kirara ma gagaraca nena eteacna watta larua eacraŋ, te, ne landamŋiara wit anŋinandet, na nena iroara mataua piarnandet. <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca ne tipemb kirarimo, muruŋa mataui watrapaca tipemb kirarir laiŋmo riac anŋi. Na Karaisa meikramtair muruŋcamiŋmo ritri waparaca mona Ra, ne ratar koind teacnandet, na reac ianna makukca ne mba anŋiitndai. <sup>11</sup> Na an tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga Karaisa moa larurenanna, nenmo min ŋgoinna tiknandet. Te, meikramtaira an mbatca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo i aniaca neaŋnandet, na mana imo anŋi ŋgepnandet.

*Pola kac ŋgoreaca eacri, na anna ndo kam wembaŋ laŋa otaca moa gagararenan*

<sup>12</sup> Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aku toŋgorinanna ne gaind ndamŋi, aku kac ŋgoreaca eacrinanna, anna ma kam wembaŋ laŋmo mba leacrinan, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Anna ma kam wembaŋ laŋmo moa gagrarenan. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca Sisana kaca bubuocrena lapoca ruŋrena ramtairapa kabena meikramtair toco, mina malamŋiat, anna aku Karaisna aiŋa morinan, aintik mina aukmo kac ŋgoreaca tikrinan. <sup>14</sup> Na Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta wiwit aniaca, mina aukmo kac ŋgoreaca eacrenanna ndamŋireke, na anna ndo mina nikinik iroarmo, moa gagraca mina Kacootmo gagraca ripacrinan. Na mina nanambi ŋgocor, mina gagraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wiwitina morena.

<sup>15</sup> Na anna gidik, mina ramtair ndeida watrinanna, meikramtaira aukmo i

aniaca neaŋrenan, na mina aukmo ŋaterenan, na mina aukmo mo irikrenan, na anna miniŋ mbuŋa mina Karaisna kam wiwitirenan. Na mina ndeidta iroara landamŋi laiŋgap tik, mina kambmo wiwiritiran. <sup>16</sup> Na an ramtaira lamŋirenan, aku kac ŋgoreaca eacrenanna, aku kam wembaŋ laŋna kambmo mo gagaranan, aintik mina aukmo mamatŋi ŋgoin, na mina kammo wiwitirenan. <sup>17</sup> Na aukmo nda mboprena ramtaira mina ndorita irembmo anŋi ŋgepna morenanna, ainda moca mina Karaisna kammo wiwitirenan. Na mina iroara landamŋi laiŋ kocor tik, mina ainda morinan. Na aku kac ŋgoreaca eacrenanna, mina aukmo kabena makuk mac neaŋna morena. <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca mina iroar laiŋgap, co, iroar ŋgorikap, mina muruŋa Karaisna kambmo wiwitirenan, na anna aukna nikinik iroa moca toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

*Pola gainda lamŋirinan ma eacraŋ te, ma Pilipainandmo otacnandet*

<sup>19</sup> Na aku toŋgoraŋnandet, anna aku lamŋirenan, memetmbaca ne mbendeica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma aukmo otacrenan, na Iesus Karaisna Ŋeroŋa aukmo mo gagrarenan, na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo otaca, aku kac ŋgoreacmo tikcarica laruca raekca eacraŋ. <sup>20</sup> Ainda moca aku toŋgorinanna aku reac ianmo katti mo nari, moca aku anna numbir anŋi nari. Wanaiŋ. Na aku gaind ndamŋirinan, mandeac, co, iŋmbai toco aku gargar ŋgoinna witikca aku tipemb kirarir laiŋga moran, na an tipemb kirarira aku memetmbaca morenan. Na aku eacrenan, co, aku menac te, an reiki aku muruŋa morenanna, mina Karaismo i aniaca neaŋnandet. <sup>21</sup> Na aukna iro landamŋia gaind. Na aku eteacna watap eacraŋ te, aku Karaisap eacraŋnandet. Na aku menac te, aku reac laŋ ŋgoinna anŋinandet. <sup>22</sup> Na aku menac ŋgocora eacraŋ te, aku

**1:8** Ro 1.9, na 2 Ko 1.23    **1:9** 1 Te 3.12, na Pm 1.6    **1:10** Ro 12.2, na Epe 5.10, na Pil 1.6, na 2.16, na 1 Te 3.13, na Ib 5.14    **1:12** 2 Ti 2.9    **1:13** Up 28.30, na Epe 3.1    **1:19** 2 Ko 1.11    **1:20** Ro 5.5, na 8.19, na Epe 6.19-20, na 1 Pi 4.16    **1:21** Gal 2.20    **1:22** Ro 1.13    **1:23** 2 Ko 5.8, na 2 Ti 4.6

meikramtair wit aniacmo otacnandet. Na aku titocna taupca rangaiit? Aku mba lamjireke. <sup>23</sup> Na anmo aku iro mbunijap. Aku tonjgorinanna, aku tanja Karaisap eacna. Na anna ma lan, lan ngoin. <sup>24</sup> Na aku gan tiacarpaikca eacrañ te, aku nenmo otacnandet. <sup>25</sup> Na aku gagraca ripacrenanna, aku nenmo otacna aijap, aintik aku lamjirenan, aku eacrañnandet, nenapmo aiña morañnandet, na nenmo otaca moi gagraca ne ripaca tonjtonja eacnande. <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca an minna aku nenmo mac nda kipi laru te, ne aukmo tonjgoca Karais Iesusna imo anji ngepnandet.

*Rarañ Aetaniaca Pilipainandmo moa laña moca minmo watcarica mina makukara anjirinan*

<sup>27</sup> Na reac aniac ianna gaind, nena tatarj eteaca ma wandoj ningik ndeacrañ, na ne Karaisna kam wemban lan ningikmo matau rangairañ. Na aku nenmo kipca wat te, co, aku nena kamb tingikca warac te, aku lamjinandet, ne gagraca witikca eacrenan, na iro kabea eacrenan, na an iro kabe mbuñja ne meikramtairmo, mo ngepca mina kam wemban lanmo ripacna. <sup>28</sup> Na aku lamjinandet, nena puñnangepca nenmo moca ne rugutta mba moitndai. Na mina nenmo wat te, ne nanambi ngocor, mina gainda lamjinandet, mina topnandet. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo nenmo moca ne lainj koind teacnandet. <sup>29</sup> Na ne warac. Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo mataua morenan, na nenmo watcarica, ne Karaisna aiña morenan. Na ma nenmo Karais ningikmo ripacna mba watari, wanaij. Ma nenmo watcarica ne toco mana i mbuñja girgir anjirinan. <sup>30</sup> Ainda moca ngaua ne watrinanna, aku an runduñja ruñrinanna, aku an runduñ maeacreke, na mandeaca ne waracrina kamma aku maruñreke. Aintik ne gigirar anjirenan, na anna ne aukap mikca an runduñja eacrenan.

**1:27** 1 Ko 1.10, na Epe 4.1, na Pil 4.3, na Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 2.12    **1:29** Up 5.41, na Ro 5.3, na Epe 2.8    **1:30** Up 16.19-40, na Pil 1.13, na Kol 2.1, na 1 Te 2.2    **2:3** Ro 12.10, na Gal 5.26, na Epe 5.21, na Pil 1.15-16, na Ie 3.14  
**2:4** 1 Ko 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5    **2:5** Mt 11.29, na In 13.15, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 2.6    **2:6** In 1.1-2, na 5.18, na 10.33, na 17.5, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3    **2:7** In 1.14, na 2 Ko 8.9, na Gal 4.4, na Ib 2.14, na 2.17  
**2:8** Mt 26.39, na 26.42, na In 10.17-18, na Ro 8.3, na Ib 5.8, na 12.2    **2:9** In 17.1-5, na Up 2.33, na Epe 1.20-21, na Ib 1.3-4

## 2

*Aia iro kabea eaca kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainja morañ*

<sup>1</sup> Na Karaisa ma nena nikinik iroara moa gagararenan ki? Na ma nenmo matñica tonjtonj ngoinna morena ki? Na anna nena iroar inkara moa wewettarena. Na ne Neronj Ratta mikca eacrenan. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo kadmaica minmo otacrena. <sup>2</sup> Na ainda mo te, ne tipemb kirarir lainja morañ te, aukna tonjtonja minna tiknandet. Na ne muruñja iro kabe ningikca utiñ, na kabena meikramtairmo matñia tonjgorena tip kirar kabea rangairañ. Na ne nikinik iro kabe ngoinna eacrañ. <sup>3</sup> Na ne ndori koindmo kai lamjiran teac, na ndorita irembmo mo ngeprañna. Wanaij. Ne ndorimo mo irik, na gaind ndamñi, kabena meikramtaira nenmo kunda tamuñmbai. <sup>4</sup> Na ne ndorita reik tingikca kai bubuocrañ teac, kari ngoin. Ne kabe, kabea nena kabena meikramtairta reikmo ne bubuocrañ, na minmo otaca mina lainj ndeacnandet.

*Karaisa ndomo mo irikri, na Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo anji ngeprinan*

<sup>5</sup> Na an iro landamñia Karais Iesusa utiñrinanna, ne toco an kirar kabemo utiñ. <sup>6</sup> Na ma Rarañ Aetaniac, gidik ngoinna laruca eacrinan. Na Karaisa gainda mba mbopatke, “Aku Rarañ Aetaniac toc ndeacna.” Wanaij. <sup>7</sup> Ma an tipna kirarmo tikcarica, ma ramootna kirara laruca, na tuomna aiñ kamaindna aiña mona ramoot ian toc malaruat. <sup>8</sup> Na meikramtaira manmo watrinanna, ma ramoot ngoin ndarua eacrinan. Na ma ndomo mo irikca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kambca rangairenan, tanja ma menacrinan, na anna gidik, ma tanja ik naanji keraca mamenacat. <sup>9</sup> Na anna minijna moca Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo anjica ngepca manmo tamuñ ngoinna tikrinan. Na ma manmo i lanj



ian ngoin neanrinan, na an ia ma kabena irembmo tamuŋ ngoin. <sup>10</sup> Na an ia ma Iesusa neanrinan, te, ɲerngaurapa, meikramtair muruŋcaminapa, an auŋ tamuŋnanapa, gan tiacarpaikapa, mana pitrik mbinnannap, mina muruŋcamiŋa Iesusna lamniac ngoutmo, tutpemb rimbica mana kaŋgaukca eacnandet. <sup>11</sup> Na mina muruŋcamiŋa aindopnandet, “Iesus Karaisa ma Kacoot.” Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetmo, i aniac neanrandet.

*Na aia meikramtairta rikmo tacna memetac toc ndeacna*

<sup>12</sup> Aintik aukna aikndamtair, memetmbaca ne aukna kambca raŋgairenan, na mandeac toco ne ainda moran. Na aku nenap eacrena kidrik niŋgikca ne kambmo kai raŋgai teac, wanaiŋ. Na mandeaca aku tawanna eacrenan, na ne matau ngoinna an kamma raŋgai. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo mac nda anŋirinan, na mandeaca ne an reac laŋmo anŋinanna, ma larapacrinan, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rugut moca nanambia gidik ngoinna aiŋa moi gagraca wandacraŋ. <sup>13</sup> Na aia lamjirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena nikinik iroarmo, ma aiŋa morenan. Na ma ndo nena tonŋonmo mo ngepca, ma ndo tonŋorina tipna kirara ne monandet. Na ma nenmo an tipemb kirarira momona gagara neanrinan.

<sup>14</sup> Na reikca ne morenanna, ne laŋanna eaca ne moran. Na ne an nake, kai kekelamun ke teac. <sup>15-16</sup> Na ne aind ngoinna mo te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik wandoik teac te, ne makukar kocor, na mitkar kocor. Na an kamma iarwarna eteacna watapnanmo, ne waraca utiŋ, te, ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta wiwitmo, tiacarpaikna memetacna kirarira mina rik ndeacraŋnandet. Na anna an meikramtairta wiwitna tipemb kirarir laiŋmo raŋgaina karica tipemb ngorik

witta morinan. Ainda moca Karaisna ritri waparacna Ra, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, aku nena tipemb kirarirta moca tonŋon ngoinna monandet. Na aku gaind ndamjinandet, an aiŋir aku nena rikca morinanna, anna aku wanaiŋa mba morinan.

<sup>17</sup> Na nena ritipaca anna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba neanrena kirar. Na aku gaind ndamjirina, mindacniŋ, mina aukna racaindpaikmo wainna puk toco nena gimbambaap ruŋki te, aku tonŋonandet. Na aku nenap tonŋonandet. <sup>18</sup> Na an tipna kirara ne toco tonŋoraŋnandet. Na ne aukap gidik ngoinna tonŋona moranrandet.

*Pola Timotimo Pilipaia mandaca taŋna kam ndoprinan*

<sup>19</sup> Na Kacoot Iesusa tonŋo te, ro-cotta wanaiŋ ecte, aku nenmo Timotimo mbagirica ma kipnandet. Na an minna ma aukmo kamma mac nda nean kip te, ma nenmo morina reikca aukmo mbopnandet, te, aku tonŋonandet. <sup>20</sup> Na aukap eacrina ramoot Timoti, ramoot ianna mana kirara wanaiŋ. Timoti ma ramoot gidik, ma aukap iro kabea morenan, na memetmbaca ma nen ngotacna ndamjireke, na ma taupembta ngorerenan. <sup>21</sup> Na meikramtair witta mina ndorita reikta moca bubuocrenan, na mina Iesus Karaisna aiŋa mo taŋraŋna iroar landamjiar kocor. <sup>22</sup> Na ne Timotina tipemb kirarir laiŋga ne lamjirenan. Na ne lamjirenanna, ma aukmo otaca kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋa morina, na an kirara nuoca aetmo otacrena kirar ngoin. <sup>23</sup> Ainda moca aku emtemma pac lambica watna, kaina reac ngoinna aukmo laruit, te, iŋmbaia aku manmo nen ndambuŋmo tawi mbagirica ma kipnandet. <sup>24</sup> Na aku gainda ripacrinan, Kacoota taup tik te, iŋmbai te, auk toco tawi kipca nenmo watnandet.

**2:10** Mt 28.18, na Ro 14.11, na KIEK 5.13    **2:10** Ais 45.23    **2:11** In 13.13, na Up 2.36, na Ro 10.9, na 1 Ko 8.6  
**2:12** ɲap 2.11, na Epe 6.5, na Pil 1.5, na 1 Pi 1.17    **2:13** In 15.5, na 1 Ko 12.6, na 15.10, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 1 Te 2.13, na Ib 13.21    **2:14** Ro 14.1, na 1 Ko 10.10, na 1 Pi 4.9    **2:15-16** TW 32.5, na Ais 49.4, na Dan 12.3, na Mt 5.14-16, na 5.45, na 10.16, na Gal 2.2, na Epe 5.1, na 5.8, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 2.19, na 3.5, na 1 Pi 2.12    **2:17** Ro 15.16, na 2 Ti 4.6    **2:18** Pil 3.1, na 4.4    **2:21** 1 Ko 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5, na 2 Ti 4.10, na 4.16    **2:22** 1 Ko 4.17, na 1 Ti 1.2, na 2 Ti 1.2

*Pola Epaproditusmo Pilipaia mandaca  
taña kam ndoprinan*

<sup>25</sup> Na aku gaind ndamjirenan, aku Epaproditusmo mbagirica ma nen ndambuñ nakipnandet. Na ma aukna kaka, na ma aukna lapoca ruñrena aiñ kabena ramoot, na ne manmo mbagirica ma kipca aukmo otacrena. <sup>26</sup> Na ma nenmo mac watna iro aniacap. Na ma lamjirenan, ne waracrinanna ma roumbap, na anna manmo nikinik iroa moa makukurinan. <sup>27</sup> Na anna gidik, ma ngaua ma roumbap, na ma maica menaca kattatnan. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmajina opotaca manmo otaca ma laña morinan. Na man ningikmo Rarañ Aetaniaca mba kadmaia otacrinan, wanaiñ. Ma auk motocmo kadmaica otacrinan, na an kidrikca makuk aniac ianna aukmo kai mac kitac teac. <sup>28</sup> Ainda moca aku manmo nen ndambuña mbagirica kipna tonñon aniacap. Te, ne manmo mac watna, na tonjonandet. Na auk toco nikinik iroa mba makukuitndai. <sup>29</sup> Ainda moca ne Epaproditusmo Kacootna i mbuña tongoca anji. Na ainta ramtairmo ne minmo iremb anik neañrañ. <sup>30</sup> Na ma Karaisna aiña moca ma menaca katrinan. Na ma ndomo laña eteaca mba lamjirenan, wanaiñ. Na ne muruña kipca aukmo otacna minna wanaiñ tik, Epaproditusa kipca ne manmo auk ngotacna neañrina aiña, ma anna mori, na ma an aiñ ningikna ndamjica, ainda moca ma ndona roumbmo mindacniña moca roumbmbaia tikca ma an aiña morenan.

### 3

*Ramootta Karaisa ripac te, ma ramoot  
wandonj ngoin*

**2:25** Pil 4.18    **2:29** 1 Ko 16.16-18, na 1 Ti 5.17    **2:30** 1 Ko 16.17, na Pil 4.10    **3:1** 2 Ko 13.11, na Pil 2.18, na 4.4    **3:2** Ñap 22.16, na 22.20, na Ro 2.28, na 2 Ko 11.13, na Gal 5.2, na 5.15, na KIEK 22.15    \* **3:2** Ramtair ndeida ramtairmo gaindoprinan, an minna mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndaru te, mina Israelna tipna kirara ranjaica ndorita tikna injit katacrena. Na Pola mina kamma mba tongorenan ngoin, aintik ma Pilipainangepmo kam gargar mbuña aindopatna, ne ndoritake, matau wat.    **3:3** Ro 2.29    **3:4** 2 Ko 11.18, na 11.21-29    **3:5** Lk 1.59, na Up 23.6, na 26.5, na Ro 11.1, na 2 Ko 11.22    **3:6** Up 8.3, na 22.4, na 26.9-11    **3:7** Mt 13.44-46    **3:8** Ier 9.23-24, na 1 Ko 2.2, na Kol 2.2

<sup>1</sup> Aintik Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an kambta mamamaia aku gaindopnandet, ne Kacootmo tonjorañ. Na an kammo nenmo mac tirnanna, aku mba ñaterenan, an kambca ma nenmo otaca nenmo bubuocnande.

<sup>2</sup> Na ne ndoritake, matau wat, ramtaira ranja piriñ kunarta kirarira aiñir ngorikca morenan, na an ramtaira gaind ndamjirena, aia muruña Israelna tipna kirara ranjaica ndorita tikemb injirmo kataca, mo ngocrainandet.\* <sup>3</sup> Na aia ndori tingikca Rarañ Aetaniacna Israelnangep gidikna wiwitnan. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Ñeroña gargar mbuña aia manmo mbendeirena, na Karais Iesusna imo anji ngeprenan. Na aia lamjirenan, reikca ramtaira ndorita tikembca morinan, ma minmo emtemma mba otacitndai. <sup>4</sup> Na ne warac, tikna reaca aimo otacna min te, aku ndo, aku lañ ngoinna eacnandet. Na an ramtaira ndorita tikembmo, reikca ndarurinanna tonjorenanmo, aku minmo kunda outmbai. <sup>5</sup> Na aukna aemma aukmo mirca rai par kabeapa mbutremb mbonkaca moca, mina aukna tikiñitmo katacrinan. Na aku Israelnangepta ramoot. Na aku Bensamenna barna wiwitnan. Na aku ndona aemaeta Iburuna kam mbuñ ndoprena kirar ndoprena. Na aku Parisiarta tipemb kirarira ranjaica Tip Wandikmo aku matau ngoinna ranjairena. <sup>6</sup> Na aku gagraca Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña morina, na ngaua aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, mo topna morinan. Na ramtaira Tip Wandikna kambta ndamji te, na mina aukna tip kirar wandonja wat garac te, aku makukar kocor. <sup>7</sup> Na aku mbopatna reikta taupca, aku anna ranjai te, aku kabena ramtairmo kunda tamuñ ngoin ndeacnandet. Na aku an reikmo muruña watinanna mina reik wanaiñ koind, aintik aku Karaisna taupca ranjairenan.

<sup>8</sup> Na aku Iudanaŋgepta reik tiŋgikta kambtake mba mboprenanna, wanaiŋ. Aku Karais Iesusmo lamnjirenan, ma aukna Kacoot, na aku an landamŋia watca ma reac gidik laŋ ŋgoin. Na gan tiacarpaikna reik laiŋga, anna reik kokoit ŋgorik. Aintik aku Karais niŋgikca ranġairenan, na aku kabena reikmo tikcaririnan, na aku Karaismo utiŋa mikri, <sup>9</sup> na manap mikca eacrenan. Na aku Tip Wandikmo ranġaia ramoot wandoŋ ŋgoin ndarurinan, na aku anna mba lamnjireke, wanaiŋ. Aku kabena taup mbuŋa ramoot wandoŋ ndarurinan, na anna Karaisa ripacrena taup. Na aia Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndoa aimo meikramtair wandoik ndoprenan. <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca aku toŋgorinanna, aku Karaismo matau ŋgoinna lamnjina, ma muk ŋgetacndiŋa ŋgepca, ma gargar aniacap, na aku mana an gargar aniac mananmo garacrinan. Na aku mana ġirġir anġirena tipna kirara manap mikna. Na an minna ma menaca ma utiŋrina landamŋi, an landamŋi kabea auk toco anmo utiŋna. <sup>11</sup> Ainda moca aku gainda lamnjirinan, auk toco muk ndiŋa mac ŋgepnandet.

*Pola gagraca ootta ŋganġanġia taŋ laruna morena*

<sup>12</sup> Na aku gainda lamnjirinan, aku Karaisna tipna kirara mba kocnaia anġireke, na ramoot laŋ ndarurinan, wanaiŋ. Na memetmbaca aku gagraca an tipna kirarmo utiŋrenan, na an kirar mbuŋa Karais Iesusa aukmo utiŋgatnan. <sup>13</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku gaind ndamnjirenan, aku an tipna kirara mba kocnaia anġireke. Na aku iro kabe niŋgikap, aintik aku ŋgauna reikmo muruŋa ndarekrekena iroap, ainda moca aku gagraca aiŋa moca an inġbai ndaruna opoik laŋmo anġina. <sup>14</sup> Na

an ŋganġanġia mina tikrinanna, aku gagaraca ootta mina neaŋ ndoprina opoik laŋmo anġirina. Na an reac laŋa ma gaind. Karais Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo aca aku tamuŋna auŋa ŋgaca, manapmo eteac laŋ ndeacna.

<sup>15</sup> Na aina iroar landamnjiar, anna landamnjarta ramtairta iroar landamnjiar laiŋta kirarir toc ndaru te, aia muruŋa anna ranġairan. Na ne kabena iroar landamnjiarap te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena an iroar landamnjiar motocmo ma tiŋara monandet. <sup>16</sup> Na tip laŋna kirara aia anġirinan, na anna aia gagaraca utiŋran.

<sup>17</sup> Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne muruŋa aukna tipna kirara ranġai. Te, ne an ramtaira aina tipembta kirarirmo ranġairenanna, ne mina tipemb kirarirmo matau watca anna ranġaina. <sup>18</sup> Na kakadmai ŋgoin, meikramtair witta Karaisna ik nakeracmo puŋdamoota moca eacrenan. Na memetmbaca aku nenmo an mina tipembta kirarirmo mboprinan, na mandeaca aku nenmo mac mambopek. Na aukna lamniaca timbca irikrenan. <sup>19</sup> Na mina ndorita tikembta toŋtoŋgara ranġairenan, na an toŋtoŋgara anna mina miripraraŋna kirar toc ndeacrenan. Na memetmbaca mina gan tiacarpaikna reikta ndamnjirenan, na mina titocna numbirta tipemb kirarira mona toŋgorenan. Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo kocnaia mo topnande. <sup>20</sup> Na aia, aia auŋ tamuŋna meikramtair ndeacnandet. Te, Kacoot Iesus Karaisa tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikca aimo mac nda anġina moca aia anna lambirenan. <sup>21</sup> Ainda moca Karaisna gargar mbuŋa ma reikmo moca mina mana kanġaukca eacnandet, na an gargar mbuŋa ma aina ġirġir neaŋrena tikembmo ŋgetrikinandet. Te, aina an tikembca laiŋ, laiŋ koinda mana tikna kirar toc ndarunandet.

**3:9** Ro 3.21-22, na 9.30, na 10.3-6, na Gal 2.16    **3:10** Ro 6.3-5, na 8.17, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na Gal 6.17, na 2 Ti 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 4.13    **3:11** Lk 14.14, na Up 4.2, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 20.5-6    **3:12** Up 9.5-6, na 1 Ti 6.12, na 6.19, na Ib 12.23    **3:13** 1 Ko 9.24-26, na 2 Ko 5.16, na Ib 6.1    **3:14** 1 Ko 9.24, na 2 Ti 4.7-8, na Ib 3.1, na 12.1  
**3:15** 1 Ko 2.6, na 14.20, na Gal 5.10    **3:16** Ro 12.16, na 15.5, na Gal 6.16    **3:17** 1 Ko 4.16, na 11.1, na Pil 4.9, na 1 Te 1.6-7, na 1 Pi 5.3    **3:18** 1 Ko 1.23, na Gal 1.7, na 2.21, na 6.12, na Pil 1.15-16    **3:19** Ro 8.5-6, na 16.18, na 2 Ko 11.12, na 11.15, na 2 Pi 2.1    **3:20** Epe 2.6, na 2.19, na 1 Te 1.10    **3:21** Ro 8.29, na 1 Ko 15.28, na 15.43-53, na Epe 1.19, na Kol 3.4

## 4

*Aia iro kabe angica tongoca iroar landamji lainj angji*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar lainj, ne Kacootna moca gagraca witik, an aku mboprina kirar. Na aku nemo matjirena, na aku nenmo watna tonjon aniacap. Na nena morena tipemb kirarira aku tongorenan, na nena imo angji ngeprenan, na aku nemo tonjon ngoin.

<sup>2</sup> Na Iuodiaapa, Sintike ongo warac. Onggo murunija Kacootna wiwitna meacnij, aintik ongo iro kabea tik. <sup>3</sup> Na Susugos, u aukna aij kabe ngoin, aku unmo mambopek, u an meacnijmo otac. Na manija aukmo matau ngoinna mikca otacrena, na aku kam wemban lajna aija wiwiritinan. Na Kelemenapa aukna aij kabe ndeida, mitoco aiap aija morinan. Na an wiwitna irembca muruja iarwarna watna timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan.

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moca ne memetmbaca Kacootmo tongoranj. Na aku mac mambopek, ne manmo tongoranj.

<sup>5</sup> Aintik ne meikramtairap muruja lajan ndeac te, minmo watcarica mina nena tipemb kirarir lainja kirarira watna. Na ne lamji, Kacootta kipna marambujaiiek. <sup>6</sup> Na ne reikta moca tamtamma kai lamji teac, wanaij. Ne memetmbaca Raranj Aetaniacmo nena makukarta kambmo mbopranj. Na Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendei, na ne manmo kam lajan nean, na manmo ndori ngotacna digiranj. <sup>7</sup> Na nikinik iro wetwetta Raranj Aetaniaca aimo neanrenanna, anna reac laj ngoin, aintik aia ramootta mana an minija mba garacitndai. Ainda moca ma nenmo moa iroar inkara wewettar koind teacnandet, na an tipna kirara Karais Iesusa nenmo bubuocnandet, te, nena iroar inkara lainj koinda eacnandet.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku kabena kam mac mbopna

mamoek. Na memetmbaca ne kamb gidkarapa tipemb kirarir gidkarta tamjiranj, na meikramtaira mona tipemb kirarir rattar lainja tamjiranj, na tipemb kirarir wandoikta tamjiranj, na tipemb kirarir tamjiranj, na reik taror lainja tamjiranj, na reik lainj koindta tamjiranj, na an tipemb kirarira out ngoinnanmo tamjiranj, na aia meikramtaira muruja morena tipembta kirarirmo tongoca watrenanmo tamjiranj. <sup>9</sup> Na aku nenmo riptirina tipemb kirarira ne muruja mo, na ne minmo mataua lamjirenan, na an tipembta kirarira ne waracrinanna, aku mina kambmo wiwiritinan, na aku morenanna ne watrinan, an tipembta kirarirmo, ne murujcaminja memetmbaca moranj. Na Raranj Aetaniaca ma nikinik iro wetwetna tipna kirarna minij, na ma nenap eacnandet.

*Pola tongoatna Pilipainjgepca manmo reik lainja neanja tangatna*

<sup>10</sup> Na mandeaca ne aukmo otacna iro mac mo ngeprinan, ainda moca aku Kacootmo tonjon ngoin. Na anna gidik, ne ngaua auk ndamjirinan, na ne aukmo otacna taupemb kocor. <sup>11</sup> Na aku reikca mba matpirinan, na aku gan kambca mboprinan, wanaij. Aku nikinik iro wetwet ndeteacna tipna kirara lamjirinan, na kaina reac aukmo laru te, aku mba nduitndai. <sup>12</sup> Na aku mba ndurenan, aku reik kocor ngoin, co, aku reik witapnan, aku lajananna eacrenan. Na lajananna eacrena tipna kirara aku lamjirenan, na anna aku mba ndurenan, aku amna reik witap, co, nik wapataia eacrena, co, reik witap, co, aku reikca matpirena. Ainta reikca aukmo muruja laruna min, na aku lajan ndetecapa, nikinik iro wetwetta eacrenan. <sup>13</sup> Na Karaisa aukmo mo gagrarenan, na mana gargar mbuja aku reikca muruja mona min.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne aukmo otacrina tipemb kirarira aku tonjon ngoin, ne aukap mikca

**4:1** 1 Te 2.19-20    **4:3** Njap 69.28, na Lk 10.20, na KIEK 3.5, na 20.12    **4:4** Ro 12.12, na Pil 3.1, na 1 Te 5.16, na 1 Pi 4.13    **4:5** Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na Ie 5.8-9, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 2 Pi 3.8    **4:6** ML 16.3, na Mt 6.25-34, na Lk 12.22-31, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Pi 5.7    **4:7** Ais 26.3, na In 14.27, na Ro 5.1, na Kol 3.15    **4:8** Ro 12.17    **4:9** Ro 16.20, na 1 Ko 14.33, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 5.23, na Ib 13.20    **4:11** 1 Ti 6.6-8    **4:12** 1 Ko 4.11, na 2 Ko 6.10, na 11.27    **4:13** In 15.5, na 2 Ko 12.9-10, na 2 Ti 4.17    **4:15** 2 Ko 11.9

aukna makukara mbukrinan. <sup>15</sup> Na ne Pilipaina meikramtair, ne lamñirenan, an minna aku kam wemban laña kammo nen ndambuña mandebca mo ngeprinanna, aku Masedoniana pitrik waña tikcaririnanna, kabena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna aukmo mba mikca kitukndukmo opotacna tipna kirara mba otaca neanrinan, wanaiñ. Anna ne ndori tingikca aukmo otacrenan. <sup>16</sup> Na an minna aku Tesalonika eacrinanna, ne aukmo kidrik ndeida opotaca morenan. <sup>17</sup> Na ne gainda kai lamñi teac, aku nenmo reik laiña digirenan, wanaiñ. Aku tonggorinanna, nena tipembta kirarira laiña laruraña, te, Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo moi laiña morañnandet. <sup>18</sup> Na an minna ne aukmo reikca neaña kiprinan, aku minmo muruçamiña anjirinan. Na an reikca ne Epaproditusmo neanrina reik laiña, aukmo otaca aku reikca min min ngoin. Na an reikca Rarañ Aetaniacmo ma inpai laña gimbambna kirara toc ndarurinan, na anna manmo moca ma tonñon ngoin. <sup>19</sup> Na aukna Rarañ Aetaniac, ma nenmo muruña neañnandet, an mana laimnem-bta iniknanapa, Iesus Karaisna gargar aniac mbuña, ma titocna reik laiñ laiñmo, meikramtairmo larapacrinan. Aintik kainta reikca ne matpi te, ma nenmo kocnaia moa minna tiknandet. <sup>20</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma Rarañ Aetaniac, na ma aina Aet, aintik aia mana i aniacmo memetmbaca iarwar naañgi ngeprañ. Na anna gidik.

*Pola Pilipainangepmo ra lañ neanrinan*

<sup>21</sup> Na aku Karais Iesusna Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, muruçamiña ra laña neanrinan. Na aukap eacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara nenmo ra lañ toco neanrina. <sup>22</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaira muruçamiña nenmo ra laña kam ndoprinan, na an Sisana kacna aiña morena wiwitta aukmo gagarac mbopca aku nenmo ra laña kam ndopna morinan.

<sup>23</sup> Aintik Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena kabe, kabena ñeronap eacnandet.

## **Pola Kolosinandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Kolosi ma auŋ aniac ian, na ma Esiana pitrik waŋ ndeacrena. Na ma Epesusmo tawan ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Na Pol tikca ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun ianmo Kolosi mba tikca moa ŋgepatke. Ainda moca an minna ma Epesusa eacri, ma ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina an pitrik waŋa tanŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona matanŋat, na mina Kolosi motocmo matanŋat.

Aintik Pola waracatnanna, ramtair ndeida Kolosiarta meikramtairta ritipaikmo mo irikna mori, na ma minmo timbiŋ rapara moca mina ritipaikca moi gagara paŋpaiŋa eacna moca, ma kambmo timbiŋ rapara tikca neanŋa tanŋatna. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, Karais, ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋna paŋan. Na ma ndo aimo mac nda anŋina, na kabena taupembca aimo mba otacitndai. Mina aimo Karais ndambuŋa mba anŋi taŋi rambuŋaiitndait. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikca mo larurinan, na mana aiŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo nda anŋinande. Na Karaisa ma aina inikca eacrenan, na aia meikramtair ŋgaib tarurina, na mana tipemb koinda ranŋairena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara Pola tirca ma ramoot mbuniŋa neanŋatnan, ri, maniŋa an timbiŋ raparmo anŋica tanŋa Kolosinanda neanŋatna. Na ianna Tikikus, na ianna Onesimus. Na an ramoot Onesimus, Pola manmo Pilimonmo neanŋa tanŋatna timbiŋ rapara mana kamb witmo mambopat.

### **Karaisa ma reik muruŋcamiŋna paŋan, na aina muruŋcamiŋna iarwarna eteacna watapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb**

1:1 Epe 1.1 1:2 Ro 1.7 1:3 Epe 1.16, na Pil 1.3  
na 2 Ti 4.8, na Pm 1.5, na Ib 6.10, na 1 Pi 1.4, na 5.12

## **kirarira manmo minna tikca eacrenan**

(1.1—3.4)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up anŋirena ramoot. Na mana tonŋon mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo up anŋirena ramootta larapacrinan. Na aukapa aina kaka Timoti, <sup>2</sup> anŋa gan timbiŋ rapara nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta auŋ aniac Kolosia eacrena Karais Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo neanŋa makipek. Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca ne laiŋ teacnandet.

### *Kolosinanda Iesusmo matau ŋgoinna ripacrenan*

<sup>3</sup> Na anŋa mbendeina mo te, memetmbaca anŋa nena lamŋireke, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laiŋ neanŋrenan. Na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. <sup>4-6</sup> Na anŋa nena kambca waracrinanna, ne Karais Iesusna ripacrenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matŋirena. Na an reac laiŋa, ne lambirenanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo larapacrinanna, ma nenanmo tamuŋna auŋmo wembaca eacrena. Na outta ne an Iesus Karaisna kam wembaŋ laiŋa waracrinanna, na ne an kam gidikmo ripacrinan, na anna kam wembaŋ laiŋ. Ainda moca ne Iesus Karaismo matau ŋgoinna ripacrenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiŋmo nikinik iroar wewetarmo neanŋrenan. Na gan tiacarpaik muruŋna auŋembta meikramtairmo, mina gan kam wembaŋ laiŋmo wiwitirena, na meikramtair witta ripaca ranŋairinan, na mina tipemb kirarir toco laiŋ ndarurinan. Na an ra ŋgoinna, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kam wembaŋ laiŋna kamma waracri, na ne manmo mataua lamŋiatnan, ainta tipna kirara nena rik ndarurina. <sup>7</sup> Na Epaparasa ma nemo an kam wembaŋ laiŋna kammo nemo riptirinan, na ne manmo malamŋiat. Na Epaparasa tikca ma Karaisna aiŋna ramoot laiŋ ŋgoin. Na

1:4-6 Mk 4.8, na 16.15, na In 15.16, na Epe 1.15, na 3.2,  
1:7 Kol 4.12, na Pm 1.23

ma aina aiŋna ramoot, na aia manmo mamatŋi ŋgoin. Na ma nenmo matau ŋgoinna otaca Karaisna aiŋmo matau ŋgoinna morenan. <sup>8</sup> Na ma aŋmo gaindoprinan, gan tipna kirara Neronŋ Ratta nenmo neaŋrinan, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matau ŋgoinna matŋiranŋ.

*Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma Kolosinandmo moi gagrana*

<sup>9</sup> Aintik an ra lacaua, aŋga nena tipemb kirarir laiŋta kamb mbaraca, aŋga memetmbaca nena moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, na ma nemo otaca ne mana tonŋtonŋmo matau ŋgoinna lamŋiranŋndet. Te, Neronŋ Ratta nenmo ainta iroar laiŋapa, landamŋi laiŋ neaŋnandet, na anna nena nikinik iroarmo moca minna tiknandet. <sup>10</sup> Aında moca ne Kacootna meikramtair taŋrena tipemb kirarir koında taŋraŋ, te, ma nena tipemb kirarirmo muruŋa ma tonŋonande. Na ne ainta aiŋir laiŋta gagamma aŋŋinande. Te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋinande, na an landamŋia memetmbaca ma acnairaŋnandet. <sup>11</sup> Na aŋga gında mbendeirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar bagaraniac laŋ mananna, ma nemo ainta gagrara ma neaŋnande. Te, ne witik gagraca an mitkarmo muruŋa aŋŋinandet, na ne laŋan ndeaca lambica, an mitkara mai te, ne tonŋonande. <sup>12</sup> Na ne tonŋoca Aetmo kam laŋ neaŋ. Ma nemo moca gagraca ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga ranŋai te, an reik laiŋ, laiŋga ma nemo larapacrenanna, ne aŋŋina min. Te, ne an Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetaca eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap muruŋa aŋŋinandet. <sup>13</sup> Na aia neaupna gargarna kaŋgaukca eacrenan, ma aimo mac nda aŋgica ndona Nuocna wiwitta tikrinan. Na an Nuocmo ma manmo matau ŋgoinna matŋirenan. <sup>14</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna

Nuoca ma aimo mac nda oikrina, na ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, moa kecamacariri.

*Pola Karaisna tipemb kirarirapa mana aiŋirta kamb toprina*

<sup>15</sup> Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watna towanaiŋ, na mana Nuoca, ma man toc ŋgoin, na ma minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirara laruca mina manmo watrinan. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna guina Nuoc, na reiki Raraŋ Aetaniaca muruŋa moatnanna, ma anna paŋan ndeacrena. <sup>16</sup> Na an Nuocna par mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca tamuŋna auŋapa, gan tiacarpaikna reikmo, muruŋcamiŋa morinan. Na reikca aia watrenan, na aia wat ŋgocortanap, ainta gargarapna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa, gargarapna ŋerŋgaurapa ainta gargarapna reikca, ma muruŋcamiŋa moatnan. Na reikca muruŋa manan niŋgik, ma ndo an reikmo muruŋcamiŋa morinan. <sup>17</sup> Na an minna an reiki muruŋcamiŋa laru ŋgocor ndeacri, ma eacrina. Na man mbuŋa reikca muruŋa eacrenanna, ma anap muruŋa aiŋa morenan. <sup>18</sup> Na ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna paŋan, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna anna mana tikna kirar. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna ma an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna eteacna watna miniŋ. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna muk ŋgetacndiŋmo, outta mac nda ŋgepatna ramoot, aintik ma ndo ŋgoinna an reikta muruŋa paŋan ndeacnandet. <sup>19</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋtonŋa ma an eteacna watapa mana tipembta kirarira muruŋa an Nuocap eacnandet, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo minna tikca eacrenan. <sup>20</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an tiacarpaikapa, tamuŋna auŋna reikmo tonŋtonŋa muruŋmo moca mina manap nikinik iro kabe toc ndeacnande. Aında moca ma Karaismo watcarica, ma ik naaŋŋi keraca

**1:9** Ro 12.2, na 1 Ko 1.5, na Epe 1.8-9, na 1.15-17, na 5.10, na 5.17, na Pil 1.9  
**1:10** In 15.16, na Epe 2.10, na 4.1, na Pil 1.27, na 1 Te 4.1, na Ib 13.21  
**1:11** Epe 1.19, na 3.16, na 4.2  
**1:12** Epe 1.11, na 1.18  
**1:13** Lk 22.53, na Epe 2.2, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Pi 1.11  
**1:14** Epe 1.6-7  
**1:15** In 1.18, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Ib 1.3  
**1:16** In 1.3, na 1.10, na Ro 8.38, na 11.36, na Ib 1.2, na 2.10, na 1 Pi 3.22  
**1:17** In 1.1-3, na 8.58, na 17.5, na 1 Ko 8.6  
**1:18** Up 26.23, na 1 Ko 15.20, na 15.23, na Epe 1.10, na 1.22-23, na KIEK 1.5  
**1:19** In 1.16, na 3.34, na Kol 2.9  
**1:20** Ro 5.1, na 2 Ko 5.18, na Epe 1.7, na 1.10, na 2.13, na 2.16, na 1 Io 2.2

mamenacat. Ri, mana racaindpaikca kactacat, na anna kirar mbuḡa Raraḡ Aetaniaca aina puḡnangepta tipemb kirarirmo moca irikrinan.

<sup>21</sup> Na ḡgaua ne Karaismo tawan ḡgoin ndeacrenan. Ainda moca nena iroar puḡa ne mammo puḡndamootta morinan, na ne tipemb ḡgorikca morenan.

<sup>22</sup> Aintik Karaisa ik nakeraca mamenacat, na an tipna kirar mbuḡa Raraḡ Aetaniaca nemo moca, ne manap nikinik iro kabe malaruat. Na ma ainda moatnanna, ma nenmo man ndambuḡ naaḡḡi kipna morina, te, ne ratarapa makukar kocora mana lamniacmo wandoḡ ndeacraḡna.

<sup>23</sup> Na ne ndorita ritipaiḡmo utiḡa gagraca witiḡi eacraḡ, te, reac ianna nenmo wiḡ te, ne ndorita kam wembaḡ laḡna ritipacna tip kirar gargarmo, ne waracrinanmo, ndarekrekke nari. Na aku Pol, aku an kam wembaḡ laḡna aiḡa mona ramoot ndarurina, na aku an kam wembaḡ laḡmo, ḡan tiacarpaiḡna meikramtaiḡmo, wiwitiḡena.

### *Pola Kolosinandmo otacrina*

<sup>24</sup> Na mandeaca aku nen, ḡgopotacna ḡirḡir aḡgina tonḡonap. Na aku Karais Iesusna ritipaiḡta meikramtaiḡta tumbunmo otacna, anna mana tikna kirar. Na an ḡirḡira Karaisa aḡḡiatnanna, ma mba maireke. Na aku ndona tik mbuḡa aḡḡirina ḡirḡira, aku an Karaisa aḡḡiatna ḡirḡirmo, moca minna tiknan.

<sup>25</sup> Na Raraḡ Aetaniac ma ndo mbuḡa aukmo larapaca aku Iesusna ritipaiḡta meikramtaiḡta tumbunna aiḡna ramootta, larua nemo otacna. Na aku Raraḡ Aetaniacna kammo muruḡa mbopna aiḡap.

<sup>26</sup> Na atu ḡgoinna an kamma ḡḡorooca eacrenan, na meikramtaiḡa mba lamḡiri. Na mandeaca ma laru raekca tikri, Raraḡ Aetaniacna meikramtaiḡa lamḡia garacrinan.

<sup>27</sup> Na mana tonḡon mbuḡa ma aimo mana meikramtaiḡmo, an ḡḡoroocrina kammo wandacrinan, te, aia lamḡina,

an kamma ma laḡ ḡgoin, na ma Iudana meikramtaiḡ wanaḡmo otacnandet. Na an ḡḡoroocrina kamma ma ḡaind, Karaisa nenap eacrenan, na ne manmo lambica ma nemo aḡḡica taḡca ne manap eacna, te, ne mana reik laiḡ laiḡ koinda, tamuḡna auḡ ndeacrenanmo aḡḡina.

<sup>28</sup> Na aia meikramtaiḡmo kabe kabemo, muruḡa Karaisna kam wembaḡ laḡmo wiwitiḡenan. Na aia iroar laiḡapa landamḡiar laiḡa rangaica minmo riptirena, na minmo kamb gagra neaḡrenan. Te, aia tonḡorenanna, mina Karais mbuḡa ritipaiḡ gagraḡta meikramtaiḡ laiḡ taruca aia minmo Raraḡ Aetaniac ndambuḡa aḡḡica taḡna.

<sup>29</sup> Ainda moca Karaisa aukmo neaḡrena gagraḡ anik puḡa, aku man laruna aiḡir anikca morenan.

## 2

### *Aia gagara ripaca paparuna kambmo nda mbopna*

<sup>1</sup> Na aku tonḡorinanna, ne ḡaind ḡgoin ndamḡi, aku gargar ḡgoinna nenapa Laodisia auḡ aniacna Iesusna ritipaiḡta meikramtaiḡta tumbunapa, an kabena meikramtaiḡa aukna inpaḡanna, wat ḡḡocortanmo otacna aiḡa morenan.

<sup>2</sup> Na aku an aiḡa moca nena muruḡna nikinik iroara mo gagraca, ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtaiḡta iroar inkara moi ḡḡepca minmo matḡina, na minap nikinik iro kabea eacna. Na aku tonḡorenanna, ne iroar laiḡ aḡḡi, te, anna ndo nena ritipaiḡca moi gagraḡna. Na aku tonḡorenanna, ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna ḡḡorooca eacrena kamna minḡmo matau lamḡina. Na Karaisa ma ndo an ḡḡorooca eacrena kamna minḡ.

<sup>3</sup> Na ḡḡorooca eacrena iroar laiḡapa, landamḡiar muruḡa Karaismo moa minna tikca eacrena, na anna kitukndukca mina kituknduk wembaca tikca eacrena taupna kirar toc.

**1:21** Ro 5.10, na Epe 2.12, na 4.18, na Ta 1.15-16    **1:22** Epe 2.14-16, na 5.27, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ta 2.14    **1:23** Mk 16.15, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ib 3.14    **1:24** Ro 5.3, na 2 Ko 1.5-6, na Epe 1.23, na 3.13, na Pil 3.10, na 2 Ti 1.8    **1:25** Epe 3.2, na 3.7-8    **1:26** Ro 16.25-26, na 1 Ko 2.7, na Epe 3.3-5, na 3.9-10, na 2 Ti 1.10    **1:27** Ro 9.23, na 2 Ko 2.14, na Epe 1.18, na 3.8, na 1 Ti 1.1    **1:28** Epe 4.13, na 5.27    **1:29** Up 20.20, na 20.27, na Epe 3.7, na 3.20, na Pil 4.13    **2:2** 2 Ko 1.6, na Epe 3.4, na 3.18, na Pil 3.8, na Kol 1.26, na 3.14    **2:3** Ais 45.3, na 1 Ko 1.24, na 1.30, na Epe 1.8, na 3.19



<sup>4</sup> Na aku mba tongorenanna, ramoot ianna nemo wai aoca nemo paruna, aında moca aku nenmo an kamb ndoprenan. <sup>5</sup> Na aku nenap mba eacrenan. Na aukna iro mbuņa aku nenap eacrena kirar toc, na aku tonjon ngoin, ne aiņa wandoņa morenan, na Karaismo gagaraca ripacrena.

*Aia Karaisap mikca eaca eteacna wat gidikca angina*

<sup>6</sup> Na ne Kacoot Karais Iesusmo angirinan, aintik ne manap tanraņ. <sup>7</sup> Na ne man mbuņa witiki gagra, an kirar toco, ikna kacrira pitrik inikca witikca eacrenanapa, kaca wit gargar nambatta witikca eacrena kirar toc. Na an kam wembaņ laņa aia nenmo riptirinanna, ne anna ripac, na memetmbaca ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo, kam laņ neaņraņ.

<sup>8</sup> Na ne ndoritake matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nenmo tuombta aiņir kamnder naangia ainta paparuna landamņiapa, kamb wanaiņmo wiwiti nari, na ma nenmo moa ne mana landamņia rangainandet. Na ainta ramtaira mina ndorita nicar ngamrirapa, ņerņgauria riapapa, pitrikca bubuocrena reikta iroarmo angirenan. Na mina Karaisna iro landamņia mba rangairenan.

<sup>9</sup> Na ne lamņirenan, Karaisa ma ai točna ramootna kirar ndaruri, na ma Raraņ Aetaniac, na Raraņ Aetaniac manmo kocnai ngoinna minna tikrinan. <sup>10</sup> Na an reikca gagarapnanmo, ma mina muruņcamiņa paņan. Na ne Karaisnan, aında moca Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo eteacna watta nenmo neaņrinan, na an eteacna watta nenmo min ngoinna tikca eacrena. <sup>11</sup> Na ne manap mikca ne tikiņit kakatacna tipna kirar gidikca ne maangiat. Na tikiņit kataca ma par mbuņa mona reaca wanaiņ. Na Karaisna tip kirar mbuņa aia nikiņik iroar bagrarmo, aia kecamariri. Na anna tikiņit katacna tip kirar gidik. <sup>12</sup> Na an minna ne kitac pukca angiatke, ne

Karaisap mikrinan, na Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo Karaisap mukca mutocrinan. Na an aiņa Raraņ Aetaniac moa Karaismo muk ndiņa mac angica ņgeprinanna, ne anna ripacrinan. Na an minna ne kitac puk angiatnanna, ma nenmo Karaisap mac nda angia ņgeprinan. <sup>13</sup> Na ngaua ne aind točna tipemb ņgorikta makukara morenan, na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira wanaiņ, na anna ndo nenmo mo menacrinan. Ri, Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo moca ne Karaisap eteacna wat maangiat, na ma nena tipemb ņgorikta makukara muruņa moa kecamariri. <sup>14</sup> Na Tip Wandikca aimo ritri waparaca morinan, na aina makukara mo larurinan. Na Tip Wandikca aimo moca aia mana kambapa, gargarna kangaukca eacri, Raraņ Aetaniaca an aimo ritri waparacna momoa ma mo kecaririnan, na ma Tip Wandikna gargara mo kecaririnan, na Tip Wandikmo ik naangia keracrina. <sup>15</sup> Na ma ņerņgaur gagrarta gargarmo mo mairikrinanapa, an ainta reikta gargarpnan. Na ikna kekerac mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo muruņa wandacrinan, ma an reacmo ma mo irikrinan, na minmo reac wanaiņa morina.

*Aia Karaisap menacrinan, na reac ianna aimo otacna minna wanaiņ*

<sup>16</sup> Aında moca ne ramoot ianmo kai watcarica ma nenmo ritri wat teac, na gaindop nari, ne Tip Wandikna amta reik gagamapa, puik gagarar ambrenanmo mba rangairenan, na Tip Wandikna tutpemb rimbicca mbendeina ra aniacapa, karwai ngamapa, Wiktitikna Ra, ne anna mba rangairenan. <sup>17</sup> Na an reikca anna iņmbaia lataruna ngagatracna reikca wandacrinan. Na reac gidikca anna Karais. <sup>18</sup> Na ramoot ianna tamram mbuņa watca nenmo kamb wiwiti te, na ma nenmo mbopca ne ndorimo mo irikca mbaiņa aiņa morena ņerņgaurmo tutpemb rimbicca mbendei te, ne manmo kai watcarica ma nenmo

**2:4** Ro 16.18, na Epe 4.14, na 5.6, na Kol 2.8    **2:5** 1 Ko 5.3, na 14.40, na 1 Pi 5.9    **2:7** Epe 2.20-22, na 3.17, na Kol 1.23    **2:8** Gal 4.3, na 4.9, na Epe 5.6, na Kol 2.3, na 2.18-20, na Ib 13.9    **2:9** In 1.14-16, na Kol 1.19    **2:10** Epe 1.21-22    **2:11** Ro 2.29    **2:12** Ro 6.4, na Epe 1.19-20, na 3.7, na Kol 3.1    **2:13** Epe 2.1-5    **2:14** Epe 2.14-16, na 1 Pi 2.24    **2:15** Kol 1.13    **2:16** Ro 14.1-12, na 1 Ko 8.8, na Gal 4.10    **2:17** Ib 8.5, na 9.9, na 10.1

mo irikna. Na ainta ramtaira mina nikinik iroar bagrara ranğairenan, na mina gaine ndamjireke, mina iroar lainj koindapa, ndorita irembmo anji ngeprena, <sup>19</sup> aintik mina Karaismo mba utinjrena, na ma aina panan ngoin. Na an pananna ma ndona tikna umbumburta amta reikca neanja ambrenan, na ma tutpembta kicnambarmo moca mataua mikrenan, ainda moca Raranj Aetaniacna gargar mbuja Karaisna tikca acnairena.

<sup>20</sup> Na ne Karaisap menacrinan, aintik an nerngaura riac tamuŋapa, tiacarpaikca bubuocrena gargarna kangaukca ne mba eacitndai. Na kaina moca ne gan tiacarpaikca tanrena ramtairta kirar toca tanrenan? Na kaina moca ne ainta Tipemb Wandikmo ranğairenan, <sup>21</sup> “U kai utinj teac, u kai am teac, na manmo kai wattacarica ma una tikmo pipik teac?” <sup>22</sup> Na ainta tipemb wandikca mina an aija aia morena kamb ndoprenan, na mina tawi ngoinna mainandet. Na anna ramtaira ndori puŋga moa larurenan, na aimo riptica aia mina ranğairena. <sup>23</sup> Na anna gidik ngoin, ainta tipembta kirarira anna gidkara wanainj, mina aimo tutpemb rimitca mbendeina mo ngepnandet, na aina iroar inkara mo iriknan, na aina tikembca gigrar neanrena. Ainda moca ramtair ndeida gaine lamnjirena, an tipembta kirarira mina iroar lainjapa, landamjar lainja ranğairenan. Na an Tipemb Wandikca ma aimo mba otaca nikinik iro bagara mo irikitndai.

### 3

#### *Aia Karaisap muk ndij nanjeprinan*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniaca ma nenmo Karaisap moa ngeprinan, aintik ne auŋ tamuŋna reik anjina aija moranj. Na an tamuŋna auŋa Karaisa ma ndona gagrirta ramoot pananna

mbiracrena taupmo, ma Raranj Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiraca eacnandet. <sup>2</sup> Na memetmbaca ne tamuŋna auŋna reikta ndamjiranj, na ne gan tiacarpaikna reikta ke, kai lamnjiranj teac. <sup>3</sup> Na ne menacrinan, na nena eteacna watta Karaisap ingorooca eacrena, na ne Raranj Aetaniacap mikrina. <sup>4</sup> Na Karaisa ma nena eteacna watna mininj. Na an minna ma raekca laru te, ne toco manapmo Raranj Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca manap larunandet.

### **Na Karaisa ma aina nikinik iroara eacrenan, na aia ngeaib tarurinan**

(3.5—4.18)

#### *Na aia meikramtair ngeaib tarurinan*

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira nena iroar inkara muruŋa eacrenanmo, mo menac. Na aku gaine tipemb kirarirta kamb toprena, anna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirarapa, tip kirar ratta wanainjapa, tikca mo ngepna tip kirar ngoreacapa, kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuja watca anjina tonjonap. Na kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuja watca anjina tonjonap, an tipna kirara anna ma miripraranja tutupnij rimitca mbendeirena tipna kirar toc. <sup>6</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniaca ma ndona nikkakatna opoik ngoreacmo kocroca eacrenanna, an tipemb kirarir ngorikca morena meikramtairmo, muruŋcaminja neanndet. Na anna meikramtaira mana kambmo, nda ipuŋga mboprenan. <sup>7</sup> Na ngaua ne aintocna meikramtairap tanrena, na ne ainta tipembta kirarira muruŋcaminja morenan.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarir ngorikmo muruŋa mo kecari, anna kaega morena tipna kirarapa, nikkatrena tipna kirarapa, nikinik iro ngoreac anjirena tipna kirarapa, kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ngorik

**2:19** Epe 2.21, na 4.15-16    **2:20** Gal 4.3-5, na 4.9    **2:21** 1 Ti 4.3    **2:22** Ais 29.13, na Mt 15.9    **3:1** Njap 110.1, na Mk 12.36, na 16.19, na Epe 1.20, na Pil 1.30, na Kol 1.29, na 2.12, na 1 Te 2.2    **3:2** Mt 6.33    **3:3** Ro 6.2, na 2 Ko 5.7, na 5.14, na Gal 2.20, na Kol 2.20    **3:4** In 11.25, na 14.6, na 1 Ko 15.43, na Pil 1.21, na 1 Io 3.2    **3:5** Ro 6.6, na 6.11-13, na 8.13, na Gal 5.24, na Epe 4.19, na 5.3-5, na 1 Te 4.5    **3:6** Epe 5.6    **3:7** Ro 6.19-20, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.2    **3:8** Epe 4.22, na 4.25-31, na 5.4, na Ib 12.1, na 1 Pi 2.1    **3:9** Epe 4.22

ndoprena tipna kirarapa, rat ngocorta kamb ndopna tipna kirar. <sup>9</sup> Na ne kabe kabea, kabena ritipacna laiplacarta meikramtairmo, kai paru teac, anna gaind, ne nikinik iroar bagrarta tipemb kirarirmo ne mo kecaririnan, <sup>10</sup> na ne ngaib tarurenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo meikramtair ngaibca mo larurena, na memetmbaca ma nenmo iroar landamŋiar lainga neanrenan, na ma nenmo ngaibca mo larurenan, na ne mana kirar toc ndarurinan. <sup>11</sup> Ainda moca aia meikramtaira ngaib tarurinnanna, aia muruŋa an kirar kabe toc. Na aia gainda kai lamŋi teac, aia Girikna wiwitna meikramtair, co, Iudana wiwitna meikramtair. Na aia tikiŋit katacrenan, co, tikiŋit katac kocortan, co, kabena kamb toprena meikramtair, co, kabena kurminna meikramtair, co, aia toumbta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtair, co, aia toumbta aiŋir kamndera mba morena meikramtair. Na anna gaind, Karaisa ma ndo kabea eacrenan, na ma ndo aina muruŋna, nikinik iroar inkara eacrena.

*Na aia kabena meikramtairmo matŋina tip kirar ngoinmo anŋi*

<sup>12</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo lara-pacrinan, na ne mana meikramtairta wiwitta eacrenan, na ma nenmo matŋi ngoin. Ainda moca ne ainta tipembta kirarirmo anŋi. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo gidikca kadmaica minmo tip kirar laŋa mo. Na ne ndorimo kai anŋi ŋgep teac, na meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainga mo, na meikramtaira nenmo makukara mo te, ne kai tawi nikkat teac. <sup>13</sup> Na ramoot ianna nena rikca makuk ianna mo te, na ma kabena laiplacarta ianmo kammaŋ te, ma an makukmo mbukca an laiplacarta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecar. Na Kacootta nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara, ma mo kecaririnan, na an kirar kabea ne toco kabena meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara, mo kecar. <sup>14</sup> Na

ne kabena meikramtairmo matŋiran. Na an tipna kirara ma kabena ainta tipemb kirarirmo kunda tamuŋmbai ngoin. Na ma kabena tipemb kirarir lainmo, mo gagaraca, na aiŋmo tumbunna morenan. <sup>15</sup> Na Karaisa ma aimo nikinik iro wetwetta neanrenan, na aimo moa aia nikinik iro kabe ndeacrena, te, an nikinik iro wetwetta nena nikinik iroarmo bubuocna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo acrina, te, ne tik kabe niŋgikca laruca ne nikinik iro kabe ngoin ndeacna. Na ne manmo kam laŋmo, memetmbaca neanraŋ. <sup>16</sup> Na ne Karaisna kambmo, wattacarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo, mo gagraca eacraŋ. Na ne kabe kabea, Iesusa ripacrena kabena meikramtairmo ripti, na minmo iro landamŋi laŋapa iro neaŋ, te, mina tipemb kirarir lain ŋiŋgikca moraŋna. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, nena nikinik iro mbuŋap, kam laŋ neaŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena ŋapar kumbrena timbigta ŋaparapa, kabena tutupniŋ rimitca mbendeirena ŋaparapa, Ŋeroŋ Ratta nena nikinik iroa tikrena ŋaparmo umb. <sup>17</sup> Na nena kamb ndondopapa, nena aiŋirapa, reikca ne muruŋa morenanna, ne Kacoot Iesusna i mbuŋa moraŋ. Na mana i mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniac, Aetmo kam laŋ neaŋ.

*Pola Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta meik mombonikta kamb ndoprena*

<sup>18</sup> Na ne meikpitik, ne ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na an tipna kirara anna Kacootna lamniac ngoutta wandon laŋ. <sup>19</sup> Na ne ramtairpitik, ne ndorita meikmo matau ngoinna matŋiran, na ne mina nikinik iroarmo kai mo ngocrai teac.

<sup>20</sup> Na ne mombonik, ne ndorita aemaeta mo ndopekna reikta kambmo, muruŋa waracraŋ. Kacootta ma ainta tipna kirara, ma tonŋorenan. <sup>21</sup> Na ne aemerater, ne ndorita mombonikmo, kai moca mina

**3:10** RL 1.26, na Ro 12.2, na Epe 2.10, na 4.24    **3:11** Ro 10.12, na Gal 3.28, na Epe 1.23    **3:12** Gal 5.22, na Epe 4.32, na Pil 2.1, na 1 Pi 2.9    **3:12** Epe 4.2    **3:13** Mk 11.25, na Epe 4.32, na 5.2    **3:14** Ro 13.8-10, na 1 Ko 13.13, na Epe 4.3    **3:15** 1 Ko 12.13, na 12.27, na Epe 2.16-17, na 4.4, na Pil 4.7    **3:16** 1 Ko 14.26, na Epe 5.19, na Kol 4.6    **3:16** Epe 5.19-20    **3:17** 1 Ko 10.31, na Epe 5.20, na 1 Te 5.18, na Ib 13.15    **3:18** Epe 5.22, na Ta 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.1    **3:19** Epe 4.31, na 5.25, na 5.28, na 1 Pi 3.7    **3:20** Epe 5.24, na 6.1, na Ta 2.9    **3:21** Epe 6.4

nenap kaega kai mo teac, moca mina gaind ndamñi nari, mina aiñ lañ ianna mona minna wanaiñ.

*Pola tuombta aiñir kamndera morena meikramtairapa mina ramtair pañaindta kamb toprena*

<sup>22</sup> Na ne tuombta aiñir kamnderta aiña morena meikramtair, ne ndorita ramtair pañaindta kambmo muruña rangairañ. Moca ne gaind ndamñi nari, mina nenmo rambuñ ndeac te, ne minmo aiñir laiñga morañna wai aocrañnandet. Wanaiñ. Na ne iro lañapa tonjonap aiña morañ. Ne Kacootna moca rugdara morañ, na memetmbaca ne aiñ lañna taupna ndamñica morañ. <sup>23</sup> Na reikca ne muruña morenan, ne gagraca morañ. Na anna ne ramootna aiña morena kirar toco, wanaiñ. Anna ne Kacootna aiña morenan. <sup>24</sup> Na ne lamñirena, inmbaia Kacootta nenmo opoik laiñga ma lara-pacrinanna, ma ndona meikramtairmo neañnandet. Na ne lamñi. Ne Karaisna tuombta aiñir kamnderta aiña morena meikramtair, ma ndo nena Ramoot Pañan gidik. <sup>25</sup> Na ramootta makukca mo te, ma an makukna opoikca ma anñinandet. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma meikramtair muruñcamiñna makukarmo an tipna kirar kabe mbuña ritirenan.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Na ne tuombta aiñir kamnderta meikramtairta ramtair pañainda, ne tipemb kirarir laiñapa, tipemb kirarir wandoikmo minmo muruña morañ. Na ne gaind ndamñi, ne toco tamuñna auñna Ramoot Pañanap.

*Na aia mbembendei gargarna tip kirarapa wandoña tañrañna tip kirara rangairañ*

<sup>2</sup> Ainda moca ne mbembendeina tipemb kirarirmo matau utiñrañ. Na an kidrikca ne mbendeina mo te, ne matau ngoinna lamñica Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam

lañ neañ. <sup>3</sup> Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma ai motocmo otacnan. Na manmo digica ma aimo taup gootca aia Karaisna kam wiwitina. Na an kamma atua ma ingoroca eacrenan, na mandeaca ma laruca raekca tikca eacrenan. Ainda moca meikramtaira an kamma waracna karirinan, ri, mina aukmo kac ngoreaca tikrinan. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca ne mbendeirañ te, aku an kammo matau wiwitina, na an tipna kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca tonjorenanna aku ainda mona.

<sup>5</sup> Na an kidrikca ne raekmbaina meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap eac te, ne iroar laiñga rangairañ, na tipemb kirarir laiñga morañ. Na memetmbaca ne kocroca eaca, minmo Karaisna tipemb kirarira wandacna. <sup>6</sup> Na memetmbaca ne kamb laiñ tingik ndoprañ, ainta kamb tingikca meikramtaira tonjoca waracrenan. Na ne kabena meikramtairta kambmo nda ruti mbopna mo te, ne matau lamñica ruti mbop.

*Pola Tikikusapa Onesimusmo Kolosia mandaca tañrinan*

<sup>7</sup> Aintik Tikikusa ma auk morina aiñirta kambmo, muruña mbopnandet. Na ma aina aiñ kabeapa, aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ngoin, na ma Kacootna aiña mona ramoot lañ ngoin. <sup>8</sup> Na anna miniñna moca aku manmo nen ndambuña mandaca kiprinan, te, ne lamñinandet, aia titoca eacrenan, na ma nena iroar inkara moi gagranande. <sup>9</sup> Aintik aku Onesimusmo, Tikikusap mandaca kiprinan. Na Onesimus, ma aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ngoin, na ma nena kamkabe. Na maniña nenmo gan ndarurina reikta kambmo, muruña mbopnandet.\*

*Pola Kolosinandmo ra lañ neaña tañrina*

**3:22** 1 Ti 6.1, na Ta 2.9    **3:22** Epe 6.5-8    **3:24** 1 Ko 7.22    **3:25** TW 10.17, na Ro 2.11, na Epe 6.9, na 1 Pi 1.17    **4:1** TN 25.43, na 25.53, na Epe 6.9    **4:2** Epe 6.18, na Pil 4.6    **4:3** Ro 15.30, na 1 Ko 16.9, na Epe 6.19  
**4:4** Epe 6.20    **4:5** Epe 5.15-16, na 1 Te 4.11-12    **4:6** Mk 9.50, na Epe 4.29, na Kol 3.16, na 1 Pi 3.15    **4:7** Up 20.4, na 2 Ti 4.12    **4:7** Epe 6.21-22    **4:9** Pm 1.10-12    \* **4:9** Onesimusa ma Pilimonna tuomna aiñ kamainda morena ramoot.    **4:10** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na 19.29, na 27.2, na Pm 1.24

<sup>10</sup> Na Aristakas, ma aukap kac ngoreaca eacrenan, na ma nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan. Na Banambasna mik Mak, ma toco nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan. Na ma nen ndambuŋa kip te, ne man aŋgina toŋtoŋap aŋgi, na anna moca aku nenmo kamma neaŋga kipca mboprinan. <sup>11</sup> Na Iesus, mina manmo Iastus ngacrenan, ma toco nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan. Na Iudana wiwitna inikna an ramtair mbonkac ningikca aukmo otaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mo ngeprenan, na mina aukmo matau ngoinna otacrenan.

<sup>12</sup> Na Epapas toco, ma nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan. Na ma toco, nena kamkabeapa, ma Karais Iesusna aiŋna ramoot. Na memetmbaca ma gagraca mbendeica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica nenmo otaca gagraca witikna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna an tipna kirara ne maŋgiri, na ne mana toŋtoŋa muruŋa matau ngoinna lamjirenan. <sup>13</sup> Na aku nenmo gaindopnandet, ma nenapa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna auŋ aniac Laodisianapa, auŋ aniac Ierapolisa eacrenanmo opotacna aiŋ aniaca morenan. <sup>14</sup> Na Luk, ma an pitir gagamma aia muruŋa matjirenan ngoin, manapa Demasa maniŋa nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan.†

<sup>15</sup> Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne aukna ra laŋmo Laodisia eacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo neaŋ. Na Nimpapa kaca punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, Nimpamo ra laŋ tocmo neaŋ. <sup>16</sup> Na an kidrikca ne gan timbiŋ rapara wati mai te, ne Laodisiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo neaŋ taŋca min toco, anna watna. Na an kabena timbiŋ rapara Laodisiananmo, aku ngaua tirra neaŋga taŋrinanmo, ne toco anmo aŋgica anna wat. <sup>17</sup> Te, ne Akipusmo gaindop, “An aiŋa u Kacoot ndambuŋa tikca aŋgirinanna, u matau ngoinna raupŋi, na u an aiŋmo matau moraj.”

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca aku Pol, aku ndona parmbuŋa nenmo gan ra laŋ neaŋna moca,

gan kambca tirrina. Na ne aukna moca lamjiraŋ, aku kac ngoreac maeacreke. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica nenapmo eacnande.

**4:12** Kol 1.7, na Pm 1.23    **4:14** 2 Ti 4.10-11, na Pm 1.24    † **4:14** Na meikramtair witta gaind ndamjirena, gan Luka ma ndo gan timbigta kapniŋmo tiratna, anna Luka tiratna Kam Wembaŋ Laŋapa, Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kap.    **4:17** Pm 1.2    **4:18** 1 Ko 16.21, na 2 Te 3.17

## **Pola Tesalonikanandmo tiratna outna timbiñ rapar Outna kam**

Tesalonika auñ aniac, ma Masedoniana pitrik wañ ndeacrena. Na an minna Pola Pilipaia tikcarica ma Tesalonika auñ aniac tanğatna, na ma anna tikca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moa ngeprina. Na u, Iesusna Up Anğirena Ramtairta Aiñna Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 17 wes 1 tança wes 9na inicka wat, an kamma anna eacrena. Na an minna Iudanagepca watinanna, meikramtair witta Polna kambca ranğaica, mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar tarurina. Aintik mina Polmo nikkatta manmo moa ma Tesalonika auñ aniacmo tikcariri. Na inmbaia Pola tanğa Korin auñ aniac eacri, mana aiñ kabe Timotia kipca manmo an reicka Tesalonika auñ aniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara tarurina kamb toprina.

Na an minna Pola Timotina kambca waracatke, manapa, Sailasapa, Timotia mina gan timbiñ rapara turrinan, na anna Tesalonika auñ aniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikca moi gagranan. Na landamñina ramtair witta mina gaind ndamñirena, anna Polna out ngoinna timbiñ raparna timbiñ raprira ma turrina. Na an timbiñ rapar mbuña Pola ma Tesalonika auñ aniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikapa mina tipemb kirarir laiñta tonğon ngoin.

Na anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina mba giwaca lamñirena, Karaisa ma titoca mac nda kipit. Na mina garacna, an minna Karaisa kip ngocora eacrenanna, an menacrina meikramtaira mitoca an iarwarna watta anğiit, co wanaiñ? Na Karaisa tumbuitta kipit? Na Pola mina kamb rutica ma gaindoprina, an minna Kacootta kip te, mina tipemb ki-

rarir laiñga ranğairan, na mina kocroca eacran.

## **Polapa mana aiñ kabenanda mina Tesalonikanangepta kadmairina**

(1—3)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, aukapa, Sailasapa, Timotiap, aia nemo Tesalonika auñ aniac ndeacrena meikramtaira, ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, aia gan timbiñ rapara nena moca tirca neanğa kiprina, nena meikramtaira Raranğ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrenan.

Na Raranğ Aetaniaca nena moca kadmai te, ma nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca ne laiñ teachandet.

*Pola ma Tesalonikanangepta ritipaikta tonğorena*

<sup>2</sup> Aia memetmbaca nena ndamñireke, Raranğ Aetaniacmo nena iremb kaca mbendeireke, manmo kam laiñ neanğrena.

<sup>3</sup> Na nena ritipaikca nenmo moa ngepca, ne tipemb kirarir laiñga morenan, na nena morena aiñir laiñta moca, aia ndorita Raranğ Aetaniac Aetmo kam laiñ neanğrena. Aintik ne ndorita iroar inkarmo kabenanda matñireke, na an mamatñina aiñ gargara ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ndabirena. <sup>4</sup> Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Raranğ Aetaniaca nena moca mamatñi aniac ngoin, aintik aia lamñirinanna gaind, Raranğ Aetaniaca nenmo larapacrina ne manan ngoin.

<sup>5</sup> Na gan kam wembanğ laña, aia nen ndambuñ naanğira kipatnanna, anna kam kamainda wanaiñ. Na ma gargarapa Neronğ Ratap, na ne ndorita lamnik punğa aina ritipaikta gagrar anikca watatna. Na aia nena rikca tikca nen ngotacatna tipemb kirarira ne ndori punğa watatna.

<sup>6</sup> Na ne Raranğ Aetaniacna kam anğiri, nenmo makukar wit aniacna nenmo larurina, ri, ne aina tipemb kirarirapa Kacootnanna ranğairi, Neronğ Ratta nenmo aoca ngepca ne tonğorina. <sup>7</sup> Aintik

**1:1** Up 17.1-13, na 2 Te 1.1    **1:2** Epe 1.16, na Pil 1.3-4, na Kol 1.3, na 2 Te 1.11    **1:3** 1 Ko 13.13, na Gal 5.6, na Kol 1.4-6, na Ib 6.10    **1:4** Kol 3.12, na 2 Te 2.13    **1:5** 1 Ko 2.4-5, na 4.20, na Kol 2.2, na Ib 2.3    **1:6** Up 17.1-9, na 1 Ko 4.16, na 11.1, na Pil 3.17, na 2 Te 3.9    **1:7** 1 Pi 5.3

nena tipemb kirarir lain, ne muruḡa Karaisa ripacrina meikramtaira Masedoniaapa, Akaiana pitrik waḡ ndeacrenanmo, ne minmo muruḡa tipemb kirarir lainḡa wandacrina. <sup>8</sup> Na Kacootna kamma ne an wiwitrean, mana kamma rimbiḡna mitmitna kamna kirara, mon, monna taḡrena. Na ma Masedoniaapa, Akaia niḡgikca mba taḡri. Wanaiḡ. An auḡemb muruḡa nena Raraḡ Aetaniaca ripacrinanna kamna nininiara waracrinan, aintik aia minmo mac ninini mbopna minna wanaiḡ. <sup>9</sup> Na mina ndori puḡa an larurina reikta nininiara, aia nenmo moatna reikta kamb topnandet. Na an minna aia nen ndambuḡ nakipatna minna, ne mirpembraraiḡ tikcarica nikinik iroar uriracri, na ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna aiḡirta ramtair tarurinan, na ne iarwar ndeteacna Raraḡ Aetaniac gidik niḡgikca raḡgairinan. <sup>10</sup> Na mana Nuoca ma tamuḡna auḡ tikcarica mac nda kipna moca ne anna ndabirena, an Nuoca ma menacri, na Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma manmo mac nda moa ḡgeprina. Na an Nuoca anna Iesus, ma ndo ai mac nda aḡḡinande, na an minna Raraḡ Aetaniacna nikkakatta laru te, aia laiḡ teacnandet.

## 2

### *Pol Tesalonika tikca morina aiḡna kamma ma anna ninirina*

<sup>1</sup> Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ndori lamḡirena, an aiḡira aia nena rik ndeacri, morina minna reikca mina wanaiḡa mba maiitndait. <sup>2</sup> Na ne lamḡirena, aia nen ndambuḡ nakip ḡgocor ndeacrina minna, aia Pili-pai auḡ aniac ndeacri, aia ḡḡirar aḡḡiratna, mina aina tikembmo ndibemb neaḡgatna. Na an minna aia nen ndambuḡ nakipatnanna, Raraḡ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkara moa gagrari, aia an puḡnaḡep nake mba irikca mbiracri. Wanaiḡ. Aia witikca gagraca Raraḡ

Aetaniacna kam wembaḡ laḡa nenmo an wiwitrina. <sup>3</sup> Na aia nemo Iesus Karaisa ripacna ḡgacri, aia kam ianna mba katca mbopatke, na aia tip ḡgoreac ianna mba moatke, na paparu ianna mba mori. Wanaiḡ. <sup>4</sup> Na Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma aimo atuna towaia maica, karica ma aimo ndona kam wembaḡ laḡmo wiwitrina aiḡ neaḡgatna, aintik aia meikramtairmo ndorita aiḡira wat nake, ainda mba lamḡia mbopatke. Wanaiḡ. Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma ndo aina nikemb inkara ritirena, aintik aia toḡgorinanna man niḡgik, ma ndo aina aiḡira toḡgona. <sup>5</sup> Na ne lamḡirena, Raraḡ Aetaniac ma toco mbopi larunandet, aia nemo mba an kam mbuḡa waia mba aocri, na aia mba nena reik laiḡ nake mba toḡgoca, nemo an kam laḡ wiwitiatna, wanaiḡ. <sup>6</sup> Na aia mba aiḡa moca nen ndambuḡa i aniac aḡḡinan, co, kabena meikramtair tambuḡa i aniac aḡḡinake mba mori. <sup>7</sup> Gidik, aia Karaisna up aḡḡirena ramtair. Aintik aia ndorita gargar mbuḡa toḡgo te, aia nenmo mbopca ne aimo otacna min. Na an min, aia nenap eacri, aia laḡan wetwet ḡgoinna moonuoc teker toc ndeacrina. Aia ḡaind ndeacrina, aemma ndona mombonikmo mir neaḡgabrina kirar ndeacatna. <sup>8</sup> Na aia nemo toḡtoḡ ḡgoin, ainda moca aia nemo Raraḡ Aetaniacna kam wembaḡ laḡmo neaḡḡinan. Aintik aia ndorita eteacna watmo neaḡḡa, nen ḡgotacna moatna. Aintik ne aina aikor koind ndarurinan tik.

<sup>9</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamḡirena an minna aia nenap eacri, aia aiḡir anikca mori, na kam wembaḡ laḡ wiwitrina. Na an aiḡirmo aia mouḡapa, raap morina, te, aia nenmo makukara mba neaḡitndait, na ne aimo amta reik neaḡamnanna, wanaiḡ.

<sup>10</sup> Na ne malamḡireke, na Raraḡ Aetaniac toco lamḡirena, an tipemb kirarira aia nenmo Iesusa ripacrina meikramtair

**1:8** Ro 1.8    **1:9** Up 14.15, na 1 Ko 12.2, na Gal 4.8, na 1 Te 2.1    **1:10** Up 17.31, na 1 Te 4.16, na 5.9, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12    **2:1** 1 Te 1.5, na 1.9    **2:2** Up 16.19-24, na 17.1-9, na Pil 1.30, na Kol 2.1    **2:4** Ier 11.20, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Ti 1.11    **2:5** Up 20.33, na Ro 1.9, na 1 Te 2.10, na 2 Pi 2.3    **2:6** In 5.41, na 5.44, na 1 Ko 9.1-6, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 2 Te 3.8-9    **2:7** 1 Ko 2.3, na 2 Ko 13.4, na 2 Ti 2.24    **2:9** Up 20.34, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 12.15

kotacna morina tipna kirar. Na an tipemb kirarira aia morinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋ, na aia tipemb ŋgorikca mba morena. <sup>11</sup> Na ne lamŋirena, Aetta ndona mombonik raupŋirena kirara, aia nenmo aida raupŋirinan, <sup>12</sup> na aia mboprina kambca anna nena iroara moi ŋgep te, nena iroar inkara moi gagrana moca. Na aia nemo wandoŋa aindopnande, nena moa taŋrena tipemb kirarira ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir koinda morenan, na ma nena ŋgacrena, ne kipca mana bubuocna wawaraapa, mana memetacna tac aniacna kaŋgaukca eacna.

*Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina ripacatke, mina gagraca witikca makukar mbukrina*

<sup>13</sup> Na memetmbaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋreke, gan kam ndoprena. An minna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma aina upa tikca waracri, na ne gaindta iro landamŋia mba aŋgiri, anna ramootna kam, wanaiŋ. Anna ne gaind naaŋgirina, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam. Ri, an meikramtaira Karaisa ripaca eacrenanna, nemo an kamma nena iroar inkara moa gagarina. <sup>14</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mon Iudia eacrena meikramtairta kirar, an meikramtair mina Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrena. Na nen tikca ne ndorita kamkabearta parna gigirar aŋgirina, na Iudiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun toco, mina Iudanangepta parna gigirar aŋgirina. <sup>15</sup> Aida moca Iudanangepca ŋgepca Iesusmo pia menacrinan, na rambca morina ramtair motocmo riŋga menacrinan, na aimo an ndeac narica ootta mandacatna. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo raŋgai narica mana kambmo nda ipuŋrina, ri, mina meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa minmo ndorita puŋnaŋgepca moatna. <sup>16</sup> Na

mina toŋgo ŋgocor, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtair mac nda aŋginan, aida moca mina aimo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo an kam wiwiti mbop narica, na mina aina taupemb mboracatna. Aintik mina memetmbaca tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moa acnairenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta min nambatta irikrinan.

*Pola Tesalonikanangepca mac watna toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin*

<sup>17</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Iudanangepca aimo moca aia nenmo kidrik tekemmotemma tikcarica nenmo emtemma mac kipi wat ŋgocor. Na aia nena indepaŋa aida wat ŋgocor, na aina iroara nenap maeacreke. Na aia nena watna toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin. <sup>18</sup> Na aia nen ndambuŋ nakipna moca, aintik aku Pol, aku nen ndambuŋ nakipna towaireke, na toawanaiŋ. Ramoot Mbikca aina taupembca mo wawararenan. <sup>19</sup> An minna aina Kacoot Iesusa nda kip te, aia mandaina lambiit? Na aia mandaia toŋgoit? Na aia mandaina imo aŋgi ŋgepit? Anna nen mbuŋ ki? <sup>20</sup> Na anna gidik, nen mbuŋa aia i aniaca aŋgica, na toŋgoca wereirena.

### 3

*Pola Timoti mandaca ma Tesalonikanangepca moi gagrana*

<sup>1</sup> Na aia nena moca kadmairina, na iŋmbaia aia gaind mac lamŋirina, aia mac lambina minna wanaiŋ. Aida moca aia kam leaca aia gaindopatna, aukapa, Sailas aŋga Atens ndeacnande, <sup>2</sup> na aŋga Timotimo nen ndambuŋa mandaca ma kipnandet. Na Timoti, ma aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot, na ma Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitiŋa ramoot. Na aŋga manmo nen ndambuŋa mandaca kiprinanna, nena moi gagra te, nen ŋgotaca nena ritipaikca moi gagrana, <sup>3</sup> moca an gigirarapa, mitkara

**2:11** Up 20.31    **2:12** Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 5.10    **2:13** Gal 1.11-12, na 4.14, na 1 Te 1.2-3, na 2 Te 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.2    **2:14** Up 17.5, na Ib 10.33-34    **2:15** Up 2.23, na 3.15, na 7.52, na 9.23, na 9.29, na 13.45, na 13.50, na 14.2, na 14.5, na 14.19, na 17.5, na 17.13, na 18.12    **2:16** Mt 23.32-33, na 24.6, na Lk 11.52, na Up 13.50    **2:17** 1 Te 3.10    **2:19** Pil 2.15-16, na 4.1, na 2 Te 1.4    **2:20** 2 Ko 1.14, na 1 Te 3.13, na KIEK 1.7  
**3:1** Up 17.15    **3:2** Up 16.1-3    **3:3** Epe 3.13, na 2 Ti 3.12



ne anğica eacrenanna, nena ndeidta iroara moi tamtam ndamñi nari. Na ne ndori malamñireke, Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo ainta mitkar mbukna lara-pacrina. <sup>4</sup> Na an minna aia nenap eacri, aia nenmo gaindopatna, nenmo mitkara iroar, iroar tarunande. Na ne gaind ngoinna matau lamñi, mandeacna oitta, anna oit ngoreacna min. <sup>5</sup> Anna miniñna moca aku mac lambina minna wanaiñ. Ainda moca aku Timotimo nen ndambuña mandaca kipatna, te, aku nena ritipaikta kamb mbaracnandet. Na aku gaind ndamñiatna, moca totowaina ramootta nena ritipaikca moi irikca nenmo wai aoc te, aina aiña wanaiñ ndacari nari.

*Timotia kam lañap anğira kipatke, Pola toñton ngoin*

<sup>6</sup> Na Timoti, ma nen tikcarica mandeban ngoinna ma ai ndambuñ malaruri. Na ma aimo nena kam lañ ngoinna wiwiritina. An nena ritipaik gagarapa kabena meikramtaira matñirenanna, ma niniatna. Na ma aimo mbopatna, memetmbaca ne aina ndamñireke, ne ndorita iroar inkara aia neañrena. Na ne aina kadmaireke, ne ndorimo aia watna toñgorena. Na ai toco nena kadmaireke, ndorimo nena watna morena. <sup>7</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia gainda waracrina, ne ripaca gagraca eacreke, anna ndo aina iroar inkara moa gagraca aia anna mitkara muruña mbukrena. <sup>8</sup> Na aia gaind ndamñirina, ne Kacootap witikca gagraca eacreke, mandeaca aina eteacna wat ainanna laiñ koind malaruri. <sup>9</sup> Na aia nena ndamñireke, aia aina Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia toñton bagarianiac ngoinna morena. Na aia gaind nakeca malamñiat, aia toñgoca Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañrena toñton anna, anna minna wanaiñ, na ma aia neañrena toñton mananna ammo kunda tamuñ, na bagarianiac ngoin. <sup>10</sup> Na aia memetmbaca mouñapa ra, mambendeireke, Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo watcarica aia nena watna

nakipnande. Na ñarikca nena ritipaikca matpi te, aia mac moi minna tiknandet.

*Pol ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, ma aimo nen ndambuñ naanğica kipnande*

<sup>11</sup> Na aia ripacrenan, aina Rarañ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus, maniña aimo anğiri, nenmo Tesalonikananğep ndambuñ nakipnandet. <sup>12</sup> Na aia toñgorinanna, Kacootta ma nenmo kabena meikramtaira toñgoca matñirena tipembta kirarirmo, nena iroar inkara moi minna tik, te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo neañ. Na kabena meikramtair motocmo ne minmo an mamatñina kirara mo, te, an tipna kirara aia nemo morinanna, ne an tipna kirar kabemo ne minmo ainda mo. <sup>13</sup> Na an tipna kirar mbuña, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nena iroar inkara moi gaganandet, na oit ianna Kacoot Iesusa Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairap muruña mac nda kip te, ma nenmo wandon rat ndeaceknanna watna. Te, ne wandoik laiñ teacnandet, na ne aina Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ne tipemb ngorik kocor. Na anna gidik.

**Ne Tesalonikananğepca, ne ndorita tipemb kirarir laiñmo matau moi gagraca anğiri ndorita iroar inkara tik**

**4**

(4—5)

*Aia meacramootna kanñtertaapna tipca tamtamma kai mo teac*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Rarañ Aetaniacna toñtona ranğairena tipemb kirarir mananna, aia nemo wandaca mamairi, na ne an tipemb kirarira ranğairena. Na mandeaca aia nena iroar inkar koindmo, matau moi gagraca, nenmo Kacoot Iesusna i mbuña an tipemb kirarirmo memetmbac ngoinna morañna moca.

3:4 Up 14.22, na 20.24    3:5 Pil 2.16    3:6 Up 18.5    3:7 2 Te 1.4    3:8 Pil 4.1    3:10 Up 26.7, na Ro 1.10, na Kol 4.12, na 2 Ti 1.3    3:11 2 Te 2.16    3:12 1 Te 4.9-10, na 5.15, na 2 Pi 1.7    3:13 Sek 14.5, na 1 Ko 1.8, na Pil 1.10, na 2 Te 1.7, na 1.10    4:1 Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 2.6, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Te 3.6

<sup>2</sup> Na ne malamjireke, an kamb gagarca aia muruņa nena niniatnanna, aia Kacoot Iesusna ina gargar mbuņa ninia mbopatna. <sup>3</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniacna toņtoņa gaid. Ne ndorita eteacna watta muruņa mana neaņca rat ndaruna. Aintik ne ndorimo ainta meacramootna kaņtertaapna tipemb kirarir tarica ndorimo aņgiri iukairaņ. <sup>4</sup> Na ne ndorita tikembapa iroar inkar tiņ tarurena toņtoņa iroarmo matau raupņi te, ne ngepca tipemb kirarir ratta ranģaica, Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laiņa moranņande. <sup>5</sup> Moca an tikembapa nikinik iroar ngorikta toņtoņgara nenmo wiņa, ne tanģa an meacramootna kaņtertaapna tipembca mo nari, an tipna kirara Raraņ Aetaniac ndamņi nģocorta Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa moranņek toca, kai mo teac. <sup>6</sup> Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo tip nģoreaca kai mo teac, na minmo kai paruca mina meikapa mombourmo an tipemb kirarira mo nari. Nģaua aia nenmo kam gagara gaidopatna, Kacoota ainta tipemb kirarira morena meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruņa mo nģocrainandet. <sup>7</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma aimo tipemb nģadudukar nģorikca ranģai nake mba acri. Wanaiņ nģoin. Ma aimo aca, aia ndorita eteacna watta manmo neaņģa, mana tip kirar ratta ranģaina. <sup>8</sup> Aintik ramoota an kam anna nda ipuņ te, ma ramoot wanaiņna kamma mba ipuņri. Wanaiņ. Ma Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuņģapekna. Na an Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndona Neroņ Rat ndonan mbagirica kipca nenap eacrena Raraņ Aetaniac.

*Aia tipemb kirarir laiņa matau moi gagra*

<sup>9</sup> Na aku nenmo Raraņ Aetaniacna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara matau matņina kam ianna mba mac mbopit,

co, tiritndai, anna Raraņ Aetaniaca an tipemb kirarira nenmo nģaua riptia ma-maiat. <sup>10</sup> Na ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara Masedoniana pitrik aniacna inik ndeacrena auņembta meikramtairmo, ne an wandacrena. Aintik ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aia nena iroar inkara moi paņpaiņica, ne an tipemb kirarirmo memetmbaca moca tanņanndet. <sup>11</sup> Na ne laņan wetwetta matau mbirac gagra ndorita aiņira mo. Na ne ndorita pair puņa aiņira moca ndori kotacna. An tipna kirara aia nenmo nģaua mboprina. <sup>12</sup> Ne ainda mo te, ne reac ian nake mba matpiitndai, na ne raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtairmo, tipemb kirarir laiņa moranņandet.

*Kacoot ma mac nda kipca aimo aņģi puninandet*

<sup>13</sup> Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aia toņgorinanna, ne gaida matau lamņi, titocna reaca ndo an menacrina meikramtairmo laruit. Na moca ne kadmai nari, gan meikramtair ndeidta kirarira mina Raraņ Aetaniaca ripac nģocora wanaiņa lambirenan. <sup>14</sup> Na aia gaida ripacrenan, Iesus ma menaca ma mac nda nģepatna. Aintik aia lamņirena, Iesusna gargar mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniac ma an ripaca menacrinanmo, ma mac nda mo nģepca mina Iesusap kipnande.

<sup>15</sup> Na aia Kacootna kam aņģica nenmo gaidopnande, Kacoota nda kip te, aia menac nģocor ndeacrena meikramtair, aia an menacrina meikramtairmo aia minmo outta mba taņitndai. Wanaiņ. <sup>16</sup> Raraņ Aetaniaca ma kam gargar mbuņa mbopnande, te, out ndeacrena Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena nģeroņa ma ac mbop te, Raraņ Aetaniacna taura mitmit aniaca kam rapacnande.

**4:3** 1 Ko 6.15, na 6.18, na Epe 5.3, na 5.17, na 5.27, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Te 5.23, na Ib 10.10, na 1 Pi 1.16 **4:4** Ro 6.19, na 1 Ko 6.13-15, na 6.18 **4:5** Nģap 79.6, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 2.12, na 4.17-18, na 2 Te 1.8 **4:6** TN 19.11-13, na Nģap 94.1, na 1 Ko 6.8, na 2 Te 1.8 **4:7** 1 Ko 1.2, na 2 Te 2.13-14, na Ib 12.14, na 1 Pi 1.14-16 **4:8** Esi 36.27, na 37.14, na Lk 10.16, na 1 Ko 2.10, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Io 3.24 **4:9** In 13.34, na 15.12, na Ib 8.11, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27, na 3.11-13 **4:10** 2 Te 3.4 **4:11** Epe 4.28, na 2 Te 3.8, na 3.12, na 1 Pi 4.15 **4:12** Ro 13.13, na 2 Ko 8.21, na Kol 4.5 **4:13** Epe 2.12 **4:14** Ro 14.9, na 1 Ko 15.3-4, na 15.12-13, na 15.18, na 15.23 **4:15** 1 Ko 15.51-52 **4:16** Mt 24.30-31, na Up 1.11, na 1 Ko 15.23, na 15.52, na 1 Te 1.10, na 2 Te 1.7

Te, Kacoota tamuŋna auŋ tikcarica iriknande. Na Iesusa ripacatna meikramtaira menacrinanna, mina ndori, out mac nda ngepnande. <sup>17</sup> Na an min aia menac ngocor ndeacrena meikramtair, aia riac tamuŋa an meikramtairap gaca Kacootmo ndauprikica, aia muruŋa Kacootap memetmbac ndeacraŋnande. <sup>18</sup> Na ne gan kammo kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbop warac, te, mina ndorita iroar inkara moi gaganandet.

## 5

*Aia ndorimo angiri ngobaca Kacootna mac nda kikipna oitna minna ndabina*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo an reik laruna kidrikapa, rana kamma mba tirca mbopitndai. <sup>2</sup> Anna ne ndori koinda ne lamŋia mairina, Kacootna mac nda kipna ra, ma tawi ngoinna macmakimna ramootta mouŋ nakipekna kirar toc nakip larunande. <sup>3</sup> Na meikramtaira gaindopnandet, “Mandeacna oitna minna laŋ ngoin. Aia laŋ ndeacnande.” Na mina mo ngocraina reik toco anduna tiki larunande, an kirara meaca moonuoca mirna angiekna girgirna kirar toc. Na mina an reik narica kipcarica ingorocna taupemb kocor. <sup>4</sup> Aintik min laiplacar, ne neaupna inikca mba eacreke, na narikca an ra laruca ne ngep ngoreac nanŋepca wat nari, na macmakimna ramootta mouŋ nakipca u mana watca ngep ngoreac nanŋepeke toca wat nari. Wanaiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Na ne meikramtair muruŋcamina raapa tacna wiwirna memetacnan. Na aia mba mouŋapa neup dirina iniknanna wanaiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Aintik aia kabena, meikramtair ndeida ngorena kirara kai ngo teac, anna laŋ aina lamnikca watti eacraŋ te, na aina iroar inkara matau piarke. <sup>7</sup> Na aia lamŋirena, ngorena meikramtaira, mina mouŋ nanŋorena. Na puk

amba nanaorenanna, mina mouŋa puk ammi nanaoraŋnande. <sup>8</sup> Na aia rana memetacna inik ndeacrena wiwit, aina iroara mataua lamŋi rapacrena. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrena tipna kirarmo, matau utiŋ gagrarenan, na kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋina tipemb kirarirmo, matau utiŋ gagrarenan, na an tipemb kirarirmo tik ngapaoca rugut paŋanna wawarana reac toca aoca leacrenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, an tipemb kirarir laiŋ puŋga ma aimo anginandet, na an kirarirmo, aia paŋanna wawarana reac toca paŋainda atuocnandet, na aia matau witiŋ gagraca Iesusna lambina, ma aimo mac nda anginandet. <sup>9</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo ndona an nikkakatna girgirna makuk anginake, mba larapacri. Wanaiŋ. Ma aimo larapacrinanna, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa ma aimo mac nda anginande. <sup>10</sup> Na Iesus ma ai ngotacna moca menacatna, aintik aia menacri, co, aia menac ngocor ndeacrenan, aia manap eteacna watap eacnandet. <sup>11</sup> Aintik nena mandeaca morena tipembta kirarira, nena kabe, kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, an kam laŋ wiwiti mbopca mina ndorita iroar inkara moi gagraana.

*Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ripacrina meikramtairmo otaca mina tipemb kirarir laiŋ anginande*

<sup>12</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo gaindopnandet, ne ndori kotacrena ramtairmo toriraŋ. Na Kacoota ma minmo nena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginainŋa ramtair paŋainda tikrina, mina nenmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo te, nenmo mbibirac laŋ ndeacna kamma mina nenmo an wiwitinande. <sup>13</sup> Na ne mataua lamŋirenan, an aiŋira mina nena morenanmo, ne minmo toriraŋ te, minmo matau matŋiraŋ. Na ne muruŋcamina nikinik iro kabea angica eacraŋnandet.

**4:17** In 12.26, na Up 1.9, na KIEK 11.12    **5:1** Mt 24.36    **5:2** Mt 24.42-44, na Lk 12.39, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3  
**5:3** Esi 13.10, na Osi 13.13, na Mt 24.39, na Lk 21.34-35, na In 16.21-22    **5:4** Ro 13.12-13, na 1 Io 2.8    **5:5** Ro 13.12, na Epe 5.8-9    **5:6** Mt 24.42, na 25.5, na 25.13, na 1 Pi 5.8    **5:7** Lk 21.34-36, na Ro 13.13, na Epe 5.14  
**5:8** Ais 59.17, na Epe 6.13-17    **5:9** Ro 9.22, na 1 Te 1.10, na 2 Te 2.13-14, na 1 Pi 2.8    **5:10** Ro 14.8-9, na 2 Ko 5.15, na 1 Te 4.14    **5:11** Iu 1.20    **5:12** 1 Ko 16.18, na Pil 2.29, na 1 Ti 5.17, na Ib 13.7, na 13.17

<sup>14</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nena iroar inkara moi ngepca, ne an aiñira boboroca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo moi wandonjai, na an rugdar morenanmo, moi gagra te, an gagnar kocortanmo otac. Na ne an meikramtairmo lajanna tiki mo.

<sup>15</sup> Na mandaia nemo tipemb kirarir ngorikca mo te, ne mina tipemb ngorikca kai mac nda ruti teac, ne minmo otaca tipemb kirarir lainga mona taupembta kore. Na memetmbaca ne Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, kabena meikramtairap minmo an tipemb kirarir kabea morañ.

<sup>16</sup> Na ne memetmbaca tonñon niñgik ndeacrañ. <sup>17</sup> Na ne mbendeina kai ñate teac. <sup>18</sup> Mindacniñ titocna reikca nenmo larueknanmo, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañ. Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma tonñorinanna, meikramtaira Karais Iesusa mikrinanda, mina muruñ aintocna tipemb kirarira morañ.

<sup>19</sup> Na Neronñ Ratta nenmo reac ianna mo ndop te, ne manmo kai kirac teac. <sup>20</sup> Na meikramtaira nemo rambca moca mbopatna ramtairta kambca nenmo mbop te, ne minmo kai ñate teac. <sup>21</sup> Na ne ndori puñga an kambca ritri, na mana lainñ niñgik añgi, <sup>22</sup> te, ne tipemb ngorikmo tikcarica, iukai.

<sup>23</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma nikinik iro wetwet lañ ndeteacna miniñ, na ne manmo ndorita iroar inkara muruñ mana neañ te, ma nenmo moi ratar koind tarunande. Na ma nena nerngaurapa, nena nikinik iroar muruñapa, nena tikemb muruñcamiñmo, ma matau bubuocnande, te, ne lainñ koind tarunandet, na an ra, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nda kip te, ne tipemb ngorik kocor. <sup>24</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndona mboprena kambca ranğairena, ainda moca ma nena nğacrena, na an reikca ma

nena mo ndoprinanna, ma nenmo ainda monande.

<sup>25</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ñigi te, ma aimo otacnandet.

<sup>26</sup> Na nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tip kirar ianna gaind, ne kabea kabena meikramtairmo pipopotacrenan.

<sup>27</sup> Na aku nenmo Kacootna i mbuñ kam gargar mbuñ gaind mambopek, ne gan timbiñ raparna kambmo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo muruñcamiña mbopi warac.

<sup>28</sup> Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap eacnande.

**5:14** Gal 5.22, na 6.1-2, na Kol 3.12, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.11, na 3.15, na Ib 12.12    **5:15** ML 20.22, na Mt 5.39, na Ro 12.17, na 1 Ko 6.7, na 1 Pi 3.9    **5:16** 2 Ko 6.10, na Pil 4.4    **5:17** Lk 18.1, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Pi 4.7  
**5:18** Epe 5.20, na Kol 3.17    **5:19** Epe 4.30, na 1 Ti 4.14, na 2 Ti 1.6    **5:20** 1 Ko 14.1, na 14.39    **5:21** 1 Ko 2.11, na 2.15, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Io 4.1    **5:22** Iop 1.1, na 1.8, na 2.3    **5:23** Ro 15.33, na 1 Ko 1.8, na Pil 4.9, na 1 Te 3.13, na 2 Te 3.16    **5:24** 1 Ko 1.9, na 10.13, na 2 Te 3.3    **5:25** Kol 4.3, na 2 Te 3.1    **5:26** Ro 16.16

## **Pola Tesalonikanandmo ijmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Tesalonika auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna tamtam ngoin ndamjirena. Iesusna nda kikipna ra, kaina reac ngoinna laruit. Na mina ndeida gaindopatna, Kacootna ra aniacna malaruri. Ainda moca Polapa, Sailasapa, Timoti, mina gan timbiŋ rapara tirca minmo, moi iroar inkara moi wandoŋaina.

Na Pola aindopatna, an ra mba larureke. Out ngoinna meikramtaira kocnai ngoinna garurunandet, te, titocna kaina tipemb kirarir ngorikca kocnaia moi gagraca laruraŋandet. Te, tip wandikmo ndarena ramoot ianna larunande, na ma Karaismo puŋdamootta monandet.

Ri, Pola meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita ritipaikmo mo gagraca eacraŋ, na mitkarmo mbukraŋ. Na ma toŋgorinanna, mina gagraca ndorimo bubuocraŋ. Na an tipna kirara manapa mana aiŋ kabena ramtaira morenanna, Tesalonikananda anna raŋgaina. Ainda moca mina ndori ngopotacna aiŋa mona kai ŋate teac, na kabena meikramtairmo otacna kai ŋate teac.

### **Kacootna ra aniacna ijmbaia larunande**

(1—2)

<sup>1</sup> Na aia ramtair mbonkac, Sailasapa Timotiapa aukap, aia gan timbiŋ raparmo ne an auŋ aniac Tesalonikana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, ne aina Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrenanmo, tirca neaŋga makipek.

<sup>2</sup> Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo, kadmaica nena

iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

*Tesalonikananŋepmo mitkara larunanmo kidrikca mina gagaraca witikrenan*

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca aia Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aia memetmbaca aia nena lamjireke, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrenan. Na aia ainda morinanna anna laŋ ngoin, anna nena ritipaikmo moi gagrar koind tarurnandet, na ne muruŋa kabe, kabea nena mamatŋimo kabena meikramtairmo neaŋrenan. Ri, an tipna kirara ma larurinan. <sup>4</sup> Na anna miniŋna moca an kidrikca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna tamtamma taŋ te, aia nena irembmo aŋgira ŋgeprenan. Na aia meikramtairmo an tipemb kirarir ngorik muruŋa puŋnaŋgepca nenmo morenanapa, an mitkara nenmo larurenanna minmo mboprena. Na aia gaindoprena, “Tesalonikananda mina ndorita ritipaikmo gagraca utiŋrenan, na an mitkarapa gigirarmo muruŋa mbukrena.”

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo tipemb kirarir wandoikca riptirena*

<sup>5</sup> Na an reikca nenmo larurenan mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo gaimda wandacrina, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik tiŋgikca morenan, na ma aina tipemb kirarimo ritirena. Na ne gigirara aŋgirenanna, anna gaimd, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mo ŋgepna moca, te, ma nenmo moa ne mana bubuoca eacna min ngoin. <sup>6</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tip kirar wandoŋmo gaimda monandet. Meikramtaira nenmo makukara neaŋrenanna, ma minmo makukar anikca nda rutica neaŋnandet. <sup>7</sup> Na mandeaca ne aŋgirena makukarmo ma mo mainandet, na ma nenapa aimo wiktitikca neaŋnande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an kidrikca ainda monandet, te, an kidrikca Kacoot Iesusapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋernŋaur gagrara muruŋcamiŋa tamuŋna auŋmo

**1:1** Up 17.1, na 1 Te 1.1    **1:2** Ro 1.7    **1:3** 1 Te 1.2-3, na 2 Te 2.13    **1:4** 2 Ko 7.4, na 7.14, na 1 Te 2.19, na KIEK 1.9    **1:5** Pil 1.28    **1:6** Ro 12.19, na KIEK 18.6-7    **1:7** Mt 25.31, na 1 Te 3.13, na 4.16    **1:8** Ŋap 79.6, na Ais 66.15, na Ier 10.25, na Ro 2.8, na 1 Pi 4.17

tikcarica irikca raekca laru te, ma tac aniac ngoin mbuḅa kipnandet. <sup>8</sup> Na meikramtaira Raraḅ Aetaniacmo lamḅi narica morenanapa, aina Kacoot Iesusna kam wembaḅ laḅa rangai ngocortanmo, ma minmo mo ngocrainandet. <sup>9</sup> Na mina opoik ngorikmo gaimda anḅinandet. Mina Kacootapa mana memetacna tac aniacna gargarmo tawan ngoinna eacnandet, te, mina ngocraica iarwara eacraḅnandet. <sup>10</sup> Na an ra, Raraḅ Aetaniaca larapacrinanna, mana meikramtaira manmo muruḅa ripacrenanna, mina mana i anḅi nḅepca manmo toḅtoḅ aniac ngoinna monandet. Na ne toco, manap toḅtoḅa monandet, na anna ne Raraḅ Aetaniacna kambca aia nena rikmo wiwitrinanmo, ne manmo gidik ngoinna ripacrina.

*Mina Raraḅ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma Tesalonikananḅepmo moi gagra*

<sup>11</sup> Na aia an laruna morena reikta moca aia lamḅirena, na memetmbaca aia ndorita Raraḅ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, te, ma nenmo otacna. Na aia toḅgorinanna, ma nenmo moca ne mona min ngoinna tipemb kirarira ma acrinanna ne anna mo. Aintik aia manmo mbendeica ma nenmo gargara neaḅ te, ne an tipemb kirarir lainḅa muruḅa nena ritipaikca mona nḅepprinanna ne anna mo. <sup>12</sup> Na an tipemb kirarir puḅga ne aina Kacoot Iesusna i anḅi nḅep te, ma nena iremb motocmo anḅica nḅepnande. Na aina Raraḅ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica an reikmo nenmo moi larunande.

## 2

*Tip wandikca ndarena ramootta kipnandet*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aia ndorita Kacoot Iesus Karaisna mana mac nda kikipna kam mambopek, te, aia manap tumbunna tikna. Na aia toḅgorinanna, ne an aina

kambta moca ndorita kourmo matau ik. <sup>2</sup> Na moca ramtair ndeida nenmo gaimdopnandet, Kacoota mac nda kipna Ra, ma malaruri. Na moca ramoot ianna gaimd ndamḅinandet, Neronḅ Ratta manmo ramma moca mbopca ma ainta kam ndoprinan, co, ramoot ianna Raraḅ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitica an kammo aindopri, co, ramoot ianna aindop te, aia aindta kamma timbiḅ rapara tirra eacrenan. Na ne ainta kambmo tenna tikca warac te, ne kai tawi nḅep ngoreac nḅep teac, nena iroar inkara anna mitkar mbuk nari. <sup>3</sup> Na ne ramoot ianna kai wattacarica, ma ndona kamb puḅgapa, mana morena tipemb kirarira nenmo paru nari. Na ne warac. An Ra, ma wanaiḅa mba laruitndai. Wanaiḅ ngoin. Out ngoinna meikramtair witta paḅainda garuruar tarunandet, te, mina Raraḅ Aetaniacmo inḅ neaḅnandet. Na tip wandikmo nda mboprena ramootta ma out ngoinna raek ndarunandet. Na Raraḅ Aetaniaca manmo mo topnandet. <sup>4</sup> Te, ma an reikca meikramtaira tutpemb rimbica mbendeirenanmo, muruḅa puḅndamootta moca, mina an reikmo ndorita mirpembraraiḅ topnandet. Na ma ndo, ma paḅan garura monande, na ma ndona imo anḅi nḅepnande, na an reikmo muruḅa mo iriknandet. Ainda moca ma Raraḅ Aetaniacna Kaca mbiraca eac te, ma kammo gaimda wiwitinandet, “Aku ndo, Raraḅ Aetaniac.”

<sup>5</sup> Na an minna aku nenap eacrinanna, aku nenmo an reacna kam ndoprina. Na ne an reacna moca iroar inkara ndarekrekeri, a? <sup>6</sup> Na mandeaca ne an ramootna taupca mboracrina reacmo ne malamḅiek, te, ma mba laruitndai. Anna ma Raraḅ Aetaniaca nḅanḅirina min mbuḅa ma laruca raekca tiknande. <sup>7</sup> Na ne malamḅireke, mandeac an tip wandikmo nda mboprena tip kirara ma inḅoroca aiḅa moa eacrena. Na ma inḅoroca eaci taḅi, an ramootta mana taupca mboraca eacrenanna, ma waeke

**1:9** Ais 2.10, na 2.19-21, na Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 3.7    **1:10** Nḅap 68.35, na 89.7, na Kol 3.4, na 1 Te 3.13    **1:11** Kol 1.9, na 1 Te 1.2-3    **1:12** Ais 24.15, na Mal 1.11, na 1 Pi 1.7, na 4.14    **2:1** Mt 24.31, na 1 Te 4.13-17    **2:2** Mt 24.4, na Epe 5.6, na 1 Io 4.1    **2:3** In 17.12, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 1 Io 2.18, na 4.3, na KIEK 13.11-14    **2:4** Dan 7.25, na 11.36, na Esi 28.2, na 1 Ko 8.5, na KIEK 13.6    **2:7** 1 Io 2.18, na 4.3    **2:8** Iop 4.9, na Ais 11.4, na Dan 7.10, na Ib 10.27, na KIEK 19.15

tañnandet. <sup>8</sup> Na an minna an ramootta tip wandikmo nda mboprenanna, ma raek ndarunandet. Te, Kacoot Iesusa ma ndona upna wat mbuņa manmo moi menacnandet. Na Kacootta ma ndona memetac aniacap raek ndarunande, na an memetac mbuņa ma an tip wandikmo nda mboprena ramootmo, ma kocnai moi ngocraica topnandet. <sup>9</sup> Na an ramootta tip wandikmo nda mboprenanna, ma Ramoot Mbikna gargar mbuņa laruca raekca tiknande. Na Ramoot Mbikna paparuna tipemb kirarir puņa ma ainta gagrarta aiņir anikapa, paparuna ainta ngagatrac muruņa monandet. <sup>10</sup> Na an paparuar muruņa tipemb kirarir ŋgorik puņa, an meikramtaira ngocraina taupca taņrenanmo, ma parunande. Na an meikramtaira ngocrainande. Anna miņiņa gaind, an minna Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda aņgina kam gidikca neaņrinanna, mina an kammo aņgina kari ŋgoin. <sup>11</sup> Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca mina iroar inkarmo moi paurinande, te, mina paparuna kambmo ripacnandet. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca an meikramtaira muruņa kam gidikmo mba ripacrenan, na mina tipemb kirarir ŋgorik tiņgikca momoa mina toņtoņ ŋgoin. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra, mina opoik ŋgoreaca aņginandet.

*Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo larapacrinan, na ma nenmo mac nda aņginandet*

<sup>13</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Kacootta nenmo mamatņi ŋgoin, aintik aia nena moca memetmbaca Raraņ Aetaniacmo, kam laņ neaņraņnandet. Na ma nenmo larapacrinan, na ma nenmo mac nda aņginan, ne mana outna aiņna gagamna kirar toc ndeacrenan. Na Ŋeroņ Ratta nenmo larapacrinan, na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair rat. Na ne kam gidikmo ripacrinan, aintik an tipna kirar mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda aņgirina. <sup>14</sup> Na ma toņgorinanna, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna memetacna tac

aniacapa gargar ndeacna, aintik an kam wembaņ laņa aia wiwitrinan mbuņa ma nena ŋgacrinan. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne gagraca witik. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna kambca aia nenmo up mbuņa wiwitrinanapa, timbiņ rapar mbuņa tirra nenmo riptirinanna, ne anmo mataui raņgairan.

<sup>16</sup> Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisapa aina Aet Raraņ Aetaniac, ma aimo mamatņi ŋgoin. Na ma aimo kadmaica aina nikinik iroarmo, moi laiņa moca aia iarwara eacraņnandet. Na ma aina ritipaikmo otacrenan, na Raraņ Aetaniacmo lambica ma aimo matau moi laiņa mona. <sup>17</sup> Te, aku Raraņ Aetaniacmo digica ma nena iroar inkara moi gagraca, nenmo otaca ne tipemb kirarir laiņmo matau ŋgoinna muruņa raņgaica kamb laiņa mona.

## **Tesalonikanangepta aia mona ŋaterena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo wandoņai**

### **3**

(3.1-18)

*Ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aimo otacna*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo kam emtemap mac eacrena, na anna gaind. Ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aimo otacna, te, Kacootna kambca auņembmo muruņa taņca ma i aniac aņginandet, na an kirara ma nena rikca tikca i aniaca aņgirena kirar toc. <sup>2</sup> Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma aimo ramtair ŋgorikta para tikca aņgina, na anna an ramtaira tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan. Na ne lamņirena, meikramtair witta Karaismo mba ripacrenan.

<sup>3</sup> Na Kacootta ma ndona bababuarmo gidikca morenan. Ainda moca aia manmo gidikca ripacnandet. Te, ma nenmo mo

**2:9** Mt 24.24, na In 8.41, na Epe 2.2, na KIEK 13.11-13, na 18.23, na 19.20   **2:10** 2 Ko 2.15, na 4.3   **2:11** Mt 24.5, na 24.11, na Ro 1.24, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 4.4   **2:12** Ro 1.32   **2:13** Lk 1.75, na In 15.16, na Epe 1.4, na 1 Te 4.7, na 5.9, na 2 Te 1.3   **2:15** 1 Ko 11.2, na 16.13, na Pil 4.1, na 2 Te 3.6   **2:17** 1 Ko 1.8, na 1 Te 3.13, na 1 Pi 5.10   **3:1** Epe 6.19, na Kol 4.3, na 1 Te 5.25   **3:2** Up 28.24, na Ro 10.16, na 15.31   **3:3** In 17.15, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 1 Te 5.24, na 2 Pi 2.9

gagrada nenmo raupjinandet, na Ramoot Ngoreaca nenmo reac ianna mba moitndai. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca Kacootta aimo moca aia gaida matau lamjina, ne an tipemb kirarir muruņa aia nenmo, mo ndoprianna, ne morina. Na inmbai toco, ne gaida monandet.

<sup>5</sup> Na aia tonjgorinanna, Kacootta nena iroarmo tinjara moran te, ne Raran Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira matau ngoinna lamjina, ma kabena meikramtairmo matjirenanapa, Karaisna tip kirara ranjia ma gagrada witicka makukar mbukna.

*Meikramtaira muruņcamiņa aija moran*

<sup>6</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuņa, aia nenmo gagrada aind mambopek, nena ndeida Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara wanaiņa eaca aia minmo an kambca neanrinanna, ranjai ngocor te, ne minmo iukaica, tawan ndeacran. <sup>7</sup> Na ne lamjirena, ne aia tipemb kirarir tinjikca ranjairan. Na an kidrikca aia nenap eacrinanna, aia wanaiņa mba eacri. <sup>8</sup> Na aia nena pairta amta reicka wanaiņa mba anjirinan. Wanaiņ. Aia oikrenan. Na aia mouņapa ramo, aiņir gagarapa aiņir witta morenan, na aia nenmo makukara mba neanri. <sup>9</sup> Na anna aia nena amta reikmo mba kariri. Wanaiņ. Aia anjina min ngoin, na aia mba anjiatke, anna aia nemo tip kirar lanmo wandaca nenmo anna ranjaina.

<sup>10</sup> Na ne lamjirena, an kidrikca aia nenap eacrinanna, aia nenmo kamma gaida neanrinan, ramootta aija mona kari te, ma anna reac kai anji teac. <sup>11</sup> Na mandeaca aia waracrina kambca aindoprina, nena ndeida wanaiņa eacrena. Na mina aiņ ianna mba morena. Wanaiņ. Mina ande kabena meikramtairta reikta kamb toprena, na an reicka anna minanna wanaiņ. <sup>12</sup> Na mandeaca aia Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuņa aia an ramtairmo, kamb gagara

ainda nean te, mina matau eaca, mina aija moca mina ndorimo, ndorita amta reik punja raupjinande.

<sup>13</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne tipemb kirarir lanja momoa kai nate teac. <sup>14</sup> Na meacramoot ianna aia turrina timbiņ raparna kammo muruņa ranjai ngocor te, ne an meacramootmo wat rapac, na ne manmo tawan ndeacran. Te, an reicka ma morinanna, ma anna numbira monandet. <sup>15</sup> Na aia gaida mba mbopatke, ne manmo gaid ndamņi, ma nena punjdamoto. Wanaiņ. Ne manmo gaid ndamņi, ma nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian, te, ne manmo mimitpacna kam neanca ma ndona iromo, mo wandonaina.

*Pola minmo ra lan neanndet*

<sup>16</sup> Na Kacootta ma nikinik iro wetwetna tip kirarna minij, na memetmbaca ma nemo reik muruņa iroar inkara moi wewettaca lan ndeacrena. Na Kacootta nenap muruņa eacnandet.

<sup>17</sup> Na aku Pol, aku ndo ngoinna, ndona par mbuņa nenmo gan ra lanja kammo turrina. Na aku ainta kammo memetmbaca aku timbiņ raprira tirrena. Na anna aukna timbiņ raprirta ngagatracna kirar.

<sup>18</sup> Na aia Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap muruņa eacnandet.

3:4 2 Ko 7.16, na Gal 5.10, na 1 Te 4.10    3:6 Mt 18.17, na Ro 16.17, na 1 Ko 5.11-13, na 2 Te 3.11-14, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Io 1.10    3:7 1 Ko 4.16, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 1.6    3:8 2 Ko 11.9, na 1 Te 2.9    3:9 1 Ko 9.4-6, na 1 Te 1.6  
3:10 1 Te 4.11    3:11 1 Ti 5.13, na 1 Pi 4.15    3:12 1 Te 4.11    3:13 Gal 6.9    3:14 1 Ko 5.9-11    3:15 1 Te 5.14, na Ta 3.10    3:16 1 Te 5.23    3:17 1 Ko 16.21



## **Pola Timotimo tiratna outna timbiņ rapar Outna kam**

Timoti tikca ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ņgam ian, na ma Listara auņ aniacnan. Na Listara auņ aniaca ma Galesiana pitrikca eacrena. Na mana aemma ma Iudanangepta wiwitnan, na mana aetta ma Giriknanta wiwitnan. Na Pola ma Timotimo anġia manap Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa mona taņrina, na Iesusna Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiņa Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 16 wes 1 taņca wes 3na inikca wat. Na Timoti tikca ma Epesusna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paņanna kirar toc ndarurina, aintik Pola manmo gan timbiņ rapara tirra neanġa taņrina.

Na gan timbiņ raparna outna kambca, ma Timotimo gaindoprina, ma ndomo matau wat, moca ramtair ndeida anna meikramtairta ritipaikca mo ņgocrai nari. Na an ramtaira mina kabena iro landamņiarap, na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna reikca mina laiņa wanaiņ. Aintik ramootta eteacna wat gidikca anġina mo te, ma amta reik ndeidmo wandik tiknandet, na ma mba lanġoitndait.

Na gan timbiņ raparna kabena kambca gaindoprina, anna mbembendeina tipemb kirarirmo mataua bubuocnanapa, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo mataua bubuocna. Na mandaia Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ņginanġa mona ramoot paņan ndarunan, co, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiņa ramoot ndarunan, an kamb toco ma mboprinan.

Na gan timbiņ raparna mamamaina kambca ma Timotimo Iesus Karaisna aiņa momona ramoot laņ ndeacna kammapp. Na an kam toco, ma Timotimo titocna tipemb kirarira Iesusna ritipaikta

meikramtairta tumbunna kabe, kabemo mo ndopna kammapp.

## **Timoti ma ndona tipemb kirarirmo matau wat, na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motocmo matau wat**

(1—6)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna up anġirena ramoot. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ai mac nda anġina ramootapa, Karais Iesus, ai mac nda anġina ramoot, aia lambirenan, manijna kam gargar mbuņa aukmo gaindoprina, “U up anġirena ramoot ian.”

<sup>2</sup> Na u Timoti, u aukna ritipacna nuoc laņ ņgoin, aintik aku umo gan timbiņ rapara tirra neanġa aindopek, aina Raraņ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusa, nenmo kadmaiapa, kakadmaina opotacapa, nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnandet.

### *Aia paparuna kambmo moi irik*

<sup>3</sup> Na aku tonġorinanna, u Epesus auņ aniac ndeac te, aku Masedoniana pitrik inikna auņembmo mbukca taņna. Aintik aku umo gagraca mambopek, te, u ramtair ndeidmo u gagraca mbopca, mina paparuna kambca kai ripti teac. <sup>4</sup> Na an wanaiņa ninirena kammappa, ndorita nicar ņgamrirta irembta kam ndoprena tipna kirara tikcari. Na an kambca mina iroar inkara moca paurirena, na minmo mba otaca mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo mba ripacitndai. Na an reik laiņa Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo mo ndoprinanna, mina mba matau lamņi garacitndai. <sup>5</sup> Na an aiņa Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo mo ndoprinan, anna ma meikramtairmo moca mina Iesusmo gidik ņgoinna tonġona, te, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandon rat ndeacnande. Te, mina lamņinandet, mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo tipemb ņgorik kocor. Aintik an tipemb kirarir muruņa minmo moca mina kabena meikramtairmo matņinande. <sup>6</sup> Ainda moca mina ndeida an tipemb kirarirmo

1:1 Kol 1.27 1:2 Up 16.1, na Ta 1.4

1:5 Ro 13.8-10, na Gal 5.14, na 2 Ti 2.22

1:3 Gal 1.6, na Pil 2.24

1:7 1 Ti 6.4, na 6.20, na Ta 1.10

1:4 1 Ti 4.7, na 2 Ti 2.14-16, na Ta 1.14

tikcarica, mina an kamma, minin ko-cortanna ranğairina. <sup>7</sup> Na mina ndorimo tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtair ndaruna mori. Aintik mina ndorita mboprena reikta kambapa, ndorita mboprena kambca, mina mba mataua lamña garacrina.

<sup>8</sup> Na aia lamñirenan, aia Tip Wandikmo wattacarica Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo larapacrina aiña mo te, anna ma reac lañ. <sup>9</sup> Na ai toco gaimda lamñirena, Tip Wandikna aiña ma meikramtair wandoik lain tingiktanna wanain. Na Tip Wandik toco, ma tipemb ñgorikta makukara morena meikramtairapa, pañaind garuruarta meikramtairtan, na ma toca Rarañ Aetaniacmo mba ripacrena meikramtairapa, meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacmo tipemb ñgorikca morenanmo, ma minan. Na Tip Wandik toco, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo meikramtair wandoik wanainapa, reik ratmo peperenanapa, mandaibinna ndorita aem, co, aetta mo menacrinanapa, kabena meikramtairmo pica menacrenanna, an toco ma minan. <sup>10</sup> Na Tip Wandik toco, ma an meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morenan, na meikramtairtanapa, ramootniñ, co, meacniña tip ngadudukca morena, an toco ma minan. Na Tip Wandik toco ma tuombta aiñir kamndera morena meikramtairmo oikca anğica aiña morena ramtairapa, paparuna kammo ndada mbopca tanrenanapa, kaina tipemb kirarira ripti lañmo nda ipuñrena meikramtaira, Tip Wandik toco anna ma minan. <sup>11</sup> Na gan kam gidikca Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo neañrina kam wembañ laña kirara, aku an wiwitirenan. Na an kam wembañ laña aia aindoprina, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetacna tac gargar aniacap eacrenan. Na ma tamuñ ngoin, na aia mana imo memetmbaca anği ngeprañ.

### *Pola Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ*

**1:8** Ro 7.12, na 7.16, na 7.22    **1:9** Gal 3.19, na 5.23    **1:10** RL 19.4-5, na 1 Ti 6.3, na 2 Ti 4.3, na Ta 1.9    **1:11** Gal 2.7, na Kol 1.25, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Ti 6.15    **1:12** Up 9.15, na Gal 1.15-16    **1:13** Up 3.17, na 8.3, na 9.4-5, na 1 Ko 15.9-10, na Gal 1.13    **1:14** Lk 7.47, na Ro 5.20, na 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ti 1.13    **1:15** Lk 15.2, na 19.10, na Ro 5.8, na 1 Ti 3.1, na 4.9, na 2 Ti 2.11, na 1 Io 3.5    **1:17** Dan 7.14, na In 1.18, na Ro 16.27, na Ib 11.27, na 1 Io 4.12  
**1:18** 1 Ti 6.12, na Iu 1.3

### *neañrina ma manmo kadmairina*

<sup>12</sup> Aintik aku, aia Kacoot Karais Iesusmo kam lañ neañri, ma ripaca lamñirena, aku mana aiña mona min. Ainda moca ma aukmo an aiña mona moca aukmo larapacrina. Aintik ma aukmo gargar neañgatna. <sup>13</sup> Na aku ndomo morina reikca aku mba lamñirinan, na aku ritipac kocor. Na ngaua aku Iesusmo peperena kamb ñgorikca mboprinan, na tip ñgoreaca morinan, na nikkatrina ramoot, na Iesusa ma anna ndamñirina, ma aukmo kakadmaina opotaca morina. <sup>14</sup> Ainda moca aia Kacoot Iesus Karais, ma aukna moca kakadmai aniacap tik, ma aukmo otaca aku mana ripaca, kabena meikramtairmo matñirena.

<sup>15</sup> Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ngoin. Ainda moca meikramtaira muruña an kammo waraca ripacnandet. Na an kamma gaimd, Karais Iesusa, gan tiacarpaikca kipca aimo tipemb ñgorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo mac nda anğinandet. Na aku kakadmai ngoin, aku ndona tipemb ñgorikta makukar momoca tamuñ ngoin, ainda moca aku nemo tipemb ñgorikta makukara momoca nemo outmbaica tanrena ramoot. <sup>16</sup> Aintik Karais Iesusa ma tonğorenanna, meikramtaira gaimda matau lamñina, meikramtaira tipemb ñgorikta makukara morenanmo Karaisa ma lañanna eaca mina lambirena. Ainda moca ma aukmo out ngoinna, kadmaia opotaca morina. Aintik ne aukmo wat garacna, an reikca ma aukmo morinan, mina watca, mitoco ripaca, iarwarna eteacna wat anğina. <sup>17</sup> Na ma iarwar ndeacrena Gagrirta Ramoot Pañan, na aia meikramtaira mammo mba watrena, na ma mba menacrena. Ma ndo kabe ngoinna Rarañ Aetaniac. Aintik aia muruña memetmbaca iarwara mana i aniac anğica ngeprañ te, mammo out ngoinna tikrañnande. Anna gidik.

*Timoti ma gagara ruŋca tipemb  
ngorikta makukara mo irik*

<sup>18</sup> Na aukna nuoc Timoti, gan mimit-pacna kamma, aku umo neaŋgeknanna, anna mina ŋgaua, unmo rambca morina tipna kirarna moca moatna. Te, u mina ranŋai te, u runduŋ laŋa moca tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moi irik-  
nandet. <sup>19</sup> Aintik u Iesusmo matau ripac, na u lamŋirena, u Raraŋ Aetaniacmo makukar kocor. Na ramtair ndeida anna ranŋaina kariri, ainda moca mina ritipaca lanŋumma waut nagaca ŋgocrairina kirar toc. <sup>20</sup> Na mina ndeida ainda morinanna, anna Eimeneusapa, Aleksander. Aintik aku maninmo Ramoot Mbikna para tikrinan, te, maninŋa iro lanŋanŋica, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kam ngoreaca mba mbopitndai.

## 2

*Aia mbendeia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica  
ma meikramtairmo muruŋa otacna*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca reac lacaua, u monanna anna gaind. U meikramtairmo mbopca mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica manmo kam lanŋ neaŋgarica manmo meikramtair ŋgotacna digi. Na manmo opotac lanŋ neaŋna mbendei. <sup>2</sup> Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma gagrirta ramtair paŋaindapa, ramtair paŋaindmo otac. Te, aia muruŋa eteac lanŋ ndeacnandet. Na aia nikinik iro kabe ningik ndeac, te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋorena tipemb kirarirmo aia an ŋgoinna ranŋaica eacraŋ. <sup>3</sup> Na ainta mbembendeia ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta lanŋ. Na ma aimo mac nda anŋina Ramoot, na ainta mbembendeia ma tonŋorenan. <sup>4</sup> Na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcaminŋa mac nda anŋinandet, te, mina kam gidikna mininŋa matau lamŋinandet. <sup>5</sup> Na aia lamŋirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe

ningikca ndo eacrenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, meikramtairta rikca witikca eacrena ramoot kabe ningik eacrena, na an ramootta anna Karais Iesus. <sup>6</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrina kidrik ndaru te, Karaisa ma ndona watnan kecariri, ma meikramtairmo muruŋcaminŋa mac oiknandet. Na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrenan, na ma tonŋorinanna ma meikramtairmo muruŋa mac nda anŋina. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca ma aukmo larapacrina, na mana up anŋirena ramoot ian ndaruca, mana kammo w-witina. Na ma aukmo ririptina aini neaŋrinan, te, aku Iudana meikramtair wanainmo, kam gidikapa, ritipacna kam riptina. Na aku kam gidikca mboprena, aku mba parurenan.

<sup>8</sup> Aintik aku tonŋorenanna, ramtaira mbendeina mo te, mina kai ipuŋ teac, na ndorimo wandonŋ rat ndeac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo par gaca, mamo mbendei.

*Meikpitikta lamboir lainŋa, anna aini  
lanŋa morena tipna kirar*

<sup>9</sup> Na aku tonŋorenanna, meikpitikca ndorita minna lamboir lainŋ tingik aoc. Na mina kai kun teac, na kituknduk aniacna lamboirta reik, co, karorerpaik lainŋa lamboir, co, ndorita paŋaindta lakoara kai lanap teac. <sup>10</sup> Na meikpitikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ranŋairenanna, mina anna mo te, mina ainiŋ lainŋa mo, anna ndo mina lamboira wandacnandet. <sup>11</sup> Te, mina ndorimo tamuŋa kai tik teac, mina lanŋan wetwet ndeac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbarac. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca aku meikpitikmo mba wattacarica, mina ramtairpitikmo, paŋanmbaia mba taŋrena, co, ramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mba riptirinanna, wanainŋ. Aku minmo wattacarica mina lanŋan wetwet ndeaca kambmo kai kunni mbop teac. <sup>13</sup> Na ne warac, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Adammo outta moatna, inmbaia ma Iba moatna. <sup>14</sup> Na Ramoot Mbikca Ibmo outta

**1:19** 1 Ti 3.9, na 6.9    **1:20** 1 Ko 5.5, na 2 Ti 2.17-18, na 4.14-15    **2:1** Ier 29.7, na Esi 6.10, na Ro 13.1, na Epe 6.18, na Pil 4.6    **2:4** Esi 18.23, na In 3.16-17, na 17.3, na 1 Ti 4.10, na 2 Ti 2.25, na 2 Pi 3.9    **2:5** Ro 3.29-30, na Gal 3.20, na Ib 8.6, na 9.15, na 12.24    **2:6** Mt 20.28, na 1 Ko 1.6, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 1.7-9, na 2 Te 1.10, na Ta 1.3  
**2:7** Up 9.15, na Gal 1.16, na 2.7-8, na Epe 3.7-8, na 2 Ti 1.11    **2:8** Ais 1.15, na Mal 1.11, na In 4.21    **2:9** 1 Pi 3.3-5    **2:10** 1 Ti 5.10    **2:12** 1 Ko 14.34    **2:13** RL 2.7, na 2.21-22, na 1 Ko 11.8-9    **2:14** RL 3.1-6, na 2 Ko 11.3

paruri, na Iba tip ngoreacna makukca moatna. Na ma Adammo mba paruatke, wanaij. <sup>15</sup> Na meikpitikta opotaca, mina moonnuoca mir te, an mbuja anna ndo minmo otacnandet. Na mina Karaismo memetmbaca ripacrañ te, mina ndorita iroar laiñ neanğa, mina ratar teac te, kabena meikramtairmo matñi te, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anğinandet.

### 3

*Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginañna aiña mona ramtaira mina tipemb kirarir laiñ tingikca rangairañ*

<sup>1</sup> Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ngoin. Na ramoot ianna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginañna aiña mona tonjon aniacap te, ma aiñ laña tonjorena. <sup>2</sup> Na gan tipapna kirarna ramoot, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginañna aiña mona min. Na ma tipemb ngoricca mo ngocorta ramoot, na ma meac kabeapna ramoot, na nikca mba tawi katrenan, na ma eteac lañapa iro laña ramoot, na tip laña kirara morena ramoot, na Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo meikramtairmo matau riptina minna ramoot. <sup>3</sup> Na ma puk gargara mba ammi ñañoarena ramoot, na ma nikca mba tawi owairena ramoot, na ma mba ruñrena ramoot, na ma kitukndukna tonjon aniacna mba morena ramoot. <sup>4</sup> Na ma ndona kacnimnanapa, mana meacapa, mombonikmo matau raupñirena, na mana mombonikca mana kam mbaraca rangairena. <sup>5</sup> Na ramootta ndona meacapa, mombonikmo matau raupñi ngocor te, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiñ anği mona minna wanaij. <sup>6</sup> Na mandeba ripacrena ramoot, ma an aiña mba anğitndai, moca ma pañan gargar ndaru nari, te, an ritri waparaca Rarañ Aetaniaca Paparuna Ramootta morinanna, ma mammo toco aında monande. <sup>7</sup> Na ripac ngocorta raekmbaina tumbunna meikramtaira mina wat te, ma i lañapa,

tipemb kirarir laiñgapna ramoot, ma ndo an aiña mona min. Na ma an iremb kocor, na tipemb kirarir laiñ kocor, te, meikramtaira mammo kam ngoric ndopnandet, na ma Paparuna Ramootna weañ mbuknandet.

*Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiña morena ramtaira tipemb laiñga rangairañ*

<sup>8</sup> Na an kirar toco, ramootta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, aiña mona ramoot ndaru te, ma tipemb ngoricca mba morena ramoot, na kirpaina mimna ramootta wanaij, na puk gargar mba amba ñañoarena ramoot, na kitukndukna tonjon aniacna mba morena ramoot. <sup>9</sup> Na mina Rarañ Aetaniaca, aimo wandacatna, kam wembañ laña ripaca matau utiña, Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo tipemb ngoric kocor. <sup>10</sup> Na minmo pac towaia wat, mina an aiña mona min te, minmo an aiñ neanğa mina mo. <sup>11</sup> Na an kirar kabea mina meikpitik toca, mina aında mo, mina tipemb ngoricca mba morena meik, na kamma tamtamma kai ndonjon kai rapac tañ teac, na puk gargara mba amba ñañoarena meik, na mina mataua lañan ndeaca, ndorita aiñira wandoikca morañ. <sup>12</sup> Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiña mona ramoot, ma meac kabe ningik laño, na ma ndona mombonikmo matau raupñirena ramoot, na ma ndona kacnimnan motocmo, matau raupñirena. <sup>13</sup> Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiña morena ramtair, mina aiñir laiñga mo te, mina iremb laiñ anğinandet. Na mina Karais Iesusna ritipacna kamma mba wiwiti nake, mba rugutta mba moitndai.

*Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta kamna minija, anna reac aniac ngoin*

<sup>14-15</sup> Aında moca aku umo tawi kipca watna tonjorena. Na reac ianna aukmo moca aku tawi kip ngocor ndacari te, u gan timbiñ rapara aku tirca

**3:1** Up 20.28, na Epe 4.12, na Pil 1.1, na 1 Ti 1.15  
na 1 Ko 5.12, na 2 Ko 8.21, na 1 Te 4.12, na 1 Ti 6.9

**3:2** 1 Ti 5.9, na 2 Ti 2.24

**3:2** Ta 1.6-9

**3:7** Up 22.12,

**3:11** Ta 2.3

**3:14-15** Epe 2.19-22, na 2 Ti 2.20

neanġa kipeknanna, u anna watca u lamġinandet. Aında moca Raraġ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir lainġa aia mana meikramtaira anna ranġairanġandet. Na aia Raraġ Aetaniacna wiwitnan, aia Raraġ Aetaniacna memetmbaca eacrena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunnan, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna anna ma kacna wit gargara kam gidicka mbukca eacrenan toc. <sup>16</sup> Na aia matau lamġirena, Raraġ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta kam miniġa anna reac aniac ngoin. Na an kamma Raraġ Aetaniacna aimo wandacrenanna gaind,

Ma ramootna kirara laruca eacri,  
meikramtaira mammo watri.  
Na Neronġ Ratta mana tipna kirar wandonġmo wandacrina,  
ma wandonġ ngoin,  
na Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena nernġgaura mammo watri.  
Na meikramtaira mana kammog  
gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanġa  
meikramtairmo wiwiritiran,  
ri, gan tiacarpaiknanda maripacat.  
Na Raraġ Aetaniacna mammo tamunġa auġ  
naanġica gaca,  
ma memetacapa i aniac maanġiat.

#### 4

#### *Paparuna ririptiara meikramtairta iroara moi paurirena*

<sup>1</sup> Na Neronġ Rat, ma wandonġ ngoinna mataua mambopat, oit ianna min mbuġa, meikramtair ndeida mina ndorita ritipaikca, mba mac utinġa gagraca eacitndait. Mina an paparuna nernġgaurta kambca waracnandet, na mirpembrarainġa riptia ranġainandet. <sup>2</sup> Na ainta ririptiar, mina kirpaina mim mbuġa meikramtairmo an paparuna kambca ripti mbopnande. Te, an meikramtairta iroara moi paurinandet, te, mina ndori punġa morina tipemb

ngoriktake, mba garacitndait. <sup>3</sup> Na an meikramtaira, mina meikramtairmo wandik tikca, mina mba lanġoitndai. Na mina Raraġ Aetaniacna moca tikrina amta reikmo mba anġica amitndait. An reikca ma ndo morinanna, na aia mana ripacrena meikramtaira mana kam gidik ndamġirenanmo, an reik anġica am te, manmo kam lanġ neanġa. <sup>4</sup> Aintik aia lamġirena, Raraġ Aetaniacna morina reikca mina muruġa lainġ tingik, na aia ngoreaca kai mbop teac, aia mammo mbendeica kam lanġ neanġa anġi ninġik. <sup>5</sup> Aında moca aina mbembendeiapa, Raraġ Aetaniacna kamb, an amta reikca moca mina muruġa Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta, rat malaruat.

#### *Timotia ma Karaisna aiġa mona ramoot lanġ ndeacna*

<sup>6</sup> Na Timoti, u an kammog Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ripti mbop te, u Karais Iesusna aiġa morena ramoot wandonġ ndeacnandet. Te, aia ripacatna kammapa landamġiar lainġa anġica ranġairenanna, u anna gargar aniac anġinandet. <sup>7</sup> Na u an miniġ kocorta nininiarmo inġ neanġ, na meikramtaira riptia mboprena kamb ngorikcapa njanġaorena kambmo inġ neanġ. Na u Raraġ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta moca u anna ripti matau anġi. <sup>8</sup> Na u lamġirenanna, aia ndorita tikembca moi gagraan, na aia memetmbaca ndorita tikembmo matau moi kocrorena aiġa moranġ te, anna aimo emtemma otacnandet. Na aia Raraġ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira moi gagraana mo te, ma aimo opotac aniac ngoinna neanġandet. Te, ma aimo, inġmbaina iarwarna eteacna watapa, mandeaca aia eacrena watmo otacnandet. <sup>9</sup> Na gan kamma anna gidik gidik ngoin, meikramtaira muruġcamiġa waraca ripacnandet. <sup>10</sup> Anna moca aia aiġir anikca moca Raraġ Aetaniacna ripacatna, ma iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraġ

**3:16** Mk 16.19, na In 1.14, na 16.8-9, na 1 Pi 1.12, na 3.18    **4:1** 2 Ti 3.1, na 1 Pi 1.20, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 3.3, na 1 Io 2.18, na Iu 1.18, na KIEK 9.20, na 16.14    **4:3** RL 9.3, na Ro 14.6, na 1 Ko 8.8, na 10.30-31, na Kol 2.20-21, na Ib 13.4    **4:4** RL 1.31, na Up 10.15, na Ro 14.14, na 14.20, na 1 Ko 10.25, na Ta 1.15    **4:7** 1 Ti 1.4, na 6.20, na 2 Ti 2.16, na 2.23, na Ib 5.14    **4:8** Nġap 37.4, na Mt 6.33, na Ro 8.28, na Kol 2.23, na 1 Ti 6.6    **4:9** 1 Ti 1.15  
**4:10** Nġap 36.6, na 1 Ko 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 2.3-4

Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo muruŋ mac nda anŋina ramoot, an meikramtaira man ŋgoinna ripacrenanna, ma aimo mac nda anŋinandet. Aintik aia man ŋgoinna ripacrenan, na aia lambia, ma aimo tipemb kirarir lainŋa mataua morenan. Ainda moca aia memetmbaca aiŋir anikca morenan.

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca u gan kammo meikramtairmo gagra mbopi warac, na minmo gan reikmo riptica mbopi warac, te, mina ranŋaina. <sup>12</sup> Te, minmo kai watcarica, mina unmo moi irikca aindopna, u nuoc ŋgam ŋgoin. Ainda moca u an ripacrena meikramtairmo, gaimda wandaca mina wat, una kam ndondop lainŋa punŋa, na una eteac, na una mamatŋi, na una ndiarna tip, na una ritipacapa, una Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgout ndeacrena tipemb kirarir wandoik lainŋa, u minmo wandac. <sup>13</sup> Na aku umo kip ŋgocor te, u meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapmo watca, minmo an kamna miniŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonŋorenanna, minmo an wiwitica ripti mbop. <sup>14</sup> Aintik u kai ŋate teac, an kakadmainsa opotac anŋi meraca eac te, an kakadmainsa opotaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca umo wanaiŋa neanŋina. An kakadmainsa opotaca ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, ramtair paŋaindta para tikca, mina ndorita pairmo una paŋanna tikatke, una tipemb kirarirmo rambca moca mboprinan. <sup>15</sup> Aintik memetmbaca u ndona aiŋmo matau wat. Na u aiŋirmo muruŋ ŋgoinna matau mo, te, meikramtaira an una tipemb kirarir wandoikca watna. <sup>16</sup> Na u ndona tipemb kirarirmo, matau wat, na an aiŋir toco, u meikramtaira riptirenanmo, matau wat. Na u anna moi gagra te, una aiŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca un mac nda anŋi te, an meikramtaira una kamb mbaracrenan toco, ma minmo mac nda anŋinandet.

## 5

*Timotia meikramtairmo ndona racaindpaiknan toca raupŋi*

<sup>1</sup> Na u ramtair bagrarmo kai latik teac, u minmo laŋan wetwet ndop, na an tipna kirara u ndona aetta morenan, u min motocmo, ainda mo. Na an tipemb kirarir kabemo, u nuik ŋgaibmo, u ndona laiplacara morena tipemb kirarirmo, min motoco an tipemb kirarira mo. <sup>2</sup> Na an tipemb kirarir motoco, u ndona aemma morenan, u meik bagrarmo ainda mo. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, u mombour ŋgaibmo, an tipemb kirarir lainŋa, u ndona mbica morena tipna kirara, u min motoco ainda mo.

*Pola Timotimo aindoprina, mandaia ndo meik koinmbarmo raupŋina*

<sup>3</sup> Na meac konimma reik kocor te, u manmo matau bubuoca raupŋi. <sup>4</sup> Na meac konimma mombonikapa, rimbnarapnan te, out ŋgoinna an mombonikapa rimbnara gaimd ndamŋi, mina ritipaikca towai tikca ndorita racaindpaikmo raupŋi, te, an tipembta kirarira mina ndorita aemeraterapa, nicarmo otacrenan, na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonŋorenan.

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca meac konimma ndo kabe ŋgoinna eacrenanna, ma gaimda mo, ma ndona ritipacmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna para tikca, na ma mouŋapa raap memetmbaca ma mbendeiraŋ, na manmo ndo ŋgotacna digiraŋ. <sup>6</sup> Na meac konimma ndona tikna tonŋona ranŋaica eacrenan, an meaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca ma menaca eacrena meacna kirar toc. <sup>7</sup> Aintik u minmo gan kam toco neanŋ. Na mina tipemb kirarir lainŋa mo te, meikramtaira minmo kamb ŋgorikca mba mbopitndait. <sup>8</sup> Na mandaia ma ndona racaindpaikapa, mana aemmapa, aetmo otac ŋgocor, ma ndona ritipaca ma kecamariri, na ma ŋgoreac ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripac ŋgocorta meikramtaira, mina ainta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca, mba morenan.

**4:12** 1 Ko 16.11, na Ta 2.7, na 2.15, na 1 Pi 5.3    **4:14** Up 6.6, na 8.17, na 13.3, na 19.6, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 1.6  
**4:15** 1 Ti 5.22    **4:16** Up 20.28, na Ro 11.14, na 1 Ko 9.22, na Ie 5.20    **5:1** TN 19.32    **5:4** Mt 15.4, na Epe 6.1-2, na 1 Ti 2.3    **5:5** Lk 2.37, na 18.1, na 18.7, na Up 26.7, na 1 Ko 7.32    **5:8** Ais 58.7, na Mt 18.17, na Gal 6.10, na Ta 1.16

<sup>9</sup> Na meac konimma 60na minna iarira wanaiŋ te, mana ia an meik koinmbarta irembap kai tik teac, u 60na minnan ningikca tik. Na ma ramoot, kabe ningikca langoca menaca eacrena meac.\* <sup>10</sup> Na ma tipemb kirarir lainga morena iap nameac. Ma ndona mombonikmo mataua raupjirenan, na ndiarna tip kirara morenan, na mina taup tawannan kip te, amna reac neangabrena. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta ortimbikniŋna tiacar tukirena, na makukapnanmo otacrena, na kabena ainta aiŋir lainga morena.

<sup>11</sup> Na an meik koinmbar ŋgaibmo, u mina irembca kai anŋi teac, iŋmbaia mina langona toŋtoŋgar ŋgep te, mina lango te, mina Karaismo iŋ neaŋnandet. <sup>12</sup> Na an tipembta kirarira mina out ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacap ndorita kamb leacatnanna, mina an titac te, mina ndorimo makukar maneaŋgek. <sup>13</sup> Na reac ian toco, mina morenanna, mina aiŋira momona ŋate te, mina ŋgepca kac kaca, tumbaia taŋraŋnandet. Na mina kambmo ndoŋndoŋ rapaci mbopi taŋraŋ te, kabena meikramtairmo iŋmbai ndopraŋnandet. Ainda moca mina mboprena kamb wit anikca aia mbopna toawanaiŋ, an kambca wandoikca wanaiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Ainda moca aku gaine ndamŋirena, an meik koinmbar ŋgaibmo wattacarica mina langoca, mombonikca mirca, ndorita kacnimnanmo raupjina. Na mina ainda mo te, puŋnaŋgepta ianna min morena tipemb kirarira watca, aimo kamb ŋgorikca mba mbopitndai. <sup>15</sup> Na u lamŋirena, mina ndeida taup laŋmo tikcarica, mina Ramoot Mbikca maraŋgaiek. <sup>16</sup> Na ripacrena meaca, ma ndona racaindpaikna meik koinmbarap eac te, ma ndo minmo raupjia otacnande, te, Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tum-

bunmo makukca mba neaŋitndai. Ainda mo te, Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunna meikca, an meik koinmbara reik kocortanmo otacna.

*Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋna ramtair paŋaindmo aia minmo matau raupjiraŋ*

<sup>17</sup> Na an Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋa morena ramtair paŋainda, mandaibinna wiwitirenanapa, riptina aiŋ ŋgoinna morena ramtairmo, wattacarica mina iremb anikapa opoik anik anŋina. <sup>18</sup> Na aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaineopatna, “Aia bulmakaoa, witna louna lapea mo kecarina aiŋa morinanmo, mana upa kai tamai teac.” Na aia lamŋirena, “Aiŋa morena ramtaira mina ndorita aiŋirta opoikca mina anŋirena.” <sup>19</sup> Na ramoot ianna gaineop te, “Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot paŋanna tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te,” u ramoot kabe mbopekna kamma kai warac teac, ramoot mbuniŋ co, mbonkac mbop te, u mina kamb mbarac. <sup>20</sup> Na Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋa morena ramtair paŋainda, mandaibinna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moraŋ te, minmo anŋica meikramtairta outta tikca, minmo latik te, meikramtaira anna watca nanambinandet.

*Timotia ma ndona tipembta kirarirmo matau raupjiraŋ*

<sup>21</sup> Na Timoti, aku unmo wandoŋ ŋgoin mambopek, u Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Karais Iesusapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerngaurta lamnikmo, aku unmo neaŋrina kambmo, matau raupji. Te, u kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainga moraŋ. Na u, mina ndeidmo tipemb kirarira lainga kai kunni, mo teac. <sup>22</sup> Na u ramootmo kai tawina larapaca

\* **5:9** Na aia mba lamŋiri, kaina moca mina an meik koinmbarta iremb anŋirina. Landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaine ndamŋirina, an meik koinmbara, mina kamb leacatna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ningikna aiŋ moraŋnande, na mina mba mac langoitndai. Ainda moca Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara an kamb leacatna, te mina meikta iremb anŋica mina minmo gagamna amta reikca otacrena. **5:10** Ib 13.2 **5:13** 2 Te 3.11 **5:14** 1 Ko 7.9 **5:17** 1 Ko 16.18 **5:18** TW 25.4, na Mt 10.10, na Lk 10.7, na 1 Ko 9.9 **5:19** TW 17.6, na 19.15, na 2 Ko 13.1 **5:20** TW 13.11, na Gal 2.11, na 2.14, na Epe 5.11, na Ta 1.13 **5:21** 1 Ti 6.13, na 2 Ti 2.14, na 4.1 **5:22** Up 6.6, na 13.3, na 1 Ti 4.14, na 2 Io 1.11

Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona mo teac, u ndona parmo mana paŋanna kai tawi tik teac. Moca kabena ramootna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara u manap aŋginandet. U ndomo matau raupŋi, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandonŋ rat ndeac.

<sup>23</sup> Na u an puk kabi gagamna tipna kirarmo, tikcarica u wainna puk emtem am te, ma una nikinikna roumbca, unmo memetmbaca larurenanmo, mo kecarinande.

<sup>24</sup> Na meikramtair ndeidta, tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mina raekca larunande, te, an tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mina outta taŋca ritri wapacna taupca larunandet. Na ramtair ndeida, mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara iŋgoroca eacrenanna, iŋmbaia mina raekca larunandet. <sup>25</sup> Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa, an tipemb laiŋga laruca raekca tiknandet. Na tipemb laiŋga tawi laruca raek ndeac ŋgocor te, mitoco mba iŋgoroca eacitndait.

## 6

*Tuombta aiŋir kamnderta ramtaira tipemb kirarir laiŋ tingikca mo*

<sup>1</sup> Na tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtair, mina ndorita ramtair paŋaindmo torica, mina kaŋgaukca eacraŋandet. Te, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo kam ŋgoreaca mba mbopitndai. Na aina riptirena kam motocmo peperena kam ŋgoreaca mba mbopitndai.

<sup>2</sup> Na tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramoot paŋan, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndaru te, mina manmo kai torica ŋate teac, ma ande aina kaka ŋgoin. Aintik mina mana aiŋa mataui mo, man mbuŋa mina eteac laiŋ aŋginandet, na mina manmo matŋi. Na an reikmo u meikramtairmo muruŋa matau gagra ripti.

*Paparuna riptina kammapa, kitukndukca matŋirenanna anna tip kirar ŋgoreacna miniŋ ŋgoin*

<sup>3</sup> Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kambca ma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laiŋmo riptirena. Na ramoot ianna an tikcari te, ma Iesusna kambta kirara wanaiŋa meikramtairmo kabena kambmo ripti te, <sup>4</sup> na aia lamŋinandet, an ramootta ma ndona tipemb kirarimo tonŋtonŋ ŋgoin. Aintik ma paŋan gargar, na ma reac ianna mba lamŋirenan. Mana iroa ma reikmo kam mbuŋa mbopca gagrarenan, na iptipuŋna iroap, na kam mbuŋa ipuŋrena. An kamma meikramtairmo moca mina nikkatrena, na ipuŋrena, na kabena meikramtairmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndoprenan, na kabena meikramtairmo iro ŋgoreacap eacrena. <sup>5</sup> Aina moca memetmbaca mina kam mbuŋa ipuŋrena. Na ainta ramtairta iroara, kocnaia ŋaŋaorina, aintik mina kam gidikca mba lamŋirenanna. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarimo, reik aŋgirena taup ndoprena.

<sup>6</sup> Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira ranŋai te, ma aimo neaŋrena reikca aia tonŋonandet. Te, aia reik witta aŋginandet. <sup>7</sup> Na aia lamŋirena, aina aemera aimo mirrina, aia gan tiacarpaikmo reac ianna mba aŋgi kipurinan, na aia gan tiacarpaikmo tikcarica taŋ te, aia reac ianna mba aŋgi taŋitndai. <sup>8</sup> Na aia amta reikapa, tik ŋgapoikta lamboirap te, aia gaindopnandet, "Anna aimo min." <sup>9</sup> Aintik meikramtaira lamin aniaca tonŋorenanna, totowaira kipca, minmo towaica mina anna irik te, mina ande ŋgoaemma weaŋa mbukca eacrena kirar toc. Te, mina iroar inkara moca mina ŋgepca reik ŋgorikca monandet. Te, anna ndo minmo moi iroar paurinande. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa minmo moca mina ŋgocrainandet. <sup>10</sup> Aina moca kitukndukar matŋirenanna, anna

**6:1** Ro 2.24, na Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.22, na Ta 2.5, na 2.8-9, na 1 Pi 2.18    **6:2** Kol 4.1, na 1 Ti 4.11, na Pm 1.16  
**6:3** Gal 1.6-9, na 2 Ti 1.13    **6:4** 1 Ko 8.2, na 1 Ti 1.4, na 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.23, na Ta 3.9    **6:5** 1 Ko 11.16, na 2 Ti 3.8, na 4.4, na Ta 1.11, na 1.14, na 2 Pi 2.3    **6:6** Ŋap 37.16, na ML 15.16, na Pil 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 4.8, na Ib 13.5  
**6:7** Iop 1.21, na Ŋap 49.17, na ML 27.24, na LR 5.15    **6:8** ML 30.8, na Ib 13.5    **6:9** ML 23.4, na 28.22, na Mt 13.22, na 1 Ti 1.19, na 3.7, na Ie 5.1    **6:10** NA 23.8, na TW 16.19, na Epe 5.5



ndo tipemb ngorikta makukar witna minin. Aintik ramtair ndeida kitukndukca matnjirenanna, an tipemb kirarir punğa mina njanoca ndorita ritipaikmo, kecamacariri. Na mina makukar anikca mbukranande.

*U panpaina oot te, u iarwarna eteacna wat anjinandet*

<sup>11</sup> Na u Raran Aetaniacna ramoot, u an reikta moa kipcarica, na u gan reikca ranğai, u ramoot wandonja eaca, u Raran Aetaniacna tipca matau ranğai, na u Raran Aetaniacmo matau ripac, na kabena meikramtairmo matau matni, na una ritipaca moi gagraca eac, na kabena meikramtairmo iro wetwet nean. <sup>12</sup> Te, u ndona ritipacna moca, rundun lanja run. Na u ndona iarwarna eteacna watmo u matau utin, anna moca, umo acatna, u meikramtair witta lamnik ngoutta, tikca u ndo Raran Aetaniaca ripacatna kam ndopatna.

<sup>13-14</sup> Na reikmo murunja wat neanrena Raran Aetaniacna lamniacapa, Karais Iesusna lamniacmo, ma gagraca witikca Pontius Pailatmo kambmo wiwitire-nanna, aku unmo gagraca aindopek. U an anğiatna kambmo matau ranğai. Na an kambmo kai mo pauri teac, na reac ianna kai moca meikramtaira anmo kamb ngorik topnandet. Wanain. U anmo matau ranğai tañca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa raekca laruna. <sup>15</sup> Tañca aina Raran Aetaniaca larapacrina ra laru te. Na Raran Aetaniac, ma tongorena tipemb kirarira ma anna minin. Na ma ndo kabea reikmo murunja bubuocrena ramoot. Ma gagrirta ramtair panjainda Gagrirta Ramoot Panan, na ma kacootarta Kacoot Panan, <sup>16</sup> na ma mba menacrenan, na ma memetac aniacap eacrenan, na ramoot ianna manmo mba watri, na mammo watna minna wanain. Aintik aia murunja mana i aniacmo

anği ngepran, na mana gargara iarwara eacranandet. Anna gidik.

*Meikramtaira lamin wit aniacap, mina Raran Aetaniacmo ripaca, kabena meikramtairmo otac*

<sup>17</sup> Gan tiacarpaikna lamin aniacapna meikramtairmo, u minmo matau mbopi gagraca, mina ndorita irembmo, tamuğa kai anği ga teac. Na mina ndorita lamin aniacna moca kai ripac teac, anna ma memetmbaca mba eacitndai. Mina Raran Aetaniacmo ndorita ritipaik tik te, ma ndo aina tonğongarta landamniarta reikca ma neanandet. <sup>18</sup> Na minmo matau mbopi gagraca, mina tipemb kirarir lanğa moran, na meikramtaira reik ngocortanmo otac, na ndorita reikmo binjai. <sup>19</sup> Na mina ainda mo te, inmbaia min ngopotacna reik wit aniaca, mina anği wembacnandet. Na mina an kipekna iarwarna eteacna watta, mina anmo anğica utinandet.

*Timoti, ma ndona aijnmo matau raupni*

<sup>20</sup> Na Timoti, an reacna mina una para tikrinanmo u matau raupni. Na an kambca minin kocortanna, u anmo in nean, na meikramtaira Raran Aetaniacna kammo ranğai ngocortanmo u mina kambca kai warac teac. Na an meikramtaira ndorimo gainda morena, mina landamni lanğap nandmo u minmo tawan ndeac. Na mina kam kambca murunja ipunğa mbopreke, mina Raran Aetaniacna riptimo ndarena. <sup>21</sup> Ainda moca ramtair ndeida an landamnia ranğai, mina ritipacna iroar anğatnğia mina mandarekrekeri.

Na Raran Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca nenap eacnandet.

**6:11** 2 Ti 2.22    **6:12** 1 Ko 9.25-26, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 4.7    **6:13-14** In 5.21, na 18.36-37, na 19.11, na Pil 1.6, na 1.10, na 1 Te 3.13, na 5.23, na 1 Ti 5.21, na KIEK 1.5    **6:15** TW 10.17, na 1 Ti 1.11, na 1.17, na KIEK 17.14, na 19.16    **6:16** NA 33.20, na In 6.46, na Pil 4.20, na Iu 1.25    **6:17** Nğap 62.10, na Mk 10.24, na Lk 12.20-21, na 1 Te 1.9    **6:18** Ro 12.13, na Gal 6.6, na Ta 3.8, na Ib 13.16, na Ie 2.5    **6:19** Mt 6.19-20    **6:20** 1 Ti 4.6-7, na 2 Ti 1.14, na 2.14, na Ta 1.9, na KIEK 3.3    **6:21** 1 Ti 1.16, na 1.19, na 2 Ti 2.18

## **Pola Timotimo inmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Timoti ma Polna aiŋ kabena ramoot, ainda moca Pola manmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neanŋa matanŋek. Te, ma watca tipemb kirarir lainŋa ranŋaica mona. Na Timoti, ma ndona ritipacmo kai mo irik teac, na ma Iesus Karaisna kam wemban laŋna kammo wiwitina kai ndarekrekke teac. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo muruŋa wandoŋ ngoinna ranŋairan. Na meikramtaira manmo makukarapa, gigirara manmo nean te, ma anna moca kai irik mbirac teac, na ma gagraca witikca an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo neanrinanna, an aiŋa moran.

Na Timoti, ma an iroar landamŋi laiŋ kocorta meikramtairta ŋaŋaona kambmo, koara kai tikca warac teac. Ainta kambca ma meikramtairta eteacna watta mo ngocrairena. Aintik Timoti, ma Polna tipemb kirarirmo matau lamŋia, anna ranŋairan. Na anna an ritipac gargarna tipemb kirarirapa, iro wewetta eacrenanapa, kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena tip kirarapa, makukarmo mbukraŋna tip kirarap.

### **Timoti ma aiŋ gargara mo te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot ndarunandet**

(1—4)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna up anŋirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋon mbuŋa ma ndo aukmo larapaca, aku mana up anŋirena ramoot ndaruca, meikramtairmo mbopca mina an iarwarna eteacna watta ma babuatnanmo, an Karais Iesusna ripacrena meikramtairmo neanrande.

<sup>2</sup> Aintik Timoti, u aukna mamatŋina nuoc ngoin tik, aku unmo timbiŋ rapara

tirca neanŋa makipek. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna unmo kadmaica, unmo kakadmaina opotaca moca, una iro inikca moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

*Aia kam wemban laŋna moca numbira kai mo teac*

<sup>3</sup> Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanrena, na aukna nicar ngamrirapa auk, aia manmo mbendeirena, na mana aiŋira morenan. Na aukna iro inikca aku lamŋirena, aku tipemb ngorikta makukara mana lamniac ngoutta aku kamaind. Ainda moca aku mouŋapa, raap mbendeirenanna, aku memetmbaca una lamŋirenan.

<sup>4</sup> Na Timoti, una nananaena timbta moca aku memetmbaca malamŋireke, na unmo mac watna tonŋon ngoin, na aku unmo wat te, aku tonŋonandet.

<sup>5</sup> Na aku matau lamŋirenanna, u Karaismo gidikca ripacrena. An tipna kirar kabea una aem Iunisapa nicau meac Loisa ngaua Karaisa ripacrina kirar. Na mandeacna minna aku una an ritipac gargarna moca lamŋirena.

<sup>6</sup> Na aku una iroa moca ngep te, an kakadmaina opotaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna unmo neanrenanmo, una nikinik iroa moi gagraana mona. An kirara ramootta tacmo, wica ma aniaca wirrina. Na an reac laŋna gargara Raraŋ Aetaniacna unmo neanrinanna, na aku ndona para una paŋan nambatta tikrinanna, anna ndoprena.

<sup>7</sup> Na u lamŋirena, an Ŋeroŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna unmo neanrinanna, ma aimo mba mo nanambirena ŋeroŋ. Ma aimo gargar neanrenan, na ma aimo moca aia kabena meikramtaira matŋirenan, na ma aimo otaca, aia ndorita eteacna watmo mataua raupŋirena.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca u aina Kacootna kammo, wiwitina numbira kai mo teac. Na aku kac ngoreaca eacrenanna, aukmo numbira kai mo teac. Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna, gargar anŋica aukap kam wemban laŋmo wiwitina aiŋna makuk

mbukna. <sup>9</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anŋiri, na ma aimo acrina, te, aia mana meikramtair teacnandet. Na aia morina tipemb kirarir lainŋa moca ma mba lamnjirina, na aimo acrina. Wanaiŋ. Atu ngoinna ma reac ianna mo ngocor ndeacri, ma aimo ndona tonŋon mbuŋa ngacrina. Aintik Karais Iesus mbuŋa ma aimo kadmaica aimo mana meikramtaira moca larurina. <sup>10</sup> Na mandeacna minna Karais Iesus, ma aimo mac nda anŋina Ramoot, na ma raekca larurina. Na mana aiŋna moca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai toco, raekca eacrena. Ainda moca Karais Iesusa memenacna gargara mo irikrina, na mana kam wembaŋ laŋ mbuŋa, ma moca meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa iar-warna eteacna watta lamnjirena.

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca gan kam wembaŋ laŋna moca ma tonjgorina, aintik aku an aiŋa morena. Na ma aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitanan, na mana up anŋirena ramoot ndaruna, na meikramtairmo riptinan. Ainda moca ma aukmo larapacrina. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca aku an makukara anŋirena. Na aku anna keca, numbira mba morena. Na aku ripacrena ramootmo, aku malamnjireke. Na aku matau lamnjirena an aiŋ toco, ma aukna para tikrinanna, ma mataua raupŋinandet, te, an aiŋa memetmbaca laŋ ndeacraŋnandet, taŋca Karaisna kikipna Ra aniaca kipnandet.

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca u matau lamnji, an kamb lainŋa aku unmo neanrinanna, u an tipna kirar mbuŋa u kambmo wandaŋa wiwitica meikramtairmo neaŋ. Na u Karais Iesusmo gagraca ripaca, na ndona mamatŋimo mammo neaŋ te, an tipna kirar mbuŋa u minmo kambmo wiwitica mbop. <sup>14</sup> Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca una para tikrina, na u anmo raupŋi. Na ma reac laŋ ngoin, aintik u manmo mataui raupŋiraŋ. Na an Neronŋ Ratta aiap eacrenanna, ma unmo an aiŋa otacnandet.

<sup>15</sup> Na u lamnjirena, Esiana pitrikna

meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa aukmo in neanrinan, na Pigelusapa Iermogenes toco, aukmo in neanrina.

<sup>16</sup> Ri, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma Onesiporusapa, mana kacnimnanmo, kakadmaina opotaca monande. Na memetmbaca Onesiporusa aukna nikinik iroa laŋa moca wewettarena, na aku kac ngoreac ndeacrenanna, ma mba numbira morenan. Wanaiŋ. <sup>17</sup> An minna ma auŋ aniac Romna kipatke, ma aukmo watna tonŋonap, aintik ma gagraca aukmo ore taŋ, taŋga inmbaia ma aukmo watrina. <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca aku Kacootmo mbendeia, ma manmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra aniaca laru te, ma manmo kakadmaina opotaca monandet. Na u matau lamnjirena, Onesiporus, ma aukmo otaca aiŋir wit aniaca Epesus, auŋ aniaca tikca moatna.

## 2

### *Timoti ma Karais Iesusna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot laŋ ndeac*

<sup>1</sup> Aintik aukna nuoc Timoti, memetmbaca u Karais Iesusna kakadmaimo wattacarica ma unmo, mo gagraana. <sup>2</sup> Na an kambca aku meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa lamnikta outta tikca wiwitiatnanna, u waracrinanmo, anmo u Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mana kammo utiŋga gagraca eacrenanmo neaŋ. Te, mina kabena meikramtair motocmo riptina.

<sup>3</sup> Te, u Karais Iesusna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot laŋ ndeaca, an aiŋirta makukar aia kabena ramtaira mbukrenanna, u toco anna mbuknande. <sup>4</sup> Na u lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta tipemb kirarira u lamnjirena. Mina an aiŋa mo te, mina kabena aiŋa mba morena. Mina lapoca ruŋrena aiŋ ningikca morena, te, mina lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna, an aiŋa tonjgonandet. <sup>5</sup> Na ramootta katum ngot te, ma mana tipemb kirarira ranŋai, na wanaiŋ ecte, ma katum ngotrena gagamma, ma mba anŋiitndai. <sup>6</sup> Na

**1:10** 1 Ko 15.54-57, na Kol 1.26, na Ib 2.14, na 1 Pi 1.20 4.8, na 1 Pi 4.19 **1:11** 1 Ti 2.7 **1:12** Epe 3.1-2, na 1 Ti 6.20, na 2 Ti 2.2, na 3.14, na Ta 1.9, na 2.1, na Ib 10.23 **1:13** 1 Ti 1.10, na 4.6, na 6.3, na 2 Ti 2.2, na 3.14, na Ta 1.9, na 2.1, na Ib 10.23 **1:14** Ro 8.11, na 1 Ti 6.20 **1:15** 2 Ti 4.16, na 4.19 **1:16** 2 Ti 4.16, na 4.19 **1:17** Iu 1.21 **2:1** 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 4.5 **2:2** 1 Ko 9.25 **2:3** 1 Ko 9.25-26, na 2 Ti 4.8 **2:4** 1 Ko 9.7, na 9.10

ramootta warijna aiñ aniaca moca, reik mbataca minmo raupjirenan, ma an warijna amta reikca ma ndo ngoinna outta tikca anjinandet. <sup>7</sup> Na an kambca aku unmo mboprenanna, u lamjirena, te, Kacootta una iro landamjimo mo piarnandet. Na u an reikta miniñta kambca u muruñcamiña lamjinandet.

<sup>8</sup> Aintik memetmbaca u Iesus Karaisna lamjiran, ma menaca ma mac nda ngepatna, na ma Gagrirta Ramoot Pañan Dewitna wiwitnan. An kam wemban laña, aku wiwitica mboprena kirar ngoin. <sup>9</sup> Na an kam wemban laña, aku man wiwitica mboprenanna, anna miniñna moca meikramtaira aukmo ramoot ngoreac ndoprena. Ainda moca mina aukmo ainta makukara neañrena, na aukmo kac ngoreaca tikrina. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma, ma mba kac ngoreaca eacitndai. <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca aku ndona nikinik iroa moca gagraca an makukara muruña mbukrena, te aku Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaira ma ndo riacrinanmo otacnan. Na aku tonjgorinanna, meikramtaira Karais Iesusa minmo mac nda anjinnanna, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anji te, mina manap iarwara lañ ndeacrañandet.

<sup>11</sup> Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ngoin.

“Aintik ai manap menac te,  
ai toco manap iarwara eacrañandet.

<sup>12</sup> Na aia gagraca witikca,  
makukara mbuk te,  
ai toco manap gagrirta ramtair  
pañainda laruca eacnandet.

Na aia manmo inñ neañ te,  
ma toco aimo inñ neañandet.

<sup>13</sup> Na aia mana ranjaina kam leaca,  
mamo ranjai ngocor te,  
aina an kamma ma mbopatnanna,  
ma ranjainandet.

Aintik ma mbopatna mana kamma,

ma mba ngetrikitndai, wanain  
ngoin.”

*Timoti ma aiñ gargara mo te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña ramoot ndarunandet*

<sup>14</sup> Ainda moca u memetmbaca meikramtairmo, an kammo lamjina moca minmo otac. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, u minmo mbopca mina titocna kambta kambca kai ipuñi mbop teac. Na an kamma meac, co, ramoot ianna mba otacitndai. Wanain ngoin. Na meac, co, ramootta an kamma memetmbaca waracrenanna, ma minmo mo ngocrainandet.

<sup>15</sup> Aintik u gagraca aiña mo te, Rarañ Aetaniacna ma una aiña tonjonandet. Na u Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma u gidikca wandon ngoinna wiwiti, na u mana lamniac ngoutta, u numbir kocor. <sup>16</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniacna iroa ranjai ngocorta kamb ngorikmo, u inñ neañ. Na ainta an kambca, ma meikramtairmo anji tanja Rarañ Aetaniacmo inñ neañna taupca tikrañandet. <sup>17</sup> Na ainta kamma ma gamurmurna pit ngoreacna kirar, na ma tawanja acnaica tanjrena, te, ma ramootta mo ngocraina min. Na an kam ndoprena ramootniña Eimeneusapa, Piletus. <sup>18</sup> Na maniña kam gidikna taupmo tikcarica maniña aindoprena, “Rarañ Aetaniacna menacrina meikramtair ndeidmo, muk ngetacndiña nda mo ngeprinan. Aintik inmbaia aia muk ngetacndiña mba mac nda ngepitndai.” Na an kam mbaña mina meikramtair ndeidta ritipaikca mo ngocrairena.

<sup>19</sup> Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndona Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wit gargara anji witikri, na an witta ma witikca eacrena. Na an wit nambatta ma ginda turrina, “Kacootta ma ndona meikramtairmo ma matau lamjirena.” Na gan kam tip toco ma tiratna, “Meikramtaira muruñcamiña

**2:8** Ro 1.3, na 2.16, na 1 Ko 15.1, na 15.4, na 15.20    **2:9** Up 9.16, na 28.31, na Epe 3.1, na 3.13, na Pil 1.7, na 1.12-14, na Kol 4.3, na 4.18    **2:10** 2 Ko 1.6, na Epe 3.13, na Kol 1.24    **2:11** Ro 6.5, na 6.8, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 1 Ti 1.15    **2:12** Mt 10.33, na Lk 12.9, na Ro 8.17, na 1 Pi 4.13    **2:13** Ndu 23.19, na Ro 3.3-4, na Ta 1.2    **2:14** 1 Ti 1.4, na 5.21, na 6.4, na Ta 3.9    **2:15** 1 Ti 4.6, na Ta 2.7-8    **2:16** 1 Ti 4.7, na 6.20, na Ta 1.14    **2:17** 1 Ti 1.20    **2:19** Ndu 16.5, na 16.26, na Ais 52.11, na Nau 1.7, na In 10.14, na 10.27, na Ro 8.35, na 1 Ko 8.3, na 1 Io 2.19

Kacootna i anjgirenanna, mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo in nean.”

<sup>20</sup> Na kac aniac ianna inikca mina tuongour ndeida mina golapa, silwa mbuŋa morenan, na ndeida mina ikapa, tiacarpaik mbuŋa morinanna anna eacrena. Na ndeid puŋga mina ainjir anik lainga morenan, na ndeida mina kabena ainta ainjira morenan. <sup>21</sup> Aintik ramootta ndona tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarica, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ndaru te, ma an golapa, silwana tuonja mina ainj laŋa morena kirar ngoin toc ndarunandet. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot ngoin ndeacnandet. Na ma ndona Kacootmo otacna min. Te, kaina ainj laŋa kip te, ma kocroca ma monandet.

<sup>22</sup> Ainda moca memetmbaca u ramtair ngaibta nikinik iroarta ainta tipemb ngorikta kirarirmo in nean. Te, u ainja moa tip kirar laŋ wandonj anji, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripacrena tip kirarapa, kabena meikramtaira matjirena tip kirarapa, nikinik iro wetwetna tipca u anji. Ainda moca ne muruŋcamiŋa an tipemb kirarirmo moran, na unapa meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ndeacrenanna, ne Kacootna imo mbendeiran, na manmo ranjairan.

<sup>23</sup> Na iroar lainj kocorta ramtairmo, u mina kambmo ndona koara kai tikca, mina kamb ngorikca kai warac teac. Na u lamnjirena, ainta kambca ma kaega morena kammapa, runduŋa morenan.

<sup>24</sup> Ainda moca Kacootna ainja morena ramootta ma kaega morena kamma kai mo teac, na ma kai ruŋ teac. Ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa tipemb kirarir lainga mo. Na meikramtaira mana kamma warac ngocor te, ma ndona nikkakatmo kitaci irikca ma taup laŋna orema meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongorena tipembta kirarira riptina.

<sup>25</sup> Na meikramtaira kammo nda mboprenanmo, ma minmo laŋanna mbopca mina iroara wandonjaina. Na ma ainda

mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma minmo otacnandet, te, mina iroar inkar ngetrikica kam gidikna landamji laŋ anjginande. <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca Paparuna Ramootta ma minmo ndona wean mbuŋa minmo maangiat, te, minmo moca mina mana kammo ranjaina. Na u minmo kam gidikmo ripti te, mina iroar piarca raek ndaruca laŋa monandet, na mina Paparuna Ramootna wean tikcarica mina makukar kocor teacnandet.

### 3

*Gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra kipca rambuŋai te, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ngorikca moranndet*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca u gaind ndamji, gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra kipca rambuŋai te, makukar wit ngorik koinda laruranjande. <sup>2</sup> Te, meikramtaira ndorita tonjtonjgar tingikca ranjairanjande, na mina kituknduk anjina tonjtonj ngoin. Na mina ndorita irembca anji njep te, mina kamma mba waracitndai, na mina kaega monande, na kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ngorikca mbopranjande. Na mina ndorita aemeraeterta kambca mba waracitndai, na meikramtaira minmo tipemb kirarir lainga morinan, na mina minmo kam laŋa mba neanjitndai, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo, mina in neanndet. <sup>3</sup> Na mina kabena meikramtairmo, ac tikna iroar laingap kocor, na mina kaegna kamma mo te, an kaega wandonjaina taupemb kocor. Na kabena meikramtairmo mina minmo ndonjdonj rapacrena. Na mina ndorita tikna tonjtonja mba ranjaiitndai, na mina ruŋca kabena meikramtairmo mo ngocrainandet. Na tipemb kirarir lainga mina manmo puŋnanjgepca monandet. <sup>4</sup> Na mina ndorita aikndamtairmo, mina minmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca monandet. Na mina ndorita iroar ngorikmo, tawi ngoinna ranjairanjande. Te,

**2:20** Ro 9.21, na 1 Ko 3.12, na 1 Ti 3.15    **2:21** 2 Ti 3.17, na Ta 3.1    **2:22** Up 9.14, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 6.11    **2:23** 1 Ti 4.7, na 2 Ti 2.16, na Ta 3.9    **2:24** 1 Ti 3.2-3, na Ta 1.7-9, na 3.2    **2:25** Gal 6.1, na 1 Ti 2.4, na 6.11, na Ta 1.1, na 1 Pi 3.15    **3:1** 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 4.3, na 2 Pi 3.3, na 1 Io 2.18    **3:2** Ro 1.29-31, na 1 Ti 1.20, na 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.3, na 2.12    **3:3** Ta 2.3, na 2 Pi 3.3    **3:4** Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 2.13, na Iu 1.4, 19

mina gaind ndamñinandet, mina ndori irembapna ramtair anik. Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mba tongoitndai, na mina gan tiacarpaikna tongorena ainta tipemb kirarirmo mina tongorañnande.<sup>5</sup> Te, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo mina ndorita tikemb tiñgik punğa rañgainandet. Na mana tipemb kirarir gidkara eacrena gargar aniaca mina emtemma mba lamñiitndait. Aintik ainta ramtaira u minmo iukaia tawan ndeacrañ.

<sup>6</sup> Na ainta ramtaira mina taupembta koreca iroar lainj kocorta meikta kaikca mbukna morenan, te, minmo wai aoca mina iroarta nginaingga monande. Na an meikca mina tipemb ngorikta makukar witta morinan, na an makukna makukara mina mbukca watrinan. Na ma mina nikinik iroar mo ngepca minmo wiñga mina miniñ kocorta tipemb kirarira morenan.<sup>7</sup> Na ainta meikca mina riptiar angina tonjongar anikap, na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kam gidikca mina landamñi angina minna wanaiñ.<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca atua Ianesapa Iambresa, maniña Mosesmo punñanğepca mori. Na an kirar kabea morena ramtaira, mina kam gidikmo punñanğepca morena. Na mina iroara ñañoori, na mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo gidikca mba ripacrena.\*<sup>9</sup> Na mina an tipemb kirarira, ma mba acnairi. Wanaiñ ngoin. Aintik meikramtaira muruñcamiña wat te, mina tipemb kirarira muruñcamiña ñañoao ngoin. An kirara atua meikramtaira watrinanna, Ianesapa Iambres mbaniña morena ñañoaona tipembta kirarir.

### *Timoti ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo utiña gagra*

<sup>10</sup> Na u aukap eacri, u aukna tipemb kirarira u lamñirena, aku meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniaca tongorena tipemb kirarira aku minmo riptirena. Na

aku tanrena tipemb kirarirapa, mana miniña tipemb kirarirmo, u muruñcamiña lamñirena. Na u lamñirena aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo gagra ripacrena, na memetmbaca aku ndona nikinik iroa moi gagra aiñira morenan, na aku kabena meikramtairmo matñirenan, na aku gagra witikca, makukara mbukrena.<sup>11</sup> Na meikramtaira aukmo morina tipemb ngorikcapa, gigitara muruñcamiña aukmo Antiokapa, Aikoni-ammapa, Listara tikca aku mbukrenanna u lamñirena. Na an reik ngorik koindara mina aukmo an auñembca tikca morinanna u lamñirena. Na Kacootta aukmo an makukar witmo otaca aku lañ ndeacrena.<sup>12</sup> Gidik ngoin, meikramtaira muruñcamiña Karais Iesusmo mikna morenanapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo rañgaina morenanna, meikramtaira minmo tipemb ngorikca monandet.<sup>13</sup> Na meikramtair ngorikcapa, paparuna ririptia morena ramtaira mina meikramtairmo parurañnandet. Ainda moca meikramtair ngorik toco, mina parurañnandet, na mina tipemb kirarira kocnai ngocrainandet.

<sup>14</sup> Na un ngoinna u an kammo u anğirinanna, na u anna ripacrenan, na u anmo utiñi gagara. Na meikramtaira unmo riptiar neanğatnanna, u minmo mataua lamñirena.<sup>15</sup> Na an minna u nuoc teker ndeacrinanna, u lamñirena, u Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap rat mbuña u an landamñi anğiatna. Na an Timbigta Kapca unmo iroar lainğa neañna min, te, u Karais Iesusa ripacna, na Rarañ Aetaniaca unmo mac nda anğinande.<sup>16</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Neronja ma ndo ngoinna, an kambca Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kammo, moca larurina. Aintik an kamma ma reac lañ ngoin, ma

**3:5** Mt 7.15, na 7.21, na Ro 2.19-20, na 2 Te 3.6, na 1 Ti 5.8, na 6.5, na Ta 1.16    **3:6** Mt 23.14, na Ta 1.11    **3:8** NA 7.11, na Ro 1.28, na 2 Ko 13.5, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Ti 2.25    \* **3:8** Na Mosesna minna ma Isip ndeacri, Iudanangepca mina gainda ninirena, Ianesapa, Iambres anna Isipna gagrirta ramoot pañanna reik tipembmo wacica anğirena ramootniñ. Na u Nda Anğiatna timbigta kap sapta 7 wes 22, na sapta 9 wes 11na inikca wat.    **3:10** Pil 2.22, na 1 Ti 4.6    **3:11** Np 34.19, na Up 13.14-52, na 14.1-20, na 2 Ko 1.10    **3:12** Mt 16.24, na In 15.20, na 17.14, na Up 14.22, na 1 Te 3.3    **3:13** 2 Te 2.11, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 2.16    **3:14** 1 Ti 1.13, na 2.2    **3:15** In 5.39, na 1 Pi 1.20-21    **3:16** Ro 15.4, na 2 Ti 2.21, na 2 Pi 1.20-21

aimo kam gidikna riptia neanrena, na ma iroar lain kocorta meikramtairmo wandojairena, na aina mbibirac eteaca wandojairena, na aimo Raran Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tipemb kirarirmo wandoikca mona riptirena. <sup>17</sup> Ainda moca an kamma aimo Raran Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, moca aia tipemb kirarir lainmo muruņa angirinanna, na aimo ma mo kocroca aia aiņir lainmo muruņa mona.

## 4

### *Timotia ma Raran Aetaniacna kammo gagaraca wiwitina*

<sup>1</sup> Aintik Raran Aetaniacna lamniacapa, Karais Iesus, ma meikramtaira muruņcamiņa menacrinanapa, menac ngocortanna, ma toco mina tipemb kirarira ritrinandet. Na aku unmo gagara aind mambopek, Karais Iesus, ma meikramtairmo muruņcamiņa lamnikmo raek ndarunandet, na ma memetmbaca gagrirta ramoot paņanna eacraņandet. <sup>2</sup> Ainda moca u mana kammo gagraca wiwitiraņ. Na meikramtaira mana kammo waracna kocrori, co, kocro ngocor, u memetmbaca Karaisna kammo gagraca wiwitiraņ. Na u minmo kam gargar neaņca mina iroara riņa, mina iroara moi ngepca mina iroar inkar uriraca Raran Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira raņgaina. Ainda moca u memetmbaca u minmo laņan wetwetta minmo Raran Aetaniacna tonjgorina tipemb kirarirmo mataui riptiraņ. <sup>3</sup> Na u warac, iņmbaia meikramtaira mina kamb wandoikmo, mba mac tonjgoca waracitndai. Wanaiņ ngoin, mina koura ainta kamb ngorikca waracna tonjtonj ngoinap, te, mina ramtair witmo aņgica mina tonjgorena kammo riptica mina waracna. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca mina kam gidikmo iņ neaņca mina ninini wanaiņmo kourmo tikca waracrena.

<sup>5</sup> Na memetmbaca u ndo u lamņi piarnande. U makukarapa, gıgirara u mbuknandet. Na u kam wembaņ laņna aiņa moca, meikramtairmo wiwitiraņ. Na u meikramtairmo opotacna aiņap, na u an aiņmo gidikca mo.

### *Pola menacna rambuņairi*

<sup>6</sup> Na u lamņirena aku menacna rambuņairi, na aukna racaindpaikca kactaca ma an wainna mina Raran Aetaniacmo gimbamba neanrena kirar. Na aku nenmo tikcarina ra kipca marambuņairi. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca aku runduņ laņmo aku maruņgat, na aku opot laņ katumrina. Na mandeaca aku mana mamamaina minna maangiat. Na Raran Aetaniacna ritipaca aku utiņa gagraca eacrena. <sup>8</sup> Na mandeac an katumna gagamma ramootta outta tik te, ma aņginanna, ma aukmo kocroca lambica eacrena. Na outta tikrena gagamma gaind, Kacootta aukmo ramoot wandoj laņ ndopnandet. Na Kacootta ma tipemb kirarir wandoik lain tingikca raņgairena, na meikramtairta tipemb kirarira ma ritirena. Na mana ritri waparacna ra, ma aukmo an outta tikrena ramootna gagamma, neanndet. Na ma aukmo ndo kabea mba neaņitndai. Wanaiņ. Ma an meikramtaira mana watna tonjtonj ani-acapa, mammo lambica ma raekca laruca ma mimo neanndet.

### *Pola Timotimo ndo ndambuņmo tawi ngoinna taņna*

<sup>9</sup> Na Timoti, u auk ndambuņmo towai gagraca tawi ngoin nakip. <sup>10</sup> Na u warac, Demasa ma gan tiacarpaikna tipembta kirarira tonjgorenan tik, ma aukmo tikcarica Tesalonika auņ aniaca matangat. Na Karesens, ma Galesiana pitrik aniaca matangat, na Taitusa ma Dalmesiana pitrik tekera matangat. <sup>11</sup> Aintik Luka ma ndo kabea aukap eacrena. Ainda moca u Makmo aņgica

**3:17** 1 Ti 6.11, na 2 Ti 2.21   **4:1** Up 10.42, na Ro 14.9-10, na 1 Ti 5.21, na 6.13   **4:2** Up 20.20, na 20.31, na 1 Ti 4.13, na 5.20, na Ta 1.13, na 2.15   **4:3** 1 Ti 1.10, na 4.1, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 3.1, na 3.6   **4:4** 1 Ti 1.4, na 4.7, na Ta 1.14   **4:5** Up 21.8, na Epe 4.11, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 2.3   **4:6** Pil 1.23, na 2.17, na 2 Pi 1.14   **4:7** 1 Ko 9.24-25, na Pil 3.14, na 1 Ti 6.12, na Ib 12.1   **4:8** 1 Ko 9.24-25, na 2 Ti 1.12, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 5.4, na KIEK 2.10   **4:9** 2 Ti 1.4   **4:10** 2 Ko 8.23, na Gal 2.3, na Kol 4.14, na Pm 1.24, na Ta 1.4, na 1 Io 2.15   **4:11** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na Kol 4.10, na 4.14, na Pm 1.24   **4:12** Up 20.4, na Epe 6.21-22, na Kol 4.7-8

ma unap kip, ma aukmo otaca aiņa mona ramoot laņ. <sup>12</sup> Na Tikikusa aku manmo, mandaca ma Epesus auņ aniac matanġat.

<sup>13</sup> Na u kipna mo te, u aukna tik ŋgapaoc rocotta aku Toroas auņa tikcarinanmo aņġica kip, na ma Karpusna kac ndeacrena. Na timbigta kaipa mina amta ŋgoaebta injir punġa morinanna, u anmo ndarekrekke nari, an timbigta kaipa u anap aņġica kip.

<sup>14</sup> Na baras mbuņa reikca morena ramoot, Aleksander, ma aukmo reik ŋgorik witta morina. Ainda moca iņmbaia Kacootta manmo an tipemb kirarira ma morinanna, nda rutica manmo mo ŋgocrainandet. <sup>15</sup> Na u toco, u mana moca mamu matau wat, ma aina kammo ipunġa gagraca nda mboprina.

<sup>16</sup> Na out ŋgoinna aku ndona wawara ritri wapacna kam ndopri, ramoot ianna aukap mba witikca aukmo otaca mbopri. Wanaiņ, mina muruņcamiņa aukmo tikcariatna. Na aku Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeia, ma mina an tipemb ŋgorikta moca anna kai lamņi teac. <sup>17</sup> Ainda moca Kacootta ma ndo kocroca, aukmo gargara neaņrina. Aintik aku kam wembaņ laņmo wiwitica minna tikri, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa muruņcamiņa waracrina. Na Kacootta aukmo amna ŋgoaem, laionna upa tikca maanġiat. <sup>18</sup> An kirar mbuņa mina aukmo tipemb ŋgorikca moeknanna, Kacootta aukmo mac nda aņġinandet. Te, ma aukmo laņa mona moca, aukmo ndona bubuocrena tamuņna auņ naanġi taņnandet. Na aia mana i aniacmo memetmbaca iarwar naanġi ŋgepraņnandet. Na anna gidik.

<sup>19</sup> Na u aukna ra laņmo Pirisilaapa, Akuwila maniņmo neaņ, na Onesiporusna kacnimnanmo neaņ. <sup>20</sup> Na Erastus, ma Korin auņ aniac maeacreke, na Toropimusa ma roumbap tik aku mamu auņ aniac Miletusa tikcamacariri.

<sup>21</sup> Na u gagraca tawi kip. Na u lambi te, laemba kipnandet.

Na Iubulusapa, Pudensapa, Linusapa, Kilodiaapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara muruņcamiņa unmo ra laņ neaņrina.

<sup>22</sup> Aintik Kacootta una ŋeronap eac. Na mana kakadmaica nenap muruņcamiņa eacnandet.

**4:13** Up 20.6    **4:14** Ņap 28.4, na 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Up 19.33, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Ti 1.20, na KIEK 18.6    **4:16** Up 7.60, na 2 Ti 1.15    **4:17** Ņap 22.21, na Dan 6.22, na Up 23.11, na 27.23, na 2 Pi 2.9    **4:18** Ņap 121.7, na Ro 11.36, na Gal 1.5, na Ib 13.21    **4:19** Up 18.2, na 2 Ti 1.16-17    **4:20** Up 19.22, na 20.4, na 21.29, na Ro 16.23



## **Pola Taitusmo tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam**

Taitusa ma Iudana wiwitna ramootta wanaiņ. Na an minna ma Iesusna ritipacna ramoot ian ndarurina, na ma Polmo Iesusna up anġirena ramtairta aiņa otaca morena. Na Pola ma Taitusmo Kirit muta tikcarica eacrina, te, ma anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo bubuocna aiņa mona.

Na outta gan timbiņ rapara gaindopatna, Kiritnaņgepta tipemb kirarira laiņ koinda wanaiņ. Ainda moca ramootta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paņanna laruna mo te, ma tipemb kirarir laiņga matau ngoinna ranġairaiņ. Na iņmbaia Pola Taitusmo meikramtairta wiwit kabe, kabemo riptina tip kirara mboprina, na anna ramtair bagrarapa, meik bagrarapa, ramtair ŋgaibapa, mina tuombta aiņir kamndera morena meikramtairap.

Na gan timbiņ raparna mama-maina kambca ma gaind, Taitusa ma meikramtairmo riptica mina iroar inkara kabe ndeacna, na kabena meikramtairmo ndiarna tip kirara momonan, na mina kaega mona kambca kai mbop teac, na runduikta kambca kai mbop teac.

## **Taitusa Kirit muta eacrena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ritipacapa, tipemb kirarirmo, moa wandoņairina**

(1—3)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, aku Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna ramootapa, Iesus Karaisna up anġirena ramoot. Na Iesus Karais, ma aukmo mandaca aku tanġa Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndo larapacrina meikramtairta

ritipaikca moi gagrana. Na aku minmo otaca mina kam gidikna landamņi anġica mana tipembta kirarira ranġaina.

<sup>2</sup> Aintik aku minmo otaca mina gagra ripac te, Raraņ Aetaniacmo lambica ma minmo iarwarna eteacna wat neaņna. Na atu ngoinna Raraņ Aetaniaca reac ianna mo laru ngocor ndeacri, ma babuatna, ma an iarwarna eteacna watta ma aimo neaņnandet. Na ma mba parurena.

<sup>3</sup> Na an minna ma ndo larapacrinanna, ma ramtair ndeidta, iroara moi ŋgepca mina mana kammo wiwitica mbopatna, na an kirar mbuņa ma ndona kammo moa laruca raekca tikatna. Aintik Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndo aimo mac nda anġina Ramoot, na ma ndo mbopatke, aku an wiwiritina aiņa anġirina.

<sup>4</sup> Aintik Taitus, u aukna nuoc ngoin tik, aku unmo gan timbiņ rapara tirca neaņga makipek, na an ritipaca aia ripacrenanna u toco anap. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniacapa, aimo mac nda anġina Ramoot, Karais Iesus, manija unmo kadmaica una iro inikmo moi wewettaca laiņ ndeacraņnandet.

*Taitusa ramtair paņaind laiņmo lara-pacna*

<sup>5</sup> Na aku unmo Kirit muta tikcaririnanna, u an aiņir tipembmo wandoņaica korwina. Te, an kirara ŋgaua aku unmo mboprinanna, u an auņembta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair paņaindmo larapacna. Te, an ramtair paņainda, mina aiņa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaņa mona ramtair. <sup>6</sup> Na u larapacekna ramootta, ma meikramtairta lamnik ŋgoutmo ma makukar kocor, na meac kabe niņgikap lanġoca eacrenan. Na an ramootna mombonikca mina Karaisa ripacrena, na mina tipemb ŋaņao ŋgorikca kai ranġai teac, na mina ndorita aemaetmo kai garuru teac. <sup>7</sup> Na u lamņirena, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaņa

**1:2** Ro 16.25, na Kol 1.27, na 2 Ti 1.1, na 1.9, na 1 Pi 1.20    **1:3** Epe 1.9-10, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Ti 1.1, na 1.11, na 2.3, na 2 Ti 1.10, na Ta 2.10, na 3.4    **1:4** Ro 1.7, na 2 Ko 8.23, na Gal 2.3, na 2 Ti 1.2, na 4.10    **1:6** 2 Ti 2.24-26  
**1:6** 1 Ti 3.2-7    **1:7** TN 10.9, na 1 Ko 4.1, na Epe 5.18, na 1 Pi 5.2

morena ramoot paņanna, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņna ŋginana morena ramoot. Aintik ma Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa mo te, ma wandoņ ndeac te, meikramtaira manmo wat te, ma makukar kocor. Na ma ndomo gaimda kai lamņi teac, ma iapna ramoot, na ma meikramtairmo paņanmbaia tikraņna. Na ma mba tawia nikkatrena ramoot. Na ma puk gargarapa wainna pukca kai amca ŋaņaorena ramoot. Na ma kabena meikramtairmo tamtamma mba ruņrena ramoot. Na ma kituknduk aniac ŋgoin anņinake, mba toņgorena ramoot. Wanaiņ. <sup>8</sup> Na meikramtaira mana kac nakip te, ma minmo actikca ma ndiarna tipna kirara mo. Na ma tipemb kirarir laiņmo toņgorena, na ma iroar laiņ tingikca raņgairena. Na ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiņapa, Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo muruņcamiņa raņgairena. Na ma ndona eteacna watmo ma mataua bubuocrena ramoot. <sup>9</sup> Na an kam gidikca mina manmo riptirenanna, ma anmo utiņa gagararina. Ainda moca an meikramtairmo ma minmo kam gidikca riptica mina anna ripac te, ma mina iroar inkara moi ŋgepa mina an kamma raņgainande. Na an meikramtaira kammo nda mboprenanmo, ma gagraca mbop te, mina ndorita makukarmo wat rapacna.

*Kirit mutna ramtair witta kabena meikramtair ndeidta ritipacmo moa ŋgocrairena*

<sup>10</sup> Na Kirit mutna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna witta mina kam gidikmo nda mboprena, na mina an wanaiņna nininina kamb witmo mbopca meikramtairta iroar inkarmo parurenan. Na an ramtaira mina witta Iudana wiwitan. Na an wiwitta mina tikiņit kakat-acna gagraena. Aintik u ŋginana mona ramtair paņaind laiņmo riaca larapac. <sup>11</sup> Ainda moca an ramtaira mina tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca mona morenan, na meikramtairta kitukndukarmo wanaiņ

naaņgirena taupna ŋgorerena, aintik mina minmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca riptirena, na aia an tipemb kirarirmo mona minna wanaiņ. Na an tipemb kirarir puņa mina meikramtair ndeidapa, mina wiwitna meikramtairta ritipaikca moa ŋgocrairena. Ainda moca u minmo kiraca mina ainta kambca kai mbopi mo teac. <sup>12</sup> Na atua Kiritna landamņina ramoot aniac ianna ma gaidopatna, “Kiritnanda mina paparuna meikramtair koinde, na mina raņna amta ŋgoaebta kirar toc, na mina meikramtair ŋgorik. Na mina gagam niņgikca ndamņirena, na mina meikramtair boborar.” <sup>13</sup> Na an kamma anna gidik. Ainda moca u minmo kam gargara neaņa mina tipembmo wandoņaina, te, mina Iesusmo gidikca ripacna. <sup>14</sup> Na mina Iudana titocna paparuna nininiarmo kourmo kai ikca warac teac, na mina kam gidikmo iņ neaņrena meikramtairta titoc, titocna paparuna tipemb kirarir toco kai warac teac.

<sup>15</sup> Na meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo rat ndeac te, titocna kainta reik toco rat ndeacnandet. Na meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta tipemb kirarir ŋgorik rat ŋgocortanna raņgairenan, mina Karaismo mba ripacrenan. Ainda mo te, reac ianna mba ratit, na mina nikinik iroapa, iroara Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta kocnaia mba ratitndait. <sup>16</sup> Ainda moca mina upemb puņa gaidoprena, “Aku Raraņ Aetaniacmo lamņirena.” Na mina tipemb kirarira gaimda wandacrena, mina manmo iņ neaņrena. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca minap reikca momoa ma kari ŋgoin. Na kammo nda ipuņrena ramtaira, mina reac laiņ ianna mona minna wanaiņ ŋgoin.

## 2

*Meikramtair bagrara Raraņ Aetaniaca toņgorena tipemb kirarirmo matau ŋgoinna raņgairan*

**1:9** 1 Ti 1.10, na 1.15, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 2.15, na 4.3, na Ta 2.1 10.12, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Ti 3.6, na 1 Pi 5.2 **1:13** 2 Ti 4.2, na Ta 2.2 na Lk 11.39-41, na Ro 14.14, na 14.20, na 14.23, na 1 Ko 6.12 2.4, na Iu 1.4 **1:10** 1 Ti 1.6, na 4.7 **1:11** Mt 23.14, na In **1:14** 1 Ti 4.7, na 2 Ti 4.4 **1:15** Mt 15.11, **1:16** Ro 1.28, na 2 Ti 3.5, na 3.8, na 1 Io 1.6, na

<sup>1</sup> Na u Taitus, u meikramtairmo riptica, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir gidkarmo muruŋcamiŋa ranŋaica mona. <sup>2</sup> Te, u ramtair bagrarmo mbopca mina ndorita eteacna watna ŋginana matau mo. Na mina tipemb kirarira laiŋ tingikca morana, te, meikramtaira minmo torinandet, na mina iroar laiŋ tingikca ranŋairana. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo matau ripac, na kabena meikramtaira matjirena tipemb kirarira mo, na mina witik gagrana tipemb kirarirapa, makukara muruŋcamiŋa mbuknan motocmo mo.

<sup>3</sup> Na u meik bagrar motocmo, mbopca mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonŋorena tipemb ratarmo, anna ranŋaica taŋraŋ. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo ndoŋndoŋa kai rapac teac, na mina wain pukmo kai watcarica ma mina iroarmo ŋginana mona, na kabena meikmo mina minmo tipemb kirarir laiŋ tingikca riptirana. <sup>4</sup> Te, meik bagrara meik ŋgaibmo riptica mina ndorita kaŋterapa mombonikmo matau ŋgoinna matjirena tipemb kirarira matau lamjinandet. <sup>5</sup> Na meik ŋgaibca ndorita iroara matau raupji te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo rat ŋgoin ndeacnandet. Te, mina ndorita kaiknimbta ŋginiŋmo matau raupji watna landamjiap, na mina kaŋterapa mombonikmo tipemb kirarir laiŋa mona, na mina ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na mina an tipemb kirarira mo te, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo, peperena kamb ŋgorikca mba mbopitndai.

*Taitusa tipemb kirarir laiŋa moca ramtair ŋgaibca anna ranŋaina*

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca an tip kirar kabemo u ramtair ŋgaibmo mo ŋgepca, mitoco ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau raupjina. <sup>7</sup> Na reikca u muruŋcamiŋa morenanna, u ndo tipemb kirarir laiŋa mo te, meikramtaira an tipemb kirarirmo watca anna ranŋaina. Na una

meikramtaira riptina aiŋ, u minmo kai paru teac, na u taŋbugainna kai mo teac. Wanaiŋ, u memetmbaca tip kirar gidikca matau lamjirana, te, u kammo wandoŋa wiwiti. <sup>8</sup> Na u kamb wandoik tingikca top te, meikramtaira una tip ŋgoreaca mba ore watitndai. Ainda moca puŋnaŋgepca aimo kam ŋgorikca mba mbopitndai. Na mina ndorita iroar ŋgorikta moca numbira monandet.

*Tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtairta kamb*

<sup>9</sup> Na u tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtairmo mbop, mina ndorita ramtair paŋaindta kaŋgauk ndeac, na mina ainta aiŋira mo te, mina ramtair paŋainda minmo tonŋonandet. Na mina ndorita ramtair paŋaindmo kam ŋgorikca kai ruti mbop teac, <sup>10</sup> na mina ndorita ramtair paŋaindta reikca kai makim teac. Kari ŋgoin. Mina ndorita ramtair paŋaindta kambca matau ranŋaia, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋa mo te, mina ramtair paŋainda minmo tonŋon ŋgoinna monandet. Ainda moca kainta reikca mina morenanna, mina meikramtairta iroar inkara moi ŋgepca aia riptirena kammo i aniaca neaŋnande, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidik. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo mac nda anŋina Ramoot, ma aimo anŋinandet.

*Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirara ranŋaica Karaisna Rana lambirana*

<sup>11</sup> Na aia lamjirena Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica larua raekca tikri, na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa nda anŋina min. <sup>12</sup> Na mana an kakadmaica ma aimo riptica aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrena tipemb kirarirmo tikcarina, na gan tiacarpaikna tonŋonŋar ŋgorikca muruŋcamiŋa tikcarina, na ma aimo iroar laiŋa riptica aia wandoŋa taŋna. Na anna gidik, aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacrenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica ma aimo riptica aia mana tipemb kirarira ranŋainande,

**2:1** 1 Ti 1.10, na 6.3, na 2 Ti 1.13, na Ta 1.9    **2:3** 1 Ti 3.11, na 1 Pi 3.3-4    **2:5** Epe 5.22, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Ti 2.11, na 6.1, na 1 Pi 3.1, na 3.5    **2:7** 1 Ti 4.12, na 1 Pi 5.3    **2:8** 1 Ti 6.3, na 2 Ti 3.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 2.15  
**2:9** 1 Ti 6.1-2    **2:10** Mt 5.16, na Pil 2.15, na Ta 1.3    **2:11** In 1.9, na Ro 5.15, na 1 Pi 5.12    **2:12** Ro 6.19, na Epe 1.4, na Kol 1.22, na 1 Te 4.7, na 1 Io 2.16    **2:13** 1 Ko 1.7, na Pil 3.20, na Kol 3.4, na Ib 9.28, na 1 Io 3.2

<sup>13</sup> na aia ripaca gagraa an reac laja aia watna tonjon ngoinna lambirena. Na aia Iesus Karaisna lambirena, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma gargarap, na ma aimo mac nda anjina Ramoot, na ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarap raekca larunandet. <sup>14</sup> Na Karaisa ma ndona eteacna watnan kecarica, ma aimo mac nda oikrina, na ma aina tipemb ngorikmo muruŋcamiŋa mo kecaririnan. Te, aia rat ngoin ndeacna, aia mana wiwitna meikramtair tarunande, na aia gagraa aija moca, ainta tipemb kirarir lainga aia monandet.

<sup>15</sup> Na memetmbaca u meikramtairmo an kammo neaŋ. Na u mina iroarmo mo ngepca mina an kamma ranjai, na an kammo nda mboprena meikramtairmo, u minmo kam gargar neanŋa mina ndorita tipemb kirarirmo wandoŋaina. Na u minmo kai watcarica mina una kammo pepere teac.

### 3

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo matau ngoinna morinanna aia tipemb kirarir lainga mo*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca u meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita gagrirta ramtair paŋaindapa, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindta kanŋauk ndeaca mina kambca waraca ranjai. Na memetmbaca mina kocroca mina kaina ainir lainga muruŋcamiŋa mona. <sup>2</sup> Na mina ramoot ianmo peperena kam ngoreaca kai mbop teac, na mina kai ipuŋ teac. Na memetmbaca mina lajan ndeac, na meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa tipemb kirarir lainga moran.

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca u lamnjirena, ngaua ai toco landamjar lain kocor tik, aia kammo nda ipuŋrena. Aintik Ramoot Mbikca aimo paruca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna taupca mba ranjai. Na aia ndorita nikinik iroara moa ngeprena, na ainta tipemb kirarirapa, aina meacramootna

tikca mo ngepna ainta tonjonap, aintik aia tuombta ainir kamnderta meikramtairta kirarir toc ndeacrena. Ainda moca aia ngaua kaega mona iroapna tipemb kirarirap tanrenan, na aia kabena meikramtairta reikmo ndorimo aetta mona morenan, na kabena meikramtairmo nikkakatap tanrena. Na meikramtaira aimo puŋnanŋepca moca tanrenan, na aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo puŋnanŋepca moca tanrena.

<sup>4</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo mac nda anjiatna Ramoot, na ma aina mamatŋi ngoin, na ma aimo kadmaica ma aimo tipemb kirarir lainga morenan. Na mana an tipemb kirarira raek ndarurinan, <sup>5</sup> na ma aimo mac nda anjiatna. Na aina morina tipemb kirarir wandoik lainŋa moca, ma anna ke, mba lamnjirenanna, na aimo mac nda anjirina. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndona kakadmains opotac mbuŋa aimo mac nda anjiatna. Na ma aimo ruca aia meikramtair nŋaib tarurina, ri, Neron Ratta aimo eteacna wat ngam maneanŋat. <sup>6</sup> Na aimo mac nda anjina Ramoot Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo Neron Ratna garmoo ruŋkica kundrina. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca Karaisa aimo kadmaica aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtair wandoikca morinan, te, an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo larapaca aia iarwarna eteacna wat anjinande, na an iarwarna eteacna watta aia anna lambica eacrena. <sup>8</sup> Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ngoin.

Na aku tonjorinanna, u an reacmo minmo gagraa mbop te, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenanna, mina gagraa aija moi tipemb kirarir lainga mo. Na ainta tipemb kirarira ma meikramtairmo otacrena, na anna ma reac gidik. <sup>9</sup> Na meikramtaira iptipunga tonjorenan, na up kam mbuŋa kambrenanapa, mina nicar nŋamrirta imo

**2:14** NA 19.5, na TW 4.20, na 7.6, na 14.2, na Nŋap 130.8, na Esi 37.23, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Pi 2.9    **2:15** 1 Ti 4.12, na 2 Ti 4.2    **3:1** Ro 13.1-7, na Kol 1.10, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 2.13-14    **3:2** Epe 4.2, na 4.31, na Pil 4.5, na Kol 3.12, na 2 Ti 2.24-25    **3:3** 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.1-2, na 5.8, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Pi 4.3    **3:4** 1 Ti 2.3, na Ta 1.3, na 2.11    **3:5** In 3.3-5, na Ro 11.6, na Epe 5.26, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 3.21    **3:6** Iol 2.28, na Up 2.17-18, na 2.33, na Ro 5.5    **3:7** Ro 3.24, na 8.23-24, na Gal 2.16, na Ta 2.11    **3:8** 1 Ti 1.14-15, na Ta 2.14    **3:9** 1 Ti 1.4, na 2 Ti 2.14-16, na 2.23, na Ta 1.14

ninirenan, na Tipemb Wandikta mininina moca ipunrenan, u an kamb njanaoarmo koar kai tiki warac teac. Na aia lamnirenana an kambca aimo mba otaca aia tipemb kirarir lainga mba rangaiitndai.

<sup>10</sup> Aina moca ramoot ianna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun titacna tip kirara mo te, u manmo mbopca mana iroa wandonjai. Na u kidrik kabe, co, mbunija aina mo, na ma una kammo warac ngocor ndacari te, u manmo watcarica mamona inja kocnai nean. <sup>11</sup> Na u lamnirenana ainta ramoota ma taupmo kecamacariri, na ma tip ngoreacna makukca momona ramoot ndarurina. Na mana tipemb ngorikta makukara ndo manmo Raranj Aetaniaca wandacrina.

*Pola tonggorinanna Taitusa tanca manmo watna*

<sup>12</sup> An kidrikca aku Artemas, co, Tikikusmo mandaca un ndambuñ nakip te, u gagraca aukmo Nikopolis auñ aniac nakipi wat. Na laemb aniacna kidrikca aku ndomo an auñ aniac ndeacna iroa morina. <sup>13</sup> Na u tipemb wandik tamnirenana ramoot Senasmo, matau ngoinna raupñi, na Apolos motocmo u raupñi. Na maninina tatajna reikca u maninimo otac, te, maninija taup ndinija tan te, maninija reac ianna mba matpiitndai.

<sup>14</sup> Na aina meikramtaira mina tipemb kirarir lainga mona landamñi lain angica an meikramtaira reik matpirenanna minmo otac. Moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, mina wanainj ndeac nari, na mina Raranj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo mba rangaiitndai, na kabena meikramtairmo mba otacitndai.

<sup>15</sup> Na meikramtaira aukap eacrenanna, mina unmo ra lanj neanrina. Na u aina ra lanjmo aimo matnja Iesusa ripacrena meikramtairmo nean.

Na aku mbendeia Raranj Aetaniacna kakadmaica nenap muruñ ndeacnande.

---

**3:10** Mt 18.15-17, na 2 Ko 13.2, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14, na 2 Ti 3.5, na 2 Io 1.10    **3:11** Up 13.46, na 1 Ti 6.3-5  
**3:12** Up 20.4, na Epe 6.21-22, na Kol 4.7-8, na 2 Ti 4.12    **3:13** Up 18.24, na 1 Ko 3.5-6, na 16.12    **3:14** Mt 7.19, na Epe 4.28, na Pil 1.11, na Kol 1.10, na Ta 2.14

## **Pola Pilimonmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Pilimon ma ramoot paŋan ian. Na ma Kolosi auŋ aniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian. Na mana tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramoot ianna, mana ia Onesimus, ma ndona an ramoot paŋanmo tikcarica, kipcarica kabena auŋa taŋrina. Na an auŋa tikca Onesimusa Polmo, watca ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndarurina.

Na an minna Pola ma kac ŋgoreaca eacrenan, na ma Pilimonmo taŋga watna minna wanaiŋ. Aintik ma gan timbiŋ rapara tirra Onesimusa neaŋrina, na ma manmo mandaca ma ndona ramoot paŋan ndambuŋa mac nda taŋrina. Na gan timbiŋ raparna inikna kamma ma Pilimonmo aindoprina, ma ndona an tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootmo, kaega kai mo teac. Na an tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndarurina, aintik Pilimonna manmo ndona kakana kirar toc naaŋgi.

### **Pola Pilimonna tuomna aiŋ kamainda ramootna kam ndoprina**

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna aiŋa morena ramoot, na anna moca aku kac ŋgoreac, ndeacrena ramoot. Na gan timbiŋ rapara tiratna kamma, aukapa, aina lapmbitac Timoti, aŋga un Pilimonmo tirca neaŋga kipekna timbiŋ rapar. Na u aina aikndamoot laŋ, na aina aiŋ kabena ramoot laŋ. <sup>2</sup> Na aŋga, aŋna mbi Apiamo, an timbiŋ rapar kabe toca neaŋga taŋrina, na Akipus motocmo an timbiŋ rapar kabea neaŋga ma watatna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna runduŋa aia eacrenanna, ma toco aiap ruŋrena ramoot ian. Na una kacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motomo, aŋga an timbiŋ rapar kabemo neaŋga taŋgatna.

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacoot Karais Iesusa, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laiŋ teacandet.

*Pilimonna tipemb kirarir laiŋta moca Polmo moca ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin*

<sup>4-5</sup> Ainda moca memetmbaca mina aukmo aindoprena, u Kacoot Iesusmo matau ripacrena, na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matŋirenan ŋgoin. Aintik aku memetmbaca ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, na memetmbaca una moca aku lamŋirena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋa neaŋrena. <sup>6</sup> Na u Karaisa ripacrenan tik, u aiap mikrina. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma una ritipacmo moa laŋ ndaruca, u iroar laiŋga aŋŋinandet. Te, reik laiŋga Karaisa umo neaŋrenanmo, u matau lamŋinandet. <sup>7</sup> Aintik kaka, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matŋirenan, na an tip kirar mbuŋa u mina nikinik iroara moa gagraca mina laŋan wetwet ndeacrena. Na anna ndo aukmo moca aku toŋtoŋ bagaraniacap, na aukna nikinik iroa moca gagrarena.

*Pola toŋgorenanna Pilimonna Onesimusmo ndona lapmbitac toc mac aŋŋina*

<sup>8-9</sup> Ainda moca aku gaird ndamŋirena, aku umo an tip kirar laŋa mona kam gargara mba neaŋitndai. Na kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena tip kirara, ma aŋmo aŋgi mikrenan, na aku unmo kam wetwet mbuŋa mambopek. Na aku Pol, aku ramoot bagar, na Karais Iesusna aiŋna moca auk toco kac ŋgoreaca eacrena. Na reac ianna aku toŋgorenanna, u auknanmo mo, na Karaisna i mbuŋa aku umo mbopca, u an reacmo mo. Na una tipemb kirarir laiŋga aku matau lamŋirena. <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca aku umo madigiek, u aukna nuoc Onesimusmo tip kirar laŋa mo. Na an kidrik mbuŋa aku kac ŋgoreac ndeacri, ma kipca aukmo anna tikca watatna, ri, aku manmo Karaisa ripacna toŋgoca mammo otacatna. Ainda moca aku aindopatna, ma aukna nuoc ŋgoin toc

**1:1** Epe 3.1    **1:2** Kol 4.17, na 2 Ti 2.3    **1:3** Gal 1.3  
7.4, na 7.13    **1:8-9** Pm 1.1    **1:10** 1 Ko 4.15, na Kol 4.9

**1:4-5** Ro 1.8-9    **1:6** Pil 1.9, na Kol 1.9    **1:7** 2 Ko

malaruat.\* <sup>11</sup> Na ngaua ma un ngotacna aiŋ laŋa mba morina, na mandeac ma aŋmo opotacna aiŋ laŋa mona min.

<sup>12</sup> Na mandeaca aku manmo un ndambuŋa mandaca makipek, na ma aukna rugut ngoin. <sup>13</sup> Na aku manmo kiraca ma aukap eac, co, aku toŋtoŋ ngoinna mo mbe, te, ma una aiŋa moca aukmo otacna. Na anna gaind, aku kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋa moca wiwiti mboprenan tik, aku kac ngoreaca eacrena. <sup>14</sup> Na aku toŋgorenanna, u anmo kam laŋ ndop, ainsa moca aku manmo mba kiracri. Na kaina reaca u monanna, aku umo mba mbopitndai. Aintik aku gaind ndamŋirena, u tip kirar laŋa moca aukmo otac ndop te, u ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mo.

<sup>15</sup> Na anna gidik, Onesimus, ma unmo kidrik teker motemma tikcaririna. Na an reaca aind ndaruatke, u manmo mac nda aŋgica ma unapmo iarwara eacraŋandet. <sup>16</sup> Ainsa moca u manmo tuomna aiŋ kamaina mona ramootta kai lamŋi teac, na anna gidik, ngaua ma una tuomna aiŋ kamaina morena ramoot, na mandeaca ma una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian, na u manmo matŋinandet. Na aku manmo Iesusa ripacrena lapmbitac ian toca watrenan, aintik aku ndona nikinik iroara, mammo neaŋrena. Na aku lamŋirena u manmo matŋinandet. Na an tip kirara, u kabena meikramtairmo matŋirenanna, u mammo ainsa matŋi. Na Kacootna mo te, u mammo ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian toca matŋi.

<sup>17</sup> Ainsa moca u aukmo wat, aku unap aŋga Karaisna aiŋ kabea morena ramootniŋ ecte, u Onesimusmo an tipna kirarmo u aukmo aŋgirenanna, u man motoco aind naaŋgi. <sup>18</sup> Na ma una reik ndeida wanaiŋ naaŋgiran te, co, ma unmo makukar neaŋrinan te, u an reikmo aukna ina kaŋgaukca tikca aku

ndo wandonŋainandet. <sup>19</sup> Na gan kam tip, “Aku ndo an reik rutina opotaca monandet.” An kamma aku Pola, aku ndo ngoinna aku ndona par mbuŋa tirca umo neaŋga kipekna kam. Na aku unmo gaindopna min ngoin, u ndo ngoinna aukmo rurutiap, na an rurutia anna una eteacna wat. Ainsa moca aku an kamma mbombopa aku karirina. <sup>20</sup> Na aukna kaka u warac, Kacootna i mbuŋa aku toŋgorenanna, u aukmo an tip kirar laŋa mo. Na aŋga Karaisna ramootniŋ, aintik an tip kirar laŋna moca, u aukna nikinik iromo laŋa mo.

<sup>21</sup> Ainsa moca aku matau lamŋirena, u aukna an kammo raŋgainandet. Aintik aku umo gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga makipek. Na aku lamŋirena, an tipna kirara u Onesimusmo monanna, an tip kirara aku umo mandeaca digirenanno, u kunda tamuŋmbaica monandet. <sup>22</sup> Na aku umo kabena kammapp. Aku gainda ripacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena mbembendeia waracnandet. Te, ma aukmo watcarica aku nen ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Aintik u ndona kacna ngogona taup emtemmo, auknanmo kocroca eacraŋ, na aku kip te, aku anna nŋonande.

### *Polna aiŋ kabena ramtaira Pilimonmo ra laŋ neaŋgatna*

<sup>23</sup> Na Epararasa umo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na ma toco kac ngoreaca eacrena, na aŋga muruŋniŋa Karais Iesusna moca kac ngoreaca eacrena ramootniŋ. <sup>24</sup> Na aukna aiŋ kabea morena ramtaira mina umo toco, ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na mina irembca Makapa, Aristakasapa, Demasapa, Lukap.

<sup>25</sup> Ainsa moca Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nena kabe, kabena nernŋaurap eacnandet.

\* **1:10** Na Onesimus tikca ma ngaua ma Pilimonna tuomna aiŋ kamaina morena ramootta eacrina. Na ma manmo tikcarica, kipcariatna. Na iŋmbaia ma Pol ndambuŋ matangaŋat. Ri, an minna ma Polap eacri, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian malaruat. Na mina tip wandikca gaindoprina, tuomna aiŋ kamaina morena ramootta kipcari te, mana kacootta lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina an ramootmo aŋgica ik nakeraca ma menacnandet. **1:13** Pil 2.30 **1:14** 2 Ko 9.7, na 1 Pi 5.2 **1:16** 1 Ti 6.2 **1:17** 2 Ko 8.23 **1:19** Gal 6.11 **1:22** Pil 1.25, na 2.24 **1:23** Kol 1.7, na 4.12 **1:24** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na 19.29, na 27.2, na Kol 4.10, na 4.14, na 2 Ti 4.10-11

## Iburunangepta timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiŋ rapara mina tiratnanna, anna kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida, mina ndorita ritipaikca mo irikna mori, na anna gaine, ramtair ndeida mina ritipaikmo, mo irikrina, na minmo makukara neanrina. Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma mina ritipaikca mo gagrana. Aina moca ma aiŋir anikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Karais Iesusa morinanna kamb ndoprenan. Na Karais, ma ndo niŋgikca aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir gidkar wandacrena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma reik anik mbonkacna kamb ndoprena. Out ngoinna ma gaineoprina, Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ngoin. Na an minna ma gan tiacarpaikca eacrinanna, ma makukarapa giŋirar witta anŋiatna. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesuso moca ma meikramtairmo otacna outna ramoot ngoin ndarurina. U gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 2 wes 10na inikca wat. Aina moca Iesusa ma an atuna rambca morina ramtairapa, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaurapa, Moses ngoin tocmo, ma minmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na anna inmbaia ma aindoprina, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ndo ngoinna Iesuso larapaca ma iarwarna taup ndamootta eacraŋndet, na ma Iudana taup ndamtairmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na mana mamaia ma aindoprina, Iesusa ma tamuŋna auŋna taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeacrenan, na meikramtaira manmo ripacrenanmo, ma minmo mac nda anŋina min ngoin. Na Tip Wandikca mbembendeina tipemb kirarirna kambca mboprenanna, anna mina an aiŋir anikca Iesusa moatna kam roor nakerena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma meikramtairta ritipaca moi gagarana. Aintik ma atuna Israelna meikramtairta ritipac gagarana kamb witmo wandacrina. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 11na inikca wat.

Na ma aindoprina, titocna makukca minmo laru te, mina ndorita ritipacmo utiŋa taŋca mina menacndet. Na mina Iesuso watrapaca mana tipemb kirarirmo raŋgairan. Na an makukarapa, giŋirarap mina anŋirenanmo, mina anmo iukairan.

## Iesusa mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaurmo tamuŋmbai ngoin

(1—2)

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aimo kambca neanrinan*

<sup>1</sup> Atu ngoinna kidrikar witapa, tipemb kirarir wit puŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina nisar ngamrirmo, kambmo rambca morina ramtairta para tikca mina mbopatna. <sup>2</sup> Na mandeacna min mbuŋ, reik mamaina raipaik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kammo ndona Nuocna para tikca aimo mboprinan. Na ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa anŋina moca, ma an Nuocmo ma larapacatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuocna par mbuŋa gan tiacarpaikapa, riac motocmo moca laruatna. <sup>3</sup> Na an Nuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniac wandacrinan. Na ma ndo ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirar toc. Na mana kamma ma gargarap, na an kam mbuŋa ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa moca, mina gagraca eacrenan. Na ma meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, moa kecarica minmo ratta mona, na ma ndona aiŋa moa korwirinan. Ri, ma taŋga par umbaina Gagrita Ramoot Paŋanna mbiracrena auŋ tamuŋna taupca mbiracrinan.

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca mbaiŋna aiŋa  
morena ɲerɲgaurmo tamuŋmbai ngoin*

<sup>4</sup> Na Aetta ma ndona Nuocmo an i neanrinan, an ia anna ma laŋ ngoin, na ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaurta irembmo kunda tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrena. Aina moca ma an Nuocmo, Kacoot ngacatna, na mina mana kaŋgawk



ndeacrena. <sup>5</sup> Na atua Raranj Aetaniaca ma ndona Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna Nuoc.  
Na mandeaca aku una Aet ndarurina.”

Ri, ma gaind mac mambopat, “Na aku mana Aet ndeacrañnandet, na ma aukna Nuoc ndeacrañnandet.” Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniaca titocna mbaijna aiña morena ñeronj ianmo aintocna kam ndopatna? Wanaij ñgoin. <sup>6</sup> Na an minna ma ndona guina Nuocmo gan tiacarpaik naañgia kiprinanna, Raranj Aetaniaca ma gaindopatna, “Raranj Aetaniaca mbaijna aiña morena ñerñgaurta muruñcamiña manmo tutpemb rimbitca mana imo anđi ñgep.” <sup>7</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniaca ma an mbaijna aiña morena ñerñgaurta moca ma minmo gaind malamñiat, na ma kammo gaind mambopat,

“Ma ndona mbaijna aiña morena ñerñgaurmo  
watna kirar toca moca  
mina aintan toco ndarurina.  
Na ma ndona aiña morena ramtairmo  
tacna mimna kirar toca moca larurenan.”

<sup>8</sup> Na ma Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“Raranj Aetaniac,  
u gagrirta ramoot,  
u memetmbaca iarwara eacrañnandet.  
Na u ndona meikramtairmo  
tipemb kirarir wandoik  
lainj tiñgik mbuñja bubuocrenan.

<sup>9</sup> Na u tipemb kirarir wandoik lainj  
tiñgikca tongorenan,  
na tipemb kirarir ñgorikmo,  
u mba tongorenan ñgoin.

Aintik una Raranj Aetaniaca  
ma ndo una pañanmo tabairmo  
ruñkirinan,  
na unmo ma larapacatna,

moca u irembapna ramootna kirar  
toc ndaruatna.

Na anna ndo unmo moca  
u tonjtonj ñgoin.

Na una aikora  
mina un tongorena minna mba  
tongoitndai.”

<sup>10</sup> Na ma Nuocmo gaind mac mambopat,

“Kacoot, atu ñgoinna  
u gan tiacarpaikca moca  
ma eacrenan.

Na una par mbuñj ñgoinna,  
u tamuñna auñna reikapa riacmo u  
moatnan.

<sup>11</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca  
mainandet,  
na u memetmbaca eacrañnandet.

Na manija  
raranjit bagarna kirar toc ndaruca  
mumutacarinandu.

<sup>12</sup> Na u manijmo  
racaep toco rukumnandet.

Na u manijmo ramootta  
tik ñgapaoc toc ñgetrikirena kirar  
toc.

Na u aind niñgik ndeacrañnandet,  
u mba ñgetrikirenan.

Na u mba menacitndait.”

<sup>13</sup> Na atua Raranj Aetaniaca mana  
Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna par umbaija mbirac te,  
aku una puññañgepmo  
una kañgaukca tiknande.”

Na Raranj Aetaniaca titocna mbaijna aiña  
morena ñerñgaurta ianmo an kam ndo-  
prinan? Wanaij ñgoin. <sup>14</sup> Na mbaijna  
aiña morena ñerñgaurta, mina ñerñgaur  
tiñgik, na mina Raranj Aetaniaca aiña  
morenan. Na ma minmo mandaca mina  
tanga an meikramtaira, ma minmo nda  
añginanmo otacrenan.

**1:5** 2 Sml 7.14, na 1 Nin 17.13, na Njap 2.7, na 89.26-27, na Up 13.33, na Ib 5.5 **1:6** TW 32.43, na Njap 97.7, na Ro 8.29, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Pi 3.22, na KIEK 1.5 **1:7** Njap 104.4 **1:8** Njap 45.6-7 **1:9** Ais 61.1, na Up 4.27, na 10.38 **1:10** Njap 102.25-27 **1:11** Ais 34.4, na Mt 24.35, na 2 Pi 3.7, na 3.10 **1:13** Njap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Mk 12.36, na Lk 20.42 **1:14** Njap 34.7, na 91.11, na Mt 18.10, na Up 12.7, na Ro 8.17, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.7

## 2

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anġirinanna anna reac aniac ngoin*

<sup>1</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma i aniac ngoinna anġirenan. Ainda moca an kamma aia waracrinanna, aia ndorita nikinik iroar inkarmo utiŋ gagraca mamu matau ranġai. Moca aia ŋateca an kam laŋmo mba ranġaiit, na aia ndarekrekke nari. <sup>2</sup> Na atu ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kammo aia nicarmo, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta para tikca mina minmo neanŋrinanna, na an kamma ma gagraca eacrinanna. Te, meikramtaira mandaia an kammo waracna karirinan, na an kammo nda mboprinanna, mina an opoik ngoreaca mina morena tipemb ngorikta minna mina maanġiat.\* <sup>3</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda anġina aiŋ ianna morenanna, na an mana aiŋa anna reac aniac ngoin. Ainda moca aia mana aiŋmo iŋ neaŋ te, aia titoca kipcarica tip ngoreacna opoikca mba anġiit? Aia towanaiŋ ngoin.

Na atua Kacootta ma ndo ngoinna aimo mac nda anġina kammo ma wiwitiatna. Na ramtaira mana kammo waracrinanna, mina aimo gaindopatna, “An kamma ma wandonj niŋgik.” <sup>4</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ainta ngagatracarapa, ainta aiŋir anikca mina tamtam ndamjirenanna morinan. Na Ŋeroŋ Ratna opotacna reac laŋ, ma ndona tonggorina minna ma meikramtairmo biŋaia neanŋrinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma ndo Nuocna kammo wandacrinan, na anna wandonj, wandonj ngoin.

**2:2** Ŋap 68.17 \* **2:2** Na an kam tipca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neanŋrina Tip Wandikna kambca mina an ndoprena. Na anna timbigta kap, Nda Anġiatna sapta 19 taŋca sapta 20na minna wat. Na an Nda Anġiatna timbigta kapna inikca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋna kambca mba mbopri, na Iudananggepca mina gainda ripacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo Tip Wandikmo mina para tikca mina Mosesmo neanŋrinan. Na Iesusna Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kap sapta 7 wes 38, na sapta 7 wes 53, na Galesia sapta 3 wes 19 tocmo u watnandet, an kam tip toco an ndeacrena. **2:3** Mt 4.17, na Mk 1.14, na Lk 1.2, na Ib 10.28-29, na 12.25 **2:4** Mk 16.20, na Up 2.22, na 14.3, na 1 Ko 2.4, na 12.4, na 12.7, na 12.11, na Epe 1.5, na 1.9 **2:5** Ib 6.5, na 2 Pi 3.13 **2:6** Iop 7.17, na Ŋap 144.3 **2:6** Ŋap 8.4-6 **2:8** Mt 28.18, na 1 Ko 15.25-27, na Epe 1.22 † **2:8** Gan kamma ma Ŋaparta timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena, na ma meikramtair muruŋcaminna kamb ndoprena. Na an ramootta Iburuna timbiŋ rapara tirrinan, ma gaind ndamjirina, Iesusna ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca, ma meikramtair muruŋna taup anġirina. Ainda moca an Ŋaparta timbigta kapna kambca ma Iesusmo larurina reikta kambmo wandonja mboprina. **2:9** In 3.16, na Ro 5.18, na Pil 2.7-9, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Io 2.2, na KIEK 5.9

*Iesus niŋgikca ma ndo aimo mac nda anġina ramoot*

<sup>5</sup> Na tiacarpaik ngamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna aia lamjinandet, ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo anna bubuocna mba tikatke. Wanaiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca ramoot ianna aindopatna,

“Na ramootta kaina reac, na u manmo lamjirenan?”

Na kaina moca u manmo matau bubuocrenan?”

<sup>7</sup> Na kidrik tekemmotemma u ramootmo mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta kanġaukca tikrinan.

Na u manmo anġi ŋgeprinan, na u manmo i aniacapa gargar neanŋrinan.

<sup>8</sup> Na u ramootmo larapacrinan, na ma an un morina reikmo muruŋcaminna bubuocna.

Na reikmo u muruŋcaminna mana kanġaukca tikrinan.”

Ainda moca an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo mana kanġaukca tikrinanna, anna ma ainda wandacrinan, ma reac ianna wanaiŋa mba tikca mana kanġaukca mba eacrenanna. Aintik mandeaca reikca mana kanġaukca mba eacrenanna, na aia mba watreke. Wanaiŋ.† <sup>9</sup> Ainda moca aia watrinanna, Iesusna i aniac ngoinna anġiatna. Na atuna, kidrik motemma ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta kanġauk ndeacrina. Te, ma meikramtairmo mina muruŋcaminna taup anġica menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica meikramtairmo muruŋcamin ngotacnandet. Ri, Iesusna

girgir aniaca anjica mamenacat, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo anji ngepca mammo i aniacapa gargar neanġatna.

<sup>10</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa morinan, na an reikca anna manan. Ainda moca ma ndona mombonik wiŋmo reik lain, lain koind neanġa, mina laŋ ndeacnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tonġorinanna, Iesusa ma meikramtairmo nda anġina aiŋa mo ngepnan, ri, ma wattacarica Iesusa girgirna makukara mbukatna, na an girgir mbuŋa ma Iesusmo outta riaca larapaca ma meikramtairmo otacatna. Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna anna wandonġ ngoin. <sup>11</sup> Na aia lamnirenana, an ramoot Iesus, ma meikramtairmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitta larurinanna, ma an meikramtairmo moca mina rat mac nda malaruri, na minapa, manap, mina muruŋa aet kabe niŋgikap. Ainda moca ma minmo aind ngacrenan, “Laiplacar.” Na ma minmo ainda ngacrenanna ma numbira mba morenan. <sup>12</sup> Ri, ma gaindoprinan,

“Aku una imo  
 aukna laiplacarmo wiwitinandet.  
 Na mina una mbendeina mo te,  
 aku mina rikmo  
 una i anġi ngepna nġap ngumnandet.”

<sup>13</sup> Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, mo ndoprina reik, aku mana para tikcarica lambica, watna.” Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, “An mombonikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo neanrinanna, aku minap eacnandet.”

*Iesusa ma ramoot ndaruca ma aimo otacatna*

<sup>14</sup> Ainda moca an mombonikca Iesusa mboprenan, anna mina meikramtair niŋgik. Aintik Iesusa ma toco, ma mina kirar toco ndarurina, na ma menacna

min. Na an tip kirar mbuŋa ma Paparuna Ramootmo, mo ngocraina min. Na Paparuna Ramootta ma meikramtaira mo menacna gargarap. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira mina memenacna nanambirenan, na memetmbaca mina gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, an naimbca minmo moca mina Paparuna Ramootna kac ngoreaca eacrena kirar. Na Iesusa menacrinanna, ma minmo an kac ngoreac tikcarina morinan.

<sup>16</sup> Na gidik ngoin, Iesusa mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nernġaurmo otacna aiŋa mba morinanna, wanaiŋ. Ma Abraamna wiwitna nicar ngamrirmo otacna aiŋa morinan. <sup>17</sup> Na anna miniŋa gaind, an reikca muruŋcamiŋa mana laiplacarta kirar toca larunandet. Te, ma mina taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa moranndet. Na ma taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndaruca meikramtairmo kadmaica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo muruŋa ranġairenanna, ma mana aiŋira morenan. Na an aiŋa meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina aiŋ. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mba nikkatitndai. <sup>18</sup> Na totowaira manmo larurinan, na ma an gġirar anġirinan. Aintik meikramtairmo totowaira laru te, ma minmo otacna min.

## **Iesusna i aniaca Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuŋmbai ngoin**

### **3**

(3.1—4.13)

*Iesusna i aniaca Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuŋmbai*

<sup>1</sup> Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ratar, Tamuŋna Auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nen motoco eacrenan. Aintik ne Iesusmo matau lamniraŋ, ma aina an Up Anġirena Ramootapa, Taup Ndamoot Paŋan Aniac, na aia manmo ripaca mana

**2:10** Lk 24.46, na In 20.17, na Up 3.15, na Ro 8.29, na 11.36, na Ib 5.9, na 10.10 **2:11** Mt 25.40, na Mk 3.35, na In 20.17, na Up 17.26, na Ro 8.29, na Ib 10.10 **2:12** Nġap 22.22 **2:13** Nġap 18.2, na Ais 12.2, na In 17.6, na 17.9-12 **2:14** In 1.14, na 12.31, na Ro 8.3, na Pil 2.7, na Kol 2.15, na 1 Io 3.8, na KIEK 12.10 **2:15** Ro 8.15, na 2 Ti 1.7 **2:16** Ais 41.8-9 **2:17** Pil 2.7, na Ib 2.14, na 4.15, na 5.1-2, na 1 Io 2.2, na 4.10 **2:18** Ib 4.15-16, na 5.2, na 7.25 **3:1** Epe 4.1, na Pil 3.14, na Ib 4.14, na 5.5, na 6.20, na 7.26, na 8.1, na 9.11, na 2 Pi 1.10 **3:2** Ndu 12.7

imo mbop laruraŋ. <sup>2</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamō larapaca manmo an aiŋ neaŋrinan, na ma mana kammo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairenan, na an tipna kirara Mosesa atu ŋgoinna meikramtairta rikca tikca morinan, na an wiwitta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toc ndeacrena. <sup>3</sup> Na aia lamŋirenanna, ramootta kaca morinanna mana ia tamuŋ ŋgoin, na kacna ia manmo mba kundri. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Iesusmo i aniac neaŋgatna, na ma Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. <sup>4</sup> Na kaikca muruŋcamiŋa ramoot kabe, kabea anna morinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo ma ndo muruŋcamiŋa tikca morinan. <sup>5</sup> Na Mosesa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa moa eacrena ramoot, na mana kammo ma matau ŋgoinna raŋgairinan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacnimna wiwitna aiŋa morinan. Na aiŋa Mosesa moatnanna, iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca an aiŋna kamma ma mbopnandet. <sup>6</sup> Na Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac toc ndeacrenanmo, ma min bubuocna aiŋap. Ainda moca ma mana kammo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairenan, na ma an aiŋmo morinan. Na memetmbaca aia gagraca lambica eacraŋ, na aia gagraca ripac, na Kacootmo lambica ma aimo laŋa mo te, ai toco Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac toc ndeacnandet.

*Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprena meikramtaira mina wiktitikca mba aŋgiitndai*

<sup>7</sup> Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair ndeacrenan, aintik aia Ŋeroŋ Ratna kamma waracrena. Na ma gaindopatna,

“Mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te,

<sup>8</sup> ne kai garuru teac.

Na an kirara atua nena nicar ŋgamrirca manmo markimb paŋainda moca mana kammo an kidrikca nda mambopat,

na manmo an reik kocorta auŋa tikca towairina.”

<sup>9</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna,

“Aintik nena nicar ŋgamrirca aukmo, 40na minna iarirpaikca aku moatna aiŋira mina mawatat.

Na anna tikca mina aukmo towai ndopca, na aukmo towairina.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca aku an meikramtairmo nikkatca, minmo aindopatna, ‘Mina iroar inkara aukmo mba raŋgairenan.

Aintik auk babuatna taupca mina memetmbaca katca taŋrenan.’

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca aku nikkatca gaindopatna, ‘Gidik tamuŋ, mina aukna wik, titikna auŋa mba mbukitndai.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ndorimo matau wat, moca nena rikna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna nikinik iro ŋgoreacapnanna, ma ndona ritipacmo kecari nari, na ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋ nari. <sup>13</sup> Na raimo aia aindoprena, “Mandeaca niŋgik.” Ainda moca ra kabe kabemo, ne kabe, kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo kam laŋ neaŋraŋ, na mina iroarmo mo ŋgep. Moca tip ŋgoreacna makukna tipna kirara nena ianmo paruca ma garuru nari.

<sup>14</sup> Na aia mandeba Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenanna, aia ritipac gargar aniacap. Aintik aia ndorita ritipaikmo ainda utiŋi gagraca, taŋi mana mamamai. Na aia aindamo te, aia Karaisna ramtair koind teacnandet.

<sup>15</sup> Na aia lamŋirenan, an kam tipca ma eacrena,

“Mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te, ne kai garuru teac.

Na an kirara atua nena nicar ŋgamrirca

**3:3** Sek 6.12, na Mt 16.18    **3:4** Epe 2.10, na 3.9, na Ib 1.2    **3:5** Ndu 12.7    **3:6** Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.21-22, na Kol 1.23, na 1 Ti 3.15, na Ib 3.14, na 6.11, na 1 Pi 2.5    **3:7** Ŋap 95.7-11    **3:8** NA 17.7, na Ndu 20.2-5    **3:11** Ndu 14.21-23    **3:14** Ib 3.6    **3:15** Ŋap 95.7-8, na Ib 3.7-8

manmo markimb paɲainda moca  
mana kammo an kidrikca nda  
mambopat.”

<sup>16</sup> Na titocna wiwitta atua Raraɲ Aetaniacna kam upmo waracri, na mina garururi, na mana kammo nda mbopri-  
nan? Anna an meikramtaira Mosesa Isipa  
tikca aɲgica larurinan. Min tiɲgikca  
muruɲa an tipemb kirarira morenan.  
<sup>17</sup> Na mandaibinmo Raraɲ Aetaniaca  
40na minna iarirpaikca minmo nikkatca  
eacrinan? Anna an meikramtaira tipemb  
ɲgorikta makukara morinan, na mina  
menaca, meikramtair kocorta taupca  
mina warira tamtamma an ndeacrinan.  
Ande an wiwit niɲgikca ma minmo  
nikkatatna. <sup>18</sup> Na titocna wiwitta Raraɲ  
Aetaniaca lamɲica ma gidik tamuɲ  
ndopatna, mina mana wiktitikna auɲa  
mba mbukitndai. Anna an meikramtaira  
mana kammo nda ipuɲrinan. Ma min  
ɲgoin ndopatna. <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca aia  
lamɲirena, an meikramtaira mina Raraɲ  
Aetaniacmo mba ripacrenanna. Na an  
minɲna moca mina mana wiktitikna  
auɲa mba mbukitndai.

#### 4

#### *Raraɲ Aetaniacna meikramtaira wik aɲginandet*

<sup>1</sup> Raraɲ Aetaniaca ai motocmo  
wiktitikna auɲa aɲgi taɲna baburina.  
Ainda moca aia ndoritake matau wat,  
moca ma wateknanna, nena ramoot  
ianna an iroa mo te, ma an auɲa  
mbukna minna wanaiɲ. <sup>2</sup> Na aia kam  
wembaɲ laɲmo waracrinan, an kirar  
toco Israelnanda waracrinan. Na mina  
warac kamainda waracrina, na mina  
Raraɲ Aetaniacna kammo mba ripacatke.  
Ainda moca an kam wembaɲ laɲa mina  
waracrinanna ma minmo mba otacatke.

<sup>3</sup> Na aia meikramtaira Raraɲ Aeta-  
niacmo ripacrenanna, ma aimo mana  
wiktitikna auɲmo watcarica aia anna  
mbuknandet. Na atua Raraɲ Aetaniaca an  
auɲna ndamɲica ma gaindopat,

“Ainda moca aku nikkatta gaindopatna,  
‘Gidik tamuɲ,  
mina aukna wiktitikna auɲa mba  
mbukitndai.’”

Na anna gidik, an reacna kamma ma  
Mosesna min mbuɲa larurinan. Na aia  
lamɲirinan, atu ɲgoinna Raraɲ Aetaniaca  
gan tiacarpaikca tikrinan, ma ndona  
aiɲirmo kocnaia morina. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca  
mana timbigta kapna kam tip ianna  
an ra parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɲmo  
gaindopatna, “An parmbaiapa mbut  
mbuniɲna ra, Raraɲ Aetaniac, ma ndona  
moatna reikca moa maiatke, ma an ramo  
wik matikat.” <sup>5</sup> Na an kam tip mbuɲa  
outta aia watrinanna ma gaindopatna,  
“Mina aukna wiktitikna auɲa mba mbuk-  
itndai.” <sup>6</sup> Na anna aimo wandacrinan,  
Raraɲ Aetaniacna wiktitikna auɲa  
maeacreke, na meikramtair ndeida anna  
mbukna min. Na an meikramtaira atua  
mina kam wembaɲ laɲmo waracrinan,  
na mana kammo ipuɲrinan, mina anna  
mba mbukatke. <sup>7</sup> Na iɲmbai mbuɲa  
iarir witca taɲgatke, an wiwitna minna,  
Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma Gagrirta Ramoot  
Dewitna up mbuɲa kamma gainda  
tirca gaindopatna, “Mandeaca ne Raraɲ  
Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te, ne kai  
garuru teac.” Na Dewitna min mbuɲa  
Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma gaindopat,

“Mandeac,” anna aimo ainda wandacrina,  
kabena ra ianna ma babuatnanna  
meikramtaira mana wiktitikna  
mbukna min.

<sup>8</sup> Na atua Iosua minmo wiktitikca neaɲ  
te, Raraɲ Aetaniaca iɲmbaia ma kabena  
ra nake, mba mbopitndai. <sup>9</sup> Ainda  
moca aia lamɲirena, Raraɲ Aetaniacna  
meikramtairta wiktitikca maeacreke.  
Anna ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna  
Rana kirar. <sup>10</sup> Na aia lamɲirena,  
ramootta Raraɲ Aetaniacna wiktitikna  
taupca mbuk te, ma ndona aiɲira korwica  
ma wiktikca eacrena. Na an kirar kabea  
atua Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma ndona aiɲira

**3:16** TW 1.25-38    **3:16** Ndu 14.1-35    **3:17** ɲap 106.26, na 1 Ko 10.10, na Iu 1.5    **3:18** TW 1.34-35, na Ib 3.11    **3:19** Ib 4.6    **4:1** Ib 12.15    **4:3** ɲap 95.11, na Ib 3.11, na 3.14    **4:4** RL 2.2, na NA 20.11, na 31.17  
**4:5** ɲap 95.11    **4:7** ɲap 95.7-8    **4:8** TW 31.7, na Ios 22.4    **4:10** RL 2.2, na Ib 4.4

korwica ma ndo wiktikca eacatna kirar toc. <sup>11</sup> Aintik ai toco gagraca aiŋa moca an wiktitikca mbukna. Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna kammo nda ipuŋrena tipca ranŋai te, na an kirara Israelnanŋepca atua morinan, ma anna ranŋai te, ma anna moca irikca ma taprekenandet.

<sup>12</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ma eteacna watap, na ma aiŋa moa gagaraca eacrenan. Na ma wirwir ŋgoin, ma bugrimna mim mbuniŋapna wiwirmo kundrinan. Na an kamma ma meikramtairmo riŋga mina nikinik iroarmo ŋai ŋgoinna mbukrenan. Na ma tanŋa rugutapa ŋeroŋa eacrenanmo rikca titaca, na gagrirta metambarapa gagrirta maimnaŋar mikca eacrenanmo mbukrena. Ainda moca ma aina iroar inkarapa, toŋtoŋgarmo muruŋ ndamŋirenan, na ma ritrinandet. <sup>13</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatna reac ianna mana lamniac ŋgoutta mba iŋgorocitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Reikca muruŋcamiaŋa mana lamniacmo raek ŋgoin ndeacrenan. Ainda moca ai toco ndorita morena reikta kambmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta tikca mbopnandet. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo ŋgoinna aina tipemb kirarira ritrinandet.

### **Iesua tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrena taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, na ma kam ŋgamma leacatna**

(4.14—10.38)

*Iesua ma aina taup ndamoot paŋan aniac*

<sup>14</sup> Ainda moca aina taup ndamoot paŋan aniac maeacreke, na ma tamuŋna auŋ inik ŋgoinna mbukrina. Na ma Iesus, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Ainda moca Iesusna ritipaca aia mboprenanmo aia utiŋ gagra. <sup>15</sup> Na aia taup ndamoot paŋan aniacap, na ma lamŋirenan, aia ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo irikna gargar kocor. Aintik aia tip ŋgoreacna makukca momoca wetwet ŋgoin. Na

ma aina moca kadmairina. Ainda moca memetmbaca totowaiara aimo larurenan, an toco manmo muruŋcamiaŋ ndarurina, na mammo towairina. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianna mba mori. <sup>16</sup> Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna outmo taŋi rambuŋaina min, na aia kai nanambi teac. Na ma kadmairena ramoot. Ainda moca aia man ndambuŋa taŋ te, aia watnandet, ma aimo kakadmainsa opotaca monandet. Na aia makukap te, mana kakadmaica aimo otacnandet.

## **5**

*Taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Iesus ma aimo mac nda anŋina min ŋgoin*

<sup>1</sup> Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniac larapacrena tipna kirara gaind. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ramoot ian anŋica larapacatna, an ramootta ma mana aiŋa moca meikramtairmo otacnan. Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna aiŋa, ma titocna reik laiŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neanrenan, anna ian. Na titocna gim bambarta aiŋirta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma mo kecaririna, an toco ian. <sup>2</sup> Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ma ndona tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo irikna gargar kocor. Aintik an meikramtaira tipemb wandoikca lamŋi ŋgocortan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tikcarica ndorita toŋtoŋa taŋrenan, na taup ndamoot paŋanna minmo wetwetta otacrenan. <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamoot paŋanna, ma meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gim bamba morena, na ma toco ndona tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gim bam toco ma monandet.

<sup>4</sup> Na ramootta taup ndamoot paŋan ndarurenanna ma i aniacap, na an aiŋa ramoot ianna ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa wanaiŋa mba anŋirenan, wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aca ma an aiŋa anŋinandet. Na an kirara atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca Aronmo maacat.

**4:11** Ib 3.12, na 3.18-19    **4:12** Ais 49.2, na Ier 23.29, na In 12.48, na 1 Ko 14.24-25, na Epe 6.17, na KIEK 1.16, na 19.15    **4:13** Iop 26.6, na Ŋap 33.13-14, na 90.8, na ML 15.11    **4:14** Ib 3.1, na 7.26, na 10.23    **4:15** 2 Ko 5.21, na Ib 2.17, na 7.26, na 1 Pi 2.22, na 1 Io 3.5    **4:16** Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 10.19-22    **5:2** Ib 2.18, na 4.15, na 7.28    **5:3** TN 9.7, na 16.6, na Ib 7.27    **5:4** NA 28.1    **5:5** Ŋap 2.7, na In 8.54, na Ib 1.5, na 1.8

<sup>5</sup> Aintik Karais motocmo an kirar kabea mamoot. Na ma ndona imo mba anggica ngepca taup ndamoot pañan aniaca larurinan. Wanaiñ. Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo ngoin mbuñña manmo an aiña mona larapacatna. Na ma manmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna Nuoc.

Na mandeaca aku una aet ndarurina.”

<sup>6</sup> Na kabena kam ianmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca aindopatna,

“U iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacrañnandet. Na u Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar tocna taup ndamootta eacrañnandet.”

<sup>7</sup> Na an kidrikca Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeia digirenan. Na ma lamñirenan, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anggina min, na ma mba menacitndai. Aintik ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo gagraca mbendeirinan, na ma gagraca aca ma aerinan. Na ma ndona tonñonmo mo irikrenan, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kanngaukca eacrenan, aintik ma mana mbembendeiarmo waracrenan.\* <sup>8</sup> Na Iesusa ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na ma girgir anggiatnanna, anna manmo moca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo matau ngoinna ranñaia riptia anggirinan. <sup>9-10</sup> Ainda moca anna ndo moca man niñgikca ma out ngoinna kamma ranngaiatna ramoot. Ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca mamoo larapaca gaindopatna, “U Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar tocna taup ndamoot pañan aniaca eacnandet.” Aintik meikramtaira mana kamma ranngairenanmo, ma mac nda anggirenan,

na ma min ngotacna ramoot ndarurina. Te, mina iarwara laña eacrañnandet.

*Aia mombonik tekir toca kai eac teac*

<sup>11</sup> Na Iesusa taup ndamoot pañan aniac, na ma Melkisedekna kirar toc ndaruna kam wit aniaca maeacreke, na aia nenmo mbopna owai ngoin. Nena iroar inkara mboracrenan, na mina mba piarakeri. Ainda moca aia nenmo an kamna minña wandac laruna minna wanaiñ. <sup>12</sup> Na ne ngaua ritipacna laiplacar tarurinan, na an minna ne ririptina ramtair ndaruna toc, na ne towanaiñ. Aintik mandeaca ne kabena meikramtairmo riptina towanaiñ. Nena iroar inkara mba piarakerenan, aintik kabena ramtaira nenmo Rarañ Aetaniacna outna kammo nenmo mac riptinandet. Aintik ne amna reac gargar amna minna wanaiñ, ne mir pukca ambca maeacreke. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca aia lamñirenan, mandaia mir puk niñgikca ambrenan, anna mina mombonik tekir. Na tipemb kirarir wandoik lainña tipembca mina mba matau lamñirenan. <sup>14</sup> Na amna reac gargara anna ainta meikramtair aniktan. Na ainta meikramtaira mina kidrik witca towaica mina tipemb lainña, tipemb ngorikta tipembca, mina garacrenan, na mina iroara piarca mina mandeaca matau ngoinna lamñirenan.

## 6

*Aia gagraca lambica eac te, Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo moi laña monandet*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ainda moca aia outta Karaisna anggiatna riptiatna kam, niñgik kai mikca eacrañ teac. Na aia ainda morañ te, anna aia kacna witapa garurmo kidrikar

**5:6** Np 110.4, na Ib 6.20, na 7.1, na 7.17, na 7.21

**5:7** In 12.27, na 17.1

\*

**5:7** Na an minna Iesusa

Getsemanina waraña eacri, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, manmo an makukca man ndaruna morenanmo, mo kecar. Na Matiu sapta 26 wes 36 tanña wes 46, na Mak sapta 14 wes 32 tanña wes 42, na Luk sapta 22 wes 39 tanña wes 46. Na an timbigta kapna kambca aindoprina, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana mbembendeimo waracrinan. Na anna gidik, Rarañ Aetaniaca Iesusmo wattacarica ma menacrinan, na ma memenacmo mba wattacarica ma Iesusmo gidikca mba anggiri. Wanaiñ. Rarañ Aetaniaca ma manmo muk ndiña mac nda anggica ngeprina, na manmo i aniaca nearñinan, na manmo moa taup ndamoot pañan aniac ndaruatna. Na Iesusna Up Angirena Aijnna Nininina Timbigta Kap, sapta 2 wes 24, na Iburu sapta 2 wes 9, na Pilipai sapta 2 wes 6 tanña wes 11na inik tocmo wat. **5:8** Pil 2.8, na Ib 3.6 **5:9-10** Ib 2.10, na 5.6, na 11.40 **5:11** Mt 13.15, na In 16.12, na 2 Pi 3.16 **5:12** 1 Ko 3.1-3, na Ib 6.1 **5:12** 1 Ko 3.2 **5:13** 1 Ko 13.11, na Epe 4.14, na 1 Pi 2.2 **5:14** Ais 7.15, na Ro 16.19, na 1 Ko 2.14-15, na Pil 1.10 **6:1-2** Up 8.14-17, na 17.31-32, na 19.4-5, na Ro 2.16, na Pil 3.12-14, na Ib 5.12, na 9.14

witta mac tikrena kirar, na aia kac kika mba moreke. Ainda moca an mikna kammo kai mbopraj teac, na aia an iroar inkarmo ngetrikina kamb witta kai mbopraj teac, memenacmo anji tanrenanmo uriracnan, na Raraj Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, na an tipemb kirarira eteacna wat kocortanmo muruja inj neanrenan, na ainta kitac puk anjirena tipemb kirarir toc, na parmo meikramtair tambatta tikrena tipemb kirarirta kamb witmo kai memetmbaca mbopraj teac. Na menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ngenjepna kambca kai mbop teac, na aia muruja Raraj Aetaniacna ritri waparacmo witiki gagra te, na ma aimo iarwarna eteacna watna kam ndopna, co, aia iarwarna opoik ngoreac anjina kamb topna. Na aia an kambta moca kai mikca eacraj teac, wanaij. Aia an meikramtaira acnairina riptiar tingikca anjiraj. <sup>3</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniaca aimo anna mona tongo te, aia ainda mo.

<sup>4-6</sup> Na ramtair ndeida Raraj Aetaniacna kambmo mina lamjirina. Na an reac laja tamuņa auj ndiņa kiprenanna mina matowaiat. Na Neronj Ratta mina maangiat. Na Raraj Aetaniacna kammo mina towairinan, na mina lamjirenan, na kamma ma laj ngoin. Na Raraj Aetaniacna gargara mina maangiat, na an gargara ma kidrik laja injmbaia ma raek ndarunandet. Na ainta meikramtaira mina tipemb ngorikta moca irik te, na Raraj Aetaniacmo inj neaj te, mina nda kikipa iroar inkar ngetrikina taupemb kocor, wanaij ngoin. Na ainta tipembta kirarira mina mo te, mina Raraj Aetaniacna Nuocmo, mina ndori koinda manmo ik mac anjia keracatna kirar. Na anna mina manmo ik mac keracrina kirar, te, meikramtaira manmo peperena kamb topranjande.

<sup>7</sup> Na memetmbaca pukca rapacrenanna, pitrikca an pukmo muruja winrenan. Na an pitrikna waj ianna ma wariņa amna reac lainja an nambatmo moa gacrena, na ma meikramtairmo otac

te, Raraj Aetaniaca an pitrikmo laja monandet. <sup>8</sup> Na pitrik waja ma lacarapna ngatikapa katgar ngorik tingikmo mo gacraj te, anna pitrik waj ngoreac. Na kidrik rocotta wanaij te, mina manmo ngocraina kam ndop te, taca manmo kocnai wirnandet.

<sup>9</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koind, mandeaca aia nenmo gan kam gargar mambopek. Na aia lamjirenan, ne an ngogocraia ne mba anjiitndai. Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda anjiatna, na ma nenmo reik lainj neanrandet. <sup>10</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniac ma tipemb kirarir wandoik lainj tingikca morena. Na ne morina an ainjir lainja moca ma nena iroar mba ndarekrekeitndai, wanaij. Na ne manmo mamatnja neanrinan, na anna ndo nenmo mo njepca ne mana meikramtairmo otacrenan. Na ne ainda moranjande. <sup>11</sup> Na aia tongorenanna, ne muruja an aiņmo gagra aia moraj. Na nena ritipacmo utij gagra, na Raraj Aetaniaca nemo larapaca aimo laja mo ndoprina mana rana mamamaina lambina. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca ne kai njate teac. Ne gidik ngoinna ripacrena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira ranjairaj, na ne kai njate teac. Aintik atua Raraj Aetaniaca ndona mombonikmo baburina reikmo, mina murujcamija anjinandet.

### *Raraj Aetaniacna bababumo aia gagra ripacna*

<sup>13</sup> Na atu ngoinna Raraj Aetaniaca Abraammo bababua neanja morinanna. Ramoot ianna Raraj Aetaniacmo tamuņmbaia wanaij, na mammo mba kundri, te, Raraj Aetaniaca mana imo aca gidik tamuņ ndopna. Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniaca gidik tamuņmo ndona i mbuja gaima aca mboprinan, <sup>14</sup> “Na aku gidik ngoinna aindoprinan, aku umo matau ngoinna bubuocnandet, na una wiwitna mombonik ngamrirmo moca wit ngoin ndarunandet.” <sup>15</sup> Ri, Abraamma lambica ma mba tawia njateatke, na Raraj

**6:4-6** Mt 12.31, na Gal 3.2, na Epe 2.8, na Ib 10.26-27, na 10.29, na 10.32, na 1 Pi 2.3, na 2 Pi 2.20-21, na 1 Io 5.16  
**6:8** RL 3.17-18    **6:10** Ro 15.25, na 2 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.3, na 2 Te 1.6-7, na 2 Ti 1.18, na Ib 10.32-34    **6:11** Kol 2.2, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14    **6:12** Ib 10.36    **6:13** RL 22.16-17    **6:14** RL 22.16-17



Aetaniaca baburina reikca ma Abraamma neaŋ ndoprinanna, inŋmbaia Abraamma an reikmo muruŋcaminŋ maŋgiat.

<sup>16</sup> Na gidik tamuŋa ndoprena kirara gaind. Ramtaira gidik tamuŋna kammo ramoot ianna i mbuŋ ndop te, anna gainda wandacrenan, an ramootta ma minmo tamuŋmbai, na ma minmo kundrina. Na ramoot ianna gidik tamuŋ ndop te, anna mana kammo mo gagra-rina. Na kabena meikramtaira mana kammo nda mbopna toawanaiŋ, ma mina upmo maleacri. <sup>17</sup> Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuatnanna, aia Abraamna wiwitnanmo, ma aimo matau ŋgoinna laŋa moranŋandet. Na ma aimo wandonŋ goinna gainda wandacna morenan, ma ndona iroa mba ŋgetrikitndai, aintik ma gidik tamuŋ ndop te, ma ndona kammo mo gagarinan. <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca kam mbuniŋa maeacreke, na ianna anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababu, na ianna anna kam gidik tamuŋ. Na maniŋa mba ŋgetrikitndai, na an kam mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mba paruitndai. Ainda moca aia meikramtaira kipcarica taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋna inŋgorocrenanna, aia mana babuca lamŋiraŋ, na aina iroar inkara moi gagraca ma aimo babuatna an reik anŋinanna lambina. <sup>19</sup> Na an reacca ma aimo lambina mboprinanna, anna ma aimo langum ŋgutiŋna anŋa gargarna kirar, ma aina eteacna watta utiŋ gaganan. Na an langum utiŋna anŋa, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca loraca eacrena raranit aniacna inŋmbaina Diab Rat ŋgoinna mbukrena. <sup>20</sup> Na Iesusa ma aimo otacna moca ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Diab Rat ŋgoinna inikmo aimo out ŋgoinna mbukrinan. An kidrikca ma Melkisedek tocna taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndarurinan, na ma iarwarna taup ndamoot paŋan ndeacraŋandet.

## 7

### *Melkisedeka ma i aniacapna ramoot*

<sup>1</sup> Na Melkisedek ma Salem auŋna gagirita ramoot paŋan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tamuŋ ŋgoinna taup ndamoot. Na an kidrikca Abraamma gagirita ramtair paŋaindap runga minmo moa menacatke, ma ndona auŋa taŋri mbuŋa, Melkisedeka mamoo taupca tikca ndapuri-kica, ma Abraammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam laŋmo maneaŋri. <sup>2</sup> Ri, Abraamma ma ndona runga anŋiatna reikmo 10, 10na ŋganŋanŋgina minna nduca anmo Melkisedek maneaŋgat. Na an i Melkisedekmo aia aida uriracrina, Tip Kirar Wandonŋ Laŋna Gagirita Ramoot Paŋan. Na ma toco ma Salema gagirita ramoot paŋan, na anna aia aida uriracrina, Nikinik Iro Wetwetna Tipna Gagirita Ramoot Paŋan. <sup>3</sup> Na Melkisedeka ma ndona amepaetapa, wiwitna nicar ŋgamrirta nininina kamb kocar. Na mana aemma manmo mirrina ra aia lamŋi ŋgocar, na ma menacrina rana nininina kam toco aia lamŋi ŋgocar. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca eacrena kirar. Na ma memetmbaca taup ndamoot ndeacraŋandet.

<sup>4</sup> Na ne gaind ndamŋi, Melkisedeka ma i aniacapna ramoot. Na aina outna nicau Abraam, ma reik laiŋ, laiŋa runduŋ mbuŋ naanŋiatnanna, ma 10, 10na ŋganŋanŋgina minna titaca, ma an 10, 10na ŋganŋanŋgina minna ma Melkisedekmo neanŋatna. <sup>5</sup> Na Liwaina wiwitna barna nuikta mombonikca, mina taup ndamootna aiŋa anŋirenan. Na Tip Wandikca gaindopri-nan, Israelna meikramtaira mina ndorita reikmo nduca 10, 10na ŋganŋanŋgina minna mina Liwairmo neanŋrena. Na Israelnanda mina Liwairta laiplacar, aintik mitoco Abraamna mombonik. Ainda moca Israelnanda mina an 10, 10na ŋganŋanŋgina minna reikca ndorita an laiplacara neanŋrena. <sup>6</sup> Na Melkisedek ma Liwairta wiwitna bar ndiŋa mba kipatke. Na ma Abraamna 10, 10na ŋganŋanŋgina minna reikca ma maŋgiat. Na ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca eacre-

**6:16** NA 22.10-11    **6:17** Ro 11.29, na Ib 11.9    **6:18** Ndu 23.19, na 1 Sml 15.29, na Ib 12.1    **6:19** TN 16.2-3, na 16.12, na 16.15, na Ib 9.7    **6:20** TN 16.2-3, na 16.12-15, na Nŋap 110.4, na Ib 3.1, na 5.6, na 5.10, na 7.17, na 8.1, na 9.24    **7:1** RL 14.17-20    **7:3** Nŋap 110.4    **7:4** RL 14.20    **7:5** Ndu 18.21

nanmo ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam laŋ neaŋrina. <sup>7</sup> Na aia lamŋirena, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam laŋ neaŋrenan, ma i aniacapna ramoot. Na ramootta man ndambuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam laŋ aŋgirinanna ma kaŋgaukca eacrenan.

<sup>8</sup> Na Liwaira mina Israelnangepta 10, 10na ŋgaŋganŋgina minna reikca mina aŋgirena, na mina menacrena meikramtair. Na Melkisedek, an ramootta ma Abraamna 10, 10na ŋgaŋganŋgina minna reik aŋgiatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca manmo memenacna kam ianna mba tirca mbopca eacreke. <sup>9-10</sup> Na Israelnangepta 10, 10na ŋgaŋganŋgina reikmo Liwairmo neaŋrenan. Na aia Liwairmo gaindopna min, mina an 10, 10na ŋgaŋganŋgina minna reikca Abraamma neaŋrena. Na ma Liwairta wiwitna nicau, na ma ndo Melkisedekmo an 10, 10na ŋgaŋganŋgina reikca neaŋrinan. Na anna gidik. Liwai, mana aemma manmo mir ŋgocor ndeacri, Melkisedeka Abraammo taupca tikca ndauprikiatna. Na an minna Abraamma Melkisedekmo reik neaŋrinanna, Liwaica ma ndona aemna nikinik ndeacrina. Na ma Abraamna wiwitnan. Na ma toco Melkisedekmo 10, 10na minna reikca neaŋrina.

*Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ŋgamma ma atuna taup ndamtairmo kunda tamuŋmbai*

<sup>11</sup> Na atua Israelnangepta Tip Wandik aŋgirinanna, an Tip Wandikca ma gaindopatna, “Liwaira mina taup ndamtairta aiŋira monandet.” Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo meikramtairmo laŋ ŋgoinna mo te, na kaina moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindopatna kabena taup ndamoot ianna ma iŋmbai nakipnandet? Ma Melkisedekna kirar toc ndarunandet, na ma Aronna kirar toca wanaiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtairta wiwitta ŋgetrikiraŋ te, Tip Wandik toco ma ŋgetrikiraŋnandet. <sup>13</sup> Na an ramootta

Raraŋ Aetaniaca mboprinanna, ma iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacraŋnandet, ma kabena wiwitnan. Na mana wiwitna ramoot ianna atua an taup ndamootna gimbamna aiŋa mba mori. <sup>14</sup> Ainda moca aia lamŋirenan, aina Kacootta ma Iudana wiwitnan larurina. Na an wiwitnanmo, Mosesa minmo taup ndamootna aiŋa mona kam ianna mba mbopatke, wanaiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Na aia watrinanna, an taup ndamoot ŋgamma larurinanna, ma Melkisedek toc. Na aia matau lamŋinandet, ma Liwairta wiwitna taup ndamtairmo kunda outmbai. <sup>16</sup> Na an kidrikca Tip Wandikca aindoprina, Liwairta ramtair tiŋgikca mina taup ndamtair tarurenan. Aintik an wiwitna ramtaira mina taup ndamtairta aiŋa monandet. Na an iarwarna gargarna watta memetmbaca eacrenanna, ma Iesusmo moca ma taup ndamoot ndarurina. <sup>17</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna,

“U iarwarna taup ndamootta eacraŋnandet. Na u Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar toco taup ndamoot ndeacnandet.”

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca an kamma aimo wandacrinan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma atua Tip Wandikca ma moa kecaririna. Na an Tip Wandikca ma gargar kocor, na ma aimo otacna minna wanaiŋ. <sup>19</sup> Na an Tip Wandikca ma reac ianna mba moa laŋ ŋgoinna mba laruri. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma taup laŋ ŋgoin ianna outta moa larurina, na aia anna lambirena, na ma Tip Wandikmo kunda outmbai. Na an taup mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rambuŋa taŋnandet.

<sup>20</sup> Na an kidrik toco, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo taup ndamootta larapacatnanna, ma manmo wanaiŋa mba larapacri. Wanaiŋ. Na ma gidik tamuŋ ndopca manmo larapacatna. Na atuna taup ndamtaira ainda wanaiŋ. Na ramoot ianna gidik tamuŋ mba mbopca minmo taup ndamtaira laruatna. <sup>21</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo gidik tamuŋ ndopca,

Iesusa taup ndamoot ndarurina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ain-dopatna,

“Kacootta gidik tamuŋa atuna mambopri,  
‘U iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacraŋnandei.  
Na ma ndona kammo  
mba ngetrikitndai.”

<sup>22</sup> Ainda moca aia lamŋirenan, Iesusa raupŋirena an leacatna kamma, anna laŋ ŋgoin, na ma atua leacatna kammo kundrina.

<sup>23</sup> Na atua ramtair witta taup ndamtair tarurenan, na mina memetmbaca men-acrenan, aintik mina taup ndamtaira memetmbaca mba eacrenanna. <sup>24</sup> Na Iesusa ma iarwar ndeacrenan. Na taup ndamootna aiŋa ma iarwara utiŋga eacrenan, na mana ngegetrikiia kama-ind. <sup>25</sup> Ainda moca memetmbaca meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kipca rambuŋairenanmo, Iesusa minmo mana i mbuŋa mac nda aŋgina min ŋgoin. An kidrikca ma memetmbaca iarwarna eteacna watap eacrenan, na ma minmo otacna moca mina taupca morena, na minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena.

<sup>26</sup> Ainda moca ainta taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca aimo otacna min ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongorena tipemb kirarirapa tipemb ŋgorik kocortanna, ma anna raŋairenan. Ainda moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta ma rat ŋgoin. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo auŋ tamuŋmo tamuŋ ŋgoin matikat, na ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo tawan ŋgoinna eacraŋnandei. <sup>27</sup> Na atuna taup ndamtair paŋaind anikca, mina ra, ra, katuca gimbamba mona aiŋap. Na out ŋgoinna mina ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta gimbamba monandei. Na anna iŋmbaia mina meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta gimbamba mac monandei. Na Iesusa ma ainta aiŋir kocor, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na memetmbaca morena iarwarna gimbamba, ma anmo

kidrik kabe niŋgikca morina. Na anna ma ndona watmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋrinan. <sup>28</sup> Na Tip Wandikca ramtairmo moca mina gargar kocor, na mina taup ndamtair paŋaind anikca. Na an kam gidik tamuŋ, ma Tip Wandikmo iŋmbaia tarurina, na anna ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo larapacrina. Na an Nuoca ma ramoot laŋ, laŋ ŋgoin, na ma out ŋgoinna laruca aimo otacatna. Na ma iarwar ndeacraŋnandei.

## 8

*Iesusa taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, na ma tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenan*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca an kamna miniŋa aia mbopapeknanna, ma gaind. Aia gan taup ndamoot paŋan aniac laŋap eacrenan, na ma auŋ tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna par umbaina mbibiracna taupca, ma anna mbiraca eacrenan. <sup>2</sup> Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam ratna taup ndamootna aiŋa moca eacrenan, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam ŋgoin. Na an ndamma ramtaira mba morinanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Kacootta ndo ŋgoinna moatna Ndam.

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtair paŋaind anikca mina muruŋa gimbambara morenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo reik laiŋ aŋgi kipca neaŋna aiŋap. Aintik Taup Ndamoot Paŋan Aniac Iesus toco, ma gimbamba mona. <sup>4</sup> Na ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacraŋ te, ma taup ndamootta mba eacitndai. Na an kidrikca taup ndamtaira eacrenan, na mina Tip Wandikca mbo-prinanna, titocna reik laiŋga mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋrenan. <sup>5</sup> Na an taup ndamootna aiŋa mina utiŋa morenanna, anna auŋ tamuŋna pocpocapa, papacna ndurumna aiŋna kirar. Na an kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo mitpaca mbopatna. Na an minna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma mona mori, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, “Na an kidrikca

**7:22** Ib 8.6, na 12.24    **7:25** Ro 8.34, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 9.24, na 1 Io 2.1    **7:26** Epe 1.20, na Ib 3.1, na 4.15, na 8.1    **7:27** TN 9.7, na Ro 6.10, na Ib 5.3, na 9.12    **7:28** Ib 2.10, na 5.1-2, na 5.9    **8:1** Ŋap 110.1, na Epe 1.20, na Kol 3.1, na Ib 1.3, na 3.1, na 10.12, na 12.2    **8:3** Epe 5.2, na Ib 5.1, na 9.14    **8:5** NA 25.40, na Ndu 8.4, na Up 7.44, na Kol 2.17, na Ib 9.23

u an Ndamna reikca mona mo te, u matau ngoinna wat, na mana pocpoc-rina kirara aku umo takur tamuŋa tikca neaŋrinanna u anna ranŋai.” <sup>6</sup> Na mandeaca Iesusa ma an taup ndamootna aiŋmo maanŋirinan, na an aiŋa ma kabena taup ndamtairmo ma outmbai ngoin. Na ma meikramtairapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rikca witikca eacrena ramoot, na ma an leacatna kam ngammo, mo gagranan. Na an leacatna kam ngamma ma atua leacatna kam bagarmo outmbai ngoin. Aında moca an reikta leacatna kam ngamca aimo babuca neaŋ ndoprinanna, anna mina atua leacatna kam bagara babuca aimo neaŋ ndoprina reikmo kunda tamuŋmbai ngoin.

*Leacatna kam ngamma ma atuna leacatna kam bagarmo tamuŋmbai*

<sup>7</sup> Na ne lamŋirenan, outna leacatna kam bagara mana aiŋmo matau wandoŋ laŋa mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kabena leacatna kam ngamma mba moitndai. <sup>8</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara ma mo larurinan, na ma gaindopatna, “Kacootta aindopatna, ‘Ne warac. Iudana wiwitnanapa Israelna wiwitnanmo, aku ra ianna larapaca eacrenan, minmo an kam ngamma leacna monande. <sup>9</sup> Na an leacatna kamma ma atuna leacatna kamna kirar toco wanaiŋ, na aku minmo neaŋga mina nicarmo Isipa tikca mina par ngutiŋa anŋica kipatna. Na mina aukna leacatna kammo mina an kammo mba ranŋairi, aında moca aku mina Kacootta minmo iŋ neaŋrinan.’” <sup>10</sup> Aında moca Kacootta gaindopatna, “An kidrikca mai te, aku Israelna wiwitnanap leacatna kam ngamma gaind. Aku ndona tipemb wandikmo muruŋa mina iroara tiknandet, na aukna tipemb wandikta kambmo mina iroar inkara tirnandet. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniac ndeacraŋ te, na mina aukna wiwitna meikramtair ndeacnande. <sup>11</sup> Te, an minna meikramtaira ndorita kamkabearapa laiplacarmo mba

riptitndai, na mina gaindopatna, ‘Ne Kacootmo lamŋi.’ Mina muruŋcamiŋa aukmo lamŋirenan, an meikramtaira irembapnan, co, iremb kocortan. <sup>12</sup> Na mina wandoŋa taŋ ngocor te, aku mina moca kadmainandet, na mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarinandet, na aku anna moca mba lamŋitndai.”

<sup>13</sup> Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma leacatna kam ngamma moca mboprenan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa outna leacatna kamma ma bagara larurinan. Na reaca maica bagara taŋrenanna, ma kidrik teker emtemma eaca, ma kocnai topnandet.

## 9

*Atuna taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca amna ngoaebta racaindmo gimbarara morenan*

<sup>1</sup> Na an outna leacatna kamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbembendeina tipna kirarna tipap, na mbembendeina Ndam ianna gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena. <sup>2</sup> Anna mina moatna amta ngoaebta inŋitna kac. Na mana outna diab inik, anna tac tikrena taupna reacapa, tapaca tikrena barap eacrenan. Na anmo mina tapaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tikca eacrenanmo anna tikrenan. Na an diab inikmo, mina gaind ngacrenan, “Diab Rat.” <sup>3</sup> Na mina raranŋit aniaca loraca ma Diab Rat Ngoinmo wawaraca eacrenanna, anna kabena diabca eacrenan, na mina gaind ngacrenan, “Diab Rat Ngoin.” <sup>4</sup> Na mina gimbarara moca inŋpai laŋ larurena taupmo, mina anmo gol mbuŋa morina. Na an Kam Leacrena Bogis ma toco an inik ndeacrena. Na an bogis motocmo, mina kocnaia muruŋcamiŋa gol mbuŋa pairina. Na an bogisna inikca mina amna reac menana golna winna tikca an inik ndeacrina, na Aronna ndindipacna komborap, ma atua upura garinanna mina anna tikrinanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋrina waut mbuniŋa leacatna

**8:6** 2 Ko 3.6-9, na Ib 7.22, na 9.15    **8:7** Ib 7.11, na 7.18    **8:8** Ier 31.31-34    **8:10** Sek 8.8, na Ib 10.16    **8:11** Ais 54.13, na In 6.45, na 1 Io 2.27    **8:12** Ro 11.27, na Ib 10.17    **9:1** NA 26.1-30    **9:2** NA 25.23-40, na 26.1-30  
**9:3** NA 26.31-33    **9:4** NA 16.33, na 25.10-16, na 30.1-6, na Ndu 17.8-10, na TW 10.3-5    **9:5** NA 25.17-18

kamma anna tirca eacrenanna, mina an inik ndeacrinan. <sup>5</sup> Na an reacna tiŋ nambatmo mina meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina tau-pap. Na mbaiŋna ŋeroŋ mbuniŋna da laŋniŋa, an reacna tiŋmo tipniŋa mbiraca wikniŋmo wambaraca an reacna tiŋmo wawaraca mboraca eacrenan. Na an ŋeroŋniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgica, an taupca eacrenan. Aintik mandeaca aku an reikta miniŋmo mba kocnaia mbopi laruitndai.

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca mina reikmo ainda morenan, ra, ra katurenanna, taup ndamtaira an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamna inikca mbukca mina ndorita aiŋira morena. <sup>7</sup> Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, ma ndo kabe ŋgoinna iar kabena inikmo, kidrik kabe niŋgikca, an Ndamna diabna inik ŋgoinmo mbukrenan. Na ma wanaiŋa mba taŋca mbukrenan. Ma racaindpaikap aŋgica anna mbukrenan. Na an racaindpaik ma gimbamba moca ma ndona tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moa kecarirenana, na an mbuŋ toco, ma meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mina lamŋi ŋgocora morenan motocmo mo kecarirena. <sup>8</sup> Na an tipna kirara Ŋeroŋ Ratta aimo gainda wandacatna, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna outna Ndamma eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Diab Rat Ŋgoinna mana tataŋna taupca ma raekca mba larua waekeri. <sup>9</sup> Na an outna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma, ma aimo mandeacna minna reikca larunanna pocpocrinan. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam mbuŋa mina manmo reik laiŋ, laiŋ neaŋrenanapa, manmo gimbamba morenan. Na an reikca muruŋcamiŋa meikramtaira mbendeirenanmo, nikinik iroarmo mba wandoŋai, te, mina gainda lamŋinandet, mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mba morenan. <sup>10</sup> Na an Tipemb Wandikca ma amta reikapa, pukapa, kainta reikmo mina puk mbuŋa mataurena tipemb

kirarirmo, mbop te, meikramtairmo moca mina rat ndarunan. Na ma ramootna tikna reikta kam niŋgikca ndoprenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma an tipembca neaŋrinanna, ma meikramtaira anmo ranŋaica taŋca, ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa wandoŋaina minna tikna.

*Karaisa ma ndona racaind mbuŋa gimbamba morina*

<sup>11</sup> Na mandeaca Karaisa malarurinan, na ma an reik laiŋga tarurinanmo, ma mina taup ndamoot paŋan aniac eacnandet. Na an Ndam gidik ŋgoinmo ma mbukrinan, na an atuna Ndammo ma kunda tamuŋmbai. Na an Ndammo ramootta ndona par mbuŋa mba morinan, wanaiŋ. Ma gan tiacarpaikna reaca wanaiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Na Karaisa ma bulmakaor nuikapa memeara racaind-paikca mba aŋgica an Diab Rat Ŋgoinna mba mbukatke, wanaiŋ. Ma ndona racaindpaik mbuŋa gimbamba morinan, na ma an Diab Rat Ŋgoinmo kidrik kabe niŋgikca mbukatna. Ri, ma aimo nda oikca aia iarwara eacraŋnandet. <sup>13</sup> Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta rat ŋgocora laru te, taup ndamtaira memerapa, bulmakaor ramtairta racaindpaikapa, bulmakaor minparta kapira mina tac mbuŋa kocnai rotacrinanmo, aŋgica anmo meikramtairta tikembta kerina. Na mina ainda mo te, mina an meikramtairta tikembmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo moca mac ratrina. <sup>14</sup> Na Karaisa racaindpaikca, ma anmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na Karaisa ma tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianmo mo ŋgocor ŋgoin, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na iarwara eacrena Ŋeroŋna gargar mbuŋa ma ndona watnanmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo an mbuŋa gimbamna kirar toca neaŋrinan. Ainda moca mana racaindpaikca aina tik niŋgikca mba moa ratri, wanaiŋ. Ma aina makukarmo kocnaia moca mairinan, na aia lamŋirena, aina iroar inkara

**9:6** Ndu 18.2-6    **9:7** NA 30.10, na TN 16.2-34, na Ib 5.3, na 7.27    **9:8** In 14.6, na Ib 10.19-20    **9:9** Gal 3.21, na Ib 7.18-19, na 10.1-2    **9:10** TN 11.2, na 11.25, na 15.18, na Ndu 19.7, na 19.11-13, na Epe 2.15, na Kol 2.16, na 2.20, na Ib 7.16    **9:11** Ib 3.1, na 8.2, na 10.1    **9:12** Dan 9.24, na Ib 9.26, na 10.4, na 1 Pi 1.19    **9:13** TN 16.3, na 16.14-16, na Ndu 19.9, na 19.17-19, na Ib 10.4    **9:14** Ro 6.13, na 6.22, na Epe 5.2, na Ta 2.14, na Ib 6.1, na 1 Pi 1.18-19, na 1 Io 1.7

Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo aia rat ŋgoin ndeacrena. Aintik aia an tipemb wandikmo kai raŋgairan teac, ma iarwarna eteacna wat ŋgocor. Na aia iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa moran.

*Karaisna racaindpaikca leacatna kam ŋgammo mo gagararinan*

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca Karaisna racaindpaikca aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo moca rat ŋgoin. Aintik Iesusa ma rikca witikca eacrena ramoot ndarurina, te, ma leacatna kam ŋgammo, mo gagranan. Na ma menacatke, meikramtairmo mac nda oikrina, na mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina, an kidrikca an outna leacatna kamma eacari, mina moatnan. Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna acatna kamma waraca raŋgai te, mina an iarwarna eteacna watta atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndona mombonikmo neaŋ ndoprinanna, mina aŋginandet. Te, mina iarwara laŋ ndeacnandet.

<sup>16</sup> Na ramootta menac ŋgocor ndeac te, ma ndona nuocmo reik neaŋ ndoprinanna, ma ramtair ndeidmo leacatna kammo ma minap leacnandet, na ma menac te, an ramtaira an nuocmo mbopca ma ndona aetna reikmo aŋginandet. <sup>17</sup> Na an ramootta menac te, an leacatna kamma ma gargarap. Na an ramootta ma leacatna kamma ma menac ŋgocor ndeac te, mana an leacatna kamma ma wanaiŋ ndeacnandet. <sup>18</sup> Na anna kirara mina amta ŋgoaebmo, mo menaca mina an mbuŋa mina racaindpaik aŋgica, ruŋkica atuna leacatna kammo, mo gagranan. <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca out ŋgoinna Mosesa meikramtairmo Tipemb Wandikta kambmo muruŋcamiŋa mbopatna. Na iŋmbai ma bulmakao moonnuocapa, memena racaindpaik aŋgica pukap tikca ma kurinandet. Na ma isop ŋaik tekira mina sipsipna lakoarta ŋgatik laupa morenanna, an aŋgica racaindpaik inikca tiknandet. Te, iŋmbaia ma anmo racaind

emtemap mikca eacrenanmo aŋgica tip emtemmo timbigta kapca kenandet, na emtemmo meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋ nambatta kenandet. <sup>20</sup> Karica ma gaindopatna, “Gan racaindpaikca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna leacatna kammo moa gagararinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo anna raŋgaina ndoprinan.” <sup>21</sup> Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Mosesa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam nambatapa, mbendeirena winapa, tuonŋourmo an racaindpaikmo min nambat motocmo kerina. <sup>22</sup> Ainda moca aia lamŋirenan, Tip Wandik mbuŋa racaindpaik niŋgikca, ma reikmo muruŋa ratta mo larurenan. Na mina gimmba mona amna ŋgoaem ianna mo menac ŋgocor te, na racaindpaikmo mo ruŋki ke ŋgocor, te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma mba mo kecaritndait.

*Karaisa ma ndo ŋgoinna gimmba moca tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet*

<sup>23</sup> Na an Ndamna reikca mina an auŋ tamuŋna reikta kirar toco pocpoca eacrenan. Na mina amta ŋgoaebta racaindpaik aŋgica an reikmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo moca rattan. Na tamuŋna auŋna reik gidkarmo, mo ratnanna, anna gimbam rat laŋ ŋgoinna maeacrena, na ma an amta ŋgoaebta gimbammo kundrina. <sup>24</sup> Na aia lamŋirena, Karaisa ma gan tiacarpaikna ramoot morina Diab Ratmo, ma mba mbukatke, anna auŋ tamuŋna Diab Ratna pocpoc niŋgik. Na mandeaca ma tamuŋna auŋ ŋgoinmo ma ndo ŋgoinna taŋga mbukrinan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rambuŋ ŋgoinna manap eacrenan, na ma aimo otacna aiŋira morenan.

<sup>25</sup> Na iarir kabe, kabea Iudana taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca, ma gimbambara morena racaindpaik aŋgica, ma an Diab Rat ŋgoinna mbukrenan. Na anna mana racaindpaikca wanaiŋ. Na Iesus Karaisa ma ainda mba mori, ma tamuŋna auŋmo taŋga, ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo

gimbamna kirar toc maneanġat. Na ma memetmbaca mba morinanna, wanaij ngoin. <sup>26</sup> Na ma memetmbaca moran te, ma girgir wit anikca anġinandet, an minna Raraġ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca moca kipca ganna min. Na anna wanaij. Mandeaca tiacarpaikna mamamaina kidrikca kipca rambuairina, na Karaisa ma gan tiacarpaikmo kidrik kabe niġgikca kipatnan. Ma ndo ngoinna, Raraġ Aetaniacmo gimbamba mona moca ndona tik neanġa tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina. <sup>27</sup> Na aia meikramtaira kidrik kabe niġgikca menacrenan, na inmbaia mina Raraġ Aetaniacna ritri waparaca larunandet. <sup>28</sup> Ainda moca an kirar toc mbuġa, Karaisa ma ndona tikmo gimbamba moca Raraġ Aetaniacmo kidrik kabe niġgikca neanrinan. Te, meikramtair witna tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mbuknan. Aintik oit ianna ma kabena kidrik mac kipnandet, na an minna ma tipemb ngorikta makukar mo kecarina mba kipitndai, wanaij. Ma mac nda kipca meikramtaira manmo lambirenan ngoinmo, mac nda anġinandet.

## 10

*Na atuna gimbambara mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina minna wanaij*

<sup>1</sup> Na Tip Wandik mbuġa aia watreanna, ma inmbai nakikipna reik laiġta pocpocrenan. Na an reikmo, ma aimo mba giwaca wandacatke. Na Tip Wandikca aindopatna, iarir kabe, kabea mina an gimbammo kirar kabea moran. Aintik aia lamjirenan, Tip Wandikca meikramtaira Raraġ Aetaniacna mben-deirena Ndamma tanrenanmo, mba wandonjaitndait. Na ma minmo laiġta mba moitndai. Wanaij ngoin. <sup>2</sup> Na ainta gimbamba meikramtairmo, moca mina laiġ koind tarurenan, te, mina kabena gimbammo mba moitndai. Na

an gimbam kabe niġgikca meikramtaira Raraġ Aetaniacmo mben-deirenanmo moi ratta mona min te, mina nikinik iroar punġa mina gaind ndamjinandet, mina tipemb ngorikta makukar kocor. <sup>3</sup> Na anna wanaij. Na an gimbambara iarir kabe, kabea minmo moca mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarta tamjirena. <sup>4</sup> Na mana miniġa gaind, bulmakao ramootapa, memena racaindpaikca mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina minna wanaij ngoin.

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca an kidrikca Karaisa gan tiacarpaik nakiprinanna, ma gaindopatna,

“Mina amta ngoaebmo, moa menaca gimbambara morenanna,  
u mba tonjorenanna.

Na u aukmo neanġa tik ianmo,  
u kocrorinan.

<sup>6</sup> Na gimbambara mina tac mbuġa kocnaia rotacrenanapa,  
na tipemb ngorikta makukarta gimbambar,  
motocmo u mba tonjorenanna.

<sup>7</sup> Aintik mandeaca aku unmo aindopnandet,

‘Raraġ Aetaniac, mandeaca aku makipri,  
na una tonjona rangainan niġgik.

Na an kirara mina atua aukna moca kammo timbigta kapca tirca eacrenan.’”

<sup>8</sup> Na outta ma minmo gimbambara Tip Wandikca mboprina kammo mbopca mina mona. Na ma gaindopatna, “Mina amta ngoaebmo mo menacrenan, na gimbambara morenanmo u mba tonjorenan. Na gimbambara mina tac mbuġa kocnaia rotacrenanapa tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbambara u mba tonjorenan.”

<sup>9</sup> Na inmbaia ma gaindoprina, “Aku una tonjona niġgikca rangaina kiprena.”

**9:26** 1 Ko 10.11, na Gal 4.4, na Ib 7.27, na 9.12, na 1 Pi 3.18    **9:27** RL 3.19, na LR 3.20, na Ais 53.12, na 2 Ko 5.10, na Pil 3.20, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 10.10, na 1 Pi 2.24, na KIEK 20.12-13    **9:28** Ais 53.12, na Ro 6.10, na Ta 2.13, na 1 Pi 2.24, na 2 Pi 3.12, na 1 Io 3.5    **10:1** Kol 2.17, na Ib 8.5, na 9.9-11, na 9.23, na 10.4    **10:3** TN 16.21, na Ib 9.7    **10:4** Mai 6.6-7, na Ib 9.13, na 10.11    **10:5** Ais 1.11, na Emo 5.21-22    **10:5** Njap 40.6-8

Ainda moca ma atuna tipemb kirarirmo ma moa kecariri, na ma tip kirar ngammo moca mana taup anjirinan. <sup>10</sup> Aina moca Iesus Karaisa Raraņ Aetaniacna tonņona ranġaica, ma ndona tikmo ġimbamba mona kirarmo, kidrik kabe niņġik ngoinna neanrina. Na an tipna kirar mbuņa ma aimo moca aia Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira, aia wandoik koind, na aia rattar teacrena.

*Karaisna ġimbamba ma tipemb nġorikta makukarmo mo kecarina min ngoin*

<sup>11</sup> Na taup ndamtaira mina muruņa ra, ra katuca memetmbaca mina witicka ndorita aiņira morenan. Na ainta ġimbambara mina memetmbaca kirar kabemo kidrikar witta morenan, na an ġimbamba ma tipemb nġorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina minna wanaiņ ngoin. <sup>12</sup> Na Karais, ma tipemb nġorikta makukarmo mo kecarina ġimbamba ma kidrik kabe niņġicka morina, na an ġimbamba ma iarwara eacraņnandet. Na ma aina moa maica, ma tanġa Raraņ Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiracrina, <sup>13</sup> na an rana minna tikca ma lambica tanġi, Raraņ Aetaniaca mana puņnanġepmo mana kanġaukca tiknande. <sup>14</sup> Na an meikramtairmo ma minmo moca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna ngoin malaruat, na minmo ma ġimbam kabe ngoin mbuņa moca mina laiņ koind taruatna, na mina memetmbaca aind ndeacraņnandet.

<sup>15</sup> Na Neronġ Rat toco, aimo kam gargarca ġainda wiwitica mambopat, <sup>16</sup> "Raraņ Aetaniaca ġaindopatna, 'An leacatna kam nġam, aku minap monanna, anna ġaind. Na aku ndona Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb wandikmo mina iroara tiknandet, na an Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb wandikmo mina iroar inkarmo tirnandet.'" <sup>17</sup> Na inmbaia ma an kammo ġaind mac mambopat, "Aku mina tipemb kirarir nġorikcapa, tipemb

nġorikta makukarmo ndarekrekenandet, na aku anna moca mba lamņitndai."

<sup>18</sup> Aina moca Raraņ Aetaniaca ma tipemb nġorikta makukarmo, mo kecarite, an tipemb nġorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina ġimbamba mamairi.

*Aia ritipac ġidikca moca Raraņ Aetaniacmo tanġa rambuņaina*

<sup>19</sup> Na aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Iesusna racaindpaikca aina tipemb nġorikta makukarmo ma moa kecaririnan, aintik aia Raraņ Aetaniacna Ndamna Diab Rat Ngoinna mbukna min, na aia kai nanambi teac. <sup>20</sup> Na aia an Diab Rat Ngoinna mbumbukca aia an iarwarna watna taup nġam ndiņa tanġ mbuknandet. Na an taupca Iesusa ndo ngoinna gootrinan, ma an raraņit aniaca tiņa mboraca loraca eacrenanmo, ma an ndiņa mbukca gootrina. Na an raraņitta ma Iesusna tik toc. <sup>21</sup> Na aia taup ndamoot paņan aniacap, na Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruņcamiaņa ma bubuocrenan. <sup>22</sup> Na ma ndona racaindpaikmo aina nikinik iroar inkara kerinan, te, aina tipemb nġorikta makukarmo aia morenanmo, ma mo mainandet, na aimo moca aia lamņinandet, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna lamņiac nġoutta aia rat ngoinna ndeacrenan. Na ma aina tikembmo puk rat ngoin mbuņa tukirinan. Aina moca aia ndorita nikemb inkar teacrena paparuna tipemb kirarirmo mo kecarite, na aia Raraņ Aetaniacmo, ġidik ngoinna ripac, na man ndambuņmo tanġi rambuņaina. <sup>23</sup> Te, aia ndorita ritipaikapa, reik laiņmo aia lambirenanmo, aia anna kamb ndoprena. Aintik aia ndorita ritipaikmo utiņa gagraca, na aia kai nanambi teac, na kai rugut mo teac. Na aia lamņirena, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma mo ndoprina reikca ma muruņcamiaņa ġidik ngoinna monandet. <sup>24</sup> Na aia Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo aia

**10:10** In 17.19, na Ib 9.12, na 9.28, na 13.12 **10:11** NA 29.38, na Ndu 28.3, na Ib 7.27, na 10.4 **10:12** Kol 3.1, na Ib 1.3 **10:12** Nġap 110.1 **10:13** Up 2.35, na 1 Ko 15.25, na Ib 1.3 **10:16** Ier 31.33, na Ib 8.10 **10:17** Ier 31.34, na Ib 8.12 **10:19** Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 4.16, na 9.8, na 9.12 **10:20** Mt 27.51, na In 10.9, na 14.6, na Ib 9.3, na 9.8 **10:21** 1 Ti 3.15, na Ib 4.14 **10:22** TN 8.30, na Esi 36.25, na Epe 3.12, na 5.26, na Ib 9.14, na Ie 1.6, na 1 Io 3.21 **10:23** 1 Te 5.24, na 2 Te 3.3, na Ib 4.14, na 11.11



kabe, kabea min motocmo lamņiraj te, mina iroarmo mo ņgepca mina kabena meikramtairmo matņina, na mina minmo tipemb kirarir lainġa mona. <sup>25</sup> Ainda moca aia Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair, aia tumbunna tikna tipemb kirarirmo kai ndarekrekke teac, ainta tipemb kirarira ramtair ndeida mba morenanna. Na ne lamņirenan, Karaisna Ra, ma kipca rambuņairinan. Aintik aia kabe, kabea gagraa aiņa moca kabena meikramtairta nikinik iroarmo, moi gagraana.

*Na Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuocmo aia iņa kai neaņ teac*

<sup>26</sup> Na ne warac. Aia Karaisna kam gidik mbuņa landamņi aņġiatna. Na iņmbaia aia ndorita iroarapa toņtonġar puņġa tipemb ņgorikta makukarmo anduna moca raņġaica taņraņ te, an tipemb ņgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina kabena ġimbam kocor. Wanaiņ ņgoiņ. <sup>27</sup> Aintik aia ritri waparacna ra aniacapa, an tac bagaraniaca wirna kocroca Raraņ Aetaniacna puņnaņgepmo wirnanmo, aia rugdar mocarica anna ndabinandet. <sup>28</sup> Na aia lamņirenan, ramoot ianna ma Mosesna Tip Wandikmo iņ neaņca raņġai ņgocor, na ramoot mbuniņ, co, mbonkaca watca manmo mbop laru te, mina mana moca gidikca mba kadmaiitndai. Mina manmo, mo menacnandet. <sup>29</sup> Na ramoot ianna Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuocmo iņ neaņ te, na mana aiņmo reac ņgoreaca mo te, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo tida moit? Ma an ramootmo ġirġira tamuņ ņgoiņna neaņnandet. Na Karaisna racaind-paik mbuņa ma kam ņgammo leaca moa gagrařinan, na ma an ramootmo moca ma Raraņ Aetaniacna ramoot rat ndarurina. Na an ramoot, mandeaca ma an racaind-paikmo moca ma reac wanaiņ malaruat. Ri, ma kakadmaina

ņeroņmo pepereca mboprina. <sup>30</sup> Na aia lamņirenan, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma gaindopatna, “Tipemb ņgorikta kirarirta nda ruruti, anna aukna aiņ. Aku ndo mina tipemb ņgorikta makukarmo rucica minmo mo ņgocrainandet.” Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Kacootta ma ndo ņgoiņna meikramtairmo ritri waparaca monandet.” <sup>31</sup> Na meikramtaira tipemb ņgorikca morenanna, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna iarwar ndeacrena kaņġaukca kip te, an meikramtair mina manmo gidik ņgoiņna nanambinandet.

*Aia ritipacna moca gagraa witik*

<sup>32</sup> Na ņgaur ne nmo larurina reikca ne lamņiri. Na an minna ne Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo lamņirina. Na an minna mina nenmo makukar anik neaņrenan, na ne ġirġir anikca ne maaņġiat. Na an makukarmo ne witikca gagraa minmo mba irikreke. <sup>33</sup> Na kidrikar ndeida mina nemo aņġica laruca meikramtairta outta tikca, mina nenmo numbirta kamb topri, na nenmo tipemb ņgorikca morina. Na kidrikar ndeida meikramtaira ainta makukar aņġirinanmo, ne mina mikca minap eacrenan, na ne minmo otacrena. <sup>34</sup> Na mina nena ndeidmo kac ņgoreaca tikatke, ne minmo kadmaica minmo tip laņa morinan. Na mina nena reikmo aņġiri, ne kaega mba mori, ne anmo toņtonġ niņġik. Na ne lamņirenan, nena reac gidikca eacrenan, na anna ma memetmbaca eacraņnandet.

<sup>35</sup> Na an tipemb kirarir lainġa, ne ņgaur morinan, ne anmo lamņiraj te, na nena ritipac gargarmo ne kai kecariteac. Ne gagraa witik te, ne opoik aniac aņġinandet. <sup>36</sup> Na ne witik gagraa eac te, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna toņtonġmo raņġainandet. Te, atua Raraņ Aetaniaca nemo babuca neaņ ndoprina reik lainġmo ne aņġinandet. <sup>37</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Kidrik

**10:25** Ro 13.11, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 3.13, na 2 Pi 3.9-11, na 3.14    **10:26** Ndu 15.30, na Ib 6.4-8, na 2 Pi 2.20-21  
**10:27** Ais 26.11, na Ib 12.29    **10:28** TW 17.6, na 19.15, na In 8.17, na 2 Ko 13.1    **10:29** NA 24.8, na 1 Ko 11.29, na Epe 4.30, na Ib 12.25, na 13.20    **10:30** TW 32.35-36, na ņap 50.4, na 135.14, na Ro 12.19    **10:31** Lk 12.5  
**10:32** Gal 3.4, na Pil 1.29-30, na Kol 2.1, na Ib 6.4    **10:33** 1 Ko 4.9, na Pil 1.7, na 4.14, na 1 Te 2.14    **10:34** Mt 6.20, na 19.21, na 19.29, na Lk 12.38, na Up 5.41, na Pil 1.7, na Ie 1.2    **10:35** Mt 5.12, na 10.32    **10:36** Lk 21.19, na Gal 6.9, na Kol 3.24, na Ib 6.12, na 9.15, na 12.1    **10:37** 2 Pi 3.9    **10:37** Aba 2.3-4

rocotta wanaiŋ, na mandaia kip ndoprinanna, ma kipnandet, na ma kidrik rocot ŋgoinna mba lambiitndai. <sup>38</sup> Na meikramtaira mandaia aukna ritipac ŋgutij te, aukna lamniac ŋgoutmo mina wandoŋ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraŋnandet. Na mina aukmo ga witik te, aku minmo mba tongoitndai.”

<sup>39</sup> Na aia mba ga witikrenanna, na taprekeitndai, wanaiŋ. Aia meikramtaira ritipacnan, na iarwarna eteacna wat anŋina meikramtair.

## Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripaca witiki gagra

### 11

(11—13)

*Ritipacna tipna kirarna miniŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Na ritipacna tipna kirara ma gaind. Aia gainda matau lamŋirenana, reik laiŋ, laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo baburinan, na ma aimo neaŋ ndoprinanna, anna aia anŋina lambirenana, aia gidik ŋgoinna anŋinandet. Na aina lamnikca an reikmo wat ŋgocor, aia matau lamŋirenana, an reikca muruŋcamiŋa eacrenana. <sup>2</sup> Na ritipac mbuŋa atuna meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna, na ma mina tipemb kirarirta moca ma tonŋon ŋgoin, aintik ma minmo meikramtair laiŋ toprenana. <sup>3</sup> Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenana, tik, aia lamŋirenana, ma gan tiacarpaikapa riacmo, ndona up mbuŋa mbopatke, ma moa laruatna. Aina moca reikca aia muruŋcamiŋa watna min, ma an mbuŋa mba moatke, anna aia wat ŋgocorta reik puŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatnan.

*Abolapa, Enokapa, Noa, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna ramtairpaik*

<sup>4</sup> Na Abol ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrinana tik, ma manmo gimmba morinana. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana gimmba mo tongorinana, na ma Keinna gimmba mo mba tongoatke. Na

Abola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, anna miniŋna moca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana neaŋrina reik laiŋmo tongorinana. Na anna aimo wandacrinana, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacrina. Na Abola ma menacri, na mana an ritipac mbuŋa, mana an kamma aimo mambopreke.

<sup>5</sup> Na Enoka ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacri tik, ma manmo auŋ tamuŋ naanŋi gacatke, ma mba menacri. Na meikramtaira mana moca oreri, na mina manmo mba watri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo maanŋiat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, an kidrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Enokmo anŋi ŋgocor ndeacri, ma manmo tongorinana. <sup>6</sup> Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripac ŋgocor te, ma minmo mba tongoitndai. Aina moca mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tanŋa rambuŋaina mo te, ma gainda ripaca lamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniaca eacrena, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo orerenanna ma minmo matau ŋgoinna morenana.

<sup>7</sup> Na inmbaina laruna reikta kamma, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Noamo mambopat, na Noa, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenana tik, an reik laru ŋgocor ndeacri, na ma mba watri. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma lanŋumma moatna. Ri, manapa, mana meacap mombonikca, mina lanŋummo mbukca mba ŋgocrairi, mina lanŋ maeacat. Na an ritipac mbuŋa Noa, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, moa larurinan. Aina moca Noa, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ maacat, na an kirara meikramtaira manmo ripacrenana mo, ma minmo aina morenana.

*Abraamapa, Sara maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna*

<sup>8</sup> Na Abraam, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenana tik, an kidrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo acatke, ma mana kamma maranŋaiat. Na ma ndona

**10:38** Ro 1.17, na Gal 3.11    **10:39** 1 Te 5.9, na 2 Te 2.14, na 2 Pi 2.20-21    **11:1** Ro 8.24-25, na 2 Ko 4.18, na 5.7  
**11:3** RL 1.1, na Nŋap 33.6, na 33.9, na In 1.3, na 2 Pi 3.5    **11:4** RL 4.3-10, na Ib 12.24, na 1 Io 3.12    **11:5** RL 5.21-24    **11:7** RL 6.13-22, na 7.1, na Ro 3.22, na 4.13, na 1 Pi 3.20    **11:8** RL 12.1-5, na Up 7.2-4

auņmo tikcarica Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo neaņ ndoprina pitrik ian matanġat, na an pitrikca Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo neaņrinan. Na Abraamma ndona tatanġa taupmo mba lamņiri, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma matanġat. <sup>9</sup> Na ma ripaca ma tanġa, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo atua neaņ ndoprina, pitrikca tanġa an mambiracat. Na ma an pitrikmo kabena auņna ramootta tanġa eacrena kirar toc maecat. Na ma amta ŋgoaebta iņir puņga morena kaik teacrenan. Na Aisakapa, Iakop toco, an kirara eacrenan, na mina muruņa Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo an pitrikmo neaņna baburina. <sup>10</sup> Na ritipac mbuņa Abraamma Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona landamņi mbuņa lamņica moatna auņ aniacna lambirenan, na an auņ aniacna ma iarwara eacraņandet.

<sup>11</sup> Na Sara toco Raraņ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan. Ma meac bagar, na ma kopica eacrenan, na mana mombonikca mimirna kidrikca ma kundri, na ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo ripacri tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo gargar neanġat, na ma moonņuoc mamirat. Karica ma gaind malamņiat, “Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo baburinan, aintik aku moonņuoca mirrina. Na ma mba parurenan, ma kam gidik niņgikca mboprenan.” <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca Abraamma ramoot bagar ŋgoin, na ma menacna rambuņairi, na ma mombonik rimbna witna aet malaruat. Na mina wit aniac ŋgoinna larurinan, na minmo nduna towanaiņ, mina ndunduca riac tamuņna guiarapa, maņarna tingunna kirar toc ŋgoin.

<sup>13</sup> Na an ramtairpaikca Raraņ Aetaniacmo ripacrinanna, mina manmo ripaca tanġa mina menacrina. Na an kidrikca mina gan tiacarpaikca eacri, Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca neaņ ndopatna reik lainġa mina mba anġiatke. Na anna kirara gaind, mina tawan toc ndeaca an reikmo watrenan, na mina an reikmo

watna tonġorenan. Na mina gaindopna numbira mba mori, “Aia gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, aia kabena pitrik waņna meikramtairta kirar toca eacrenan. Na gan tiacarpaikmo aia kidrik rocotta mba eacitndai.” <sup>14</sup> Na meikramtaira ainta kamb toprenan, na aia warac te, aia lamņinandet, anna mina ndorita pitrik waņ ŋgoinna ŋgorerenan. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca mina tikcarica kipatna pitrikna ndamņiraņ te, mina manmo nda tanġa min. <sup>16</sup> Na an ramtaira mina ndorita pitrik bagarna mba lamņiri. Wanaiņ. Mina an tiacarpaik ŋgam anġina tonġon ŋgoin, na ma laņ ŋgoin, na gan tiacarpaikmo ma kunda tamuņmbai. Na an tiacarpaikca, anna ma tamuņna auņ niņgik. Na an ramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacmo gaindoprenan, “U aina Raraņ Aetaniac.” Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma mina an kamna moca numbira mba mori, an ramtaira manmo ripacrinan, na mina eacna auņ aniacna ma kocrorinan.

<sup>17-18</sup> Ri, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma Abraammo gainda baburina, “Aisak mbuņ tik, una nigar ŋgamrirta mombonikca larunandet.” Na an minna Raraņ Aetaniaca Abraammo towaia, gaindoprina, “U ndona an nuoc kabe Aisakmo, mo menaca gimbamba mo.” Ri, Abraamma Raraņ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Aisakmo kocroca Raraņ Aetaniac maneanġat. <sup>19</sup> Na Abraamma gaind malamņiat, “Aisaka menac te, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo nda mo ŋgepna min.” Ainda moca aia an reac larurinanna, aia gidik tamuņna kam roormo gaindopna, “Abraamma ma ndona moonņuoca menacrinanmo, ma mac nda maanġiat.”

*Aisakapa, Iakopapa, Iosep mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo ripacatna ramtairpaik*

<sup>20</sup> Na Aisaka ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Iakopapa, Isomo opotac laņ neanġatna. Anna iņmbaia manijmo otacnande.

**11:9** RL 12.8, na 13.3, na 13.18, na 18.1, na 18.9, na 26.3, na 35.12, na 35.27, na Ib 6.17    **11:10** Ib 3.4, na 13.14, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.10    **11:11** RL 17.19, na 18.11-14, na 21.2, na Ro 4.21, na Ib 10.23    **11:12** RL 15.5, na 22.17, na 32.12, na TW 10.22, na Ro 4.18-19    **11:13** RL 23.4, na 1 Nin 29.15, na Nġap 39.12, na 1 Pi 1.17, na 2.11    **11:16** NA 3.6, na 3.15, na Mk 12.26, na Up 7.32, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 13.14    **11:17-18** RL 21.12, na 22.1-14, na Ro 9.7, na Ie 2.21-22    **11:19** Ro 4.17-21    **11:20** RL 27.27-29, na 27.39-40    **11:21** RL 47.31—48.20

<sup>21</sup> Na Iakop ma menacna mori, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Iosepna nuocniŋmo opotac laŋ maneangcat. Na ma ndona ndindipac mbuŋa dipaca eacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo paŋan ramtukca mambendeiri.

<sup>22</sup> Na Iosep ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, ma menacna mori, ma gaindopatna, iŋmbaia Israelnangepca Isip tikcarica taŋnandet. Na ma minmo ndona wairna gagrimo titoca mona kammo mambopat.

*Mosesa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna*

<sup>23</sup> Na Mosesna aemmapa aetta Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, maniŋa manmo karwai mbonkaca angia ingoroca eacri, na maniŋa watri, ma moonuoc taror laŋ malarucat, ri, maniŋa an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna tipna moca mba nanambiri.

<sup>24</sup> Na Moses ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma ramoot acnaiatke, na ma ndomo gagrirta ramoot paŋan Perona moonŋa nuoc ndopna kari ngoin. <sup>25</sup> Na ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap makukar angina toŋtoŋap, na ma an tip ngoreacna makukna toŋtoŋa ranŋaica eteaca ma mba toŋgorenanna, na an eteaca ma kidrik tekemmotemna reac niŋgik. <sup>26</sup> Na ma gainda lamŋirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootmo moca numbira mo te, anna laŋ, na anna ma Isipna kitukndukapa lamboir laiŋmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na ma lamŋirenan, an opoik laŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋ ndoprinanna moca, ma gagraca mawitikat.

<sup>27</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtaira manmo mba watrenan. Ainda moca Mosesa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Isipmo tikcariatna. Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo ma mba nanambiatke, wanaiŋ. Aintik Mosesa an ramootta

Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamniac mbuŋa watrina kirar toca taŋrenan, ainda moca ma witikca gagraca maeacat. <sup>28</sup> Na Moses ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Pasowana Rana tip kirara moa malaruri, na ma meikramtairmo mbopca mina sip-sip angica, mo menaca mana racaind-paikmo angica ndorita kaikta tiŋa tikri, te, an guina nuikmo mo menacrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa, ma an Israelnangepta guina nuikmo mba mo menacitndai.\*

*Na Israelnangepca mina wit ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatnan*

<sup>29</sup> Na Israelnangepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina Macait Laupmo kataca mina mana pitrik gargar nambat ndiŋa monmbai waŋa taŋgatna, na Isipnanda minmo ranŋairi, mina puk amba mamenacat.

<sup>30</sup> Na Israelnangepca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina Ierikona wuoc aniacmo rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo korereatke, ma mairikat.

<sup>31</sup> Na meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morena meac Reap, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma ramootniŋa an auŋ aniacmo ingoroca watna kipatnanmo otacatna. Aintik Reapa an auŋ aniacna meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndarenanmo, ma minapa mba ngocraiatke.

<sup>32</sup> Na kaina kamma aku mac mbo-pit? Na gan ramtairpaik, Gidionapa, Barakapa, Samsonapa, Ieptaapa, Dewitapa, Samuelapa, an rambca morina ramtair, mina nininia mona kidrikar kocar. <sup>33</sup> Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke. Mina runduik anikmo ruŋga angiatna, na gagrirta ramtairta lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo, mina minmo mo irikca, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripacatna ramtair paŋaindta kanŋauk ndeacrina. Na an ramtair paŋainda mina tipemb kirarir wandoik tiŋgikca morenan. Na

**11:22** RL 50.24-25, na NA 13.19 **11:23** NA 1.22, na 2.2, na Up 7.20 **11:24** NA 2.10-12 **11:26** Ib 10.34-35, na 13.13 **11:27** NA 2.15, na 10.28-29, na 12.37, na 12.51, na 14.13, na Ro 1.20, na 1 Ti 1.17, na Ib 11.1, na 11.13

**11:28** NA 12.21-30 \* **11:28** Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toc an ndeacrena. **11:29** NA 14.21-31 **11:30** Ios 6.12-21 **11:31** Ios 2.1-21, na 6.22-25, na Ie 2.25 **11:32** RP 4.6—5.31, na 6.11—8.32, na 11.1—12.7, na 13.2—16.31, na 1 Sml 1.1, na 1 GRP 2.11 **11:33** RP 14.5-6, na 1 Sml 17.34-35, na 2 Sml 7.11, na Dan 6.1-27

reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neaŋ ndoprinanna, mina maanġiat. Na laionna upmo mina kaptikirinan. <sup>34</sup> Na mina tac anikmo, mo pikrinan, na bugrim mbuŋa mo menacna mori, mina kipcariri, na mina gagnar kocor ndeacri, na iŋmbaia mina gargar maanġiat. Na mina run-duikta ramtair anik taruca kabena auŋna lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo ruŋga kitac irikrina. <sup>35</sup> Na menacatna meikramtair ndeida mac ŋgepca, mina meikpitikca minmo mac nda maanġiat. Na meikramtair ndeida mina puŋnaŋgepca minmo pia ŋgocrairinan, na tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca mori, na minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋ te, minmo watacarica mina taŋna. Na mina minmo mba waracatke, mina lamjirenan, mina menac te, mina mac ŋgepca, iarwarna eteacna wat anġinandet.

<sup>36</sup> Na mina ndeida mina minmo pepere-rina kam mbuŋa mboprinan, na mina ndeidmo paraŋ mbuŋa piri, na mina ndeidmo minmo lawirta ŋgair puŋga leaca kac ŋgoreaca tikrina. <sup>37</sup> Na mina ndeidmo mina minmo watur puŋga riŋga menacatna, na ndeidmo mina so mbuŋa mina tikembmo tipniŋna wawirrina. Na mina ndeidmo bu-grim mbuŋa mo menacatna. Na mina ndeida, mina tik ŋgapaocna reik kocor tik, mina sipsipapa, memena iŋit anġica leaca taŋrenan, na mina reik kocor koind, na mina puŋnaŋgepca minmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan, na minmo makukara neaŋrenan. <sup>38</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikca ainta meikramtaira man ndeteaca laŋa wanaiŋ. Aintik mina an ramtair kocorta taupapa, taukruirmo tamtamca taŋrenan, na mina taukruirta aurembapa, pitrikna aurembca eacrenan.

<sup>39</sup> Na an meikramtaira muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina mana lamniac ŋgoutmo iremb laiŋ koinda anġirinan. Na an kidrikca mina gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, mina an Raraŋ

Aetaniaca babuatna reac laŋa mina mba anġiatke, <sup>40</sup> Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma atu ŋgoinna ma aimo reac laŋ ŋgoinmo aimo kocroca eacrinan. Na an atuna meikramtaira aimo outta laŋ ŋgoin ndatarua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainda mba tonġorinan. Wanaiŋ. Ma tonġorinanna, aia minapmo muruŋa laŋ ŋgoin ndaruna.

## 12

### *Aia Iesusmo watca manmo ripacraŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca an atu ŋgoinna meikramtaira, mina aimo riac tamuŋna dim aniacna kirar toca korereca eacrena, na mina aimo watrena. Aintik an reikca aimo moca aia paŋpaiŋa mba ootrenanna, an tipemb ŋgorikta makukara aimo muruŋa utiŋga eacrenanmo tikcari. Te, aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo mo gagra, an katumma Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ootna larapacatnanmo aia ootna.

<sup>2</sup> Na aia ndorita lamnikmo Iesusmo tikraŋ, ma aina ritipacna miniŋ, te, iŋmbaia ma aina ritipaikmo, mo minna tiknandet. Na ma lamjirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo matau ŋgoinna ranġairan te, iŋmbaia ma tonġonapa, eteac laŋ ndeacnandet. Na ma anna ndamjica ma gagra eacrinan, na ma girgir anġica, ma ik nakeraca mamenacat. Na ik naanġi kekeraca mina gaimd ndamjirenan, ramootta ma anna kerac te, ma ramoot ŋgoreac ŋgoin, na ma numbira anġirenan. Na Iesusa an numbirmo ma maanġiat, na ma mba nduri. Na mandeaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbiracrena mbibiracna taupmo, par umbaia mbiraca eacrina.

### *Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo makukar neaŋrenanna ma aimo wandonjaina morenan*

<sup>3</sup> Na ne matau lamji, atuna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtaira, mina Iesusmo puŋndamootta morina. Na anna moca ma gagaraca mawitikat. Ainda moca ne an ndamjiran

**11:34** RP 15.8, na 15.15, na 1 GRP 19.3, na 2 GRP 20.7, na Dan 3.1-30 **11:35** 1 GRP 17.17-24, na 2 GRP 4.25-37, na Up 22.25 **11:36** 1 GRP 22.26-27, na 2 Nin 18.25-26, na Ier 20.2, na 37.15, na 38.6 **11:37** 1 GRP 21.13, na 2 GRP 1.8, na 2 Nin 24.21, na Up 7.58, na 14.19 **11:38** 1 GRP 18.4, na 19.9 **11:40** Ib 5.9, na 7.22, na 8.6, na KIEK 6.11 **12:1** Ro 7.21, na 12.12, na 1 Ko 9.24-25, na Pil 3.13-14, na Ib 10.36, na 1 Pi 2.1 **12:2** Pil 2.8, na Ib 1.3, na 1.13, na 1 Pi 1.11, na 3.22 **12:3** In 15.20, na Gal 6.9

te, ne gagraca witikca eac, na nena nikinik iroara mba ngep ngoreac nanjgepitndai. <sup>4</sup> Na ne tip ngoreacna makukca mo irikna moca, ne marungat, na an runduŋa nena racaindpaikca mba kactacri. <sup>5</sup> Na an nena iroar inkara mo gagrana kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mana nuik toprianna, ne ndarekrekeri ki? Na ma gaindopatna, “Aukna nuoc, Kacootta unmo mo wandoŋaina, na ma reac ianna mo te, u anmo reac wanaiŋa kai mbop teac, na u nikinik iro kai makuku teac. <sup>6</sup> Na anna Kacootta ma matjirena meikramtairmo, ma minmo wandoŋairena. Ainda moca ma aterra ianmo anjica ma manmo ndona nuoc ndop te, ma manmo makukara neaŋ te, anna ma manmo wandoŋairena.”

<sup>7</sup> Na ne gagraca witik te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nenmo riptia wandoŋaina. Na an tipemb kirarir toca aetera ndorita nuikca morenan, ma an tipna kirar toco nemo ainda monandet. Na titocna nuoc, ma eacrenanna, mana aetta manmo mba wandoŋairenan? Wanaiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona nuikmo muruŋcamiŋa wandoŋairena. Na ma nenmo wandoŋai ngocor te, ne lamjinandet, ne mana nuik koinda wanaiŋ. Anna ne rikca mimirna nuikta kirarir toc. <sup>9</sup> Na ne an motocmo lamji. Aina gan tiacarpaikna aetera mina aimo wandoŋairena, na aia minmo toriraŋ. Aintik aia nerngaurta Aetna kanjaukca eac, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na aia mana eteacna wat laŋ anjinandet. <sup>10</sup> Na aina gan tiacarpaikna aetera mina ndorita tonjtonj mbuŋa aina tipemb kirarirmo, kidrik matip motemma wandoŋairena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo wandoŋairena, na anna ndo ngoinna aimo otacnandet, te, aia mana tip rat anjia man toca larunande. <sup>11</sup> Na an kidrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandoŋaina makukca neaŋ te, aia mba

tonjgorenan. Aina iroar inkara makukap eacraŋnandet. Na ma aimo wandoŋai te, aia tipemb kirarir laiŋ koind anjinandet. Aina moca injmbaia aia tipemb kirarir wandoikca moran te, aina iroar inkara wewetara eacnandet.

### *Aia wakikia aia gagraca witik*

<sup>12</sup> Aina moca ne ndorita tutpemb ngorikmo wandoŋai, na bobororena pairmo anji ngep, <sup>13</sup> na taupmo wandoŋai te, nena our kumbutara laiŋa taŋnande, na mina mba ngocrait. Mina laiŋ koind mac larunandet.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne gagraca tip kirar laŋna mbibiraca ranjai te, ne kabena meikramtairmo muruŋa nikinik iroa laŋanna wetwetta eac. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagraca aiŋa moca ndorita wat neaŋna, na mana tip kirar ratmo ranjai. Na ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir kocor, ma Kacootmo mba watitndai. <sup>15</sup> Na ne ndorimo matau wat, moca nena ianna irikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica tikcarinandet. Na moca nena ianna ik loora tararar kocora errenan toca laru nari, na ma nemo makukca neaŋnandet, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ne muruŋa ratta mba laruitndait. <sup>16</sup> Na moca ramoot ianna, ma meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara, ranjai nari. Na moca ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo inj neaŋ nari, an kirara atua Isoa ma moatna. Ma ndomo amna reacmo kidrik kabe ningik maoikat, na mana aetna reik laiŋa, nuoc lacaua anjirenanna, ma kecamacariat. <sup>17</sup> Na ne lamjirenan, injmbaia ma an reikmo mac nda anjina mori, na mina manmo wanaiŋ mambopat. Ri, Iso ma nananae aniaca mori, na ma ndona iro inik ngetrikina taupemb kocor.

### *Na auŋ tamuŋna Ierusalemmo aia larurina*

<sup>18</sup> Na an reikca Israelnangepca moatnanna, ne mba watri, na ne ndorita

**12:4** 1 Ko 10.13, na Ib 10.32-34    **12:5** Iop 5.17, na ML 3.11-12    **12:6** Njap 94.12, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 3.19  
**12:7** TW 8.5, na 2 Sml 7.14, na ML 13.24, na 23.13    **12:8** Njap 73.15, na 1 Pi 5.9    **12:9** LR 12.7, na Ais 42.5  
**12:10** TN 11.44, na 1 Pi 1.15-16    **12:11** Ie 3.17-18    **12:12** Ais 35.2    **12:13** ML 4.26, na Gal 6.1    **12:14**  
Njap 34.14, na Ro 12.18, na 2 Ko 7.1, na Epe 5.5, na 2 Ti 2.22    **12:15** TW 29.18, na Up 8.23, na 2 Ko 6.1, na Gal  
5.4, na Ib 3.12    **12:16** RL 25.29-34    **12:17** RL 27.30-40    **12:18** Ro 6.14, na 2 Ti 1.7    **12:18** NA 19.16-22, na  
20.18-21, na TW 4.11-12, na 5.22-27

pair punğa mba utiņri, an kidrikca nemo mba laruatke. Mina tanğa Sainai takurmo rambuņa eacri, mina tac aniacapa neaupdiriņ aniacapa, murmur aniacmo mina mawatat. <sup>19</sup> Na taurna mitmit aniacma kam rapacri, mina waracatnanna ramoot ianna upna kamma mambopat. Ri, an meikramtaira an kam mbaraca mina Mosesmo aemaņmanęap gaindopatna, “Aia an kam mac waracna karirinan.” <sup>20</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo neaņgatna kamna moca mina kocnaia mananambiat. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot ian, co, amna nęoaem ianna an takura ga te, ne anmo watur punğa riņi tanğa ma menac.” <sup>21</sup> Na an reaca mina wattatnanna, minmo moca mina nanambirinan. Ri, Moses toco ma gaindopatna, “Auk toco rugut mocarica nanambica nekrinan.”

<sup>22</sup> Na aintocna reaca nenmo mba larurinan. Na ne Saion takurmo kipca malaruri, na anna iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraņ Aetaniacna auņ aniacmo malaruat. Na anna an tamuņna auņ Ierusalem. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena nęnęaur wiť anicka punica weraica eacrenanna, ne malaruat. <sup>23</sup> Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna guina mombonikca punirena tumbunmo ne malaruri, na anna an wiwitta Raraņ Aetaniaca mina irembmo tamuņna auņmo ndona timbigta kapca tirca eacrinan. Na an ritri wapacna ramootmo, ne malaruri, na ma meikramtair muruņna Raraņ Aetaniac. Na ramtairta nęnęaura atua Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo ramtair wandoik nęacrenan, na mina laiņ tarurinanmo ne minmo larurinan. <sup>24</sup> Ainda moca ne Iesus ndambuņmo malaruat, na ma leacatna kam nęgamca mo gagarana rikca wiťikca eacrena ramoot. Na Iesusna racaindpaikca atua ma nemo kerinan, na an leacatna kammo, mo gagananmo ne malaruat. Na an racaindpaikca ma aimo wiwitinna kam ndoprinan, na

an atua Abolna racaindpaikca wiwitia mbopatna kamna kirara wanaiņ. Na Iesusna racaindpaikca ma kam laņmo wiwitiřenan nęoin.

### *Na aia ndorimo matau wat*

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca ne matau wat, moca ne ndorita kourmo mo mboraca Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo nda mbopnandet. Na atua nęoinna Raraņ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna moca ma meikramtairmo kam gargar maneaņgat. Ri, mina mana kammo mba tonęoca waracatke, aintik iņmbaia mina kipcarica ndorita tipemb nęorikta makukarta opoikmo iukaina minna wanaiņ. Ainda moca mandeaca ma tamuņna auņa eaca, ma aimo kam gargarmo maneaņgat. Na aia manmo iņ neaņ te, aia kipcarica tipemb nęorikta makukarta opoik nęorikmo iukaina min ki? Towanaiņ nęoin. <sup>26</sup> Na atua Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma ma gan tiacarpaikmo moa numairinan. Aintik mandeaca ma aimo gaind mambopat, “Oit ianna aku gan tiacarpaikapa, tamuņna auņmo mac moa numainandet.” <sup>27</sup> Na ma gaindopatna, “Ma anmo kidrik kabe niņgikca mac monandet.” Aintik aia lamņirinan, ma gan tiacarpaikmo numai te, an reikca ma moatnanna, mina maica kocnai topnandet. Na an reikca ma numaia mina numai nęocortanna, mina ndori tiņgikca eacnandet.

<sup>28</sup> Ainda moca aia aņęiatna bubuoca, ma mba numaitndai. Aintik aia Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņ, ma aimo an bubuocmo neaņgatnan. Na ma ndo tonęorena kirarmo, aia manmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeiraņ. Te, mana imo aņęi nęepraņ, na manmo torica mana moa nanambiraņ, na mana kaņgaukca eacraņ. <sup>29</sup> Na aina Raraņ Aetaniac, anna ma tac aniacna kirar toc, na ma reikmo muruņa kocnaia rotaca wiri topnandet.

**12:20** NA 19.12-13    **12:21** NA 19.16, na TW 9.19    **12:22** Nęap 68.17, na Gal 4.26, na Pil 3.20, na KIEK 5.11, na 21.2, na 21.10    **12:23** Lk 10.20, na Pil 4.3, na Ib 11.40, na KIEK 13.8, na 14.4    **12:24** RL 4.10, na Ib 8.6, na 10.22, na 11.4, na 1 Pi 1.2    **12:25** NA 20.22, na Ib 2.1-3, na 3.17, na 10.26-29    **12:26** NA 19.18, na Nęap 68.8, na Aga 2.6    **12:27** Nęap 102.26, na Mt 24.35, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 21.1    **12:29** TW 4.24, na 9.3, na Nęap 50.3, na Ais 33.14, na 2 Te 1.8, na Ib 10.27

## 13

### *Aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matnjiran*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, ne kabena meikramtairmo matnja minmo tonjoraņ. <sup>2</sup> Aında moca kabena auņna meikramtaira nen ndambuņ nakip te, ne minmo ndiarirta tipemb kirarirmo morañ, na ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac. Na ne lamnjirenan, atuna ramtair ndeida aında moatke, na mina lamnji ngocor, na mina Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaur ndeidmo ndiarir mamoot.

<sup>3</sup> Na meikramtaira an kac ngoreaca eacrenanmo, ne lamnjiraņ, ainta tipna kirara ne minapmo kac ngoreaca eacre toc, na ne anna lamnjiraņ. Na an meikramtairmo puņnangepca minmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morinanmo, ne minmo lamnjiraņ. Na an tipemb kirarir toco, mina minmo moatnanna, ne toco lamnji, ainta tipembta kirara nenmo laruna min.

<sup>4</sup> Na lanțangoa anna reac laņ ngoin, aintik ne muruņcamaiņa lanțangomorica matau ngoinna raupņi. Te, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ma rat ngoin ndeacnandet. Na ne lamnjirenan, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ainta tipemb ngadudukar ngorikcapa, meacramootna kanțertaapna tip kirarmo ma ritri waparacmo, ma monandet.

<sup>5</sup> Na kituknduk aniaca tonjoca morena tipna kirarmo ne kai ranjai teac, ne gaind ndamņi, an reicka ne utiņga eacrenanna, anna nena min. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma gaindoprina, “Aku unmo mba tikcariitndai, na aku unmo mba watcaritndai, na u wanaiņa ndeacna, wanaiņ ngoin.” <sup>6</sup> Aintik aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo mo gagraca, aia gaind ndopna,

“Kacootta aukmo otacrenan, na aku mba nanambitndai.  
Na meikramtaira aukmo reac ianna mba moitndai.”

### *Na aia Iesusmo ranjaina numbira kai mo teac*

<sup>7</sup> Na nena ritipacna tumbunna ramtair paņaindmo lamnjiraņ, ngaua mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo mina nenmo mboprinan. Na an tipna kirarira mina tanrenanmo, mana gagamna moca, ne anna lamnjiraņ, na ne mina ritipacna tipembta kirarirmo aında ranjairañ.

<sup>8</sup> Na Iesus Karaisna tipemb kirarira ma ņour, co, mandeac, co, iarwar ndeacraņnandet. <sup>9</sup> Aında moca ne kabena riptimo nena nikinik iroarmo kai watcarica ma nemo wiņa nenmo moca ne Raraņ Aetaniacna taupmo tikcari nari. Na aia mana kakadmimo watcarica ma aina nikinik iroarmo, mo gagrana. Na aina iroara inkara mina ainta Mosesna amta reikta tipemb puņga gargara mba aņgiitndai. Na ainta tipembta kirarira, ma meikramtaira aında tanrenanmo, mba otacrenanna.

<sup>10</sup> Na aia gimbamba morena taup damap. Na taup ndamtaira mina an Ndamna aiņa morenanna, mina aina an gimbamna morena taupna amta reikmo mba aņgica amitndait. <sup>11</sup> Na taup ndamoot paņan aniaca sipsipapa, bulmakaorta racaindpaik aņgica tipemb ngorikta makukarta gimbamba mo kecarina moa, ma an Diab Rat Ngoinna mbukrenan. Na an amta ngoaebta warirmo mina aņgica larua an Israelnangepeta eteacna auņmo raekmbaia tikca tac mbuņa rotacrena. <sup>12</sup> Aında moca Iesus toco ma an auņ aniacna wuocna tiņna raekmbaimo anna tikca ma girgir maanģiat. Te, mana racaindpaikca meikramtairmo, moca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, rat ngoin ndaruna, na minmo moca mina

**13:1** In 13.34, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 2 Pi 1.7, na 1 Io 3.11, na 4.7, na 4.20 **13:2** RL 18.1-8, na 19.1-3, na Mt 25.35, na Ro 12.13, na 1 Ti 3.2, na 1 Pi 4.9 **13:3** Mt 25.36, na Ro 12.15, na 1 Ko 12.26, na Kol 4.18, na Ib 10.34, na 1 Pi 3.8 **13:4** 1 Ko 6.9, na Gal 5.19-21, na Epe 5.5, na Kol 3.5-6, na KIEK 22.15 **13:5** TW 31.6-8, na Ios 1.5, na Mt 6.25, na 6.34, na Pil 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 6.8 **13:6** 1 Njap 118.6 **13:7** 1 Ko 4.16, na Ib 6.12 **13:8** In 8.58, na Epe 4.14, na Ib 1.12, na KIEK 1.4 **13:9** Ro 14.17, na Epe 4.14, na Kol 2.4, na 2.8, na 2.16, na 1 Ti 4.3 **13:10** 1 Ko 9.13, na 10.18 **13:11** NA 29.14, na TN 6.30, na 16.27, na Ndu 19.3 **13:12** Mt 21.39, na In 19.17-18, na Up 7.58 **13:13** Ib 11.26, na 12.2, na 1 Pi 4.14



mana meikramtair koind teacnandet. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ai toco, an auṅna raekca man ndambuṅa taṅca, man anḡiatna numbira, ai toco an anḡina. <sup>14</sup> Na aia lamḡirena, gan tiacarpaikna auṅ aniac ianna memetmbaca mba eacrenanna. Aintik aia an inḡmbai ndataruna auṅ aniacna lambi watna. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca memetmbaca aia Iesusna i mbuṅa Raraṅ Aetaniacna i aniac neaṅraṅ, na an tipna kirar mbuṅa aia Raraṅ Aetaniacmo ḡimbamba neaṅrena kirar toco eacraṅ. Na anna gidik, aintik memetmbaca aina upa Raraṅ Aetaniacna imo memetmbaca anḡi nḡepca aindopraṅ, “Ma aina Kacoot.” <sup>16</sup> Na meikramtairmo ne tipemb kirarir lainḡa memetmbaca moraṅ, na minmo reikca biḡai neaṅraṅ. Na an tipna kirara ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac, ainta tipembta kirarirta ḡimbamba Raraṅ Aetaniaca ma toṅtoṅ ḡoin.

*Raraṅ Aetaniaca aimo moca aia lain teacnandet*

<sup>17</sup> Na nena ramtair paṅainda nenmo otacna toṅtoṅap, aintik mina nena ritipacna watmo memetmbaca mataua watrenan. Na inḡmbaia mina Raraṅ Aetaniacmo mbopnandet, kaina aiṅira mina moatnan. Ainda moca ne mina kambmo waraca mina kaṅgauc ndeacraṅ. Na ne ainda mo te, mina toṅgoca mina ndorita aiṅira monandet, na mina iroar inkara makukar kocorap eacnandet. Na mina nenmo otacna mo te, na mina iroar inkara makukarap eac te, anna nenmo mba otacitndait.

<sup>18</sup> Aintik ne Raraṅ Aetaniacmo mben-dei digia ma aimo otacna. Ainda moco aia ripacrenan, aina iroar inkara mana lamniac ḡoutmo wandoṅ ḡoinna eacrenan. Na aia memetmbaca wandoṅa taṅna toṅgorena. <sup>19</sup> Na aku toṅgorinan ḡoinna, ne aukmo Raraṅ Aetaniacmo mben-deia ma aukmo otac, te, aku nenmo tawina mac nda kipna.

<sup>20-21</sup> Na aina Kacoot Iesus, ma sipsiparta ḡinaṅa morena ramoot gargar. Na ma

ndona racaindpaikmo neaṅga, an leacatna kammo, moa gagraca ma memetmbaca eacraṅnandet. Aintik Raraṅ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca mac nda anḡiatnan. Na mandeaca Raraṅ Aetaniaca ma nikinik iro wetwetna tip kirarna miniṅ. Na aku nikinik iro wetwetna Raraṅ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, ma nenmo otaca, reik lainḡ neaṅ te, ne mana toṅtoṅa raṅgairanḡ. Na ma Iesus Karaisna aiṅ mbuṅa an tipemb kirarir muruṅa ma toṅgorinanmo, aia muruṅ naanḡinandet. Te, memetmbaca aia iarwara mana i aniacmo anḡi nḡepraṅ. Na anna gidik.

*Timbiḡ raparna mamamaina kam*

<sup>22</sup> Na aukna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aku toṅgorinanna, ne ndorita kourmo matau tikca, an aku turrina kamma nena nikinik iroarmo mo gagrana, na an timbiḡ rapara ma rocotta wanaiṅ. <sup>23</sup> Aintik aku nenmo gaind ndamḡina, aina lap Timotimo mina kac ḡgoreacnan wat-tacarica ma raek malaruat. Na ma kac ḡgoreaca mba eacreke. Na ma auk ndambuṅmo tawi kip te, anḡa muruṅniṅa nenmo kipi watnandet.

<sup>24</sup> Aintik anḡa ra lanḡmo nena ramtair paṅaindapa, Raraṅ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo neaṅ. Na an meikramtaira Italimo tikcarica kiprinanna, mitoco nenmo ra lanḡ neaṅrina.

<sup>25</sup> Na aku Raraṅ Aetaniacmo mben-dei digica, mana kakadmaia nenmo muruṅcamiṅa nenap eacnandet.

**13:14** Mai 2.10, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 11.10, na 11.16, na 12.22    **13:15** 2 Nin 29.31, na Nḡap 50.14, na 50.23, na 69.30-31, na Osi 14.2, na 1 Pi 2.5    **13:16** Ro 12.13, na Pil 4.18, na Ib 6.10    **13:17** Esi 3.17, na 1 Te 5.12, na 1 Ti 5.17    **13:18** Up 23.1, na 24.16, na Ro 15.30, na 2 Ko 1.12, na Kol 4.3    **13:20-21** Ais 55.3, na Ier 32.40, na Esi 37.26, na Sek 9.11, na Ro 15.33, na 1 Ko 6.14, na Gal 1.5, na Pil 2.13, na 2 Te 2.17, na Ib 10.29, na 1 Pi 2.25, na 5.10

## Iemisa tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Na Iemisna timbiņ rapara ma kam laiņ witap. Na ma tirca Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo riptinandet, te, mina tipemb kirarir laiņga raņgaina. Na ma kam roor witca tirca meikramtairmo otaca mina iroar inkar laiņ aņģica, mana kambmo matau lamņi garacna.

Na Iemisa ma gagraca aindopatna, ramootta Iesusmo ripacrenan, ma wanaiņa mba eacitndait. Wanaiņ. Ma kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiņga monande, na anna wandacnandet, ma ritipac gargarap.

### Totowairna moca aia witiki gagra te, aia Raraņ Aetaniacap eteac laiņ ndeacnandet

(1.1-18)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Iemis, na aku Raraņ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiņna ramoot. Na ne Israelna parniņapa mbut mbuniņna wiwitna meikramtaira, nena ndeida ndorita pitrik waņna auņembmo tikcarica, gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waņna auņembmo tanğa eacrenanna, aku gan timbiņ rapara tirca neaņga makipek. Na ra laiņ ņgoin.

*Totowaiara aimo mo gagrarena*

<sup>2</sup> Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, nenmo ainta totowaiara nemo laru te, ne gaine ndamņi, anna tonņonņa reac niņģik. <sup>3</sup> Na ne lamņirena, reac ianna nena ritipaikta totowaiara towai te, anna nenmo moca ne gagraca witikca mitkar mbuknande. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca memetmbaca ne witiki gagraca, ne mitkarmo mbukraņ. Te, an tipna kirara nemo gargar ņgoinna eacnandet. Na ne laiņ ndeacnandet, na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna tip kirarna reac ianna moca mba

matpiitndai. Na nena tipemb kirarira wandoikca laiņ tiņģik teacnandet.

*Ramootta ma iro laiņ matpi te, ma mbendei*

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca nena rikna ramoot ianna, ma iro laņa manmo matpi te, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica mammo iro laiņ neaņna digi te, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo neaņnandet. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo muruņcamiņa reikca ndona tonņon mbuņa neaņrenan, na ramootta manmo digirenanna, ma mba ņaterenanna. <sup>6</sup> Na an ramootta ma ritipac gidikapnanna, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ma gaine kai ripaca gaine kai lamņi teac, "Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo neaņit ki, co, wanaiņ?" Na ramootta iro mbuniņapnanna, ma macaitna kirar, watta macaitmo rapaca ma tamtamma rimbica kiprena kirar. <sup>7</sup> Na ainta ramootta gaine kai lamņi teac, Raraņ Aetaniaca mammo reac ianna neaņnandet. Wanaiņ ņgoin. <sup>8</sup> Ainta ramootta ma iro mbuniņap eacrenan, na ma kaina tip kirara morenan, ma taup kabea mba raņgairenanna.

*Iemisa reik kocorta meikramtairapa, reik witapna meikramtairmo kam neaņrina*

<sup>9</sup> Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna, ma reik kocortanna, Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ņgoutta, ma i aniacap, na ma tonņonņap eacnandet. <sup>10</sup> Na ramootta reik witapnanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca mana imo aņģi irik te, ma tonņonņap eac. Na ramootta kitukndukmo tonņoca aņģica tumbunna tikrenanna, ma katgarta kokocar menacrena kirar toca menacnandet. <sup>11</sup> Ainda moca aia lamņirena, ra gacreke, mana owowaia, ma katgarmo moa menacrena. Ainda moca katgarta kokocara guruca irikrenan, aintik mina lamboir laiņga kocnaia mainandet. Ainda moca ramootta reik witapnanna, ma eacrenan mbuņa, ma ainta aiņirmo ainta moi taņ taņi, ma menacnandet.

**1:1** Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Up 15.13, na Gal 1.19, na 1 Pi 1.1    **1:2** Up 5.41, na Ro 5.3-5, na Ib 10.34, na 1 Pi 1.6, na 4.13, na 4.16    **1:3** 1 Pi 1.7    **1:5** 1 GRP 3.9-12, na ML 2.3-6, na In 15.7, na 1 Io 5.14-15    **1:6** Mk 11.24, na 1 Ti 2.8    **1:8** Ie 4.8    **1:9** Ie 2.5    **1:10** Njap 37.2, na 90.5-6, na 1 Ko 7.31, na 1 Pi 1.24, na 1 Io 2.17    **1:10** Ais 40.6-7

*Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo laŋa morenan, na ma aimo mba wiŋga tip kirar ŋgoreaca mba morena*

<sup>12</sup> Na ramootta witicka gagrarenan, na memetmbaca ma mitkar mbukrenan, ma toŋtoŋ ndeacnandet. Na ma to-towairmo kocnai mo irik te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋca ma memetmbaca laŋ ndeacraŋnandet, na anna mana gagam. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mboprina, ramootta manmo matjirenanna, ma minmo an gagamma neaŋnandet. <sup>13</sup> Na reac ianna meac, co, ramoot ianna nikinik iroa moca manmo wiŋga ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, ma gaimda kai mbop teac, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo aukmo moca aku an reac morina.” Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tip ŋgoreacna makukca manmo mba wiŋrenan, na ma meacramootmo mba wiŋga tip ŋgoreacna makukca morenan. <sup>14</sup> Na aina muruŋna kabe kabena, iroar inkara ndori ŋgepca, aimo wiŋrenan. Na an toŋtoŋ ŋgoreac ainan, ma ndo aimo wai aoca aimo parurenan, aintik aia tip ŋgoreacna makukca mona iroap. <sup>15</sup> Aında moca an iroar inkara moi ŋgepna tip kirara, ma meaca nik tikca eacrena kirar toc, na iŋmbaia ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca moa larurenan, an tipna kirara meaca moonuoca mirrena kirar toc. Aında moca tip ŋgoreacna makukca acnai te, ma memenaca moa larurena.\*

<sup>16</sup> Aintik aukna matjirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, moca ne an tip kirarmo watcarica ma nenmo paru nari. <sup>17</sup> Na reik laiŋapa, reikca aia wanaiŋ naaŋgirenanna, mina laiŋ, na mina muruŋa tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa kiprenan. Na Aetta riac tamuŋna memetacara muruŋa morinan, na ma ndo an reikmo aimo mandaca irikrena. Na an Aetta ma ndona tipemb kirarira mba ŋgetrikirenan ŋgoin. Na ma rana

papaca reac ianna aŋgica, ma taŋi rocot, co, matipna kirara wanaiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Na mana toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma aina Aet ndarurina. Na mana kam gidik mbuŋa ma aimo moa larurina. Na ma morina meikramtairapa, kabena reikmo aia mana outmbaina wiwitna kirar ndeacnande.

## **Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gidikca ripac te, aia tipemb kirarir laiŋ motocmo monandet**

(1.19—5.6)

*Aia kammo waraca man motoco ranŋai*

<sup>19</sup> Aintik aukna matjirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, ne an reikmo matau ŋgoinna lamjiraŋ. Ne muruŋcamiŋa tawi ŋgoinna ndorita kourmo ikca kam mbarac, na ne kammo kai tawi nda ruti mbop teac, na ne nikkakatapa kaekga kai tawi mo teac. <sup>20</sup> Na anna gaimd, meacramootna nikkakatta Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirar wandoŋa mba moa larurenanna. <sup>21</sup> Aında moca tipemb ŋgadudukarapa tipemb ŋgorikca muruŋcamiŋa acnairenan, na anna ne mo kecar. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena iroar inkara tikca mutocrina, kammo aŋgica ne ndorimo tamuŋa kai tik teac. Na an kamma nena ŋerŋgaourmo mac nda aŋgina min.

<sup>22</sup> Na an kamma ne aŋgirinanna, ne anna ranŋairan. Na ne manmo kai warac niŋgikca, kai warac teac, wanaiŋ. Na ne wanaiŋa warac te, ne ndorimo maparuek. <sup>23</sup> Aında moca ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wanaiŋa waracrenan, na ma mba ranŋairenan, anna ramootta ndona inpaŋanmo ninikna inikca tikca watrena kirar toc. <sup>24</sup> Ma ndona inpaŋanna watca, na ma taŋ mandaca, ma tawi ŋgoinna iro ndarekrekeca ma ndona inpaŋanmo mba lamjitndai. <sup>25</sup> Na an tip wandikca ma tip ŋgoreacna makukna

**1:12** ML 3.11-12, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 12.5, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 5.4, na KIEK 2.10 **1:14** Ro 7.7-10 **1:15** Ŋap 7.14, na Ro 5.19-21 \* **1:15** Ma meaca nik tikca eacrena kirar toc, na iŋmbaia moonuoc acnaica te, ma mirnande. An tip kirar kabe toco, tip ŋgoreacna makukca aında morena, na ma memenaca moa larurena. **1:17** Mal 3.6,

na Mt 7.11, na In 3.27, na Ro 11.29, na 1 Ko 4.7 **1:18** In 1.13, na Epe 1.12, na Ie 2.3, na 1 Pi 1.23, na KIEK 14.4

**1:20** ML 10.19, na 17.27, na LR 5.1-2, na 7.9 **1:21** 1 Ko 15.2, na Kol 3.8, na Ib 2.3, na 1 Pi 1.9, na 2.1 **1:22** Mt 7.21, na 7.26, na Lk 6.46, na Ro 2.13, na 1 Io 3.7 **1:23** Lk 6.47, na Ie 2.14 **1:25** In 13.17, na Ro 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Ie 2.12

gargarmo, mo iriknandet, na aia tip ngoreacna makukna tuomna ain kamainda momoa mba mac moitndai. Na an tip wandikca ma wandon ngoin. Na ramoota an tip wandikmo matau wat te, na mana kammo rangai te, Raraņ Aetaniaca an ramootna ainjirmo matau ngoinna moca larunandet. Na an kammo, kai warac ningikca kai warac teac, na kai tawi ndarekrekke teac.

<sup>26</sup> Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamņi te, “Aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta laņian, na aku Raraņ Aetaniacmo matau ngoinna mbendeirena.” Na ma ndona upmo mba mataua bubuocrenanna, anna ma ndo mbuņa parurenan. Ainda moca mana ritipaikapa, mana mbembendeia, anna reac wanaiņ ningik. <sup>27</sup> Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tip kirara ma wandon ngoin, na aina Aet, Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniaca ma makukar kocor. Na anna gaind, aia meik koinmbarapa, mombonikca mina aemaeta menacrinanmo, lamņica mina makukarta moca minmo otac. Na kabena reac ian toco, aia ndorita tatan, kikipna nginaņmo matau wat, te, gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira aimo Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, mba moca ngaduduki watitndai.

## 2

### *Meikramtair muruņcamiņmo aia tip kirar kabea morañ*

<sup>1</sup> Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo ripacrinan, na ma tamuņna auņna reik laiņ, laiņ koindta Kacoot. Ainda moca ne irembapna meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiņga morañ te, na iremb kocortanmo iņ neaņraņ nari. <sup>2</sup> Na ramoot ianna nena mimitpac angirena kaca matau ngoinna lamboi laiņ aoca, na mana patņitta ma patņit ngapaocna raica mina gol mbuņa morinan aoca ma kipca mbuk te. Na an kidrik toco, ramoot ianna aocna reik laiņ kocora, na ma reac bagar tititac ngoreac aoca kipca

anna mbuk te. <sup>3</sup> Na an lamboi laņ aoca kiprina ramootmo, ne manmo matau monandet, na ne manmo gaindopnandet, “Laņ ngoin, u kipca gan mbibiracna taup laņa mbirac.” Na ne an reik kocorta ramootmo, ne aindopit ki, “U mona witik, co, u aukna or kitimmo pitrik pikinna mbirac.” <sup>4</sup> Na ne ainta tip kiraramo te, anna ne kabena meacramootna tip kirarmo, ne ndorita iroar punņa ritirenan. Na ne mba mataua lamņica meikramtairmo muruņcamiņmo, tip kirar kabe mbuņa mba ritirenanna, wanaiņ. Na ne an ritri waparacna ramoota ma meikramtairmo iro ngoreac mbuņa ritri waparaca morina kirar.

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca aukna matņirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, ne warac, reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta lamnikca mina reik kocor teacrenan, an meikramtair tingikca Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo larapacrina, na ritipacna tip kirarmo mina laņ ngoin ndeacnandet. Na ngaua ma gainda babuatna, meikramtaira manmo matņirenan ngoinna, ma minmo ndona bubuocna inikca tiknandet. Ainda moca ma an reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo larapacatna, te, mina an bubuocna inikca eacnandet. <sup>6</sup> Na ne an iremb kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo numbira neaņrenan. Na ne gaind ndamņi, mandaia ndo nenmo makukara neaņrenan, na nenmo mo irikrenan, na ritri waparacna taup naangia taņrenan? Na anna an meikramtaira kitukndukapa, reik witapnanna, mina ndori ainda morenan. <sup>7</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo Karaisna i laņmo, nenmo tikrenan, na mandaia ndo an imo peperena kam ngoreac ndopit? An meikramtaira kitukndukapa, reik witapnanna, ndori anna morenan.

<sup>8</sup> Na aina gagrirta ramoot paņan Raraņ Aetaniac, mana Timbigta Kapna inikca ma aimo Tip Wandik ianna

**1:26** Nāp 34.13, na 39.1, na 141.3, na 1 Pi 3.10    **1:27** Ais 1.16-17, na 58.6-7, na Mt 25.36, na Ro 12.2, na 1 Io 5.18    **2:1** TW 1.17, na ML 24.23, na Mt 22.16, na Up 10.34, na Ie 2.9    **2:5** Mt 5.3, na In 7.48, na 1 Ko 1.26-28, na 1 Ti 6.18, na 2 Ti 4.8    **2:6** Up 13.50, na 18.12, na 1 Ko 11.22, na Ie 5.6    **2:8** TN 19.18, na Mt 19.19, na 22.39, na Ro 13.8-9, na Gal 5.14

nean̄ca gaindopatna, “U ndo ngoinna mat̄jirenanna, an tipna kirara u kabena meikramtairmo, aında mat̄jirañ.” Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna an tip wandikmo matau ngoinna ran̄gairañ te, ne tip kirar laña morena. <sup>9</sup> Na ne ramoot ianmo tip kirar laña mo te, na ne kabena ramoot ianmo in̄ neañ te, anna ne tip ngoreacna makukca moapekna. Aında moca an Tip Wandikca nenmo wandacri, ne Tip Wandikmo mba waraca ran̄gairaena meikramtair. <sup>10</sup> Na ramoot ianna Tipemb Wandikmo muruñcamiña ran̄gairaenan, na ma kabe ianmo ran̄gai ngocor te, anna ma makukap, na an tipna kirara ramootta Tipemb Wandikmo muruñcamiña mba ran̄gairaenanna kirar toc. <sup>11</sup> Na aia lam̄jirina, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aindopatna, “Ne meikramtairta tipemb ngadudukarta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.” Na ma gaind motocmo, mbopatna, “Ne kabena meikramtairmo kai mo menac teac.” Na u meikramtairta tipemb ngadudukara mo ngocor, na u meac, co, ramoot ianna mo menac te, anna u Tip Wandikca ran̄gai ngocorta ramoot ian ndarurina. <sup>12</sup> Aında moca ne gaind koında matau lam̄ji. Rarañ Aetaniac ma lam̄jinande, gan tip ngoreacna makukna gargar mo irikna tip wandikap, na an tip wandikca ma aimo tip ngoreacna makukna tuomna aiñ kamaind mac mona toawanaiñ. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma an tip wandikmo ma lam̄jinandet, te, ma nena tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca monandet. Aintik ne muruñcamiña memetmbaca ainta kambapa tipemb kirarirmo, an ramootta gan tip wandikna kan̄gaukca eacrena tip kirara morañ. <sup>13</sup> Na ramoot ianna kabena ramoot ianmo kadmaia mo ngocor te, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparacna ra, manmo ritri waparaca mo te, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo mba kadmaica otacitndai. Na ramootta kabena ramootmo kadmairenanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo kakadmaica ritri

waparacna ramo, manmo kadmainande.

*Ritipacna tip kirara tip kirar lañmo mo laru ngocor te, anna reac wanaiñ*

<sup>14</sup> Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, meacramoot ianna aindop te, “Ma Karaismo ripacrenan.” Na ma tip kirar laña mba morenan. Te, mana ritipaca anna reac wanaiñ. Na ainta ritipaca manmo mac nda an̄gina min ki? Toawanaiñ. <sup>15</sup> Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta lap, co, mbi ianna ma tik ngapaocna raran̄jit ngoreacap, na ma amta reik kocor te, <sup>16</sup> na nena ianna manmo aindop te, “U nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na u tañca tik ngapaoc tikca una tikmo an̄gi kitac, na u tañca amna reac an̄gica am.” Te, an kamma manmo titoc ngotacit? Ne ndori, manmo tik ngapaocapa, amna reacna manmo neañ te, anna ndo mana tikmo otacnandet. <sup>17</sup> Na ritipacna tipna kirar toco gaind, ma wanaiñ ndeac te, na ma tip kirar lañmo mo ngocor te, an ritipaca ma reac wanaiñ.

<sup>18</sup> Na meacramoot ianna aindop te, “Ramtair ndeida mina ripacrenan, na ramtair ndeida mina tipemb kirarir lain̄ga morenan.” Aında moca aku an kammo aında rutina mamoeck, “Na u toco ripacrenan, na u tip kirar laña mba morenanna, aında mo te, aku una ritipaca titoc ndam̄jit? Na aku ndo aku tip kirar laña monandet, na anna ndo aukna ritipaca unmo wandacnandet.” <sup>19</sup> Na u aında ripacrena, “Rarañ Aetaniaca ma kabe ningik ndeacrena.” Na anna lañ. Na ñern̄gaur ngorik toco aında ripacrenan, na mina nanambirena. <sup>20</sup> Aintik u ñañaorena ramoot. U ripac te, na u tip kirar lañ toco mo ngocor te, una ritipaca anna reac wanaiñ. Na u an kamna miniña waracna morena ki? Aintik u warac. <sup>21</sup> Atua aina nicau Abraamma, ma ndona nuoc Aisakmo an̄gica, gim̄bamba morena taupca tikca manmo Rarañ Aetaniacmo, gim̄bamba

**2:9** TW 1.17    **2:10** TW 27.26, na Mt 5.19, na Gal 3.10    **2:11** NA 20.13-14, na TW 5.17-18, na Ro 13.9    **2:12** Gal 6.2, na Ie 1.25-26, na 1 Pi 2.16    **2:13** ML 21.13, na Mt 5.7, na 18.32-35, na 25.41-42, na 1 Io 4.17-19    **2:14** Mt 7.21, na 7.26, na Ie 1.23    **2:15** Iop 31.19-20, na Lk 3.11, na 1 Io 3.17    **2:17** Ie 2.20, na 2.26    **2:18** Gal 5.6, na Ie 3.13    **2:19** Mt 8.29, na Lk 4.34, na Up 16.17    **2:21** RL 22.1-14

mona morinan. Aintik an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana tip kirara watca, mamoo wandonj maacat. <sup>22</sup> Na ne matau lamji. Abraamma mana ritipaikapa, mana tip kirar laŋa ndoniŋa tikca, an tip kirar laŋa, anna ndo mana ritipaca moa minna tikrina. <sup>23</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprinan, “Abraamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacat tik, ma manmo ramoot wandonj maacat.” Na ma Abraammo gaind ngacatna, “Aukna aikndamoot.” Na an kamna miniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna, mina ande mana timbigta kapca tikrinan. Na an tip kirara Abraamma Aisakmo, morinanna ma raek ndarurina. <sup>24</sup> Aintik mandeaca ne malamjica, ritipac niŋgik mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramootmo wandonja mba acrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ramootta tip kirar laŋa morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma anna lamjirena, na anna miniŋna moca ma manmo ramoot wandonj ngacrena.

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca an kirar mbuŋa kabena meacramootap kanjertaapna tipca morena meac Reap, ma Iosuana mandaca kiprina ramtairmo bubuocrina, na ma minmo kabena taup ndiŋa mandaca mina nda matanŋat. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamoo meac wandonj ngacatna. <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca aia lamjirena, tikca ma ŋeronj kocortan, anna ma menacrinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa meac, co, ramootta aindop te, ma ritipacap, na ma ritipacna tip kirar laŋa mo laru ngocor te, an meac, co, ramootna ritipaca ma memenacna kirar toc.

### 3

#### *Aia ndorita mboprena kambta moca matau wat*

<sup>1</sup> Aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, moca nena rikna ramtair witta an ririptina aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongorena tipna kirar anŋica, an mbuŋa meikramtairmo ripti nari. Na anna gaind, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairta tipemb kiraririta ritri waparac mo te,

aia ririptina aiŋa morena ramtaira, ma aina aiŋirmo mataui ritri waparaca monandet. <sup>2</sup> Na kidrik witca aia reac ianna mona iroar landamjiarap, na aia katta morenan. Na an tipna kirara aimo muruŋcaminj ndarurenan. Na ainta ramoot ianna eac te, na ma kammo wandonj niŋgikca mbopca mitkar kocor, ma ramoot laŋ ngoin, na ma ndona tikmo muruŋa matau ngoinna bubuocna min. <sup>3</sup> Na osna upmo, aia aen tip teker ian tikca mamoo moca, aia taŋrena taupca ranŋaica taŋrena. Na an tipna kirara aia mina upna tiŋara morena, na mina tikca anna ranŋairenan. <sup>4</sup> Na lanŋumna tip kirar tocmo ne lamji, ma reac aniac, na wat aniaca manmo rapaca ma macaitta taŋrenan. Na mana tiŋara morena reac tekernoc ngoin. Ainda moca mana tiŋara morena ramootta, ma tenna taŋna mo te, ma an tiŋar ngutiŋa tiŋara mo te, lanŋumna mana taŋna tongorena taupca taŋnandet. <sup>5</sup> An kirar kabea mimma ma aina tikna umbum tekernoc, na ma ndo weraireke, ma ndona imo tamuŋa tikrena.

Na aia lamjirena, tac tekernoca ma ngepi acnai te, ma ranŋmo muruŋa wirnandet. <sup>6</sup> Ainda moca mim toco ma tacna kirar. Na ma aina tikna umbum motem, na ma aimo ainta tipemb ngorikca moa larurena. Na ma aina tikmo moa ngocrairena, na aina tikmo ainta tipemb ngorikca moca tacna owaina kirar. Na an taca ma menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac. <sup>7</sup> Na meikramtaira ranŋa amta nŋoae bapa, ngorikcapa, nduipapa macait inikna reikmo anŋica ndorita bubuocna kanŋaukca tikrena. <sup>8</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma ndona mimmo bubuocna toawanaiŋ. Na memetmbaca aina mimma ngepca kamb ngorik toprena, na ma aimo, mo menacna kocna kirar toc. Ainda moca ma aina mimmo minna tikca eacrena. <sup>9</sup> Na mim mbuŋa aia aina Kacootna i anŋia ngeprenan, na ma aina Aet. Na Raraŋ

**2:22** Ib 11.17-18    **2:23** RL 15.6, na 2 Nin 20.7, na Ais 41.8, na Ro 4.3, na 4.9, na 4.22, na Gal 3.6    **2:25** Ios 2.1-21, na Ib 11.31    **2:26** Ie 2.17    **3:1** Mt 23.8, na 23.14, na Lk 6.37, na 12.47, na 1 Pi 5.3    **3:2** 1 GRP 8.46, na ML 20.9, na Mt 12.37, na 1 Io 1.8    **3:5** Nŋap 12.3, na 73.8-9, na ML 12.18, na 15.2    **3:6** ML 16.27, na Mt 12.36-37, na 15.11, na 15.18-19, na Mk 7.15, na 7.20, na 7.23    **3:8** Nŋap 140.3, na Ro 3.13    **3:9** RL 1.26, na 5.1, na 9.6, na 1 Ko 11.7

Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo moca mina man toc ndarurena, na mim mbuņa aia kabena meikramtairmo kam ŋgorik topca minmo moa ŋgocrairena. <sup>10</sup> Na an up kabe mbuņa aia Raraņ Aetaniacna i aņgia ŋgeprena, na kamb ŋgorik toprena. Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ainta tipemb kirarira lainņa wanaiņ. <sup>11</sup> Na au puk ianna ma mba puk rat laņapa, teramna pukapmo kapca mba mo larurenanna, wanaiņ. <sup>12</sup> Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne tit ndamņirena, ŋgaņin ikca ma olip loora erna min ki? Wanaiņ. Na wain ŋgatikca ma ŋgaņinna loora erna min ki? Aintik an kirar kabea teramna pukca ma puk rat laņa mba mo laruitndai.

*Ramootta iro laņapnanna ma tip kirar laņa monandet*

<sup>13</sup> Na nena rikna meac, co, ramoot ianna ma iro laņapa landamņiap eacrena ki? Na ainta ramootta eac te, mana tataņapa eteaca laņ ndeacraņnandet. Na ma kai garuru teac, ma laņan wetwet ndeac, na ma ndona imo kai aņgi ŋgep teac. Na ma iro laņapa landamņi laņa tip kirarmo matau raņgairan te, meikramtaira mana morena tipemb kirarir lainņmo wat rapacnandet. <sup>14</sup> Na ne kabena meikramtairmo nikinik iroar ŋgorikap, na ne memetmbaca ndorita irembmo aņgi ŋgepna taupembta moca orerenan, na ne ndorita iroar lainņa landamņi lainņa moca kai tonņgoran teac. Moca ne paruca nena tipemb kirarira kam gidikmo mo iriknandet. <sup>15</sup> Na ainta iro laņapa landamņi laņa ma tamuņa auņ ndiņa mba kiprinan, wanaiņ. Ma gan tiacarpaikna reac niņgik. Na ma nikinik iro bagar ndiņ ndarurenan, na ma Paparuna Ramoot, ma mana aet. <sup>16</sup> Na ne warac, meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo iroar ŋgorikcapnan, na memetmbaca mina ndorita irembmo aņgi ŋgepna taupembta moca orerenan, mina laņa mba mbiraca eacrenanna. Na mina kaina tipemb ŋgorikca mina

morena. <sup>17</sup> Na meikramtaira ainta iroar lainņa landamņiara Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņnan aņgirenana, mina ainta tipemb kirarira morena. Out ŋgoinna mina iroar landamņiar ratara raņgairena. Na an ndambuņnanna, mina kabena meikramtairap nikinik iroar wewetarap eacrenan, na minmo tipemb kirarir wewetara moran, na mina, mina kambmo waracrena. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo kakadmaina opotaca morenan, na mina minmo tipemb kirarir lainņa morenan. Na an tipembta iro kabea mina meikramtairmo muruņcamiņa morena. Na mina tipemb kirarir lainņa raņgairenan, na mina mba parurenanna, wanaiņ. Mina tipemb kirarir lainņa gidkara raņgairena. <sup>18</sup> Na aia an nikinik iro wetwet kabeap eac te, anna aia amta reikca mutocrena kirar. Na an nikinik iro wetwet kabe mbuņa, aina eteacna watna tipemb kirarir wandoik lainņa larurenan, anna amta reik lainņa wariņ naņgacrena kirar toc.

## 4

*Ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira tonņgorenanna, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna puņdamoot*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne tit ndamņirena, kaina reacna miniņa ndo moca nemo kaegapa, runduņa nena rikca moa larurenan? Anna nikinik iroar mo ŋgeprena tipemb kirarira nenap eacrenan, mina ndorimo nena tikna umbumap ruņrenan, na an tipemb kirarira ndo, runduņapa kaega mo ŋgeprenan. Na anna gidik ki? <sup>2</sup> Na titocna reikca ne aņgina tonņtonņgarapnan, ne mba aņgiitndai. Ainda moca ne meikramtairmo pia menacrenan. Na ne reikmo lamnik puņga watca tonņgorenan, na ne aņgina minna wanaiņ. Aintik ne nikembkatca kaega moa ŋgeprenan. Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo mba mbendeirenanna, ma ndo nenmo reik neaņrenan, na anna miniņa moca ne reikca mba

**3:13** Gal 6.4, na Ie 1.21, na 2.18    **3:14** Ro 2.17, na 2.23, na 13.13    **3:15** Pil 3.19, na Ie 1.5, na 1.17    **3:16** 1 Ko 3.3, na Gal 5.20    **3:17** Ro 12.9, na 1 Ko 2.6-7, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 1 Io 3.18    **3:18** ML 11.18, na Ais 32.17, na Mt 5.9, na Pil 1.11, na Ib 12.11    **4:1** Ro 7.23, na Gal 5.17, na 1 Pi 2.11    **4:3** Ņap 66.18, na Ais 1.15, na Mai 3.4, na Sek 7.13, na 1 Io 3.22

anġirenanna. <sup>3</sup> Na ne Raraġ Aetaniacmo reik anġina mbendeireke, ne mba anġirenanna, an kidrikca nena iroara lanġa eac ngocor, aintik ne mbendeica digirenan. Na nena nikinik iroar landamnjara, ne ndorita tikemb nġotacna reik anġina tonġonġarap. <sup>4</sup> Aintik ne Raraġ Aetaniacmo tikcamacariri, an kirara meaca ndona kaŋgaitta tikcarica ma taŋga tipemb nġadudukarta tip kirara morenan. Aında moca ne warac. Ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tip kirarna iro landamnjap eac te, ma Raraġ Aetaniacmo puŋdamootna tip kirara morena. Anna moca ne mba lamnjirenan ki? Aintik ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tip kirarap aikndamootta mo te, ma Raraġ Aetaniacna puŋdamoot ndarunandet. <sup>5</sup> Aında moca Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “An neronja ma aina inikca tikca eacrenanna, Raraġ Aetaniaca tonġorenanna, ma mana kaŋgawk niŋġik ndeacraġ.” Na ne tit ndamnjirena, an kamma ma reac wanaiġ, ki?

<sup>6</sup> Na Raraġ Aetaniaca ma aimo kakadmai bagarianiac nġoinna morenan. Aintik Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprena, “Meikramtaira ndorita irembmo anġia nġeprenan, ma mina irembmo anġia irikca pikinna tikrena. Na meikramtaira ndorita irembmo pikinna tikrenanna, ma mina moca kadmairenan, na ma minmo laja morena.” <sup>7</sup> Aında moca ne ndorimo anġi pikinna tikca Raraġ Aetaniacna kaŋgawk ndeacraġ. Na ne Paparuna Ramoot narica iukaica manmo kai ranġai teac, ma nenmo tikcarica ma kipcarinandet. <sup>8</sup> Na ne Raraġ Aetaniacmo rambuġ nġoinna taġ te, ma nenmo kipi rambuġainandet. Na ne tipemb nġorikta makukara morena meikramtair, nena nikinikna iroara moi mina rat ndarunandet. An kirara ramootta ma ndona parniġmo tukica ma rat ndarurena kirar. Na ne meac,

co, ramootta iro mbuniġapnanna, ne an iroar inkar nġorikmo ne mo kecar. <sup>9</sup> Na ne kakadmajna tip kirara moca, ne kadmaica aeraj. Na ne mandeaca laronjrenan, ne an tip kirara nġetrikica ne aeraj. Na ne mandeaca tonġoca eacrenanna, ne an tonġorena tip kirarmo ne nġetrikica ne kakadmajna inpaġanna tip kirar anġi. <sup>10</sup> Aında moca Kacootna lamniac nġoutmo ne ndorita irembmo anġi irikraġ. Te, ma nena irembmo anġi nġepraġnandet.

*Aia kabena meikramtairmo ija kai mbopraġ teac*

<sup>11</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raraġ Aetaniacna kabena meacramootmo kam nġoreaca kai mbop teac. Na ramootta kabena meacramootmo kam nġoreac, co, manmo ritri waparaca moraj te, ma Tip Wandikmo kam nġoreac mambopreke, na ma Tip Wandikmo ritri waparac mamoreke. Na u Tip Wandikmo ritri waparaca mo ndop te, u Tip Wandikna kaŋgawk ndeacrena ramootta wanaiġ, u manmo ritri waparacna ramoot malaruri. <sup>12</sup> Na Raraġ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe niŋġikca Tip Wandikca moa larurinan, na ma ndo kabea ritri waparacna ramoot. Na ma ndo niŋġikca meikramtairmo mac nda anġina min, na minmo mo nġocraina min. Aintik u mandai, na u kabena meikramtairmo ritri waparaca morenan?

*Aia kai garuru teac*

<sup>13</sup> Na ne aukmo warac, aku nenmo kammaġ, ne meikramtaira gaindoprenan, “Mandeac, co, nġorap aia auġ aniac ianna taġca iar ianna an ndeaca kitukndukna aiġa moca, kituknduk aniac anġiraġnandet.” <sup>14</sup> Na ne an kam kirarmo ne mboprenan, na nġorapa ndataruna reac ne mba lamnjireke. Na nena eteacna watta, ma wauna kirar, ma

**4:4** In 15.19, na 17.14, na Ro 8.7, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Io 2.15    **4:5** RL 6.5, na NA 20.3-5, na Ndu 11.29, na ML 21.10  
**4:6** Nġap 138.6, na ML 3.34, na Lk 14.11, na 1 Pi 5.5    **4:7** Epe 4.27, na 6.11-12, na 1 Pi 5.7    **4:8** 2 Nin 15.2, na Ais 1.16, na Sek 1.3, na Mal 3.7, na Ie 1.8, na 1 Io 3.3    **4:10** Iop 5.11, na 22.29, na Mt 23.12, na 1 Pi 5.6    **4:11** Lk 6.37, na Ro 2.1, na Epe 4.31, na 1 Pi 2.1    **4:12** Mt 10.28, na Ro 2.1, na 14.4, na 14.13    **4:13** Lk 12.18-20  
**4:13** ML 27.1    **4:14** Nġap 39.5, na 39.11, na 102.3, na Ie 1.10, na 1 Pi 1.24    **4:15** Up 18.21, na 1 Ko 4.19, na Ib 6.3



laruca teker emtem ndeaca, ma mainan-det. <sup>15</sup> Aintik ne aindop, “Anna lan, Kacootta tonjo te, aku eteacna watap eaca an reikca aku lamjirenanno aku monandet.” <sup>16</sup> Na ne ndorita irembmo anjia ngepca, ndori mona aiñir anikta reikta kamb toprena. Ainta tip kirara anna u ndona pañan garurna i anjia ngepreña tipna kirar, na anna tip kirar ngoreac ngoin. <sup>17</sup> Aintik ne matau lamji. Na u tip kirar lan ianna u monanna lamji te, na u mba mori, anna u tip ngoreacna makukca morina.

## 5

*Meikramtaira reik witapnanna, mina opoik ngoreac anjinandet*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca ne reik witapna meikramtaira, aku nenmo kammapp. Na nenmo laruna mitkar baggaranikta moca ne lamjirañ, na ne aerañ, na ne larikrañ. <sup>2</sup> Na nena reik wit lainjapa, lamboira mina ngocrairina. Na nena tik ngapoikca bobodira amba otererinan. <sup>3</sup> Na nena kituknduk aniacna wautniña golapa silwa maniña kawirira moa ngocrairina. Na an ngogocraica ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moi raekca tiknandet. Na ma nena tikmo tac toca wirnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, kipca rambuñairinan, na ne an reik witapa kitukndukmo wanaiña punirena. <sup>4</sup> Na ne matau warac, ramtaira nena wariña aiña morinanna, ne minmo paruca kituknduk tipca mba neañri, na an kituknduk tipca ne utinjrenanna, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna ngacrenan, te, ma nena tipemb ngorikmo rutinande. Na an aiña morina ramtairta ataca ma Kacoot Gargar Aniacapna koara malarurina. <sup>5</sup> Na memetmbaca ne gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, ne reik lainj, lainj anjica tonjongarap eacrina. Na ne amba, amba tikembca aocarica, na nenmo mo

menacna ra ma kipca larurina. <sup>6</sup> Na ramtair wandoikmo ne anjica minmo ritri waparaca mona tikrinan, na minmo moa menacrinan. Na mina nena gagarca mba ndari, na mina nenapmo mba nda ruñri.

## **Aia gagraca eaca Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeia Kacootna kikipna lambina (5.7-20)**

*Aia ndorita iroar inkara moi gagraca mitkara mbukca Kacootna lambina*

<sup>7</sup> Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ndorita nikinik iroarmo moi gagraca, na ne mitkarmo mbukrañ, na Kacootna kikipna lambirañ. Na ne lamjirenanna, wariñapna ramootta ma ndona wariña amta reikmo lainj taruna moca, ma lambica pukap ra ndoniña aiña mo mai te, inmbaia ma ndona wariña amta reikmo anjica amnande. <sup>8</sup> Aintik ne toco, ne iroar inkara moi gagraca lanjan ndeac, na mitkar nenmo larurenanno, ne mbuk. Na Kacootna nda kikipna ra, kipca marambuñairi. Aintik nena iroar inkara gagraca eacrañ.

<sup>9</sup> Ainda moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, kabe, kabemo kekelamunna kai ke teac. Moca Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ritri waparaca mona ramoot ndaruca ma nenmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na ne warac, an ritri waparaca mona ramootta, ma ande tiñ kamma lambica maeacreke. <sup>10</sup> Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ngaua Kacootna i mbuña wiwitica mboprena rambca morina ramtairta ndamjirañ. Mina puñanjepca minmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morinan, na mina ndorita nikinik iroarmo, moa gagraca mina an mitkarmo mbukrina. Na ne an iroarta tipemb kirarir minanno anjica anna ranjairañ. <sup>11</sup> Na ne warac. Aia gaindoprena, “Meikramtaira iroar

**4:17** Lk 12.47, na In 9.41, na 15.22, na Ro 1.20-21, na 2.17-18, na 2.23    **5:1** ML 11.28, na Lk 6.24, na 1 Ti 6.9  
**5:2** Iop 13.28, na Ie 2.2    **5:2** Mt 6.19    **5:4** TW 24.14-15, na Ier 22.13, na Mal 3.5    **5:5** Ier 12.3, na 25.34, na Emo 6.1, na 6.4, na Lk 16.19, na 16.25, na 1 Ti 5.6    **5:7** TW 11.14, na Ier 5.24, na Osi 6.3, na Iol 2.23, na Sek 10.1, na Lk 21.19    **5:8** Ro 13.11-12, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na 1 Pi 4.7    **5:9** Mt 24.33, na 1 Ko 4.5, na Ie 4.11    **5:10** Mt 5.12, na Ib 11.35    **5:11** NA 34.6, na Iop 1.21-22, na 2.10, na 42.10, na Njap 94.12, na 103.8, na 111.4, na Mt 5.10-11

inkara moi gagraca, na mina mitkarmo mbukrenan, mina lain teacnandet, na mina tonjoca wereica eacrenan.” Na ne Iobna nininimo ne waracrinan, ma ndona nikinik iromo moa gagraca ma ndo ndarurina mitkarmo ma mbukrina. Aintik ne lamjirenan, injmbaia Kacootta manmo tipemb kirarir lainga moatnan. Na laj, aia lamjirenan, memetmbaca Kacootta ma aimo kakadmai aniacap, na ma aina moca kadmairena.

*Aia tamuŋna auŋmo wanaiŋa gidikca kai aci mbop teac*

<sup>12</sup> Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, reac lacaua ne monanna gaind, ne tamuŋna auŋ, co, gan tiacarpaik, co, kabena reikmo i ngaca, tamuŋna auŋmo gidikca kai mbop teac. Na ne, “Laj,” ndop te, “Laja,” anna ma min. Na ne, “Wanaiŋ,” ndop te, “Wanaiŋa,” anna ma min. Moca ne tamuŋna auŋ ndopca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo rurutina opoik ngoreaca nean Janet.

*Ramoot wandoŋna mbembendei ma gargarap*

<sup>13</sup> Na nena ianna ma mitikap te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei. Na nena ianna ma nikinik iroa tonjonap te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anŋi ngepna ɲaip kumb. <sup>14</sup> Na nena ianna ma roubap te, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair paŋaindmo aci kipca mina manmo watna. Te, mina Kacootta i mbuŋa tabairmo mana tikca tik te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma mana roubmo, mo laŋa monande. <sup>15</sup> Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripaca mbendei te, Kacootta an roubapna ramootmo, mo laŋa moca manmo ngepnandet. Na ma tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, Kacootta mana tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarinandet. <sup>16</sup> Ainda moca ne kabe, kabea nena tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mbop warac. Na

ne kabe, kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma nemo moi laŋa monandet. Aintik ramoot wandoŋa ma mbendei te, mana mbembendeica ma gargar aniacap, na ma kabena meikramtairmo otacna min ngoin. <sup>17</sup> Na Elaia ma aina kirarna ramoot. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagaraca mbendeica pukca iarir mbonkacapa tipmo mba rapacri, na pukca mba rapacatke. <sup>18</sup> Na injmbaia ma mac mbendeiri, riaca pukmo wattacarica pukca marapacat, na wariŋna amta reikca gaca makotri.

*Ramoota taup wandoŋmo tikcaririnan, aia manmo mac nda anŋi kip*

<sup>19</sup> Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, nena ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo tikcari te, na tamtamma taŋ te, na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna manmo anŋi kip te, <sup>20</sup> an laplacauca ma tip laj mamoot. Aintik ne an kammo matau ngoinna lamjiraŋ. Na laplacau ianna ma tip ngoreacna makukna ramoot ian ndambuŋa taŋca manmo otaca ma taup ngoreacmo tikcarica ma Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ nakip te, ma an tip ngoreacna makukca morina ramootna ɲeroŋmo mac nda maanŋiat, na ma mba menacitndait. Na an tip kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tipemb ngorikta makukar wit aniacmo, ma mo kecarinandet.

**5:12** Mt 5.34-37    **5:13** Epe 5.19, na Kol 3.16    **5:14** Mk 6.13, na 16.18    **5:15** Ais 33.24, na Mt 9.2, na Mk 16.18    **5:16** TW 9.18-20, na 1 Sml 12.18, na 1 GRP 13.6, na Njap 34.15, na In 9.31    **5:17** 1 GRP 17.1, na 18.1, na Lk 4.25, na Up 14.15    **5:18** 1 GRP 18.42-45    **5:19** Mt 18.15, na Gal 6.1    **5:20** Njap 51.13, na ML 10.12, na Ro 11.14, na 1 Ko 9.22, na 1 Ti 4.16, na 1 Pi 4.8

## **Pita tiratna outna timbiņ rapar Outna kam**

Na Pita ma gan timbiņ rapara tirri-nanna, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta wiwitta makukar anikca mbukca eacrinanna, ritipaikmo moi gagarana. Na ma aindoprina, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina Iesus Karaisna kam wembaņ laņna moca mac lamņiraņ. Na Iesus, ma menaca ma mac nda ngeprina, na ma gaindta kam leacrina, ma nda kipnandet. Na mina an kam leacna moca mana nda kikipna ndabirena.

Na anna gidik, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara makukara mbukrenan, na an reikca aind ndarurinanna, anna mina ritipaikca towaina larurina reik. Ainda moca mina gagraća ripaca tanġa Karaisna mac nda kikipna min mbuņa, mina ndorita katumna gagam laņa anġinandet.

### **Aia Raraņ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair gidkara laruri, na aia tipemb kirarir laiņa morajna, te, aia anġina reac laņa lambina**

(1.1—2.10)

<sup>1</sup> Na aku Pita, Iesus Karaisna up anġirena ramoot. Na gan timbiņ rapara aku nemo Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira pitrik Pontusnan, na Gale-sianan, na Kapadosianan, na Esiananapa, Bitiniananmo keker toca tamtamma loraca eacrenanna morinan. <sup>2</sup> Na atu nġoinna Raraņ Aetaniaca, ma Aet, na ma nenmo lamņirinan, na ma nenmo larapaca ne mana meikramtaira laruri-nan. Na Neronġ Ratta nenmo muruņa otacatke, ne ndorimo Raraņ Aetaniac maneangat, na ne rat malaruat. Te,

ne Iesus Karaisna kammo wandoņa ranġaina. Na mana racaindpaikca nemo ru tukica, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac nġoutta ne meikramtair rat ndarunandet. Te, ma nenmo kadmaica, nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca gagaraca laņ ndeacnandet.

*Iarwarna eteacna watta aimo tamuņna auņa lambica eacrenan*

<sup>3</sup> Aintik aia Raraņ Aetaniacna imo anġi nġep, ma Raraņ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. Na ma aina kakadmaina opotac laņ aniacap, na ma Iesus Karaismo muk iniknan mac nda moa nġepatna. Na an taup mbuņa ma aimo iarwarna eteacna wat nġamma neaņrinan. Na an iarwarna eteacna wat nġamma aimo moa gagraća, ma aimo neaņ ndoprina reikta lambi taņi minna tik te, ma aimo neaņnande. <sup>4</sup> Na ma aimo larapacat tik, aia auņ tamuņna iarwarna eteacna wat anġinandet. Na an watta ma mba nġocraiiṅdai. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ma rat nġoin, na ma mba maiiṅdai. Na ne manapmo tamuņna auņ ndeac te, ma an iarwarna eteacna watta ma kocrorinanna, ma nenmo neaņnandet. <sup>5</sup> Na ne Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndona gargar mbuņa nenmo raupņirena, te, ne laņ ndeacnandet. Na ma nenmo mac nda anġina tonġorenan, na nenmo eteac laņ ndeacna. Na aimo mac nda anġina aiņa ma mo ndoprinanna, anna aimo mac nda anġina aiņa mamamaina ra mbuņa larui raekca tiknandet.

<sup>6</sup> Na aimo mac nda anġina aiņa Raraņ Aetaniaca mona morenan, ne an ndamņireke, na ne tonġorenan. Na mandebaitna kidrik motemma, ainta totowaiara laruca nenmo gigirar neaņnandet. <sup>7</sup> Na an tipna kirar mbuņa, Raraņ Aetaniaca nena ritipaikmo towairenan. Na aia lamņirena, gola, ma reac laņ nġoin, na mina manmo tac mbuņa rotacrenan, te, mina mammo watna, ma gol gidik ki, co wanaiņ? Na nena ritipaikca ma golmo

**1:1** 2 Ti 1.15, na Ie 1.1    **1:2** Ro 1.7, na 8.29, na 2 Te 2.13, na Ib 10.22, na 12.24, na 2 Pi 1.2    **1:3** 1 Ko 15.20, na 2 Ko 1.3, na Epe 1.3, na Ie 1.18    **1:4** Kol 1.5, na 1.12, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ie 5.4    **1:5** In 10.28-29, na 17.11-15, na Iu 1.1    **1:6** Ro 12.12, na 2 Ko 4.17, na 6.10, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 5.10    **1:7** Iop 23.10, na Nġap 66.10, na ML 17.3, na Ais 48.10, na Sek 13.9, na Mal 3.3, na Ro 2.7, na 2.10, na Ie 1.3

kundrina, na ma laŋ ngoin. Na gola ma ngocrairena reac. Aintik titocna totowaiara nenmo laru te, anna ma nena ritipaikca towairena, nenmo wandacna, ne Karaismo ripacrenan ngoin, ki? Na reik mamamaina ra, Iesus Karaisa laruca raekca tik te, ma nenmo toŋtoŋ ngoin, na ma nenmo i aniac neaŋnandet. <sup>8</sup> Na ne manmo mba watreke, na ne manmo matŋirenana. Na mandeaca ne manmo mba watreke, na ne manmo ripacrenan, na mammo toŋgorenana ngoin. Na an toŋtoŋgara gan tiacarpaikna toŋtoŋgarmo tamuŋmbai, na aia up mbuŋa mbopna minna wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ngoin. <sup>9</sup> Aintik ne Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda aŋgirena.

<sup>10</sup> Na aimo mac nda aŋgina aiŋa nenmo mandeaca larurenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kambta miniŋta moca, rambca morina ramtaira aiŋir anikapa opore mamoaŋ, ri, mina aimo mac nda aŋgina aiŋna kambmo wiwitirena. <sup>11</sup> Na Karaisna Ŋeronŋna rambca morina ramtairap eacri, na ma mina iroara mbukca minmo moca mina ndorita up mbuŋa gaindopatna, Karaisna titocna giŋirar ma aŋgirenana, inŋmbaia ma i aniac aŋginandet. Ainda moca rambca morina ramtaira digirenana, “Tumbuitta tik te, aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootta kipit? Te, kaina reac an kidrikca laruit?” <sup>12</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mawandaŋcaŋ, an reikca mina mboprenanna, mina ndorita minna mba laruitndai. Na reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo moca, nenmo mac nda aŋgina kamma mina anna ndoprena. Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Ŋeronŋ Ratmo tamuŋna auŋnandmo, mbagirica irikrinana, na kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitirena ramtaira mina nenmo an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna kamb topriana. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur toco,

mina an reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo morinana, mitoco anna landamŋi aŋgina toŋtoŋ aniacap.

### *Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo rat ndeacna ngacrina*

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ne ndorita iroara memetmbaca kocroca eacraŋ, na nena tataŋ, eteacmo matau bubuocraŋ. Na ne ritipac gargar moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lambi, ma nemo mo ndoprina kakadmaina opotacmo nenmo monandet, an minna Iesus Karaisa laru raekca tik te. <sup>14</sup> Na ne an kamma waracrena mombonikta kirar toc ndeacraŋ. Na atua ne iroar kocor, aintik ne iroar ŋgorikta toŋtoŋgara raŋgairana. Na mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarirta toŋtoŋgarmo kai raŋgai teac, kari ngoin. <sup>15</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemo acrinana, na ma rat, na ma tip kirar laŋapa wandoik tiŋgikca morenana. Aintik ne mana kirara rat ndeacraŋ. <sup>16</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopriana, “Aku nena Raraŋ Aetaniac rat, na ne toco ratta eacraŋ, na tipemb kirarir laiŋga raŋgairana.”

### *Opoik aniac mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda oikatna*

<sup>17</sup> Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aca aindoprenana, “Ate.” Na an Aetta ma aina kabe, kabena tipemb kirarira ma lamŋirena, na ma aimo ritirena. Ainda moca aina kabe kabena morena tipembta kirarira ma watrena, na ma aimo muruŋa kirar kabemo ritirena. Aintik ne memetmbaca gan tiacarpaikca eacraŋ te, ne gaind ndamŋi, gan tiacarpaikca anna nena auŋ ngoinna wanaiŋ. Na memetmbaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torica rugdara moca mana kaŋgaur ngoin ndeacraŋ. <sup>18</sup> Na ne lamŋirina, atuaita ne ndorita nicarta tipemb kirarimo aŋgica raŋgairana, na ma nenmo otac ŋgocor. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemo

**1:8** In 20.29, na 2 Ko 5.7, na Ib 11.1, na 11.27, na 1 Io 4.20    **1:9** Ro 6.22    **1:10** Dan 2.44, na Aga 2.7, na Sek 6.12, na Mt 13.16-17, na 2 Pi 1.19-21    **1:11** Ŋap 22, na Ais 53, na Lk 24.26-27, na 1 Pi 3.19, na 2 Pi 1.21    **1:12** Dan 9.24, na Epe 3.10, na Ib 11.13, na 11.39-40    **1:13** Lk 12.35, na Ro 13.13, na 1 Ko 1.7, na 1 Te 5.6-8    **1:14** Ro 12.2, na Epe 2.3, na 4.17-18, na 1 Te 4.5    **1:15** 2 Ko 7.1, na Ib 12.14, na 2 Pi 3.11    **1:16** TN 11.44-45, na 19.2, na 20.7, na Mt 5.48    **1:17** TW 10.17, na Mt 6.9, na Up 10.34, na Ro 2.11, na 2 Ko 5.6, na 7.1, na 2 Ti 4.14, na Ib 11.13, na 12.28, na KIEK 2.23    **1:18** Esi 20.18, na 1 Ko 6.20, na 7.23, na 1 Pi 4.3

mac nda oikca, nena an tipemb kirarirmo mo kecaririnan. Na ma nenmo gan tiacarpaikna ngocrairena reik, gol, co, silwa mbuḡa nda oikrinanna, wanaiḡ. <sup>19</sup> Ma nemo Karaisna racaindpaik mbuḡa nda maoikat. Na an racaindpaikca ma kitukndukmo tamuḡmbai ḡgoin. Na Karais, ma sipsipna moonnuocna kirar, na mana tikca pitirapa, ndibembta ḡgeara mo ḡgocrai ḡgocor. <sup>20</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikca Raraḡ Aetaniaca mo laru ḡgocor, ma Karaismo larapaca ma aimo mac nda oikna aiḡa morinan. Na mandeaca gan tiacarpaikna mamaina raica aia eacrenan, Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma Karaismo raekca tikrinan, na ma aimo otacrinan. <sup>21</sup> Aintik ma nenmo otaca ne Raraḡ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan. Anna ma Karaismo mukca tikca mo ḡgepca, manmo i aniac maneaḡgat. Ainda moca ne Raraḡ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, na mana momona baburina reik laiḡta lam-birenan.

### *Aia aia laiplacarmo matḡiranḡ*

<sup>22</sup> Na ne kam gidikmo matau ḡgoinna raḡgairi tik, an tipna kirar mbuḡa ne ndorimo ainda moatke, Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡgoutmo rat ndarurina. Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne minmo matḡiranḡ. Aintik mandeaca ne gagaraca nikinik iroar laiḡgap minmo memetmbaca matḡiranḡ. <sup>23</sup> Na ne ḡgaib tarurinan, an wariḡ ḡgaibta amta reik garena kirarir toc. Na ne wariḡna mutocrena amta reik ḡgorikta lour puḡa mba laruritndait. Wanaiḡ. Ne amta reikca memetmbaca eacrena amta reikta lour puḡ tarurena. Na an wariḡna amna reac mutocrena loora, anna Raraḡ Aetaniacna kam, na ma eteacna watapna kam, na ma memetmbaca eacrena. <sup>24</sup> Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruḡcamiḡa

gan tiacarpaikca kidrik rocotta mba eacrenan. Na mina katgar toc tawi mairenan, na mina iremb anikca kokocara ruca irikrena kirar toc ḡgirikrenan. Na ne lamḡirenan, katgara mina gururenan, na kokocara mina ruca irikrenan. <sup>25</sup> Na Kacootna kamma ma iarwar ndeacrena.” Na an kamma anna an kam wembaḡ laḡa mina nenmo wiwitiatnan.

## 2

### *Kacootta ma wautna wit laḡa kirar*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne meikramtaira ḡgaib tarurinan, aintik ne nikkakatapa, paparuna kamb ndoprenanapa, paparuna tipemb kirarirmo, muruḡcamiḡa tikcari. Na kabena meikramtairmo iḡmbai ndondopapa, kabena ramootna reacmo lamniac mbuḡa watca aḡgina iroapmo, anna ne tikcari. <sup>2</sup> Na aia lamḡirenan, moonnuoc tekernoc, ma miḡ gagamna tonḡtonḡ ḡgoin. Na an kirar kabea ne Raraḡ Aetaniac ndiḡa kiprina mirmo, ne tonḡgoca aḡgiraḡ. Na reac ḡgoreac ianna anna mba eacrenan. Na ainta miḡca ma nenmo otaca, nena ḡnerḡgaurapa eteacna wat ḡgamca, moi acnainandet, na mammo gargara neaḡca, ne Raraḡ Aetaniacmo meikramtair ḡgaibca tarute, manap eteac laḡa eacnande. <sup>3</sup> Na Kacootta aimo ndiarna tipemb kirarira morinan, na mandeaca ne mana tarara ne miḡ toc ḡgambrinan, na ne lamḡirenan, Kacootta ma laḡ ḡgoin.

<sup>4</sup> Na Kacootta ma eteacna watapna kaca morena ikna kirar, aintik ne man ndambuḡa taḡ. Na meikramtaira manmo reac ḡgoreac toca watca mina manmo mo kecaririna, na Raraḡ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca manmo watrina, ma laḡ. <sup>5</sup> Na ne toco, ne an kaca morena eteacna watapna ikna kirar, na ḡeronḡ Ratna gargar mbuḡa Raraḡ Aetaniaca nen

**1:19** NA 12.5, na Ais 53.7, na In 1.29, na 1.36, na Up 20.28, na 1 Ko 5.7, na Ib 9.12-14, na 1 Pi 1.2, na KIEK 5.9  
**1:20** Up 2.23, na Gal 4.4, na Epe 1.4, na 1.10, na Kol 1.26, na Ta 1.2-3, na Ib 9.26   **1:21** In 14.6, na Up 2.24, na 2.33, na Ro 4.24, na 5.1-2, na 10.9, na Pil 2.9, na Ib 2.9, na 1 Pi 3.22   **1:22** In 13.34, na Up 15.9, na Ro 12.9-10, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 2 Pi 1.7, na 1 Io 3.18   **1:23** In 1.13, na Ib 4.12, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Io 3.9   **1:24** ḡap 103.15, na Ais 51.12, na Ie 1.10-11   **1:24** Ais 40.6-8   **1:25** In 1.1, na 1.14, na 1 Io 1.1-3   **2:1** Epe 4.22, na 4.25, na Kol 3.8, na Ib 12.1, na Ie 1.21   **2:2** Mt 18.3, na Mk 10.15, na 1 Ko 3.2, na 14.20, na Epe 4.15-16, na Ib 5.12-13   **2:3** ḡap 34.8, na Ib 6.5   **2:4** ḡap 118.22, na Ais 28.16, na Mt 21.42, na Up 4.11   **2:5** NA 19.6, na Ais 61.6, na Osi 14.2, na Mal 1.11, na Ro 12.1, na Epe 2.21-22, na Pil 4.18, na Ib 13.15-16, na KIEK 1.6

mbuḡa mana kaca moa taḡraḡnande. Aında moca ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna larapacrina taup ndamtairta wiwit toc ndeacnandet. Na Iesus Karaisna i mbuḡa ne ndorita eteacna watmo ḡimbam toca Raraḡ Aetaniacmo neaḡ.

<sup>6</sup> Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca Raraḡ Aetaniaca aindoprina, “Ne warac. Aku kacna wit ianna larapacrinan, na ma kacmo mo gagrana wit paḡan. Na an witta ma gargar ḡgoin, na ma laḡ ḡgoin. Na mandeaca aku manmo, Saion takura tikrina. Aintik meikramtaira manmo, ripacrenan, mina numbira mba aḡḡitndai.” <sup>7</sup> Aında moca ne an ripacrena meikramtaira, Karaisa ma wautna wit laḡ ḡgoinna kirar. Na an ripac kocorta meikramtair, mina aindoprina,

“Gan kaca morena wautmo  
ramtaira anmo ḡgoreac ndopca,  
aḡḡira roumbmbai nakecarica  
eacrena wautta,  
mandeaca ma kacna witta moca  
paḡanmbaia witik gagraca kaca  
mbukca eacrenan.”

<sup>8</sup> Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco aindopatna, “An ikca ma laruca mina taup mboracri, na mina an ikmo aoca latic te, mina ḡgocrainandet.” Mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprenan tik, mina an ikmo aoca latic irikrenan. An tipna kirara atua Raraḡ Aetaniaca mboprina.

<sup>9</sup> Na nenmo ma larapacrinan, na ne mana meikramtair koind. Na ne gagrirta ramootna taup ndamtair. Na ne rat ndeacrena meikramtairta wiwitnan, na ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna meikramtairta wiwit ḡgoin. Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca nenmo ndo ḡgoinna larapacrina meikramtairta wiwitnan, te, ma nenmo morina tipemb kirarir laḡḡa nenmo morinanna kamb ndopna. Te, ne neupa eacrinanapa, ma

nenmo neupa tikca aḡḡica ma ndona memetaca larurina kam ndopna. Na an memetaca anna laḡ ḡgoin. <sup>10</sup> Na ḡḡaua ne meikramtair wanaiḡ ndeacrenan, na mandeac ne mana meikramtaira larurinan. Na atuaitta ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca ne mba aḡḡiatke, na mandeaca ne mana kakadmaina opotacmo aḡḡirinan.

## **Kabena meikramtairmo aia mina rikmo wandoḡa taḡraḡ**

(2.11—3.22)

*Aia Raraḡ Aetaniacna mbaiḡna aiḡa  
morena meikramtairta kirara eacraḡ*

<sup>11</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne gan tiacarpaikca eacrinanna, ne kabena auḡna meikramtair toco eacrenan, na ne keker toca loraca eacrenan. Aında moca aku nenmo ḡaḡnd mambopek, ne an atuna nena tikna iroar bagrarmo iḡ neaḡ, an tipemb kirarira nena ḡerḡḡaurmo ruḡrenan. <sup>12</sup> Na an ripac ḡḡocorta raekmbaina meikramtairta rikmo, ne wandoḡa taḡraḡ. Na mina nemo kam ḡḡoreac ndop te, iḡmbaia mina nena morina tipemb laḡḡa watca, Raraḡ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna imo aḡḡi ḡḡepnandet.

<sup>13</sup> Na ne Kacootmo lamḡiraḡ, na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paḡaindapa, titocna gagrirta ramtair paḡainda, mina nenmo outta eacrenan, ne mina kaḡḡaukna bubuoca eacraḡ. Na ne mina kamma raḡḡairḡ. <sup>14</sup> Na ne pitrik waḡna ramtair paḡaindta kam motoco raḡḡairḡ. Na Kacootta ma toḡḡorena. Na an ramtairmo, gagrirta ramoot paḡanna minmo larapaca mina meikramtairta tipemb ḡḡorikca morenanmo wandoḡairena, te, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir laḡḡa morenanmo, mina irembmo aḡḡi ḡḡepnan. <sup>15</sup> Aintik Raraḡ Aetaniaca toḡḡorenanna, ne tipemb

**2:6** Ais 28.16, na Ro 9.33, na Epe 2.20    **2:7** ḡap 118.22, na Mt 21.42, na Up 4.11    **2:8** Ais 8.14-15, na Up 4.11, na Ro 9.22, na 9.33, na 1 Te 5.9    **2:9** NA 19.5-6, na TW 4.20, na 7.6, na 14.2, na Ais 9.2, na 40.20-21, na 43.20-21, na In 17.19, na Up 20.28, na 26.18, na Epe 5.8, na Kol 1.13, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 2.5    **2:10** Osi 1.9-10, na 2.23, na Ro 9.25    **2:11** 1 Nin 29.15, na ḡap 39.12, na Ro 13.14, na Gal 5.17, na 5.24, na Ib 11.13, na Ie 4.1    **2:12** Mt 5.16, na Lk 19.44, na Ro 12.17, na 2 Ko 8.21, na Pil 2.15, na Ta 2.8    **2:13** Mt 22.21, na Ro 13.1, na Ta 3.1    **2:15** Ta 2.8, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 3.16

kirarir lainj tingikca morañ te, an iroar kocorta meikramtaira nenmo kamb ngorikca mboprenan, ne mina upembmo mboracnande. <sup>16</sup> Na ne tuombta aiñir kamnderta meikramtairta kirara tanrañ. Na ne gaimda kai lamñi teac, “Mandeaca ne tuombta aiñir kamnder tocna meikramtaira wanaiñ.” Na ne tanja tipemb ngorikca morañ. Wanaiñ. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna aiñna ramtaira tanrena kirara tanrañ. <sup>17</sup> Na ne kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainja morañ, na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ne minmo matñirañ. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo torirañ, te, mana kañgaukca eacrañ. Na ne gagirirta ramoot pañanmo i aniacna neañrañ.

### *Aia Karaisna tipemb kirarira ranjaica gígirara mbukna*

<sup>18</sup> Na ne tuombta aiñir kamndera morena meikramtair, ne nena bubuocrena ramtairta kañgauk ndeacrañ, te, mina kambmo matau ngoinna ranjairañ. Na aku an ramtair pañaind lainj tingikca mba mboprenan, mina nenmo bubuocreke wetwetta tikca morenanmo. Wanaiñ. Na an ramtair pañaind ngorikta kañgauk motocmo ne eacrañ. <sup>19</sup> Na anna gidik, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nena iroarmo tiñara mo, na ne aiña mo, na mina nenmo gígirara wanaiñ neañrenan, na ne anna makukara mbukrenan, te, an tipna kirarmo Rarañ Aetaniaca ma tonjorenan. <sup>20</sup> Na ne tipemb ngorikca mo te, na mina nenmo pi te, na ne an makukarmo mbuk te, ne anmo kainta reik anjiit? Ainda moca ne tipemb kirarir lainja moa, na mina nenmo pi te, na ne anna makukara anji te, Rarañ Aetaniaca an tipemb kirarirmo ma tonjorenan.

<sup>21</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nenmo an tipemb kirarira ranjaina maacat, na anna gaimd, Karais toco nen ngotacna gígirimo ma mambukat. Na ma nenmo

ndona tipemb kirarirmo wandacrinan, te, ne anna ranjaina. <sup>22</sup> Na ma tip ngoreacna makuk ianna mba mori, na ma paparuna kam ian toco mba mbopri. <sup>23</sup> Ri, mina manmo kamb ngorikca mboprinan, na ma mina kamb ngorikmo mba nda rutica mbopatke. Wanaiñ. Ma ndomo Rarañ Aetaniacna para tikrinan, na ma ndo an reikmo muruñcamiña wandoñ ngoinna ritri waparaca morena ramoot. <sup>24</sup> Na Karaisa ma ndomo ik naañgica keraca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarta moca ma ndona tik mbuñ mbukrina. Na ma ainda moca aia ndorita tipemb kirarirta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo kocnai tikcarinandet, te, aia eteacna watap eac, na tipemb kirarir wandoik koinda ranjairañna. Na mina manmo ngoreac ngoinna pirinan, na an gígirara ma anjiatnan mbuñ, ma nenmo mac moa laña morina.

<sup>25</sup> Na ne muruñcamiña sipsipara tamtamma tanrena kirar toc ndeacrinan. Na mandeaca ne an Sipsiparta Nginana Morena Ramootta nena ñerñgaurmo mataua raupñirenan ndambuñ mac nda makiprina.

## 3

### *Lañtangona meikramtairta kam*

<sup>1</sup> Aintik an tipna kirara ne lañtangona meikpitik, ne ndorita kañterta kañgauk ndeacrañ. Na nena kañterta ndeida Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo ranjai ngocor te, mina nena tipemb kirarir lainja wat te, na ne minmo kam ianna mbop ngocor, mina ndorita nikinik iroarmo ñgetrikinandet. <sup>2</sup> Na an kidrikca mina watrina, ne meikpitikca ne wandoikca tanrenan, na ne mina kañgaukca eacrenan. <sup>3</sup> Na ne ndorita tikemb tingikmo kai mataua lamboi golnanapa lamboi lainj aoc, co, pañaindta lakoarmo lanap. <sup>4</sup> Na ne ndorita nikinik iroarmo an ngocrai

**2:16** 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 5.1, na 5.13    **2:17** ML 24.21, na Mt 22.21, na Ro 12.10, na Pil 2.3, na Ib 13.1, na 1 Pi 1.22  
**2:18** Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.22, na 1 Ti 6.1    **2:20** 1 Pi 3.14, na 3.17, na 4.14-15    **2:21** Mt 16.24, na In 13.15, na Up 14.22, na 1 Pi 3.18, na 1 Io 2.6    **2:22** Ais 53.9, na In 8.46, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Ib 4.15    **2:23** Ais 53.7, na Mt 27.39, na In 8.48-49, na Ib 12.3, na 1 Pi 3.9    **2:24** Ais 53.5, na Ro 6.2, na 6.11, na 7.6, na Ib 9.28    **2:25** Ais 53.6, na Esi 34.5-6, na 34.23, na Mt 9.36, na In 10.14, na Ib 13.20    **3:1** Mt 18.15, na 1 Ko 7.14-16, na Epe 5.22, na Kol 3.18, na Ta 2.5    **3:3** 1 Ti 2.9, na Ta 2.3    **3:4** Ñap 45.13, na Ro 7.22, na 2 Ko 4.16

ngocorta lamboimo aoc, anna laŋ. Na ainta lamboia anna nikinikmo laŋapa, nikinik iro wetwet eacrena tipna kirar. Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo laŋ ngoin. <sup>5</sup> Na an tipna kirara atuna meik ratta ndorita lambirena ritipacmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca tikrenan, te, mina lamboia mina wapat laŋa wandacrenan. Na mina ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgaukca eacrenan. <sup>6</sup> Na anna kirara Sara, ma Abraammo ndona kacoot ngacrena. Na ne tipemb kirarir laingca morenan, na ne reac ianna mba nanambirenana, ne ainda mo te, ne Sarana mombonik tarunandet.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne laŋtaŋgona ramtair, ne an tip kirar kabemo, iroar laingca rangai te, ne ndorita meikap matau eacraŋ. Na meikpitikta tikembca gagrar kocor, aintik ne minmo tipemb laingca moran. Ainda moca ne lamjirenan, mitoco an kakadmaina opotacapa, iarwarna eteacna wat toco angingande. Na ne ainta tipembta kirarira rangai te, reac ianna nena mbembendeimo mba mo ngocraitndait.

*Memetmbaca aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laingca moran*

<sup>8</sup> Na mandeaca aku an kammo gainda maina mamok, ne muruŋcamina nikinik iro kabe eac te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo gidik ngoinna matjiraŋ, na ne kabena meikramtairmo kadmairaŋ, na paŋan garurna tipemb kirarirmo tikcari. <sup>9</sup> Na meikramtaira nemo tipemb ngorikca mo te, ne minmo kai ruti teac. Na mina nemo kamb ngorikca mbop te, ne an motocmo kai ruti teac. Na ne gaindta tip kirar mbuŋa gainda ruti, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo laŋa mo. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo ainda mona acrinan, te, ne mana opotac laŋa ne angingandet.

<sup>10</sup> Na aia lamjirena,

“Mandaia ndona eteacna watmo, laŋa eacna mo te,

na ma eteac laŋa watna,  
ma kamb ngorikca kai mbop teac,  
na ma paparuna kambca kai mo teac.

<sup>11</sup> Na ma tipemb ngorikmo in neaŋ,  
na ma tipemb laingca tingikca rangairaŋ.

Na ma kabena meikramtairmo nikinik iro wetwet kabeap eacraŋ,  
na an tipemb kirarirmo ma gagra rangairaŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Na Kacootna lamniaca ma meikramtair wandoikta watrenan,  
na ma mina mbembendeimo, koar tikca waracrenan.

Na meikramtaira tipemb ngorikca morenan,  
ma minmo mba tonjorenana.”

*Na tipemb kirarir laingca aia morenanna aia mana girgira angingandet*

<sup>13</sup> Na ne tip kirar laŋa towai gagra rangai te, mandaia ndo nenmo tip kirar ngoreaca moit? <sup>14</sup> Na ne tipemb kirarir wandoik laingca mo te, na ne mana makukca angingi te, ne anna tonjo. Na mina nenmo nanambina reac ianna mo te, ne kai rugut mo teac. Na nena nikinik iroar kai ngop ngoreac nangep teac. <sup>15</sup> Aintik nena iroar inkara ne Karais ningikmo tikca eacraŋ, ma nena Kacoot. Na mina nenmo an reac laŋa ne anna lambirena minina digi te, ne anna rutina kammo memetmbaca kocroca eacraŋ. <sup>16</sup> Ainda moca ne mina kammo nda rutina mo te, ne iro wetwet mbuŋapa, tip kirar laŋ mbuŋa mo. Ainda moca ne memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandaŋ laŋ ngoinna eacraŋ. Te, mina nenmo kam ngoreacapa, nenmo pepere te, an ramtaira mina nenmo Karaisna rangairena tip kirar laŋa moca nemo peperenan, na mina mboprena an kambta moca mina numbir angingandet. <sup>17</sup> Na aia tip kirar laŋa morenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo anna girgir anginga tonjo te, anna laŋ. Na

3:5 RL 18.12 3:7 1 Ko 7.3, na 12.23, na Epe 5.25, na Kol 3.19, na 1 Te 4.4 3:8 Mt 5.44, na Ro 12.10, na Pil 3.16, na Kol 3.12, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Pi 2.17, na 2.23 3:9 Mt 25.34, na Ro 12.14, na 1 Te 5.15 3:10 Ie 1.26, na 1 Pi 2.1, na 2.22 3:10 Njap 34.12-16 3:11 Ais 1.16-17, na Ro 12.18, na Ib 12.14 3:12 In 9.31 3:13 ML 16.7, na Ro 8.28 3:14 Ier 1.8, na Mt 5.10, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 2.20, na 4.14 3:14 Ais 8.12-13 3:15 Up 4.8, na Kol 4.6, na 2 Ti 2.25 3:16 Ta 2.8, na Ib 13.18, na 1 Pi 2.12 3:17 1 Pi 2.20



aia morena tip ngoreacna girgir anđi te, anna reac ngoreac.

*Karaisa menaca ma nda ngepca aimo mac nda anđina*

<sup>18</sup> Na ne Karais motocmo lamņi. Ma ramoot wandon, na ma meikramtair ngorikta taup anđica menaca tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecaririnan, na nenmo anđica Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņa taņna. Aintik ma kidrik kabe ningikca menacrina, na ma mba mac menacitndai. Na gan tiacarpaikmo ma ramootna kirar toca eacrinan, na mina mammo mo menacatna. Na ma nda ngeprina, na ma neronj toca eacrenan. <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca ma neronj ndeacri, ma taņca nerngaura kac ngoreaca eacrenanmo kam wiwitrinan. <sup>20</sup> Na an nerngaura mina kammo Noanna min mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo nda mbopatnan. Na Noanna minna tip ngoreaca aniac larurinan, na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma mba tawia rutiatke. Ma lambica taņga Noa, ma ndona lanđummo moa matkatke. Na witca wanaiņ, meikramtair parmbaiapa mbutrem mbonkac tingikca mina lanđumma ngabukca laemb aniac minmo anđica taņri, na Raraņ Aetaniac minmo nda anđica, mina lan maecat. <sup>21</sup> Na an pukca ma kitac pukca pocpocrina, na ainta taupca Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo kitac puk mbuņa nda anđirenan. Na kitac pukca ma nena tikna patiņa mataunanna wanaiņ. Anna ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo digica ma nenmo moca ne iroar inkara laiņga mana lamniaca ngout ndeacna. Na nenmo mac nda anđina moca Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda anđica ngepatnan. <sup>22</sup> Na mandeaca Karaisa tamuņna auņ mac nda taņrinan, na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna par umbai mbiraca eacrenan. Na mbaiņna aiņa morena nerngaurapa, gargar anikapna nerngaur, na gargarapna reikca mina muruņa mana kanđaukca eacrena.

## Totowai aniac ritipacna laiplacarmo laruca mina girgir anđiatna

### 4

(4—5)

*Aia nikinik iroar bagrarta iroarmo ndarekrekke*

<sup>1</sup> Na Karaisa ma ndona tikna girgir aniac anđiatna, aintik ne toco an iro kabea ma anđiatnanmo, ne an iro motocmo utiņ gagara. Ainda moca nena ianna ndona tikna girgir anđi te, ma tip ngoreacna makukna tip kirara ma tikcaririnan. <sup>2</sup> Na an minna ne tik mbuņa eacrena, ne iro bagarna tonjonmo mba ranđaiitndai. Wanaiņ ngoin. Ne Raraņ Aetaniacna iro ningikca ranđainandet. <sup>3</sup> Na ne nikinik iroar bagrarta tipemb kirarirmo ranđaica moa taņtaņa minna matikri, na an tipemb kirarira ritipaik kocorta raekmbaina meikramtaira tongorenan ngoin. Na an tipemb kirarira meikramtaira morenanna, anna tipemb ngadudukarapa, nikinik iroara moa ngepca reik ngorikca morenan, na puik gagrara amba nanaorena tipemb kirarirapa, runduik anikca morenan, na antiambca moca amta reik anikca ambrenan, na puik gagrara amba tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenan, na Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo ndarenan, na mirpembraraiņmo mbendeirenan. <sup>4</sup> Na mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarira an ritipaik kocorta meikramtairapa mba morenan. Na mina anna moca ngep ngoreac nanđepca nenmo peperena kamb ngorik toprenan. <sup>5</sup> Aintik iņmbaia mina ndorimo ritri waparaca witik te, mina ritri waparac aniacna ramootna outta witikca ndori moatna reikmo manmo mbopnandet. Na an ritri waparacna ramoot, ma kocroca an menacrinanapa, menac kocorta meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo

**3:18** Ro 5.6, na 6.10, na 8.11, na 2 Ko 13.4, na Epe 2.18, na Kol 1.21-22    **3:19** RL 6.1—7.24, na 8.18, na Ib 11.7, na 2 Pi 2.5    **3:21** Ro 10.10, na Epe 5.26, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.22    **3:22** Np 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Ro 8.34, na 8.38, na 1 Ko 15.24, na Epe 1.20-21    **4:1** Ro 6.2, na 6.7, na Gal 5.24, na Kol 3.3-5    **4:2** In 1.13, na Ro 6.11, na 2 Ko 5.15, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Io 2.16    **4:3** Up 17.30, na Epe 2.2-3, na 4.17, na Ta 3.3    **4:4** Up 13.45, na 18.6, na 1 Pi 3.16    **4:5** Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 1 Ko 15.51-52, na Ie 5.9    **4:6** Ro 8.10, na 1 Ko 5.5

ritrinandet. <sup>6</sup> Aintik anna mininna moca an menacrina meikramtaira mina menac ngocor ndeacri, mina kam wemban laja mina waracrinan. Na anna gidik, mina menacrinan, an kirara meikramtaira muruja tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanna mina menacrenan. Na mandeaca mina iarwarna eteacna wat angica mina nerngaurta kirar toco eacnande, na an kirara Raranj Aetaniaca eacrena.

*Raranj Aetaniaca aimo wanaija neanrina reik laiŋga aia matau aiŋa moran*

<sup>7</sup> Na reikta mamaina kidrikca kipca marambuŋairi. Ainda moca ne kai njanao teac, ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau raupŋi, te, ne matau mbendeinandet. <sup>8</sup> Na ne Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matjirena tipemb kirarirmo, matau utiŋa gagra. Na kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara ma tipemb ngorikta makukar witmo, mo irikrenan, na ma kabena tip kirarmo kundrena. <sup>9</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniacna kabena meikramtaira nenap kipi eac te, ne minmo matau ngoinna raupŋi. Na ne an aiŋa mo te, ne kai kekelamun ke teac. <sup>10</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniac ma nenmo kabe, kabemo, kadmaica ma nenmo ndona kakadmajina opotaca wanaija neanrenan. Ainda moca ne kabe, kabea mana aiŋna ramoot laj ndeacranj te, Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtair damarmo, ma nenmo wanaija neanrina kakadmajina opotaca minmo an mbuŋa otacranj. <sup>11</sup> Ainda moca ramoot ianna ma kam wemban laj wiwitina kakadmajina opotacna reac laj wanaija angŋi te, ma an mbuŋa kam wemban lajmo wiwitiranjandet. Na ramoot ianna ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrena aiŋa mo te, ma an aiŋmo Raranj Aetaniaca manmo neanrina gargar mbuŋa moran. Te, an reikca ne muruja morenanna, meikramtaira an

mbatnandet, na Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa mina Raranj Aetaniacna i aniacmo angŋi ngepnandet. Na ma i aniacapa, gargarap memetmbaca iarwara eacranjandet. Na anna gidik.

*Na Karais angirina girgir tocmo aia tonggoca angiran*

<sup>12</sup> Ne aukna aikndamtair koind, tac tocna totowai ianna nenmo larurenan. Na ne kai ngep ngoreac nanjepca gaimda kai lamŋi teac, anna reac dam ngoinna nenmo larurenan. Wanaij ngoin. <sup>13</sup> Na an minna Karaisa angiatna girgira, ne toco angirinan, aintik ne tonggoranj. Ainda moca Karaisna i aniacapa gargar aniacna laruca raekca tikrina, na ne tonŋon aniac ngoinna monandet. <sup>14</sup> Na ne Karaisna imo, ne utiŋga eacrenan, na anna moca mina nemo kam ngorik top te, ne tonggoranj. Ainda moca ne lamjirenan, Raranj Aetaniacna Neronja, ma i aniacapa gargar aniacapna Neronj, na ma nenap eacrenan. <sup>15</sup> Aintik ne ndorimo matau wat, moca mina nenmo girgirar nean nari, moca ne ramoot ianna mo menacri, co, reik makimrina, co, ne kabena tipemb ngorikca mori, co, ne kabena meikramtairta aiŋmo ndianja angirinan. <sup>16</sup> Na ramootta Karaisna meacramoot ian ndaru te, na anna mininna moca ma girgir angŋi te, ma anna moca numbira kai mo teac. Wanaij, ma an i, Karaisnandna moa ma tonggoranj, na Raranj Aetaniacna imo angica ngepranj.

<sup>17</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra kipca laru te, aia mana meikramtaira ma aimo ritri waparaca monande. Na an ritri waparaca aimo outta laru te, ma titoca tikca an Raranj Aetaniacna kam wemban lajmo ndarena meikramtairmo moitndai? <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprinan, "Meikramtair wandoik laiŋmo mac nda angina owai te, an meikramtaira Raranj

**4:7** Mt 24.13-14, na Lk 21.34, na Ro 13.11-12, na 1 Ko 10.11, na Pil 4.5, na Kol 4.2, na 2 Pi 3.9, na 1 Io 2.18 **4:8** ML 10.12, na 1 Ko 13.7, na Kol 3.14, na Ib 13.1, na Ie 5.20, na 1 Pi 1.22 **4:9** 2 Ko 9.7, na Pil 2.14, na Pm 1.14, na Ib 13.2 **4:10** Ro 12.6-8, na 1 Ko 4.1-2, na 4.7, na Ta 1.7 **4:11** 1 Ko 3.10, na 10.31, na Epe 5.20, na 1 Pi 5.11, na KIEK 1.6 **4:12** 1 Ko 3.13, na 1 Pi 1.6-7 **4:13** Up 5.41, na Ro 8.17, na 2 Ko 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.5-6, na KIEK 1.9 **4:14** Njap 89.50-51, na Mt 5.11, na 2 Ko 12.10, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 2.20 **4:15** 1 Te 4.11, na 1 Ti 5.13, na 1 Pi 2.20 **4:16** Up 11.26, na Pil 1.20 **4:17** Ier 25.29, na Mal 3.5, na Lk 10.12-14, na 23.31, na 2 Te 1.8 **4:18** ML 11.31, na Lk 23.31

Aetaniacmo iñ neañrenanapa, tipemb ñgorikta makukara morenanmo tida moit?”<sup>19</sup> Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniacna toñtoñ mbuñja ramtair ndeida girgir anđi te, an ramtaira ndorita iarwarna eteacna watmo mana para tik te, mina tipemb kirarir lainj tiñgikca morañ. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndo aimo morinan, aintik memetmbaca ma aimo mataua raupñirenan.

## 5

### *Na ne ramtair pañainda ne Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matau raupñiranj*

<sup>1</sup> Na mandeaca aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ramtair pañaindmo kam gargarap. Na auk toco, aku nen točna ramoot pañan, na aku ndona lamniac mbuñja watrinanna, Karaisa ma girgir anđiatnan. Aintik aukapa, nenapmo Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo muruñja anđi ndoprina reik lainja, ma aimo neañnandet, na Karaisna i aniacapa gargara raek ndaru te, ma neañnandet. Ainda moca aku nenmo ramtair pañaindmo mo ñgepca ne aiñmo ainda monan.<sup>2</sup> Aintik ne Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matau raupñi. Na mina sipsipna kirar toco nena paira eacrenan. Aintik ne an aiña momona kabena ramtairta toñtoñgara kai ranđai teac, ne an kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo mona toñgorenanna ranđairanj. Ñarikca ne kabena meikramtairta toñtoña ranđaica an aiña moca kituknduk niñgik anđinan. Wanaiñ. Ne an aiña momona toñtoñ aniacap morañ.<sup>3</sup> Na ne kai ramtair anikta kirara moa an meikramtairmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca nena para tikrinanmo anđica pikinna tikna. Wanaiñ. Ne tipemb lainj tiñgikca morañ, te, mina an mbatca ranđairanja.<sup>4</sup> Na ne ainda mo te, an minna Sipsiparta Ñginanja

Morena Ramoot Pañanna raekca laru te, ne outta katumma ootca anđirena reac laña ne anđinandet. Na an reac laña ma iarwar ndeacrañnande, na ma mba ñgocrairena.

### *Aia ndorimo Rarañ Aetaniacna para tik*

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca ne ramtair ñgaibca ne ramtair pañaindta kanđaukca eacrañ. Na ne meikramtaira muruñja pikinna eacrena tipna kirara ranđaica, ndorimo Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairta kanđaukca eacrañ. Na aia lamñirenan, “Meikramtaira ndorita irembmo anđira ñgeprenanmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo anđira irikrenan. Na an meikramtaira ndorita irembmo anđi irikrenanmo, ma minmo kadmaica minmo tip kirar laña morenan.”<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca ne ndorita iroarmo, mo irikca Rarañ Aetaniacna raupñina gargar aniacna kanđauk ndeac. Na ma ndo larapacatna kidrikca laru te, ma nenmo anđi ñgepnandet.<sup>7</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nena moca kadmairena. Ainda moca makukara ne muruñja mbukrenanmo, ne mana para tik.

<sup>8</sup> Na ne kai ñañao teac. Nena puñdamoot, Paparuna Ramootta, ma laionna kirara kamb anikca keca meikramtair amna orea tañrena.<sup>9</sup> Aintik ne ripac gagraca witikca manmo ndarañna. Na ne lamñirenan, nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara gan tiacarpaikca tamtam ndeacrenan, mitoco ainta gigirara anđirena.<sup>10</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma kakadmai muruñna minañ. Na ma nenmo Karais Iesus mbuñja acrinan, te, ne mana memetacna tac aniacna iarwar ndeacrenanna, ne manap eacnande. Aintik ne gigirarmo kidrik matip motemma anđinandet, te, inmbaia ma ndo ñgoinna, nenmo lañ mac monandet, na nena ritipaikmo moi gagrañan, na nenmo moca ne iarwara witikca gagrañnandet.<sup>11</sup> Na ma

**4:19** Ñap 31.5, na Lk 23.46, na 2 Ti 1.12    **5:1** Up 1.8, na 1.22, na Ro 8.17-18, na KIEK 1.9    **5:2** In 10.11-13, na 21.15-17, na Up 20.28, na 1 Ko 9.17, na 1 Ti 3.3, na 3.8, na Ta 1.7, na 1.11, na Pm 1.14    **5:3** Ñap 74.2, na 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 1.24, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Ti 4.12, na Ta 2.7    **5:4** 1 Ko 9.25, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 1.4    **5:5** ML 3.34, na Ais 57.15, na Epe 5.21, na Pil 2.3, na Ie 4.6    **5:6** Mt 23.12, na Lk 14.11, na 18.14, na Ie 4.10    **5:7** Ñap 37.5, na 55.22, na Mt 6.25-30, na Pil 4.6    **5:8** Lk 22.31, na 1 Te 5.6, na KIEK 12.12    **5:9** Up 14.22, na Epe 6.11-13, na 2 Ti 3.12, na Ie 4.7    **5:10** 2 Ko 4.17, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Te 2.17, na 1 Ti 6.12, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 1.6

ndo kabe niŋgikca iarwarna gargarap eacraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

*Kamb tipemb ndeid*

<sup>12</sup> Na Sailasna opotac mbuŋa aku gan timbiŋ rapar tipna kambca nenmo tirca neaŋga kipapeknan. Na aku watrinanna, ma aina kakana kirar ŋgoin. Na gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina tipemb kirarirmo muruŋa mbopna, ma ndona kakadmaimo nenmo wandacrenan. Na anna aku ndo watta garacrina, anna mana kakadmai ŋgoin, aintik aku nenmo mbopca mawaracek. Na aku nena nikinik iroara mo ŋgepca, ne an mbuŋa witik gagrana.

<sup>13</sup> Na an Babilonna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenap larapacatnanna, mina nemo ra laŋ neaŋrinan. Na aukna nuoc Mak, ma toco nemo ra laŋ neaŋrinan.\*

<sup>14</sup> Na ne muruŋcamiŋa kabena ripacrena laiplacarmo pipopotac te, anna wandacnandet, ne minmo mamatŋi ŋgoin, na ne minmo iroar inkara laiŋ neaŋrena.

Na ne Karaisap mik te, nena iroar inkara wewettar laiŋgap eacnandet.

---

**5:12** Up 15.22, na 15.40, na 2 Ko 1.19, na 1 Te 1.1, na Ib 13.22, na 2 Pi 1.12      **5:13** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na Kol 4.10, na 2 Ti 4.11, na Pm 1.24      \* **5:13** Na Pita Babilon auŋna kam ndoprinanna, anna ma Rom auŋ aniacna kam roor ndopatna, aintik ma an auŋna imo acatna. Na anna gaind, Pitana minna Romnaŋgepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, ainta tipemb ŋgorikca morena, atua Babilonnangepca ainta tipemb kirarira minmo morina.      **5:14** Ro 16.16, na 1 Ko 16.20, na Epe 6.23

## Pita inmbaia mac tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiņ rapara turrina miniņa gaind, anna ma Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo, mbopca mina an ritipaca mo ŋgocraica taņrena ririptiar ndeidta kambca kai warac teac, anna ma mina ritipaikapa, mina tipemb kirarir laiņga mo ŋgocrainandet. Te, mina an kambca up anġirena ramtaira minmo neaņrinanmo utiņ gagra, na an tipna kirar mbuņa mina Raraņ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaismo matau lamņinandet. Na up anġirena ramtaira Iesusmo ndorita lamnik puņga watrinan, na ma minmo riptirina kamb toco, mina waracrina.

Na ramtair ndeida gaindopatna, Iesusa ma mba mac nda kipitndai. Na gan timbiņ rapara aindoprina, ma kipnandet. Na anna gidik, ma mba tawi kiprina, na mana miniņa gaind, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma toņgorinanna, ramoot ianna kai tapreke teac. Na ma toņgorinanna, meikramtair muruņcamiņa iroar inkar uriracna, ainda moca ma meikramtairmo laņanna morena, na ma lambica eacrena. U sapta 3 wes 9na inicka wat, an kamma eacrena.

### Aia ndorita eteacna tipemb kirarir laiņga mo gagraca meikramtair ŋgorikta kambmo nda mbop

(1—3)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Saimon Pita, aku Iesus Karaisna aiņapa, up anġirena ramoot manan, na ma aina Raraņ Aetaniac. Ma aimo mac nda anġina Ramoot. Na ne ritipac laņ ŋgoinna anġiatna meikramtairmo, aku gan kammo turrina, na Iesus Karaisna tip kirar wandoņa, nena ritipaca aina ritipacna kirar toca larurinan. <sup>2</sup> Aintik mandeaca ne Raraņ Aetaniacapa, aina

Kacoot Iesusmo mataua lamņica garacrina. Te, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca gagraca laiņ teachandet.

### *Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo ndonan ŋgoinna mona larapacrina*

<sup>3</sup> Na Iesus Karaisa ma Raraņ Aetaniacna gargar mbuņa ma aimo reicka muruņa neaņga aina eteacna watmo, mo gagrana, na aimo otaca Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira taņraņna. Na ainda mori, Karaisa aimo wattacarica aia manmo mataua lamņirina. Na mana memetacna tac aniacapa, gargarapa, mana tipna kirar laņ ŋgoin mbuņa, ma aimo acatna.

<sup>4</sup> Na ma aimo reik anik koindapa, reik laiņ koindmo muruņcamiņa neaņrinan, na an reicka ma ŋgaua aimo neaņ ndopca babuatnan. Na nikinik iroa mo ŋgeprena tipna kirara ma aimo gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairap eacrenan, na aimo moa ŋgocrairenan ŋgoin. Ainda moca Karaisa aimo an reik laiņga muruņa neaņrinan, na an tipna kirar mbuņa ma nenmo otaca ne an ŋgocraina tipna kirarmo mba anġiitndai, na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna, eteacna wat laņapa mana tipna kirar toc ndarunandet.

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca tip kirar laņa mo, na an tipna kirara moca gagara ma nena ritipacna kirar toc ndeacna. Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo lamņina aiņa moraj, na an landamņimo moi gagraca, ma nena tipemb kirarir laiņta kirar.

<sup>6</sup> Na nena tikembta toņtoņgarmo ne matau ŋgoinna raupņiran, na ne an tipembta kirarirmo, moi gagraca ma nena iroar laiņta kirar ndeacna. Na ne witik gagraca witikna tipna kirarirmo anġica makukarmo mbukraņ, na an tipna kirarmo mo gagraca ma nena tikembmo raupņinandet. Te, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna tipna kirar mbuņa taņraņ, na an tipna kirarmo, mo gagraca ma nemo moi gagraca, ne makukarmo mbukna. <sup>7</sup> Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo aikora mona

**1:1** 2 Ko 4.13, na Epe 4.5, na Ta 1.4    **1:2** Iu 1.2    **1:3** In 17.3, na 2 Te 2.14, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 2.9    **1:4** 2 Ko 7.1, na Epe 4.24, na 2 Pi 2.18-20, na 1 Io 3.2    **1:5** 1 Pi 3.7, na 2 Pi 3.18    **1:6** Gal 5.22-23    **1:7** Gal 6.10, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Io 4.21

tipna kirarmo ranġairan. Na an tipna kirarmo mo laruna gagra, ma nemo moca ne Raran Aetaniacna tipna kirar mbuġa tanġanandet. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo matnjirena tipna kirarmo ne anġi, na an tipna kirarmo mo gagra, te, ne aikor gidkar tarunandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na ne Iesus Karaismo lamnjirena, ma aina Kacoot. Na ne ainta tipembta kiraririmo anġi te, na mina laruca gagra te, nena an landanġia ma wanaiġa mba eacitndai. Wanaiġ. Ma amna reik witta mo larunandet. <sup>9</sup> Na ramootta an tipna kirar kocortan. Te, ma an tawan ndeacrena reikmo ma mba watitndai, anna ma lamniac ngoreacna ramootna kirar. Na ma ngaua moatna tipemb ngorikta makukarmo Raran Aetaniaca moa kecaririnan, na manmo moca laġa moatna. Na anna gidik. Na an ramootta Raran Aetaniaca manmo moatna reacmo, ma iroa mandarekrekerina. <sup>10</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Raran Aetaniaca nemo acrinan, na ma nenmo larapaca ne mana meikramtair teacnandet. Aintik ne gagra mana meikramtair koind taruna aiġa moran. Na ne ainta mo te, ne mba irikitndai, na mammo mba tikcariitndai. <sup>11</sup> Te, ma nena taupmo kocnai gootca, ne mana iarwara eacrena bubuocmo mbuknandet. Na an bubuoca anna Iesus Karaisnan, na ma aina Kacoot, na ma ai mac nda anġina Ramoot.

<sup>12</sup> Na anna gidik, ne an reikmo malamnjireke, na ne an kam gidikmo anġiatna, na ne man mbuġa witikca gagarinan. Aintik aku tonġorinanna, ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac, ainta moca memetmbaca aku nenmo mac mbopna morena. <sup>13</sup> Na an kidrikca aku ndona gan tik ndeacrenanna, aku gaind ndamnjirena anna laġ, aku nemo mac mbopi warac te, nenmo moi iroar ngepca an reikta ndamnjina. <sup>14</sup> Na aku lamnjirenan, kidrik tekemmotemma aku ndona tikmo

tikcarinandet. Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa aukmo gaindopatna. <sup>15</sup> Aintik aku tonġoca nemo aiġ gagra moca, nemo mac mbopna. Na aku menac te, memetmbaca aku nemo mbopatna gan reikta moca muruġa ne lamnjiranandet.

*Up anġirena ramtaira Raran Aetaniacna memetaca Karaisa tikca watrina*

<sup>16</sup> Na aia nemo aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna mana nda kikipna gargarmo nemo mbopatna. Na an minna aia nemo Karaisna an kam ndopatna, aia ninini wanaiġa ramootna iro mbuġ ndarurinanna mba ranġairi. Wanaiġ. Aia ndorita lamnik punġa Kacootna gargarapa, memetaca man ndarurinanna watatna, aintik aia mbopatna. <sup>17</sup> Na Raran Aetaniac Aetta manmo i aniac neanġatnan, na an memetac laġa man mbuġa mo larurinan. Na Raran Aetaniaca ndo ngoinna an tamuġna auġna outna memetaca eacrenan, na ma Iesusna kammo gaindopatna, "Ganna aukna Nuoc ngoin, aku manmo mamatnji ngoin, na aku manmo tonġon ngoin." <sup>18</sup> Na aia manapmo an Raran Aetaniacna takur ndeacatke, aia an kamma waracatna. <sup>19</sup> Ainta moca aia rambca morina ramtairta kambca ripaca gagra morenan, aintik ne toco mina kambmo gagra utiġ te, anna laġ. Na mina kambca ma tac wiwirna memetaca neaup ndeacrena kirara tanġa auġ raruna rambuġai te, an gui gudamma nena iroar inkara moi ngepnandet.\*

<sup>20</sup> Na reac aniac ianna ne lamnjinanna, anna gaind. Ramoot ianna ndona iro mbuġa Raran Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena rambca morena kambta miniġ ianna kai urirac teac. <sup>21</sup> Na anna miniġa gaind, ramma morena kam ianna ramoot wanaiġna tonġon mbuġa mba laruatke. Wanaiġ. Neron Ratta ndo ramtairmo aoca ngepca mina Raran Aetaniaca neanġrena kambmo wiwitirena.

**1:8** In 15.2, na Ta 3.14    **1:9** Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na 2.9-11    **1:10** 2 Pi 3.17, na 1 Io 3.19    **1:12** Pil 3.1, na 1 Pi 5.12, na 2 Pi 3.1, na 3.17, na 1 Io 2.21, na Iu 1.5    **1:13** 2 Pi 3.1    **1:14** In 21.18-19, na 2 Ko 5.1, na 2 Ti 4.6  
**1:16** 1 Ko 1.17, na 1 Io 1.1    **1:17** Mt 3.17    **1:17** Mt 17.1-5, na Mk 9.2-7, na Lk 9.28-35    **1:19** Nġap 119.105, na In 5.35, na KIEK 2.28    \* **1:19** Gudam: Anna auġ raruna gui, na ma memetac aniacap. Na Iesus Karais ma an gui gudamna kirar. Karaisa Inġoroca Eacrena Kambmo Ion Mbuġa Moa Larurina timbigta kapna sapta 22 wes 16na wat, an ninini toco an ndeacrena.    **1:20** Ro 12.6    **1:21** Up 1.16, na 3.18, na 2 Ti 3.16, na 1 Pi 1.11

## 2

*Ramtair ŋgorikca Iesusa ripacrena  
laiplacarta iroarmo moi paurirena  
(Iuda 4-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Na anna gidik, atua paparuna rambca morena ramtair ndeida Israelnangepta rik nanjeprinan. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuŋa mandeacna minna paparuna ririptia morena meikramtair ndeid toco, ŋgepca meikramtairmo paruca Raraŋ Aetaniacna reikta riptinandet. Na paparuna ririptia morena meikramtaira iŋgoroca paparuna kambca moca gan min ndarunandet. Na an kambca nena ritipaikca moi ŋgocrainandet. Na Kacootta min motoco ma mac nda oikrinan, na mina ndori, manmo iŋ neaŋrena. Na mina ainda mo te, mina ndorimo tawi ŋgoinna mo ŋgocrainandet. <sup>2</sup> Na meikramtair witta ndorita numbira morena tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca ranġainandet, na taup gidikna kambmo nda peperena kamb ŋgorik ndopranande. <sup>3</sup> Na an ramtaira mina kabena ramootna reikmo lamnik punġa watca wanaiŋa tonġorena, ainda moca mina nenmo paparuna kamb ndopran te, nena kitukndukarapa, reikmo paruca anġinandet. Na an ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca atua minmo ritri waparaca mona ramo larapacrinan, na ma gaindopatna mina topnandet. Aintik an ŋgogocraia minmo laruna moreke, ma mba ŋgoreke, wanaiŋ. Ma lambica eacrenan.

<sup>4</sup> Na ne lamŋirena, atua mbaiŋna aiŋa morina ŋerŋgaur ndeida tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mba wattacariatke. Wanaiŋ. Ma minmo mbitrem kocorta auna kac ŋgoreacna neaup diriŋa lawirta ŋgatik mbuŋa leaca anna tikrina. Te, mina an kac ŋgoreac ndeaca, mana ritri waparaca momona rana lambiraŋnande. <sup>5</sup> Na an kirar kabea atuna meikramtair toco, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ

neanġatnanna, ma minmo mba wattacariatke. Wanaiŋ. Ma minmo laemb aniac moca mina menaca topatna. Na ma an tip kirar wandoŋna kam wiwitia mboprina ramoot Noaapa, meikramtair parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna minmo, raupŋia mina mba ŋgocraiatke. <sup>6</sup> Na an kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatke, Sodomapa Gomora toco manġocraiat. Na an auŋ aniacniŋmo, ma tac mbuŋa rotaca wiracarica kapir kamndera ndori maeacreke. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainda moatke, iŋmbai nakiprena meikramtaira Sodomapa Gomoramo larurina reac mbatca anna ndamŋinandet. Te, mitoco lamŋi garacna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ranġai ŋgocor te, kaina reaca minmo larunande. <sup>7</sup> Na an ramoot wandoŋ laŋ Lot, ma Sodom auŋ ndeacri, ma ramtair ŋgorikca morina ainta tipemb kirarir ŋgadudukar mbatca, mana nikinik iroa, moa ŋgocrairina. Aintik an kirar kabea Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatnanna, ma Lotmo anġica ma mba ŋgocraiatke. <sup>8</sup> Na anna gidik, an ramoot wandoŋa ma Sodomnangepta rik ndeaca ma mina tipemb ŋgorik mbatrenan, na ra ra katuca ma mina kamb ŋgorik mbaracrenan. Na mana nikinik iroa wandoŋ ndeacrina, na ma watrinanna tip laŋmo mina ndarenan, ainda moca mana nikinik iroa gigiracaririna. <sup>9</sup> Na Kacootta moatna reikmo, aia lamŋiraŋ te, aia lamŋinande, totowaiarmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca ranġairena meikramtairmo laru te, Kacootta minmo an totowaiara tikca mac nda anġina taupca ma lamŋirenan. Na Kacootta meikramtair ŋgorikta tipemb kirarira ma lamŋirenan, na ma mina tipemb ŋgorikta opoikmo nda rutina taupca ma lamŋirenan, taŋi Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra aniac laru te. <sup>10</sup> Ainta meikramtair ndeida mina ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukar anikta opoikca mina anġinandet. Na anna an meikramtaira tipemb ŋgadudukar

**2:1** Mt 24.11, na Up 20.30, na 1 Ko 6.20, na Epe 1.7, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1-5, na 1 Pi 1.18, na Iu 1.4 **2:3** Ro 16.18, na 2 Ko 12.17-18, na 1 Te 2.5, na 1 Ti 6.5, na Ta 1.11, na 2 Pi 1.16 **2:4** Lk 8.31, na In 8.44, na 1 Io 3.8, na Iu 1.6, na KIEK 20.2-3 **2:5** RL 6.1—7.24, na 8.18, na Ib 11.7, na 1 Pi 3.20, na 2 Pi 3.6 **2:6** RL 19.24, na Ndu 26.10, na Iu 1.7 **2:7** RL 19.1-16 **2:9** Nġap 34.17-19, na 1 Ko 10.13, na Iu 1.6 **2:10** Iu 1.4-10, 16

koinnda iroar nikinik ŋgorikca ŋgepca morinan, na mina gaimda lamŋireke, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindapa, Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootna kambca anna reac wanaiŋ.

Na an paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira mina nena rikca ŋgeprinan, mina garurureke, na mina ndorita iroarta toŋtoŋgara raŋgairenan. Ainda moca paparuna ririptica morena ramtaira tamuŋna auŋna outta taŋrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo peperena kamb ŋgorik ndondopca, mina mba nanambirenan. <sup>11</sup> Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura mina an ramtairmo kunda tamuŋmbai, na mina gargar aniacap. Na mina an kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo peperena kamb ŋgorikca mba mboprenanna, na minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta tikca ritri waparaca minmo mba mori.

<sup>12</sup> Na an ramtaira mina amta ŋgoaebta kirarir toc, mina paŋainda iroar laiŋ kocor, aintik mina ndorita tikembta toŋtoŋgara raŋgairenan. Na mina an raŋa eacrena amta ŋgoaebta kirarir toc, te, meikramtaira minmo aŋgica mo menacnan niŋgik. Aintik reik Ratta mina lamŋi garac ŋgocor, mina anmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndoprena. Na an raŋna amta ŋgoaebca ŋgocrairena kirara, mitoco ainda ŋgocrainandet. <sup>13</sup> Na mina ainta tipemb ŋgorikca morenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina tipemb ŋgorikmo nda rutinandet. Na mina gaimda lamŋirenan, amtiammo raita kidrikca morenanna, anna tip kirar laiŋna toŋtoŋ. Na mina nenap ambrenan, na mina nenmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan, na nena irembmo mo ŋgocrairena. Ri, an paparuna tipemb kirarira mina morinanna, mina toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. <sup>14</sup> Na memetmbaca mina meikpitikmo, tik tikrenan, na minmo meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipemb kirarir ŋgadudukara momona iroarap lamŋirenan. Na mina tipemb

kirarira, tip ŋgoreacna makukca momoa mina minna mba tikrenanna. Na an meikramtaira mina ritipaik gagrar kocortanmo, paparuna ririptina ramtaira minmo wai aoca minmo tipemb kirarirta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena. Aintik mina kabena meacramootna reikmo wanaiŋa aŋgina matŋirena ririptia mina maanŋiat, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo makukara neanrena. <sup>15</sup> Na mina taup laiŋmo iŋ neanŋa, mina ŋaŋaoca taŋrenan. Na mina Beorna nuoc Balamna taupca maraŋgairi. Ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mori, ma ndona tip ŋgoreacna opoik aŋgina toŋtoŋ aniacap. <sup>16</sup> Na amta ŋgoaeb donkiara mina kamma mba mboprenan, na ianna ma kam ndopca, Balammo kaega moatnan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma an ramma morina ramootna iro ŋgoreacapna landamŋi ŋgoreacmo, mo ŋgetrikirenan.

<sup>17</sup> Aintik an paparuna meikramtaira mina aurembca puikca, puik kocorta kirarapa dimira watta wica taŋrena kirar toc. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina neaupdiriŋ ŋgoinna taupca kocroca maeacreke. <sup>18</sup> Na ainta ramtaira ndorimo aindopna moca kambmo tamtamma keca, garururena. Te, mina meikramtairmo moa tik ŋgepca mina tip ŋgaduduk ŋgoreacapa, tikna iro ŋgoreac mona iroara mona. Na an tipembta kirarira mina an mandebca ŋgepca kambmo raŋgairena tip ŋgoreac tikcarina meikramtairmo moca, mina iroarmo mo paura, mina an kam mbarac kocorta meikramtairta kamma mac raŋgaiek. <sup>19</sup> Na an ramtair ŋgorikca aindoprena, “Ne aimo raŋgai te, ne makukar kocora wanaiŋ ndeacnandet. Na ne ndorita toŋtoŋgarta reikca moranndet.” Na an ramtaira mina tip ŋgoreacna tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtair teacrenan. Aintik ramootta reac ianna watcarica, ma mana raupŋia eac te, ma an reacmo watcarica ma manmo tuomna aiŋ kamainda monandet. <sup>20</sup> Na anna gidik, an paparuna

**2:11** Iu 1.9    **2:12** Iu 1.10    **2:13** Ro 13.13, na 1 Ko 11.20-21, na Pil 3.19, na Iu 1.12    **2:15** Iu 1.11, na KIEK 2.14    **2:15** Ndu 22.4-35    **2:17** Iu 1.12-13    **2:18** Up 2.40, na 2 Pi 1.4, na 2.20, na Iu 1.16    **2:19** In 8.34, na Ro 6.16, na 1 Pi 2.16    **2:20** Mt 12.45, na Lk 11.26, na Ib 6.4, na 2 Pi 1.2-4



ririptica morena meikramtaira Iesus Karais ndambuŋmo landamŋi anŋirinan, na ma aina Kacoot, na ma ai mac nda anŋina Ramoot. Na an landamŋia otaca minmo gan tiacarpaikna makukar ŋgorik ŋgadudukar koindmo, mina anna iukairenan. Na mina an ŋgadudukarta makukar mac mik te, na ma minmo kac ŋgoreaca tik te, mina ŋgoreac ŋgoin ndeacnandet. Outta mina ŋgoreaca eacri, na mandeaca an ŋgadudukarta makukara minmo leaca mina ŋgoreac ŋgoin ndeacraŋnandet. <sup>21</sup> Na mina taup wandoŋna tip kirar laŋmo lamŋi ŋgocor te, anna laŋ. Na mandeac mina an taupca malamŋiri, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirara maanŋiat. Aintik mandeaca mina manmo iŋ neaŋrinan. Na mina anna lamŋi ŋgocor te, anna laŋ ŋgoin, ainda moca mandeaca mina kocnai maŋgocrairi. <sup>22</sup> Ainda moca an reac minmo larurinanna, anna kam gidik ianna kamna kirara ma aindoprena, “Piraŋa mbabinpaikca mbin irikca, iŋmbaia ma mac nda tanŋa ndona mbabin mac amnandet.” Na kabena kam tip toco gaind, “Ramootta markimmo ma puk mbuŋa ru mai te, ma mac tanŋa tuonŋtuonŋ mac irikca runande.”

### 3

#### *Kacootta ma gidik ŋgoin nakipnandet*

<sup>1</sup> Aukna aikndamtair koind, gan aukna iŋmbaina timbiŋ rapara aku mandeaca nenmo tirca neanŋa makipek. Na an outnanapa iŋmbaina timbiŋ rapar, aku nenmo kam neanŋa nenmo moi iroar ŋgepca ne an reik tamŋiraŋ te, nena iroara wandoikca mac eacraŋnandet. <sup>2</sup> Na aku tonŋgorinanna, ne an iŋmbaia laruna kamna reacmo mac lamŋiraŋ, na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira wiwitiatna. Ainda moca ne Kacootna kam gargarna lamŋiraŋ, ma ai mac nda anŋina Ramoot. Na an

kam gargara up anŋirena ramtaira nen ndambuŋa kipatna ramtairta up mbuŋa waracatna.

<sup>3</sup> Na reac aniac ianna ne lamŋiraŋ, anna ma gaind. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamaina raipaikca, peperena ramtaira kipnandet, na mina ndorita iroar inkar ŋgorikca ranŋairanŋnandet. <sup>4</sup> Te, paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira aindopnandet, “Ma mac nda kip ndoprinan ki, a? Na ma ten ndeacrenan? Ma mba kipitndai. Na an minna aina nicar ŋgamrira menacri, kip, kipca gan mandeacna min mbuŋa gan tiacarpaik ndarurina reikca an kirara maeacreke, mina ŋgetriki ŋgocor.” <sup>5</sup> Na mina an reikta moca mba mataua lamŋica iroar laiŋ anŋiri. An atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopca riaca tamuŋ malaruat. Ri, ma puk anŋica ma pukna inikna rikca pitrikmo moa laruatna. <sup>6</sup> Na iŋmbaia ma mbopatke, pukca mac laruca laemb aniaca gan tiacarpaikmo kitacatke, ma kocnaia ŋgocraiatna. <sup>7</sup> Na mandeaca mana an kamna kirar kabe ŋgoin mbuŋa, gan tiacarpaikapa riaca eacreke, tacna lambirenan, ma kip te, maniŋmo moi topnandet. Na maniŋa ritri waparacna ra aniacna ndabirena, na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrinanmo, mina kocnai topnandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reac kabemo kai ndarekrekke teac. Na Kacootna iro mbuŋa ra kabea anna ma 1,000na iarna kirar, na 1,000na iara ma ra kabena kirar. <sup>9</sup> Na Kacootta ma reac mona babua mo te, ma laŋan, laŋanna mba morenanna, an meikramtair ndeid lamŋirena kirara, wanaiŋ. Na ma tonŋgorinanna meac, co, ramoot ianna kai tapreke teac. Na ma tonŋgorinanna, meikramtaira muruŋa mina iroar inkar ŋgetrikina, aintik ma nena moca laŋanna lambia eacrena.

#### *Gan tiacarpaikapa riaca mainandet*

**2:21** Lk 12.47-48, na In 9.41    **2:22** ML 26.11    **3:1** 2 Pi 1.13    **3:2** Iu 1.17    **3:3** 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1, na 2 Pi 2.10, na Iu 1.18    **3:4** Ais 5.19, na Ier 17.15, na Esi 12.22, na 12.27, na Mt 24.48, na Lk 12.45    **3:5** RL 1.6-9, na Nŋap 33.6, na Kol 1.17, na Ib 11.3    **3:6** RL 7.11, na 7.21, na 2 Pi 2.5    **3:7** Mt 25.41, na 2 Te 1.8, na 2 Pi 3.10    **3:8** Nŋap 90.4    **3:9** Ais 30.18, na Aba 2.3, na Ro 2.4, na 1 Ti 2.4, na Ib 10.37, na 1 Pi 3.20    **3:10** Mt 24.29, na 24.35, na 24.43, na Mk 13.31, na Lk 12.39, na 1 Te 5.2, na Ib 1.11, na KIEK 16.15, na 20.11

10 Na Kacootna Ra ma tawi ngoin nakipnandet, an macmakimna ramtair kiprena kirar toc nakipnandet. Na an Ra mbuŋa, riaca wapatuk aniaca moca ma mainandet. Na reik tekernoikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaik mbuŋa morinanna, taca minmo wira mina kocnai mainandet. Aintik gan tiacarpaikapa an reikca meikramtaira min mbuŋa morinanna, mina mba mac eacitndai. 11 Na ne matau lamŋiraŋ. Na an reiki mina an tipna kirar mbuŋa mai te, ne tit ndamŋirenana, ne titocna tipna kirara ranŋaiit? Ainda moca ne ndorita eteacna watmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋ, na ne ratna tipna kirara ranŋai, na mana tipemb kirarirmo muruŋa ranŋairan. 12 Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Rana kikipna lambiraŋ, na ne an Rana moca gagra aiŋa mo te, ma tawi larunandet. Na an Ra mbuŋa riacmo taca wirca, ma topnandet. Na tacna owowaia gargar ngoin mbuŋa gan tiacarpaikna reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna, mina kocnai wirnandet, te, mina pukna kirar toc ndarunandet, na mina topnandet. 13 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma baburinanna ma kabena tiacarpaik ngamapa riac ngamma mo larunandet, na tip kirar wandoŋ laŋ niŋgikca an ndeacnandet. Na aia an reac niŋgikna moca lambirena.

*Aia ndorimo matau raupŋia Kacootna lambina*

14 Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reikmo lataruna lambirena. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca, ndorimo ratta mona gagra mo te, ne reac ianna makukar kocor. Na Kacootna Ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena an tipemb kirarir laiŋmo watnandet. 15 Na Kacootta aina moca laŋanna lambia eacrena. Na ne lamŋirena, ma an tipna kirara morenanna, ma aimo mac nda anŋina moreke. Na aina matŋirena kaka gidik Polmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo iro landamŋi laŋmo neanŋatna, na ma toco nenmo ainta kam tipmo turrina.

16 Na mana timbiŋ raprirmo, ma an reacna kamb ndoprenan. Na anna gidik, kamb ndeida an timbiŋ raprir ndeacrenanna, ne mba garacit. Aintik aia mana miniŋ nagaracna moca owai ngoin. Ainda moca meikramtair ndeida mina iroara, landamŋiar kocor tik, mina ritipaikca gagrara wanaiŋ. Na mina an Polna kammo mba giwaca lamŋirenana, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambca an ndeacrenan motocmo, mina mba giwaca lamŋirenana. Aintik mina ngocraica topnandet.

17 Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reacmo inŋmbaia larunanna, ne malamŋireke. Aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na tip wandik laŋmo tip kirara ndarena paparuna ramtaira, mina nenmo paruca wiŋga nena ritipaikmo moca mba gagra witikitndai. 18 Aintik Iesus Karais, ma aina Kacoot, ma ai mac nda anŋina Ramoot, na ma nena moca kadmairenana, na ne manmo mataua lamŋirenana. Na ne Karaisna kakadmaimo wattacarica, ma nenmo moi gagra te, ne man ndambuŋa iroar wit anŋinandet. Na ma i aniac ngoinap, na mana imo aia mandeacapa iarwara anŋi ngepraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

3:12 Ais 34.4, na Mai 1.4, na 1 Ko 1.7, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.10    3:13 Ais 65.17, na 66.22, na KIEK 21.1, na 21.27  
 3:14 1 Ko 15.58, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 3.13    3:15 Ro 2.4, na 1 Pi 3.20, na 2 Pi 3.9    3:16 Ro 10.3, na 1 Ko 15.51, na 1 Te 4.15    3:17 Mk 13.5, na 13.23, na 13.33, na 1 Ko 10.12, na Epe 4.14, na 2 Pi 1.10-12    3:18 Epe 4.15, na 2 Ti 4.18, na 1 Pi 2.2, na Iu 1.25, na KIEK 1.6

## Ionna tiratna outna timbinj rapar Outna kam

Gan timbinj rapara ma iro mbuninjapna mininjap. Na outnanna gade, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, otaca mina Raranj Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc Iesus Karaismo iro nikinik kabeap eacna. Na ianna gade, ma tonggorinanna mina an neaupna wiwitna meikramtairmo, kai watcarica mina minmo paruna, co, minmo wiņa mina Raranj Aetaniacmo tikcarina.

Na an, “Neaupna wiwitna meikramtaira,” mina gaindoprena, reikca gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, anna reik lainj koinda wanainj. Na Iesus, ma Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc, aintik ma ramootna kirara ndaruna towanainj, te, gan tiacarpaikna reikap miknan, gan aia morena tipna kirar. Na mina gaindoprina, ramootta Raranj Aetaniacap lanj ndeacnanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca kai lamņi teac. Na tip kirar wandonjapa, kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tip kirara, an toco anna gan tiacarpaikna reac. Aintik an tipemb kirarirmo, kai ranjairanj teac.

Na Ionna tonggorinanna, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kambmo kourmo kai iki warac teac. Na ma gaindopatna, Iesusa ma ramootna tik toc ngoinna ndarurinan, na meikramtaira manmo ripacrinan, na mina Raranj Aetaniacmo matau ngoinna matjiranj, na kabena meikramtair motocmo matjiranj.

### Aia tacna memetacna wiwir mbuņa tajranj, na aia neaupna wiwitmo kai wattacarica mina aimo paruna

(1.1—3.10)

*Iarwarna eteacna watca ma raekca larurina*

**1:1** In 1.1-4, na 1.14, na 20.27, na 2 Pi 1.16, na 1 Io 2.13-14    **1:2** In 1.14, na 21.24, na Up 2.32, na Ro 16.26  
**1:3** In 17.21, na Up 4.20, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 1 Io 2.24    **1:4** In 15.11, na 16.24, na 2 Io 1.12    **1:5** In 1.9, na 9.5, na 12.35-36, na 1 Ti 6.16, na 1e 1.17, na 1 Io 3.11    **1:6** 2 Ko 6.14, na 1 Io 2.4    **1:7** Ais 2.5, na In 3.21, na Epe 1.7, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 1.5, na 7.14    **1:8** Iop 9.2, na Njap 32.5, na ML 28.13, na 1e 3.2, na 1 Io 2.4  
**1:9** Njap 51.2, na ML 28.13, na 1 Io 1.7

<sup>1</sup> Na atu, atu ngoinna, gan tiacarpaikca laru ngocor ndeacri, an Kamma ma atuna ndeacrena, na an Kamma aia waraca mamaiat, na aia ndorita lamnik punğa watta mamaiat, na aia ndorita pair punğa manmo mautingat. An Kamma ma iarwarna eteacna watap. <sup>2</sup> Na an iarwarna eteacna watta ma larua raekca tikatke, aia ndorita lamnik punğa watca, aia anna wiwitirena. Na aia nemo an iarwarna eteacna watna kamma anna nininina kam ndoprena. Atua ma Raranj Aetaniacap eacrinan, na mandeaca ma larua raek matikri, na aia ndori punğa watta marapacat. <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca aia watri, waracrina kamma, aia nen motocmo, an kamma wiwitia mboprena. Nenmo angica aia ndoriap angiri tumbunna tikca iro kabea moca Raranj Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisap eacna. <sup>4</sup> Na aia an kamma tir te, aina iroar inkara tonjtonjar koindap.

#### *Aia memetacna wiwir mbuņa tajranj*

<sup>5</sup> Na aia Iesus Karaisa mbopatna kamma, aia waraca nenmo an ndoprena, mana mbopatna kamma gaind, Raranj Aetaniaca memetac ngoin, mana inikka neaup kocor ngoin. <sup>6</sup> Na aia ndorimo gaindop te, “Aia manap mikrena ramtair,” na aina morena tipembca lainjga wanainj, na an kambca aia mbopapeknanna, aia neaupna inikka tajrena ramtairta kirarir koind. Anna aia tip gidik ngoinna mba moapeke. Aia an kammo parurenan. <sup>7</sup> Na aia Raranj Aetaniacna memetacna inik ngoin ndeac tajranj te, aia muruņa angiri tumbunna tikca iro kabe angica, Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusna racaindpaikca ndo, aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo muruņa tukia kecarirenan. Te, aia meacramoot rat ndarunande.

<sup>8</sup> Na aia ndorimo aindop te, “Aia tipemb ngorikta makukar kocor,” na an kam gidikca aina iroar inkara eac ngocor, anna aia ndorita iroar inkar punğa paruapekna. Na kam gidikca aina iroar

inkara mba eacreke, wanaiŋ ngoin. <sup>9</sup> Na aia ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarta kam ndopi laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarin ndoprinanna, ma monandet. Na ma aimo tip wandoŋ laŋa moca ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukara muruŋa aiap eacrenanmo, ma mo kecarica, aimo moi meikramtair rat ndarunandet. <sup>10</sup> Na aia ndorica aia gaidop te, “Aia tip ngoreacna makukca mba morenanna.” Te, an kamma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo paparu ndopnandet. Na aia aindamo te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikca aina iroar inkara mba eacreke.

## 2

### *Karaisa aina opotacna ramoot*

<sup>1</sup> Ne aukna mombonik, gan kamma aku nena moca tirrina kam, ne tipemb ngorikta makukara mba mo taŋraŋitndai. Na ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, aimo Otacna Ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacap maeacreke, ma aina paŋanna witikca aimo bubuocraŋnande. An ramoot, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga morena ramoot. Mana ia Iesus Karais. <sup>2</sup> Ma ndo, ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina moca ndona watta, an mbuŋa gimbamba moatna. Ma an aiŋmo, ma ai niŋgikca mba otacitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma morena aiŋa ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa otacnande.

### *Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo matau ranŋairan*

<sup>3</sup> Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipembmo matau ranŋai te, aia aind ndamŋinande, aia mamomataua malamŋireke.

<sup>4</sup> Na Ramoot ianna aindop te, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua lamŋirenan.” Na ma ndona tip ianna matau ranŋai ngocor te, an ramootta ma paparu ramoot ngoin. Kam gidikca mana iro inikca mba eacreke, wanaiŋ ngoin. <sup>5</sup> Na

ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambaca ranŋairenan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna matŋia mana iro inikca min. Ainta, kirara aia aind ndamŋinande, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.

<sup>6</sup> Na ramoot ianna aindop te, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.” Ma Iesusna tipembta kirarir koinda ranŋairan. <sup>7</sup> Aina aikndamtair koind, an Tip Wandikca aku nenmo tiratnan, an Tip Wandikna kamma anna kam ngamma wanaiŋ. Anna kam bagar. Na an Tip Wandikna kamma u outta an kamma waraca ripacatna minna, an minna, u an Tip Wandikna kamma u waraca lamŋia rapacatna. <sup>8</sup> Na gade gan kamma, aku tirca nenmo neanŋeknanna, an toco anna Tip Wandik ngam, anna gidik ngoin, Iesusna iarwar ndeteacna wat manan, an wat mananna, an toco anna nenan. Aindamo moca memetaca maica larua raekca tikna moreke, na neaupamaica taŋga maiŋgorocek.

<sup>9</sup> Na ramoot ianna ndomo aindop te, “Aku memetacna inik ndeacrena ramoot.” Na ma Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo iro ngoreaca mo te, ma neaupna inik maeacreke. <sup>10</sup> Na ramootta Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo matŋica iro laŋa mo te, ma an memetacna inikmo metaca eacnande. Na ma an memetacna inik ndeacraŋ te, reac ianna mamom, mo irikna minna wanaiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Na ramootta, Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo iro ngoreaca mo te, ma neaupna inikca taŋreke, anna inik maeacreke. Aindamo moca mana lamniacniŋa neaupawinŋa kitaca, ma ndo taŋrena taupca lamŋi ngocor.

<sup>12</sup> Ne aukna mombonik, Karaisna imbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarinandet. Aintiku aku nenmo an kamma tiratna.

<sup>13</sup> Ri, ne ater, ne an ramootmo ne matau ngoin ndamŋirena, ma atu ngoinna ramoot, ma maeacreke. Aindamo

**1:10** 1 Io 1.8    **2:1** Ro 8.34, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 7.25, na 9.24    **2:2** In 1.29, na 11.52, na Ro 3.25, na 2 Ko 5.18, na Kol 1.20, na 1 Io 4.10, na 4.14    **2:4** 1 Io 1.6-8, na 4.20    **2:5** In 13.15, na 14.21-23, na 15.4-5, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 4.12-13, na 4.17, na 5.3    **2:7** 1 Io 2.24, na 3.11, na 2 Io 1.5-6    **2:8** In 1.9, na 8.12, na 13.34, na Ro 13.12, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Te 5.5, na 5.8    **2:9** 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Pi 1.9, na 1 Io 3.10, na 3.14-15, na 4.20    **2:10** In 11.9, na Ro 14.13, na 2 Pi 1.10, na 1 Io 3.14    **2:11** In 11.10, na 12.35    **2:12** Lk 24.47, na Up 4.12, na 13.38, na 1 Ko 6.11, na 1 Io 1.7    **2:13** 1 Io 1.1

moca aku nena moca an kamma tirca neanġapekna.

Na ne ramtair ŋgaibca ne Ramoot Ŋgoreacmo kitaca mairikri. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neanġapekna. Na ne mombonik, ne ndorita Aetmo ne mataua lamġirena, aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neanġatna.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne atera ne atu ŋgoinna ne an ramootmo ne lamġirina, an ramootta ma maeacreke. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neanġatna.

Na ne ramtair ŋgaibca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nenap eacreke, na ne gargara min.

Na ne ramtair ŋgaibca ne gargarap eacrenan. Aintik ne Ramoot Ŋgoreacna gargarmo kitac irikna min. Aında moca aku nenmo an kamma tirca neanġatna.

*Aia gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarirta reikta tonġgara kai mo teac*

<sup>15</sup> Na ne gan tiacarpaikapa mana tipemb kirarirtake, kai lamġi teac. Na ramoot ianna an reikta tamġi te, kai tonġoca matġi teac, na kai lamġi teac, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, ma mba mataua matġirenanna.

<sup>16</sup> Aintik aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira morena tipembta kirarira aia lamġirena. Anna gan tipemb, tik ŋgepreke, na lamniacniġ mbuġa reaca watca matġireke, na kam mbarac ŋgocora karwacarena. Ainta tipembca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaiġ, anna gan tiacarpaikna tipemb.

<sup>17</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikapa, mana tipemb kirarirapa, lamniacniġ mbuġa matġireke, na kam mbarac ŋgocora karwacarena, an tipembca tiacarpaik mai te, mitoca manap mainande. Ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca ranġairenan, ma iarwar ndeacraġnande.

*Iesusna puġndamootta ande larua raekca tikrina*

<sup>18</sup> Aintik aukna mombonik, ne mandeaca gan tiacarpaikna mamaina min

malaruca. Na ŋgaua ne Iesusna puġndamoot aniacna lataruna kam mbaracatnanna, mandeaca mana puġnangepca wiġ tarua mamairi. Aintik aia lamġirina, aia tiacarpaikna mamaina min malaruri. <sup>19</sup> Na outmbaica an ramtaira aiap eacatna, na inġbaia mina aimo tikcarica matanġat, na mina aina tumbun ŋgoinnanna wanaiġ. Mina aina tumbunnan co, mina aiap eacraġ mbe. Na mina ai narica kipcarica tanġrenanna, aia aind ndamġi, anna mina ainanna wanaiġ.

<sup>20</sup> Ne Ŋeroŋ Ratmo ne anġira maica ne muruġa malamġireke. <sup>21</sup> Aında moca aku nenmo gan kam tiratnan, aku gainda mba lamġica tiratke. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikca mba lamġireke, wanaiġ. Na aku tiratna miniġa gaind, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo ne lamġirena, ma paparuna kam ndopna minna wanaiġ. <sup>22</sup> Na paparuna ramootta ma titocna ramoot? Mana kirara gaind. Ma aindoprena, “Iesusna Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramootta wanaiġ.” Na ramootta ainta kam ndop te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna mana Nuocmo mba toritndai. Ma Karaisna puġndamoot. <sup>23</sup> Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo inġ nearġ te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac motocmo, ma inġ neanġapekna. Na ramootta Nuocmo ripac te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac motocmo ma ripacnande.

*Ŋeroŋ Ratta aimo kam gidikna riptia neaġrena*

<sup>24</sup> Na an kambca ŋgaua ne waracatnanna, ne matau utiġi gagra. Na ne an ŋgauna kamma ne waracatnanmo matau utiġi gagra te, Aetapa mana Nuoca nenapmo memetmbac ndeacraġnandet. <sup>25</sup> Na Karais ma aimo aında babuatna, ma aimo an iarwarna eteacna watmo neanġnande.

**2:14** Epe 6.10    **2:15** Mt 6.24, na Ro 8.7, na 12.2, na Gal 1.10    **2:16** Ro 13.14, na Ie 4.16, na 1 Pi 2.11    **2:17** Mt 7.21, na 1 Ko 7.31, na Ie 1.10, na 1 Pi 1.24    **2:18** Mt 24.5, na 24.24, na 2 Te 2.3, na 1 Ti 4.1, na Ib 1.2, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 2 Io 1.7    **2:19** Mt 24.24, na In 6.37, na Up 20.30, na 1 Ko 11.19    **2:20** In 10.4, na Up 3.14, na 1 Ko 2.15, na 2 Ko 1.21, na Ib 1.9, na 1 Io 2.27    **2:22** 1 Io 4.3, na 2 Io 1.7    **2:23** In 5.23, na 14.7-10, na 15.23, na 1 Io 4.15, na 5.1, na 2 Io 1.9    **2:24** In 14.23, na 1 Io 1.3, na 2 Io 1.6    **2:25** In 3.15, na 6.40, na 17.3, na 1 Io 1.2, na 5.11

<sup>26</sup> Aintik aku nemo an paparuna ramtaira nenmo towai paruna kirarirta kambca an tiratna. <sup>27</sup> Na ne Iesus ndambuņa Neron Ratta maanġiat, na ma nenap maeacreke, aintik ne landamniartake matpi ngocor, te, aku nemo an ripti mac neaņa. Wanaij. An Neron Ratta ndo nenmo reac, reacna landamni neaņrena. Na ma mba parurenanna. Ma kam gidik ngoin ndoprena. Aintik Neron Ratta nenmo riptirina kirara ne Iesus ndambuņa tani mik.

*Mandeaca aia Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonik maeacreke*

<sup>28</sup> Na aukna mombonik, ne Iesus Karaismo ņanari mik, na ma larui raekca tik te, aia mana lamniac ngoutta witikna numbira mba moitndai, aia manap witiki gaganandet. <sup>29</sup> Ne gaind ndamni te, Iesusna tip kirara wandoņ gidik ngoin, na ne toco gaind ndamni, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir wandoik lainġa morenanna, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonik koind malaruat.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Na ne wat! Aina tamuņa Aetta ma aimo matņica ma ndona nikinik iro laņmo aimo neaņrina. Na aimo Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonik ngacrena. Na anna gidik ngoin, aia mana mombonik. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo mba lamņireke, aintik mina ai motocmo mba lamņirenan. <sup>2</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koind, mandeaca aia Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrena. Na iņmbaia aia titoc ndeacit, anna aia mba garacreke. Na aia lamņirenan, oit ianna Karaisa kipnandet, te, aia manmo matau watnandet. Na aia man toc ndarunandet. <sup>3</sup> Na an meikramtaira muruņa mana lam-birenanna, mina ndorimo Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, moa rat ndaruca eacrena. Na an kirara Karaisa rat ndeacrenan, mitoco aind ndeacnandet.

<sup>4</sup> Na ramootta tip ngoreacna makukca morenanna, ma tip wandikmo ndarenan. Na tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirara ma tip wandikmo ndarena. <sup>5</sup> Na ne lamņirenan, Karaisa ma kiprinanna, ma tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecarina kiprina, na tip ngoreacna makukca manapa mba eacrenanna. <sup>6</sup> Na ramootta Karaisap mik te, ma tip ngoreacna makukca mba ranġaiitndai. Na ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca ranġai te, aia lamņinandet, ma Karaismo mba watreke, na ma manmo mba lamņireke.

<sup>7</sup> Na aukna nuik, ne ndoritake matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nenmo paru nari. Na ramootta tip kirar wandoņ laņa morena ramoot, ma ramoot wandoņ, na an tipna kirara Karaisa ramoot wandoņ. <sup>8</sup> Ainda moca ramootta tip ngoreacna makukca morenan, ma Paparuna Ramootna ramoot. Aintik atu ngoinna tikca kiprinan, Paparuna Ramootta tip ngoreacna makukca memetmbaca morena. Ri, Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoca, ma Paparuna Ramootna aiņmo, mo ngocrainanapa mo kecarinanna moca, aintik ma raek ndaruatna. <sup>9</sup> Na ramoot ianna Raraņ Aetaniacna nuoc ndaru te, ma tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirara mba ranġairenanna. Aintik Raraņ Aetaniacna watta an ramootap eacrenan, ainda moca ma tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirara mba ranġaiitndai. Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna nuoc ndeacraņnandet. <sup>10</sup> Na aia lamņi garacnande, mandaia Raraņ Aetaniacna nuoc, na mandaia Paparuna Ramootna nuoc, te, aia gaind ndamņina, ramootta tip kirar wandoņa mo ngocor, ma Raraņ Aetaniacnanna wanaij. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarta ianmo matņi ngocor, ma toco ma Raraņ Aetaniacnanna wanaij.

## **Aia kabe kabea aia kabena meikramtairmo toņgoca**

**2:27** In 14.26, na 16.13, na Ib 8.10-11, na 1 Io 2.20    **2:28** 1 Io 3.2, na 4.17    **2:29** Up 22.14, na 1 Io 3.7, na 3.10  
**3:1** In 1.12, na 3.16, na 16.3, na Ro 8.16, na 1 Io 4.10    **3:2** Ro 8.18, na 8.29, na 1 Ko 15.49, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Pil 3.21, na Kol 3.4, na 2 Pi 1.4    **3:4** Ro 4.15, na 1 Io 5.17    **3:5** Ais 53.5-6, na 53.11, na In 1.29, na 2 Ko 5.21, na 1 Ti 1.15, na Ib 4.15, na 1 Pi 2.22-24, na 1 Io 2.2    **3:6** Ro 6.1-2, na 6.14, na 1 Io 2.4, na 3.9, na 4.8, na 3 Io 1.11  
**3:7** Ro 2.13, na 1 Io 2.26, na 2.29    **3:8** RL 3.15, na Lk 10.18, na In 8.44, na 16.11, na Ib 2.14    **3:9** 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 5.18    **3:10** 1 Io 2.29, na 4.8

## matjiraŋ

(3.11—5.21)

*Aia kabena meikramtairmo matjiraŋ*

<sup>11</sup> Na ŋgau ŋgoinna ne an kambmo ne waracrinan, aia kabe, kabena kabena meacramootmo tonjoca matjiraŋ. <sup>12</sup> Na aia Keinna kirara kai eac teac. Ma Ramoot Ŋgoreacna ramoot, aintik ma ndona lapmo, mo menacrinan. Na kaina moca ma ndona lapa mo menacrina? Ma manmo, mo menacrinanna, mana tipna kirara laŋa wanaiŋ, na mana lapna tipna kirara wandon.

<sup>13</sup> Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira nenmo puŋnaŋgepca mo te, ne anna moca kai ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgep teac. <sup>14</sup> Na aia kabena meikramtairmo matjiraŋ, aida moca aia lamjirena, aia memenacna tipna kirara aia tikcamacariri, na aia iarwarna eteacna watna tipna kirar ndeacrena. Na ramootta Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo matji ŋgocor, ma memenacna tipna kirara maeacreke.

<sup>15</sup> Na ramootta ma ndona laiplacarmo matji ŋgocor, na minmo nikinik iro ŋgoreacap, anna ma ramootta mo menacna tipna kirarap. Na ne lamjirena, ramootta kabena ramootmo, mo menac te, anna ma iarwarna eteacna watmo ma mba aŋgiritndait. <sup>16</sup> Aida moca Iesusa ndona watnan kecarica, menaca aimo otacna morina, na mana an tipna kirara ma aimo wandacrinanna, kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara aind.

Na ai toco aia ndorita wat kecaria Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo otacna. <sup>17</sup> Na ramoot ianna gan tiacarpaikna reikap te, na ma wat te, kabena laiplacara reikca matpi te, na ma manmo kakadmai kocor, te, aia lamjinandet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara an ramoot ndambuŋa kamaind. <sup>18</sup> Na

aukna nuik, aia laiplacarmo kambapa up mbuŋa kai matjiraŋ teac. Wanaiŋ. Aia minmo mamatji gidikca neaŋ, na minmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga moraŋ.

*Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo gagraca witik*

<sup>19-20</sup> Na aia kabena meikramtairmo gidikca tonjorenan te, aia lamjinandet, anna aia kam gidikca raŋgairena. Na mindacniŋ aina nikinik iroa reac ianna ritri waparaca mo te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo nikinik iro wetwet ndeacraŋna. Na anna gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋ ndamjirenan, na mana landamjia ma aina nikinik iroarmo kunda tamuŋmbai.

<sup>21</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koind, aina iroar inkara aimo ritri waparaca mo ŋgocor te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo aia gagraca witiknandet. <sup>22</sup> Na aia mbendeia reac ianna digi te, ma aimo neaŋnandet, an kidrikca aia mana kamma raŋgairenan, na man tonjorena kamma aia morena. <sup>23</sup> Na mana kamma gaind. Aia mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa ripacraŋ, na kabe, kabena kabena meikramtairmo matjiraŋ, na an kirara ma aimo mbopatna. <sup>24</sup> Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma raŋgai te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap mikrinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manap mikrinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo Ŋeroŋ Ratta neaŋrinan, na an Ŋeroŋa aimo gainda wandacrinan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aiap eacrena.

## 4

*Ne ŋerŋgaurmo towai, mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan kiŋprinan, co wanaiŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koind, paparuna rambca morena ramtaira gan tiacarpaik ndaruca tamtam matanŋat. Aida moca nen ndambuŋ nakiprena ramtaira aindop te, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna

**3:11** In 13.34, na 15.12, na 1 Io 1.5, na 4.7, na 4.21 **3:12** RL 4.8, na Ib 11.4, na Iu 1.11 **3:13** Mt 5.11-12, na In 15.18-19, na 17.14, na 2 Ti 3.12 **3:14** In 5.24, na 1 Io 2.9-11 **3:15** Mt 5.21-22, na Gal 5.21, na KIEK 21.8

**3:16** In 3.16, na 13.1, na 15.13, na Ro 5.8, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 5.2, na 5.25, na 1 Te 2.8 **3:17** TW 15.7, na Lk 3.11, na 1 Io 4.20 **3:18** Ro 12.9, na Ie 2.15-16, na 1 Pi 1.22 **3:19-20** In 18.37, na 1 Io 1.8 **3:21** Ib 4.16, na 10.22, na 1 Io 2.28, na 4.17

**3:22** Ŋap 34.15, na Ier 29.12, na Mt 7.8, na 21.22, na In 9.31, na 14.13 **3:23** In 6.29, na 13.34, na 15.12, na 15.17, na 17.3, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 2.8-10 **3:24** In 14.23, na 15.10, na 17.21, na Ro 8.9, na 1 Io 4.12-13

**4:1** Mt 7.15, na 24.4-5, na 24.24, na 1 Te 5.21, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 2.18, na 2 Io 1.7, na KIEK 2.2

Neronja aukmo kam neanjrinan,” anna ne kai ripac teac. Ainda moca ne njerngaurmo muruja towai te, ne lamjinandet, mina Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņnan kiprinan, co wanaiņ. <sup>2</sup> Na nena tipna kirara ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Neronjmo lamjinandet, ma aintan. Na ramootta aindop te, “Iesus Karaisa ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca tanrena,” te, Raraņ Aetaniacna Neronja an ramootap eacrenan. <sup>3</sup> Na ramootta Iesusmo ainta kambca mbop ngocor te, an ramootta ma kabena neronjap eacrena, na anna Raraņ Aetaniacnanna wanaiņ. Na anna ma Karaisna puņdamootna neronj, na ngaua ma kip ndoprina kambca ne waracrinan. Na mandeaca ma laruca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena.

<sup>4</sup> Na aukna nuik teker, ne Raraņ Aetaniacnan, na ne an paparuna rambca morena ramtairmo, moa irikrinan. Na an Neronja nenap eacrenanna, ma an neronja gan tiacarpaik inikna ramtairap eacrenanmo kundrinan. <sup>5</sup> Na an ramtaira mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair. Aintik mina kambca ma gan tiacarpaiknan niņgik, na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina ndori tiņgikca, mina kambmo waracrena. <sup>6</sup> Na aia Raraņ Aetaniacnan, na meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacmo lamjirenan, mina aina kammo waracrena. Na ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacnanna wanaiņ, ma aina kammo mba waracitndai. Na an tipna kirara mbuja aia kam gidikna Neronjmo lamjinandet, na paparuna neronj motocmo lamjinandet.

*Na ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacnanmo gidikca tonjorenan ma kabenan motocmo tonjo*

<sup>7</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koind, aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matjiraņ. Na an kabenanna matjina tipna kirara, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna tipna kirar. Na ramootta kabena

meikramtairmo matjirenan, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna nuoc, na ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo matau ngoinna lamjirenan. <sup>8</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma an mamatjina tipna kirarna miniņ. Aintik ramootta kabena meikramtairmo mba matjirenan, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mba lamjirenan. <sup>9</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma Nuoc kabe niņgik ngoinap, na ma an Nuocmo gan tiacarpaikca mbagirica kiprinan, te, aia iarwarna eteacna watta man ndambuņnan anjandinandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuja Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrina, ma aimo mamatji ngoin. <sup>10</sup> Na kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna tipna kirar. Ainda moca aia gaima kai lamji teac, aia Raraņ Aetaniacmo outta matjirinan, wanaiņ ngoin, ma ndo aimo outta matjirina. Aintik ma ndona Nuocmo mbagirica gan tiacarpaik nakipca, aina tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarinan.

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca aukna aikndamtair koind, Raraņ Aetaniacna an tipna kirar mbuja ma aimo wandacrinan, ma aimo mamatji ngoin. Aintik aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matjiraņ. <sup>12</sup> Na ramoot ianna Raraņ Aetaniacmo mba watreke. Na aia kabena meikramtaira matji te, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma aiap mikraņandet, na mana an kabenanmo matjirina tipna kirara, ma aina eteacna watna inikca laruca wandonj niņgik.

<sup>13</sup> Na aia lamjirinan, aia manap mikrenan, na ma aiap mikrenan, aintik ma aimo ndona Neronj neanjrina. <sup>14</sup> Na Aetta ma aindoprina, reaca aia mawatri. Ainda moca ma ndona Nuocmo mbagirica gan tiacarpaik nakipca meikramtairmo muruja mac nda anjina, na aia an reacna kambmo wiwitirena. <sup>15</sup> Na ramoot ianna gaimop laru te, “Iesusa ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc,” te, Raraņ Aetaniaca an ramootap mikrinan, na ma manap

**4:2** 1 Ko 12.3, na 1 Io 5.1    **4:3** 2 Te 2.7, na 1 Io 2.18, na 2.22, na 2 Io 1.7    **4:4** Mt 12.29, na In 16.33, na 1 Ko 2.12, na Epe 2.2, na 6.12, na 1 Io 5.4-5    **4:5** In 3.31, na 15.19, na 17.14    **4:6** In 8.47, na 10.27, na 14.17, na 1 Ko 14.37, na 2 Ko 10.7    **4:7** 1 Io 2.29, na 3.10-11, na 3.23    **4:8** 1 Io 2.4, na 3.6, na 4.16    **4:9** In 3.16, na Ro 5.8, na 8.32, na 1 Io 5.11    **4:10** In 15.16, na Ro 5.8-10, na Ta 3.4, na 1 Io 2.2    **4:11** Mt 18.33, na In 15.12-13, na 1 Io 3.16    **4:12** In 1.18, na 1 Ti 6.16, na 1 Io 2.5-6, na 4.18-20    **4:13** In 14.20, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Io 3.24    **4:14** In 1.14, na 3.17, na 1 Io 1.1-2    **4:15** Ro 10.9, na 1 Io 5.1, na 5.5    **4:16** 1 Io 3.24, na 4.8, na 4.12



mikrina. <sup>16</sup> Aında moca aia lamñirena, na aia aında gagraça ripacrına. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aimo matñirenana ngoin, na mana an tipna kirara ma aina eteacna watap eacrenan.

Na ma ndo ngoinna ma kabena meikramtairmo mamatñina miniñ. Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo mamatñirenana, ma Rarañ Aetaniacap mikrinana, na ma manap mikrina. <sup>17</sup> Na aia aında ndeacrañ te, an kabena meikramtairmo mamatñina tipna kirara ma aina eteacna watna inikca ma gagarinana. Na mana ritri waparacna ra aniaca aia nanambia rugdara mba moitndaiit. Na anna gidik, aia gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenana, aia Karaisa ndo eacrena kirar ndeacrenana, aintik aia kai nanambi teac. <sup>18</sup> Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo matñirenanna, ma mba nanambirenana. Na kabena meikramtairmo matñirena tipna kirara, ramoot ianna eteacna watta gagra te, anna ndo nanambina tipna kirara moa kecarirenana. Na nanambina miniña gaind. Ramootta ma lamñirena, ma opoik ngoreaca anğinandet, na anna ndo manmo moa nanambirenana. Na ma nanambi te, aia lamñinandet, kabena meikramtairmo mamatñina tipna kirara mana eteacna watmo mba gagraeke.

<sup>19</sup> Aında moca aia kabena meikramtairmo matñirenanna, anna gaind, out ngoinna Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo matñirina. <sup>20</sup> Na ramoot ianna aindop te, “Aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo mamatñi ngoin,” na ma ndona laiplacarmo mba matñirenanna, te, an ramootta ma paparuna ramoot. Na ramoot ianna Rarañ Aetaniacmo mba watatke. Aında moca ramootta an meikramtairmo ma minmo watrinanna, na ma minmo matñi ngocor, te, an Rarañ Aetaniaca ma wat ngocortanmo, ma manmo mba matñiitndai. <sup>21</sup> Na an tipca aia Karais ndambuñnan anğirinanna ma gaind. Na ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacmo mamatñi ngoinna morenana, ma ndona

laiplacarmo mamatñi ngoinna monande.

## 5

*Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kunda eacrena*

<sup>1</sup> Na meikramtaira muruña Iesusmo ripacrenana, na ma an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramoot, aintik mina Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina. Aında moca meikramtaira muruña aet kabena matñirenana, mina muruña mana mombonik motoco matñirena. <sup>2</sup> Te, aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo matñica mana tipemb wandikmo mataui ranğai te, an kirarir puñga, aia ndorimo lamñi rapacnande, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonikmo mataua matñica maraupñireke. <sup>3</sup> Na aia Rarañ Aetaniaca matñi te, aia mana tipembta kirarirmo, mataui ranğaina. Na mana an tipembca, aimo makukara neañna minna wanaiñ. <sup>4</sup> Aintik meikramtaira muruña Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurenana, mina gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kitac iriknande. Aında moca aia Rarañ Aetaniac niñgikca ripac, an taup mbuña aia gan tiacarpaikna gagramo ruñi kitaci irikca, kunda tamuñ ngoin ndeacnande.

*Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna kammo mboprina*

<sup>5</sup> Na mandaia gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kitac irikna min? Na ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusa ripac te, ma gan tiacarpaikna gagramo ma kitac irikna min. <sup>6-8</sup> Na an ramoot Iesus Karais, ma gan kirar mbuña kípata, kitac puk antanğina kirarap, ik nakeraca ndona racaindpaiknanna kactaca irikatna kirar mbuñ nakípata. Na ma puk mbuñna kitac pukna kirar niñgik ndiña mba kípatake, wanaiñ ngoin. Ma pukna kitac pukapa racaindpaikapna, kirar mbuñ nakípata. Na Neron Rat, ma ndo kam gidikna miniñ, na ma ndo Iesusna

**4:17** Ie 2.13, na 1 Io 2.28, na 3.3, na 3.19-21    **4:20** 1 Io 2.4, na 3.17, na 4.12    **4:21** Mt 5.44-45, na Mk 12.29-31, na In 13.34, na 15.12, na 1 Io 3.23    **5:1** In 1.12-13, na 15.23, na 1 Io 2.22-23, na 4.15    **5:3** Mai 6.8, na Mt 11.30, na In 14.15, na 14.21-24, na 2 Io 1.6    **5:4** In 16.33, na 1 Io 3.9, na 4.4    **5:5** Ro 8.37, na 1 Ko 15.57, na 1 Io 4.4, na 4.15    **5:6-8** In 1.1, na 1.29, na 1.34, na 10.30, na 14.17, na 15.26, na 16.13, na 19.34, na 1 Ti 3.16, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 19.13

morena kirarirta kam wiwitirena. An reik, mbonkaca mina ndori, mana kirarirta kam wiwitia wandacrena. An reikca ianna Neronj Rat, na ianna puk, na ianna mana racaindpaik. Na mina ndori kam iro kabe ningikna kam leacrena.

<sup>9</sup> Na aia meikramtair mboprena kambca waraca ripacrena, na Raraņ Aetaniacna mbopatna kamb, an meikramtairta kambmo kundrina. Na mana Nuocna kamma anna ma atuna wiwitia mbopatna. <sup>10</sup> Na ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoca ripacrenan, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna wiwitiatna an kambca ma angira mana iro inik maeacreke. Na ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna kambca ripac ngocor, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo ma paparu ndopnande. Aintik Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna tipemb kirarirta kambca an topatnanna, ma waraca mba ripacri. <sup>11</sup> Mana kambca gidkar koind, an kirarir punġa, ma aimo anna wandacrina. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neangatna. Na mana Nuoca ma an iarwarna eteacna wat ngam, na man ningikca ma ndo anna mininġ. <sup>12</sup> Na ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuocmo taņi mik te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap. Na ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuocmo taņi mik ngocor, an iarwarna eteacna watta manap mba eacitndai.

### *Ionna mamamaina kam*

<sup>13</sup> Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuocna i mbuņa ripaca utinġrena meikramtaira, aku gan kamma nena moca turrina, nemo anna wati rapacna moca, na an iarwarna eteacna watta ne maangiri. <sup>14</sup> Na aia Raraņ Aetaniacna tonġon ningik ngoinna rangairanġ te, na aia mana tonġorena kirar ndiņa mbendeica digi te, ma aina mbendeiekna kamma, ma waracnandet. Ainda moca aia man narica mba nanambirenanna, wanainġ ngoin. Aia mana kitimma taņrena. <sup>15</sup> Aintik aia lamņirena, aia mammo mbendeica digirena kambca, ma waracrena.

Ainda moca aia manmo ndorimo reac ian neaņna moca digirenanna. Aia ripaca lamņirina, an reaca, ma aimo gidik ngoinna neaņnande.

<sup>16</sup> Na ramootta, u Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna tip ngoreacna makukca moeknanna wat te, mana morina tip ngoreacna makukca, mammo mo menacna minna wanainġ, te, u Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, ma mammo otaca, mammo wat manan mac nda neaņna. Na aku mboprena tip ngoreacna makukna kamma, aku an tip ngoreacna makuk ianna meikramtairmo mba moa menacrenanna, an tip ngoreacna makukna kamma aku an ndoprena. Na tip ngoreacna makuk ianna, anna meikramtairta, ġerņgaurmo mo menacna min, na aku nemo meikramtaira an tip ngoreacna makukca morenanna, mbendei nake mba mbopri. <sup>17</sup> Na tipemb kirarira muruņa lainġa wanainġ, mina maeacreke. An tipemb kirarir, anna tipemb ngorikta makukar. Na tip ngoreacna makuk ianna, ma meacramootna ġeronġmo mba mo menacitndai.

<sup>18</sup> Na meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrenan, aia minmo lamņirena mina mba tip ngoreacna makukca mba moranġitndai. Wanainġ ngoin. Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo angira raupņia ndona bubuocna kaņġaukca tikca, mina mana mombonik teacrena. Na Ramoot Ngoreaca minmo reac ianna mona minna wanainġ. <sup>19</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikca Ramoot Ngoreacna gargarna kaņġauk ndeacrena. Aintik aia lamņirena, aia wanainġ, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonik.

<sup>20</sup> Na aia lamņirina, Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoca kipca eacreke, ainda moca ma aimo iro landamņi neaņrena, aimo Raraņ Aetaniaca watirapaca, manapa mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisap, maninġmo taņi mikna moca. Aintik Iesus, ma Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndo iarwarna eteacna watna

**5:9** Mt 3.16-17, na 17.5, na In 5.32-37, na 8.17-18    **5:10** In 3.33, na 5.38, na Ro 8.16, na Gal 4.6    **5:11** In 3.36    **5:12** In 3.36, na 5.24    **5:13** In 20.31, na 1 Io 1.1-2    **5:14** In 14.13, na 16.23, na 1 Io 3.21-22    **5:16** Mt 12.31-32, na Lk 12.10, na Ib 6.4-6, na Ie 5.14-15    **5:18** In 17.15, na Ie 1.27, na 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 3.9    **5:19** Ro 8.10, na 8.23, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Io 4.6    **5:20** Ais 9.6, na Mt 25.46, na In 17.3, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ib 1.8

minij.

<sup>21</sup> Aida moca aukna mombonik, ne gan tiarpaikna mirpembrarain tarica, iukaia tawan ndeac.

## **Ionna inmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Ionna ma ndo ŋgoinna, gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neanŋa taŋrinan. Na ramtair witta gaind ndamŋirina, ma gan timbiŋ raparmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ianna tirra neanŋa taŋrinan. Na ma tonŋorinanna, mina kabena meikramtairmo matŋiran, te, mina an paparuna ramtairmo iukairan, an ramtaira Raran Aetaniacna kambmo moa paurena.

### **Aia Raran Aetaniacna kam gidikmo ŋanari utiŋi gagra, ŋarikca kabena ramtaira ndori gagarikta kam ndop te, ndorimo wat, moca ne anna ranŋai nari**

<sup>1</sup> Aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot paŋan. Gan timbiŋ rapara aku tiratnanna, umo an meac, unapa una mombonikap, nena moca tiratna. Na Raran Aetaniac, ma umo larapacrina, u manan ŋgoin. Aintik aku aindopatna, gidik ŋgoin. Na auk toco nemo matŋirena, na auk niŋgikca wanaiŋ, meikramtaira muruŋa kam gidik mbaracrenan, mitoco nena mamatŋi ŋgoin. <sup>2</sup> Na kam gidikca aiap eacrenan, ma aiapmo iarwar ndeacraŋnande, ainda moca aia nemo matŋirena. <sup>3</sup> Aintik an kam gidikna tipemb kirarira mbombopapa, an kabena meikramtaira matŋi momona tipemb kirarira, anna Raran Aetaniac Aetapa Iesus Karaisnan. Na an Raran Aetaniacna Nuoc, ma ndo aimo kadmaica, aimo kakadmaina opotaca moca, aimo moi aina iroar inkara wewettaca lain teacnandet.

*Aia kabena meikramtair matŋi momona tipna kirar ŋgoinna ranŋairan*

<sup>4</sup> Na aku una mombonik ndeida kam gidikca ranŋairena kam mbaraca, aku tonŋon ŋgoin. Na Aetta aimo ranŋaina ndopatna tipemb kirarira, mina maranŋaireke. <sup>5</sup> Na u an meacmbitac, aku un ndotopna kam ianap, an kamma, kam ŋgamma wanaiŋ. Anna atuna kam bagar, aku tonŋorinanna, u anna ranŋai. Na an kamma gaind, aia meacramoot kabe, kabena kabena meikramtairmo mataui mamatŋia moran. <sup>6</sup> Na kabena meikramtaira matŋi momona kambca gaind. Aia Raran Aetaniacna kambca ŋanari ranŋairan. Na aia mana kambta kamma, nemo outna ndopca, ne waraca mamaiat. Ainda moca ne mana mamatŋina kambca ranŋaica, kabena meikramtairmo mataui matŋia, ndiarirta tipemb kirarir lainŋa mo.

*Aia Karaisna kammo mataui utiŋ gagra*

<sup>7</sup> Na ne warac, gan tiacarpaikca taŋrenanna meikramtair witta mina parurena, mina Iesusmo ramootna kirar ndaruatnanna, anmo mina ripac ŋgocor. Aind ndamŋiekna ramtaira mina parurena mina Karaismo ndorita puŋdamootna iroa moca morena. <sup>8</sup> Ainda moca ne ndoritake matau wat, moca an aiŋa aia gigiraca moca anŋirina reiki, taŋi inŋoroc nari. Na ne mataui witiki paŋpaiŋi gagra ndorita an aiŋna opoik anŋi. <sup>9</sup> Na ramoot ianna Karaisna an riptia mataui utiŋ gagra ŋgocor, na ma kabena riptia anŋi te, an ramootta Raran Aetaniaca, manap mba eacitndai. Na ramootta Karaisna riptia, mataua utiŋa gagra eacrenan te, Raran Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc maniŋa manap eacnande. <sup>10</sup> Na ramoot ianna nen ndambuŋ nakipca, na ma nemo ainta ripti ianna anŋi kip ŋgocor te, ne mamora laŋa kai nean teac. Na mamora kai actik teac, co, ndorita kac inikca kai anŋiri mbuk tik teac. <sup>11</sup> Na ramootta mamora

**1:1** In 8.32, na 1 Pi 5.1, na 1 Io 3.18, na 3 Io 1.1    **1:4** 3 Io 1.3    **1:5** In 13.34, na 15.12, na 15.17, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 2.7-8, na 3.11, na 3.23    **1:6** In 14.15, na 14.21, na 1 Io 2.5, na 2.24, na 5.3    **1:7** 1 Io 2.22, na 4.1-3    **1:8** Mk 10.29-30, na Gal 3.4, na Ib 10.32, na 10.35    **1:9** 1 Io 2.23    **1:10** Epe 5.11, na 2 Te 3.6

laŋ neaŋ te, ma mana an aiŋ ŋgoreaca moa gagraŋena ramoot.

*Ionna ndomo mina watna moca*

<sup>12</sup> Na aku nemo kamb witta timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa tirca, nenmo neaŋ kipna min, na aku ndo ainda toŋgo ŋgocor. Aku toŋgorenanna, aku ndo kipi nenap mbiraca aia an kamb ndop te, aia muruŋa toŋtoŋ ŋgoin ndeacnande.

<sup>13</sup> Na una mbina mombonikapa una an mbimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamō larapacrina, ma manan ŋgoin. Aintik mina umo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

## **Ionna mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Ionna ma ndo ŋgoinna, gan timbiŋ rapara tirra Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paŋanna neaŋga taŋrina. Na mana ia Gaius. Na ma Gaiusna imo aŋgi ŋgeprina, na anna ma kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo otacrenan tik. Na ma Gaiusmo ramoot ianna moca matau watna mbopatna, na an ramootna ia Diotrepes. Na ma ramoot ŋgoreac, ma ndomo anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paŋan ndaruna morena.

### **Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramtairmo, aia mimo opotaca moran**

<sup>1</sup> Aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot paŋan. Na gan timbiŋ rapara aku umo tiratnanna, Gaius anna unan, u aukna kaka ŋgoin, aku aindopnande, gidik ŋgoin aku umo mamatŋi ŋgoin.

<sup>2</sup> Na u aukna aikndamoot ŋgoin, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, an una morena reikmo, ma moi wandoik laiŋ tarunande. Na aku lamŋirena, Neŋerŋ Ratta una tiŋara mo te, u laiŋ ndeacnande.

<sup>3</sup> Na ŋgaua Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida kipca aukmo watca, mina aukmo aindopatna, u kam gidikca raŋgairana, na aku an kam mbaraca toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na aku lamŋirena memetmbaca u kam gidikca raŋgairana ramoot. <sup>4</sup> Na aku waracrenanna, aukna mombonik toco kam gidikca raŋgairereke, na aku toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin, na an toŋtoŋgara aukna toŋtoŋ ndeidmo kundrina.

#### *Aiŋ laŋa Gaiusa anna morina*

<sup>5</sup> Na aukna aikndamoot ŋgoin, u matau ŋgoinna kam gidikna tipna kirara raŋgairana. Na Iesusa ripacrena

laiplacarmo, u opotaca moatna. Na an tip kirarna iro kabea, u ndo ndamŋi ŋgocorta meikramtairmo, u ainda morina. <sup>6</sup> Ri, laiplacar ndeida aindoprina, u gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, u ainda morena, u ndona mamatŋina tip kirarmo, u minmo neaŋrena. Na mina taup mac taŋna mo te, u minmo otaca mina ndori aŋgiri taŋna morena reikca un ndambuŋa tikca aŋgia taŋrina reiki, u mimo otaca mina taŋna, na an kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋgorina min mbuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Na mina Iesusna aiŋa mona ndamŋica, mina taŋga an aiŋa mori, na mina ripac ŋgocortanmo ndori kotacnake, mba digirenanna. <sup>8</sup> Na aia ainta ramtairmo otac te, an tipna kirarira, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikna aiŋa moa gagrarena.

#### *Diotrepesa tip ŋgoreaca morina*

<sup>9</sup> Na aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moca kam ndeidmo timbiŋ rapara tirra neaŋga kiprina. Na Diotrepes, ma ndomo mina paŋan ndaruna moca moreke, ma aina kamma waracraŋ ŋgocor. <sup>10</sup> Aintik aku nen ndambuŋ nakip te, aku nemo man morina tip kirarna kam ndopnande, na ma aimo kabena kam ŋgoreacna kamb ndeidap mboprina. Na ma mba an tipna kirara ai niŋgikca mba mori, wanaiŋ, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, ndona kaca mba aŋgia taŋrenanna, na kabena ramootta mimo ndorita kac naaŋgi taŋna mo te, ma minmo wandik tiknande, na ma mimo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna inik ndeteaca ma mba toŋgorenanna.

#### *Demitiriusa tip laŋa morina*

<sup>11</sup> Na aukna aikndamoot ŋgoin, u tipemb ŋgorikca kai raŋgai teac, kari ŋgoin ndacari. U tipemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca raŋgairan. Na ramootta tipemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca morena ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot. Na ramootta tipemb ŋgorikca morena ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watri.

<sup>12</sup> Na meikramtaira muruḡa Demitiriusna tipemb kirarir lainḡa kam ndoprenan. Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna kam gidik toco, ma Demitiriusna tipemb kirarir lainḡa kambmo ma an ndoprina. Na auk toco mana tipemb kirarir lainḡa kirarca mbo-prena, na ne lamḡirena, aukna kambca anna gidik.

*Ionna Gaiusa watna moca*

<sup>13</sup> Na aku unmo kambca timbiḡ rapar mbuḡa tirca, umo neaḡ kipna min, na aku ndo an kambca timbiḡ rapar mbuḡa tikca neaḡ kikipa, aında toḡḡo ḡḡocor.

<sup>14</sup> Na aku toḡḡorenanna, kidrik rocotta mba eacitndai, te, aku kip laruca, unap aḡḡa ndoniḡ ndopnande.

<sup>15</sup> Na una iro inikca ma wetwet laḡ ndeacnande. Na una aikora umo ra laḡ neaḡrina, na u aukna aikormo mbop, aku minmo ra laḡ neaḡrina.

## Iudna tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiņ raparna kamma, ma 2 Pitana timbiņ raparna kamna kirar motem toc. Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo mbopca, mina kam wembaņ laņmo nda mboprena ramtairta kamma kai warac teac. Na timbiņ raparna kamma gaindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo an ritipacna kirar kabea, aimo mana meikramtair ratta neaņrina. Te, meacramoot ianna aina ripacrena kambmo mba ņgetrikitndait.”

### Na ne ndorita ritipacna ņginaņmo matau moa kam wembaņ laņmo matau raupņi

<sup>1</sup> Aku Iud aku Iesus Karaisna aiņna ramoot, na aku Iemisna kaka. Na aku nemo Raraņ Aetaniaca acrina meikramtairmo gan timbiņ rapara tirrina. Na Raraņ Aetaniac Aetta nemo matņirenan ņgoin, na Iesus Karaisa ndo ņgoinna nenmo raupņirena. <sup>2</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona ndiarna kakadmaina opotacapa, iro inik wetwetna tipna kirarapa, kabena meikramtairmo matņina tipna kirara nena eteacna watmo, ma mo gagraca eacnandet.

*Kam wembaņ laņna puņdamootta  
kipca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta  
tumnambta inikca mbukrinan  
(2 Pita 2.1-18)*

<sup>3</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koind, out ņgoinna aku toņtoņ aniacap, na aku nemo timbiņ rapara tirca nemo Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo muruņcamiņa mac nda aņgina morina aiņirta kamb topatna. Na mandeaca aku gaind mac lamņirina, aku nemo kabena kam tip ianna an nambatta mac tirca gaindopnandet, ne

gagraca ndorita ritipacna runduņmo matau mo te, ramootta kam wembaņ laņna kammo nda mbop te, ne mina kambmo nda rutinandet. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo an ritipacna kirar kabea aimo mana meikramtaira neaņrina. Te, meacramoot ianna aina ripacrena kambmo mba ņgetrikitndait. <sup>4</sup> Na ramtair ndeida iņgoroca kipca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta inikca mbukrinan. Na atu ņgoinna Raraņ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, ainta ramtaira mina mana ritri waparac ndarunandet, na mina taprekenandet. Na mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo iņ neaņrenan. Na mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina kammo ņgetrikica, anmo moa ma meacramootna tip ņgadudukca morena tip kirarna kamb toc ndarurina. Na ainta ramtaira an ramoot paņan kabemo iņ neaņrena, ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karais.

<sup>5</sup> Na ne Kacootmo lamņirenan, atua ma Israelnaņgepmo mac nda aņgica minmo warkica mina Isipna pitrik tikcarica mina matangat. Na iņmbaia an meikramtaira manmo ripac ņgocortanna, ma minmo moa maņgocraiat. Na ne lamņirena mandeaca aku nena landamņia mac moa ņgepca, nemo an reik tamņina moca. <sup>6</sup> Na an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaurmo ne lamņirena, Raraņ Aetaniaca mina neaņrina aiņmo mina anna mo narica karirina, ainda moca mina ndorita auņ tikcaririna. Ri, Kacootta minmo iarwar ndeacrena lawirta ņgatik mbuņa leaca minmo an neaupdiriņ ņgoinna kac ņgoreaca tikca mina an ndeacrina. Te, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna Ra aniacna ndamņiraņnandet. <sup>7</sup> Na atua Sodomapa, Gomoraapa, an auņembca maniņa rounb ndeacrenanna, mina an tipemb kirarira an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaura morinanmo, anna raņgairina. Ainda moca mina tipemb kirarir ņgorikca raņgairi, na mina meacramootna kaņtertaapna tipemb

**1:1** Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na In 17.11-12, na 1 Pi 1.5    **1:2** 1 Pi 1.2, na 2 Pi 1.2    **1:3** Pil 1.27, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 6.12, na 2 Ti 1.13, na Ta 1.4    **1:4** Gal 2.4, na Ta 1.16, na Ib 12.15, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 2.22    **1:5** NA 12.51, na Ndu 14.29-30, na ņap 106.26, na 1 Ko 10.5, na 10.9, na Ib 3.17-19, na 2 Pi 1.12    **1:6** In 8.44, na 2 Pi 2.4, na 2.9, na KIEK 20.10    **1:7** RL 19.1-24, na 2 Pi 2.6, na 2.10



kirarir ngadudukar koinda morinan. Aintik Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo iarwar ndeacrena tac mbuja mo ngocrainandet.

Na an reiki, mina atuna ndarurina, na aia mina ndamņi te, aia an wiwitna tipemb kirarir ngorikmo kai rangai teac. <sup>8</sup> Na an ramtaira mina nena iroarmo, moi paura moca, na mina an tipemb kirarimo rangairenan. Ri, mina ainta tamrammara watca mina iroara mo ngepca mina reik ngadudukara ndorita tikembca morena. Aintik mina aina Kacootmo garururenan, na tamuņna auņna mbaiņna aiņa morena nerngaarmo peperena kamb ngorik toprena. <sup>9</sup> Na an kidrikca outta taņrena mbaiņna aiņa morena neron paņan Maikela, Paparuna Ramootap ipuņgatna, mandaia ndo Mosesna wair angņit, na ma manmo peperena kam ngoreac ianna mba mbopatke. Na ma mba nikkatke, na peperena kam ngoreaca mba mbopatke, wanaiņ. Na ma gaindopatna, "Kacootta ndo unmo kaega mo te, una upmo kiracnandet." <sup>10</sup> Na an ramtaira mina peperena kamb ngorik toprenanna, an reikta miniņa mina lamņi ngocor, aintik mina peperena kamb ngorik toprena. Na mina an iroar kocorta amta ngoaebta kirar, aintik mina ndorita tikembta toņtongara rangairenan. Na an tipna kirar minanna, minmo kocnaia moa ngocrairenan. <sup>11</sup> Aintik minpembta kadmai! Na mina Keinna tipna kirara rangai taņrenan. Na reikca mina mo

te, mina anna opoikca mina an angina toņtonap, an tipna kirara Balamma moatna. Aintik kaina taupca mina kituknduk angina, mina anna ngorerenan. Na Kora Raraņ Aetaniacmo garuruca morina kirara mitoco ainda morina, an tipna kirara mina topnandet.\*

<sup>12</sup> Na memetmbaca ne tumbunna tikca ne an gagamma moca ne anmo ainda wandacna, ne nikinik iro kabe ndeacrena, na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matņirena. Aintik an ramtaira mina kipca Raraņ Aetaniacna lamņiac ngoutmo tipemb kirarir ngadudukar wandacrena. Na mina an gagam aniacna inik ndeacrenanna, mina anna numbira mba morenan, mina ndori koindta tamņirenan. Na mina dimira puk angņi kip ngocorta kirar, na watta mammo rapaca tamtamma taņ kip tikrena kirar toc. Na mina an ikca mana errena minna laru ngocora tikrena kirar toc. Na an ik gurgurca ramtaira mana kacrimo tarkirina kirar toc. Ainda moca mina kidrik mbuniņa menacrina ramtairta kirar toc. <sup>13</sup> Na mina makukara morena ramtaira, an macait aniac rimbittrena kirar toc. Na mina an tipemb kirarir ngorikca momoa mina numbira mba morenan, anna ma macaitna topera puk nambatta utirena kirar toca laruca raekca eacrena kirar toc. Na guiara riac tamuņ ndeacrenan, na mina ndorita taupa rangai ngocor, na an ramtaira an kirar toc ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca mina iarwarna eteacna

**1:8** NA 22.28, na 2 Pi 2.10 **1:9** TW 34.6, na Dan 10.13, na 10.21, na 12.1, na Sek 3.2, na 2 Pi 2.11-12  
**1:10** 2 Pi 2.12 **1:11** RL 4.3-8, na Ndu 16.1-35, na 22.1-35, na 2 Pi 2.15, na 1 Io 3.12 \* **1:11** Gan ramtair mbonkac, Keinapa, Balamapa Kora mina nininia timbigta kap bagarna inik ndeacrena. Na Kein ma tip ngoreaca moatna. Ma ndona lap Abelmo ma pia menacatna. Anmo u Reikca Muruņa Laruatna timbigta kapna inikna sapta 4 wes 3 taņca wes 8na minna wat. Na Balam ma toco, ainta tip kirar ngoreac kabe mamoot. Na ma paparuna ramma morina ramoot ian, na ma ndomo Moabna gagrirta ramoot paņanna kituknduk angina moca mawiwitiri, te mina moi ngocraina moca. Anmo u Israelnaņgepta Ndunduna Nininina timbigta kapna inikna sapta 22, taņca sapta 24na inikca wat. Na Kora ma toco, an tip kirar ngoreac kabea moatna. Ma Mosesna kambca waraca rangai narica nateatna. Na ma ndomo Aronna kirara taup ndamoot paņan ndaruna morenan. Ainda moca 150na minna meikramtaira mana kamma waraca mina manmo rangaiatna. Aintik Raraņ Aetaniaca manapa mana rangairena meikramtairmo mo ngocrairenan. Ainda moca tiacarpaikca gootatke, Koraapa man rangairena 150na minna meikramtaira mina muruņa an titacrina tiacarpaikna inikca irikca ma mac mikri, mina muruņcamiņa mamenacat. Na u Israelnaņgepta Ndunduna Nininina timbigta kapna inikna sapta 16 wes 1na tikca wati taņca wes 35na minna an nininimo watnandet. **1:12** Esi 34.8, na Mt 15.13, na 1 Ko 11.21, na Epe 4.14, na 2 Pi 2.13, na 2.17, na KIEK 2.11, na 20.14 **1:13** Ais 57.20, na Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 2.17 **1:14** RL 5.18-24, na TW 33.2, na Dan 7.10, na Sek 14.5, na Mt 25.31, na 2 Te 1.7, na KIEK 1.7

neaupdirij aniacna taupa kocrorina.

<sup>14</sup> Na Enoka ma mbut mbuniŋna wiwit ndiŋ nakipatna ramoot, na ma Adamna ŋgamair, na an ramtair ŋgorikmo laruna reikca ma anna ramma moca mambopat. Na ma gaindopatna, “Aku watrinanna Kacoota ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena 1,000mo kundrina ŋerŋgaur ratarap kiprinan. <sup>15</sup> Na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa ritri waparaca moca, minmo giŋirarca neaŋnandet. Na ma an meikramtaira manmo raŋgai ŋgocortanmo, moca mina ndorita tipemb kirarirta makukara mina morinanna wat garacna. Na tipemb kirarir ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtair ndeida, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrenan ŋgoin. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo moca mina ndorita mboprina kamb ŋgorikta makukara mina manmo morina giŋgir mbuknandet.” <sup>16</sup> Na an ramtaira reikca minmo muruŋ ndarurenanmo, mina iroar inkara ŋgocrairena, na mina memetmbaca kekelamun kerena. Aintik mina ndorita nikinikna iroarta tonŋgara raŋgairenan, na mina ndorita up kamb puŋga mina ndorita irembmo aŋgira ŋgeprenan. Na mina kabena ramtairmo wai aoca mina minmo raŋgairena.

*Ne ritipacmo watcarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi gagrana*

<sup>17</sup> Na ne aukna aikndamtair koind, ŋgaua aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna up aŋgirena ramtaira mbopatna kambca ne lamŋirenan. <sup>18</sup> Na mina nemo gaindopatna, “Iŋmbai mbuŋa kambmo pepereca mboprena ramtaira larunandet. Te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋga, mina ndorita iroar inkar ŋgorikca raŋgairan Janet.” <sup>19</sup> Na an ramtaira mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo titacrenan, na mina gan tiacarpaikna ramtairta iroar landamŋiarmo raŋgairenan, na Ŋeron Ratta minap mba eacreke.

<sup>20</sup> Na ne aukna aikndamtair koind, memetmbaca ne ndorita ritipaikmo watcarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi gagrana, na ma ritipac rat ndaruna. Te, ne memetmbaca Ŋeron Ratna gargar mbuŋa mbendeiran Janet. <sup>21</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo matŋirenan ŋgoin, na ne memetmbaca manmo rambuŋ ndeacraŋ, na manmo watcarica ma nenmo memetmbaca tonŋgoca matŋiraŋna. Na memetmbaca ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ndabiraŋ, te, ma ndona kakadmainsa opotacmo raekca wandacnandet, te, ne iarwarna eteacna watmo, gidik naaŋgica eacraŋnandet. <sup>22</sup> Na an ritipaik gagar kocorta meikramtairmo, ne minmo kakadmainsa opotacna tipemb kirarira moraŋ. <sup>23</sup> Na mina ndeida mina tac inik ndeacrena kirar toc, aintik ne minmo tawi ŋgoinna mac nda aŋgi. Na mina ndeida, ne minmo kakadmainsa opotacna ndiarirta tip kirara mo te, ne rugdara moraŋ, na ne ndoritake matau wat. Na mina an ŋgauna nikinik iroar bagrarmo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairenan, na mina ratta mba laruitndait, na mina tikemb ŋgapoik toco ratta mba laruitndait. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, an reikca muruŋa rat ŋgocor ndeacnandet, aintik ne minmo iukaica ne tawan ŋgoin ndeacraŋ.

*Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgepraŋ*

<sup>24</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma min ŋgoin, na ma nenmo matau raupŋia ne mba irikitndai. Na ma nenmo ndona memetacna tac aniac naaŋgi taŋca an ndeacna min, te, ne makukar kocor, na ne tonŋton aniac ŋgoinap eacnandet. <sup>25</sup> Na an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo kabe ndeacrenan, na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa ma aimo mac nda aŋgiatna, na aia mana i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgepraŋ. Na ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca eacraŋnandet, na ma gargar aniacap, na ma reikmo

**1:15** Ŋap 31.18, na 94.4, na Mal 3.13    **1:16** ML 28.21, na Ie 2.1, na 2.9, na 2 Pi 2.10, na 2.18    **1:17** 2 Pi 3.2  
**1:18** 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 3.3    **1:19** Osi 4.14, na 1 Ko 2.14-15, na Ib 10.25, na Ie 3.15    **1:20**  
Ro 8.26, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 2.7, na 1 Te 5.11, na 1 Ti 1.4    **1:21** Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12    **1:23** Emo 4.11, na Sek  
3.2-5, na Ro 11.14, na 1 Ko 3.15, na KIEK 3.4    **1:24** Ro 16.25, na Epe 3.20, na Pil 1.10, na Kol 1.22, na 2 Pi 3.14  
**1:25** Ro 16.27, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 2.3, na 2 Pi 3.18

muruja ramoot paʔan ndeacraʔnandet.  
Aintik atuna minna ma memetmbaca  
aind ndeacrinan, na mandeac toco, ma  
aind ndeacraʔnandet. Na iʔmbaia ma  
iarwar ndeacraʔnandet. Na anna gidik.

## **Karaisa Ingoroča Eacrena Kambmo Ion Mbuņa Moa Larurina Outna kam**

Gan timbigta kapca mina tirrinanna, an minna mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mo ngocrairena, na anna miniņa gaind, an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina gainda ripacrena, Iesus Karaisa ma mina Kacoot. Na gan timbigta kapca ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikca mo gagaranande, te, makukar anikmo mba wattacarica, ma minmo mba mo irikitndai.

Na gan timbigta kapca ma ngagatracna kamb rourta reik witta inmbaia lataruna kambap. Na an kidrikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina an ngagatracna kamb rourmo mina garacrena, na ritipac ngocorta meikramtaira wanaiņ. Na an ngagatracna kam roora gaind, Iesus Karaisa ma Kacoot, na mana par mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca puņņangeparmo murņcaminapa, Ramoot Mbik, tocmo mo iriknande. Na an minna Iesusa ndona aiņa moi mai te, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma an meikramtaira mina gagaraca eacrinanapa, ndorita ritipaca mba tikcarirenanmo, ma minmo opoik anikmo neaņnandet. Na mina Raraņ Aetaniacap eac te, mina makukar anikca mba mac aņģiitndai, anna Raraņ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruņa moi ņgaib tarunandet.

**Iesus Karaisa ma  
parmbaiapa mbut  
mbuniņa Iesusna  
ritipaikta meikramtairta  
tumbunmo, kambca neaņģa  
taņrina**

(1—3)

<sup>1</sup> Na atua an kambca ingoroča eacrina, na Iesus Karaisa moa larurinan. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca Iesusmo an kambmo neaņrinan, te, ma ndona aiņa mona ramtairmo, an tawi lataruna reikmo minmo wandacna. Ainda moca Iesusa ndona mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņmo mandaca, ma kipca auk Ionmo, mana aiņa mona ramootmo, an kamb neaņrinan. <sup>2</sup> Na aku Ion, aku an reikmo watrinan, ainda moca aku Raraņ Aetaniaca kambapa, Iesus Karaisna wiwitiatna kambca aku wiwiturina.

<sup>3</sup> Na an kambca anna rambca morena ramtairta kambca Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņ ndiņa kiprinan, na ramootta an kambmo lamniac mbuņa watca kabena meikramtairmo mbop te, ma toņtoņ ņgoin. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna kambca aku tirrinan, na meikramtaira an kammo waracrinanapa, meikramtaira an kammo raņģairenan, mitoco toņģonandet. Na anna gaind, an reik laruna kidrikca kipca marambuņairi, na an reikca Raraņ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, ma monandet.

*Ionna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta  
tumnamb parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņmo  
kambca tirrina*

<sup>4</sup> Na aku Ion, aku gan kambmo tirrina, anna ne Esiana pitrikca eacrena parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambtan. Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma mandeaca eacrenan, na atu ņgoinna eacrenan, na inmbaia ma kipnandet, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnandet. Na an ņerņgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taupmo outta eacrena, mitoco nenmo kadmaica nenmo iroar inkara moi laiņ teacna. <sup>5</sup> Na Iesus Karaisa ma Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo muruņa wandoņa wiwiturina ramoot. Na ma mukmo, out ņgoinna mac nda ņgeprina ramoot, na ma gan tiacarpaikna gagirirta ramtair paņaindta ramoot paņan. Ma

**1:1** Dan 2.28-29, na In 3.32, na 12.49, na KIEK 1.19, na 4.1, na 22.6, na 22.16   **1:2** 1 Ko 1.6, na 1 Io 1.1, na KIEK 6.9   **1:3** Lk 11.28, na Ie 5.8, na 1 Pi 4.7, na KIEK 22.7, na 22.10   **1:4** NA 3.14-15, na Sek 3.9, na In 1.1, na KIEK 1.8, na 3.1, na 4.5, na 4.8, na 5.6, na 11.17, na 16.5   **1:5** ņap 89.27, na Ais 55.4, na In 15.9, na 18.37, na Epe 1.20, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Ti 6.13, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na 4.10, na KIEK 3.14, na 17.14

toco, nenmo kadmaica nena iroara inkar moi lajan ndeacna.

Na ma aimo mamatnji ngoin, aintik mana racaindpaik mbuņa, ma ndo aina tipemb ngorikta makukara aimo leaca eacrenanmo, piarca muruņa moa kecarinatna. <sup>6</sup> Na ma aimo larapaca, aia gagrirta ramoot paņanna taup ndamtairta wiwitta larurina, na Iesusna Aet Raraņ Aetaniac, aia mana taup ndamootna wiwitnan. Na memetmbaca iarwara Iesus Karaisa ma i aniac ngoinap, na ma reikmo bubuocna gargarap. Na anna gidik.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne wat! Ma ande dimirpaikna rikca eaca kipnande, te, meikramtaira muruņa ndorita lamnik puņa manmo watnandet. Na meikramtaira muruņa manmo riņrinan toco, mina manmo watnande. Te, gan tiacarpaikna wiwitna meikramtaira muruņa mana ndamņirarņande, te, mina kakadmaina nananaea morarņandet. Na an reaca ma larunandet. Na anna gidik.

<sup>8</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniac Kacoot, ma Raraņ Aetaniac, ma gaindoprina, “Aku ndo out ngoinna eacrenan, na iņmbai ngoin toco, aku eacrenan. Na aku Raraņ Aetaniac niņgik, na mandeaca aku eacrenan, na atua aku eacrinan, na iņmbaia aku kipnandet, na aku Gargar Muruņapnan.”

### *Ionna Karaismo watrina*

<sup>9</sup> Na aku Ion, nena kaka. Na aukapa nenap, aia Iesusna wiwitnan ndeacrenan. Na aku nenap mikca gigirarapa, makukar arņirinan, na aku mana bubuoca nenap eacrenan. Na aia muruņa gagaraca witikca tumbunna makukara mbukca eacrenan. Na aku Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwiritinan, na aku gainda wiwitiatna, aku mana ripacrena. Ainda moca mina aukmo kac ngoreaca tikca arņgica an muta mina gainda ngacrena,

Patmos, mina aukmo anna tikrina.\*

<sup>10</sup> Na Kacootna ra, Neron Ratta aukmo mbukca gagaraca aoca ngepri, na aukna iņmbaia aku waracrina kam ianna ma taurna mitmit aniacna kirar toc. <sup>11</sup> Na ma aindoprinan, “An reikca u muruņcamiņa watnandet, anmo u timbiņ rapara tikca u mon Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta par kabeapa, mbut mbuniņa an auņemb anik, Epe-susapa, Simernaapa, Pergamumapa, Ta-iatairaapa, Sardisapa, Piladelpiaapa, Lao-disiampo nearņ taņ.”

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca aku uriraca an kamma aukmo kamb nearņrinanna watna, na aku mori, aku tac wiwira tikca eacrena reikta par kabeap mbut mbuniņ golnan, eacrinan mawatri. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca aku watrinanna, ramoot ianna an tac wiwira tikca eacrena reikta rikca eacrenan. Na ma Ramootna Nuocna kirar toc. Na ma tik ngapaoc ro-cotta aocrinanna, mana orniņmo wiņga kitacrinan, na mana mapdiņa ma golna weaond mbuņa kariaņa aoca eacrenan.

<sup>14</sup> Na mana paņanapa lakoara gogok ngoin, na anna ma sipsipna lakoarapa, dimirpaik gogokna kirar toc. Na mana lamniacniņa ma tac wiwirna memetac nakirar. <sup>15</sup> Na mana orniņa memetac ngoin, an kirara mina barasa tac aniac mbuņa rotacrinan toc. Na aku mana logotna kamma waracrinanna, anna ma macait aniacna mitmitna kirar. <sup>16</sup> Na ma guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniņmo ndona par umbaia utiņa eacri. Na mana up ndiņa bugrimma up mbuniņapnanna, wirwir ngoinna larurinan. Na mana inpaņanna memetac ngoin, anna rana memetac nakirar toc.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca aku mana watca mana orniņa kitim mairikat, na aku menacrina ramoot toco eacri. Na ma ndona

**1:6** NA 19.6, na 1 Ti 6.16, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 2.5, na 2.9, na KIEK 5.10, na 20.6 **1:7** Dan 7.13, na Sek 12.10, na Mt 24.30, na Mk 13.26, na Lk 21.27, na In 19.34, na 19.37, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.17 **1:8** NA 3.14, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.17, na 4.8, na 11.17, na 15.3, na 21.6, na 22.13 **1:9** Pil 1.7, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 2.12, na KIEK 6.9 \* **1:9** Meikramtaira Romnangepmo makukar nearņ te. Na mina an meikramtairmo kac ngoreaca tikna mo te, mina, minmo arņgica taņca mutura tikrenan. Na Patmos muta ma an muturta kac ngoreacna ian. **1:10** In 20.26, na Up 10.10, na 2 Ko 12.2, na KIEK 4.1-2 **1:12** NA 25.37, na Sek 4.2, na KIEK 1.20 **1:13** Esi 1.26, na Dan 7.13, na 10.5, na KIEK 15.6 **1:14** Dan 7.9, na KIEK 2.18, na 14.2, na 19.12 **1:14** Dan 10.6 **1:15** Esi 1.24, na 43.2, na KIEK 14.2 **1:16** Epe 6.17, na Ib 4.12, na KIEK 1.20, na 2.1, na 2.12, na 2.16, na 3.1, na 19.15, na 19.21 **1:17** Ais 41.4, na 44.6, na 48.12, na Esi 1.28, na Dan 8.18, na 10.10, na KIEK 2.8, na 22.13

par umbaia aukmo tikca ma gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac. Aku an ramootta ma outmbai ngoinna eacrenan, na ma inmbai ngoinna eacrena ramoot. <sup>18</sup> Na aku eteacna watap eacrena ramoot. Na ngaua aku menacrinan, na u wat, mandeaca aku memetmbaca iarwara eacrenan. Na aku menacrina meikramtairta taupapa, memenacna taupna tinj gootna reacniņa aku utiņa eacrena. <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca an reikca u watrinanna, u timbiņ rapara tirca tik, na anna an reikca mandeaca eacrenan, na inmbaia larunandet. <sup>20</sup> Na u an guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniņa aukna par umbaia eacrinanapa, na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa gol mbuņa morina tac wiwira tikca eacrena kendelca u mawatat. Na anna ma ingorooca tamaia eacrena kam roor, na mana miniņa gaind. An guiar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa, anna ma mbaiņa aiņa morena ęerņgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambtan. Na an golna tac wiwira tikca eacrena kendel parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņ, anna ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņnan ngoin.”

## 2

### *Epesusna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanġatna kamb*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca an ramootta gainda mbopatna, “U Epesus auņ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiņa aiņa morena ęeronjmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniņmo ndona par umbaia utiņrenan, na aku tac wiwira tikrena golna reik par kabeapa mbut mbuniņa rikca tanrenan. Na aku nenmo an kambca neanġa makipek. <sup>2</sup> Na una morena tipemb kirarirapa, aiņir anikapa, una gagraca witikrena tipemb kirarira, aku

malamņiri. Na aku lamņirena, u ramtair ęgorikmo mba tonġorenan ngoin. An ramtaira umo gaindopatna, “Ai toco aia up anġirena ramtair.” Na wanaiņ, mina up anġirena ramtaira wanaiņ. Na u mina kambmo ritirinan morinan, na u watta garacrena mina paparuna ramtair tinġik. <sup>3</sup> Na meikramtaira watrenanna, u aukna imo anġira tanrenan, ri, mina unmo tipemb kirarir ęgorikca morena. Ainda mori tik, aku lamņirinan, u gagaraca witikca an makukarmo mbukrenan, na u an aiņ aniacna moca u mba ęaterenan.

<sup>4</sup> “Na aku unmo makuk ianap, na anna gaind, an minna u mandeba ripacatnanna, u laiplacarmo mamatņi ngoinna matņirena, na mandeaca wanaiņ. <sup>5</sup> Na ngaua u tipemb kirarir laiņa morenan, na u an tipemb kirarirmo tikcarica u mairikat. Ainda moca u an ngaua morina tipemb kirarir laiņa moca mac lamņi te, u ndona iro inik ęgetrikica u ngaua morina tipemb kirarira mo. Na u ainda mo ngocor te, aku un ndambuņ nakipca una an tac wiwira tikrena golna reacmo, mo kecarinandet. <sup>6</sup> Na una tipna kirar laņ ianna gaind. U Nikolasna wiwitna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo, u mba tonġorenan ngoin. Na auk toco, mina tipemb kirarira mba tonġorenan ngoin.

<sup>7</sup> “Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca ęeronj Ratta, Iesusna ritipaikta tumnambta meikramtairmo wiwitrinanmo matau warac. Na ramootta runduņa runġa mana puņnanġepmo mo irik te, aku manmo watcarica ma an iarwarna eteacna watna ik loor anġica ammandet. Na an ikca Raraņ Aetaniacna tamuņa auņna wariņ maacreke.’”

### *Simerna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanġatna kamb*

<sup>8</sup> Ri, an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U mbaiņa aiņa morena ęeronja Simerna auņ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta

**1:18** ęap 68.20, na Ro 6.9, na KIEK 4.9, na 5.14    **1:19** KIEK 1.1, na 1.11, na 2.1, na 4.1    **1:20** Sek 4.2, na Pil 2.15, na KIEK 1.12, na 1.16, na 2.1, na 3.1    **2:1** KIEK 1.16, na 1.20    **2:2** 2 Ko 11.13, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1, na KIEK 2.9, na 2.13, na 2.19, na 3.1, na 3.8, na 3.15    **2:3** Gal 6.9, na Ib 12.3-5    **2:5** Mt 21.41-43, na KIEK 2.16, na 2.22, na 3.3, na 3.19    **2:6** ęap 139.21    **2:7** RL 2.9, na Esi 28.13, na 31.8, na Mt 11.15, na KIEK 2.11, na 2.17, na 2.29, na 3.6, na 3.13, na 3.22, na 22.2, na 22.14, na 22.19    **2:8** Ais 44.6, na 48.12, na KIEK 1.17, na 22.13

meikramtairta tumbunmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku an ramootta outmbai ngoinna eacrenan, na aku inmbai ngoinna eacrena ramoot. Na ngaua aku menacrinan, na mandeaca aku eteacna watap maeacreke. Na aku unmo gan kambca neanga makipek. <sup>9</sup> Na an makukarapa gigirara unmo larurinanna aku lamnjirena, na u reik kocorta ramoot ndaekpembta kirara aku malamjireke. Na u reik wit koindap. Na meikramtair ndeida unmo peperena kamb ngorik toprenanna, aku lamnjirenan. Na an ramtaira mina Iudanangepta wiwitnan toprenan. Na mina Iudanangepta wiwitnanna wanaij. Mina Ramoot Mbikna wiwitnan tingik. <sup>10</sup> Na inmbai motemma u girgir anjinandet, na anna unmo mba mo nanambitndai. Na u warac. Paparuna Ramootta monande, nena rikna ramtair ndeida mina kac ngoreaca tiknandet, te, anna nemo towainan. Na rai parni jmbuja ne makukarmo mbuknandet, na gigirara anjinandet. Na u ritipacmo utingja tanja una menacna ra laru te, aku unmo eteacna watmo, reac lanja kirar toca neanjandet.

<sup>11</sup> “‘Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neronj Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wiwiritiranmo matau warac. Na ramootta runduja runja mana punjanjepmo mo irik te, na inmbaina memenac mbunijmo, mammo mba mo ngocraitndait. Wanaij ngoin.’”

*Pergamumna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanjatna kamb*

<sup>12</sup> Na an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Pergamum auj aniacna eacrena mbaijna aija morena neronja, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kamma anna gaind, ‘Aku bugrim wirwira up mbunijapnanna, utingja eacrenan. Na

aku nemo an kambca neanga makipek. <sup>13</sup> Na u eacrena taupca aku matau ngoinna lamnjirenan. Na Ramoot Mbikna gagirirta ramoot pajan mbiracna taupca an ndeacrenan. Na u aukna imo utingja gagaraca eacrenan, na u aukmo ripacrenan, na an ritipacmo u mba anji ingoroaca eacrenan. Na an ramoot Antipas, ngaua ma aukna kambca wiwitia mboprena ramoot, na ma nenap eacrinan. Na ma aukna kambmo matau ngoinna rangairenan, na mina manmo nena auja tikca mo menacrinan, na anna an auja Ramoot Mbikca eacrenan. Na an kidrik toco, u aukmo ija mba neanjiran.

<sup>14</sup> “‘Na aku umo makukar ndeidap. Na Pergamum aujna ramtairta ndeida unap eacrenan, mina Balamna riptimo utingja eacrenan. Na mana riptia ma gaind. Atua ma Balakmo paparuna riptia wandacrinan, ri, Israelnangepmo moca mina tipemb kirarir ngorikta makukar punja irikrinan. Na Balaka minmo moca mina ngepca anna mirpembraraijmo, mina amta ngoaebmo gimbamba morinan. Na mina an mirpembraraijmo gimbamba morina ngoaebmo, mina an anjica ambrinan, na meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morinan. <sup>15</sup> Na an tip kirar kabea ramtair ndeida unap an ndeacrenan, mina Nikolasna wiwitna riptina kambca rangairenan. <sup>16</sup> Ainda moca u iro inik ngetriki, na wanaij ecte, aku un ndambu jmo tawi kipnandet. Te, aku an ramtaira Nikolasna riptia rangairenanmo, aku ndona upa eacrena bugrim mbuja minap runjande.

<sup>17</sup> “‘Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neronj Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwiritiranmo matau warac. Na ramootta rundujmo runja mana punjanjepmo mo irik te, aku manmo ingoroaca eacrena menaapa, waut gogok ianna manmo neanjandet. Na an waut

**2:9** Ro 2.17, na 2 Ko 11.14-15, na 1 Ti 6.18, na Ie 2.5, na KIEK 3.9    **2:10** Mt 10.22, na 10.28, na 24.13, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 3.11    **2:11** KIEK 13.9, na 20.14, na 21.8    **2:12** Ais 49.2, na KIEK 1.16    **2:13** KIEK 3.8  
**2:14** Ndu 22.1—24.25, na 25.1-3, na 31.16, na TW 23.4, na Up 15.29, na 1 Ko 6.13, na 8.9, na 2 Pi 2.15, na Iu 1.11  
**2:16** Ais 11.4, na 2 Te 2.8, na KIEK 1.16, na 3.11, na 19.15, na 19.21, na 22.7, na 22.12, na 22.20    **2:17** NA 16.4, na 16.14-15, na 16.33-34, na Ais 62.2, na 65.15, na In 6.48-50, na KIEK 2.7, na 2.11, na 3.12, na 19.12

mbuja aku i ngamma tirnandet, na ramoot ianna an imo mba lamnjirenan. Na ramootta an waut anjirenanna, ma ndo ningkca lamnjinandet.’”

*Taiatairana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanjatna kamb*

<sup>18</sup> Na an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Taiataira auj aniacna eacrena mbaijna aiya morena neronja Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo kamb ndeida tirnan. Na an kamma anna gaind, ‘Aku Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na aukna lamniacniņa, ma tac wiwirna memetac nakirar. Na aukna orniņa memetac ngoin, ma barasa mina matau ngoinna mataurina kirarna memetac toc. Na aku unmo gan kamma neanja makipek. <sup>19</sup> Na an tipemb kirarir muruņa u morenanna, aku lamnjirinan. Na aku lamnjirena, u meikramtairmo matau ngoinna matnjirenan, na u aukmo maripacat, na u ainta aiņira moa, kabena meikramtairmo otacrenan. Na aku lamnjirenan, an makukara muruņa unmo larurenanna, u witikca gagararenan. Na u ngaua morina tipemb kirarira aku lamnjirenan. Na mina laiņ, na mandeaca an tipemb kirarir laiņ unanna laiņ koind malaruri.

<sup>20</sup> “Na aku unmo makuk ianap, na anna gaind. U an meac Iesebelmo wattacarica ma unap eacrenan. Na an meaca ma aindoprina, ma ramma morena meac, na wanaiņ, ma aukna aiņa morena ramtairmo parurenan, na ma minmo meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morenanna riptirenan, na an amta ngoaebca mina mirpembraraiņmo gimbamba morenanna, minmo riptica mina an anjica ambrenan. <sup>21</sup> Na aku tonjorinanna ma ndona iro inikmo ngetriki, aintik aku manmo watcarica ma emtem pac eacnan. Na wanaiņ. Ma ndona iro inik ngetrikica ndona meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirarmo iņ neanja karirinan. <sup>22</sup> Ainda moca u

matau warac. Aku an meacmo moca ma girgirapa, roumb aniac anjica bar ningik ndeacraņnandet. Na an meikramtaira manap tipemb kirarir ngadudukara morinanna, mina iroar inkarmo ngetriki ngocor, na mana morena tipemb kirarirmo iņ neanj ngocor te, aku minmo gigirar anikapa, makukar motocmo neanjnandet. <sup>23</sup> Na mana mombonik motocmo, aku mo menacnandet. Ainda moca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna meikramtaira muruņcamiņa lamnjinandet, aku meikramtair muruņcamiņa iroar inkar minanmo matau ngoinna ritrireana. Te, nena morena tipemb kirarirta minna opoikca aku nenmo kabe, kabemo neanjnandet.

<sup>24</sup> “Na ne kabena meikramtaira Taiatairana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aku mandeaca nenmo mambopek. Te, ne an meacna riptiara kai warac teac, na an tip kirara mina gaind ngacrena, “Ramoot Mbikna iņgorocna kamb.” Na aku nenmo gaindopnandet, aku nenmo kabena makuk ianna mba neanjitndait. <sup>25</sup> Aintik reikca ne utiņrenanna, anna ne utiņi gagraca taji, aukna mac nda kikipna min mbuņ.

<sup>26</sup> “Na ramootta runduņmo runga mana puņnangepmo mo irik te, ma aukna tipemb kirarirmo ranjaica tanga an reikmo muruņa mamaina minna laru te, aku manmo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanjorta meikramtairta outta tanja ramoot paņanna i aniacapa gargar neanjnandet. <sup>27</sup> Te, ma minmo matau ngoinna gagraca bubuoca, minmo teker, tekera titacnandet, na an tipna kirara ramootta tiacarpaikna winna ma mo wiriprena kirar. Na an aiņa aku manmo neanjnandet, an kirara aukna Aetta aukmo neanjrinan, anna aku meikramtairmo bubuocnandet. <sup>28</sup> Na an auj rararuna guimo aku manmo an toco neanjnandet.\* <sup>29</sup> Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Njeronj Ratta

**2:18** KIEK 1.14-15    **2:20** 1 GRP 16.31, na 2 GRP 9.7, na Up 15.20, na 15.29, na 1 Ko 10.19, na KIEK 2.14    **2:21** Ro 2.4, na KIEK 9.20    **2:23** Njap 7.9, na 62.12, na Ier 11.20, na 17.10, na Ro 8.27, na 2 Ko 5.10, na 2 Ti 4.14, na KIEK 20.12-13    **2:25** KIEK 3.11    **2:26** Mt 19.28, na In 6.29, na 1 Ko 6.3, na 1 Io 3.23, na KIEK 20.4    **2:26** Njap 2.8-9    **2:27** Dan 7.22, na KIEK 12.5    **2:28** KIEK 22.16    \* **2:28** Auņ rararuna guia anna mina Iesusmo an imo tikrina. Anna mana i ian.



Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wiwiritiranmo matau warac.’ ”

### 3

*Sardisna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tangatna kamb*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Sardis auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋerŋgaur par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋapa, guiar par kabeapa mbuniŋmo utiŋa eacrenan. Na aku nemo an kambca neaŋga kipek. Na an tipemb kirarir muruŋa u morinanna aku lamŋirinan. Na mina unmo aindoprenan, “Gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna eteacna wat gidikap.” Na wanaiŋ ecte, u menacrina.

<sup>2</sup> Na u ŋgorenanna, tikcarica u ŋgep. Una tipemb kirarira muruŋa maeacreke, na mba ma menacreke, na anna ma kai menac teac. Ainda moca aku watrinanna, una aiŋira aukna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca mba maireke. <sup>3</sup> Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa ŋgaua u waraca aŋgiatnanna, anmo u mac lamŋi. Te, u anmo matau ranŋaica iro inik ŋgetriki. Na u ŋgogomo tikcarica ŋgep ŋgocor te, aku unmo tawi ŋgoinna, macmakimna ramootta kiprina tipna kirar toc nakipnandet. Na aku kipna minna, u mba lamŋiitndait.

<sup>4</sup> “Na u Sardisna meikramtair ndeidap eacrenanna, mina ndorita tikemb ŋgapoikmo patiŋa mba mori. Na an wiwitina tipemb kirarira laiŋ, mina tikemb ŋgapoik gogokcar aoca aukap taŋna min.

<sup>5</sup> “Na ramootta runduŋa ruŋga mana puŋnaŋgepmo, mo irik te, aku manmo ainta tik ŋgapaoc gogokmo aoc iriknandet, na mana ia iarwar ndeteacna watna timbigta kap ndeacrenanmo mba tapiitndai. Wanaiŋ. Mana imo, aku

ndona Aetna lamniac ŋgoutapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta outmo wiwiritinandet. <sup>6</sup> Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwiritiranmo matau warac.’ ”

*Piladelpiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tangatna kamb*

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Piladelpia auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku rat ŋgoiŋ, na aku tipemb kirarir gidkarta miniŋ. Na tiŋ gootrena reac Dewitnanna, aku utiŋa eacrena, na reacaku goot te, ramoot ianna an kaptiki leacna toawanaiŋ. Ainda moca reacaku leac te, ramoot ianna gootna minna wanaiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Na an tipemb kirarir muruŋa u morenanna aku lamŋirenan. Aintik u wat. Una inpaŋanna outta, aku tiŋa tikca gootta eacreke, na ramoot ianna an kaptiki leacna minna wanaiŋ. Na aku lamŋirena u gargar teker niŋgikap maeacreke, na u aukna kambmo ranŋairenan, na u aukna imo iŋa mba neaŋrenan. <sup>9</sup> Na u an Ramoot Mbikna wiwitna ramtairmo u malamŋireke, na mina gaind ndoprenan, mina Iudana barna wiwitan. Na mina wanaiŋ, mina paparurena ramtair koind. Ainda moca u warac. Aku an ramtairmo moa mina kipca una or kitimmo tutpemb rimbitnandet, te, mina lamŋinandet aku unmo mamatŋi ŋgoiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Na u aukna kambmo ranŋairinan tik, na an makukara muruŋa unmo larurinanna, u gagraca witikrina. Aintik aku unmo raupŋinandet. Na an makukara gan tiacarpaikca laruna morenanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa towaina ndaruna morenan, na unmo mba laruitndai. <sup>11</sup> Te, aku un ndambuŋmo tawi ŋgoiŋ nakipnandet. Na an ritipacna

**3:1** KIEK 1.4, na 1.16, na 2.2, na 5.6    **3:3** Mt 24.43-44, na Lk 12.39-40, na 1 Te 5.2, na 5.6, na 1 Ti 6.20, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 2.5, na 16.15    **3:4** Up 1.15, na Iu 1.23, na KIEK 6.11, na 7.9, na 7.13    **3:5** NA 32.32-33, na ŋap 69.28, na Mt 10.32, na Lk 10.20, na 12.8, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 3.18, na 19.8, na 20.12    **3:7** Iop 12.14, na Ais 22.22, na Lk 1.32, na Up 3.14, na 1 Io 5.20    **3:8** 1 Ko 16.9, na 2 Ko 2.12, na KIEK 2.2    **3:9** Ais 43.4, na 45.14, na 49.23, na 60.14, na KIEK 2.9    **3:10** Ais 24.17, na Lk 21.19, na 2 Ti 2.12, na 2 Pi 2.9    **3:11** Pil 4.5, na KIEK 2.10, na 2.16, na 2.25, na 22.7, na 22.12, na 22.20

tip kirara u utinjrinanna, anna u manmo utinj gagraca eac. Moca ramoot ianna una opoik lanj anji nari.

<sup>12</sup> “Na ramootta runduja runga mana punnangepmo mo irik te, aku manmo ndona Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wit toc anji witikca mammo mo gaganandet, te, ma Raranj Aetaniacna Kaca mba tikcarica raekca mba tanjndait. Wanainj ngoin. Aku ndona Raranj Aetaniacna imo mana tirnande, na aku ndona Raranj Aetaniacna auj aniacna imo tirnandet. Na anna an Ierusalem ngamma aukna Raranj Aetaniac ndinja kiprinan, anna ma tamunja auj tikcarica irikrinan. Na aukna i ngam toco aku manmo tirnandet.

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neronj Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwiritiranmo matau warac.’”

*Laodisiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tangatna kamb*

<sup>14</sup> Ainda moca an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Laodisia auj aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbainja aina morena neronjmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku kam gidik ndoprena ramoot, na aku ndona Raranj Aetaniacna kamb murunapa, mana bababumo aku wandonj ngoinna wiwitirenan, na mana kambca, “Anna gidik.” Na memetmbaca aku kam gidik ningikca wiwitirenan. Na Raranj Aetaniacna morina reikca aku anna mininj, na aku unmo gan kambca neanja makipek. <sup>15</sup> Na an tipemb kirarira u morenanna aku lamjirina. Na aku lamjirena, u owai wanainj, co, u gagaua wanainj. Na aku tonjgorinanna, u owai ndeac, co, u gagau ndeac. <sup>16</sup> Na ainda wanainj. U owai teker motem ningik ndeacrena. Na u owai ngoinna wanainj, na u gagau ngoinna wanainj. Ainda moca aku unmo ndona up mbunja mbinna mamoeck. <sup>17</sup> Na u aindoprenan, “Aku reik

witapa kituknduk witap eacrena ramoot. Na aku reac ianna mba koteterenanna.” Na ainda wanainj. U ngoreac ngoin ndeacrena, na meikramtaira unmo kadmaina min ngoin. Na u reik kocor koind, na ndaek ngoin ndeacrena, na u lamniac pupuroc, na u loorkamaind. Na u ndo ngoinna anna mba lamjirenan. <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca aku unmo gaindta iro landanji neanjndet. Na aukna gola, taca rotaca mana reik ngorikca moa kecaririnan. Aintik u ainta gol ngoik te, u kituknduk wit aniacap eacnandet. Na u tik ngapaoc gogokca oik, te, u ndona tikmo anji ingorocna. Te, meikramtaira unmo wat te, u loorkamaind mba eacreke, na u numbira mba moitndai. Na u ndona lamniaca mo wandonjaina rorairena reaca oikca tik te, u lanja watnandet. <sup>19</sup> Na aku ramtair ndeidmo tonjo te, aku minmo kaega moa mina tipemb kirarirmo wandonjirena. Ainda moca u ndona tipemb kirarirmo gagraca moi wandonjai, na u iro inik ngetriki.

<sup>20</sup> “Na ne wat, aku ande tinja witikca maeacreke, na aku tinja pia aca maeacreke. Na meacramoot ianna aukna kamma waraca tinjmo goot te, aku mbukka manap eacnandet. Te, aku manap am te, ma aukap amnandet. <sup>21</sup> Na ramootta runduja runga mana punnangepca mo irik te, aku manmo watcarica ma aukna gagrirta ramoot pananna, mbiracrena taupca mbiracnandet. Na an tinna kirara ngaua auk toco runduja runga ndona punnangepmo moa irikca, aku ndona Aetapmo gagrirta ramoot pananna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena. <sup>22</sup> Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna ma an kambca Neronj Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwiritiranmo, matau warac.’”

**Ainta reik ngorikca gan tiacarpaikna**

**3:12** Ais 62.2, na 65.15, na Esi 48.35, na Gal 2.9, na 4.26, na Ib 12.22, na KIEK 14.1, na 21.2 **3:14** ML 8.22, na Ais 65.16, na 2 Ko 1.20, na Kol 1.15, na KIEK 1.5, na 19.11, na 22.6 **3:15** Ro 12.11, na KIEK 2.2 **3:17** Osi 12.8, na Lk 12.21, na 1 Ko 4.8 **3:18** Ais 55.1, na Mt 13.44, na 2 Ko 5.3, na Ie 2.5, na KIEK 3.5, na 4.4, na 7.13, na 16.15 **3:19** ML 3.12, na 1 Ko 11.32, na Ib 12.6, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 2.5 **3:20** Lk 12.37, na In 14.23, na 1 Io 2.24 **3:21** Mt 19.28, na Lk 22.30, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 2.26-27

## meikramtairmo larunande

### 4

(4—11)

*Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tamuŋna auŋa tikca tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeirina*

<sup>1</sup> Na inŋmbaia aku mac wattatnanna, tamuŋna auŋna tiŋ ianna gootca maeacreke. Na an ramootta ŋgaua ma aukmo acrinanna, mana upna kamma ma taruna mitmit toca morina, na ma gaindopatna, “U ganna gaca aku unmo inŋmbaia lataruna reikmo wandacna.” <sup>2</sup> Na tawi ŋgoin motemma Ŋeron Ratta aukmo kipca mbukri, na aku tamuŋna auŋmo gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taup ianna watrina, na Ramoot ianna an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena. <sup>3</sup> Na an Ramootna memetaca ma waut laup iaspaapa waut laup konilianna kirar toc. Na niongor ianna ma an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca korereca eacrenan, na aku watrinanna an niongorna memetaca ma waut emeral kidiŋna memetac toc. <sup>4</sup> Na 24na minna mbibiracna reik laiŋga an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca korereca eacrena, na 24na minna ramtair paŋainda an mbibiracna reik laiŋga mbiraca eacrena. Na an ramtair paŋainda tikemb ŋgapoik gogror roctira tikca eacrena, na mina an gagrirta ramtair paŋainda tikrena reikta kirarir tocna, golna paŋanna tikrena reacmo tikca eacrena. <sup>5</sup> Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reaca aku watrinanna, riacna memetaca tamtamca metacrina, na aku waracrinanna, mitmit aniac ndarurinan, na riac kerinan. Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna outta par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna racbikarta kapna taca wira eacrena. Na an par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna racbikarta kaipta taca anna

Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋerŋgaur. <sup>6</sup> Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna outta reac ianna eacrena, anna ma miar aniacna mina ninik mbuŋa morina kirar toc, na ma rat ŋgoin.

Na reik paura eteacna watapnanna, an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna tipemb paura witikca eacrenan. Na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina tikembta rugdar paŋaindapa, koipkara lamnik wit koindap an nambatta eacrena. <sup>7</sup> Na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina eacrena. Na outnanna ma laion, ma pusi aniacna kirarna reac toc. Na kabena ianna ma bulmakao ramoot toc. Na kabena ianna ma ramootna inpaŋanap nakirar toc. Na kabena ianna ma targau aniacna kirar toca riacna eacrena. <sup>8</sup> Na an eteacna watapna reik paura, mina muruŋna kabe, kabea wikemb parmbaiapa mbut kabena wikap. Na lamnik wit koinda mina tikembapa, wikembta kaŋgawk toco an nambatta eacrena. Ainda moca mouŋap ra, mina gaindoprenan, “Kacootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnan, na ma rat, na rat, na ma rat ŋgoin. Na atu ŋgoinna ma ndeacrina, na mandeaca ma eacrena, na inŋmbaia ma kipnandet.” Na mina an kamb ndondopca wikca mba tikrenan.

<sup>9</sup> Na an Ramootta memetmbaca iarwara eacrenanna, ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbirac eacrena. Na an eteacna watapna reik paura mina manmo tonŋon ŋgoin. Ri, mina mana i aniac anŋi ŋgeprenan, na manmo kamb laiŋ neanrenan. Na an eteacna watapna reik paura memetmbaca ainda morena. <sup>10</sup> Ri, an 24na minna ramtair paŋainda, mina an Ramootta ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrenanmo, mina manmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeirena. Na ma memetmbaca iarwara eacrena Ramoot.

**4:1** KIEK 1.1, na 1.10, na 1.19, na 11.12, na 22.6    **4:2** Ŋap 47.8, na Ais 6.1, na Ier 17.12, na KIEK 4.9, na 17.3, na 21.10    **4:3** Esi 1.26-28, na 10.1    **4:4** KIEK 3.18, na 6.11, na 11.16, na 19.14    **4:5** NA 19.16, na Esi 1.13, na Sek 4.2, na KIEK 1.4, na 8.5, na 11.19, na 16.18    **4:6** Esi 1.5-10, na 1.22, na KIEK 15.2    **4:6** Esi 1.5-10, na 10.14  
**4:8** Ais 6.2-3, na Esi 1.18, na 10.12, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.8    **4:9** Dan 4.34, na 6.26, na 12.7, na KIEK 1.18, na 4.2, na 4.10, na 5.14, na 15.7    **4:10** KIEK 4.4, na 4.9, na 5.1, na 5.7-8, na 5.13-14, na 6.16, na 7.15, na 19.4, na 21.5

Na mina ndorita paɲaindta ramoot paɲanna tikrena reacmo aɲgɪca keca taɲga, an gagrirta ramoot paɲanna mbiracrena outta irikca, mina gaindoprena,

11 “Kacoot, u aukna Raraɲ Aetaniac. U ndo kabea tamuɲ ɲgoinna eacrenan, na meikramtaira umo toɲgona min ɲgoin, na una i aniacmo aɲgi ɲgepna, na una gargarna kaɲgaukca eacna min.

Na anna miniɲa u reikmo muruɲcamiɲa morinan.

Na una toɲtoɲ mbuɲa, u reikmo muruɲa moa larurinan, na mandeaca an reikca muruɲa eacrena.”

## 5

*Mina leacrina timbigta kap ianna Ionna watrinan*

1 Na an Ramootta ndona gagrirta ramoot paɲanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacri, na aku mana par umbaimo watrinanna, timbigta kap ianna eacrena. Na an timbigta kapca, ma timbiɲ rapar rocotna kirar, mina rukumbca leacrina, na mana waɲniɲa titirirap eacrenan. Na mina rukumrina, na kendelna manɲar mbuɲa mina kidrik par kabeapa mbut mbuniɲmo tikca maɲtikirinan, na mina an kendelna maɲtikirina taup par kabeapa mbut mbuniɲmo ɲgaɲgatraca morina. 2 Na aku mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲ gargar ianna watrinanna, ma kam aniac keca gaindoprina, “Titocna ramoot laɲ ɲgoin, ma min te, ma an kendelna manɲarpaikca mina an timbigta kapmo maɲtikica, eacrenanmo goara gootna?” 3 Na auɲ tamuɲnan, co, gan tiacarpaiknan, co, mana inikca eacrena ramoot ianna an timbigta kap gootta mana inikca watna minna wanaiɲ.

4 Na aku gaind mbatrinanna, ramoot laɲ

ɲgoin ianna anna mba eacrena, na ma an timbigta kapmo gootca mana inikca watna minna wanaiɲ, na aku nananae aniac mamoot. 5 Ri, anna ramoot paɲan ianna aukmo aindopatna, “U kai ae teac, u warac. An Laionna Iudana wiwitmo larurinna, na ma Dewitna rimbin ɲgamrir mbuɲa larurina Kacrir, na runduɲmo ruɲga ma minmo mo irikrinan, na mana puɲnaɲgepmo ma mo irikatna. Ainda moca ma an par kabeapa mbut mbuniɲna kendelna manɲarpaikca maɲtikica timbigta kapmo maɲtikica eacrenanmo ma gootna min.”

*Ionna Sipsip Nuocmo watrina*

6 Na aku watrinanna, Sipsip Nuoc ianna witikca eacrenan. Na mana wapatta mina manmo moa menacrina kirar toc. Na ma an gagrirta ramoot paɲanna mbiracrena taupapa, an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, rikca witikca eacrena, na an ramtair paɲaindta mbibiracna reik laiɲga manmo korereca eacrenan. Mana paɲanna lacara parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɲap, na parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɲna lamnikap, na anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɲna ɲerɲgaur. Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca minmo gan tiacarpaikmo tamtamma mandaca mina taɲrinan. 7 Karica an Sipsip Nuoca, taɲga an gagrirta ramoot paɲan mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena Ramoot, ndambuɲna par umbaina timbigta kap maɲgiat. 8 Ri, ma an timbigta kap aɲgɪca, an eteacna watapna reik paura 24na minna ramtair paɲainda mina Sipsip Nuocna kitimmo tutpemb rimbicca eacrenan. Na an ramtair paɲainda muruɲa kemma werena reacna gita tocapa, golna tuoɲap utiɲrina, na an tuoɲgoura inpemb laiɲta tactuora muruɲa larurenanna. Anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna meikramtairta mbembendeina kirar. 9 Ri, mina ɲap ɲgam ianmo gainda umbrinan,

4:11 Up 17.24, na Epe 3.9, na Kol 1.16, na KIEK 5.12, na 10.6 5:1 Ais 29.11, na Esi 2.9-10, na Dan 12.4 5:5 RL 49.9, na Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na Ro 15.12, na Ib 7.14, na KIEK 6.1, na 22.16 5:6 Ais 53.7, na Sek 4.10, na In 1.29, na 1.36, na KIEK 1.4, na 4.5, na 5.9, na 5.12, na 13.8 5:7 KIEK 4.2, na 4.10 5:8 ɲap 141.2, na KIEK 4.8-10, na 8.3-4, na 15.2 5:9 ɲap 33.3, na 40.3, na 96.1, na 98.1, na 144.9, na Ais 42.10, na Up 20.28, na Epe 1.7, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 14.3

“U min ngoin,  
u gan timbigta kapca anjina lan  
ngoin,  
na an kendelna mantikina manjara  
timbigta kapmo mantikica eacrenanmo,  
u muruŋcaminmo goarna min.

Na anna minija gaid,  
mina umo mo menacrinan,  
na una racaindpaik mbuja  
u meikramtairmo mac nda oikrinan,  
na u minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca  
neanndet.

Na anna gidik,  
u meikramtairmo muruŋa oikrinan,  
na an meikramtair muruŋcamija  
mina titocna kambtan,  
co, titocna tik injitan,  
co, titocna pitrik wanjan.

<sup>10</sup> Na u minmo moa  
mina gagrirta ramoot paŋanna  
taup ndamtairta wiwit ndarurinan,  
na mina aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna  
taup ndamtaira eacrenan.

Na mina gagrirta ramtair paŋainda eac  
te,  
mina gan tiacarpaikna  
meikramtairmo raupninandet.”

### *Mina Sipsip Nuocna i anji ngeprinan*

<sup>11</sup> Karica aku mac wattatnanna, aku  
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaur wit  
aniac ngoinna kambca waracrina. Na  
mina ngannganngia wit aniac ngoin,  
na nduna minna wanaiŋ. Mina an  
gagrirta ramtaira mbiracrena taupapa, an  
eteacna watapna reik paura ramtair  
paŋaindmo korereca witikca eacrenan.

<sup>12</sup> Na mina kamb aniaca keca aindopre-  
nan,

“Gan Sipsip Nuoca  
ngaua mina manmo moa menacrina,  
na ma i aniac anjina min ngoinapa,  
reik laiŋapa,  
landamni laiŋapa,  
gargar aniac anjina min.

Na meikramtaira mana i anji ngepna  
min ngoin,

na manmo tonjona,  
na manmo kamb laiŋ neanŋa.”

<sup>13</sup> Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina  
reikta kambca muruŋa waracrinan, na  
anna an reikca tamuŋna auŋ ndeacren-  
anapa, gan tiacarpaiknanapa, gan  
tiacarpaikna kanjaukca eacrenanapa,  
macait inikca eacrenan. Na anna gidik,  
an reikca tentenna eacrenanna, aku  
kambmo gaida waracrinan,

“An ramootta ma ndona  
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena  
taupca mbiraca eacrenan,  
na Sipsip Nuoc toc,  
maniŋa kamb laiŋmo muruŋa  
anjinanapa,  
i aniacapa, tonjonapa,  
gargarapmo memetmbaca iarwara  
anjiranndet.”

<sup>14</sup> Na an eteacna watapna reik paura  
gaidopranndet, “Anna gidik.” Na  
ramtair paŋainda tutpemb rimitca  
maniŋmo mbendeirina.

## 6

### *Sipsip Nuoca timbigta kapca mantikirina kendelna manjarpaikmo goarrina*

<sup>1</sup> Na aku watrinanna, Sipsip Nuoca an  
timbigta kapap utiŋga eacrena. Na an  
timbigta kapca kendelna manjarpaik  
parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋnanap,  
mantikica eacrenan, na ma anna ianmo  
goaratnan. Na aku waracrinanna, an  
reik paura eteacna watap eacrenanna,  
ianna mbopatna kamma anna riacna  
mitmit toc. Na ma gaidopatna, “U kip.”

<sup>2</sup> Aina moca aku mac watatke, aku os  
gogok ian mawatri, na man nambatta  
mbiraca eacrena ramootta wacramap  
utiŋga eacrenan. Na mina manmo run-  
duŋa mo irikna ramoot paŋanna tikrena  
paŋanna reaca neanrinan, na ma runduŋ  
witmo, mo irikrenan. Na mana aiŋa ma

**5:10** NA 19.6, na Ais 61.6, na 1 Pi 2.5, na KIEK 1.6, na 20.6, na 22.5    **5:11** Nap 68.17, na Dan 7.10, na Ib 12.22,  
na KIEK 4.4-6    **5:12** 1 Nin 29.11, na KIEK 5.6    **5:13** Ro 9.5, na Pil 2.10, na 1 Ti 6.16, na 1 Pi 4.11, na KIEK 4.2,  
na 4.10, na 6.16, na 7.10    **6:1** KIEK 4.6-7, na 5.1, na 5.5-7    **6:2** Sek 1.8, na KIEK 6.3, na 6.6, na 14.14, na 19.11

runduŋmo ma ruŋraŋnandet, na mana puŋnaŋgepmo ma mo irikraŋnandet.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, an Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapna kabena kendelna manŋarpaikca maŋtikica eacrenanna, ma anna ian mac magoarat, na aku mac waracrinanna, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrenan, kabena ianna toco gaindoprina, “U kip.”

<sup>4</sup> Na kabena ossa mac larurinan, na ma laup, na an ramootta man nambatta mbiraca eacrinanmo, mina manmo gargar maneŋgat, na an gargara anna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta eteac lainŋa mo ŋgocrainan, te, meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo, mo menacraŋnandet. Na an aiŋa mona moca bugrim aniac ianmo mina manmo maneŋgat.

<sup>5</sup> Ri, Sipsip Nuoca kabena kendelna manŋarpaikca an timbigta kapca maŋtikica eacrenanmo, kabena ian mac magoarat. Na aku waracatnanna, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrena ian tuk gaindopatna, “U kip.” Na aku mac watrinan, aku os mbikmbik mawatat, na man nambatta mbiracrina ramootta, ma reikta makukarta ŋganŋanŋi watna reacap eacrenan. <sup>6</sup> Na aku waracrinanna, reac ianna ramootna kam toc, ma an reik paura eteacna watapna rikmo ma kamb toprena, na an kamma ma gaindopatna, “U taŋca ndona aiŋa mo te, meikramtaira amta reikta kotetenandet. Na ra kabena opoikca meikramtaira anŋirenan puŋga, mina wit win teker ŋgoikrena, co, bali win teker mbonkacmo mina oikrena. Na olip ikapa, wainmo kai mo ŋgocrai teac, an mbuŋa mina olipna tabairapa, wain anŋinandet.”

<sup>7</sup> Aina moca Sipsip Nuoca an purna kendelna manŋarpaikca timbigta kapca maŋtikica eacrenanmo magoarat, na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, an purnanna gaindopatna, “U kip.” <sup>8</sup> Na aku mac wattatnanna, aku os ŋorŋor ianna mawatat. Na man nambatta mbiracrina ramootna ia Memenac. Na an memenacna taupca, ma Memenacap ranŋaica

kiprinan. Na mina maninŋmo gargar neanŋatke, maniŋa an meikramtair muruŋcaminŋmo, titaca wiwit paura monandet, te, maniŋa anna wiwit ianmo mo menacnandet. Na maniŋa an meikramtairmo bugrim mbuŋa mo menacnandet, na nik wapatai aniaca mo laruca, meikramtaira menacnandet, na maniŋa roumbbeb anikca mo laruca meikramtaira an mbuŋa menacnandet, na maniŋa ganna tiacarpaikna ranŋa amta ŋgoaeb ŋgorikmo mandaca taŋga, minmo mo menacnande.

<sup>9</sup> Ri, Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapca mac anŋica maŋtikica eacrena parmbaina kendelna manŋarpaikmo magoarat, na an menacrina meikramtairta ŋerŋgaura gimbamba morena taupna kanŋauk ndeacrenan. Na ŋgaua an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo utiŋga gagarinan, ri, mina an kambmo wiwitiatke, mina puŋnaŋgepca minmo mo menacatna. <sup>10</sup> Na an ŋerŋgaura kamb anik keca gaindopatna, “Reik muruŋcaminŋa Gagrita Kacoot Aniac, u rat ŋgoin ndeacrena, na una tipemb kirarira, anna gidik ŋgoin. Kidrikar titpaik ŋgoinna aia lambiraŋna, te, u gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairta ritri waparaca moit, na u aina racaindpaikmo tumbuita tikca rutit?” <sup>11</sup> Ri, mina an meacramoot kabe, kabemo tik ŋgapoik roctir gogokcara, minmo neanŋatna. Na mina minmo gaindopatna, “Ne teker emtemma wik pac tik. Taŋi puŋnaŋgepca nena aiŋ kabena meikramtairapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mina nenmo moa menacrina tipna kirara minmo mo menacnandet. Na an menacna meikramtairta ŋganŋanŋia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo larurinan, te, puŋnaŋgepca an ŋganŋanŋina minna meikramtaira mo menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena racaindpaikmo rutinandet.”

<sup>12</sup> Karica Sipsip Nuoca an parmbaiapa

**6:4** Sek 1.8, na 6.2    **6:5** Sek 6.2, na 6.6    **6:6** Esi 5.12, na 5.17    **6:8** Ier 15.1-3, na Esi 5.12, na 5.17, na 14.21, na 33.27, na Sek 6.3    **6:9** 2 Ti 1.8, na KIEK 1.9, na 8.3, na 12.17, na 19.10    **6:10** TW 32.43, na Nŋap 78.10, na KIEK 11.18, na 16.7, na 19.2    **6:11** Ib 11.40, na KIEK 3.4-5, na 3.18, na 7.9, na 7.13-14, na 14.13, na 19.14    **6:12** Ais 13.10, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na Mt 24.29, na Mk 13.24-25, na Lk 21.25, na Up 2.20, na KIEK 8.12, na 11.13, na 16.18

mbut kabena kendelna manjarpaikca timbigta kapmo, manjikica eacrenanmo goaratke, na aku mac watatke, num-num aniaca gan tiacarpaik ndarurinan. Na ra tanga kocnaia konae lapit toc nenepuatna, ri, karwai toco tanga racaindpaik toc, kocnaia laupacaririnan. <sup>13</sup> Ri, riac tamuŋna guiara gan tiacarpaik ngirikrinan, an kirara ik nganin lour kabgira wat aniaca moca mina irikrina kirar. <sup>14</sup> Na riac toco an kirara mina racaepmo rukumrinanna tanga eacrinan toc. Na taukruirapa mumutur toco, ndorita eacrena taupembmo tikcaririnan, na mina kabena taupca tanrinan. <sup>15</sup> Ri, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair panaindapa, irembapna ramtairapa, runduikta runrena ramtair panaindapa, laimnembta ramtairapa, gargarapna ramtairapa, tuombta ainjir kamndera morena meikramtair murunapa, tuombta ainjir kamndera mo ngocorta meikramtairap, mina muruŋa kipcarica tanga waturta aurembmo mbukca ingorocrinan, na watur anikta taukruir roubmca eacrenanmo, anna tanga maingorocat. <sup>16</sup> Na mina waturapa taukruirmo, gaid ngaca aindopnandet, “Ne aimo kitaca anji ingoroc te, an ramootta gagrirta ramoot pananna mbiraca eacrena taupmo aia mana inpananmo mba watitndai. Te, Sipsip Nuoca ndona nikkakat aniacap, mba kipca aimo mo ngocraiidndai. <sup>17</sup> Na anna mininŋa gaid, maninŋa meikramtairmo, nikkakatna Ra aniaca kipca marambuŋairi, na maninŋa mina opoik ngorikta opoikmo nda ruti neanŋa. Ainda moca mandaia ndo maninŋa gargarmo ndait, na lan ndeacit?”

## 7

*Meikramtairta mimiat aniaca Raran  
Aetaniacmo tutpemb rimitca mben-  
deirena*

*Israelna 144,000na minna meikramtaira  
Raran Aetaniacna ngagatraca anjinandet*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca an reikca maiatke, aku mac watrinanna, Raran Aetaniacna mbainŋa ainŋa morena nerngaur paura, gan tiacarpaikna kodurar paura witikca eacrena. Na mina gan wat paurmo leacrinan, te, ma gan pitrikapa, macaitapa, ikirmo watta mba wattacarica kiprinan. <sup>2</sup> Na aku mac watrinan mbuŋa kabena mbainŋa ainŋa morena neron ianna ma ra gagambai ndin nakiprinan. Na Raran Aetaniacna ngagatracmo morena reaca ma utinŋa eacrena, na an reaca anna iarwarna eteacna watapna Raran Aetaniacnan. Ri, ma kam aniaca keca, an mbainŋa ainŋa morena nerngaur paura, Raran Aetaniaca minmo gargar neanrinanmo, mina gan pitrikapa, macaitmo mo ngocraina. <sup>3</sup> Ri, ma gaindopatna, “Ne gan pitrikapa, macaitapa, ikirmo kai tawi mo ngocrai teac. Aia ndorita Raran Aetaniacna ngagatracmo mana ainŋa morena meikramtairta ngopanaindmo outta tik te, inmbaia ne reikmo mo ngocraina.” <sup>4</sup> Na aku waracrinanna, mina an ngagatrac anjirina meikramtairta nganngimo acatna. Na an nganngia 144,000na minna Israelna wiwitna barerta meikramtairmo muruncaminŋa tikrina. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca an ngagatracmo anjiatna meikramtaira 12,000na Iudana wiwitnan, na 12,000na Rubenna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Gatna wiwitnan, <sup>6</sup> na 12,000na Aserna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Naptalina wiwitnan, na 12,000na Manasana wiwitnan, <sup>7</sup> na 12,000na Simeonna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Liwaina wiwitnan, na 12,000na Isakarna wiwitnan, <sup>8</sup> na 12,000na Sebulunna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Iosepna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Bensamenna wiwitnan. Na an meikramtaira Raran Aetaniacna ngagatracmo anjiatna.

**6:13** KIEK 8.10, na 9.1    **6:13** Ais 34.4    **6:14** Ier 4.24, na Ib 1.12-13, na KIEK 16.20    **6:15** Ais 2.10, na 2.19-21  
**6:16** Osi 10.8, na Lk 23.30, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 9.6    **6:17** Njap 76.7, na Ais 13.6, na Iol 2.11, na Nau 1.6, na  
 Sep 1.14, na Mal 3.2, na KIEK 16.14    **7:1** Ier 49.36, na Dan 7.2, na Sek 6.5    **7:3** Esi 9.4-6, na KIEK 6.6, na 9.4,  
 na 14.1, na 22.4    **7:4** KIEK 9.16, na 14.1-3    **7:9** Ro 11.25, na KIEK 3.5, na 3.18, na 4.4, na 5.9

<sup>9</sup> Karica aku inmbaia mac watri-nanna, meikramtairta mimiat aniaca eacrena, na ramoot ianna minmo nduna towanaij. Na an meikramtaira kabena pitrik wajnan, na kabena barerta wi-witnan, na titocna tiknan, na titocna aujembta kambtan. Na mina Sipsip Nuocna gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupca witikca mana lamniac ngoutta eacrena. Na mina tikemb ngapoik gogokcar roctir aocrinan, na mina ik palmenna raprirmo ndorita pairmo utiņa eacrenan. <sup>10</sup> Ri, mina kamb anik keca gaindoprina, "Aina Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena, na manapa Sipsip Nuoca manij niņgikca aimo mac nda angirinan, na aimo mataua morena."

<sup>11</sup> Na mbaiņa aiņa morena ņerņgaur muruņcamiņapa, ramtair paņaindapa, an eteacna watapna reik paura mina gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupmo, witikca parirena. Na mina an gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupca watta tanga, tutpemb rimbicna ndorita paņaindmo pitrikca ramtukca, mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena. <sup>12</sup> Na mina aindoprena, "Anna gidik. Aia ndorita Raraņ Aetaniacmo tonņon ngoin, na mana i aniacmo angı ņgepca mbopca larurenan. Na ma reik laiņapnan, na aia manmo kam laņ neaņrenan. Na ma gargar aniacap. Na an gargarara anna muruņcamiņa manan. Na memetmbaca iarwara an reikca eacrenanna, anna Raraņ Aetaniacnan niņgik. Na anna gidik."

*An wiwitna giņirara mandeaca mairi*

<sup>13</sup> Aina moca ramtair paņaindta ianna aukmo gainda digirina, "An meikramtaira tikemb ngapoik gogokcar roctira aoca eacrenanna, anna mandaibin? Na mina ten ndiņa kiprinan?" <sup>14</sup> Ri, aku mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, "Aukna

kacoot, u ndo lamņirena." Na ma aukmo gaindoprina, "An meikramtaira makukar anikapa giņirarmo, mina puņnaņgepta pair mbuņa angirinan. Na mina ndorita tikemb ngapoikmo Sipsip Nuocna racaindpaik mbuņa tukirinan, ri, an tikemb ngapoikca gogokcara larurina. <sup>15</sup> Aina moca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupna outta witikrena. Na mouņapa ra mina mana kaca eacrena, na mana aiņira morenan. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma an gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupca mbiracrena, ma ndo minapa eacrenan, na ma minmo raupņinandet. <sup>16</sup> Na mina mba nik wataiitndait, na mina logotta mba mac gagaraitndai. Na ra mina tikembmo mba rotacitndai, na reac ianna mina tikembmo mba mo owaiitndai. <sup>17</sup> Na anna miņiņa gaind, Sipsip Nuoca mina rik ngoinna eacrena, na ma mina ņgiņa moca eacnandet. Na ma minmo au pukca puk larurenanna angı taņnandet, na an pukca ma eteacna wat neaņrenan. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca mina lamnikta timbmo muri gaganandet, na mina mba mac aeiitndai."

## 8

*Sipsip Nuoca par kabeapa mbut mbuniņa kendelna manņarpaikca goarrina*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Sipsip Nuoca par kabeapa mbut mbuniņa kendelna manņarpaikca, timbigta kapca manņikica eacrenanmo goarrina. Ri, kidrik emtemna inik mbuņa tamuņa auņa kambca mba moatke, na reac ianna an kidrikca mitmit ianna mba moatke. <sup>2</sup> Na inmbaia aku mac watri-nanna, mbaiņa aiņa morena ņerņgaur par kabeapa mbut mbuniņa Raraņ Aetaniacna outta witikca eacrenanmo, mina minmo par kabeapa mbut mbuniņa taururmo maneangat.

**7:10** Ais 43.11, na Ier 3.23, na Osi 13.4, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 5.13    **7:12** KIEK 5.12-14, na 11.17    **7:13** KIEK 3.18    **7:14** Ais 1.18, na Dan 12.1, na Mt 24.21, na Mk 13.19, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 1.5, na 6.9    **7:15** Ais 4.5-6, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 21.3    **7:16** Njap 121.6, na Ais 49.10, na KIEK 21.4    **7:17** Njap 23.1-2, na Ais 25.8, na 49.10, na Esi 34.23, na In 10.11, na 10.14, na KIEK 5.6, na 21.4    **8:1** Aba 2.20, na KIEK 6.1    **8:2** 2 Nin 29.25-28, na Mt 18.10, na Lk 1.19    **8:3** NA 30.1-3, na Emo 9.1, na KIEK 5.8, na 9.13



<sup>3</sup> Ri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna kipca gimbamba morena taupmo rambuŋa witikca eacri. Na ma inŋpai laŋa mo larurena kapir tikrena gol tuoŋ ianna utiŋa eacrena. Na mina manmo an inŋpai laŋa moa laruna kapir witpaikca manmo maneaŋgat. Te, ma anmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair muruŋna mbembendeiap tumbunna tikna, na an golna gimbambaca morena taupca Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna outta tikca gimbambaca mona. <sup>4</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna out eacrena inŋpai laŋapna tactuorapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta mbembendeia, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋna parmo tikcarica tamuŋa magacat. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa gimbambaca morena taupna tac aŋgica, ma an inŋpai laŋapna tuoŋmo tikca, ma tacmo gan tiacarpaikca ke irikrinan. Na ma keca maiatke, riaca mamoot, na mitmit aniacna malaruat, na weperaca tamtamma metacat, na gan tiacarpaikmo numnum mamoot.

*Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur paura taururmo wirinan*

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa taurur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo utiŋa eacrenanna, mina an taururmo wina kocrorina.

<sup>7</sup> Ri, outna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona taurmo wiatke, aisna pukapa, taca racaindpaikapnanna laruca gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na mina gan tiacarpaikapa, ikirmo, muruŋa tipemb mbonkacna minna titaca, na taca tiacarpaikapa, ikirmo waŋ kabena minmo muruŋa wirinan. Na katgar toco muruŋcamuŋmo taca kocnaia wirinan.

<sup>8</sup> Karica out ndambuŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona taurmo wiatke, reac ianna takur aniacna kirar toco, taca wira eacrenanna mina macaitta keca

mairikat. Ri, macaitta titaca tipemb mbonkac malaruat. Na an tipemb mbonkacna macaitna tip ianna racaindpaik malaruat, <sup>9</sup> na an inikna tip ianna eteacna watapna reikca mamenacat, na an inikna tip ianna languip wit toco muruŋa maŋgocraiat.

<sup>10</sup> Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona taurmo wiatke. Ri, gom anikapa, ocikmerapa, namrembapa, au pukca puk larurenanmo titaca tipemb mbonkaca malaruat. Na gui aniac ianna taca rachikna kapna tacna memetac toc wirrinanna, riac tamuŋ tikcarica irikca an inikna tip ianna puikapa, aurembta puik nambat mairikat. <sup>11</sup> Na an guina ia Niŋniŋna Reac. Na an inikna tipemb mbonkacna ianna ma puik niŋniŋa morinan, na meikramtair witta an puik niŋniŋa amba menacrinan.

<sup>12</sup> Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, mina raapa, karwaiapa, guiarta tip kabe, kabemo tipemb mbonkaca titacat. Na mina an inikna raapa, karwaiapa, guiarmo moa maŋgocraiat. Na mina inikna tipembta tacna memetac ianna neaupdiriŋ malaruat. Ainda moca rana kidrikna tip ianapa, mouŋna kidrikna tip ianna memetac kocor.

<sup>13</sup> Na aku watrinanna, ŋganmai aniac ianna riacna rikca raica taŋrinan. Na aku waracrinanna, ma kam aniac keca gainda aca aindopatna, “Kakadmai, kakadmai, kakadmai ngoin, gan tiacarpaikca eacrena meikramtair. An minna an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur mbonkaca ndorita taururmo wi te, makukar wit anikca meikramtairmo larunandet.”

## 9

*Anna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna ma ndona taurmo wirinan*

<sup>1</sup> Ri, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ian tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, aku

**8:4** Njap 141.2, na Lk 1.10, na KIEK 5.8    **8:5** NA 19.16-19, na TN 16.12, na 1 GRP 19.11, na Esi 10.2, na Up 4.31, na KIEK 4.5, na 11.19, na 16.18    **8:7** NA 9.23-25, na Ais 2.13, na Esi 38.22, na Iol 2.30, na KIEK 9.4, na 16.2    **8:8** NA 7.20-21, na Ier 51.25, na Esi 14.19, na Emo 7.4, na KIEK 16.3    **8:9** Ais 14.12    **8:10** Ais 14.12, na KIEK 9.1, na 16.4    **8:11** NA 15.23, na Ier 9.15, na 23.15    **8:12** Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na Emo 8.9, na KIEK 6.12-13    **8:13** KIEK 9.12, na 11.14    **9:1** Lk 8.31, na 10.18, na KIEK 8.10, na 17.8, na 20.1

watrinanna gui ianna, riac tamuŋ ndiŋa gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na mina manmo an aua mbitrem kocorta tiŋ gootna reac maneangat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, an mbitrem kocorta auna tiŋmo ma gootatke, tac aniacna tactuora an ndiŋ malaruat. Na an tacna tuora ma riacapa, ramo kitacat, na maniŋa neaupdirin malaruat. <sup>3</sup> Ri, kaborbor wit aniaca an tactuor ndiŋ ndarua gan tiacarpaikmo irikca tamtam matangat. Na mina kaŋura wirena kirarna gargar maangiat. <sup>4</sup> Na mina an kaborborarmo gaindopatna, “Ne katgarapa, ikirapa, ainta reikca pitrik ndiŋa garinanmo kai mo ngocrai teac. Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna ngagatraca mina ngopaŋanna eac kocortan tiŋgikmo, mo ngocrai. <sup>5</sup> Na an meikramtairmo, ne minmo gigirarmo karwai parmbai niŋgikca neaŋ, na ne minmo kai mo menac teac.” Ri, an kaborborara tamtamma taŋga, meikramtairmo gigirar anik maneaŋri. Na an gigirara mina neaŋrenanna, anna kaŋurar wirena gigirarta kirarir toc. <sup>6</sup> Na an minna meikramtaira ndori menacna taupembta korenandet, na mina mba menacitndai. Na mina menacna tongonandet, na mina mba menacitndai. <sup>7</sup> Na aku mac wattatnanna, an kaborborara mina ossara ruŋna kocroca eacrena kirar toc. Na mina paŋaŋnd nambatta, ramoot paŋanna tikrena gol tocna paŋanna reaca eacrenan. Na mina indepaŋaŋinda ramtairta inpaŋanta kirarir toc. <sup>8</sup> Na mina paŋaŋndta lakoara meikpitikta paŋaŋndta lakoar roctirta kirarir toc. Na mina ndaira laionar anikta ndairna kirarir toc. <sup>9</sup> Na mina mapdiŋara paŋaŋndta tik ngapoikca aen tocna reikca kitaca eacrenan, na mina wikembta mitmitara ossara mina ruŋrena bara wiŋga taŋrena mitmitta kirarir toc. <sup>10</sup> Na an kaborborarna mbugaŋndara kaŋurta mbugaŋndna kirarir toc, na girgir anikca neaŋrena lacara mina mbugaŋnd teacrena. Aintik

mina meikramtairmo gigirara karwai parmbaina inikca neaŋrenanna, ma mina mbugaŋnd teacrena. <sup>11</sup> Na mina gagirta ramoot paŋan ianap. Na an gagirta ramoot paŋan, ma an aua mbitrem kocorta mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron. Na mina Iburuna kam mbuŋa gan i ngacrenan, *Abadon*. Na Girikna kam mbuŋa mina gainda ngacrenan, *Apolion*. Na mana miniŋa gaind, Reikca Muruŋa Mo Ngocraina Ramoot.

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca outna makuk aniaca mamaiat. Na ne warac. Makuk aniacniŋa maeacreke, na inŋmbai te, maniŋa larunandet.

*Na anna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron ian tuk ma ndona taura wirinan*

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca anna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron ian tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, na aku waracatnanna, ramoot ianna kamma an lacar paurna rikca tikca mboprena. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngout ndeacrena gimbamba moca inpai laŋ larurina taupmo, anmo mina gol mbuŋa morina mana kodur paur ndiŋ ndarurina. <sup>14</sup> Na an kamma an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronja ndona taurmo utiŋa eacrenanmo manmo gaindopatna, “An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur paura gom aniac Iuperetisa leac eacrenanmo, u minmo wattacarica mina laruca taŋ.” <sup>15</sup> Karica ma an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur paurmo wattacarica mina matangat. Te, mina meikramtairmo tumbun mbonkaca mo larunandet, na an tumbun mbonkacna tip ianmo muruŋa kocnaia mo menacandet. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura mina kocroca lambi niŋgik, an rana nganŋanŋgi, co, an ra, co, an karwai, co, an iar, an aiŋa mona moca. <sup>16</sup> Na an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira, ossara mbiracrenanna nganŋanŋgina minna 200 milion. Na aku waracrinanna, mina an nganŋanŋgimo mbopatna. <sup>17</sup> Na an manmbianmemraŋna tamramna

**9:2** RL 19.28, na NA 19.18, na Iol 2.2, na 2.10 **9:3** NA 10.4, na 10.12-15, na RP 7.12, na KIEK 9.10 **9:4** Esi 9.4, na KIEK 6.6, na 7.3 **9:5** KIEK 9.10, na 11.7 **9:6** Iop 3.21, na Ais 2.19, na Ier 8.3, na KIEK 6.16 **9:7** Dan 7.8, na Iol 2.4, na Nau 3.17 **9:8** Iol 1.6 **9:9** Iol 2.5 **9:12** KIEK 8.13 **9:13** NA 30.1-3, na KIEK 8.3 **9:14** KIEK 16.12 **9:15** KIEK 8.7-12 **9:16** Nŋap 68.17, na Esi 38.4, na Dan 7.10 **9:17** 1 Nin 12.8, na Ais 5.28-29

inikca aku watrinanna, ossarpaikapa, lapoca ruņrena ramtaira min nambatta mbiraca eacrenanna wapatta gaind. Ramtaira ndorita mapđinarmo kapana tikemb űgapoik puņga aoca tamaia eacrena, na an tikemb űgapoikta wapatta laupapa, kumkumapa, űorņor. Na an ossarta paņainda mina laionna paņanna kirarir toc. Na tacapa, tactuorapa, salpana wautna tacapnanna, mina an ossarpaikna upemb tiņ taruca tamtam matanġat. <sup>18</sup> Na an makukar mbonkac mbuņa, meikramtairta tumbun mbonkacna tumbun kabea menacat. Na an reik mbonkaca, anna tac, na tactuor, na salpana wautna taca ossarta upemb tiņ tarurinan. <sup>19</sup> Na an ossarta gagrara mina upembapa, mbugaind teacrenan. Na mina mbugainda nduipta kirarir toc, na mina paņaindap. Na an ossara meikramtairmo ndorita mbugaind puņga mo űgocrairenan.

<sup>20</sup> Na an kabena meikramtaira an reik űgorik mbonkaca larurinnanna, na minmo mo menac űgocor, mina iroar inkara mba űgetrikiri, na ndorita pair puņga morena mirpembraraiņmo iņa neaņ űgocor. Na mina űerņgaur űgorikca mbendeirena tipemb kirarirmo mba tikcarirenanna, na mirpembraraiņta dawara ramtaira ndorita pair puņga gol, co, silwa, co, baras, co, waut, co, ik mbuņa morenan. Na an reikca mina mba watrenanna, na mina kamma mba waracrenanna, na ndorita our puņga mba taņrenanna. <sup>21</sup> Na an meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo mo menacrinan, na koca morinan, na kabena ainta gargara morenan, na meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morenan, na kabena meikramtairta reik makimrenan. Na mina iroar inkara mba űgetrikica an tipemb kirarir tocmo iņ neaņ űgocor.

## 10

*Mbaiņna aiņa morena űeroņa Ionmo timbigta kapca neaņga ma ambatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena gargarapna mbaiņna aiņa morena űeroņa tamuņna auņ ndiņ mairikat. Na mana tik űgapaoca riacna wawirir gogokca aoca eacrenan, na nioņgor ianna mana paņanna eacrenan. Na mana inpaņanna ma rana kirar toca metacrinan, na mana orniņa tacna kirar toc. <sup>2</sup> Na an mbaiņna aiņa morena űeroņa timbigta kap teker ianna gootca eacrenanmo, ndona para utiņga eacrena. Na ma ndona or umbaimo macait nambatta tikrinan, na mana or aenmbaimo ma tiacarpaik nambatta tikrinan. <sup>3</sup> Na ma kam aniaca kerinanna, anna laionna kam kerena kirar toc. Na ma kam keca maiatke, an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņna riacna makeat. <sup>4</sup> Na an riacna keatna mitmita maiatke, aku an kambca mina morinanna tirna moatke. Aku waracrinanna, tamuņna auņa ramoot ianna kamma gainda aca aindoprina, “An parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņna riac keatna mitmitna kamma, anna u ndona iro mbuņa leaca eac. Na u kai tir teac.”

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca an mbaiņna aiņa morena űeroņa aku watrinanna, ma macaitapa tiacarpaikmo, witikca eacrenanna, ma ndona par umbaimo tamuņna auņmo aņgica űgeprinan, <sup>6</sup> na ma memetmbaca iarwara eacrena Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam gidikmo mbopatna. Na an Raraņ Aetaniac mandaia ndo, riac tamuņna reikmo muruņa morinanapa, gan tiacarpaikna reikmo muruņa morinan, na macaitna reik motocmo ma muruņa morinan. Ri, an mbaiņna aiņa morena űeroņa gaindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniaca mba mac lambiitndai. Wanaiņ. Lambina kidrikca mamairi. <sup>7</sup> Na an kidrikca mamaina an mbaiņna aiņa morena űeroņ parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņnanna, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, na mana mitmita larurinnanna, an reikca Raraņ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, na mana kamma iņgoroca eacrenanna, anna ma moca gidikca larunandet. Na anna an kam wembaņ laņa atua

**9:20** TW 31.29, na űap 106.37, na 115.4-7, na 135.15-17, na Ais 2.8, na 2.18-20, na Dan 5.23, na 1 Ko 10.19-20, na KIEK 16.9-11 **10:1** Esi 1.28, na Mt 17.2, na KIEK 1.15-16 **10:3** KIEK 8.5 **10:4** Dan 8.26, na 12.4, na 12.9 **10:5** NA 8.6 **10:5** NA 20.11, na TW 32.40, na Dan 12.7, na Emo 3.7 **10:6** Nei 9.6, na űap 146.6, na KIEK 4.11, na 14.7, na 16.17 **10:7** Dan 9.6, na 9.10, na Emo 3.7, na Ro 16.25-26, na KIEK 11.15

ma ndona rambca morena ramtairmo neanrinan, na mina mana aiņa morena ramtair.”

<sup>8</sup> Na an ramootna kamma tamuņa auņ mac laruat, na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U taņca an mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņa macaitapa, tiacarpaikca witikca eacrenan ndambuņmo, timbigta kap tekera gootca mana para eacrenanmo aņgi.” <sup>9</sup> Ri, aku an mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņ ndambuņa taņga manmo aindopatna, “U aukmo an timbigta kap tekermo neaņ.” Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U anmo aņgica am. Na ma una nikinikmo mo ņgaduduknandet. Na una upa ma manoņnoņa tararna kirar toca tararanandet.” <sup>10</sup> Na ma mbopca maiatke, aku mana parna timbigta kap tekermo aņgica maammbat. Na mana tarara ma aukna upmo manoņnoņa tarar toc. Na aku amba maiatke, ma aukna nikinikmo moa ņgadudukrinan.

<sup>11</sup> Na mina aukmo gaindopatna, “U an rambca morena kambmo, an reikca larurinamo meikramtair mac wiwitia, an pitrik waņgorta wiwitapa, kabena auņa kambapa, gagrirta ramtair paņaind wit tocmo, u wiwiti mbop.”

## 11

### *Ramoot mbuniņa kambmo wiwitorinan*

<sup>1</sup> Karica mina aukmo reikta ņganņanņgi aņgina reac maneangāt, na ma ndindipacna komborna kirar toc. Ri, mina aukmo gaindopatna, “U ņgepca Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacapa, gimbamba morena reacna ņganņanņgimo aņgi. Te, u an meikramtaira an Kacmo mbendeirena ņganņanņgimo ndu. <sup>2</sup> Na u an tumbunna tikrena raekmbaina taupca Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo korereca eacrenanmo, mana ņganņanņgimo kai aņgi teac. Anna u tikcari, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa punina taup, na an wiwitta mina Raraņ Aetaniacna auņ

aniacmo 42na minna karwirpaikca mina anna kitac witknandet. <sup>3</sup> Te, aku ndona kambmo wiwitirena aiņa ramootniņmo mandacnandet, na maniņmo gargar neannandet. Na maniņa kakadmaina tik ņgapaocniņmo aoca 1,260na minna raipaikca aukna rambca morena kambmo wiwitorinandet.”

<sup>4</sup> Na an ramootniņa maniņa an olip ik mbuniņapa, tac wiwirna reac mbuniņa kirar toc, na maniņa Kacootna outta witikca eacrena. Na ma gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. <sup>5</sup> Na meikramtaira maniņmo pinan, co, reac ņgoreaca mo te, taca maniņa up ndiņa laruca maniņa puņnanņepmo wirnandet. Aintik titocna ramootta maniņmo tip kirar ņgoreaca monan, ma an tipna kirar mbuņa menacnandet. <sup>6</sup> Na maniņa memetmbaca Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morena kambmo wiwita taņrena kidrikmo, riac tamuņa pukmo moca pukca mba rapacitndai, na maniņ anna gargarap. Na maniņa tiacarpaikna puikmo moi racaindpaik ndaruna gargarap, na reik ņgorikca moi ndarua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo mo ņgocrainan. Na maniņa an reikmo ndoniņa tontongar puņa mo laruna min.

<sup>7</sup> Na an kidrikca maniņa Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwiti mai te, an raņa amna ņgoaem kunna mbirem kocorta aua eacrenan, ma an aumo tikcarica larunandet. Na ma maniņap ruņnandet. Na ma maniņmo, moi irikca maniņmo mo menacnandet. <sup>8</sup> Na maniņa wairniņa auņ aniacna taup aniac ndeacnandet. Na an auņ aniacmo aia kam roor mbuņa gaimda acrena, Sodom, co, Isip. Na anna an auņ aniacna mina ņgaua maniņa Kacootmo ik naaņgi keraca, na manmo mo menacrinan. <sup>9</sup> Na rai mbonkacapa tipna inikca, titocna tikna meikramtairapa, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņgorta meikramtairapa, kabena auņembta

**10:8** Esi 2.8—3.3    **10:9** Ier 15.16    **10:10** Esi 2.10, na 3.3    **11:1** Ndu 35.5, na Esi 40.3, na Sek 2.1-2, na KIEK 21.15    **11:2** Esi 40.17-20, na Dan 8.10, na Lk 21.24, na KIEK 12.6, na 13.5    **11:3** KIEK 12.6, na 19.10, na 20.4  
**11:4** Ier 11.16, na Sek 4.11-14    **11:5** TN 10.2, na 2 Sml 22.9, na 2 GRP 1.10-12, na ņap 97.3, na Ier 5.14, na Osi 6.5    **11:6** NA 7.17-19, na 1 Sml 4.8, na 1 GRP 17.1    **11:7** Dan 7.7, na 7.21, na Sek 14.2, na Lk 13.32, na KIEK 9.2, na 12.17, na 13.1, na 13.5-7, na 13.11, na 17.8    **11:8** Ais 1.9-10, na Lk 13.34, na Ib 13.12, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.10, na 18.24

kambapa, meikramtaira muruŋcamija, maniŋna wairniŋmo mina watnandet. Na mina maniŋna wairniŋmo mba wattacarica mina mutocitndai.<sup>10</sup> Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira an rambca morina ramootniŋa menacrinanna watna tonŋonandet. Te, mina kemma weranŋandet, na amtiamma moranŋandet, na mina kamkabearmo reik laiŋga neanŋanŋandet. Na anna miniŋa gaind, maniŋa gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo giŋgir anikta makukar neanŋinan.

<sup>11</sup> Na rai mbonkacapa tipca maiatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona eteacna watmo maniŋmo nda maneanŋat, na maniŋa nŋeŋca mawitikat. Ri, meikramtaira maniŋmo watca rugdar mocarica mananambiat.<sup>12</sup> Ri, maniŋa tamuŋna auŋmo kam aniac ianmo mawaracat, na an kamma maniŋmo gaindopatna, “Oŋgo gan nagac.” Na maniŋna puŋnaneŋca watre mbuŋa, maniŋa dimirpaik mbuŋa tamuŋna auŋ magacat.<sup>13</sup> Na an min nŋoinna numnum aniac ianna malaruat, na an auŋ aniacna tip ianna maŋgocraiat, na par kabeapa mbutremb paurna waŋa maecreke. Ri, 7,000na minna meikramtaira an numnum mbuŋa mamenacat. Na an eacrena meikramtaira, mina kocnaia nanambica tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo anŋica maŋgepat.

<sup>14</sup> Ainda moca an outmbaina makuk aniacniŋa mamairi. Na ne warac! An ndambuŋna makuk aniac ianna ma tawi nŋoinna larunandet.

*Na an iŋ nŋoinna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona taurmo mawiat*

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca an iŋ nŋoinna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona taurmo wiatke, na aku waracrinanna, tamuŋna auŋa eacrena wiwitta gaindta kamb anikca keca gaindopatna, “Aina Kacootapa, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca

babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot, maniŋa gan tiacarpaik muruŋna gagrirta ramoot paŋan. Na Kacoota ma memetmbaca iarwarna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna eacraŋnandet.”

<sup>16</sup> Na an 24na minna ramtair paŋainda ndorita mbiracrena taup laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac nŋout ndeacrenan, mina ndorita tutpemb rimbicna ndorita paŋaindmo pitrikca tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena.<sup>17</sup> Na mina aindoprena,

“Kacoot u Raraŋ Aetaniac,  
u Gargar Muruŋapnan,  
u mandeaca eacrenan,  
na atu nŋoinna eacrinan.

Na u ndona gargar aniacmo anŋiatna,  
na u gagrirta ramoot paŋan nŋoinna larurinan.

Ainda moca aia unmo kam laŋ maneanŋek.

<sup>18</sup> Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa nikkatrenan,  
na una nikkakatna kidrikca larurinan.

Na mandeacna kidrikca menacrina meikramtaira,  
ndorita ritri waparaca mona un ndambuŋa kipca larunandet.

Na mandeacna kidrikca u ndona aiŋa morena ramtairmo,  
opoik laiŋ neanŋandet,  
na mina una rambca morena ramtair,  
na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair,  
na meikramtaira muruŋa unmo nanambirenan,  
na una kaŋgaukca eacrenan,  
anna irembapnan,  
co, iremb kocortan toc,  
na mandeacna minna,  
anna meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikmo moa nŋocrairanamo, mo nŋocrainandet.”

**11:10** KIEK 12.12, na 13.8, na 16.10    **11:11** Esi 37.5-14, na KIEK 11.9    **11:12** 2 GRP 2.1, na 2.5-7, na 2.11, na Ais 14.13, na Up 1.9, na KIEK 12.5    **11:13** KIEK 6.12, na 8.5, na 14.7, na 16.9, na 16.18    **11:14** KIEK 8.13, na 9.12, na 15.1    **11:15** NA 15.18, na Nŋap 10.16, na Ais 27.13, na Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 7.27, na Oba 1.21, na KIEK 10.7, na 12.10, na 19.6    **11:16** KIEK 4.4, na 4.10, na 5.8, na 19.4    **11:17** KIEK 1.4, na 1.8, na 4.8, na 15.3, na 16.5, na 19.6    **11:18** Nŋap 2.1, na 2.5, na 46.6, na 110.5, na 115.13, na Dan 7.9-10, na Ro 2.5, na KIEK 6.10, na 10.7, na 13.10, na 18.6, na 19.5, na 20.11-13

<sup>19</sup> Na an ramtair pañainda mbopca ma-iatke, Rarañ Aetaniacna tamuñna auñna kacna tiña magootatna, na mina watri-nanna, mana Kam Leacrena Bogisa raek waekekeca mana kaca eacrina. Na ri-acna memetaca tamtamma metacrinan, na mitmit anikca larurinan, na riaca kerinan, na tiacarpaikca numnumma morinan, na watur teker tocna ais puk aniaca rapacrinan.

## Ramoot Mbikapa mana wiwitta ngocrairinan

### 12

(12—20)

#### *Ionna meacapa nduop aniaca watrina*

<sup>1</sup> Na aintocna ngagatrac ian ngoinna riac tamuñmo larurina. Na mana wap-atta gaind. Meac ianna eacrena, na ma ramo ndona tik ngapaoc toca aoca eacrenan, na karwaia mana orninña kanğauk ndeacrenan, na guiar parniñapa mbut mbuniña mana pañanmo, an ramoot pañanna tikrena reaca eacrena reacna kirar toc. <sup>2</sup> Na an meac mbitaca niktan, na ma moonñuoca mirna giğgira manmo larurinan. Na ma moonñuoca mirna moa, ma giğgir aniac ngoin maanğiat, ainda moca ma malarikrena. <sup>3</sup> Karica kabena ainta ngagatrac ian tuk riac tamuñ mac malaruat. Na an ngagatrac gaind. Nduop laup bagarianiac ngoinna eacrenan. Na ma pañaind parmabaiapa mbut mbuniñapnan. Na parniñna minna lacara an nambat ndeacrena. Na gagrirta ramootna pañanna atuocrena parmabaiapa mbut mbuniñna reikca mana pañaind tambat ndeacrena. <sup>4</sup> Na mana mbugaina an riac tamuñna guiarpaikna tipemb mbonkacna tip ianmo gan tiacarpaikca raurica irikrinan.

Ainda moca an nduopa an meacmbitac moonñuoca mirna morena outta mawitikat. Te, an meac mbitaca moonñuoca mir te, ma an moonñuocmo anğica ammandet. <sup>5</sup> Ri, an meac

mbitaca nuocna moonñuoc ian mamirat, na an moonñuocmo Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca, ma ndona aenna kombormo utiña gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanğorta meikramtairmo muruñna gagra bubuocnande. Na an meacmbitac moonñuoca miratke, mina tawi ngoinna an moonñuocmo anği gaca Rarañ Aetaniacapa, mana gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taup ndambuñna warki tañrina. <sup>6</sup> Ainda moca an meacmbitac kipcarica tanğa ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina. Na an taupca Rarañ Aetaniac mananmo kocroca ma anna eacmandet, te, mina manmo raupñinandet, na manmo amna reacmo otaca neañamb tanğa 1,260na minna raipaikca tikmandet.

<sup>7</sup> Karica runduñ aniaca tamuñna auñ malaruat. Na Maikelapa, mana mbainña aiña morena ñerñgaura, an nduop aniacmo kopaca manap maruñgat. Na an nduopapa, mana mbainña aiña morena ñerñgaura, minap nda maruñgat, <sup>8</sup> na Maikelapa, mana mbainña aiña morena ñerñgaura, an nduopmo ruñga manmo moa irikat. Ainda moca mina tamuñna auñna mac eacna taupemb kocor, <sup>9</sup> aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna mbainña aiña morena ñerñgaura an nduop aniacmo anğica pikinna keca mairikat. Na an nduop aniac ma atu, atu ngoinnan, na mina manmo gaind ngacrena, “Paparuna Ramoot,” co, “Ramoot Mbik.” Na ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruñna parurena ramoot. Mina manmo gan tiacarpaikca keca mairikat, na mana mbainña aiña morena ñerñgaur tocmo, mina min motocmo keca mairikat.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, aku waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma tamuñna auñmo gaind ngaca mbopatna, “Mandeaca aina Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda maanğiri, na mana gargara raekca malaruri, na mandeaca Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca ma kipca malaruri. Na an ramootmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca babuca

**11:19** Ib 9.4, na KIEK 8.5, na 15.5, na 15.8, na 16.18, na 16.21 **12:2** Ais 66.7, na Gal 4.19 **12:3** Dan 7.7, na KIEK 13.1, na 17.3, na 17.9 **12:4** Dan 8.10, na KIEK 9.10, na 17.8 **12:5** Ñap 2.9, na Ais 7.14, na 66.7, na KIEK 2.27, na 19.15 **12:6** KIEK 11.2-3, na 12.4 **12:7** Dan 10.13, na 10.21, na 12.1, na Iu 1.9, na KIEK 20.2 **12:9** RL 3.1, na 3.4, na 3.14, na Lk 10.18, na 22.31, na In 12.31, na KIEK 9.1, na 20.2-3 **12:10** Iop 1.9-11, na Sek 3.1, na KIEK 11.15, na 19.1

mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot, na ma gargar aniacapa, i aniacan anjirinan. Na an paparuna ramoota aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, paparuna kamb toprena, na ma minmo moujapa ramo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ma paparuna kamb toprena, na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaijna aiŋa morena nerngaura manmo pikin nakeca mairikri. <sup>11</sup> Na aina laiplacara manmo Sipsip Nuocna racaindpaikapa, kam wemban laŋ gidik mbuŋmo, wiwitia gagraca manmo moa irikrinan. Na mina menacna moca mba nduri, mina ndorita eteacna wat kecarina rugutta mba morenanna. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca tamuŋna aujapa man ndeacrenanna, ne muruŋcamiŋa ne tonjoran. Na u gan tiacarpaikapa, macait ndeacrenanna, unmbaina kadmai, u makukar anikca mbuknandet. Paparuna Ramoota oŋ ndambuŋ mairikri, na ma nikkakat bagaraniacap. Na ma lamjirenan, ma kidrik teker ngoinap.”

<sup>13</sup> Na an nduop aniacan watrinanna, mina manmo gan tiacarpaikca keca mairikat, ri, ma tanja an meac mbitaca nuocna moonuoca mirrinanmo ootrina. <sup>14</sup> Ainda moca mina an meacmo targau aniacna wikniŋ neanja, ma an mbuŋa raica ndona ramtair kocorta taupna auja tanja eacna. Te, ma an nduop aniacmo waekeca tawanmbaica eacna. Na an taup mbuŋa mina manmo matau ngoinna raupjina, manmo amta reikca neaŋ amranandet, na tanj iariŋ mbonkacapa tipna min. <sup>15</sup> Ri, an nduop aniacan ndona up mbuŋa, pukca mo larurinan. Na an pukca ma gom aniacna kirar toc ndaruca, an meacmo ranjairinan. Na an nduopa tonjorinanna, an pukca an meacmo kocnai anjica tanjari. <sup>16</sup> Na tiacarpaikca an meacmo otacrina. Ma ndona upmo gootca, an gom tocna pukca nduop aniacan ndona up mbuŋa moa larurinanmo, ma matuocat. <sup>17</sup> Ainda

moca an nduop aniacan meacmo nikkatacariatna, ri, ma tanja an meacna rimbinarapa, ngamrirmo ruŋrinan, na anna an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb wandikapa, Iesusna kambmo wiwitirenan, na mina anna ranjairena. <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca an nduop aniacan manjara witikca eacrina.

## 13

### *Raŋna amna ngoaem kun mbuniŋa larurina*

<sup>1</sup> Na aku watrinanna, raŋna amna ngoaem kun ianna macait ndiŋa larurinan. Na ma paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋap, na parniŋna minna lacarpaika mana an paŋaindmo laruca eacrenan. Na gagrirta ramtairta paŋainda atuoca eacrena reik parniŋa, mana lacarpaik nambatta eacrenan. Na mana paŋaindpaik nambatta irembap eacrenan. Na an irembta miniŋa anna gaind, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo peperena kamb ngorikap eacrenan. <sup>2</sup> Na an raŋna amna ngoaem kunna ma lepet toc, na ma pusi aniacna kirar toc. Na mana orniŋa, anna amna ngoaem aniac beana orniŋa kirar toca watnandet, na mana upa anna pusi aniac laionna upna kirar toc. Na an nduop aniacan ma ndona gargarmo, manmo neanrinan. Na ma manmo ndona kirara laruna moca manmo gagrirta ramoot paŋanna morina, na manmo gargar aniacan neanrinan. <sup>3</sup> Na an raŋna amna ngoaem kunna paŋan ianna, mina riŋga ndim neanja manmo moa menacatna kirar toc. Na an ndimma mac kobeca, ma mac nda ngepca eacrena. Ri, meikramtaira muruŋa an raŋna amna ngoaem kunna watca mina ngep ngoreac nanjgepca, mina manmo maranjaiat. <sup>4</sup> Na meikramtaira lamjirenan, an nduop aniacan ma ndona gargarmo, manmo neanjatna, aintik mina an nduop aniacmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeirena. Na mina an raŋna amna ngoaem kun motocmo

**12:11** Lk 14.26, na Ro 8.33-34, na 8.37    **12:12** Ais 44.23, na 49.13, na KIEK 8.13, na 10.6, na 11.10, na 18.20  
**12:14** Dan 7.25, na 12.7, na KIEK 12.6, na 17.3    **12:15** Ais 59.19    **12:17** RL 3.15, na 1 Ko 2.1, na 1 Io 5.10, na KIEK 11.7, na 13.7, na 14.12, na 20.4    **13:1** Dan 7.2-3, na 7.7, na KIEK 12.3, na 17.3, na 17.7-12    **13:2** Dan 7.4-6, na KIEK 12.4, na 12.9, na 16.10    **13:3** KIEK 13.12-14, na 17.8    **13:4** KIEK 18.18

tutpemb rimitca mbendeirenan. Na mina aindoprenan, “Mandaia ndo, an ranja amna ngoaem kunna kirar toc? Na mandaia manap runja min?”

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniaca an ranja amna ngoaem kunmo wattacarica, ma kambmo kunda mboprena, na Raranj Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik toprena. Na karwai 42na minna, ma an tipembta kirarira mona gargarap. <sup>6</sup> Aintik an ranja amna ngoaem kunna, ndona up gootca Raranj Aetaniacmo peperena kam ngoreac ndoprenan. Na ma Raranj Aetaniacna iapa, mana tamuņa aunapa, mana wiwitta tamuņa auņa eacrenanmo, ma minmo peperena kamb ngorik toprena. <sup>7</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniaca an ranja amna ngoaem kunmo wattacarica, ma Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairap runjan, na ma minap runja minmo moa irikrina. Ainda moca ma gargar aniacmo maangiatna, aintik meikramtair muruņa, kabena pitrik wanandapa, kabena kambnandapa, titocna tiknanna mina muruņa mana kanğaukca eacnandet. <sup>8</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruņa an minna Raranj Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo ngocor ndeacri, na mina irembca iarwarna eteacna watna timbigta kapca eac ngocortanna, mina an ranja amna ngoaem kunmo tutpemb rimitca mbendeinandet. Na an iarwarna timbigta kapca anna Sipsip Nuocnan, ngaua mina manmo mo menacrinan.

<sup>9</sup> Na ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambmo matau ngoinna warac. <sup>10</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniaca ramoot ianmo kac ngoreaca mbukna larapac te, ma kac ngoreaca mbuknandet. Na ma ramoot ianmo bugrim mbuņa mo menacna larapaca te, mina manmo an mbuņa mo menacnandet. Na an kidrikca an reikca laru te, Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtaira witik gagraca ndorita ritipacmo utijnandet.

<sup>11</sup> Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena ranja amna ngoaem kunna tiacarpaik ndiņa laruca garina. Na mana pananna lac mbuniņa eacrenan, anna sipsipna moonnuocna lacna kirar toc, na mana mboprena kambca anna nduop aniac ianna kamb toc. <sup>12</sup> Na an minna an inmbaina ranja amna ngoaemma, outna ranja amna ngoaem kunap eacrina, ma mana gagrarmo muruņ maangiat. Na ma aij gargar aniac morinan, te, gan tiacarpaikapa mana eacrena meikramtaira an outna ranja amna ngoaem kunna, ngaua ndim ngoreaca angica menacna min ngoin, na mandeaca mana an ndimma koberinanna, mina manmo tutpemb rimitca manmo mbendeirena. <sup>13</sup> Na an ranja amna ngoaem kun inmbainanna, ma ainta ngagatracar anikca morina. Na ngagatrac ianna gaind. Ma meikramtairta lamnik ngoutmo, ma taca moa laruca, tamuņa auņ ndiņa gan tiacarpaikca irikrinan. <sup>14</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniaca manmo wattacarica, ma an outna ranja amna ngoaem kunna lamniac ngoutmo ainta ngagatracara morinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuņa ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo parurena. Na ma meikramtairmo gaindoprina, “Ne an outna ranja amna ngoaem kunna da ianna mo. Ngaua mina bugrim mbuņa mo menacrinanna, na mandeaca ma maeacreke.” <sup>15</sup> Ri, Raranj Aetaniaca manmo wattacarica, ma an ranja amna ngoaem kunna, ndamo eteacna watta neanjan, na ma kam ndoprena. Na meikramtair ndeida an ranja amna ngoaem kunna ndamo tutpemb rimitca mbendei ngocor te, ma minmo mo menacna gargarap.

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca an ranja amna ngoaem kun inmbainanna, mbopca mina ngagatrac ianmo meikramtaira irembapnan, co, wanaiņ, co, laimnem-bapnan, co, meikramtair ndaekpemb,

**13:5** KIEK 11.2, na 12.6    **13:5** Dan 7.8, na 7.25, na 11.36    **13:6** KIEK 12.12    **13:7** Dan 7.21, na KIEK 11.7, na 11.18, na 12.17, na 17.15    **13:8** NA 32.32, na Njap 69.28, na Dan 12.1, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 3.5, na 5.6, na 17.8, na 20.12-15, na 21.27    **13:10** Ais 33.1, na Ier 15.2, na 43.11, na Mt 26.52, na KIEK 14.12    **13:11** KIEK 11.7  
**13:13** TW 13.1-3, na 1 GRP 18.24-39, na 2 GRP 1.10-12, na Mt 24.24, na 2 Te 2.9    **13:14** TW 13.1, na 13.4, na 2 Te 2.9-10, na KIEK 12.9, na 19.20    **13:15** Dan 3.4-6, na KIEK 16.2, na 19.20, na 20.4    **13:16** KIEK 14.9, na 19.20, na 20.4



co, tuombta aiñir kamndera morenan, co, tuombta aiñir kamndera mo ngocortan, ma mina par umbai, co, mina ngopañanmo, an ngagatraca tikrina. <sup>17</sup> Na meikramtaira an raña amna ngoaem kunna ngagatracna iremb kocor, co, mana ina nganjanñgi ngocor te, mina kabena meikramtairta reikmo mba oikitndait, na mina reikmo, mina mba oikitndait. <sup>18</sup> Na ramootta iro lanapan, ma an reacmo lamñi garacnandet. Na landamñiapna ramoot, ma an raña amna ngoaem kunna nganjanñgina mininmo ore watnandet. Na an nganjanñgia anna ramoot kabena nganjanñgi, na mana nganjanñgia 666.

## 14

### *Sipsip Nuocna meikramtaira ñap ñgamma umbrina*

<sup>1</sup> Na aku mac wattatnanna, Sipsip Nuoca Takur Saionna witikca eacrena, na meikramtairta nganjanñgia 144,000na minna manap witikca eacrena. Na mana iapa mana Aetna ia Rarañ Aetaniaca mina ngopañainda tircia eacrena. <sup>2</sup> Na aku waracrinanna, mitmit ianna tamunña auñ ndiña kiprinan, na ma macait ururuna mitmit aniacapa, riaca morena mitmitna kirar toc. Na an mitmita aku waracrinanna, anna ñap ngumbrena ramootta ndona ñap ngumbrena gitamo pirena, na ma mitmitta morena kirar toc. <sup>3</sup> Na an meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna gagirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupna outta witikca eacrenanapa, an eteacna watapna reik paurna lamnikapa ramtair pañaindta outta witikca eacrenan, na mina ñap ñgam ianna umbrinan. Na an 144,000na minna meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rikca tikca mac nda oikatnan, na min tingikca an ñap ñgumna landamñi angina min. Na kabena meikramtaira an ñap ñgumna

landamñi angina minna wanaiñ. <sup>4</sup> Na an ramtairpaikca, mina meikpitikapmo meacramootna tipca mba morenan. Na mina wandoñ ratta eacrenan. Na titocna taupembca Sipsip Nuoca taña mo te, mitoco mana ranjaica tañrena. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca an ramtairmo gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rikca tikca mac nda oikrinan. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo out ngoinna mac nda angica eacrena ramtair, te, mina mana wiwit ngoinnanapa, Sipsip Nuocnan ndeacnandet. <sup>5</sup> Na mina paparuna kambca mba mboprenan. Wanaiñ. Na an ramtairpaikca mina wandoik ratar koind teacrenan.

### *Mbaiña aiña morena ñerñgaur mbonkaca kambmo wiwitica mboprina*

<sup>6</sup> Karica aku mac wattatnanna, kabena mbaiña aiña morena ñeroñ ian tukca, riacna rikca raica matañri. Na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna kam wembañ lanap, na ma gan tiacarpaikca eacrena meikramtairmo gan kam wembañ lanja wiwitina aiñap. Na ma an kam wembañ lanmo, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wañgorapa, barerapa, titocna auñna kambapa, titocna tikna meikramtairapmo wiwitina. <sup>7</sup> Na ma kam aniac mbuña gaind ngaca aindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair muruñcaminmo, ritri waparaca momona kidrikca kipca malaruri. Ainda moca ne manmo nanambica mana i aniacmo angñi ñgeprañ. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeirañ, ma gan tiacarpaikapa, riacapa, macaitapa auremb puikca morinan.”

<sup>8</sup> Ri, kabena mbaiña aiña morena ñeroñ ian tukca an outnanna ranjaica makipat. Na an mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña aindopatna, “Auñ aniac Babilonna ma ngocrairinan! Na anna gidik, ma kocnaia manñgocrairina! Na an auñ aniac Babilonna ndo moca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wañna meikramtaira,

**13:17** KIEK 14.9-11, na 15.2, na 16.2, na 19.20, na 20.4  
KIEK 3.12, na 5.6, na 7.3-4, na 13.16

**13:18** KIEK 15.2, na 17.9, na 21.17

**14:1** Esi 9.4, na

**14:2** Esi 1.24, na 43.2, na KIEK 1.15, na 5.8, na 19.6

**14:3** Ñap 149.1, na Ais 42.10, na KIEK 5.9, na 7.4, na 15.3

**14:4** 2 Ko 11.2, na Epe 5.27, na Ie 1.18, na KIEK 3.4, na 5.9

**14:5** Ñap 32.2, na Sep 3.13, na Epe 5.27

**14:6** Epe 3.9-11, na KIEK 8.13, na 13.7

**14:7** Nei 9.6, na Ñap 124.8, na Up

17.24, na KIEK 10.6, na 15.4

**14:8** Ais 21.9, na Ier 51.8, na KIEK 17.2, na 18.2-3, na 18.21, na 19.2

muruna mana meacramootna kantertaapna ma minmo wain puk gargar neana ambrinan toc.”

<sup>9</sup> Ri, kabena mbaina aiya morena herona, an outta larurina mbaina aiya morena heron mbunina rancaica larurinan. Na an mbaina aiya morena herona kam aniac mbuna aind ngaca mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna an ranja amna ngoaem kunmo tutup rimbica mbendei te, co, mana ndamo mbendei te, co, mana ngagatraca ndona ngopajanna tir te, co, ndona para tir te, <sup>10</sup> ma ainta wain pukca ammandet. Na an wain pukca anna Raranj Aetaniacna nikkakat. Na ma an wain pukmo pukap mba kuriitndai. Wanaij. Ma ndona nikkakatmo nda rutina tip ngoreacna kab mbuna runkica an ramoota ammandet. Te, Raranj Aetaniacna mbaina aiya morena heronjaur ratarta lamnikapa Sipsip Nuocna lamniaca an ramoota ma girgir ngoreaca tacapa waturta tac mbuna anginandet. <sup>11</sup> Te, an tactuora an tac ndin ndarurinanna, minmo gigirara neanrenanna, ma memetmbaca iarwara garanandet. Na an meikramtaira an ranja amna ngoaem kunapa, mana ndamo tulpemb rimbica mbendeirenanapa, mana ngagatraca imo anginanna, mina moujapa ramo wikca mba anjiitndai.”

<sup>12</sup> Na an kidrikca an tipna kirara laru te, Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtaira gagra eac, na anna an meikramtaira mana mboprena kambca mataua ranjairenanapa, Iesusna ritipacmo utinjrenan.

<sup>13</sup> Na aku mac waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma aca aindoprinan, “U an kambmo ginda tir, mandeacapa inmbaina kidrikna min, meikramtaira Kacootmo ripacrenan, na menacrinan, mina tonjonandet.” Na Heronj Rat toco aindoprinan, “Mina gidik ngoinna tonjonandet. An kidrikca mina an

aij girgira morinanna, mina tikcarica mina wik tiknandet. Na mina wanaija mba tanjndai. Wanaij. An tipemb kirarir lainja mina morinan, anna minap tanjrinan.”

*Gan tiacarpaikna rurina amta reik wacna kidrikca malarurinan*

<sup>14</sup> Na aku mac wattatnanna, aku riacna wawirir gogok ian mawatat, na Ramootna Nuocna kirar toco ramoota anna mbiraca eacrena. Na mana pajanna ma ramoot pajanna tikrena golna reaca tikca eacrena, na mana para ma rim wirwir ngoinna utinja eacrena. <sup>15</sup> Ri, kabena mbaina aiya morena heronj ianna Raranj Aetaniacna Kac ndina larurinan. Na ma an wawirirpaik ndeacrena ramootmo, kam aniac mbuna gind ngaca mbopatna, “U ndona an rim anjica amta reikmo wacna. Gan tiacarpaikna amta reikca ruca mairi, aintik mandeaca an amta reik wacna min matikri.” <sup>16</sup> Ainda moca an ramoota riacna wawira mbiraca eacrenanna, ma ndona rim wirwira anjica ma gan tiacarpaikna amta reikca ruca eacrenanmo wacrina.

<sup>17</sup> Ri, kabena mbaina aiya morena heronj ianna, Raranj Aetaniacna tamunja aujna Kacmo tikcarica larurinan. Na ma toco rim wirwir ngoinna utinjrinan. <sup>18</sup> Na kabena mbaina aiya morena heronj ian toco, an gimbamba morena taup tikcarica kiprina, na ma tac raupjina gargarap. Ri, ma an mbaina aiya morena herona rim wirwir ngoinna utinja eacrenanmo, kam aniac mbuna aca gindopatna, “Gan tiacarpaikna wain ngatikna loora taujparta loura ruca mairi, aintik u ndona an rim wirwir ngoinmo anjica gan tiacarpaikna wain ngatikna lourmo kataca tumbun kabea ngauja punica eac.” <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca an mbaina aiya morena herona ndona rim wirwir ngoin anjica ma gan tiacarpaikna

**14:9** KIEK 13.12-17    **14:10** RL 19.24, na Naj 11.6, na 75.8, na Ais 51.17, na Ier 25.15, na Esi 38.22, na KIEK 15.7, na 16.19, na 18.6, na 19.20, na 20.10, na 21.8    **14:11** Ais 34.10, na KIEK 13.12-17, na 19.3    **14:12** KIEK 12.17, na 13.10    **14:13** 1 Ko 15.23, na 15.58, na 1 Te 4.16, na 2 Te 1.7, na Ib 4.10, na KIEK 20.6    **14:14** Esi 1.26, na Dan 7.13, na KIEK 6.2    **14:15** Ier 51.33, na Iol 3.13, na KIEK 14.18, na 16.17    **14:18** Iol 3.13, na KIEK 16.8  
**14:19** KIEK 19.15

wain ngatikna taunparta lourmo kat-acrinan, naangica tumbunna tikrinan. Ri, ma an wain ngatikna lourmo, wainna mo larurena reacna inikca tikrinan, te, mina an wainar lourmo kitac witikca wainna pukca larunan. Na anna Raranj Aetaniacna nikkatta wandacrinan. <sup>20</sup> Ainda moca mina an wain ngatikna lourmo kitac witikrena reacna, auj aniacmo raekmbaia eacrenanmo, wain ngatikna lourmo anna tikca kitaca witikrena. Ri, racaindpaikca an reac ndiña laruca ootta irikca tanga tiacarpaikmo 300 kilomitana minna kitacrinan. Na mana gagaca ma tanga osna upa leacrena ngatikna reacna min.

## 15

*Mbaijna aiña morena ɲerɲgaur parm-baiapa mbut mbuniña mina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña reik ɲgorik koinda utiña eacrena*

<sup>1</sup> Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena ainta ngagatrac aniacna riac tamuj ndarurinan mawatri, na aku ngep ngoreac nanɲeprina. Na aku watrinanna, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña mbaijna aiña morena ɲerɲgaur, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña reik ɲgorik koinda meikramtaira mo ɲgocrainanna, utiña eacrenan. Na an kidrikca an reik ɲgorikca laru mai te, kabena reik ɲgorikca mba mac laruitndai. Na an reik parmbaiap mbut mbuniña reik ɲgorik punja Raranj Aetaniacna nikkakatta mainandet.

<sup>2</sup> Na aku watrina reac ianna ma macait aniacna kirar, na mina manmo ninikapa tac mbuña morinan. Na meikramtaira an ranja amna ɲgoaem kunapa, mana daapa, ɲganɲanɲiapa, mana imo runduña moa manmo moca irikrinanna, mina an ninik točna macaitna rumbca witikca eacrenan. Na Raranj Aetaniacna minmo neanrina kemma werena reikmo mina utiña eacrenan. <sup>3</sup> Na mina Mosesna ɲapca umbrinan, na ma Raranj

Aetaniacna aiña morena ramoot. Na mina Sipsip Nuocna ɲapap umbrinan. Na an ɲapca gaind,

“Kacoot u Raranj Aetaniac,  
u Gargar Muruɲapnan,  
u ainta kirarirna aiñir gagrara morenan,  
na aia anna wat te,  
aia ngep ngoreac ɲgoinna  
ngeprena.

Na u gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waɲna meikramtair muruɲcamiña wiwitna  
Gagrirta Ramoot Panjan,  
na una tipemb kirarira mina wandoik tiŋgik,  
na gidik ɲgoin.

<sup>4</sup> Na Kacoot, u ndo kabea u rat ndeacrena. Ainda moca meikramtaira muruña umo nanambiran te,  
una imo anɲi ɲgepraɲnandet.

Te, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waɲgorta meikramtair muruɲcamiña kipca unmo tutpemb rimbitca umo mbendeina.

Na an kidrikca tipemb kirarir lainja anna unan.  
Na ma raek ndarurina.”

<sup>5</sup> Aintik anna inmbaia aku mac watrinanna, tamuña auña Raranj Aetaniacna mbendeirena Kaca anna watrinan, na anna mana tamuña auña mbendeirena Ndamna kaca gootca eacrinan. Na anna mana Ndam gidik, ma mana kam gidikca moa larurenan. <sup>6</sup> Ri, an mbaijna aiña morena ɲerɲgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña, an meikramtaira moa ɲgocraina reik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña, mina Raranj Aetaniacna Kac tikcarica malaruat. Na mina raranjit ɲgaibapa patiñ ko-cortnanapa, memetacapanmo leaca larurinan. Na golna weaondmo ndorita mapdiñara leacrinan. <sup>7</sup> Na an eteacna watapna reac paurna ianna, golna tuonj parmbaiapa mbut mbuniño anɲica

**14:20** Ais 63.3, na KN 1.15, na Ib 13.12, na KIEK 11.8, na 19.14-15    **15:1** TN 26.21, na KIEK 12.1-3, na 14.10, na 15.6-7, na 21.9    **15:2** KIEK 4.6, na 5.8, na 13.15-17, na 14.2, na 21.18    **15:3** NA 15.1, na TW 31.30, na ɲap 92.5, na 111.2, na 139.14, na 145.17, na KIEK 11.17, na 14.3, na 16.7    **15:4** ɲap 86.9, na Ais 66.23, na Ier 10.7  
**15:5** NA 38.21    **15:6** KIEK 15.1    **15:7** 2 Te 1.9, na KIEK 4.6, na 4.9, na 10.6, na 14.10

an mbaijna aiņa morena ɲerɲgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo neaŋrinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca memetmbaca iarwar ndeacrena nikkakatta, anna an tuoŋgour parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa upniņa tikca eacrenan. <sup>8</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca, mana gargarapa, mana memetacna tac aniacna tuora wiŋga kitaca minna tikrinan. Na ramoot ianna anna mbukna minna wanaiŋ. Tanğa mina an mbaijna aiņa morena ɲerɲgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa reik ɲgorik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa aiŋir korwina lambinandet.

## 16

*Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatapna par kabeapa mbut mbuniņa tuoŋgour anikmo ruŋkica gan tiacarpaikca irikrina*

<sup>1</sup> Karica aku waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac ndiņa larurinan. Na ma an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa mbaijna aiņa morena ɲerɲgaurmo kam aniacna keca gaindopatna, “Ne an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa tuoŋgour anikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatapnanmo, aŋgiça gan tiacarpaikca ruŋki irik.”

<sup>2</sup> Na outna mbaijna aiņa morena ɲeroŋa tanğa ndona tuoŋ aniacmo gan tiacarpaikmo ruŋkiatna. Ri, titocna kaina pitir gagrar anikca an raŋna amna ɲgoaem kunna raŋairena meikramtairapa, mana ɲgagatracapnanapa, mana ndamo mbendeirenanmo, larurinan.

<sup>3</sup> Karica kabena mbaijna aiņa morena ɲeroŋa ndona tuoŋ aniacmo macait nambat maruŋkiat. Na macaitta menacrina ramootna racaindpaikna kirar toc ndarurina. Na an macait inikna eteacna watapna reikca muruņa menacrinan.

<sup>4</sup> Na kabena mbaijna aiņa morena ɲeroŋa ma ndona tuoŋ aniacmo gom anikapa, ocikmerapa, namrembapa,

auremb puikca puik larurenanmo ruŋkirina. Na an puikca muruņa uriraca racaindpaik ndarurinan. <sup>5</sup> Na aku waracrinanna, puikca raupɲirina mbaijna aiņa morena ɲeroŋa gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, u mandeaca eacrenan, na atu ɲgoinna u eacrinan. Na una tipemb kirarira wandoik laiŋ, na u rat ɲgoin. Ainda moca u an reikta tipemb kirarirmo u ritirinan. <sup>6</sup> Na an meikramtairu una rambca morena ramtairapa, una meikramtairmo mina, minmo mo menacrinan, na mina racaindpaikca kactacrinan. Aintik u an meikramtairta racaindpaikmo, neaŋa mina am. Na an racaindpaikca mina ambrinanna, anna mina tipemb ɲgorikca mina morinanna, anna wandoŋ ɲgoinna rurutirinan.” <sup>7</sup> Na aku waracrinanna, gimbamba morena taupca gainda aca gaindoprina, “Kacoot, u Raraŋ Aetaniac, u Gargar Muruŋapnan. Na u meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca morena, na anna gidik. Na una ritri waparaca ma gidik, na ma wandoŋ ɲgoin.”

<sup>8</sup> Na kabena mbaijna aiņa morena ɲeroŋa ndona tuoŋ aniacmo ra nambatta ruŋkirina, ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca rana tacna owaimo wattacarica ma gargara laruca meikramtairmo rotacrina. <sup>9</sup> Na an rana tac aniacna ma owai ɲgoin, na an meikramtairmo matau ɲgoinna rotacrinan. Ri, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo, peperena kamb ɲgorik toprina. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma minmo larurena reikta raupɲina gargarap. Na mina iroar inkarmo mba ɲgetrikica mana i aniacmo aŋgi ɲgeprinan.

<sup>10</sup> Na kabena mbaijna aiņa morena ɲeroŋa, ndona tuoŋ aniacmo an raŋna amna ɲgoaem kunna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taup nambatmo, ruŋkirina. Na neupa an raŋna amna

**15:8** NA 40.34, na 1 GRP 8.10-11, na 2 Nin 5.13-14, na Ais 6.4, na Esi 44.4, na 2 Te 1.9 **16:1** ɲap 69.24, na Ais 66.6, na Ier 10.25, na Esi 22.31, na Sep 3.8, na KIEK 14.10, na 15.1, na 15.7, na 16.17 **16:2** NA 9.10, na TW 28.35, na KIEK 8.7, na 13.12-17 **16:3** NA 7.17-21, na KIEK 8.8-9 **16:4** NA 7.17-21, na ɲap 78.44, na KIEK 8.10 **16:5** ɲap 119.137, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.8, na 11.17, na 15.3 **16:6** ɲap 79.3, na Ais 49.26, na Mt 23.34-35, na KIEK 11.18, na 13.15, na 18.20 **16:7** ɲap 19.9, na KIEK 13.10, na 15.3, na 16.14, na 19.2 **16:8** KIEK 8.12, na 14.18 **16:9** Dan 5.22-23, na KIEK 9.20-21, na 11.13, na 14.7, na 16.21 **16:10** NA 10.21-22, na Ais 8.22, na KIEK 9.2, na 11.10, na 13.2

ngoem kunna gargarna kangauka eacrena meikramtairmo larurinan. Ri, an gigirara mina anjirinanna, minmo ngoreac ngoinna larurinan. Ainda moca mina ndorita mimarmo memetmbaca wirinan. <sup>11</sup> Aintik mina ndorita tikembmo larurina gigirarapa, pitirta ndamjirinan tik, mina tamuņa auņa Raraņ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik toprina. Na mina morena tipemb ngorikca, mina ndorita iroar inkarmo mba ngetrikica ij neangatke.

<sup>12</sup> Karica kabena mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņa ndona tuoņ aniacmo, Iuperetis gom aniacmo ruņkirina. Ainda moca pukca kocnaia gagrarinan, te, ra gagambaina waņ ndiņa kipekna gagrirta ramtair paņaindta taupmo kocronandet. <sup>13</sup> Na aku watrinanna, kep tocna ņerņgaur ngorik mbonkaca larurina, mina ianna an nduop aniacna up ndiņa larurenan, na ianna raņa amna ngoem kunna up ndiņa larurenan, na ianna paparuna ramma morena ramootna, up ndiņa larurinan.\* <sup>14</sup> Na an ņerņgaur ngorik mbonkac toco ainta ngagatraca morenan, na mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrikarta gagrirta ramtair paņaind ndambuņa tamtamma taņrina. Na mina tonjorinanna, mina an gagrirta ramtair paņaindmo, moa mina ndorita lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo anģica tumbunna tikna. Te, an ra aniaca Raraņ Aetaniaca Ma Gargar Muruņapnan, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mona an ra, ma minap runduņa monandet.

<sup>15-16</sup> Ainda moca an ņerņgaur ngorik mbonkaca an gagrirta ramtair paņaindmo anģica tumbunna an taupca tikrinan, na an taupmo mina Iburuna kam mbuņa gaidn gacrena, *Armagedon*. “Aintik ne warac. Aku nen

ndambuņmo macmakimna ramootta kiprena kirar toca kipnandet. Ainda moca ramootta ngogo kocor, na ma ndona tik ngapoikmo aoca eacrenan, an ramootta ma tonjonandet. Na anna gaidn, ma loor kamainda mba taņitndai, te, meikramtaira mana tikca mba watca ma numbira mba moitndaiit.”

<sup>17</sup> Karica an mamaina mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņa ndona tuoņ aniacmo riac tamuņa ruņkirina. Ri, Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca, ramoot ianna kam aniac Raraņ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbibiracna taup ndiņa laruca gaidn ngaca mbopatna, “Mandeaca ma mamaiek.” <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca weperaca tamtamma metacatna, na mitmit anikca larurinan, na riac keatke, numnum aniaca larurinan. Na an numnumma aniac ngoin, na ainta numnumma atua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo memetmbaca mba larurenan. <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca an auņ aniac Babilonna, ma tipemb mbonkaca titacrinan, na auņemb anikta pitrik waņgora muruņa kocnaia ngocrairinan. Ri, Raraņ Aetaniaca Babilon auņ aniacna tipna kirarna ndamņica, ma Babilonmo moca ndona wain kab mbuņa ambrinan. Na anna Raraņ Aetaniacna nikkakat aniac ngoinna wain puk. <sup>20</sup> Na mumutura muruņa kipcarica matangat, na taukruirca ianna mba eacatke. <sup>21</sup> Na riac tamuņa ais pukca watur lour anikta kirar toco rapacatna, na mana makukca 50na minna kilogeremna min. Na an ais pukca watur lour anikta kirar toca rapacrinanna, ma riac tamuņ ndiņa irikca meikramtair tambat irikca, minmo ngoreac ngoinna morinan. Ainda moca mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik toprinan, ma minmo an ais pukca watur lour anikta kirar toca

**16:11** KIEK 9.20-21, na 16.21 **16:12** Ais 11.15, na 41.2, na 41.25, na Ier 50.38, na KIEK 9.14 **16:13** 1 Io 4.1-3, na KIEK 12.3, na 12.9, na 19.20, na 20.10 \* **16:13** Gan paparuna ramma morena ramootta, anna an ijmbaina raņa amna ngoem kun niņģik. Na ma an outta eacrina raņa amna ngoem kunna ramma morena ramoot, na meikramtairmo mbopca mina an outna raņa amna ngoem kunna dammo mbendeirena. Gan ninini toco gan timbigta kap sapta 13 wes 11 taņca wes 16na inikca wat. **16:14** 2 Te 2.9, na 1 Ti 4.1, na Ie 3.15, na KIEK 16.7, na 17.14, na 19.6, na 19.15, na 19.19-20 **16:15-16** RP 5.19, na Sek 12.11, na Mt 24.43-44, na Lk 12.39-40, na 2 Ko 5.3, na 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 3.18, na 19.19 **16:17** KIEK 16.1 **16:18** Dan 12.1, na KIEK 4.5, na 8.5, na 11.13, na 11.19 **16:19** Ais 51.17, na Ier 25.15-16, na KIEK 14.8-10, na 17.18, na 18.5 **16:20** KIEK 6.14 **16:21** NA 9.23-24, na KIEK 11.19, na 16.9-11

rapacrinanmo mbagirica kipca minmo mo ngocrairan.

## 17

*Meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meac aniaca opoik ngoreaca anjirinan*

<sup>1</sup> Na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa mbaiņa aiņa morena ęeręaura, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa tuņgoura utiņa eacrenanna, mina ianna kipca aukmo gaindopatna, “U kip. An meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morina meaca puik anikmo an nambatta mbiraca eacrenan, ma ndona opoik ngoreaca anjina mamoe. Na ma titocna opoikca anjina moeknanmo, aku unmo waracnandet. <sup>2</sup> Na gan tiarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paņanda, mina an meacramootna kanjertaapna tipemb ęgorik witta morinan.\* Na gan tiarpaikna meikramtair muruņ toco, mitoco an meacmo meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morinan. Na mina ęaņao ndarurinan, anna ramootta wain pukca amba ęaņaorena kirar toc.”

<sup>3</sup> Na an mbaiņa aiņa morena ęeroņa aukmo reik kocorta taup naņgi taņrinan. Ri, ęeroņ Ratta aukmo mbukca min matikat. Na an taupca tikca aku watrinanna, meac ianna raņna amna ęgoaem kun laupna kopik nambatta mbiraca eacrena. Na an raņna amna ęgoaem kunna, mana tik nambatta iremb wit ęgoinap eacrenan, na an irembca mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo ainta peperena, kamb ęgorikca muruņa eacrenan. Na an raņna amna ęgoaem kunna, ma parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa paņaindap eacrenan, na parniņa minna lacarpaika, an paņaind nambatta gaca eacrenan. <sup>4</sup> Na an meaca ma tik ęgapaoc

laupna kirar damniņa mina kituknduk aniac mbuņa oikrinanmo aoca eacrenan, na ma ainta lamboia mina golapa watur laiņ puņa mina morinanapa, kituknduk aniacna karorer mbuņa mina morinanna, ma anna aoca eacrena. Na ma golna kaba ndona par mbuņa utiņa eacrenan. Na ainta meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirar ęgoinna, Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ęgadudukca watrenanapa an meacna tipemb ęgadudukca, anna muruņa an kaba minna tikca eacrenan. <sup>5</sup> Na an meacna ęgopaņanna, mina mana ia tirra eacrenan. Na an ia ma kam roor ianna kirar toc, na an ina miniņa gaind, “Auņ aniac Babilon, na ma meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meikpitikapa, gan tiarpaikna muruņcamiņa eacrena tipemb ęgorik koinđta aem ęgoin.” <sup>6</sup> Na an meaca ma Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo mo menacrinan, na anna an meikramtaira Iesusmo ripaca mana imo wiwitirenan. Na aku watrinanna, an meaca mina racaindpaikca amba, ma ramootta wain pukca amba ęaņaorena kirar toca eacrena. Na aku anna watca, aku ęgep ęgoreac ęgoinna ęgepca tamtam malamņiat.

<sup>7</sup> Ri, an mbaiņa aiņa morena ęeroņa aukmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca u ęgep ęgoreac naņgepca tamtamma lamņirenan? An meacapa, an raņna amna ęgoaem kunna, manmo anđi taņrenanna, anna an raņna amna ęgoaem kunna paņaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa parniņa lacarpaikpaņanna, maniņa anna kam roor ianna reikmo, wandacrena. Na an kam roorna miniņa iņgorocrenan, anna aku unmo wandacnandet. <sup>8</sup> Na an raņna amna ęgoaem kunna u watrinanna, atua ma eacrinan, na mandeaca ma mba mac eacitndait. Na ma an aua

**17:1** Ier 51.12-13, na KIEK 16.19, na 17.15, na 18.16, na 21.9   **17:2** Ais 23.17, na Ier 51.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.3   \* **17:2** Na an meacramootna kanjertaapna tipembca morena kambca, anna ma gainda wandacrena, meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacmo tikcarica mina miņpraraņapa, kabena tipemb ęgorikca raņgairana. Na an tipna kirara Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniaca, anna ramtaira ndorita meik tikcarica, taņa meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morenan toc.   **17:3** KIEK 12.3, na 12.6, na 12.14, na 13.1, na 17.9, na 17.12   **17:4** Ier 51.7, na Esi 28.13-16, na Dan 11.38, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.6, na 18.12, na 18.16   **17:5** 2 Te 2.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 16.19, na 18.2, na 18.9-10, na 19.2   **17:6** KIEK 12.11, na 13.15, na 16.6, na 18.24, na 19.2   **17:7** KIEK 13.1   **17:8** ęap 69.28, na Dan 7.7, na 12.1, na KIEK 11.7, na 13.1-3, na 13.8-10

mbitrem kocortanmo tikcarica ma laruca gacnandet, na ma kocnai taprekenandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo laru ŋgocor ndeacri, na mina irembca mana eteacna watna timbigta kapna inikca eac ŋgocor, mina an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunmo watca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreacna ŋgepnandet. Na anna gaird, atua ma eacri, na mandeaca ma mba eacrenan, na iŋmbaia ma larunandet.

<sup>9</sup> “Na ramootta iro laŋap te, ma an reacmo matau lamŋina min. Na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna paŋainda, anna taukruir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna ndandurena kirar toc. Na an meaca an taukruir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ nambatta mbiraca eacrenan. <sup>10</sup> Na an paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ toco gagrirta ramtair paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa ndandurenan. Na parmbaia menacrinan, na kabea mandeaca maeacreke, na ianna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mba larureke. Na an kidrikca kipca larurinan, te, ma kidrik teker motemma eacnandet. <sup>11</sup> Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna atua eacrinan, na mandeaca ma eac ŋgocor, ma an parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna kirar toco ndandurenan, na ma an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta ian, na ma kocnaia taprekenandet.

<sup>12</sup> “Na an parniŋna minna lacarpaikca an raŋna amna ŋgoaemna paŋanna ŋgaca eacrenan, u watrinanna, anna gagrirta ramtair paŋaind parniŋna kirar toca ndandurenan. Na mina gagrirta ramtair paŋainda mba larureke. Na mina an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunapmo gargar aŋŋinandet, na mina gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta kirar tocmo, kidrik teker motem niŋgikca eacnandet. <sup>13</sup> Na an gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta nikinik iroara kabe niŋgikap eacraŋnandet, na mina ndorita iremb anikapa gagrarmo an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunmo neaŋnandet. <sup>14</sup> Na mina Sipsip Nuocap

ruŋnandet, na Sipsip Nuoca ma minmo ruŋga mo iriknandet. Na ma kacootarta Kacoot Paŋan, na ma gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan. Na meikramtaira muruŋa manap eacraŋna, ma minmo acrina wiwit, na ma minmo ndonan ŋgoinna larapacrina. Na mina mana kamb ŋgoinna raŋgairenan, an meikramtairapa Sipsip Nuoca mina an runduŋmo mo iriknandet.”

<sup>15</sup> Karica an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo gaird mac mbopatna, “An puik anikca an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meaca min nambatta mbiracrenanna, anna gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtairapa, titocna tiktanapa, titocna auŋna kambtanapa, wiwittar anik muruŋa punica eacrenanna ndandurenan. <sup>16</sup> Na an parniŋna lacarpaika u watrinanna, an lacarpaikapa an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunap, mina an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meacmo mba tonŋorena ŋgoin. Mina manmo mo ŋgoreac ŋgoinna monandet, na mana tik ŋgapaocmo muruŋcamiŋa pituknandet, na ma loorkamainda eacraŋnandet. Na mina mana tik budira amnandet, na manmo tac mbuŋa kocnaia rotacnandet. <sup>17</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo an gagrirta ramtair paŋaindmo iroar neaŋga, mina an reikca mo larunandet, na anna an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca atua mboprianna, mina larunandet. Na mina iroar nikinik kabe niŋgikap, na mina gagrirta ramtair paŋainda eacrena gagrarca mina aŋŋirinan, na mina anmo raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna neaŋnandet. Na mina ainda moca taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprina reikmo kocnai moi mainandet. <sup>18</sup> Na an meaca u watrinanna, anna ma an auŋ aniaca ndandurenan, ma gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda bubuocrena.”

## 18

### *Babilonna ma kocnaia ŋgocrairinan*

**17:9** KIEK 13.1, na 13.18    **17:12** Dan 7.24, na Sek 1.18-21, na KIEK 13.1    **17:14** Ier 50.44-45, na 1 Ti 6.15, na KIEK 16.14, na 19.19    **17:15** Ais 8.7, na Ier 47.2, na KIEK 13.7    **17:16** Ier 50.41-42, na Esi 16.37, na KIEK 18.8, na 18.16    **17:17** 2 Te 2.11, na KIEK 10.7    **17:18** KIEK 12.4, na 16.19    **18:1** Esi 43.2, na KIEK 17.1

<sup>1</sup> Karica anna iŋmbaia aku mac watrinanna, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeron ian tuk tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica mairikat. Na ma gargar aniacap, na mana lamboira gan tiacarpaikmo metacamaricat. <sup>2</sup> Na ma kam aniac mbuŋa gainda acatna, “Auŋ aniac Babilonna ma ɲgocrairinan! Na ma ɲgocrairinan! Na mandeaca ma ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca eacrena kac ɲgoreacna auŋ toc ndarurinan. Na ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikcapa, tipemb kirarir ɲgorik ɲgadudukarapa, riac tamuŋna ɲgorac ɲgorikca, mitoco anna eacrenan. <sup>3</sup> Na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtair wit muruŋa manapmo meacramootna kaŋtertaapta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na anna mina mana wain puik gargarara ambrena kirar toc. Na gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋaind toco, manapmo meacramootna kaŋtertaapta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukna aiŋa morena meikramtair, mina an kitukndukna aiŋira morinan, na mina kitukndukar witta aŋgirenan, na ainta tipemb kirarir ɲgorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morenan, anna ma numbira mba morenan.”

<sup>4</sup> Na aku tamuŋna auŋna kabena ramootna kammo gainda waracrina, “Ne aukna meikramtaira an auŋ aniacmo tikcarica raek ndaru. Moca ne manapmo tipemb ɲgorikta makukara ma morenanmo mik nari. Na moca ne toco manap mik te, na an tipemb ɲgorikta makukarta opoik ɲgorikca ne aŋginandet. <sup>5</sup> Na mana an tipemb ɲgorikta makukarmo ma tumbunna tikca ga, ga tamuŋna auŋmo maŋgiri. Na man morina tipemb ɲgorik muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mataua malamɲireke. <sup>6</sup> Na an tip kirara, an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meaca morinanna, ne anmo matau lamɲi, na ne ainta tip ki-

rarmo nda ruti. Na ma ndona tipemb ɲgorikmo mbinmbata morinanna, mina wit koind tarurinan. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuŋa, mana morena tipemb ɲgorikta makukarta opoik ɲgorik motocmo, mbinmbata moa manmo nda neaŋ. Na ma puk gargarmo kab mbuŋa kuririnan. Ainda moca ne an pukna gargarmo mbinmbata kurica gargara moa, manmo moca ma anmo am. <sup>7</sup> Na ma ndona imo aŋgi ɲgeprinan, na ainta tipemb kirarir ɲgorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morenan, ma toco ainta morina. Ainda moca ne manmo giŋgir witca manmo neaŋ, taŋga an mana morina tipemb ɲgorikta min. Na ne manmo moa ma kidrikar witta aeraŋ. Na ma ndomo gaindoprenan, ‘Aku gagrirta meac paŋaind ndeacrenan, na aku gagrirta meik paŋainda mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrenan. Na aku an meac konimma eacrena kirara wanaiŋa mba eacrenan. Na makukara aukmo mba laruitndai, te, aku mba aeitndait. Wanaiŋ ɲgoin.’ <sup>8</sup> Ainda moca ainta reik ɲgorik koinda manmo ra kabe ningik ndarunandet. Na roumbbeba wit koind tarunandet, na nik wapatai aniac larunandet, na meikramtair witta aenandet. Te, Babilon auŋ aniacmo taca kocnaia wirnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta, ma gargar aniacap, na ma Babilon auŋna tip kirarmo ma ritrinandet, na ma aindoprina, ma ɲgocrainandet.

<sup>9</sup> “Aintik gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda, manapmo meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirarapa, ainta tipemb kirarir ɲgorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morinan, mitoco ainta morina. Ainda moca an minna, an gagrirta ramtair paŋainda mana wirrina tacna tactuora wat te, mina kakadmaina nananaea mo te, mina kadmaica eacraŋandet. <sup>10</sup> Na man aŋgina opoik ɲgoreaca mina anna wat te, mina ɲgoreac ɲgoinna nanambinandet.

**18:2** Ais 13.21, na 14.23, na 21.9, na 34.11, na Ier 50.39, na 51.8, na KIEK 14.8 **18:3** Ais 23.17, na 47.15, na Ier 51.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 17.2, na 18.11, na 18.15 **18:4** Ais 48.20, na Ier 50.8, na 51.6, na 51.45, na 2 Ko 6.17 **18:5** RL 18.20-21, na Ier 51.9, na KIEK 16.19 **18:6** ɲap 137.8, na Ier 50.15, na 50.29, na 51.24, na 51.49, na 2 Te 1.6, na KIEK 14.10, na 16.19 **18:7** Ais 47.7-9 **18:8** Ier 50.34, na KIEK 11.17, na 17.16, na 18.10 **18:9** Ier 50.46, na Esi 27.30-35, na KIEK 17.2, na 18.3, na 18.18, na 19.3 **18:9** Esi 26.16-17 **18:10** Ais 21.9, na Dan 4.30, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.17-19



Te, mina manmo tawanmbaica witikca aindopnandet, ‘Babilon u auŋ aniac ŋgoin, na u auŋ gargar ŋgoin, unmbai, unmbaina kakadmai ŋgoin! Na kidrik teker motem niŋgikca una tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta opoik ŋgoreaca unmo malaruri.’

<sup>11</sup> “Na gan tiacarpaik muruŋcamiŋna kitukndukca morena meikramtaira, mina Babilonna ndamŋiraŋnandet, na mina mana moca kakadmains nananae mo te, na kadmaica eacnandet. Na anna gaind, an kitukndukca morena meikramtairta opoikna reik, anna oikna meikramtair kocor. <sup>12</sup> Na mina opoikna reikca anna golapa, silwaapa, watur lain, lainapa, kituknduk aniacna karorerpaikapa, raraŋit gogokcar laingapa, ainta raraŋit laupemb laingapa, raraŋit watactacar laingap. Na ainta ikira inpai laingapnan, na reik lainga mina amna ŋgoaem aniac elepenna ndar mbuŋa morinanapa, ainta reikca mina kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrena ik mbuŋa morenanapa, barasapa, aenapa, watura mina ainta titrir lain punga morenan toco, min ŋgoikna ramtair kocor. <sup>13</sup> Na mina kabena kitukndukar punga oikna reikap toco eacrenan, na anna sinamonapa, amna lagitapa, inpai laŋa morena tactuorna awirpaikapa, inpai lainga morena wai laŋapa, tabrir laingapa, wain pukapa, amta reik rotacrena tabrirapa, wit laingapa, wit lainga mina tapacara mona kocrorinanap. Na mina bulmakaorapa, sipsiparapa, ossarta markim opotna barerapa, tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtaira mina eteacna watapnan. Na an reikmo oikna meikramtair kocor. <sup>14</sup> Na kitukndukna aiŋa morena meikramtaira aindopnandet, ‘Na an amta reikca una nikinik iroa aŋgina ŋgeprinanna, mina muruŋa umo tawan ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na kituknduk aniacna reik laingapa, una lamboi lainga mina muruŋa taprekerinan, na u mba mac orea watitndai.’

<sup>15</sup> “Na an meikramtaira an reik punga kitukndukna aiŋa morenanapa, an

auŋ aniac mbuŋa kituknduk anikca aŋgirenana, mina an opoik ŋgoreaca an auŋ aniaca aŋgieknanna, watca mina kocnaia nanambinandet. Na mina tawan ŋgoinna witikca kakadmains nananaea moraŋ te, mina kakadmaiap eacraŋnandet. <sup>16</sup> Na mina aindopnandet, ‘An auŋ aniac mbaina kakadmai ŋgoin! Ngaua ma tik ŋgapaoc gogokcar laingapa, ainta tik ŋgapaoc laupemb lainga tikca aocrenanapa, ma ndona tikmo golapa, watur lainga lamboiapa, karorera kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrenan punga aocrenan. <sup>17</sup> Na an kidrik teker motem niŋgikna inik mbuŋa, an kitukndukar wit anikapa, lamboi lain, lainga muruŋa kocnaia toprinan.’

“Na languipta tiŋara morena ramtair paŋaindapa, languip punga auŋembmo taŋ kip tikrena meikramtairapa, languipta aiŋa morena ramtairapa, meikramtaira macait mbuŋa kitukndukna aiŋa morenanna, an meikramtair toco mina auŋ aniac Babilonmo tawanmbaica witikatna. <sup>18</sup> Na mina mana tacna tactuora mbatca mina gaind ŋgaca gaindopatna, ‘Titocna auŋa an auŋ aniacna kirar toc ndeacit?’ <sup>19</sup> Na mina kakadmains tipca ranŋaica kotirna kirara moca tiacarpaikna kapira aŋgica ndorita paŋaind tiknande, na mina kakadmai ŋgaeraŋ te, kadmai ndeacnandet. Na mina ainda ŋgaca gaindopatna, ‘An auŋ aniac mbaina kakadmai ŋgoin! Na an languipta aetera mina languipa macaitta taŋrenan, mina an auŋ aniac mbuŋa kitukndukna meikramtaira tarurinan. Na kidrik teker motem niŋgikna inik mbuŋa ma kocnaia ŋgocraiatna.’

<sup>20</sup> “Na ne auŋ tamuŋnanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, up aŋgirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtaira, mandeaca an auŋ aniacmo larurina reikta moca, ne muruŋcamiŋa tongoraŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana tipemb kirarir ŋgorikmo ritrinan, na mana opoik ŋgoreacmo ma nda rutirinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena

**18:11** Esi 27.31, na 27.36    **18:12** KIEK 17.4    **18:12** Esi 27.12-13, na 27.22    **18:15** Esi 27.31, na 27.36    **18:16** KIEK 17.4    **18:17** Ais 23.14, na Esi 27.26-30    **18:18** Esi 27.32, na KIEK 13.4    **18:19** 1 Sml 4.12, na Esi 27.30-34  
**18:20** TW 32.43, na Ais 44.23, na Ier 51.48

tipemb ngorikca, an auŋ aniacan nenmo morinanna nda rutirina.”

<sup>21</sup> Karica an kambca maiatke, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neron gargar ianna witoura morena waut aniac ianna, an ndanduna wautna kirarna ianmo anŋi ngepca, ma an wautmo, macaitta ke pukrinan. Na ma gaindopatna, “An tipna kirar niŋgik mbuŋa, mina an auŋ aniac Babilonmo anŋica, manmo aniac nŋoinna ke iriknandet. Te, meikramtaira manmo mba mac watitndait. <sup>22</sup> Aintik Babilon auŋ aniacna wuocna inikca gitana mitmitapa, wiroromna mitmitapa, taururta mitmitapa, titocna nŋaparta mitmita manmo mba mac laruitndai. Na aiŋirta muindira mataua morena landamŋiapna ramtaira, mina unmo mba eacitndai. Na witoura morena wautna mitmita, una inikmo mba laruitndai. <sup>23</sup> Na racbikna tacna memetaca unmo mba mac. Na meikramtairta lanŋangona kambta mitmita an toco, una inikmo mba laruitndai. Na nŋaua una kitukndukna aiŋa morena meikramtaira, mina kabena meikramtairta lamnikmo, mina irembta meikramtairta kirar. Na u gan tiacarpaik muruŋna pitrik wanŋorta meikramtairmo, aintocna ndura moa minmo parurenan.”

<sup>24</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an auŋ aniacmo watrinanna, ma rambca morena ramtairapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, mo menacna makukap. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa puŋnanŋepca minmo moa menacrinanna, anna makuk toco Babilon auŋ aniacap eacrenan.

## 19

*Babilonna nŋocrairinanna meikramtaira tonŋon nŋoin*

<sup>1</sup> Karica anna inŋmbaia aku waracrinanna, tamuŋna auŋa meikramtair witna kamb anikca aindoprenan, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo anŋi ngepraŋnandet!

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo kabe niŋgik, na ma aimo mac nda anŋirinan. Na ma gargarapa i aniacap. <sup>2</sup> Na mana ritri waparaca ma meikramtairmo, meacramootna kanŋertaapna tip kirara morena tipemb kirarir wandoik koind puŋga ritirenan. Na an meacramootna kanŋertaapna tip kirara morena meac aniac, ma ndona tipemb nŋadudukar puŋga gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa wiŋga mo nŋocrairina. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo opoik nŋoreac mbuŋa nda rutirinan. Na an meaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morina meikramtairmo, mo menacna makukap. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo ritri waparaca moa mana makukarmo nda rutirinan.”

<sup>3</sup> Na mina gaind mac mboprinan, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋi ngepraŋnandet! Na an auŋ aniac wirrina tacna tactuora ma memetmbaca iarwara eaca garaŋnandet!” <sup>4</sup> Na an 24na minna ramtair paŋaindapa, an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina ndorita tutpemb rimbica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, na ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiracrena. Na mina gaindoprena, “Anna gidik. Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anŋi ngeprena.” <sup>5</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca, ramoot ianna kamma gaind nŋacrenan, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena meikramtair, ne manmo torirena wiwit, na mana kanŋaukca eacrenan. Na ne meikramtaira iremb kocortanapa, na irembapna meikramtair, ne muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋi ngepraŋ!”

*Sipsip Nuoca lanŋorinan, na amtiam aniac larurinan*

<sup>6</sup> Na aku meikramtair witta punica eacrina kambta mitmita waracrinan. Na anna ma macait aniac urururina mitmitna kirar toc. Na anna ma

**18:21** Ier 51.63-64, na Esi 26.21, na KIEK 12.8, na 16.20 **18:22** Ais 24.8, na Ier 25.10, na Esi 26.13 **18:23** Ier 7.34, na 25.10 **18:23** Ais 23.8, na 47.9, na Ier 16.9, na 33.11, na Nau 3.4, na KIEK 17.2, na 17.5 **18:24** Ier 51.49, na Mt 23.35, na KIEK 17.6 **19:2** TW 32.43, na 2 GRP 9.7, na KIEK 6.10, na 15.3, na 16.7, na 18.20 **19:3** Ais 34.10, na KIEK 14.11, na 18.9, na 18.18 **19:4** Nei 8.6, na KIEK 4.2-6, na 4.10, na 5.14 **19:5** Nŋap 22.23, na 115.13, na 134.1, na 135.1, na KIEK 11.18, na 20.12 **19:6** Nŋap 93.1, na 97.1, na 99.1, na Esi 1.24, na KIEK 11.15-17, na 14.2, na 15.3, na 21.2

riacapa weperapna mitmit aniacna kirar toc. Na mina gaimda kamb keca aindoprena, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgepraŋnandet! Ma Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnan, na mandeaca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan gidikca eacrenan!”<sup>7</sup> Na mandeaca aia nikinik iroara laiŋgap eacraŋ, na aia toŋtoŋgar anikap eacraŋ, na mana i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgepraŋna. Na anna gaimd, Sipsip Nuoca mana laiŋtaŋgona ra, kipca larurinan, na mana meaca kocroca lambica eacrenan.\*<sup>8</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an meacmo tik ŋgapaoc gogok memetac rat laiŋ ŋgoinna neaŋrinan.” Na an memetacna tik ŋgapaoc gogokca rat laiŋ ŋgoinna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair morena tipemb kirarir laiŋga ndandurena.

<sup>9</sup> Karica mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo mac aindopatna, “U kambmo gaimda tir, ‘An meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo Sipsip Nuocna laiŋtaŋgona amtiamna acatikrinan, mina toŋtoŋgarap eac.’” Na ma aukmo gaimd mac mbopatna, “Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamb gidkar.”<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca aku mana outta irikca ndona tutupniŋa rimbitca manmo mbendeina mori, na ma aukmo gaimdopatna, “U aında kai mo teac! Auk toco, unapa una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarap, aiŋ kabea morena ian. Na meikramtaira Iesusna kambca wiwitirenanmo, aia anna ripacrenan. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe niŋgikca mbendeiraŋ. Na aia lamŋirenan, meikramtaira Iesusna kambmo wiwitirenan, an niŋgikca ndo meikramtairmo, moa ŋgepca mina rambca morena kambca wiwitirenan.”

### *Ionna os gogokna kopik nambatta*

### *mbiracrina ramootta watrina*

<sup>11</sup> Karica aku mac wataŋke, tamuŋna auŋa gootatnanna, anna os gogok ianna eacrenan. Na an os nambatta mbiracrina ramootna ia anna gaimd, “Ramootta mana aiŋmo mataua raupŋia morenan,” na, “Ramootta tipemb kirarir gidkar laiŋ niŋgikca morenan.” Na an kidrikca ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta ritri waparaca mo te, na ma runduŋa mo te, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik niŋgikca ranŋaica morenan.<sup>12</sup> Na mana lamniaca tacna memetaca ma tacna kirar toc wirrina, na mana paŋanna gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta atuocrena reik witap eacrenan. Na an ramootmo, mina manmo i ianna tirca eacrenan, na ma ndo kabe niŋgikca an imo lamŋirenan, na meac, co, ramoot ianna mba lamŋirenan.<sup>13</sup> Na an tik ŋgapaoc rocotta ma aocrenanna, racaindpaikca an nambatmo kocnaia kitaca eacrenan. Na mina mana imo gaimd ŋgacrenan, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam.”<sup>14</sup> Na tamuŋna auŋna lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira, ndorita ossar gogokcar tambatta mbiraca, mana iŋa ranŋaica taŋrina. Na mina tikemb ŋgapoik gogokcar ratar laiŋga aocrenan.<sup>15</sup> Na mina outta taŋrena ramootna upa bugrim ianna wirwir ŋgoinna, mana up ndiŋa laruca eacrenan. Na an bugrim mbuŋa ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtairmo, mo ŋgocrainandet. Na ma aenna kombormo utiŋga, meikramtairta wiwittarmo muruŋa bubuocnandet. Ri, ma an wainna ŋgatikna lourmo, kitac witikca wainna mo larurena reac aniac mbuŋa witikca taŋ kipnandet. Na an reac aniacna Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnanna nikkakatta ndandurenan.<sup>16</sup> Na mana tik ŋgapaoc rocotapa, mana ora mina

**19:7** Mt 22.2, na 25.10, na Epe 5.32, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.9 \* **19:7** An Sipsip Nuoca laiŋtaŋgona morenanna, anna Karais niŋgik. Na an meaca Karaisa laiŋgona baburenanna, anna mana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun. Na an minna Karaisa nda kipca ndona Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun aŋgi te, anna ande maniŋa malaŋgoat. Na ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo ndona auŋ laiŋ naaŋgi taŋnandet. Te, mina Karaisap memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. **19:8** Ŋap 45.13-14, na Ais 61.10, na Esi 16.10 **19:9** Mt 22.2-3, na Lk 14.15-16, na KIEK 21.5 **19:10** Up 10.25-26, na 1 Io 5.10, na KIEK 22.6-9 **19:11** Ŋap 96.13, na Ais 11.4, na Esi 1.1, na KIEK 1.5, na 3.14, na 6.2, na 15.5 **19:12** Dan 10.6, na KIEK 1.14, na 2.17-18, na 19.16 **19:13** Ais 63.1-3, na In 1.1, na 1.14, na 1 Io 5.7-8 **19:14** Mt 28.3, na KIEK 4.4, na 7.9 **19:15** Ŋap 2.9, na Ais 63.3, na Iol 3.13, na 2 Te 2.8, na KIEK 1.16, na 2.27, na 4.8, na 12.5, na 14.19-20 **19:16** 1 Ti 6.15, na KIEK 17.14, na 19.12

gan imo tirca eacrenan, “Gagrirta ramtair pañaindta Gagrirta Ramoot Pañan, na kacootarta Kacoot.”

<sup>17</sup> Na aku mac watrinanna, mbaiña aiña morena ñeroñ ianna rana inikca witikca eacrenan. Na ma an riac tamuña rairena ñgorikmo kam aniac mbuña aca gaindoprinan, “Ne kipca tumbunna tikca Rarañ Aetaniacna am-tiam aniacna lambina. <sup>18</sup> Te, ne gagrirta ramtair pañaindta warirapa, lapoca ruñrena ramtair pañaindta warirapa, lapoca ruñrena ramtairta warirapa, ossarta warirapa, ramtaira ossarta koipkar tambatta mbiracrena warirmo, ne am. Na ne meikramtair muruña tikembta budira amnandet, anna an tuombta aiñir kamndermo wanaiña mo ñgocortanapa, tuombta aiñir kamndera morena ramtairapa, irembapna ramtairapa, iremb kocorta ramtairtan.”

<sup>19</sup> Na aku mac watrinanna, an amna raña ñgoaem kunapa, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair pañaindapa, mina lapoca ruñrena ramtaira mina kipca punica eacri. Na mina an ossa mbiracrena ramootapa, mana lapoca ruñrena ramtairap ruña mori. <sup>20</sup> Na an ramootta, ma an raña amna ñgoaem kunapa, paparuna ramma morena ramootmo muoc utiña leacrinan. Na an paparuna ramma morena ramootta, ma ñgagatracar wit ñgoinna an raña amna ñgoaem kunna lamniac ñgoutta tikca morinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuña ma meikramtairmo paruca mina an raña amna ñgoaem kunna ñgagatracmo añgirinanapa, mana ndamo mbendeirenan. Na an raña amna ñgoaem kunapa paparuna ramma morena ramootta eteacna watap eacrenanna, mina maniño an miarna taca salpaap wira eacrenanna, anna ke mbukrinan. Na maniña anna wira eacrena. <sup>21</sup> Na an ramootta ossa mbiraca eacrenanna, ma mina lapoca ruñrena ramtairmo an bugrimma, mana upa eacrenan mbuña, minmo mo menacrinan. Na ñgorikca

muruña an lapoca ruñrena ramtairta warirmo ambrinan, na mina minna ñgoinna tikatna.

## 20

*Ramoot Mbikca 1,000na minna iarira kac ñgoreaca eacnandet*

<sup>1</sup> Na aku mac watrinanna, kabena mbaiña aiña morena ñeroñ ianna, tamuña auño mo tikcarica irikrinan. Na mana para ma an aua mbitrem kocorta reac gootna reacmo utiña eacrenan. <sup>2-3</sup> Na ma tanga an atu ñgoinna eacrena nduop bagaraniacmo, muoca utiña leacrinan. Na ma Paparuna Ramoot, na ma Ramoot Mbik. Na an mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña manmo lawirta ñgatik mbuña leacrinan. Na manmo an aua mbitrem kocortanna ke irikca, anna tiñ kaptikica leaca ma an inikmo 1,000na iarirpaikca eacnandet. Na an kidrikca ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wañgorta meikramtairmo muruña mba mac paruitndai. Tanga an 1,000na minna iarira mai te, inmbaia mina manmo tiñ gootca, manmo piarra, ma laruca kidrik teker motemma eaca tanrañnandet.

<sup>4</sup> Na aku watrinanna, gagrirta ramtair pañaindta mbiracrena reik ndeida eacrenan, na ramtair ndeida an nambatta mbiraca eacrena. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo, meikramtairmo ritri waparacna aiña neaña mina monandet. Na aku meikramtair witna warirta ñerñgaur mac watrinan, na an ñerñgaura mina Iesusmo ripacrina meikramtairtanapa, mana imo wiwiritiranapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna kambmo utiña gagraca eacrinan. Na anna miniña moca puñnañgepca mina logotarmo wawirrinan, na minmo mo menacrinan. Na aku watrinanna, an raña amna ñgoaem kunna damo, mbendei ñgocorta meikramtairta ñerñgaurapa, mana ñgagatracmo mina parapa ñgopañanna mba añgica tikrinan. An meikramtaira mina eteacna

**19:17** Esi 39.17-20    **19:19** Ñap 2.2, na KIEK 16.16, na 17.13-14    **19:20** Ais 30.33, na Dan 7.11, na KIEK 13.1-18, na 14.10, na 16.13-14, na 20.10, na 20.15    **19:21** KIEK 17.16, na 19.15-18    **20:1** KIEK 1.18, na 9.1    **20:2-3** RL 3.1, na Dan 6.17, na 2 Pi 2.4, na Iu 1.6, na KIEK 12.9, na 16.14-16, na 20.8    **20:4** Dan 7.9, na 7.22, na 7.27, na 1 Ko 6.2, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 6.9, na 13.12-17

wat anjica, mina Karaisapmo gagrirta ramtair pañaind toco 1,000na minna iarirpaikap eacnandet. <sup>5</sup> Na an minna kabena meikramtaira menacrinan toco, mina eteacna watca mba anjiitndait. Na mina an 1,000na minna iarirpaikca maina ndabinandet. Na an meikramtaira mina muk ndiña out mac nda ngepnandet. <sup>6</sup> Na an meikramtaira an muk ndiña mac nda ngepngep lacauca, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo ndonanna larapacrinan. Na mina tongonandet. Na injbaina memenaca, ma an meikramtairmo mo irikna gargar kocor. Wanaiñ ngoin. Na mina taup ndamtairta kirarir toca Rarañ Aetaniacapa, Karaisap eacnandet. Na mina Karaisapmo, gagrirta ramtair pañaindta kirarir toca 1,000na minna iarirap eacnandet.

*Ramoot Mbikca kocnai ngoinna ngocrainandet*

<sup>7</sup> Na an minna 1,000na iarirpaikca mai te, mina an aua mbitrem kocortanmo goot te, Ramoot Mbikca ndona kac ngoreac tikcarica larunandet. <sup>8</sup> Na ma laruca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wañgorta, meikramtairmo muruña parurañnandet. Na an meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna kodurar paura eacrenan. Na anna Gokapa Magokna wiwitna meikramtair. Na Ramoot Mbikca minmo anjica tumbunna tikca mina runduña mo ngepnandet. Na an lapoca ruñrena ramtairta nganjanñgia, anna mañarna timgunna nganjanñgina kirar toc. <sup>9</sup> Na mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wañmo muruñcamaña kipca Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, Rarañ Aetaniac matjirena auñ aniacmo korerenandet. Na tamuñna auñna taca irikca an lapoca ruñrena ramtairmo rotaca wircarinande. <sup>10</sup> Na Paparuna Ramootta minmo parurinanna moca, Rarañ Aetaniac manmo an miar aniac tac aniacapa, salpana waterna

tacna inikca ke iriknandet. Na an rañna amna ngoaem kunapa paparuna ramma morena ramootta, maniña atuna an miarna tac aniac ndeacrinan, na mandeaca mina mbonkaca memetmbaca iarwara mouñapa ramo girgira anjirañnandet.

*Ritri waparac aniac larunandet*

<sup>11</sup> Na aku mac watrinanna, gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena mbibirac gogok aniac eacrenan. Na an ramootta anna mbiraca eacrenanna ma eacrena. Ri, gan tiacarpaikapa riaca kipcariatna, na maniña mba mac eacitndai. <sup>12</sup> Na aku mac watrinanna, an irembapnanapa iremb kocorta menacrina meikramtaira, an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena reacna outta witikca eacrenan. Na mbaiña aiña morena ñerñgaura an meikramtairta moatna reikta, tipembta kambapna timbigta kaipa gootatna. Na mina kabena timbigta kap motocmo gootrinan, na anna eteacna watna timbigta kap. Na an ramootta an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena reacna mbiraca eacrenanna, ma an timbigta kapca eacrena kambmo watrinan. Ri, ma an menacatna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo rutirinan. <sup>13</sup> Na macaitna inikca menaca eacrina meikramtairmo, macaitta muruñmo watcacia mina matañgat. Na Memenacapa, meikramtairta memenacrena taupca, maniñ toco, an menacrina meikramtair muruñcamaña maniña para eacrenanmo, watcarica mitoc tañrinan. Na an ramootta gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena reacna mbiraca eacrenan, ma an meikramtair muruña kabe, kabea morina tipemb kirarirmo watca, ma minmo ndona ritri waparac mbuña ritriatna. <sup>14</sup> Na inmbaia ma Memenacapa meikramtaira memenacrena taupmo, ma an miar aniac tacapnanna ke irikrinandet. Na an miar aniac tacapnanna, anna mamamaina memenac.

**20:6** 1 Pi 2.9, na KIEK 1.6, na 2.11, na 20.4    **20:8** Esi 7.2, na 38.2, na 38.9, na 38.15, na KIEK 16.14, na 20.10  
**20:9** 2 GRP 1.10, na Esi 38.9, na 38.16, na 39.6    **20:10** RL 19.24, na Ñap 11.6, na KIEK 14.10-11, na 19.20, na 20.8, na 21.8    **20:11** Dan 2.35, na 2 Pi 3.7, na 3.10-11    **20:11** Dan 7.9-10    **20:12** Dan 12.1, na Mt 16.27, na 25.31-46, na Up 17.31, na Ro 2.6, na 2 Ko 5.10, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 13.8, na 19.5    **20:13** Ro 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.17, na KIEK 2.23, na 6.8, na 20.12, na 22.12    **20:14** 1 Ko 15.26, na 15.54-55, na KIEK 20.6, na 21.8    **20:15** KIEK 13.8, na 19.20

<sup>15</sup> Na meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa mina irembca an eteacna watapna timbigta kapna inikca mina eac ŋgocor, mina min motocmo, an miar aniaca tacapnanna inikca ke iriknandet.

## **Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikca moa mina muruŋcamiŋa ŋgaib tarurinan**

### **21**

(21—22)

*Riac ŋgamapa gan tiacarpaik ŋgamma larurinan*

<sup>1</sup> Ri, aku mac watrinanna, gan tiacarpaik ŋgamapa riac ŋgamma laruca eacrinan. Na ŋgauna gan tiacarpaikapa, ŋgauna riaca maniŋa kocnaia mataperekeri. Na macait toco, kocnaia mataperekeri. <sup>2</sup> Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniac ratmo watrinan, na anna Ierusalem ŋgam. Na ma tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan tikcarica irikrinan. Na an auŋ aniac ratta ma meaca langona moca lamboi laiŋ, laiŋmo aoca kocroca, ndona kaŋgaitna moca lambica eacrena kirar toc. <sup>3</sup> Na an gagriŋta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reacna taupca, aku kam aniac ianna gaindoprinanna waracrinan, “U warac, mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋa meikramtairap eacnandet. Na ma mina rikca eac te, mina mana wiwitna meikramtair teacraŋnandet. Na anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo minap eacnandet, na ma mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndeacnandet. <sup>4</sup> Na mina muruŋcamiŋna lamnikta timbca ma murinandet. Te, meikramtaira mba mac menacitndait, na mina mba kadmaiitndait, na mba aeitndait, na gigirara mba mac aŋgiitndait. Na an atuna reikca mina kocnaia topnandet.”

<sup>5</sup> Na an ramootta gagriŋta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reacna mbiraca

eacrenanna, ma gaindoprina, “U warac, reikca aku muruŋcamiŋa moca ŋgaib tarurinan.” Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, “U an kambmo aku mboprinanmo, u timbigta kapca tir. Na an kambca anna gidik ŋgoin, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa anna riŋpacna minna ŋgoin.” <sup>6</sup> Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “Reikca muruŋa larurinan. Na aku ndo kabe niŋgikca out ŋgoinna eacrenan, na aku ndo kabe niŋgikca iŋmbai ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na aku reik muruŋcamiŋna miniŋ, na an aiŋira aku morenanna, aku moa korwirenan. Na ramoot ianna logotta gagara te, aku manmo watcaria ma an au pukca, eteacna watapna puk amnandet. Na aku manmo wanaiŋ ŋgoinna neaŋnandet. Na ma mba oikitndait. <sup>7</sup> Na ramootta runduŋmo ruŋga minmo mo irik te, aku manmo ndona an reikca neaŋnandet, na aku mana Raraŋ Aetaniaca eacnandet, na ma aukna nuoca eacnandet.

<sup>8</sup> “Na meikramtaira rugdar moca gacat witikca nanambirenan, na riŋpac ŋgocor, na meikramtaira ainta tipemb ŋgorik koinda morenan, na meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na koikca morenan, na ndururca morenan, na mirpembaraiŋta dawara mbendeirenan, na meikramtair muruŋcamiŋmo paparuna kamb toprenan, mina ndorita auŋa taŋnandet. Na anna an miar aniaca salpaapna tac aniacap wira eacrenan. Na anna mamamaina memenac.”

*Ionna Ierusalem ŋgamma watrinan*

<sup>9</sup> Karica an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna tuoŋgoura reik ŋgorikca meikramtaira mo ŋgocrainanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta mo maina tuoŋgour utiŋga eacrena ianna, auk

**21:1** Ais 65.17, na 66.22, na 2 Pi 3.13, na KIEK 20.11 **21:2** Ais 52.1, na 61.10, na Gal 4.26, na Ib 11.10, na 11.16, na 12.22, na KIEK 3.12, na 21.10 **21:3** TN 26.11-12, na 2 Nin 6.18, na Esi 37.27, na 43.7, na Sek 2.10, na 2 Ko 6.16, na KIEK 7.15-17 **21:4** Ais 25.8, na 35.10, na 61.3, na 65.19, na 1 Ko 15.26, na 15.54, na KIEK 7.17, na 20.14

**21:5** Ais 43.19, na 2 Ko 5.17, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.9-10, na 19.9, na 20.11 **21:6** Ais 55.1, na Ier 2.13, na In 4.10, na 4.14, na 7.37, na KIEK 1.8, na 1.17, na 16.17, na 22.13, na 22.17 **21:7** 2 Sml 7.14, na Nŋap 89.26-27, na Sek 8.8, na Ib 8.10 **21:8** Mt 25.41, na Epe 5.5, na 1 Ti 1.9, na Ib 12.14, na KIEK 19.20, na 20.14-15, na 21.27, na 22.15

**21:9** KIEK 15.1, na 15.6-7, na 19.7-9

ndambuŋ makipat. Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U kipca aku unmo Sipsip Nuocna meac wandacna, mandeaca ma manmo lanŋonandet.” <sup>10</sup> Na Neronŋ Ratta aukmo mbukca minna tikca, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋa aukmo aŋgica tamuŋ ŋoinna takur ianna tikrinan. Na ma aukmo Ierusalem auŋ aniac ŋamma wandacrinan, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ rat, ma manap eacrenan, na ma tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica mairikat. <sup>11</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniac an auŋ aniacmo metacrinan. Na mana memetaca dam ŋoin, na ma kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrena waut iaspana kirar toc, na ma ninikca ratrena kirar toc. <sup>12</sup> Na an auŋ aniacmo wuoca korereca eacrenan, na ma tamuŋ ŋoin. Na ma tiŋar parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋap, na parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, anna roubmca wiŋtikca ŋginanŋa morenan. Na parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna Israelnanŋepta nicarta barna irembca, an tiŋ nambatta tirca eacrenan. <sup>13</sup> Na ra gagambaina wuoca, ma tiŋ mbonkacap. Na raŋmbaina waŋa, ma tiŋ mbonkacap. Na maŋarmbaina waŋa, ma tiŋ mbonkacap. Na ra itirikna wuocna waŋa, ma tiŋ mbonkacap. <sup>14</sup> Na an auŋ aniacna wuocna miniŋa ma parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wautap eacrenan. Na Sipsip Nuocna up aŋgirena ramtairta irembca an watur parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋ nambatta tirca eacrena.

<sup>15</sup> Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋa aukap mboprinanna, ma ŋanŋanŋi aŋgina golna komborna reacmo utiŋga eacrenan. Na an mbuŋa, ma auŋ aniacapa, mana wuoc aniacapa, mana tiŋta ŋanŋanŋia aŋginandet. <sup>16</sup> Na an auŋ aniacna roubbeeb paura mina ŋanŋanŋina min kabe. Na mana rocotapa aniac toco, an ŋanŋanŋi kabena min ŋoin. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋa ndona ŋanŋanŋina kombor mbuŋa, ŋanŋanŋi aŋgica,

na an auŋ aniacna ŋanŋanŋia ma 2,200na kilomita. Na mana roubbeeb paura mana tamuŋna ŋanŋanŋi toco, mina muruŋa an ŋanŋanŋi kabena min ŋoin.\* <sup>17</sup> Na mana wuoc toco, ma mana ŋanŋanŋimo aŋgirinan, na mana tamuŋnan, co mana maturna ŋanŋanŋia 144 mitana min. Na an ŋanŋanŋia meikramtaira ndorita reikmo, an ŋanŋanŋi mbuŋa ŋanŋgirena. Aintik an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋa an ŋanŋanŋi mbuŋa ŋanŋgirinan.

<sup>18</sup> Na an auŋ aniacna wuoca Raraŋ Aetaniaca iaspa waut mbuŋa morinan. Na auŋ aniacmo, ma gol niŋgik mbuŋa morinan, na ma ninik toca metacrinan. <sup>19</sup> Na an auŋ aniacna wuocna miniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aintocna watura kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ŋgoikrenan mbuŋa lamboira morinan. Na mana wuocna miniŋna outna waut laŋa, anna iaspa. Na an ndambuŋna waut kidiŋa, anna sapaia. Na an ndambuŋna waut gogokca, anna aget. Na an ndambuŋna waut mukunna, anna emeral. <sup>20</sup> Na man ndambuŋna waut laupapa gogoknan, anna sadonikis. Na an ndambuŋna waut laupa, anna konilian. Na an ndambuŋna waut ŋoita, anna kirisolait. Na an ndambuŋna waut mukunna, anna aintocna mukunna waut beril. Na an ndambuŋna waut ŋoita, anna aintocna waut ŋoit topas. Na an ndambuŋna waut mukunapa ŋoita, anna kirisopres, na mana wapatta ma mukunapa ŋoitna kirar. Na an ndambuŋna waut kidiŋa, anna aintocna wautta mana ia iasin. Na an ndambuŋna waut laupa, anna aintocna waut laup, na mana ia ametis. <sup>21</sup> Na an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wuocna tiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna karorera, mina kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ŋgoikrenan mbuŋa morinan. Na an tiŋ parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋnanpaikmo, ma kabe, kabemo an karorer aniac kabe

**21:10** Esi 40.2, na KIEK 1.10, na 17.3, na 21.2    **21:11** Ais 60.1-2, na 60.19, na KIEK 21.23, na 22.5    **21:12** Esi 48.30-35    **21:14** Mt 16.18, na Gal 2.9, na Epe 2.20, na Ib 11.10    **21:15** Esi 40.3, na Sek 2.1, na KIEK 11.1

\* **21:16** Girikna kam mbuŋa mina gairina tiriŋa, 12,000 *stadia*, na an ŋanŋanŋigica anna 2,200 kilomitana min. Na aia mba garacri, ma an 2,200na ŋanŋanŋigina minna kam ndoprenan, co wanaiŋ. Anna kabena reacna ŋanŋanŋigina miniŋ.    **21:18** Ais 54.11-12    **21:21** KIEK 21.12, na 21.18

mbuḡa morina. Aında moca an auḡ aniacna inikna taupembca, gol niḡḡik mbuḡa morenan, na ma ninik toca metacrenan.

<sup>22</sup> Na aku Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kaca an auḡ aniacna inikmo mba watatke, wanaiḡ. Mana miniḡa gaird, Kacoot, Raraḡ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruḡapnanapa Sipsip Nuoc, maniḡa an Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toco, an auḡ aniacna inik ndeacrena. <sup>23</sup> Aintik karwaiapa ra, an auḡ aniacmo memetac neaḡna aiḡir kocor, Raraḡ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna memetac neaḡrenan, na Sipsip Nuocna memetaca an auḡ aniacmo memetac neaḡrenan. <sup>24</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waḡgorta meikramtaira muruḡcamiḡa an memetac mbuḡa taḡraḡnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paḡaında, man ndambuḡmo kipca mina ndorita reik laiḡ laiḡ koindmo, manmo neaḡnandet. <sup>25</sup> Na an auḡ aniacna tiḡa, ra mbuḡa mina mba kaptikica leaḡa eacitndai. Ma memetmbaca rai roctira gootca eacraḡnandet. Na anna mouḡemb kocora eacraḡnandet. <sup>26</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waḡgorta meikramtaira, muruḡcamiḡa ndorita lamboirta reik laiḡ laiḡ koindapa, kitukndukarmo, muruḡa an auḡ aniacna inik naaḡḡi mbuknandet. <sup>27</sup> Na rat ḡgocorta reikapa, meikramtaira ainta tipemb ḡgorikca morenanapa, paparuna kamb toprenan, an auḡ aniacmo mba mbukitndai. Wanaiḡ ḡgoin. An meikramtaira Sipsip Nuoca mina irembmo, eteacna watna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenan, mina ndori tiḡḡikca anna mbuknandet.

## 22

*Ionna eteacna watna pukapa eteacna watna ikmo watrinan*

**21:22** In 4.23, na KIEK 15.3    **21:23** Ais 60.19-20, na KIEK 21.11, na 22.5    **21:24** Ais 60.3-5, na 66.12    **21:25** Sek 14.7, na KIEK 22.5    **21:25** Ais 60.11    **21:26** Ais 66.12, na KIEK 21.24    **21:27** Ais 35.8, na 52.1, na 60.21, na Esi 44.9, na Iol 3.17, na 1 Ko 6.9-10, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 13.8, na 20.12, na 21.8, na 22.14-15    **22:1** Esi 47.1, na Sek 14.8    **22:2** RL 2.9, na Esi 47.12, na Iol 3.18, na Sek 14.8, na KIEK 2.7, na 21.24, na 22.14, na 22.19    **22:3** RL 3.17, na Esi 48.35, na Sek 14.11, na KIEK 7.15    **22:4** ḡap 42.2, na Mt 5.8, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 1 Io 3.2, na KIEK 3.12, na 14.1    **22:5** Ais 60.19, na Dan 7.18, na 7.27, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 5.10, na 20.6, na 21.23-25    **22:6** KIEK 1.1, na 19.9, na 21.5

<sup>1</sup> Karica an mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡeroḡa aukmo puk aniac ianna wandacrinan, na an pukca ma eteacna wat neaḡrena. Na ma ninik toca rat ḡgoin, na ma memetac ḡgoin. Na an pukca ma Raraḡ Aetaniacapa, Sipsip Nuocna mbibiracna reac ndiḡa larurinan, <sup>2</sup> na ma an auḡ aniacna taupna rik ḡgoinna ootrenan. Na an pukna roumbmbaina waḡḡiḡa, an meikramtairmo eteacna wat neaḡrena ik toco maeacrenan. Na ma iar kabemo parniḡapa mbut mbuniḡna kidrikca ma amna reacna errenan. Na karwai kabe, kabea ma amna reikmo errenan, na mana raprira gan tiacarpaik ḡgamna pitrik waḡḡa meikramtairmo muruḡcamiḡmo, roraia mina laiḡa morenan. <sup>3</sup> Na reikca Raraḡ Aetaniaca tonḡo ḡgocortan ḡgoinna, ma mo kecarri ndoprinanna, mina muruḡa mba mac eacitndait. Raraḡ Aetaniaca minmo mo topnandet.

Na Raraḡ Aetaniacapa, Sipsip Nuocna gagrirta ramoot paḡanna mbiracrena reacna an auḡmo eacnandet. Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna aiḡa morena meikramtaira mana aiḡira moraḡnandet. <sup>4</sup> Te, mina mana inpaḡanna watnandet. Na mana imo ma mina ḡgopaḡaında tirnandet. <sup>5</sup> Na mouḡa minmo mba laruitndait, te, tac wiwirapa rana memetaca anna aiḡir kocor. Wanaiḡ ḡgoin. Anna miniḡa gaird, Raraḡ Aetaniac Kacoota ma ndo meikramtairmo memetaca neaḡnandet. Na mina gagrirta ramtair paḡaınd toc, memetmbaca iarwara Raraḡ Aetaniacap eacraḡnandet.

*Iesusa tawi ḡgoin nakiḡnandet*

<sup>6</sup> Na an mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡeroḡa aukmo gaird mac mbopatna, “An kambca u waracrinan, na u watrinan, anna gidik ḡgoin, na ma larunandet, te, meikramtaira manmo riḡpacna min ḡgoin.



Na Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma rambca morena ramtairta ŋeroŋmo, mo ŋgepca mina mana kambmo, wiwitre-nan. Na anna ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo mbagiŋica, ma mana aiŋa morena meikramtairmo, an reikca tawi larunanmo wandacatna. <sup>7</sup> Na u warac! Iesusa manmo aindopatna, ‘Aku nenmo tawi ŋgoinna kipnandet.’”

Na meikramtaira an rambca morena kambca an timbigta kapca eacrenanna ranŋai te, mina tonŋonŋarap eacnandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na aku Ion, aku an kambmo waracrinan, na an reikmo aku watrinan. Na aku an reikmo waraca, watta maiatke, aku ndona tutupniŋmo an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo an reikca wandacrinanna, mana or ndambuŋa rimbicca manmo mbendeina mori, <sup>9</sup> ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U ainda kai mo teac! Auk toco, an unapa una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an rambca morena ramtairta aiŋ kabea morena ramoot. Na auk toco, gan timbigta kapna kambca muruŋa ranŋairena meikramtairta aiŋ kabe. Aintik u Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo mbendeiraŋ!” <sup>10</sup> Na ma aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena kambmo, u kai leac teac. Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reikca mona kidrikca kipca rambuŋairi. <sup>11</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenanmo, watcarica mina ainda moca taŋraŋ. Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ratta mba morenanmo, watcarica mina an rat ŋgocorta tipemb kirarira ranŋaica moran. Na meikramtair tipemb kirarir wandoikca morenanmo, watcarica mina an tipemb kirarir wandoikca moran. Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndonanna larapacrinanna, na mina ratta eacrenanmo, watcarica mina an ratna tipemb kirarira moran.”

<sup>12</sup> Na Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “U warac, aku tawi ŋgoin nakipnandet!”

Na meikramtairta opoikca aku anŋi kipnandet. Na meacramoot kabe, kabea muruŋa morena tipembta kirarir punŋa mina opoikca nda oiknandet. <sup>13</sup> Na aku ndo niŋgikca out ŋgoinna eacrenan, na aku ndo niŋgikca inŋmbai ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na aku out ŋgoinna eacrenan, na aku in ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na aku reikca muruŋcamiŋna miniŋ, na an aiŋira aku morenanna, aku moa korwirenana.

<sup>14</sup> “Na meikramtaira ndorita tikemb ŋgapoikca tukirenana, mina tonŋonŋarap eac. Ainda moca mina an ikca, eteacna watna amna reacmo anŋica amnandet. Te, mina an auŋ aniacna tiŋmo mina muruŋa mbukna min. <sup>15</sup> Na meikramtaira piriŋta tipemb kirarira morenan, na koikca morenan, na ainta ndurna gargar mbuŋa ndura morenan, na meacramootna kanŋertaapna tipca morenan, na kabena meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na mirpembraraŋta dawara mbendeirena, na meikramtair muruŋa mandaia paparuna tipemb kirarimo tonŋorenan, na anna ranŋairenan, an meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniacmo raekmbaia eacnandet. <sup>16</sup> Na aku Iesus, aku ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo mbagiŋica, nen ndambuŋa kiprinan. Na ma nenmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, an kambca wiwitirinan. Na aku ndo, Dewitna nicarta kamin ndiŋ nakiprina, na aku Dewitna nuoc rimbina. Na aku ndo an auŋ rararu nagaca metacrena guina kirar toc.”

<sup>17</sup> Na ŋeroŋ Ratapa, Sipsip Nuocna meaca aindoprinan, “U kip!” Na meikramtaira an kambmo waracrinanna, min toco aindopnandet, “U kip!” Na mandaibinna logotta gagara te, mitoco kip. Na ramootta puk amnan, ma kipca an eteacna watta neanŋrena puk anŋica am. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna wanaiŋna

**22:7** KIEK 1.3, na 3.11, na 22.10-12, na 22.20    **22:8** KIEK 19.10    **22:10** Dan 8.26, na 12.4, na 12.9, na KIEK 1.3, na 10.4    **22:11** Esi 3.27, na Dan 12.10, na 2 Ti 3.13    **22:12** Ŋap 28.4, na Ais 40.10, na 62.11, na Ier 17.10, na Ro 2.6, na 14.12, na 2 Ko 11.15, na KIEK 2.16, na 2.23, na 20.12    **22:13** Ais 44.6, na 48.12, na KIEK 1.8, na 1.17, na 2.8, na 21.6    **22:14** RL 2.9, na 3.22, na 1 Io 3.24, na KIEK 7.14, na 21.27, na 22.2    **22:15** Gal 5.19-21, na Pil 3.2, na Kol 3.6, na KIEK 21.8    **22:16** Ndu 24.17, na Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na Sek 6.12, na Ro 1.3, na 2 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 2.28, na 5.5    **22:17** Ais 55.1, na In 7.37, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.6, na 21.9

neaŋrina reac laŋna kirar toc.

*Ionna meikramtaira an timbigta kapna kambmo waracrinanmo kamb gargara neaŋrina*

<sup>18</sup> Na meikramtair muruŋcamiŋmo, an rambca morena kambca gan timbigta kapca eacrenanna waracrinanmo, aku minmo kamb gagnar neaŋrena. Na ramoot ianna kam tip ianna gan timbigta kapmo tir kun te. Raraŋ Aetaniaca mboprena an reik ŋgorik koinda gan timbigta kapca larua eacrenanmo, ma an ramootmo an reik ŋgorik koinda larunanmo, ma manmo mo kunnandet.

<sup>19</sup> Na ramoot ianna gan timbigta kapna

rambca morena kamb ndeidmo mo kecari te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootna reik laiŋmo mo kecarinandet. Na ma mba an eteacna watna ikna amna reaca mba aŋgiitndai. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca an auŋ aniac ratta mba eacitndai. An tipembta kirarira gan timbigta kapca mboprinan.

<sup>20</sup> Na an ramootta an reikta kambmo muruŋcamiŋa wiwiritiran, mandeaca ma aindoprinan, “Anna gidik ŋgoin, aku tawi ŋgoin nakipnandet.”

Na anna gidik ŋgoin, Kacoot Iesus, u kip.

<sup>21</sup> Na Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa eacnandet.